

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS,  
MELBOURNE.

---

OFFICIAL  
YEAR BOOK  
OF THE  
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA,  
CONTAINING AUTHORITATIVE STATISTICS FOR THE PERIOD  
1901-1909  
AND CORRECTED STATISTICS FOR THE PERIOD 1788 TO 1900.

---

No 3.—1910.

---

PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS,

BY

G. H. KNIBBS,

FELLOW OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY, ETC., ETC.  
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN.



BY AUTHORITY.

MCCARRON, BIRD & CO., PRINTERS, COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE.

[C.S., No. 85.]

This page was added on 03 December 2012 to included the Disclaimer below.  
No other amendments were made to this Product

### **DISCLAIMER**

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.





## PREFACE.

---

By the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, the Commonwealth is empowered "to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Commonwealth, with respect to," *inter alia*, "Census and Statistics." In exercising the power so conferred, a "Census and Statistics Act" was passed in 1905, and in the year following the "Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics" was created. The publication here presented is the third authoritative Year Book issued under the Federal Constitution.

This Year Book furnishes corrected statistics for the whole period of Australian settlement, viz., from 1788 to 1909. Wherever space has permitted, detailed statistics have been furnished for each year since Federation, viz., from 1901 to 1909. In the few instances where this has proved impracticable, reference will be necessary to Year Books Nos. 1 and 2. The inclusion, as stated, of the total available information in the more important branches of statistics enables this publication to be used wherever it is desired to make a comparative survey of the unfolding of this portion of the British Empire. Not only are the results given for the Commonwealth as a whole, but also for each component State.

The general arrangement of the publication corresponds with that of previous issues, and is shewn in the synopsis on pp. ix. to xxiv. immediately following. This arrangement has been widely commended, and will be substantially adhered to in future issues.

In addition, however, to what may be called purely statistical matter, each issue contains special articles dealing at length with some particular subject or subjects of more or less permanent interest. It is impracticable to repeat these year after year, seeing that it would unduly increase the size of the publication. It was stated, therefore, in the preface to Year Book No. 1 that, as a rule, only a brief condensation of the special articles would appear in subsequent issues of the Year Book, or they might be omitted altogether. Consistently with this intention considerable changes will be found to have been made. In many cases the articles in Year Books Nos. 1 and 2 have been reduced to synopses; in other cases matter has been wholly deleted, and new matter introduced in lieu thereof, and specially important subjects have been more exhaustively discussed.

Among the subjects on which new articles have been introduced, the following may be specially mentioned:—The Aborigines of Australia, The Orography of Australia, State Aid to Mining, Preferential Tariff, Ports of the Commonwealth, and Public Hygiene. Other sections, including those on Vital Statistics, Mines and Mining, Public Benevolence, Local Government, Defence, Papua, Old-age Pensions, and Patents, have been either elaborated or partly rewritten. Among the various additions and improvements to the maps and graphs, a new map shewing graphically the mean monthly distribution of rainfall may be specially mentioned.

Through the co-operation of the various State Bureaux with the Commonwealth Bureau it has been possible to still further advance the accuracy, and in general the intrinsic value, of Australian Statistics, and the collection of data is being continually improved.

It has been found desirable to deal with the subject matter from a threefold aspect, viz.:—

- (i.) The development of the component States.
- (ii.) The progress of Australia as a whole from the earliest times.
- (iii.) The statistical comparison of Australia with other leading countries of the world.

In the endeavour to supply reliable details of this character, considerable difficulties have been experienced, more particularly as regards the early years of Australian colonisation, and although assistance has been cordially rendered not only by the State Statistical Bureaux, but also by other State Departments that were in a position to help, the results obtained must in many cases be considered as roughly approximate only. No effort is spared, however, to embody the most reliable information available.

A feature of this publication is the use made of maps and diagrams. The changing boundaries of the various States, the course of exploration, the orography and geology of the territory, the distribution of the population of Australia, of its rainfall, etc., the development of its railway system, and similar facts can be properly appreciated only by the use of maps. In like manner the progress of events, the characteristics of growth and decline, can in general be grasped much more readily graphically than numerically. The diagram or "graph" is a direct picture in which the relative magnitudes are preserved and by which instantaneous comparisons are made possible. For the more accurate examinations of statistical data, however, numerical results are also given *in extenso*.

The development of Australia has been in many instances very remarkable, and this could be shewn only by tables and graphs dating back to its beginning in 1788. In most cases accurate data are not available for years much before 1860. In such cases, therefore, it seemed sufficient at present to give continuous results from that year onwards.

The great mass of material embodied in this Year Book has been carefully examined, but it would be idle to hope that all error has been avoided. The Commonwealth Statistician desires to express his appreciation of the opportunity afforded him of perfecting the matter and arrangement of the Year Book, by those who have been kind enough to point out defects or make suggestions.

The corresponding years indicated in various sections of this book do not always necessarily refer to the same period. Though the years specified ordinarily refer to the calendar years, in certain sections—*e.g.*, the sections on *Railways*, and on *Commonwealth, State, and Private Finance*—the years indicated generally refer to the financial years ended the 30th June. Again, as regards the section on *Agricultural Production*, the year ordinarily ends on the 31st March, while in the section on *Local Government* the financial years of local bodies in the several States end at various dates. The precise period for which returns are given is indicated where necessary.

Recent information or returns which have come to hand since the various Sections were sent to press, may be found in the Appendix, p. 1124 *et seq.*

In conclusion, the Commonwealth Statistician desires to express his cordial thanks to the State Statisticians, and to the responsible officers of the various Commonwealth and State Departments, who have kindly, and often at considerable trouble, supplied all desired information.

G. H. KNIBBS,

*Commonwealth Statistician.*

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS,  
29th April, 1910.

# CONTENTS.

---

SECTION.	SUBJECT.	Page
I.	STATISTICAL ORGANISATION AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION	1
II.	DISCOVERY, COLONISATION, AND FEDERATION OF AUSTRALIA	12
III.	PHYSIOGRAPHY	53
IV.	POPULATION	110
V.	VITAL STATISTICS	177
VI.	LAND TENURE AND SETTLEMENT	245
VII.	PASTORAL PRODUCTION	338
VIII.	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	365
IX.	FARMYARD AND DAIRY PRODUCTION	441
X.	FORESTS, FORESTRY, AND FORESTAL PRODUCTS	457
XI.	FISHERIES AND PISCICULTURE	473
XII.	MINES AND MINING	484
XIII.	MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	537
XIV.	WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION	579
XV.	COMMERCE	589
XVI.	SHIPPING	651
XVII.	ROADS AND RAILWAYS	679
XVIII.	POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES	748
XIX.	COMMONWEALTH FINANCE	781
XX.	STATE FINANCE	809
XXI.	PRIVATE FINANCE	844
XXII.	PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	873
XXIII.	PUBLIC JUSTICE	894
XXIV.	PUBLIC BENEVOLENCE	914
XXV.	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	930
XXVI.	LOCAL GOVERNMENT	954
XXVII.	INDUSTRIAL UNIONISM AND INDUSTRIAL LEGISLATION	1019
XXVIII.	DEFENCE	1048
XXIX.	PAPUA (BRITISH NEW GUINEA)	1071
XXX.	PUBLIC HYGIENE	1080
XXXI.	MISCELLANEOUS	1100
	APPENDIX	1124
	INDEX	1131

# INDEX TO MAPS, GRAPHS, AND DIAGRAMS.

## 1. MAPS.

	PAGE
The Subdivisions of Australia	17-18
The Progress of Exploration	35
Australasia	36
Orography of Australia	69
Geology of Australia	70
Rainfall Distribution	106
Mean Monthly Rainfall Distribution	106A
Density of Population	154
Railway Systems	723
The Australian Artesian Basins	968

## 2. GRAPHS AND DIAGRAMS.

Fluctuations of Temperature	103
Rainfall and Evaporation	104
Barometric Pressures	105
Total Population (Commonwealth and States)	147
Male and Female Population (Commonwealth)	148
"    "    "    (States)	149
Net Increase of Population (Commonwealth, New South Wales and Victoria)	150
"    "    "    (Q'nsland, South Aust., West Aust., and Tasmania)	151
Natural Increase of Population (Commonwealth and States)	152
Masculinity of Population (Commonwealth and States)	153
Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System	217
Total Births (Commonwealth and States)	235
"    Marriages    "    "	236
"    Deaths    "    "	237
Annual Birth, Death, Marriage and Natural Increase Rates (Commonwealth)	238
Birth Rates (States)	239-40
Death    "    "	241-2
Condition of Public Estate	337
Pastoral Production	363
Dairy Production	364
Area under Principal Crops	437
Production of Principal Crops	438
Value of Principal Minerals Produced	531
Total Value of Trade of Commonwealth	641
Value of Trade of Commonwealth per Inhabitant	642
Development of Government Railway Systems (Commonwealth)	724
Government Railways—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Revenue (States)	725
"    "    "    Net Revenue to Capital Cost (States)	726
Consumption of Water in Metropolitan Areas	967

# SYNOPSIS.

## SECTION I.—STATISTICAL ORGANISATION AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

§ 1. Introduction	PAGE	§ 2. Statistical Publications of Australia	PAGE
1. Development of Australian Statistics	1	1. Introductory	5
2. Sources of Information	4	2. Commonwealth Publications	5
3. Maintenance of Secrecy	4	3. State Publications	7
4. Accuracy Essential	5		

## SECTION II.—DISCOVERY, COLONISATION, AND FEDERATION OF AUSTRALIA.

§ 1. Early Knowledge of Australia		5. The Constitution of Queensland	29
1. Introduction	12	6. The Constitution of South Australia	30
2. Early Tradition	12	7. The Constitution of West. Australia	31
3. Discovery of Australia	12	8. The Constitution of Tasmania	31
4. Discoveries by the English	14	9. Enlarged Legislative Powers	32
§ 2. The Taking Possession of Australia		10. Reservation of Bills	32
1. Annexation of Eastern Part of Aust.	15	§ 6. The Federal Movement in Australia	
2. Original Extent of New South Wales	15	1. Early Stages of the Federal Movement	32
3. Annexation of Western Australia	15	2. The Federal Council	33
§ 3. The Creation of the Several Colonies		3. Formative Stages of the Federal Movement	33
1. New South Wales as Original Colony	16	4. Votes on the Question of Federating	34
2. Separation of Van Diemen's Land	16	5. Enactment of the Constitution	37
3. Extension of N.S.W. Westward	16	§ 7. The Creation of the Commonwealth	
4. Western Aust. constituted a Colony	19	1. The Act	37
5. Creation of South Aust. as a Province	19	2. Summary of the Cwlt. Constitution	38
6. Separation of New Zealand	19	Chapter I.—The Parliament	38
7. The Colony of Northern Australia	19	Part I.—General	38
8. Separation of Victoria	20	Part II.—The Senate	38
9. Separation of Queensland	20	Part III.—The House of Rep'snt'vs	38
10. No further Creation of Colonies	20	Part IV.—Both Houses of the Parl't	38
11. The Changing Boundaries of the Colonies	21	Part V.—Powers of the Parliament	39
12. Australasia, 1863 to 1900	21	Chapter II.—The Executive Government	41
13. British New Guinea or Papua	22	Chapter III.—The Judicature	42
14. Proposed Transfer of the Northern Territory to the Commonwealth	22	Chapter IV.—Finance and Trade	42
§ 4. The Exploration of Australia		Chapter V.—The States	43
1. Introduction	23	Chapter VI.—New States	44
2. Eastern Australia	23	Chapter VII.—Miscellaneous	44
3. Central Australia	25	Chapter VIII.—Alteration of the Constitution	44
4. Western Australia	26	3. The Royal Proclamation	45
§ 5. The Constitutions of the States		§ 8. Commonwealth Legislation	
1. Introduction	27	1. The Commonwealth Parliaments	46
2. Early Constitutional History	27	2. The Several Administrations	46
3. The Constitution of New South Wales	28	3. The Course of Legislation	48
4. The Constitution of Victoria	29		

## SECTION III.—PHYSIOGRAPHY.

## § 1. General Description of Australia

	PAGE
1. Geographical Position...	53
2. Area of Australia compared with that of other Countries ...	53
3. Relative Size of Political Sub-divns.	58
4. Coastal Configuration ...	58
5. Orography of Australia ..	59

## § 2. The Geology of Australia

1. General ...	72
2. Geological Map of Australia...	72

## § 3. The Fauna of Australia

1. Introduction ...	73
2. Zoological Isolation of Australia ...	73
3. Effect of Isolation ...	73
4. The Non-marine Fauna ...	73

## § 4. The Flora of Australia

1. Introduction ...	76
2. Character of the Australian Flora ...	76
3. Botanic Distribution ...	77
4. Natural Orders of Plants Represented in Australia ...	78

## § 5. Climate and Meteorology of Australia

	PAGE
1. History of Meteorology in Australia	79
2. Magnetic Observations ...	80
3. Equipment ...	80
4. Wind Velocities and Pressure ...	80
5. Creation of the Commonwealth Bureau of Meteorology ...	80
6. Meteorological Conference ...	81
7. Organisation of Meteorological Bureau ...	81
8. Publications, etc. ...	82
9. General Description of Australia ...	82
10. Meteorological Divisions ...	83
11. Temperatures ...	83
12. Relative Humidity ...	85
13. Evaporation ...	86
14. Rainfall ...	86
15. Remarkable Falls of Rain ...	91
16. Snowfall ...	93
17. Hail ...	93
18. Barometric Pressures ...	94
19. Wind ...	94
20. Cyclones and Storms ...	95
21. Influences affecting Australian Climate ...	97
22. Comparison of Rainfalls and Temperatures...	98
23. Climatological Tables ...	99

## SECTION IV.—POPULATION.

## § 1. Special Characteristic of Australian Population

1. Sex Distribution ...	110
2. Age Distribution...	111
3. Race and Nationality ...	112
4. Differences among the States ...	114

## § 2. Commonwealth Population—Its Distribution and Fluctuation

1. Present Population ...	117
2. Growth of Population ...	117
3. Variations in Masculinity ...	119

## § 3. Influences affecting Growth and Distribution of Population

1. Mineral Discoveries ...	120
2. Pastoral Development...	121
3. Agricultural Expansion ...	121
4. Progress of Manufacturing Industries ...	121
5. Influence of Droughts ...	121
6. Other Influences...	121

## § 4. Elements of Growth of Population

1. Natural Increase...	122
2. Comparison with other Countries...	123
3. Net Immigration ...	123
4. Total Increase ...	125
5. Density of Population ...	126

## § 5. Seasonal Variations of Population

1. Natural Increase ...	128
2. Net Immigration ...	129

## § 6. Urban Population

1. The Metropolitan Towns ...	129
2. Provincial Towns ...	130

## § 7. Assisted Immigration ... 131

## § 8. Enumerations and Estimates

1. Musters ...	132
2. Census-taking ...	132
3. The Census of 1901 ...	132
4. The Census of 1911 ...	132
5. Estimates of Population ...	133

## § 9. Principal Results of Census of 1901

1. Census Results ...	136
2. Ages ...	136
3. Birthplaces ...	137
4. Occupations ...	138
5. Religions ...	139
6. Conjugal Condition ...	141

## § 10. Naturalisation

1. The Commonwealth Act ...	144
2. Statistics of Naturalisation ...	145
3. Census Particulars ...	146

## § 11. Graphical Representation of Growth of Population

1. General ...	155
2. Graphs of Total Population ...	155
3. Graphs for Commonwealth of Male and Female Population ...	156
4. Graphs for each State of Male and Female Population ...	156
5. Graphs of Natural Increase of Population, Commonwealth and States ...	156
6. Graphs showing Net Increase of Population ...	157
7. Graphs showing Masculinity of Population, C'wealth and States ...	157

## § 12. The Aborigines of Australia

1. Theories as to Origin ...	158
2. Distribution Initially (1788) and Now ...	161
3. Physical Characteristics ...	162
4. Manners, Customs and Religion ...	165
5. Folk-lore ...	173
6. Destiny ...	174
7. Bibliography ...	176



## SECTION V.—VITAL STATISTICS.

§ 1. Births	PAGE		PAGE
1. Male and Female Births, 1901 to 1908	177	10. Deaths of Centenarians, 1908	203
2. Total Births, 1901 to 1908	177	11. Length of Residence in the Commonwealth of Persons who died in 1908	204
3. Birth Rates, 1901 to 1908	178	12. Birthplaces of Persons who died in 1908	205
4. Birth Rates of Various Countries	179	13. Occupations of Male Persons who died in 1908	206
5. Masculinity at Birth	179	14. Index of Mortality	207
6. Illegitimacy	180	15. Causes of Death	209
7. Multiple Births	182	16. Certification of Deaths	214
8. Ages of Parents	182	17. Deaths from Special Causes	215
9. Birthplaces of Parents	184	18. Causes of Death in Classes	229
10. Occupations of Fathers	185	19. Age at Death of Married Males and Females, and Issue	229
11. Mothers' Age, Duration of Marriage, and Issue	187	20. Age at Marriage of Males and Females, and Issue	230
12. Interval between Marriage and First Birth	189	21. Duration of Life after Marriage of Males and Females	230
§ 2. Marriages		22. Birthplaces of Married Males and Females, and Issue	231
1. Marriages, 1901 to 1908	190	23. Occupations of Married Males, and Issue	231
2. Marriage Rates, 1901 to 1908	191	§ 4. Graphical Representation of Vital Statistics	
3. Marriage Rates in Various Countries	191	1. General	232
4. Age at Marriage	191	2. Graphs of Annual Births, Commonwealth and States	233
5. Previous Conjugal Condition	193	3. Graphs of Annual Marriages, Commonwealth and States	234
6. Birthplaces of Persons Married	194	4. Graphs of Annual Deaths, Commonwealth and States	234
7. Occupations and Ages of Bridegrooms	194	5. Graphs of Annual Birth, Death, and Marriage Rates and Rates of Natural Increase—Commonwealth	243
8. Fertility of Marriages	195	6. Graphs of Annual Birth Rates—States	244
9. Registration of Marriages	195	7. Graphs of Annual Death Rates—States	244
10. Mark Signatures	196		
§ 3. Deaths			
1. Male and Female Deaths, 1901 to 1908	197		
2. Male and Female Death Rates, 1908	198		
3. Death Rates of various Countries	198		
4. Total Deaths, 1901 to 1908	198		
5. Crude Death Rates, 1901 to 1908	199		
6. Male and Female Death Rates, 1901 to 1908	199		
7. Infantile Death Rate	199		
8. Deaths in Age Groups, 1901 to 1908	201		
9. Deaths at Single Ages and in Age Groups, 1908	202		

## SECTION VI.—LAND TENURE AND SETTLEMENT.

§ 1. Introduction and Early History		3. Victoria	259
1. Introduction	245	4. Queensland	259
2. First Grants of Land in New South Wales, 1789	245	5. South Australia	259
3. Grants of Town Allotments in Sydney, 1811	246	6. Western Australia	260
4. Introduction of Land Sales, 1825	246	7. Tasmania	260
5. Free Grants Abolished, 1831	246	§ 5. Sales by Auction and Special Sales	
6. Land Regulations Issued under Imperial Acts, 1842 to 1847	246	1. Introduction	260
7. Occupation of Pastoral Lands	247	2. New South Wales	261
8. First Land Legislation of Individual States	247	3. Victoria	262
9. New South Wales Areas Alienated between 1787 and 1859	247	4. Queensland	263
§ 2. Land Legislation in Individual States		5. South Australia	264
1. New South Wales	248	6. Western Australia	265
2. Victoria	249	7. Tasmania	265
3. Queensland	250	§ 6. Conditional Purchases	
4. South Australia and N. Territory	251	1. Introduction	266
5. Western Australia	252	2. New South Wales	266
6. Tasmania	253	3. Victoria	269
7. Administration and Classification of Crown Lands	253	4. Queensland	271
§ 3. Tenure under which Crown Lands may be Alienated or Occupied		5. South Australia	274
1. Introduction	254	6. Western Australia	276
2. Classification of Tenures	254	7. Tasmania	279
3. Conversion of Tenures	255	§ 7. Leases and Licenses	
§ 4. Free Grants, Reservations & Dedications		1. Introduction	282
1. Introduction	258	2. New South Wales	282
2. New South Wales	258	3. Victoria	287
		4. Queensland	291
		5. South Australia	293
		6. Northern Territory	297
		7. Western Australia	298
		8. Tasmania	299

<b>§ 8. Closer Settlement</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
1. Introduction ... ..	301
2. Government Loans to Settlers ... ..	301
3. New South Wales ... ..	301
4. Victoria ... ..	303
5. Queensland ... ..	307
6. South Australia ... ..	309
7. Western Australia ... ..	311
8. Tasmania ... ..	313
<b>§ 9. Occupation of Crown Lands under Leases and Licenses issued by Mines Departments</b>	
1. Introduction ... ..	315
2. New South Wales ... ..	316
3. Victoria ... ..	318
4. Queensland ... ..	318
5. South Australia ... ..	320
6. Western Australia ... ..	322
7. Tasmania ... ..	323
<b>§ 10. Resumption by Crown of Alienated Lands</b>	
1. General ... ..	325
2. Areas Resumed, 1901 to 1908 ... ..	326

<b>§ 11. Alienation and Occupation of Crown Lands in the several States</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
1. Introduction ... ..	326
2. New South Wales ... ..	326
3. Victoria ... ..	327
4. Queensland ... ..	328
5. South Australia and N. Territory ... ..	328
6. Western Australia ... ..	330
7. Tasmania ... ..	331
<b>§ 12. Classification of Holdings according to Size</b>	
1. General ... ..	331
2. New South Wales ... ..	332
3. Victoria ... ..	332
4. Western Australia ... ..	334
<b>§ 13. The Progress of Land Settlement, 1897 to 1908</b>	
1. Recent Progress ... ..	334
2. Diagram shewing Condition of Public Estate ... ..	337

## SECTION VII.—PASTORAL PRODUCTION.

<b>§ 1. Initiation and Growth of Pastoral Industry</b>	
1. Early Statistics ... ..	338
2. Subsequent Development ... ..	338
3. Increase in Numbers ... ..	338
4. Fluctuations ... ..	339
5. Live Stock in Relation to Population ... ..	339
6. Live Stock in Relation to Area ... ..	340
7. Net Exports of Principal Pastoral Products ... ..	340
<b>§ 2. Horses</b>	
1. Suitability of Australia for Horse-breeding ... ..	341
2. Distribution throughout the C'wealth... ..	341
3. Proportion in the several States ... ..	342
4. Oversea Export Trade in Horses ... ..	342
5. Interstate Trade in Horses ... ..	344
6. Comparison with other Countries ... ..	344
7. Relation to Population ... ..	345
8. Value of Australian Horses ... ..	345
<b>§ 3. Cattle</b>	
1. Purposes for which Raised ... ..	346
2. Distribution throughout C'wealth... ..	346
3. Proportion in each State ... ..	347
4. Imports and Exports of Cattle ... ..	347
5. Interstate Trade in Cattle ... ..	348
6. Cattle Slaughtered ... ..	348
7. Exports of Frozen Beef ... ..	348
8. Comparison with other Countries ... ..	349
9. Relation to Population ... ..	350
10. Value of Australian Cattle ... ..	350
<b>§ 4. Sheep</b>	
1. The Founding of the Commonwealth Pastoral Industry ... ..	351

2. Distribution throughout C'wealth... ..	351
3. Proportion in the several States ... ..	351
4. Oversea Imports & Exports of Sheep ... ..	352
5. Interstate Trade in Sheep ... ..	352
6. Sheep Slaughtered ... ..	353
7. Exports of Frozen Mutton and Lamb ... ..	353
8. Comparison with other Countries ... ..	354
9. Relation to Population ... ..	354
10. Value of Australian Sheep ... ..	355
<b>§ 5. Wool</b>	
1. Importance of Wool Production ... ..	355
2. Greasy and Scoured Wool ... ..	355
3. Total Production... ..	355
4. Wool Locally Used ... ..	356
5. Exports of Wool ... ..	356
6. Care needed in Comparing Clips ... ..	357
7. Wool-producing Countries in Southern Hemisphere ... ..	357
8. England's Importation of Wool ... ..	358
9. The Wool Market ... ..	358
<b>§ 6. Hides and Sheepskins</b>	
1. Extent of Trade ... ..	359
2. Sheepskins with Wool ... ..	359
3. Sheepskins without Wool ... ..	360
4. Hides... ..	361
<b>§ 7. Graphical Representation of Pastoral Production</b>	
1. General ... ..	362
2. Horses ... ..	362
3. Cattle ... ..	362
4. Sheep ... ..	362
5. Pigs ... ..	362

## SECTION VIII.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

<b>§ 1. Introductory</b>	
1. Early Attempts at Agriculture ... ..	365
2. The First Sowing ... ..	365
3. Discovery of Suitable Agricul. Land ... ..	365
<b>§ 2. Progress of Agriculture</b>	
1. Early Records ... ..	365
2. Progress of Cultivation since 1860 ... ..	366

3. Relation to Population ... ..	366
4. Relation to Total Area... ..	367
5. Artificially-sown Grasses ... ..	367
<b>§ 3. Relative Importance of Crops</b>	
1. Various Crops ... ..	368
2. Relative Areas of Crops in States ... ..	368
3. Acreage of Principal Crops, Cwlth. ... ..	369

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 4. Wheat</b>		<b>§ 13. Sugar Cane</b>	
1. Progress of Wheat-growing ... ..	369	1. Area ... ..	398
2. Australian & Foreign Wheat Yields ... ..	371	2. Productive and Unproductive Cane ... ..	398
3. Wheat Crops of the World ... ..	372	3. Yield of Cane ... ..	399
4. Prices of Wheat ... ..	372	4. Relation to Population ... ..	399
5. Imports, Exports of Wheat & Flour ... ..	373	5. Quality of Cane ... ..	399
6. Value of the Wheat Crop ... ..	377	6. Sugar Bounties ... ..	400
		7. Cost of Bounties ... ..	400
<b>§ 5. Oats</b>		8. Collection of Sugar Excise ... ..	401
1. Progress of Cultivation ... ..	377	9. Production by White and Black Labour ... ..	401
2. Total Yield ... ..	378	10. Imports and Exports of Sugar ... ..	402
3. Average Yield ... ..	378	11. Interstate Trade in Sugar ... ..	402
4. Relation to Population ... ..	379		
5. Value of Oats Crop ... ..	379	<b>§ 14. Vineyards</b>	
6. Imports and Exports ... ..	379	1. Nature and Extent ... ..	403
7. Oatmeal, etc. ... ..	380	2. Wine Production ... ..	404
8. Comparisons with other Countries ... ..	380	3. Relation to Population ... ..	404
9. Comparison of Yields ... ..	380	4. Imports and Exports ... ..	404
10. Interstate Trade ... ..	381	5. Interstate Trade ... ..	405
11. Price of Oats ... ..	381	6. Other Viticultural Products ... ..	406
<b>§ 6. Maize</b>		<b>§ 15. Orchards and Fruit Gardens</b>	
1. States Growing Maize ... ..	381	1. Nature and Extent ... ..	406
2. Area under Maize ... ..	381	2. Relation to Population ... ..	407
3. Total Yield ... ..	382	3. Commonwealth Imports & Exports ... ..	407
4. Average Yield ... ..	382	4. Interstate Trade ... ..	408
5. Value of Maize Crop ... ..	383	5. Jams and Jellies ... ..	411
6. Relation to Population ... ..	383	6. Preserved Fruit ... ..	411
7. Oversea Imports and Exports ... ..	383		
8. Prepared Maize ... ..	384	<b>§ 16. Minor Crops</b>	
9. Maize-growing in other Countries ... ..	384	1. Nature and Extent ... ..	412
10. Interstate Trade in Maize ... ..	384	2. Market Gardens ... ..	412
11. Price of Maize ... ..	384	3. Grass Seed ... ..	412
		4. Tobacco ... ..	412
<b>§ 7. Barley</b>		5. Hops ... ..	413
1. Area under Barley ... ..	385	6. Millet ... ..	413
2. Malting and other Barley ... ..	385	7. Nurseries ... ..	413
3. Total Yield ... ..	386	8. Cotton ... ..	413
4. Value of Barley Crop ... ..	386	9. Coffee ... ..	413
5. Relation to Population ... ..	386	10. Other Crops ... ..	414
6. Commonwealth Imports & Exports ... ..	386		
7. Commonwealth Imports & Exports of Malt ... ..	387	<b>§ 17. Fertilisers</b>	
8. Interstate Trade in Barley and Malt ... ..	387	1. General ... ..	414
9. Comparison with other Countries ... ..	388	2. Fertilisers Acts ... ..	414
10. Average Yield ... ..	389	3. Imports ... ..	415
11. Price of Barley ... ..	389	4. Exports ... ..	415
		5. Statistics of Use of Fertilisers ... ..	416
<b>§ 8. Other Grain and Pulse Crops</b> ... ..	389	6. Local Production of Fertilisers ... ..	417
		7. Benefits Derived from the Use of Fertilisers ... ..	417
<b>§ 9. Potatoes</b>			
1. Area ... ..	389	<b>§ 18. Ensilage</b>	
2. Total Yield ... ..	390	1. Value to Stockowners ... ..	417
3. Average Yield per Acre ... ..	390	2. Government Assistance in the Production of Ensilage ... ..	418
4. Value of Potato Crop ... ..	391	3. Quantity made ... ..	418
5. Relation to Population ... ..	391		
6. Commonwealth Imports & Exports ... ..	391	<b>§ 19. Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms</b>	
7. Interstate Trade in Potatoes ... ..	391	1. Introduction ... ..	418
8. Comparison with other Countries ... ..	392	2. New South Wales ... ..	420
		3. Victoria ... ..	422
<b>§ 10. Other Root and Tuber Crops</b>		4. Queensland ... ..	424
1. Nature and Extent ... ..	392	5. South Australia ... ..	426
2. Commonwealth Imports & Exports ... ..	392	6. Western Australia ... ..	427
3. Interstate Trade ... ..	393	7. Tasmania ... ..	428
<b>§ 11. Hay</b>		<b>§ 20. Government Loans to Farmers</b>	
1. Nature and Extent ... ..	393	1. Introduction ... ..	429
2. Kinds of Hay ... ..	394	2. Particulars of Transactions in each State ... ..	429
3. Total Yield ... ..	395	3. New South Wales ... ..	430
4. Value of Hay Crop ... ..	395	4. Victoria ... ..	431
5. Average Yield per Acre ... ..	395	5. Queensland ... ..	433
6. Relation to Population ... ..	396	6. South Australia ... ..	433
7. Oversea Imports and Exports ... ..	396	7. Western Australia ... ..	434
8. Interstate Trade in Hay and Chaff ... ..	396	8. Tasmania ... ..	436
9. Hay Production in other Countries ... ..	397		
		<b>§ 21. Graphical Representation</b>	
<b>§ 12. Green Forage</b>		1. Areas of Principal Crops ... ..	436
1. Nature and Extent ... ..	397	2. Production ... ..	439
2. Value of Green Forage Crops ... ..	397		
3. Relation to Population ... ..	398		

## SECTION IX.—FARMYARD AND DAIRY PRODUCTION.

§ 1. Introductory	PAGE	§ 4. Poultry Farming	PAGE
1. General ... ..	441	1. Development of the Industry ... ..	450
2. State Supervision of Industry ... ..	441	2. Production of Poultry ... ..	451
3. Mixed Farming ... ..	442	3. Oversea Trade in Poultry Products ... ..	451
4. Factory System ... ..	442	4. Interstate Trade in Poultry Products ... ..	451
5. Butter and Cheese Factories ... ..	443		
		§ 5. Bee Farming	
§ 2. Milk, Butter, and Cheese		1. The Bee Farming Industry ... ..	453
1. Dairy Herds ... ..	443	2. Production of Honey and Beeswax ... ..	453
2. Milk ... ..	443	3. Oversea Trade in Bee Products ... ..	454
3. Butter and Cheese ... ..	444	4. Interstate Trade in Bee Products ... ..	454
4. Concentrated Milk ... ..	444		
5. Oversea Trade in Milk, Butter, and Cheese ... ..	444	§ 6. Summary of Australian Farmyard and Dairy Products Exported, 1904 to 1908 ... ..	455
6. Interstate Trade in Milk, Butter, and Cheese ... ..	445		
7. Local Consumption of Butter and Cheese ... ..	446	§ 7. British Imports of Dairy Products	
		1. Butter ... ..	455
§ 3. Pigs, Bacon, etc.		2. Cheese ... ..	456
1. Pigs ... ..	447	3. Bacon and Ham ... ..	456
2. Bacon and Ham ... ..	447	4. Pork ... ..	456
3. Oversea Trade in Pig Products ... ..	447	5. Other Products ... ..	456
4. Interstate Trade in Pig Products ... ..	448		
5. Local Consumption of Bacon and Ham ... ..	449	§ 8. Graphical Representation of Dairy Production ... ..	456

## SECTION X.—FORESTS, FORESTRY, AND FORESTAL PRODUCTS.

§ 1. The Forests of Australia		§ 3. Commercial Uses of Principal Australian Timbers ... ..	465
1. Extent of Forests ... ..	457		
2. Characteristics of State Forest Areas ... ..	458	§ 4. Forestal Industries and Production	
3. Distribution of Timber in the Commonwealth generally ... ..	460	1. Timber ... ..	467
4. Distribution of Timber in N.Z. ... ..	461	2. Forest Produce ... ..	467
§ 2. Forestry		§ 5. Oversea Trade	
1. Objects ... ..	461	1. Imports ... ..	468
2. Forestry Departments ... ..	461	2. Exports ... ..	469
3. Silviculture ... ..	462		
4. A Forest School ... ..	464		

## SECTION XI.—FISHERIES AND PISCICULTURE.

§ 1. Commercial Fisheries		§ 3. Oversea Trade ... ..	480
1. Early Fishing Excursions of Malays ... ..	473		
2. Fish Stocks ... ..	473	§ 4. Development of the Industry	
3. Economic Fisheries ... ..	473	1. Transport and Marketing ... ..	481
4. Lake and River Fishing ... ..	473	2. Experiment and Culture ... ..	481
5. Distribution of Supplies ... ..	473		
6. Oyster Fisheries ... ..	474		
7. Pearl-shelling ... ..	474	§ 5. Fish Preserving ... ..	483
§ 2. Fisheries Statistics			
1. Estimates of the Commonwealth ... ..	475		
2. States Fisheries Statistics ... ..	479		

## SECTION XII.—MINES AND MINING.

<b>§ 1. The Mineral Wealth of Australia</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
1. Place of Mining in Australian Development	484
2. Extent of Mineral Wealth	484
3. Value of Production during 1908	484
4. Total Production to end of 1908	485
<b>METALS (A)</b>	
<b>§ 2. Gold</b>	
1. Discovery of Gold in various States	486
2. Production of Gold at various Periods	488
3. Changes in Relative Positions of States as Gold Producers	489
4. Methods of Gold Mining adopted in each State	489
5. Remarkable Masses of Gold	493
6. Modes of Occurrence of Gold in Aust.	493
7. Place of Commonwealth in the World's Gold Production	494
<b>§ 3. Platinum and the Platinoid Metals</b>	
1. Platinum	496
2. Osmium, Iridium, etc.	496
<b>§ 4. Silver</b>	
1. Development in each State	496
2. Development of Silver Mining	497
3. Chief Centres of Silver Production	498
4. World's Production of Silver	500
5. Prices of Silver	500
6. Employment in Silver Mining	501
<b>§ 5. Copper</b>	
1. History	501
2. Production of Copper	503
3. Price of Copper	503
4. Relationship to World's Production	504
5. Employment in Copper Mining	504
<b>§ 6. Tin</b>	
1. History	504
2. Value of Tin Produced	506
3. World's Production of Tin	506
4. Prices of Tin	507
5. Employment in Tin Mining	507
<b>§ 7. Zinc</b>	
1. Production of Zinc	507
<b>§ 8. Iron</b>	
1. General	508
2. History	508
<b>§ 9. Other Metals</b>	
1. Aluminium	510
2. Antimony	510
3. Arsenic	510
4. Barium	513
5. Bismuth	513
6. Chromium	513
7. Carnotite	513
8. Cobalt	513

9. Lead	513
10. Mercury	513
11. Manganese	513
12. Molybdenum	514
13. Radium	514
14. Tungsten	514
15. Tantalum	514
<b>NON-METALLIC MINERALS (B)</b>	
<b>§ 10. Coal</b>	
1. Historical	515
2. Production of Coal	516
3. Distribution and Quantity of Coal in each State	516
4. Production of Coal various Countries	520
5. Export of Coal	520
6. Consumption of Coal in Australia	521
7. Price of Coal	522
8. Price of Coal in other Countries	523
9. Employment and Accidents in Coal Mining	523
<b>§ 11. Coke</b>	
1. Production of Coke	524
<b>§ 12. Oil Shale and Mineral Oils</b>	
1. Production of Shale	525
2. Export of Shale	525
<b>§ 13. Other Non-metallic Minerals</b>	
1. Alunite	526
2. Asbestos	526
3. Clays and Pigments	526
4. Coorongite	526
5. Graphite	526
6. Gypsum	527
7. Tripolite or Diatomaceous Earth	527
8. Salt	527
9. Natural Manures	527
<b>§ 14. Gems and Gemstones</b>	
1. Diamonds	527
2. Sapphires	528
3. Precious Opal	528
4. Other Gems	528
<b>§ 15. Numbers Engaged, Wages Paid, and Accidents in Mining</b>	
1. Total Employment in Mining	528
2. Wages Paid in Mining	529
3. Accidents in Mining, 1908	531
<b>§ 16. State Aid to Mining</b>	
1. Introduction	531
2. New South Wales	531
3. Victoria	532
4. Queensland	534
5. South Australia	534
6. Northern Territory	535
7. Western Australia	535
8. Tasmania	536

## SECTION XIII.—MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

<b>§ 1. General</b>	
1. Industrial Progress	537
2. Defects in Industrial Statistics	538
3. Classification of Manufacturing Industries	539
<b>§ 2. Number of Manufactories</b>	
1. General	540
2. Use of Mechanical Power	542
<b>§ 3. Number Employed in Aust. Factories</b>	
1. Total Number Employed	542

2. Classification of Number Employed in Factories in Commonwealth, 1904 to 1908	543
3. Classification of Number Employed in each State, according to Class of Industry, 1908	544
4. Classification of Number Employed according to Nature of Employment, 1908	545
5. Classification of Factories according to number of Hands Employed, 1908	545
6. Outworkers	546

§ 4. Sex Distribution in Factories	PAGE
1. Employment of Females in Factories	546
2. Distribution of Employees according to Sex, 1904 to 1905	547
3. Rate of Increase for each Sex	548
4. Increasing Ratio of Female Employment in Factories	549
5. Employment of Females in Particular Industries, 1908	549
§ 5. Child Labour in Factories	
1. Conditions of Child Labour	550
2. Average Number of Children Employed in Factories, 1904 to 1908	550
3. Industries Employing Child Labour	551
4. Apprenticeship	552
§ 6. Amount of Wages Paid and Value of Production	
1. Introduction	552
2. Amounts of Salaries and Wages Paid, 1908	552
3. Value of Raw Material used in Factories, 1908	554
4. Total Value of Output of Manufacturing Industries, 1908	554
5. Value of Production of Manufacturing Industries, 1908	555
§ 7. Investment of Capital in Manufacturing Industries	
1. General	557
2. Value of Land and Buildings	558
3. Value of Plant and Machinery	560

§ 8. Particular Industries	PAGE
1. General	561
2. Tanning Industry	562
3. Soap and Candle Factories	563
4. Saw Mills	564
5. Agricultural Implement Factories	564
6. Engineering, Ironworks, and Foundries	565
7. Railway Carriages & Rolling Stock, Railway & Tramway Workshops	565
8. Smelting Works	566
9. Bacon-curing Factories	566
10. Butter and Cheese Factories	567
11. Meat and Fish Preserving, Ice and Refrigerating Works	568
12. Biscuit Manufactories	568
13. Jam and Fruit Preserving, Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar Manufactories	569
14. Confectionery	569
15. Flour Mills	570
16. Sugar Mills	570
17. Sugar Refineries	572
18. Breweries	572
19. Distilleries	573
20. Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	573
21. Woollen and Tweed Mills	574
22. Boots and Shoes	575
23. Hats and Caps	576
24. Coach and Waggon Building Works	577
25. Furniture and Cabinet Making and Billiard Table Making	577
26. Electric Light and Power Works	577
27. Gas and Coke Works	577

## SECTION XIV.—WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION.

§ 1. Water Supply Works	
1. General	579
2. The Goldfields Water Supply of Western Australia	579
3. The Mines Water Supply Branch	580
§ 2. Artesian Wells	
1. General	580
2. Queensland	582
3. New South Wales	583

4. South Australia	584
5. Victoria	584
6. Western Australia	585
§ 3. Irrigation Plants	
1. General	585
2. Victoria	585
3. South Australia	587
4. New South Wales	587
5. Queensland	588
6. Conflicting Interests	588

## SECTION XV.—COMMERCE.

§ 1. Introductory	
1. General	589
2. Constitutional Powers of Commonwealth in regard to Commerce	589
§ 2. Commonwealth Commercial Legislation	
1. Customs Act 1901	591
2. Customs Tariff Act 1902	591
3. Sea Carriage of Goods Act	591
4. Secret Commission Act 1905	591
5. Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act 1905	592
6. Aust. Industries Preservation Act 1906	592
7. Customs Tariff 1906	593
8. Customs Tariff (South African Preference) 1906	593
9. Australian Industries Preservation Act 1907	593
10. Customs Tariff 1908	593
11. Customs Tariff Amendment Act 1908	593
12. Australian Industries Preservation Act 1909	593
13. Interstate Commission	593
§ 3. Method of Recording Imports and Exports	
1. Value of Imports	594
2. Value of Exports	594

3. Records of Past Years	594
4. Vessels (Ships) Imported & Exported	594
5. Ships' Stores	594
§ 4. Oversea Trade	
1. Total Oversea Trade	595
2. Ratio between Exports and Imports	597
§ 5. Direction of Trade	
1. Country of Shipment and Country of Origin	597
2. Direct Imports according to Country of Shipment	598
3. Imports from the United Kingdom	600
4. Imports Shipped from Brit. Poss.	601
5. Principal Impt's from Brit. Poss., 1908	601
6. Imports from Foreign Countries	602
7. Principal Imports from For'n Count.	602
8. Direction of Exports	603
9. Exports to the United Kingdom	605
10. Exports to British Possessions	606
11. Principal Exports to British Possessions, 1908	606
12. Exports to Foreign Countries	607
13. Principal Exports to Foreign Countries	607

<b>§ 6. Development of Export Trade to Eastern Countries</b>	<b>PAGE</b>	<b>§ 11. Trade of the United Kingdom with Australia.</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
1. Trade with Eastern Countries	608	1. General	622
<b>§ 7. Trade of Commonwealth since Federation</b>		2. Proportion of Trade from U.K.	623
1. Classified Summary of Australian Trade	614	3. Significance of Increase of Trade with other Countries	627
<b>§ 8. Movements of Specie and Bullion</b>		4. Preferential Trade	628
1. Specie and Bullion	617	5. Preferential Tariff	631
2. Imports of Bullion and Specie	618	6. Effect of Preference	633
3. Exports of Bullion and Specie	618	7. General Conclusions as to Preference	639
<b>§ 9. Effects of Prices on the Values of Exports</b>		8. Preferential Tariff of New Zealand	639
1. Significance of Price in Totals	618	9. " " South Africa	643
2. Effect of Prices	619	10. " " Canada	644
3. Influence of Quantity and Price on Total Increased Value of Exports	619	11. Preferential Tariff Comparisons	644
<b>§ 10. External Trade of Australia and other Countries</b>		12. South African Preference	645
1. Essentials of Comparisons	620	<b>§ 12. Imports of Dutiable and Free Goods</b>	<b>645</b>
2. "Special Trade" of Various Countries	621	1. Classified Statement of Imports	645
3. External Trade as a Measure of Prosperity	621	2. Comparative Rates of Duty	646
4. Australian Trade Evidence of Prosperity	622	<b>§ 13. Trade of the Individual States of the Commonwealth</b>	
		1. Character of Data	647
		2. Record of Transshipments	647
		3. Adjustment of Data	648

## SECTION XVI.—SHIPPING.

<b>§ 1. General</b>		(B) <i>Victoria</i> —	
1. Legislation	651	1. Melbourne	671
2. Record of Shipping before Federation	651	2. Geelong	672
3. Shipping since Federation	652	3. Portland	673
4. Difficulties of Comparisons of Total Shipping	652	(C) <i>Queensland</i> —	
5. Present System of Record	652	1. Brisbane	673
<b>§ 2. Oversea Shipping</b>		2. Bowen	673
1. Total Oversea Shipping	652	3. Cairns	674
2. Comparison with other Countries	653	4. Cooktown	674
3. Shipping Communication with various Countries	653	5. Gladstone	674
4. General Trend of Shipping	656	6. Rockhampton	674
5. Nationality of Oversea Shipping	660	7. Port Kennedy	674
6. Tonnage in Ballast	663	8. Townsville	674
<b>§ 3. Shipping of Ports</b>		9. Maryborough	674
1. Shipping at Ports	664	(D) <i>South Australia</i> —	
<b>§ 4. Vessels Built and Registered</b>		1. Port Adelaide	675
1. Vessels Registered	665	2. Port Pirie	675
2. Vessels Built	665	3. Wallaroo	675
<b>§ 5. Interstate Shipping</b>		(E) <i>Western Australia</i> —	
1. Total Vessels and Tonnage	665	1. Fremantle	675
2. Total Interstate Movement of Shipping	668	2. Albany	675
3. Vessels engaged solely in Interstate Trade	668	3. Broome	676
4. Interstate and Coastal Services	669	4. Bunbury	676
<b>§ 6. Ports of the Commonwealth</b>		(F) <i>Northern Territory</i> —	
(A) <i>New South Wales</i> —		1. Port Darwin	676
1. Sydney	669	(G) <i>Tasmania</i> —	
2. Newcastle	671	1. Hobart	676
3. Port Stephens	671	2. Outports of Hobart	677
4. Port Kembla	671	3. Launceston	677
5. Eden	671	4. Devonport	677
6. Kiama	671	5. Burnie	677
		6. Stanley	677
		7. Strahan	677
		<b>§ 7. Shipwrecks</b>	<b>678</b>

## SECTION XVII.—ROADS AND RAILWAYS.

§ 1. Roads and Bridges	PAGE		PAGE
1. Introduction	679	14. Working Expenses	709
2. Expenditure on Roads and Bridges	679	15. Distribution of Working Expenses	710
3. New South Wales	680	16. Net Revenue, Total and per Cent. of Capital Cost	711
4. Victoria	682	17. Traffic Conditions	712
5. Queensland	682	18. Passenger-mileage and Ton-mileage	714
6. South Australia	683	19. Interest Returned on Capital Expenditure	718
7. Western Australia	684	20. Passenger Fares and Goods Rates	719
8. Tasmania	685	21. Numbers and Description of Rolling-stock, 1909	727
§ 2. Railways		22. Number of Railway Employés	727
(A) GENERAL—		23. Accidents—Numbers of Killed and Injured	728
1. Improvements in Railway Statistics	686	(C) GRAPHICAL REPRESENTATION OF RAILWAY DEVELOPMENTS—	
2. Railway Communication in the Commonwealth	686	1. General	728
3. Mileage open for Traffic	687	2. Capital Cost and Mileage Open	729
4. Comparative Mileage of State-owned and Private Lines, 1909	688	3. Cost per Mile Open	729
5. Comparative Railway Facilities in Different States, 1909	689	4. Gross Revenue	729
6. Classification of Lines according to Gauge, 1909	689	5. Working Expenses and Net Revenue	729
(B) GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS—		6. Percentages of Working Expenses to Gross Revenue	729
1. Mileage Open, 1901 to 1909	691	7. Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Cost	729
2. Non-conformity of Gauge	692	8. General Indication of Graphs	729
3. Interstate Communication	692	(D) PRIVATE RAILWAYS—	
4. Unification of Gauge	692	1. Total Mileage Open, 1909	730
5. Average Mileage Worked, Train-miles Run, Number of Passenger Journeys, and Tonnage of Goods and Live Stock carried on Government Railways, 1901 to 1909	693	2. Classification of Private Railways, 1908-9	731
6. Length and Gauge of Railway System in each State	694	3. New South Wales	733
7. Administration & Control of Gov. Rls.	697	4. Victoria	734
8. Lines under Construction & Authorised and Proposed Lines	699	5. Queensland	734
9. Cost of Construction and Equipment of Government Railways	701	6. South Australia	735
10. Gross Revenue, Total per Average Mile Worked, & per Train-mile Run	705	7. Western Australia	735
11. Coaching, Goods, and Miscellaneous Receipts	705	8. Tasmania	735
12. Coaching Traffic Receipts per Average Mile Worked, per Passenger Train-mile, and per Passenger Journey	707	9. Operations of Private Railways, 1908	735
13. Goods and Live-stock Traffic Receipts per Mile Worked, per Goods Train-mile and per Ton carried	708	§ 3. Tramways	
		1. General	737
		2. New South Wales	737
		3. Victoria	741
		4. Queensland	743
		5. South Australia	744
		6. Western Australia	745
		7. Tasmania	747
		8. Electrical Traction in Commonwealth, 1908-9	747

## SECTION XVIII.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

§ 1. Posts		§ 2. Telegraphs	
1. The Commonwealth Postal Dept.	748	1. First Lines Constructed	770
2. Postal Services in Early Days	748	2. Development of Services	770
3. Development of Postal Services	749	3. Number of Telegraph Offices and Length of Lines and Wire Open	771
4. Interstate and Oversea Postages for whole Commonwealth, 1901 to 1908	750	4. Revenue and Expenditure	771
5. Interstate and Oversea Postages for each State, 1908	751	5. Number of Telegrams despatched	772
6. Postal Facilities, 1908	752	6. Rates for Transmission of Telegrams	772
7. Rates of Postage	752	7. Wireless Telegraphy	773
8. Postal Department as Developmental Agency	754	§ 3. Submarine Cables	
9. Registered Letters	754	1. First Cable Communication with the Old World	773
10. Ocean Mail Services	755	2. The Tasmania-Victoria Cable	774
11. Amount of Mail Subsidies paid by each State, 1901 to 1908	760	3. The Eastern Extension Company's Cables	774
12. Average and Fastest Time of Mails to and from London	760	4. The Pacific Cable	774
13. Money Orders and Postal Notes	761	5. New Zealand Cables	775
14. Number and Value of Money Orders and Postal Notes Issued and Paid, 1901 to 1908	763	6. The New Caledonian Cable	775
15. Classification of Money Orders Issued and Paid, 1908	763	7. Number of Cablegrams received and despatched	775
16. Classification of Postal Notes Paid	764	8. Lengths of Cable Routes	776
17. The Value Payable Post	765	9. Cable Rates	776
18. Transactions of the Dead Letter Of.	766	10. Press Cable Services	777
19. Post Offices and Receiving Offices and Employés, 1901 to 1908	767	11. Cable Subsidies Paid by each State	777
20. Postal Routes, 1908	768	§ 4. Telephones	
21. Gross Revenue of Postal Dept.	768	1. Development of Telephone Services	778
22. Expenditure in respect of Postal Departments, 1901 to 1908	769	2. Telephone Rates	779
		3. Miscellaneous Particulars, 1908	779
		4. Financial Position of Telephone Branch	780



## SECTION XIX.—COMMONWEALTH FINANCE.

§ 1. General	PAGE
1. Financial Provisions of Constitution	781
2. Departments Transferred or Transferable under Constitution	781
3. Departments Transferable by Means of Commonwealth Legislation	781
4. Commonwealth Departments	782
5. Adjustment of Accounts between Commonwealth and States	782
6. The "Braddon" Clause	782
7. The "Book-keeping System"	783
8. Western Australian Sliding Scale	783
9. Special Assistance	784
10. Transfer and Consolidation of State Debts	784
11. Disadvantages of the Present System	784
12. Proposals to Modify Present System	785
13. Interstate Conferences	785
14. Terms of the Financial Agreement between Commonwealth & States	785
§ 2. Consolidated Revenue Fund	
(A) NATURE OF FUND	787
(B) REVENUE—	
1. Total Collections	787
2. Collections per Head	788
3. Proportions Collected in respect of the Several States	788
4. Details of Revenue, 1908-9	789
5. Sources of Revenue	789
6. Customs	790
7. Customs Revenue, 1908-9	790
8. Customs Revenue for Past Five Years	791
9. Excise	791
10. Excise Collections, 1904-5 to 1908-9	792
11. Commonwealth Taxation	793
12. Taxation per Head	793
13. Postal Revenue	793
14. Postal Revenue per Head	794
15. Details of Postal Revenue, 1908-9	794
16. Details of Postal Rev., 1904-5 to 1908-9	795
17. Revenue from Patents	795
18. Revenue from Trade Marks, etc.	796
19. Defence Revenue	796
20. New Revenue	796

(C) EXPENDITURE—	PAGE
1. Nature of C'wealth Expenditure	796
2. Expenditure Debited to the Several States	797
3. Expenditure per Head	797
4. Details of Expenditure	797
5. New Works, etc.	798
6. "Other" Expenditure	798
7. Cost of Departments, etc.	798
8. Governor-General	799
9. Parliament	799
10. External Affairs	800
11. Papua	800
12. Attorney-General's Department	801
13. Home Affairs Department	801
14. Treasurer's Department	802
15. Trade and Customs	802
16. Cost of Collection	803
17. Defence	803
18. Postal	804
19. Miscellaneous	804

(D) SURPLUS REVENUE PAID TO STATES—	
1. Net Revenue	804
2. Actual Payments of Surplus	805
3. Payments to the Several States	805
4. Surplus Commonwealth Revenue per head of Population	806
5. The Commonwealth Fourth of Net Customs and Excise Revenue	806
6. Proportion Actually Paid	807
(E) INTERSTATE CUSTOMS AND EXCISE ADJUSTMENTS—	
1. Reason for Adjustments	807
2. Interstate Adjustments	807
3. Net Results	807

## § 3. Trust Fund

1. Trust Accounts	808
2. Distribution	808

## SECTION XX.—STATE FINANCE.

§ 1. General	
1. Functions of State Governments	809
2. Accounts of State Governments	809
3. Inter-relation of Commonwealth and State Finance	809
§ 2. State Consolidated Revenue Funds	
(A) RECEIPTS—	
1. Sources of Revenue	810
2. Amount Collected	810
3. Revenue per Head	810
4. Details for 1908-9	811
5. Revenue per Head, 1908-9	811
6. Relative Importance of Sources of Revenue	812
7. State Taxation	812
8. Commonwealth and State Taxation	813
9. Public Works and Services	814
10. Land Revenue	814
11. Surplus Commonwealth Revenue	815
12. Miscellaneous Items of Revenue	815
(B) DISBURSEMENTS—	
1. Heads of Expenditure	815
2. Total Expenditure	816
3. Expenditure per Head	816
4. Details of Expenditure	816
5. Expenditure per Head	817
6. Relative Importance	817
(C) BALANCES—	
1. Position on 30th June, 1909	818

(D) PRINCIPAL STATE TAXES—	
(a) Probate and Succession Duties—	
1. General	818
2. New South Wales	819
3. Victoria	819
4. Queensland	820
5. South Australia	821
6. Western Australia	821
7. Tasmania	822
(b) Stamp Duties—	
1. Legislation in the Several States	822
2. Bank Notes	823
3. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes	823
4. Bills of Lading	824
5. Receipts	824
(c) Land Tax—	
1. General	824
2. New South Wales	825
3. Victoria	825
4. Queensland	826
5. South Australia	826
6. Western Australia	826
7. Tasmania	827
(d) Income Tax—	
1. General	827
2. New South Wales	828
3. Victoria	829
4. Queensland	830
5. South Australia	831
6. Western Australia	831
7. Tasmania	832
8. Taxat'n of Cwlth. Sal'r's & Allow'nc's	833

§ 3. Trust Funds	PAGE	§ 5. Public Debt	PAGE
1. Nature ... ..	833	1. The Initiation of Public Borrowing ...	837
2. Extent of Funds ... ..	834	2. Nature of Securities ... ..	837
§ 4. Loan Funds		3. Increase in Indebtedness of the Several States ... ..	838
1. Nature ... ..	834	4. Indebtedness per Head ... ..	839
2. Loan Expenditure ... ..	834	5. Flotation of Loans ... ..	839
3. Aggregate Loan Expenditure ...	835	6. Rates of Interest ... ..	840
4. Relative Importance of Loan Items	835	7. Interest Payable per Head ... ..	841
5. Loan Expenditure in Successive Yrs.	836	8. Dates of Maturity ... ..	841
6. Loan Expenditure per Head... ..	837	9. Sinking Funds ... ..	843
		10. London Prices of Australian Stocks	843

## SECTION XXI.—PRIVATE FINANCE.

§ 1. Currency		§ 5. Life Assurance	
1. The Three Australian Mints... ..	844	1. General ... ..	861
2. Receipts and Issues in 1908 ... ..	844	2. Companies Transacting Business in the Commonwealth ... ..	861
3. Total Receipts and Issues ... ..	845	3. Ordinary and Industrial Business ...	862
4. Standard Weight and Fineness of Coinage ... ..	846	4. Ordinary Business ... ..	862
5. Prices of Silver and Aust. Coinage... ..	847	5. Industrial Business ... ..	862
6. Decimal Coinage... ..	848	6. Receipts and Expenditure of Insur- ance Societies, 1908 ... ..	863
7. Circulation of Specie ... ..	848	7. Expenses of Management of Insur- ance Societies, 1908 ... ..	864
8. Imports & Exports of Coin & Bullion	848	8. Liabilities and Assets of Insurance Societies, 1908 ... ..	865
§ 2. Banking		§ 6. Fire Insurance	
1. Banking Facilities ... ..	849	1. General ... ..	867
2. Banking Legislation ... ..	850	2. Sydney ... ..	867
3. Capital Resources of Banks ... ..	851	3. Melbourne ... ..	867
4. Liabilities and Assets of Banks ... ..	851	4. Country Districts of Victoria ...	867
5. Percentage of Coin and Bullion to Liabilities at Call ... ..	853	5. Brisbane ... ..	867
6. Deposits and Advances ... ..	854	6. Perth... ..	867
7. Clearing Houses ... ..	856	7. Australian Insurance Business ...	867
§ 3. Companies		§ 7. Marine Insurance	
1. General ... ..	856	§ 8. Friendly Societies	
2. Trustees, Executors & Agency Co's.	856	1. General ... ..	869
3. Registered Building and Investment Societies ... ..	856	2. Number of Societies, Lodges, and Members ... ..	869
4. Registered Co-operative Societies ...	857	3. Sickness and Death ... ..	869
§ 4. Savings Banks		4. Revenue and Expenditure ... ..	869
1. General ... ..	858	5. Funds ... ..	871
2. Depositors ... ..	858	§ 9. Probates	
3. Deposits ... ..	859	1. Number of Probates and Letters of Administration & Value of Estates	872
4. Annual Business ... ..	860	2. Private Wealth ... ..	872

## SECTION XXII.—PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

§ 1. Evolution of Primary Education in Australia		§ 5. Technical Education	
1. Primary System of the States ... ..	873	1. General ... ..	885
§ 2. State Schools		2. New South Wales ... ..	885
1. Enrolment and Attendance ... ..	874	3. Victoria ... ..	885
2. Births and School Attendance ... ..	875	4. Queensland ... ..	885
3. Centralisation of Schools ... ..	875	5. South Australia ... ..	886
4. Education in Sparsely-settled Dists.	876	6. Western Australia ... ..	886
5. Higher State Schools ... ..	876	7. Tasmania ... ..	886
6. Agricultural Training in State Schls.	877	8. Expend. on Technical Education ...	887
7. Teachers in State Schools ... ..	878	§ 6. Diffusion of Education	
8. Training Colleges and their Develop.	878	1. General Education ... ..	887
9. Expenditure on State Schools ... ..	880	2. Education of Children ... ..	888
§ 3. Private Schools		3. Education as shewn by Marriage Registers ... ..	889
1. School Teachers, etc., in 1908 ... ..	881	§ 7. Miscellaneous	
2. Growth of Private Schools ... ..	882	1. Scientific Societies ... ..	890
3. Defects in Returns of Private Sch'ls	882	2. Libraries ... ..	891
§ 4. Universities		3. Museums ... ..	892
1. Origin and Development ... ..	883	4. Art Galleries ... ..	892
2. Teachers & Students at Universities	884	5. State Expenditure on all Forms of Educational Effort ... ..	892
3. University Revenues ... ..	884		
4. University Extension ... ..	884		

## SECTION XXIII.—PUBLIC JUSTICE.

§ 1. Police	PAGE	§ 3. Superior Courts	PAGE
1. Introductory ... ..	894	1. Convictions at Superior Courts ...	904
2. Strength of Police Force ...	894	2. Offences for which Convictions	
3. Duties of the Police ... ..	895	were Recorded at Superior Courts	904
4. Cost of Police Forces ... ..	895	3. Capital Punishment ... ..	905
§ 2. Lower (Magistrates') Courts		§ 4. Prisons	
1. Introductory ... ..	896	1. Prison Accommodation & Prisoners	
2. Powers of the Magistrates ...	897	in Gaol ... ..	906
3. Persons Charged at Magistrates'		2. Improvem't in Penological Methods	907
Courts ... ..	897	§ 5. Civil Courts	
4. Convictions for Serious Crime ...	898	1. Lower Courts ... ..	908
5. Decrease in Crime ... ..	899	2. Superior Courts ... ..	908
6. Need of Statistic of Distinct Persons	899	3. Divorces and Judicial Separations	909
7. Causes of Decrease in Crime ...	900	4. Probates ... ..	910
8. Drunkenness ... ..	900	5. Bankruptcies ... ..	910
9. Treatment of Drunkenness as Crime	902	6. High Court of Australia ... ..	911
10. Remedial Treatment of Inebriates	902	§ 6. Cost of Administration of Justice ...	912
11. Treatment of Habitual Offenders ...	902		
12. Treatment of First Offenders ...	903		
13. Children's Courts ... ..	903		
14. Committals to Superior Courts ...	903		

## SECTION XXIV.—PUBLIC BENEVOLENCE.

§ 1. Introductory		3. Benevolent and Destitute Asylums	919
1. General ... ..	914	4. Orphanages, Industrial Schools, etc.	920
2. Charity Reforms ... ..	915	5. Lepers ... ..	922
3. Difficulties of General Tabulation ...	915	6. Hospitals for the Insane ... ..	923
§ 2. The Larger Charities of Australia		7. Treatment of Inebriates ... ..	928
1. Hospitals ... ..	916	8. Protection of Aborigines ... ..	928
2. Hospitals for General and Special		9. Other Charitable Institutions ...	928
Cases ... ..	918	10. State Expenditure on Charities ...	928
		11. Total Charitable Expenditure ...	929

## SECTION XXV.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

§ 1. Scheme of Parliamentary Government		§ 2. Parliaments and Elections	
1. General ... ..	930	1. Qualifications for Membership and	
2. Number Members of the Legislatures	930	for Franchise ... ..	937
3. The Cabinet and Executive Govtmt.	931	2. The Federal Parliament ... ..	940
4. The Appointment of Ministers and		3. The Parliament of New South Wales	941
of Executive Councilors ... ..	934	4. " " Victoria ... ..	941
5. The Resignation of Ministers ...	935	5. " " Queensland ... ..	942
6. Enactments of the Parliament ...	935	6. " " South Australia ... ..	943
7. Powers and Functions of the Gover-		7. " " West Australia ... ..	943
nor-General and of the Governors	935	8. " " Tasmania ... ..	944
8. Cost of Parliamentary Government	936	§ 3. Administrative Government ...	944

## SECTION XXVI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

§ 1. Introduction		13. Board of Fire Commissioners of New	
1. Systems of Local Government ...	954	South Wales ... ..	971
2. Early History of Local Government		14. Sydney Harbour Trust ... ..	972
in Australia ... ..	956	§ 3. Victoria	
§ 2. New South Wales		1. Development of Types of Local	
1. Development of Local Gov. Systems	957	Authorities ... ..	974
2. Local Gov. Systems now in Operat'n	958	2. Local Gov. Systems now in Operat'n	975
3. Shires, 1908 ... ..	961	3. Boroughs and Shires, Number,	
4. Annual and Capital Improved Value		Population, and Value of Ratable	
of Ratable Property ... ..	961	Property ... ..	979
5. Capital Value, Area, Population,		4. Municipal Assets and Liabilities ...	979
and Rates Levied ... ..	962	5. Revenue and Expenditure of Muni-	
6. Revenue and Expenditure, Assets		cipalities ... ..	980
and Liabilities of Municipalities ...	962	6. Number and Assessment of Proper-	
7. Expenditure by General Govern-		ties Rated, 1905-6 ... ..	981
ment on Local Works ... ..	963	7. The Melbourne and Metropolitan	
8. Sydney Metropolitan Board of Water		Board of Works ... ..	981
Supply and Sewerage ... ..	963	8. Melb. Metropolitan Water Supply	983
9. Metropolitan Water Supply ... ..	963	9. Melbourne Sewerage ... ..	987
10. Metropolitan Sewerage System ...	966	10. Water Supply in Country Towns ...	989
11. The Hunter District Water Supply		11. Fire Brigades ... ..	990
and Sewerage Board ... ..	970	12. The Melbourne Harbour Trust ...	992
12. Water Supply and Sewerage in			
Country Towns ... ..	971		

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 4. Queensland</b>		<b>4. Revenue and Expenditure of Municipalities</b>	1007
1. Development of Local Government Systems ...	993	5. Assets & Liabilities of Municipalities	1008
2. Systems of Local Government now in Operation ...	995	6. Road Districts ...	1008
3. Area, Population, Number of Dwellings, Rates, Assets and Liabilities of Cities, Towns, and Shires, 1904-8	996	7. Boards of Health ...	1009
4. Receipts and Expenditure of Cities, Towns, and Shires ...	998	8. The Perth Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Board	1009
5. The Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board ...	998	9. Fremantle Harbour Trust ...	1011
6. Country Towns Water Supply ...	1000	10. Fire Brigades Board ...	1011
7. Fire Brigades ...	1000		
<b>§ 5. South Australia</b>		<b>§ 7. Tasmania</b>	
1. Development of Local Government Systems ...	1000	1. Development of Local Areas... ..	1011
2. District Councils ...	1001	2. Acts now in Force ...	1012
3. Municipalities ...	1002	3. Annual Value, Revenue, and Expenditure of Municipalities ...	1014
4. Finances of District Councils and Corporations ...	1003	4. Annual Value, Revenue, and Expenditure of Town Boards ...	1014
5. Adelaide Water Supply System ...	1004	5. Total Revenue and Expenditure of Local Bodies ...	1015
6. Adelaide Sewerage System ...	1005	6. Hobart Water Supply... ..	1015
7. Water Supply in Country Towns ...	1005	7. Hobart Sewerage System ...	1016
<b>§ 6. Western Australia</b>		<b>§ 8. Local Government Finance</b>	
1. Types of Local Authorities ...	1005	1. Introduction ...	1016
2. Municipalities ...	1005	2. Number, Revenue, Expenditure, & Valuation of Local Authorities	1017
3. Area, Population, etc., of Municipalities... ..	1007	3. Local Government Loans ...	1017

## SECTION XXVII.—INDUSTRIAL UNIONISM AND INDUSTRIAL LEGISLATION.

<b>§ 1. Development of Trade Unions in Australia</b>		<b>§ 3. Legislative Regulation of Wages and Terms of Contract</b>	
1. General ... ..	1019	1. General ... ..	1034
2. History of Unionism in Australasia	1020	2. Wages Boards ... ..	1034
3. Operations and Organisation of Unions subsequent to the Acts ...	1022	3. The Arbitration Court System ...	1038
4. Registered Trade Unions ...	1023	4. Comparative Statement of Tribunals for Regulating Wages in Australia and New Zealand ...	1040
5. Registration under Industrial Arbitration Acts ... ..	1023	5. Movement towards Uniformity ...	1041
<b>§ 2. Laws relating to Conditions of Labour</b>		6. The "New Protection" ... ..	1041
1. Tabular Statement of Statutes affecting Labour ... ..	1024	<b>§ 4. Operation of the Wage-regulating Laws</b>	
2. Benefits sought to be conferred by the Acts... ..	1025	1. Systems of Wages Boards ... ..	1045
3. Limitation of Hours ... ..	1026	2. Wages Boards ... ..	1045
4. Other General Conditions of Labour	1027	3. Effect of Acts ... ..	1045
5. Administration of Factories and Shops Acts ... ..	1027	4. Change of Rate of Wage ... ..	1046
6. Registered Factories ... ..	1029	<b>§ 5. Operation of the Arbitration Acts</b>	
7. Mining Acts ... ..	1029	1. New South Wales and West. Aust.	1046
8. Other Acts ... ..	1029	<b>§ 6. Other Commonwealth Legislation affecting Labour</b>	
9. General Results of Industrial Legislation ... ..	1029	1. Constitutional Power ... ..	1047
10. Comparative Statement of Factories Law in Australia and New Zealand ... ..	1029	2. Legislation ... ..	1047

## SECTION XXVIII.—DEFENCE.

<b>§ 1. Military Defence</b>		<b>§ 3. Expenditure on Defence</b>	
1. Historical Outline ... ..	1048	1. Expenditure, 1904-5 to 1909-10 ...	1054
2. Land Defence of Federated Aust.	1049	2. Expenditure Compared with Various Countries... ..	1054
<b>§ 2. Naval Defence</b>		<b>§ 4. The Training of Officers</b>	
1. Historical Outline ... ..	1052	1. Instruction and Exchange ... ..	1055
2. The Naval Agreement with the British Government... ..	1052		
3. Naval Defence of Federated Aust.	1053		

<b>§ 5. The Cadet System</b>	<b>PAGE</b>	<b>§ 7. General Questions of Defence</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
1. School Cadets ... ..	1055	1. Proposed Schemes ... ..	1059
2. Senior Cadets ... ..	1055	2. Defence Policy ... ..	1060
3. Mounted Cadets ... ..	1055	3. Visit and Report of Viscount	
4. Naval Cadets ... ..	1056	Kitchener ... ..	1065
5. Boys' Brigades ... ..	1056	<b>§ 8. Relation to the Empire</b> ... ..	1068
6. Scouts ... ..	1056	<b>§ 9. University Course in Military</b>	
<b>§ 6. Commonwealth Defence Legislation</b>		Science ... ..	1069
1. The Defence Acts of 1903 and 1904	1056	<b>§ 10. The Defence Forces of New Zealand</b>	1069
2. The Defence Act of 1909 ... ..	1059		

## SECTION XXIX.—PAPUA (British New Guinea).

<b>§ 1. New Guinea</b>		<b>§ 5. Production</b>	
1. Geographical Situation of New		1. Papuan Products ... ..	1074
Guinea ... ..	1071	2. Agriculture ... ..	1074
2. Discovery ... ..	1071	3. Live Stock ... ..	1074
3. Colonisation ... ..	1071	4. Forest Timbers ... ..	1075
4. Partition ... ..	1071	5. Fisheries ... ..	1075
<b>§ 2. The Australian Dependency of Papua</b>		6. Mining ... ..	1075
1. Australian Dependency of Papua	1072	7. Manufactures ... ..	1075
2. Annexation by Commonwealth ...	1072	<b>§ 6. Statistical Summary</b>	
3. Physical Characteristics ... ..	1072	1. Revenue and Expenditure ...	1076
<b>§ 3. Population</b> ... ..	1073	2. Imports and Exports ... ..	1076
<b>§ 4. Native Labour</b> ... ..	1073	3. Postal and Shipping ... ..	1077
		<b>§ 7. Land Tenure</b>	
		1. Method of Obtaining Land ...	1078
		2. Land Tenure ... ..	1079

## SECTION XXX.—PUBLIC HYGIENE.

<b>§ 1. Introduction</b>		<b>§ 5. Prevention of Infectious and Contagious</b>	
1. General ... ..	1080	Diseases	
2. State Legislation ... ..	1080	1. General ... ..	1087
3. Commonwealth Legislation ...	1080	2. Quarantine ... ..	1087
4. Scope of Enquiry ... ..	1080	3. Notifiable Diseases ... ..	1089
<b>§ 2. The Public Health Acts</b>		4. Vaccination ... ..	1090
1. General ... ..	1080	<b>§ 6. Filariasis and the Destruction of Mos-</b>	
2. New South Wales ... ..	1081	quitoes	
3. Victoria ... ..	1081	1. Introduction ... ..	1091
4. Queensland ... ..	1081	2. Scope of Operations ... ..	1092
5. South Australia ... ..	1082	3. Queensland ... ..	1092
6. Western Australia ... ..	1082	4. South Australia ... ..	1092
7. Tasmania ... ..	1082	5. Other States ... ..	1092
<b>§ 3. Inspection and Sale of Food and Drugs</b>		<b>§ 7. Supervision of Infant Life</b>	
1. Introduction ... ..	1082	1. Introduction ... ..	1092
2. New South Wales ... ..	1083	2. New South Wales ... ..	1094
3. Victoria ... ..	1083	3. Victoria ... ..	1094
4. Queensland ... ..	1084	4. Queensland ... ..	1095
5. South Australia ... ..	1084	5. South Australia ... ..	1095
6. Western Australia ... ..	1084	6. Western Australia ... ..	1096
7. Tasmania ... ..	1084	7. Tasmania ... ..	1096
8. Food Standardisation ... ..	1084	<b>§ 8. Medical Inspection of State School</b>	
<b>§ 4. Milk Supply and Dairy Supervision</b>		Children	
1. Introduction ... ..	1085	1. Introduction ... ..	1096
2. Number of Dairy Premises Regis-		2. Co-ordination of Effort ... ..	1096
tered ... ..	1086	3. New South Wales ... ..	1097
3. New South Wales ... ..	1086	4. Victoria ... ..	1098
4. Victoria ... ..	1086	5. Queensland ... ..	1098
5. Queensland ... ..	1087	6. South Australia ... ..	1098
6. South Australia ... ..	1087	7. Western Australia ... ..	1098
7. Western Australia ... ..	1087	8. Tasmania ... ..	1098
8. Tasmania ... ..	1087		

## SECTION XXXI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## § 1. Immigration

## (A) The Encouragement of Immigration into Australia

	PAGE
1. Introduction ... ..	1100
2. State Immigration ... ..	1100
3. Initiation of C'wealth Scheme ... ..	1101
4. The High Commissioner for Australia and the Agents-General ... ..	1101

## (B) The Regulation of Immigration into Australia

1. Pre-Federal Restrictions ... ..	1101
2. Powers and Legislation of the Commonwealth ... ..	1101
3. Prohibited Immigrants ... ..	1102
4. Liability of Shipmasters and others ... ..	1103
5. Agreement with other Countries ... ..	1103
6. Statistics ... ..	1103

## § 2. Patents, Copyrights, Trade Marks, and Designs

1. Devolution of Jurisdiction upon the Commonwealth ... ..	1104
2. Patents ... ..	1105
3. Copyright... ..	1109
4. Trade Marks ... ..	1110
5. Designs ... ..	1110
6. Applications for Copyrights, Trade Marks, and Designs ... ..	1111

## § 3. Old Age Pensions

PAGE

1. General ... ..	1112
2. Introduction of Old-age Pensions into Australia ... ..	1113
3. Commencement of C'wealth Act ... ..	1113
4. Administration of C'wealth Act ... ..	1113
5. Pension Age ... ..	1113
6. Length of Residence ... ..	1113
7. Rates of Pension ... ..	1113
8. Limitations in respect of Income and Property ... ..	1114
9. Character of Applicant for Pension ... ..	1114
10. Number of Commonwealth Claims and Pensioners ... ..	1114
11. Number of Pensioners under State Regime ... ..	1115
12. Amount Paid in Pensions ... ..	1115
13. Invalidity and Accident Pensions ... ..	1115
14. Cost of Administration ... ..	1116
15. Estimated Cost of the Commonwealth Old-age Pension Scheme ... ..	1116
16. Liability undertaken in Granting Old-age Pensions ... ..	1117

## § 4. Local Option

1. General ... ..	1117
2. New South Wales ... ..	1117
3. Victoria ... ..	1118
4. Queensland ... ..	1119
5. South Australia... ..	1120
6. Tasmania... ..	1121

## § 5. Valuation of Commonwealth Production ... .. 1122

## APPENDIX.

## Section II.—Discovery, Colonisation and Federation of Australia

PAGE

## § 8. Commonwealth Legislation

3. The Course of Legislation ... ..	1124
-------------------------------------	------

## Section IV.—Population

§ 4. Elements of Growth of Population	
3. Net Immigration ... ..	1125
4. Total Increase ... ..	1125
§ 8. Enumerations and Estimates	
5. Estimates of Population ... ..	1125

## Section V.—Vital Statistics

§ 1. Births	
1. Male and Female Births ... ..	1126
§ 2. Marriages	
1. Marriages ... ..	1126
§ 3. Deaths	
1. Male and Female Deaths ... ..	1126

## Section VIII.—Agricultural Production

§ 4. Wheat	
1. Progress of Wheat Growing ... ..	1127
§ 20. Government Loans to Farmers	
7. Western Australia ... ..	1127

## Section XII.—Mines and Mining

PAGE

§ 2. Gold	
1. Production of Gold at Various Periods ... ..	1127

## Section XVIII.—Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones

§ 4. Telephones	
2. Telephone Rates ... ..	1128

## Section XIX.—Commonwealth Finance

§ 1. General	
10. Transfer and Consolidation of State Debts ... ..	1129
13. Interstate Conferences ... ..	1129

## Section XX.—State Finance

§ 2. State Consolidated Revenue Funds	
(b) Principal State Taxes	
6. Probate and Succession Duties, Western Australia ... ..	1130

## Section XXV.—General Government

§ 1. Scheme of Parliamentary Government	
3. The Cabinet and the Executive Government ... ..	1130

## CORRIGENDA.

---

- Page 130, fifth line of table, last two columns, for "52,000" read "50,527," and for "19.47" read "18.92."
- „ 219, ninth line from bottom of page, for "maligant" read "malignant."
- „ 255, ninth line, for "see page 260" read "see page 268."
- „ 351, last line of table, Commonwealth total, for "87,034,266" read "87,043,266."
- „ 392, fourth line, for "Imports to" read "Imports from," and for "Exports from" read "Exports to."
- „ 443, fifth line, for "565" read "560;" sixth line, for "187" read "183," and for "216" read "215."
- „ 511 and 512 have been left blank.
- „ 522, second line, for "Quality" read "Quantity."
- „ 564, second line, insert "certain" at beginning of line, and at end of line insert:  
—"The quantities could not, in all cases, be ascertained."
- „ 655, third last line, for "from" read "for."
- „ 779, ninth line, Telephone Rates. By a regulation passed on 21st June, 1909, the application of these charges was suspended, and the pre-existing rates were continued. (See also Appendix, page 1128.)
- „ 818, second table, 1906 figures, for "1,144,116" read "1,794,742," and for "18,546,038" read "19,196,664."
- „ 926, seventh line, Commonwealth total, for "70,715" read "70,517."

# OFFICIAL STATISTICS.

---

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA YEAR BOOK, 1909, AND EARLIER YEARS.

---

### SECTION I.

#### STATISTICAL ORGANISATION AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

##### § 1. Introduction.

1. **Development of Australian Statistics.**—In the first issue of the Commonwealth Official Year Book (No. 1, 1901-1907), an account was given of the origin and development of the statistical methods of Australia from the earliest times to the organisation of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics; *vide* pp. 1 to 16 therein. It will suffice to mention here that statistical compilation in Australia originated in the necessity of producing "Blue Books" for the information of the Home Government. The granting of Responsible Government extended the field of statistics required to be collected, and changed somewhat the administrative arrangements for statistical compilation. Certain branches, for example, were early relegated to the various Registrars-General. Finance was ordinarily dealt with by the Treasuries; Trade, by the Customs Departments; and in general each department prepared statistics for itself. Owing to this, State Statistical Departments came ultimately to be organised largely as collecting agencies of official and general information. The effort of each State, however, was independent. A short historical sketch was given in Year Book No. 1, pp. 2 to 5, shewing how each State Bureau, and that of New Zealand, actually developed, and a brief reference was made to the publications issued by the various Bureaux.

Although even from the earliest times the desirableness of uniformity in statistical compilation was recognised, and some effort was also made to bring it about, it was practically inevitable, in the absence of any co-ordinating authority, that divergencies of technique should arise, and that these divergencies should introduce difficulties in the way of so combining State statistics, as to get a satisfactory statistic for Australia as a whole. Individualising tendencies were only very partially combated by the various conferences of State Statisticians, namely, in 1861, 1875, 1890, 1900, 1902, and 1903. Particulars of these conferences are given in the tabular statement on the next page.



## STATISTICAL CONFERENCES.

Date of Conference.	Place of Meeting.	Colonies or States represented.	Object of Conference.
October, 1861 ...	Melbourne	New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Victoria.	To secure uniformity in the collection and compilation of statistics.
January, 1875 ...	Hobart ...	New South Wales, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria.	To secure uniformity in the collection and compilation of statistics.
March, 1890 ...	Hobart ...	New South Wales, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, New Zealand.	To secure uniformity in the collection and compilation of census returns.
February, 1900	Sydney ...	New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, New Zealand.	To found a uniform basis for the estimation of population and to secure the collection and compilation of census on uniform principles.
January, 1902...	Hobart ...	New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, New Zealand.	To secure uniformity in the preparation of statistical returns.
September, 1903	Melbourne	New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia.	To secure uniform methods in the statistics of population.
Nov., Dec., 1906	Melbourne	<b>Commonwealth, and each State therein and New Zealand.</b>	<b>Co-ordination of the entire statistical effort of the Commonwealth and State Bureaux.</b>

(i.) *Creation of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics.* Constitutionally matters relating to "Census and Statistics" belong to the Commonwealth, and in the year 1906 the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics was created under the authority of the Census and Statistics Act of 1905, the provisions of which were stated *in extenso* in Year Book No. 1, pp. 8 to 11. The Act deals with administration, with the taking of the census, with the collection of statistics generally, and with the obligations of the public to conform to the requirements of the Act itself. Prior to the creation of the Commonwealth Bureau, it was nearly always difficult, and often impossible, to combine the statistics of the several States, because the basis and whole technique of collection were fixed practically without regard to the necessities of compilation for Australia as a whole.

(ii.) *Statistical Conference, 1906.* It became evident that this state of things could no longer continue, and a conference under the presidency of the Commonwealth Statistician, attended by statistical representatives of each State and New Zealand, was held in November and December, 1906, for the purpose of devising a scheme under which statistical collection would become satisfactory for the study of the affairs of the Commonwealth, as well as those of its constituent parts. It was recognised that the statistical organisation should be such as to secure the following advantages, viz.:—

- (i.) Identity of categories under which the facts are to be collated.
- (ii.) Substantial identity in the method of collection.
- (iii.) Uniformity in the scheme of presenting the facts collected.
- (iv.) Simultaneity of collection where possible.

An account of the *personnel* of the conference, of the more salient points of the Commonwealth Statistician's address, and a *resumé* of the conference resolutions are

given in Year Book No. 1, pp. 13-16. The main features of these resolutions were as follows:—

- (i.) In the interests alike of each State and the Commonwealth the collection and compilation of statistical information by the State Statistical Bureaux should be co-extensive, and, within the limits indicated by the adopted forms, uniform in respect of method, order, and date of compilation; and each State Bureau should be equipped so as to make it possible to respond to this demand.
- (ii.) Excepting in the case of information confidentially collected, or compilation confidentially made for the State or Commonwealth Governments, the whole of the statistical information in each Statistical Bureau should be immediately available to the Commonwealth or State Statisticians.
- (iii.) In order to secure uniformity in the compilation and interpretation of statistical data, a complete scheme of instructions should be drafted by the Commonwealth Statistician for general adoption.
- (iv.) The classification of causes of death prepared by the International Institute of Statistics should be adopted.<sup>1</sup>
- (v.) A quinquennial enumeration of population is necessary, owing to the rapid movement of population in Australia.
- (vi.) A monthly record of Interstate Trade should be furnished.
- (vii.) Statistics of production should be so published as never to disclose the operations of individual establishments, and, in general, in order to engender the necessary confidence in the minds of informants as to the strictly impersonal nature of statistical inquiries, and so secure readiness to furnish accurate information, the customary statistical practice of maintaining absolute secrecy should, under no circumstances, be departed from.
- (viii.) Statistical publications of the Commonwealth and States should, as far as possible, be of uniform sizes, and uniform as to order of subject matter.
- (ix.) Trade statistics should be published for each calendar year, classified under categories, and in statistics of export the State of origin should be shewn.
- (x.) All questions of mathematical method, mode of determining means, etc., shall be decided for all States by the Commonwealth Statistician.

The question of the desirability of continuing, or otherwise, the State Bureaux was left in abeyance with a view to seeing how far satisfactory results could be secured by co-operation.

Effect is gradually being given to these resolutions as opportunity offers. The Statistics of Trade and Customs for 1906 were published under the alphabetical arrangement, in response to the request of the Trade and Customs Department. For 1907 and 1908 trade statistics have been classified under the categories referred to, viz.:—

#### CATEGORIES OF ITEMS, TRADE AND CUSTOMS STATISTICS.

##### Class No.

- (i.) Foodstuffs of Animal Origin, but excluding Living Animals
- (ii.) Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin
- (iii.) Beverages (non-alcoholic) and Substances used in making
- (iv.) Spirits and Alcoholic Liquors, including Spirits for Industrial Purposes, and Pharmaceutical Preparations dutiable as Spirits
- (v.) Tobacco and preparations thereof

##### Class No.

- (vi.) Live animals
- (vii.) Animal Substances (mainly unmanufactured) not Foodstuffs
- (viii.) Vegetable Substances and Fibres
- (ix.) Apparel, Textiles and Manufactured Fibres
- (x.) Oils, Fats, and Waxes
- (xi.) Paints and Varnishes
- (xii.) Stones and Minerals used industrially
- (xiii.) Specie

1. The Commonwealth Statistician translated the necessary nosological classification, and it was published early in 1907.

## CATEGORIES OF ITEMS, TRADE AND CUSTOMS STATISTICS (Continued).

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (xiv.) Metals (unmanufactured) and Ores  | (xix.) Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass, and Stoneware |
| (xv.) Metals, partly manufactured  | (xx.) Paper and Stationery                               |
| (xvi.) Metals (manufactured), including Machinery  | (xxi.) Jewellery, Timepieces, and Fancy Goods            |
| (xvii.) Leather and Manufactures of Leather, and substitutes therefor; also Indianrubber and India-rubber Manufactures | (xxii.) Optical, Surgical, and Scientific Instruments    |
| (xviii.) Wood and Wicker, raw and manufactured   | (xxiii.) Drugs, Chemicals, and Fertilizers               |
|  | (xxiv.) Miscellaneous                                    |
|  | (xxv.) Excise.   |

2. *Sources of Information.*—(i.) *State Statistical Bureaux.* The information supplied by the State Statistical Bureaux is now collected and arranged under a common method, and according to uniform categories. The State Bureaux, therefore, have a double function, viz., they collect—(a) for their immediate requirements as States, and (b) as integral parts of the Commonwealth. The collections are made—(i.) by the police, (ii.) by special collectors, (iii.) by direct demand for returns, and (iv.) by compilation from official departmental reports.

(ii.) *Commonwealth and State Departments.* All statistical compilations of Commonwealth and State Departments are forwarded as soon as published, and occasionally in manuscript prior to publication, to the "Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics," for the purpose of facilitating official statistical compilation on behalf of the Commonwealth. This matter is more fully referred to in § 2, hereinafter, *q. v.*

(iii.) *Scientific and Technical Experts.* The services of scientific and technical experts are requisitioned where necessary, so that the whole of the information published under the auspices of the Commonwealth will be as authoritative and accurate as it is possible to make it.

(iv.) *Authority conferred on State Statisticians.* Where their Governments have formally entered into the necessary arrangements, the State Statisticians have been duly constituted as officers under the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act.

(v.) *Supply of Information to the Commonwealth Statistician.* The Census and Statistics Act enacts, under penalty, that when persons are required by the Commonwealth Statistician so to do, they shall furnish him with information in any matters relating to population, vital, social, and industrial affairs; relating to employment and non-employment; to imports and exports, both oversea and interstate; to postal and telegraphic matters; to factories, mines, and any other productive industries, including agricultural, horticultural, viticultural, dairying, and pastoral; to banking, insurance, and finance; to railways, tramways, shipping, and transport generally; to land tenure, and occupancy generally; as well as to any additional matters which may be prescribed by regulation. Apart from rendering returns on the proper form, every person is required to answer all questions asked him by the Statistician or other officer authorised by the Statistician, in regard to any branch of statistics required by the Act to be collected. In order to facilitate inquiries "the Statistician or any officer authorised in writing, by him may, at any time during working hours, enter any factory, mine, workshop, or place where persons are employed, and may inspect any part of it, and all plant and machinery used in connection with it, and may make such inquiries as are necessary" for the requisite information, and penalties are prescribed for hindering the Statistician or his authorised officers in the execution of their duty.

3. *Maintenance of Secrecy.*—It is desirable that it should be publicly recognised that accurate information supplied to a statistical office under promise of secrecy can never, under any circumstances, be used against the individual supplying it, and under

no circumstance whatever will the Statistician disclose to any authority the affairs of individuals or of individual businesses, or of small groups of businesses, where, through inference, the affairs of an individual business would be virtually disclosed. In this connection it may be pointed out that the following resolutions of the 1906 Conference of Statisticians have been accepted by the Commonwealth and State Governments, viz.:—

- (i.) That in conformity with statistical practice, and for the purpose of engendering the necessary confidence in the minds of informants as to the strictly impersonal nature of statistical inquiries, and of thus securing increased readiness on their part to supply correct information, through which alone statistical accuracy is attainable, it is desirable that the details of the statistics of production should in no case be so published as to reveal the operations of individual establishments.
- (ii.) That it is further desirable that information obtained under promise of secrecy, express or implied, should not, under any circumstances, be divulged.

A statistical office is, in respect of the affairs of individuals, and of individual businesses, an office in which absolute secrecy is maintained. Its inquiries are invariably impersonal, and it should be publicly known that no other Government department, as, for example, Customs, Excise, or Taxation either land or income, can, under any circumstances whatever, make use of the statistical departments in order to acquire detailed information otherwise unavailable. All persons may therefore feel assured that they may render correct information without regard to any possible ulterior consequences.

**4. Accuracy Essential.**—It is needless to add that it is important that statistical information should be perfectly accurate, and any person who knowingly makes, on any form or document filled up or supplied, or in answer to any question asked him under the authority of the Census and Statistics Act, any statement which is untrue in any material particular, is liable to a penalty of £50. It is regrettable that census and other statistical results contain intrinsic evidence of deliberate misstatements. For example, the statement of age in census papers is often erroneous, probably, amongst other reasons, because it is not recognised that accurate data are essential for the preparation of the valuable tables necessary for forming judgments in various matters, for example, deducing the probability of life for both sexes at each age, or for determining the premium payments which a safe life insurance policy ought to require.

## § 2. Statistical Publications of Australia.

**1. Introductory.**—The official statistical publications of Australia may be divided bibliographically into two main divisions, viz.:—(1) Commonwealth publications dealing both individually and collectively with the several States of the Commonwealth, and (2) State publications dealing with individual States only. Besides these there are a large number of publications issued regularly, which, though not wholly statistical, necessarily contain a considerable amount of statistical information. These are included in the lists given hereunder, which are revised to the end of August 1909.

**2. Commonwealth Publications.**—Commonwealth publications may be grouped under two heads, viz.:—(i.) Publications issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, and (ii.) Departmental Reports and Papers.

(i.) *Publications issued by the Commonwealth Statistician.* The following is a list of statistical publications issued from the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics since its inauguration and up to the 31st August, 1909:—

*Finance*—Bulletin No. 1, 1901 to 1907.

Bulletin No. 2, 1901 to 1908.

*Population and Vital Statistics*—Bulletin No. 1, Determination of the Population of Australia, 1901 to 1906.

Bulletin No. 2, Commonwealth Demography, 1901 to 1906.

Bulletin No. 7, Commonwealth Demography, 1901 to 1907.

Bulletin No. 13, Commonwealth Demography, 1901 to 1908.

Bulletins Nos. 3 to 6, 9 to 12, and 15, Vital Statistics, issued quarterly, 1907, 1908, and first quarter of 1909.

Bulletin No. 8, Vital Statistics for year 1907.

Bulletin No. 14, Vital Statistics for year 1908.

*Production*—Bulletin No. 1, 1901 to 1906.

Bulletin No. 2, 1901 to 1907.

*Railway Statistics*—Report on the Desirability of Improved Statistics of Government Railways in Australia, February, 1909.

*Shipping*—Shipping and Oversea Migration for 1906.

Shipping and Oversea Migration for 1907.

*The Australian Commonwealth*—Its Resources and Production, 1908.

*Trade and Customs*—Trade, Customs, and Excise Revenue for 1906.

Trade, Customs, and Excise Revenue for 1907.

Trade, Shipping, and Oversea Migration—Bulletins Nos. 1 to 30, issued monthly, commencing January, 1907.

*Transport and Communication*—Bulletin No. 1, 1901 to 1906.

Bulletin No. 2, 1901 to 1908.

*Year Book of the Commonwealth*—No. 1, 1901 to 1907.

No. 2, 1901 to 1908.

(ii.) *Commonwealth Departmental Reports and Papers.* The following official reports and papers containing statistical matter have been issued since the inauguration of the Commonwealth:—

British New Guinea, Reports for 1904-5 to 1907-8.

Budget, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Commonwealth Meteorologist. Climate and Meteorology of Australia; Bulletin No. 1; Rainfall Map of Australia; Bulletin No. 2.

Contract Immigrants Act 1905 and Immigration Restriction Acts 1901-5; Returns for Years 1902 to 1908.

Director of Naval Forces; Report for 1906.

Electoral Statistics of Commonwealth Elections; 1903 and 1906.

Estimates; 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Handbook of the Territory of Papua.

Inspector-General of Military Forces; Reports, 1905 to 1907.

Military Board; Reports, 1905 and 1906.

Naturalisation Act 1903; Returns.

Patent Statistics; 1904 to 1908.

Public Service Commissioner; Reports, 1901-4, 1905, 1906, and 1907, and Public Service Lists, 1903 to 1909.

Representation Act 1905; Returns.

Trade and Customs Returns, 1903 to 1905; compiled by the New South Wales Government Statistician for the Minister for Customs.

Treasurer's Statements and Reports of Auditor-General, 1901-2 to 1907-8.

Treasury Statements of Receipts and Expenditure, issued quarterly in the *Commonwealth Gazette*.

**3. State Publications.**—The chief statistical publications of each State issued since Federation may be most conveniently grouped under the following heads, viz.:—(a) Publications issued by the Government Statist, (b) departmental reports and papers, and (c) reports and statements of local and public bodies. These are set out hereunder for each State:—

(i.) **New South Wales.**—(a) *Publications by Government Statistician*:—

The Wealth and Progress of New South Wales, 1900-1.  
 The Seven Colonies of Australasia, 1901-2.  
 A Statistical Account of Australia and New Zealand, 1902-3, 1903-4.  
 The Official Year Book of New South Wales, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8.  
 Six States of Australia and New Zealand (annual statistics), 1901 to 1905.  
 Monthly Statistical Bulletin, 1905 to 1909.  
 Statistical Registers, 1901 to 1907, and 1908 (parts).  
 Census of New South Wales, 1901.  
 Vital Statistics, 1901 to 1907.  
 Agricultural and Live-stock Statistics, 1901 to 1907.  
 Statistical View of the Progress of New South Wales during 50 years, 1856 to 1906.

(b) *Departmental Papers*:—

Annual Reports of—

Australian Museum	Inspector under Factories and Shops Acts.
Board of Public Health	Labour Commissioners
Chief Medical Officer	Minister of Public Instruction
Commissioner of Railways	National Art Gallery
Comptroller-General of Prisons	Pharmacy Board
Director of Botanical Gardens and Domains	Public Library
Department of Agriculture	Public Service Board
Department of Crown Lands	Registrar of Friendly Societies, Building Societies, and Trade Unions
Department of Mines and Agriculture	Registrar-General
Department of Police	State Children's Relief Board
Department of Public Works	Superintendent of Carpenterian Reformatory
Fisheries Board	University of Sydney
Forestries Branch	Western Land Board.
Government Savings Bank	
Inspector-General of Insane	

The Estimates.

Public Accounts and Report of the Auditor-General.

(c) *Reports and Statements of Local Bodies*:—

Annual Statements of Municipalities	Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage
Fire Brigades Board	Sydney Harbour Trust
Hospitals	Town Clerk of the City of Sydney.
Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board	

(ii.) **Victoria.**—(a) *Publications by the Government Statist*:—

Statistical Registers, 1901 to 1907, and 1908 (parts).  
 The Victorian Year Books, 1902 to 1907-8, and 1908-9 (parts).  
 Quarterly Statistical Abstracts, 1904 to 31st March, 1909.  
 Quarterly Returns of Vital Statistics, 1901 to 31st March, 1909.  
 Monthly Returns of Oversea Imports and Exports, 1901 to May, 1909.

Statistics of Manufactories, Works, etc., 1901 to 1907.

Agricultural Statistics, 1900-1 to 1908-9.

Australasian Statistics, 1901-2, with Summaries for Previous Years.

The First Fifty Years of Responsible Government in Victoria, 1856 to 1906.

Census of Victoria, 1901.

(b) *Departmental Papers*:—

Accounts of the Trustees of Agricultural Colleges and the Council of Agricultural Education.

Annual Reports of—

Actuary for Friendly Societies on Trade Unions	Inspector-General of Penal Establishments and Gaols
Board for the Protection of Aborigines	Inspector-General of Savings Banks
Board of Public Health	Lands Purchase and Management Board
Chief Inspector of Explosives	Licenses Reduction Board
Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey	Marine Board of Victoria
Conservator of Forests	Minister of Public Instruction
Council of Judges	Public Service Commissioner
Department of Agriculture	Registrar of Friendly Societies
Government Astronomer	Railway Commissioners
Inspector of Factories, Workrooms, and Shops	Secretary for Mines
Inspector-General of the Insane	State Rivers and Water Supply Commission
Inspector of Neglected Children and Reformatory Schools	Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery
	Vice-Chancellor of Melbourne University.

The Budget.

Returns under the Banks and Currency Act 1890, the Companies Act 1890, and the Electric Light and Power Act 1896.

Statement of Expenditure under the Constitution Statute.

The Estimates.

Treasurer's Statement and Report of the Auditor-General.

(c) *Reports of Local Bodies*:—

Annual Reports of the Melbourne Harbour Trust Commission	Geelong Municipal Waterworks Trust Hospitals
Annual Reports of the Fire Brigades Board	Statement of Accounts of the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works.
Annual Statements of Municipal and Shire Councils	

(iii.) *Queensland*.—(a) *Publications by Government Statistician and Registrar-General*:—

The Queensland Official Year Book, 1901.

The Census of 1901.

A.B.C. of Queensland Statistics, 1905 to 1909.

Vital Statistics, 1901 to 1907.

Statistical Registers, 1901 to 1907, and 1908 (parts).

Stock List, 1901 to 1907.

Reports on Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics, on Vital Statistics, on the Sugar Crops, on the Wheat Crop, and on Live Stock.

*(b) Departmental Papers :—*

## Annual Reports of the—

Agent-General  
 Auditor-General under the Supreme Court  
 Funds Act 1895  
 Auditor-General under the Queensland  
 National Bank Act 1896  
 Benevolent Asylums  
 Brisbane Board of Waterworks  
 Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations  
 Chief Protector of Aborigines  
 Chief Inspector of Factories and Shops  
 Commissioner for Public Health  
 Commissioner of Income Tax  
 Commissioner of Police  
 Commissioner for Railways  
 Comptroller-General of Prisons  
 Curator of Intestate Estates  
 Department of Agriculture and Stock  
 Department of Public Works  
 Department of Public Lands  
 Director of Labour  
 Director of Forests  
 Engineer for Harbours and Rivers

Government Life Insurance and Annuity  
 Business  
 Hydraulic Engineer on Water Supply  
 Immigration Agent  
 Inspector of Orphanages  
 Inspector of Hospitals for the Insane  
 Manager of the Government Savings Bank  
 Marine Department  
 Medical Officers of Hospitals  
 Officer in Charge, Government Relief  
 Official Trustees in Insolvency  
 Pacific Island Immigration  
 Parliamentary Committees  
 Police Investment Board  
 Public Service Board  
 Registrar of Friendly Societies, Building  
 Societies, and Trade Unions  
 Secretary for Public Instruction  
 Trustees of the Public Library  
 Trustees of the National Art Gallery  
 Trustees of the Agricultural Bank  
 Under-Secretary for Mines.

Blue Book.

The Estimates.

Reports of the Auditor-General.

Treasurer's Financial Statement.

*(c) Reports and Statements of Local Bodies :—*

Brisbane Board of Waterworks.  
 Bundaberg Harbour Board.  
 Engineer for Harbours and Rivers.  
 Hospitals.

*(iv.) South Australia.—(a) Publications by the Under-Secretary and Government Statist :—*

Statistical Registers, 1901 to 1907, and 1908 (parts).  
 Monthly Returns of Births and Deaths, 1901 to May, 1909.  
 Monthly Returns of Vital Statistics, 1901 to February, 1909.  
 The Census of 1901.  
 Annual Reports on Agricultural and Live-stock Statistics.  
 Blue Book.

*(b) Departmental Papers :—*

## Annual Reports of the—

Actuary on Friendly Societies (1900-1904)  
 Agent-General  
 Audit-Commissioner  
 Chief Inspector of Stock  
 Commissioner of Police  
 Commissioner of Railways  
 Commissioners of the National Park  
 Conservator of Forests  
 Department of Agriculture

Department of Public Works  
 Destitute Board  
 Gaols and Prisons  
 Government Astronomer  
 Government Resident of Northern Territory  
 Governors of the Public Library, Museum,  
 and Art Gallery  
 Hospital for the Insane  
 Inspector of Factories



Inspector of Fisheries  
Marine Board  
Minister for Education  
Public Service Superannuation Board .

Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages  
State Children's Council  
Surveyor-General  
Trustees of the Savings Bank.

The Estimates.

Financial Statement of the Treasurer.

(c) *Reports and Statements of Local Bodies :—*

Reports of Hospitals.  
Schools of Mines and Industries.  
Fire Brigades Boards.

(v.) **Western Australia.**—(a) *Publications by Government Statistician :—*

The Census of 1901.  
Statistical Registers, 1901 to 1907.  
Monthly Statistical Abstracts, 1901 to May, 1909.  
Year Books of Western Australia, 1900-03, 1902-4, 1905 (part).  
Quarterly Reports on Population and Vital Statistics.  
Crop and Live Stock Returns.  
Blue Book.

(b) *Departmental Papers :—*

Annual Reports of the—

Aborigines Department  
Agent-General  
Agricultural Bank  
Art Galleries  
Chief Inspector of Factories  
Chief Inspector of Explosives  
Chief Inspector of Fisheries  
Commissioner of Police  
Commissioner of Railways  
Customs Collector and Registrar of Shipping  
Department of Agriculture  
Department of Public Health  
Department of Public Works  
Department of Lands and Surveys  
Department of Mines  
Department of Woods and Forests  
Education Department  
Government Analyst  
Government Astronomer

Government Savings Bank  
Government Labour Bureau  
Harbour and Light Department  
Inspector of Prisons  
Inspector-General of Insane  
Lands Titles Department  
Museum and Art Gallery  
Public Library  
Public Service Commissioner  
Registrar of Friendly Societies  
Registrar of Friendly Societies in connection with Trade Unions  
Stock Department  
Superintendent of Charities and Inspector of Industrial and Reformatory Schools  
Surveyor-General  
The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1902, by Registrar of Friendly Societies.

The Estimates.

Public Accounts and Report of the Auditor-General.

(c) *Reports and Statements of Local Bodies :—*

Cemetery Boards  
Fire Brigades  
Fremantle Harbour Trust Commissioners  
Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board

Metropolitan Waterworks Board  
Municipalities, Road Boards, and Boards of Health  
Public Hospitals  
Waterworks Boards (country).

(vi.) **Tasmania.** (a) *Publications by Government Statistician and Registrar-General:—*

The Census of 1901.

Statistical Registers, 1901 to 1907-8.

Reports on Vital Statistics and Migration, 1901 to 1907.

Reports on Agricultural and Live Stock Statistics, 1901 to 1907.

Statistical Summaries, 1901 to 1907.

(b) *Departmental Papers:—*

Annual Reports of the—

Agent-General	Hobart and Launceston Gaols
Charitable Grants Department	Inspector of Machinery
Chief Inspector of Stock	Lands and Survey Department
Commissioner of Taxes	Museum and Botanical Gardens
Department of Agriculture	Police Department
Department of Education	Public Library
Department of Mines	Public Service Board
Department of Neglected Children	Recorder of Titles
Department of Public Health	Registrar of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions
Engineer-in-Chief of Public Works	Savings Bank
Explosives Department	Secretary for Mines
Fire Brigade Board	University of Tasmania.
General Manager of Government Railways	

The Budget.

The Estimates—Finance 1906-7.

Public Debts Sinking Fund.

Report of the Auditor-General.

Financial Statement of the Treasurer.

(c) *Reports and Statements of Local Bodies:—*

Country Libraries	Life Assurance Societies
Harbour Trusts	Marine Boards
Hospitals	Municipalities.
Industrial Schools	

## SECTION II.

DISCOVERY, COLONISATION, AND FEDERATION OF  
AUSTRALIA.

## § 1. Early Knowledge of Australia.

1. **Introduction.**—It is proposed to give here only a brief summary of the more important facts relating to the early history of Australian discovery. A more complete account of this subject, together with bibliographical references thereto, may be found in Year Book No. 1 (pp. 44 to 51).

2. **Early Tradition.**—It would appear that there was an early Chaldean tradition as to the existence of an Austral land to the south of India. Rumours to that effect in course of time found their way to Europe, and were probably spread by voyagers from Indian seas, more especially by the Greek soldiers who accompanied Alexander the Great [B.C. 356-323] to India. References to this *Terra Australis* are found in the works of Ælianus [A.D. 205-234], Manilius [probably a contemporary of Augustus or Tiberius Cæsar], and Ptolemy [A.D. 107-161]. The precise period at which Australia was first discovered by Europeans is not known. In some of the maps of the first period of the Middle Ages there is evidence which might warrant the supposition of the knowledge of the existence of a *Terra Australis*, while a less indefinite idea of the Austral land appears in the maps and manuscripts of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries.

3. **Discovery of Australia.**—The Venetian traveller, Marco Polo [1254-1324], and Nicolo de' Conti [circa 1440], refer to a land called *Java Major*, which there is little doubt was Australia. On the Mappamundi in the British Museum, of not later date than 1489, there is a coast-line which can be none other than the west coast of Australia. Martin Behaim's globe, the oldest known globe extant, constructed in 1492, also shews part of Australia's coast-line, and a wooden globe in Paris bears an inscription to the effect that the *Terra Australis* was discovered in 1499. It is possible, however, that this term was also applied to the regions now known as Terra del Fuego, so that but little weight can be attached to this reference.

In the Dauphin map [about 1530-1536] Australia is referred to as *Jave la Grande*.

(i.) *Spanish and Portuguese Expeditions.* The last decade of the fifteenth century and the commencement of the sixteenth saw numerous expeditions equipped in the ports of Spain and Portugal for the purpose of exploiting the new world. The Portuguese rounded Cape Horn and pushed eastward. The Spaniards, relying on the scientific conclusion that the world was spherical, attempted to get to the east by deliberately starting out west, Magalhaens by so doing reaching the Philippine Islands in 1581. It would appear, however, that for some reason all definite information regarding the *Terra Australis* was suppressed.

It may be mentioned that in 1606, de Quiros, on reaching Espiritu Santo, thought that he had come to this great land of the South, and therefore named the island *La*

*Australia del Espiritu Santo.* De Torres, who was with him, passed through the straits which now bear his name, and proceeded to the Philippine Islands, thus marking the close of Spanish activity in the work of Australian discovery.

(ii.) *Discoveries by the Dutch.*—With the decline of Portuguese and Spanish naval supremacy came the opportunity of the Dutch for discovery. Cornelius Wytfliet's map, of which there was an English edition, published at Louvain in 1597, indicates roughly the eastern and western coasts of Australia, as well as the Gulf of Carpentaria. The following passage, which occurs in the book just referred to, is perhaps the first distinct account that we have of Australia:—"The *Australis Terra* is the most southern of all lands. It is separated from New Guinea by a narrow strait. Its shores are hitherto but little known, since, after one voyage and another, that route has been deserted and seldom is the country visited, unless when sailors are driven there by storms. The *Australis Terra* begins at one or two degrees from the equator, and is maintained by some to be so great an extent that, if it were thoroughly explored, it would be regarded as a fifth part of the world."

The Dutch East India Company in 1605, sent the *Duyfken* from Bantam to explore the Islands of New Guinea. During March in the following year the *Duyfken* coasted along that portion of *Terra Australis* lying in the Gulf of Carpentaria to the south-west of Cape York, her commander mistaking it for the west side of New Guinea, and thus, unconsciously, making the first authenticated discovery of the Great South Land. The country was found for the most part desert; some of the crew were murdered by the blacks, and from want of provisions the expedition was obliged to turn back. Dirck Hartogs, in the *Eendracht* in 1616, sailed along a considerable part of the west coast.

In 1618, a Dutch vessel called the *Mauritius* touched near the North-West Cape, and discovered the *Willems Rivier* (probably the Ashburton) in lat. 21° 45' S., and in the following year a fleet of eleven vessels, under the command of Frederik de Houtman, in the *Dordrecht*, discovered the reef off the west coast, now known as *Houtman's Abrolhos*.

In 1622 the Dutch vessel *Leeuwin* rounded the Cape at the south-west of the continent which now bears that name, and in 1623 the Dutch vessels *Pera* and *Arnhem* discovered Arnhem Land, the peninsula on the western side of the Gulf of Carpentaria, which was so named in compliment to Peter Carpenter, Governor to the Dutch East India Company.

English enterprise was early shewn, viz., by Sir William Courteen petitioning James I., in 1624, for the privilege of erecting colonies in the *Terra Australis*, a petition which probably was not granted.

In 1627, Pieter Nuyts, commander of the *Gulde Zeepaerd*, sailed from Cape Leeuwin and sighted the whole shore of the Great Australian Bight. In 1628, De Witt, commander of the *Vianen*, discovered land on the north-west, viz., in about latitude 21° S. The *Batavia*, commanded by Francis Pelsart, was wrecked on the western coast of Australia in 1629. Pelsart was the first to carry to Europe an authentic account of the west coast of Australia, which, however, he described in the most unfavourable terms. His journal contains what is probably the first description of the kangaroo given by any white explorer. Gerrit Pool, commanding the yachts *Amsterdam* and *Wesel*, visited the Gulf of Carpentaria in 1636.

Abel Janszoon Tasman, in command of two vessels, the *Heemskirk* and *Zeehaen*, set out in 1642 to ascertain the extent of the great southern continent. He named Van Diemen's Land, imagining it to be part of Australia proper, and sailing north-easterly discovered New Zealand. In his second voyage in 1644, Tasman visited the northern coasts of Australia, but made no discoveries of importance. The period of Dutch discoveries may be said to have ended with Tasman's second voyage, and, with the decline of Dutch maritime power, their interest in Australian discovery vanished. It may, however, be pointed out that William de Vlamingh landed at the mouth of the Swan River at the end of 1696, and in 1705 a Dutch exploring squadron under Martin van Delft visited and named parts of the north-west coast of Australia.

4. **Discoveries by the English.**—The north-western shores of Australia were first visited by William Dampier, in the *Cygnat*, in 1688. In describing the country Dampier stated that he was certain that it joined neither Asia, Africa, nor America. In 1699 he again visited Australia, in command of H.M.S. *Roebuck*, and on his return to England published an account in which a description is given of trees, flowers, birds, and reptiles observed, and of encounters with natives.

It was a question at the end of the seventeenth century whether Tasmania and New Zealand were parts of Australia, or whether they were separated from it, but themselves formed part of a great Antarctic Continent. Captain James Cook's first voyage, though primarily undertaken for the purpose of observing the transit of Venus from Otaheite, had also for its objective to ascertain whether the unexplored part of the southern hemisphere be only an immense mass of water or contain another continent. In command of H.M.S. *Endeavour*, a barque of 370 tons burthen, carrying about eighty-five persons, and accompanied by Sir Joseph Banks, Dr. Solander the naturalist, Green the astronomer, draughtsmen, and servants, Cook, after observing the transit of Venus at Otaheite, turned towards New Zealand, sighting that land on the 8th October, 1769,<sup>1</sup> in the neighbourhood of Poverty Bay. Circumnavigating the North and South Islands, he proved that New Zealand was connected neither with the supposed Antarctic continent nor with Australia, and took formal possession thereof in the name of the British Crown. On the 20th April, 1770,<sup>1</sup> at 6 a.m., Cook sighted the Australian mainland at a place he called Point Hicks, naming it after his first-lieutenant, who first saw it. Coasting northwards, Botany Bay was discovered on the 29th April, 1770.<sup>1</sup> The *Endeavour* dropped anchor, and Cook landed on the following day. On the 2nd May, 1770,<sup>1</sup> a seaman named Sutherland died and was taken ashore to be buried; he was probably the first British subject buried on Australian soil. Cook sailed along the coast in a northerly direction for nearly 1300 miles, until the 12th June, 1770,<sup>1</sup> when the *Endeavour* was seriously damaged by striking a coral reef in the vicinity of Trinity Bay. Repairs occupied nearly two months, and the *Endeavour* then again set her course to the north, sailing through Torres Straits and anchoring in the Downs on the 14th June, 1771.<sup>1</sup> In 1772 Cook was put in command of the ships *Resolution* and *Adventure*, with a view of ascertaining whether a great southern continent existed, and having satisfied himself that, even if it did, it lay so far to the south as to be useless for trade and settlement, he returned to England in 1774. Cook's last voyage was undertaken in 1776, and he met his death on the 14th February, 1779, by which date practically the whole coast of Australia had been explored. The only remaining discovery of importance to be made was the existence of a channel between Tasmania and Australia. This was discovered by Flinders and Bass in 1798.

The most complete examination of the early history of discovery in the region of Australia is the "Critical, Documentary, and Historical Investigation concerning the Priority of Discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the Arrival of Lieut. James Cook in the *Endeavour* in the year 1770," by George Collingridge, Esquire. 4to, pp. 376, +xv. Sydney, 1895.

1. *Correct dates of Captain Cook's Log.* After the 180° meridian of longitude had been passed, and owing to no allowance having been made for westing, the various log-books of this voyage are in error one day as to dates. Thus those in Captain Cook's private log, in his official log, in Gunner Forwood's, Pickersgill's, Clerke's, Wilkinson's, and Bootie's Journals, in the Palliser copy of Cook's log, and in Wharton's publication, all need correction by adding one day to the date given: that is the 19th should read the 20th, etc. The anonymous log, doubtless Green's, is erroneously supposed by the author of the "Historical Records of New South Wales" to have been corrected for westing, see the foot-note on page 269 therein. The facts are as follows:—What was known as 'ship time' began a day earlier than under the present system of astronomical reckoning, that is to say, Jan. 1 began at noon Dec. 31. The "Astronomical day," however, was a whole day later than the *ship's day*: thus what would be assigned to the 24th in Cook's Journal would appear in Green's Journal as the 23rd. (See "Captain Cook's Journal," 1768-71, by Captain W. J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S., London, 1893, preface pp. xii., xiii.) There can be no doubt as to the need of the correction in the dates, since on reaching Batavia the log reads:—"Wednesday 10th, according to our reckoning, but by the people here Thursday 11th." (Op. Cit., pp. 352-3.) Attention was drawn to this matter by Mr. P. de Jersey Grut in the "Argus," Melbourne, May 15, 18 and 22, 1907.

## § 2. The Taking Possession of Australia.

1. **Annexation of Eastern Part of Australia, 1770.**—Although as far back as 1503 a French navigator named J. Binot Paulmier, Sieur de Gonneville, claimed to have landed on the west coast of Australia, and similar claims were put forward by the French and Portuguese in respect of alleged discoveries in 1531 and 1601 by Guillaume le Testre and Manoel Godinho de Eredia respectively, it was not until the 23rd August, 1770, that the history of Australia was brought into political connection with western civilisation. It was on that date that Captain Cook took possession "of the whole eastern coast, from lat. 38° to this place, lat. 10½° S., in right of His Majesty King George the Third." Cook, however, proclaimed British sovereignty only over what are now the eastern parts of New South Wales and Queensland, and formal possession, on behalf of the British Crown, of the whole of the eastern part of the Australian Continent and Tasmania was not taken until the 26th January, 1788. It was on this last date that Captain Phillip's commission, first issued to him on the 12th October, 1786, and amplified on the 2nd April, 1787, was read to the people whom he had brought with him in the "First Fleet."

A full historical account of the period referred to may be found in the "Historical Records of New South Wales," vol. I., parts 1 and 2.

2. **Original Extent of New South Wales.**—The commission appointed Phillip "Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief in and over our territory called New South Wales, extending from the Northern Cape or extremity of the coast called Cape York, in the latitude of ten degrees thirty-seven minutes south, to the southern extremity of the said territory of New South Wales or South Cape, in the latitude of forty-three degrees thirty-nine minutes south, and of all the country inland westward as far as the one hundred and thirty-fifth degree of east longitude reckoning from the meridian of Greenwich, including all the islands adjacent in the Pacific Ocean within the latitudes aforesaid of ten degrees thirty-seven minutes south and forty-three degrees thirty-nine minutes south."

Although in November, 1769, Captain Cook had taken possession of the North Island of New Zealand, and in January, 1770, also of the South Island, it is a matter of doubt whether, at the time when Captain Phillip's commission was drawn up, New Zealand was considered as one of the "islands adjacent in the Pacific Ocean." The facts that under the Supreme Court Act (Imperial) of 1823 British residents in New Zealand were brought under the jurisdiction of the court at Sydney, while in 1839 there was a proposal on the part of the British Government to appoint a Consul in New Zealand, would leave this an open question, as nothing more than extra-territorial jurisdiction may have been intended. Various hoistings of flags notwithstanding, New Zealand does not appear to have unequivocally become British territory until 1840. In that year, on the 29th January, Captain Hobson arrived at the Bay of Islands. On the following day he read the commission, which extended the boundaries of the colony of New South Wales so as to embrace and comprehend the Islands of New Zealand. On the 5th February the Treaty of Waitangi, made with the native chiefs, was signed. Finally, on the 21st May, British sovereignty over the Islands of New Zealand was explicitly proclaimed. From that date until the 3rd May, 1841, New Zealand was indubitably a dependency of New South Wales.

3. **Annexation of Western Australia, 1829.**—In June, 1825, Lieut.-General Sir R. Darling, then Governor of New South Wales, sent Major Lockyer, with a party numbering about 75, to found a settlement at King George III. Sound. The expedition sailed from Sydney on the 9th November, 1826, and landed at the Sound on the 26th December following and hoisted the British flag. The settlement was at first governed from

Sydney, but on the 7th March, 1831, it was removed to the Swan River Settlement, and the convict portion of the population removed to Van Diemen's Land. In 1826 Captain James Stirling was sent in H.M.S. *Success* on special service in connection with the removal of the penal settlement from Melville Island, and was authorised to explore part of Western Australia. A party from this vessel explored the Swan River on the 8th March, and King George's Sound was reached on the 2nd April. In consequence of the favourable report made by Captain Stirling, the Imperial Government decided to establish a colony at Swan River. Captain Stirling was accordingly despatched as Lieutenant-Governor with a party of intending settlers in the *Parmelia*, and in the following month H.M.S. *Challenger*, under Captain Fremantle, was sent off from the Cape of Good Hope. On the 2nd May, 1829, Captain Fremantle hoisted the British flag on the south head of the Swan River, and took possession of "all that part of New Holland which is not included within the territory of New South Wales," and in the following month the *Parmelia* arrived off Garden Island. Thus, before the middle of 1829 the whole territory, now known as the Commonwealth of Australia, had been constituted a dependency of the United Kingdom.

For a fuller account of the discovery and annexation of Western Australia reference may be made to the Western Australian Year Book, 1905. Part I.

### § 3. The Creation of the Several Colonies.

1. **New South Wales as Original Colony.**—From what has been said, the mainland of Australia was, in Governor Phillip's commission of 1786, originally as shewn on map No. 1, that is, it was divided by the 135th meridian of east longitude into two parts. The earliest colonists believed that Van Diemen's Land—the present State of Tasmania—was actually joined to the mainland, and it was not till 1798 that the contrary was known. In that year, by sailing through Bass Straits, Flinders proved that it was an island. The territory of New South Wales, as originally constituted, and of New Zealand, which may be included, although Cook's annexation was not properly given effect to until 1840, was thus :

					Square Miles.
Australia, east of 135° longitude east	...	...	...	...	1,454,312
Van Diemen's Land	...	...	...	...	26,215
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	104,471
Total	...	...	...	...	1,584,998

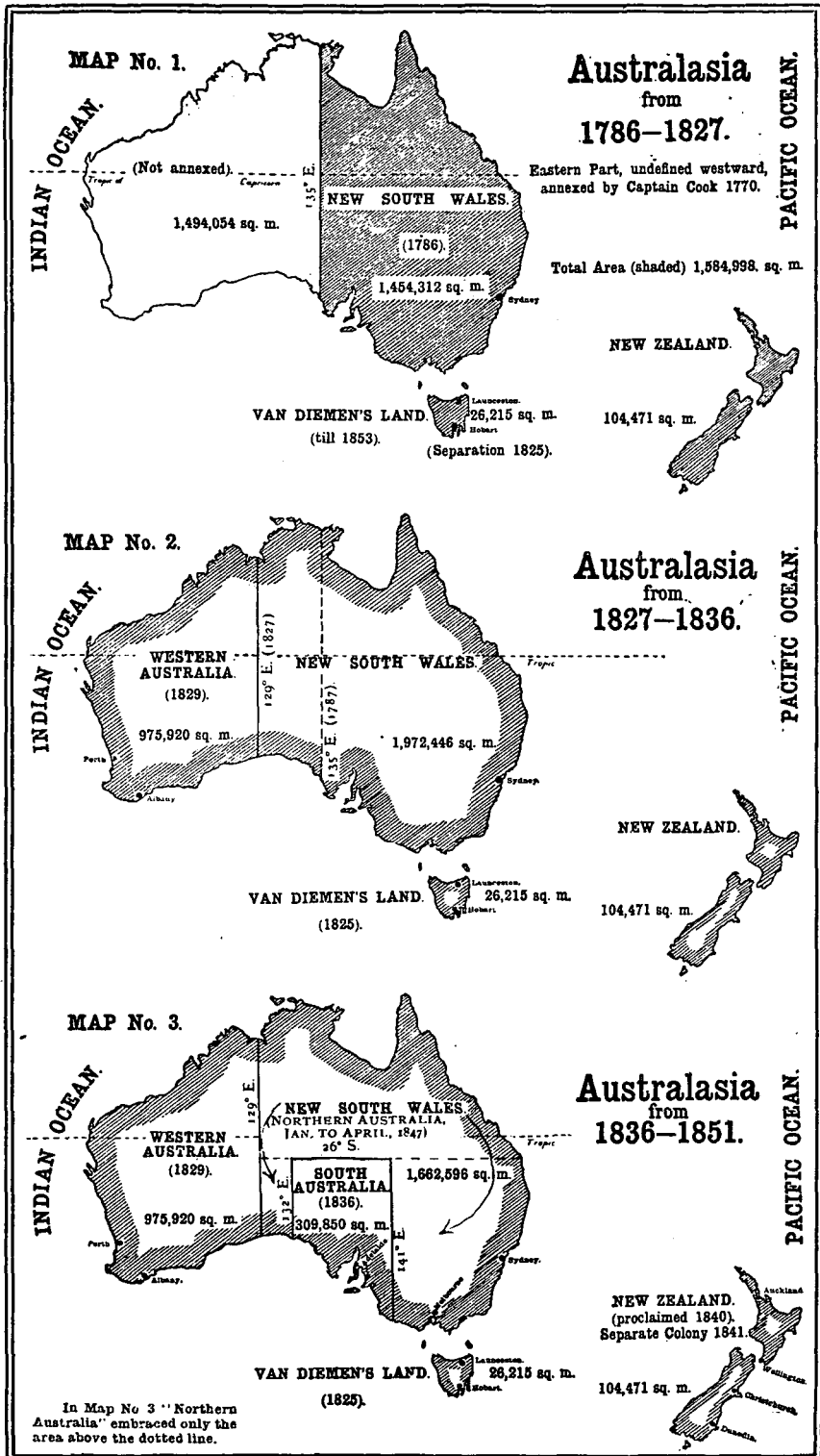
The western part of Australia, not then annexed, comprised originally 1,494,054 square miles.

2. **Separation of Van Diemen's Land, 1825.**—In 1825, Van Diemen's Land, as Tasmania was then called, was politically separated from New South Wales, being constituted a separate colony on the 14th June of that year. This reduced the area of New South Wales and its territorial dependencies by 26,215 square miles, that is, to 1,558,783 square miles.

3. **Extension of New South Wales Westward, 1827.**—In 1827 the western or inland boundary of New South Wales was extended westward to the 129th meridian,<sup>1</sup> thus increasing its area by 518,134 square miles, and making it, including New Zealand and excluding Tasmania, 2,076,917 square miles, or excluding also New Zealand, 1,972,446 square miles.

---

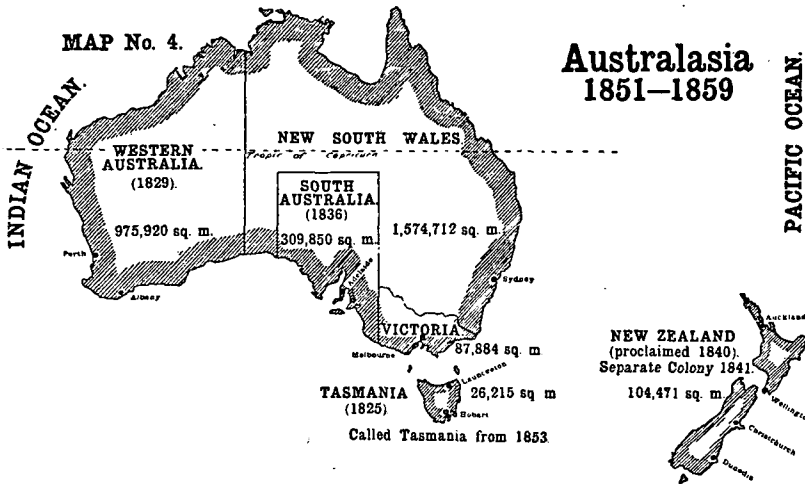
<sup>1</sup> See "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth," by Quick and Garran 1901, page 35.





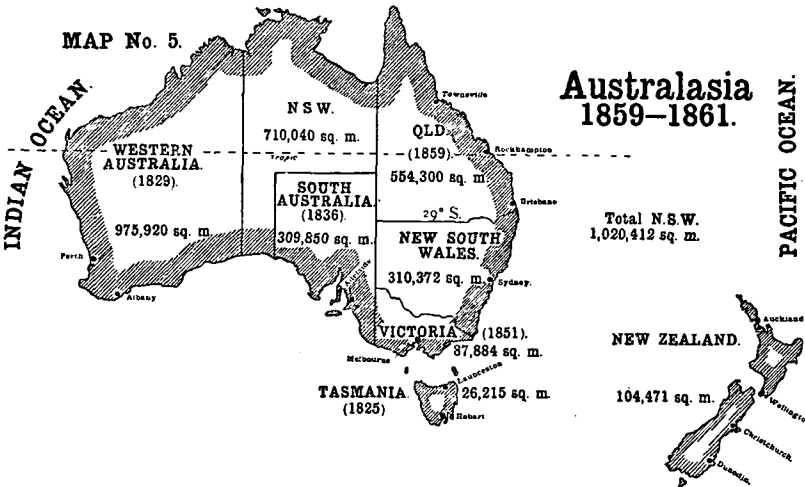
MAP No. 4.

# Australasia 1851-1859



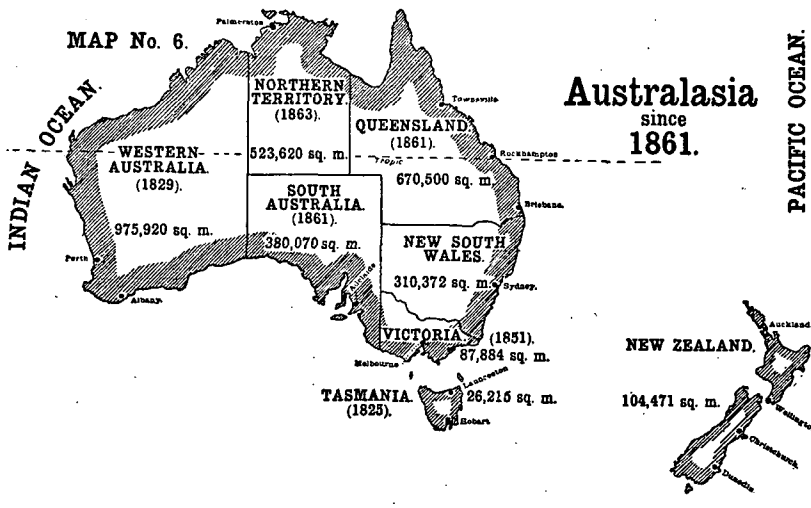
MAP No. 5.

# Australasia 1859-1861.



MAP No. 6.

# Australasia since 1861.



**4. Western Australia constituted a Colony, 1829.**—The territory annexed by Captain Fremantle in 1829, viz., "all that part of New Holland which is not included within the territory of New South Wales," extended eastward to the 129th meridian, and comprised 975,920 square miles. The constitution of this area into the Colony of Western Australia, now one of the six States of the Commonwealth, was the consequence of Fremantle's act. By it the annexation of the whole of the Continent of Australia by the British Crown was completed. The Australian colonies at this time were as indicated in the following table, and illustrated by map No. 2:—

Colony.	Date of Annexation.	Date of Creation.	Date of First Permanent Settlement.	Area. Square Miles.
New South Wales (including New Zealand) ...	1770	1786	1788	2,076,917
Van Diemen's Land ...		1825	1803	26,215
Western Australia ...		1829	1829	975,920

**5. Creation of South Australia as a Province, 1836.**—On the 15th August, 1834, the Act 4 and 5 William IV., cap. 95, was passed, creating South Australia a "province," and on the 27th December, 1836, settlement took place. The new colony embraced 309,850 square miles of territory, which, lying south of the 26th parallel of south latitude, and between the 141st and 132nd meridians of east longitude, was up to that time included within the territory of New South Wales, as will be seen on reference to map No. 3. Thus the area of New South Wales and New Zealand was reduced to 1,767,067 square miles.

**6. Separation of New Zealand, 1840.**—New Zealand, nominally annexed by Captain Cook and formally declared by proclamation in 1840 as a dependency of New South Wales, was, by letters patent of the 16th November of that year, constituted a separate colony under the powers of the Act 3 and 4 Vic., cap. 62, of the 7th August, 1840. Proclamation of the separation was made on the 3rd May, 1841. The area of the colony is 104,471 square miles, and its position in reference to Australia is shewn on map No. 4. This separation reduced the political territory of New South Wales to 1,662,596 square miles. See map No. 3.

**7. The Colony of Northern Australia, 1847.**<sup>1</sup>—In the year 1846, at the time when the British Government had begun to feel nonplussed by the question of the transportation of convicts, an attempt was made by Mr. Gladstone, then Colonial Secretary, to establish a purely penal colony, without free settlers (at least at the outset), to be called Northern Australia. This colony did not succeed in securing a permanent place on the map, though its intended metropolis was successfully established and still bears Mr. Gladstone's name. The new colony comprised such of the territories of the colony of New South Wales as lay to the northward of latitude 26° S. Sir Charles Fitzroy, then Governor of New South Wales, was by letters patent appointed Governor of Northern Australia, the actual administration being left in the hands of a Superintendent, who was to be implicitly guided by instructions from the Governor. At the same time Northern Australia was constituted a perfectly distinct colony under a distinct Government, although the authority which the Secretary of State for the Colonies would otherwise exercise had been deputed in the first instance to the Governor of New South Wales. In the *London Gazette* of the 8th May, 1846, Colonel Barney, R.E., was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Northern Australia, and on the 25th January, 1847, he reached Port Curtis, accompanied by other public officers of the new colony. On the 30th January the ceremony of swearing in the officials of Northern Australia was proceeded with, and on the same day the first *Government Gazette* of the new colony was

1. See "The Gladstone Colony," J. F. Hogan, M.P., T. Fisher Unwin, London; 1898.

issued in manuscript. This gazette contained a formal proclamation to the effect that all the land lying to the north of latitude  $26^{\circ}$  S. should thereafter be known as Northern Australia, and specified the names of the members of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the new colony. The headquarters of the Superintendent and other officials was established at Gladstone, though no other steps appear to have been taken towards securing a permanent settlement. In July, 1846, when Earl Grey succeeded Mr. Gladstone as Secretary of State for the Colonies, one of his first official steps was the complete reversal of the policy of his predecessor with respect to the founding of the new colony of Northern Australia, and by a despatch dated the 15th November, 1846, Sir Charles Fitzroy was informed that the letters patent under which the new colony was constituted had been revoked. This news was received at Gladstone on the 15th April, 1847, and on the 9th May following the settlement was broken up. The territories comprised in the Colony of Northern Australia then reverted to New South Wales.

**8. Separation of Victoria, 1851.**—In 1851, what was known as the "Port Phillip District" of New South Wales, was constituted the Colony of Victoria, "bounded on the north and north-east by a straight line drawn from Cape Howe to the nearest source of the River Murray, and thence by the course of that river to the eastern boundary of the colony of South Australia." The area of the new colony is 87,884 square miles, and its separate existence took effect from the 1st July, 1851, upon the issuing of the writs for the first election of elective members of the Legislative Council. This reduced the territory of New South Wales to 1,574,712 square miles, as indicated on map No. 4.

**9. Separation of Queensland, 1859.**—The northern squatting districts of Moreton, Darling Downs, Burnett, Wide Bay, Maranoa, Leichhardt, and Port Curtis, together with the reputed county of Stanley, were granted an independent administration and formed into a distinct colony under the name of Queensland, by letters patent dated the 6th June, 1859, although separation from New South Wales was not consummated until the 10th December of the same year, upon the assumption of office of the first Governor. The territory originally comprised in the new colony was described in the letters patent as being so much of the colony of New South Wales as lies northwards of a line commencing on the sea coast at Point Danger, in latitude about  $28^{\circ} 8'$  south, running westward along the Macpherson and Dividing Ranges and the Dumaresq River to the MacIntyre River, thence downward to the 29th parallel of south latitude, and following that parallel westerly to the 141st meridian of east longitude, which is the eastern boundary of South Australia, together with all the adjacent islands, their members, and appurtenances in the Pacific Ocean. In Year Book No. 1 it was stated that the western boundary of the new colony was defined by the letters patent of the 6th June, 1859, as being "the 141st meridian of longitude from the 29th to the 26th parallel, and thence the 138th meridian north to the Gulf of Carpentaria." Further investigations have, however, shewn that this statement is incorrect, and that the western boundary was not specifically defined at all. The western limits of the new colony were, however, defined by inference from the fact that its area comprised the territory to the northward of a line extending as far west as the 141st meridian of east longitude, i.e., the 141st meridian was the western boundary. The area of the new colony thus constituted was 554,300 square miles. By this separation the remaining territory of New South Wales was divided into two parts, viz., one of 310,372 square miles, the present State, and another of 710,040 square miles, of which 116,200 square miles is now a part of Queensland, 523,620 square miles is the Northern Territory, and 70,220 square miles is now a part of South Australia. These facts are shewn on map No. 5.

**10. No further Creation of Colonies.**—Since the separation of Queensland, no other creation of colonies has taken place in Australia, though the boundaries of New South Wales, Queensland, and South Australia were altered later. The dates of foundation of the Australasian colonies, and their areas at the close of 1859, were therefore as hereunder:—

Colony.	Date of Annexation.	Date of Creation.	Date of First Permanent Settlement.	Area. Square Miles.
New South Wales ... ..	1770	1786	1788	904,212
Tasmania ... ..	1770	1825	1803	26,215
South Australia ... ..	1770	1834	1836	309,850
Victoria ... ..	1770	1851	1834	87,884
Queensland ... ..	1770	1859	1824	670,500
Western Australia ... ..	1829	1829	1829	975,920
New Zealand ... ..	1840	1841	1814	104,471 <sup>1</sup>

1. By proclamation dated 10th June, 1901, the area of the Dominion was increased by 280 square miles, making it now 104,751 square miles, by the inclusion of the Cook Group and other islands.

11. **The Changing Boundaries of the Colonies.**—When, on the 15th August, 1834, the Imperial Government constituted the province of South Australia, there lay between its western boundary and the eastern boundary of Western Australia (as proclaimed by Fremantle in 1829) a strip of country south of the 26th parallel of south latitude, and between the 132nd and 129th meridians of east longitude, legally included within the territory of New South Wales. The area of this territory, frequently but improperly referred to as “No Man’s Land,” has been calculated to cover approximately 70,220 square miles.<sup>1</sup> On the 10th October, 1861, by the authority of the Imperial Act 24 and 25 Vic., cap. 44, the western boundary of South Australia was extended so as to cover this strip, and to coincide with the eastern boundary of Western Australia—the 129th meridian. By letters patent dated the 13th March, 1861, forwarded by the Colonial Secretary to the Governor of Queensland on the 12th April, 1862, the area of Queensland was increased by the annexation of “so much of the colony of New South Wales as lies to the northward of the 26th parallel of south latitude, and between the 141st and 138th meridians of east longitude, together with all and every the adjacent islands, their members, and appurtenances, in the Gulf of Carpentaria.” The area of South Australia was therefore increased by 70,220 square miles, and became 380,070 square miles, while the area of Queensland, increased by 116,200 square miles, became 670,500 square miles. The territories of these two States thus became as represented in map No. 6. Nearly two years after this accession of territory, viz., on the 6th July, 1863, the Northern Territory, containing 523,620 square miles—also formerly a part of New South Wales<sup>2</sup>—was, by letters patent, brought under the jurisdiction of South Australia, whose area was thus increased to 903,690 square miles; whilst that of New South Wales was diminished by these additions to South Australia, and by the separation of the colonies of New Zealand, Victoria and Queensland, till its area became only 310,372 square miles. The territories of Tasmania, Western Australia, and the three other separated colonies, with the exception of some minor islands added to Queensland, remain as originally fixed.<sup>3</sup>

12. **Australasia, 1863 to 1900.**—The immense area generally known as Australasia had thus, by 1863, been divided into seven distinct colonies, the areas of which are shewn on next page.

From the 1st January, 1901, the colonies mentioned above, with the exception of New Zealand, have become federated under the name of the “Commonwealth of Australia,” the designation of “Colonies” being at the same time changed into that of “States.” The total area of the Commonwealth is, therefore, 2,974,581 square miles, or

1. The calculation has been made in this Bureau. The area has usually been left unstated in references to the territory, but when approximations have been given the margin of error seems to have been somewhat large.

2. A military post had been formed on Melville Island in 1825. This was transferred about 1827 to Raffles Bay, and some years later to Port Essington. The settlement at Port Essington was like its predecessors, under the command of Sir Gordon Bremer, and was designed, in addition, as a harbour of refuge for distressed vessels. It was finally abandoned in 1849.

3. The facts and maps here given are in substantial though not in complete accordance with the illustrated statement shewing the subdivision of Australia between 1787 and 1863, issued by the Department of Lands, Sydney, 1904.

about equal to the area of the United States of America, exclusive of Alaska, or to that of all Europe, less about one-third of Russia.

#### DATE OF CREATING THE SEVERAL COLONIES.

Colony.	Year of Formation into Separate Colony.	Present Area in Square Miles.	Colony.	Year of Formation into Separate Colony.	Present Area in Square Miles.
New South Wales ...	1786	310,372	New Zealand ...	1841	104,471 <sup>1</sup>
Tasmania ...	1825	26,215	Victoria ...	1851	87,884
Western Australia ...	1829	975,920	Queensland ...	1859	670,500
South Australia (proper) <sup>2</sup>	1834	380,070	Northern Territory <sup>3</sup>	1863	523,620
Commonwealth ...		...	2,974,581 square miles.		
Australasia ...		...	3,079,052 square miles. <sup>3</sup>		

1. Now 104,751 square miles : increased 10th June, 1901.

2. South Australia with the Northern Territory is 903,690 square miles.

3. Now 3,079,332 square miles.

The evolution of the various States will be seen in the diagrams on pages 17 and 18.

**13. British New Guinea or Papua.**—Under the administration of the Commonwealth, but not included in it, is British New Guinea or *Papua*, finally annexed by the British Government in 1884, and for a number of years administered by the Queensland Government but transferred to the Commonwealth by proclamation on the 1st September, 1906, under the authority of the Papua Act (Commonwealth) of 16th November, 1905. The area of Papua is about 90,540 square miles.

**14. Proposed Transfer of the Northern Territory to the Commonwealth.**—On the 7th December, 1907, the Commonwealth and the State of South Australia entered into an agreement for the surrender to and acceptance by the Commonwealth of the Northern Territory, subject to approval by the Parliaments of the Commonwealth and the State. By the Northern Territory Surrender Act 1907, this agreement was approved by the South Australian Parliament, and in July, 1909, a Bill was introduced into the Commonwealth House of Representatives for the purpose of ratifying the agreement referred to. The most important provisions of the Bill were:—(a) That the Northern Territory is declared to be accepted by the Commonwealth as a territory under the authority of the Commonwealth, by the name of the Northern Territory of Australia. (b) That the Commonwealth should assume responsibility for the State loans in respect of the Northern Territory (the amount of which loans on the 30th June, 1908, was £2,725,761). (c) That the Commonwealth should construct a transcontinental railway from Pine Creek southwards to connect with the Port Augusta railway line, and (d) that the Commonwealth should, at the time of the acquisition of the Territory, purchase from South Australia the railway from Port Augusta to Oodnadatta.

According to official returns the following statement shews what the amount of capital invested by the Commonwealth in connection with the Northern Territory would be:—

#### AMOUNT OF CAPITAL PROPOSED TO BE INVESTED BY COMMONWEALTH IN NORTHERN TERRITORY.

Particulars.	Public Debt at 30th June, 1908.	Deficit.	Cost of Port Augusta to Oodnadatta Railway.	Estimated cost of Pine Creek to Oodnadatta Railway.	Total.
Amount ...	£2,725,761	£602,222	£2,242,343	£4,500,000	£10,070,326

During the first year or two after the completion of the transcontinental railway the annual expenditure would be approximately as follows :—

**ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF ANNUAL EXPENDITURE ON NORTHERN TERRITORY BY  
COMMONWEALTH.**

Particulars.	Deficit on Northern Territory.	Deficit and Sinking Fund, on Railway, Port Augusta to Oodnadatta.	Interest on Cost of Pine Creek to Port Augusta Railway.	Total.
Amount ...	£158,439	£77,694	£157,500	£393,633

## § 4. The Exploration of Australia.

1. **Introduction.**—A fairly complete, though brief, account of the Exploration of Australia was given in Year Book No. 2 (pp. 20 to 39). It is proposed to give here only a brief summary of the more important facts relating to the subject.

2. **Eastern Australia.**—The first steps towards the exploration of New South Wales were taken by Captain Phillip and his officers, who, during 1788 and the years immediately following, made a number of excursions in the neighbourhood of Port Jackson, to Broken Bay, and along the Hawkesbury and Nepean Rivers.

(i.) *French Voyages of Exploration, 1788 to 1802.* Towards the close of the 18th century the French, who were supposed to covet territory in Australia, sent out several exploring expeditions. In 1788 two vessels under the command of La Perouse put into Botany Bay to refit. In 1792 the French Admiral D'Entrecasteaux was in Australian waters with two vessels and discovered and named several places on the Tasmanian coasts. In 1800 an expedition, sent out by the French Republic, examined parts of the coasts of Van Diemen's Land and South Australia. It was chiefly in consequence of rumours to the effect that the French intended to establish a colony in Australia, that steps were taken by the British to form settlements at various places on the Australian coasts.

(ii.) *Bass and Flinders, 1796 to 1803.* In 1796 and 1797, Bass and Flinders explored the coast in a southerly direction from Port Jackson as far as Western Port. In 1798, Bass, accompanied by Flinders and eight seamen, circumnavigated the island of Tasmania, thus proving the existence of the straits which now bear his name. In 1801 Flinders again came to Australia in command of H.M.S. *Investigator*, which was the first vessel to completely circumnavigate the Australian continent.

(iii.) *Discovery of Port Phillip, 1802.* On the 5th January, 1802, Lieutenant Murray, who had been sent out to trace the coast between Point Schanck and Cape Otway, sighted the entrance to Port Phillip, which he did not however enter, owing to stress of weather, until the 15th February. Shortly afterwards Flinders entered Port Phillip, and in 1803 Charles Robbins explored the Yarra for some miles above the present site of Melbourne.

(iv.) *The Blue Mountains Crossed, 1813.* In 1813, Gregory Blaxland succeeded in effecting a passage over the Blue Mountains, which had previously proved an inaccessible barrier to all attempts to extend the infant colony in a westerly direction. G. W. Evans, following on Blaxland's tracks, soon penetrated further inland and discovered and named the Fish, Campbell, Macquarie, and Lachlan Rivers. In 1817 and 1818, John Oxley, Allan Cunningham, Charles Frazer, and others explored a considerable part of the Lachlan and Macquarie Rivers, and discovered and named the Castlereagh River, the Arbutnot Range, the Liverpool Plains, the Hastings River, and Port Macquarie.

(v.) *Hamilton Hume, 1814 to 1824.* In 1816 Hamilton Hume, who two years previously had explored the country round Berrima, discovered and named the Goulburn Plains and Lake Bathurst. In 1824, accompanied by William Hilton Hovell, Hume, starting off from Lake George, reached the Murrumbidgee and sighted the Snowy Mountains. On the 16th December, 1824, he reached the Southern Ocean at the spot where Geelong now stands. This expedition had a great and immediate influence on the extension of Australian settlement.

(vi.) *Allan Cunningham, 1817 to 1829.* In 1823, Cunningham, who had accompanied Oxley in 1817, discovered and named Pandora's Pass, leading to the Liverpool Plains from the Upper Hunter, and in 1827 he discovered the Darling Downs.

(vii.) *Charles Sturt, 1828 to 1830.* In 1828 the Darling River was discovered by Sturt, who in the following year explored the Murray River, tracing it to its mouth at Lake Alexandrina in Encounter Bay. Sturt thus connected his overland journey with the discoveries of Flinders and other coastal explorers. In the meantime discovery on the Australian coasts had been followed up by Captains Wickham and Stokes in H.M.S. *Beagle*.

(viii.) *Sir Thomas Mitchell, 1831 to 1846.* In 1831 Mitchell discovered the lower courses of the Peel (Namoï), Gwydir, and Dumaresq Rivers, and identified the Upper Darling. Two years later he explored the country between the Bogan and Macquarie Rivers, and in 1835 he traced the Darling 300 miles down from Bourke. In 1836 he ascended the Murray and Loddon Rivers and discovered the Avoca, the Campaspe, and the Wimmera Rivers, reaching the coast near Cape Northumberland. On his return journey Mitchell visited Portland Bay, where he found the Henty family established, and ascending Mount Macedon, he saw and identified Port Phillip. In 1845 and 1846 Mitchell again set out, accompanied by Edmund B. Kennedy, and explored the Narran, Balonne, and Culgoa Rivers. Ascending the Balonne, he turned westward, exploring the Maranoa and the Warrego. Proceeding to the north he then discovered the Belyando and the Barcoo Rivers.

(ix.) *McMillan, Strzelecki, Leslie and Russell, 1839 to 1841.* In the meantime other explorers had been on the field and had made numerous discoveries. In 1839 and 1840 Angus McMillan discovered and named Lake Victoria, the Nicholson, Mitchell, and Macallister Rivers, and explored the country as far as the Latrobe River. In 1840 Strzelecki discovered Mount Kosciusko, the Latrobe River, and Lake King. In 1840 and 1841 Patrick Leslie and Stuart Russell explored the Condamine River.

(x.) *Leichhardt, 1844 to 1845.* In 1844 and 1845 Ludwig Leichhardt made a number of discoveries. Leaving the Condamine River he discovered the Dawson River, Peak Downs, the Planet and Comet Rivers, and Zamia Creek. Later on he found and named the Mackenzie, Isaacs, Suttor, Burdekin, Lynd, Mitchell, Leichhardt, Nicholson, McArthur and Roper Rivers, and after exploring part of the coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria, reached the settlement of Victoria at Port Essington. In 1848 Leichhardt equipped another expedition and set out from the Cogoon. No sure clue as to his fate or as to the fate of his companions has ever come to light.

(xi.) *Kennedy, 1847 to 1848.* In 1848, Edmund Kennedy, who had accompanied Mitchell in 1845 and 1846, and who had further explored the Barcoo and Victoria Rivers in 1847, attempted to make his way up the eastern coast of Cape York Peninsula. After great hardships he reached the Escape River, where he was murdered by the blacks.

(xii.) *A. C. Gregory, 1846 to 1858.* A. C. Gregory's earliest explorations were in Western Australia, where in 1846 he discovered Lake Moore. In 1855 Gregory explored the Fitzmaurice and Victoria Rivers and Sturt's Creek. He examined the Gilbert River and its tributaries, and made his way in a westerly direction across to Brisbane. In 1858 Gregory explored the districts near the Barcoo and Thompson Rivers, Strzelecki's Creek, and Lake Blanche.

(xiii.) *Later Exploration of the North-East, 1859 to 1872.* After Kennedy's ill-fated expedition the main portion of Eastern Australia was fairly well known. Certain parts of what is now Queensland, however, still remained unexplored. These were examined by G. E. Dalrymple in 1859, by Frederick Walker in 1862, by Frank and Alec Jardine in 1864, and by William Hann in 1872. Hann discovered the Tate, Walsh, Palmer and Normanby Rivers. This expedition practically completed the exploration of Eastern Australia. The gold discoveries on the Palmer River, in Queensland, following soon after, led to a considerable amount of minor exploration being carried out by prospectors, whose labours are, however, unrecorded.

3. **Central Australia.**—In 1836 Colonel Light surveyed the shores of St. Vincent's Gulf, and selected the site for the settlement at Adelaide. In the same year Mitchell (see 1, viii. *ante*) had succeeded in travelling overland from the Darling to Cape Northumberland, and the settlers found little difficulty in driving stock from various parts of New South Wales to the new country. A great deal of minor exploration was done by these pioneers, the first of whom to lead the way across to the Port Phillip settlement with sheep in 1837 was Charles Bonney. In 1838 the overlanding of stock was extended to Adelaide by Joseph Hawdon.

(i.) *Eyre, 1838 to 1841.* In 1841 Edward John Eyre, who had previously discovered Lake Hindmarsh, and had explored the country to the north-east of Spencer's Gulf, succeeded, after great hardship, in reaching Albany overland from Adelaide. After this expedition settlers soon spread in a northerly direction from Adelaide, and various expeditions in search of grazing country were carried out by these pioneers.

(ii.) *Sturt's Later Explorations, 1844 to 1845.* In 1844, Charles Sturt, whose explorations in eastern Australia have already been referred to (see p. 24, vii. *ante*), set off from the Darling on an expedition to reach the centre of the continent. He reached his furthest point in latitude 24° 30' S. and longitude 137° 58' E. in September, 1845, and, after enduring great privations, was compelled to retreat through want of water.

(iii.) *Stuart, 1858 to 1862.* John MacDouall Stuart accompanied Captain Sturt on his last expedition as draughtsman. After minor explorations in the vicinity of Lake Eyre, Stuart made an unsuccessful attempt to cross the continent from south to north in 1860. After discovering the Frew, Fincke, and Stevenson Creeks, Chambers Pillar, and the McDonnell Range, he camped at the centre of Australia on the 22nd April, 1860. In the following year Stuart was placed in command of an expedition equipped by the South Australian Government, and succeeded in crossing the continent, reaching the sea at Chambers Bay on the 25th July, 1862.

(iv.) *Burke and Wills Expedition, 1860 to 1861.* In 1860 Robert O'Hara Burke and William Wills led an expedition northward from Melbourne to explore the country to the Gulf of Carpentaria. Through their arrangements having miscarried both Burke and Wills perished in the bush, after having crossed the continent and returned to their dépôt at Fort Wills, only to find it deserted. Various relief expeditions were sent out, and among them may be specially mentioned Howitt's Relief Expedition, the Queensland Relief Expeditions under Walker and Landsborough, and the South Australian Relief Party under McKinlay. Though the actual work of exploration carried out by the Burke and Wills expedition was unimportant, the discoveries made by the relief parties sent out were of great value in opening up Central Australia.

(v.) *Giles, 1872 to 1876.* In 1872 Ernest Giles discovered Lake Amadeus and Mount Olga. In the same year and again in the following he made unsuccessful attempts to force his way through the deserts to the settlements of Western Australia. In 1875 Giles, accompanied by W. H. Tietkins, set off from Beltana, and after making his way in the vicinity of latitude 30° S., to the settled districts of Western Australia, returned to the Peake telegraph station by way of the Murchison, Gascoyne, and Ashburton Rivers.



(vi.) *Later Explorations.* Other explorations in Central Australia were carried out by Major Warburton (1873), W. C. Gosse (1873), W. O. Hodgkinson (1875), Nathaniel Buchanan (1878), Frank Scarr (1878), Ernest Favenc (1878-83), H. V. Barclay (1877), A. Johns and P. Saunders (1876), David Lindsay (1883), H. Stockdale (1884), W. H. Tietkins (1889), A. Searcy (1882-96), and Hubbe (1896).

4. **Western Australia.**—In 1791 George Vancouver, in command of H.M.S. *Discovery*, found and named St. George's Sound. On the 25th December, 1826, Major Lockyer, with a detachment of soldiers, landed at King George's Sound to form a settlement, under instructions from Sir Ralph Darling, then Governor of New South Wales. The settlement was established in order to forestall the French, who, it was rumoured, intended to occupy the harbour. Early in 1827 Captain James Stirling and Charles Frazer examined and reported upon the Swan River districts with a view to forming a settlement there. In 1829 Captain Fremantle landed at the mouth of the Swan River and took possession of the country. A month later Stirling arrived with the first settlers.

(i.) *Early Explorers.* In November, 1829, Alexander Collie and Lieutenant Preston explored the coast between Cockburn Sound and Géographe Bay, and in the following month Dr. J. B. Wilson, R.N., discovered and named the Denmark River.

In 1830 John Septimus Roe explored the country in the neighbourhood of Cape Naturaliste and between the Collie and Preston Rivers, and in 1835 examined the districts between the headwaters of the Kalgan and Hay Rivers. In 1836 and 1839 Roe explored the country north and east of Perth, and in 1848 traced the course of the Pallinup River for some distance.

Other early explorers in the West were Ensign R. Dale (1830), Captain Bannister (1831), W. K. Shenton (1831), J. G. Bussell (1831), Lieutenant Preston (1831), Alexander Collie (1832), F. Whitfield (1833), A. Hillman (1833), G. F. Moore (1834), and Lieutenant Bunbury (1836).

(ii.) *Grey, 1837 to 1839.* In 1837 Captain (afterwards Sir) George Grey discovered and traced the Glenelg River. In 1839 he explored the country between the Williams and Leschenault Rivers, and later succeeded in making his way along the coast from the mouth of the Gascoyne River to Perth.

(iii.) *F. T. Gregory, 1857 to 1861.* In 1857 and 1858 Frank T. Gregory examined the upper reaches of the Murchison River and reached the Gascoyne River, which he descended to its mouth, whence he made his way to Perth. In 1861 Gregory explored the north-western districts, discovering the Fortescue, Ashburton, Shaw, De Grey, and Oakover Rivers.

(iv.) *Sir John Forrest, 1869 to 1883.* In 1869 John (now Sir John) Forrest penetrated to the east some distance past Mount Margaret and discovered Lake Barlee. In 1870 he succeeded in making his way from Perth to Adelaide via Esperance Bay, Israelite Bay, and Eucla, and in 1874, accompanied by his brother Alexander and four others, he crossed from Geraldton to the overland telegraph line near Peake Station. In 1883 Forrest explored a large portion of the Kimberley Division, Cambridge Gulf and the lower part of the Ord River.

(v.) *Alexander Forrest, 1871 to 1879.* In 1879 Alexander Forrest, who had previously accompanied his brother on two expeditions, made his way from the De Grey River to the Daly Waters Station on the overland telegraph line, via Beagle Bay, the King Leopold Range, Nicholson Plains, and the Ord and Victoria Rivers.

(vi.) *L. A. Wells, 1892 to 1897.* In 1892 Wells examined practically the whole of the still unexplored districts between Giles' track of 1876 and Forrest's route of 1874, and in 1896 and 1897 he explored the country between the East Murchison and Fitzroy Rivers.

(vii.) *Later Explorations in Western Australia.* During the latter part of the 19th century various expeditions were sent out to explore those parts of Western Australia (chiefly in the north-western districts) which still remained unknown. Those whose names are connected with the later exploration of Western Australia are:—David Carnegie (1896-7), who discovered a practical stock route between Kimberley and Coolgardie; W. Carr-Boyd (1883-96), who explored the country near the Rawlinson Ranges and made several excursions between the southern goldfields of Western Australia and the South Australian border; H. F. Johnston, G. R. Turner, and E. T. Hardman (1884), who discovered the Mary and Elvire Rivers; F. S. Brockman, Charles Crossland, Gibb Maitland, and Dr. F. M. House (1901), who explored the extreme north of the State; F. H. Hann (1896-1907) who made various excursions in the north-west and between Laverton and Oodnadatta.

(viii.) *Other Explorers.* Other explorers whose names are connected with the exploration of Western Australia are:—George Eliot, who, in 1839, explored the country between the Williams and Leschenault; William Nairne Clark, who, in 1841, discovered immense jarrah and karri forests in the south-west; R. H. Bland (1842); H. Landor (1842); Lieutenant Helpmann (1844); Captain H. M. Denham (1858); B. D. Clarkson, C. E. and A. Dempster, and C. Harper (1861); C. C. Hunt and Ridley (1863); R. J. and T. C. Sholl (1865); A. McRae (1866); Phillip Saunders and Adam Johns (1876); H. Stockdale (1884); H. Anstey (1887); F. Newman and W. P. Goddard (1890); J. H. Rowe (1895); C. A. Burrows and A. Mason (1896); Hugh Russell (1897); and John Muir (1901).

## § 5. The Constitutions of the States.<sup>1</sup>

1. **Introduction.**—The subject of "General Government" is dealt with in Section XXV. of this Book, but it has been thought desirable to here give a brief statement of the constitutional history of Australia, with a view to shewing how the present Constitutions of the States have been built up.

2. **Early Constitutional History.**—The earliest statute relating to Australia was passed in the year 1784, for the purpose of empowering the King in Council to appoint places in Australia to which convicts might be transported. By an Order in Council dated the 6th December, 1786, His Majesty's "territory of New South Wales, situated on the east part of New Holland," was appointed such a place. Captain Phillip, who was appointed the first Governor and Vice-Admiral of the territory, was empowered by his commission and letters patent to make ordinances for the good government of the settlement. By an Act passed in 1787 authority was given for the establishment of a court of criminal jurisdiction at Sydney. In the early days of settlement the Governor's power was almost absolute, and his rule virtually despotic, tempered by his own discretion and by the knowledge that he was responsible to the Imperial authorities for any maladministration. By Acts passed in 1819, 1821, and 1822, the Governor was given limited powers to impose local taxation in the shape of Customs duties on spirits, tobacco, and other goods imported into the Colony.

(i.) *The First Constitutional Charter.* In 1823 an Act was passed authorising the creation of a Council, consisting of from five to seven persons charged with certain legislative powers of a limited character. This was the first constitutional charter of Australia, and was later improved and amended by an Act passed in 1828, and applying both to New South Wales and to Van Diemen's Land, which had been politically separated in 1825.

---

1. See "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth," Quick and Garran; Jenks' "Government of Victoria"; Rusden's "History of Australia."

(ii.) *First Representative Legislature.* In 1842 an important measure was passed by the Imperial Government, establishing, for the first time in Australia, a Legislature partly, but not wholly, representative in character. It was enacted that there should be within the colony of New South Wales a Legislative Council, to consist of thirty-six members, twelve of whom were to be nominated by the Sovereign and twenty-four elected by the inhabitants of the colony. The Act contained provisions defining the legislative functions of the Council, and regulated the giving or withholding of the Royal assent to Bills passed by the Council. This Act did not grant responsible government to New South Wales; the heads of the Departments and other public officers continued to hold their offices at the pleasure of the Crown, as represented by the Governor. The new Council was opened by Sir George Gipps, on the 1st August, 1843.

(iii.) *The Australian Colonies Government Act, 1850.* The next important Act relating to representative government in Australia is the Australian Colonies Government Act, passed in 1850. The two main objects of this Act were (a) the separation of the Port Phillip District from New South Wales, and (b) the establishment of an improved system of government in all the Australian colonies. For New South Wales, for the separated Victoria, for Van Diemen's Land, and for South Australia, similar Legislatures were prescribed. The general provisions of the Act provided that the existing Legislature in New South Wales should decide the number of members of which a new Council was to consist in that colony, and should perform the same task for Victoria. On the issue of the writs for the first election in Victoria, separation was to be deemed complete. One-third of the number of members of the Council in each colony was to be nominated by the Crown. The existing Legislatures in Van Diemen's Land and South Australia were to decide as to the number of members in the new Council in each, but they were not to exceed twenty-four. Power was given to the Governor and Legislative Council in each colony to alter the qualifications of electors and members as fixed by the Act, or to establish, instead of the Legislative Council, a Council and a House of Representatives, or other separate Legislative Houses, to be appointed or elected by such persons and in such manner as should be determined, and to vest in such Houses the powers and functions of the old Council. The powers and functions of the Councils under this Act were as follows:—(a) To make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the colony; (b) to impose taxation, including the imposition of Customs duties; and (c) to appropriate to the public service the whole of the public revenue arising from taxes, duties, rates, and imposts. The restrictions on the powers and functions of the Councils were as follows:—(a) That no such law should be repugnant to the law of England, (b) that no such law should interfere with the sale and appropriation of Crown lands, (c) that no Customs duties of a differential character should be imposed, and d) that it should not be lawful for the Council to pass any Bill appropriating to the public service any sum of money for any purpose unless the Governor should have previously recommended that provision for such appropriation be made.

**3. The Constitution of New South Wales.**—After the Act just referred to had been proclaimed, an Electoral Bill for New South Wales was passed increasing the number of members of the Council from thirty-six to fifty-four, of whom thirty-six were to be elective and eighteen nominee members. The extraordinary increase in the wealth and prosperity of the colony owing to the discovery of gold, soon imparted new and unforeseen features to its political and social conditions. In 1851 a remonstrance was despatched by the Legislative Council of New South Wales to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in which objection was taken to the form of Constitution which the Imperial authorities proposed to grant under the Act of 1850, on the grounds a) that it did not place the control of all revenue and taxation entirely in the hands of the Colonial Legislature, (b) that all offices of trust and emolument should be filled by the Governor and Executive Council, unfettered by instructions from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and (c) that plenary powers of legislation should be conferred on the Colonial Legislature. In 1852 the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in a despatch to the Governor of New South Wales, promised to give effect to the wishes of the Legislative Council, and suggested

that the Legislative Council should proceed to frame a Constitution resembling that of Canada and based on a bi-cameral Legislature. A select committee of the Council was accordingly appointed to draft a Constitution, and as a result of the deliberations of this body the new Constitution was, on the 21st December, 1853, adopted by the Council and transmitted to the Secretary of State for the Colonies. As it contained provisions in excess of the powers conferred by the Act of 1850, the Bill could not receive the Royal assent, but had to be introduced into the Imperial Parliament. With some amendments the Bill was passed by the Imperial Government and received the Royal assent on the 16th July, 1855. It is now known as the New South Wales Constitution Act 1855, and under its provisions a fully responsible system of government was granted. The entire management and control of Crown lands was conferred on the New South Wales Parliament, while the provisions of former Acts respecting the allowance and disallowance of Bills were preserved. Subject to the provisions of the Act, power to make laws amending the Constitution was given to the New South Wales Parliament. The first Parliament, under the new Constitution, was opened by Sir William T. Denison, on the 22nd May, 1856. The Constitution was amended by Acts passed in 1857, 1884, and 1890, these Acts being repealed and consolidated by the Constitution Amendment Act of 1902. The last amending Act was passed in 1908.

**4. The Constitution of Victoria.**—After the proclamation of the Australian Colonies Government Act of 1850, the old Legislative Council of New South Wales met on the 28th March, 1851, for the purpose of making electoral and judicial arrangements required to bring the new Act into force in Victoria. Two Acts were passed specially concerning Victoria. The first provided for the continuation of the powers and functions of all public officers resident within the Port Phillip District until removed or reappointed by the Government of Victoria. The other Act provided that the Legislative Council of Victoria should consist of thirty members, ten nominee and twenty elective. On the 1st July, 1851, writs for the election of the elective members of the new Legislative Council of Victoria were issued and separation became complete. On the 15th July Mr. La Trobe was appointed the first Lieutenant-Governor of the colony. The powers and functions of the new Council were, under the Act of 1850, similar to those of the reorganised Legislative Council of New South Wales. The next important stage in the constitutional history of Victoria was that which was consummated by the attainment of a fully responsible system of government. Reference has already been made to the rapid advance in the population, wealth, and material prosperity of Australia consequent on the discovery of gold, and to the lead taken by the Legislature of New South Wales in the movement for an extension of constitutional power. In 1853 a despatch, similar to that received by the Governor of New South Wales (see above), was received by the Lieutenant-Governor of Victoria from the Secretary of State for the Colonies. A Constitution was drafted by a committee of the Legislative Council, and it was embodied in a Bill which was passed and reserved for the Queen's assent on the 28th March, 1854. This Bill contained clauses similar to those of the New South Wales Bill relating to the assent of the Governor to bills and the Sovereign's power to disallow the same; to the sale and appropriation of Crown lands; and to the amendment of the Constitution by the Victorian Parliament. As the new Constitution contained provisions beyond those authorised by the Act of 1850 a special Enabling Act was necessary. The Bill was passed and assented to on the 16th July, 1855, and the new Constitution was proclaimed on the 23rd November following. Several amendments have since been made, chiefly with reference to the term of membership and the qualifications of members and electors. The last amending Act was passed in 1903.

**5. The Constitution of Queensland.**—As part of New South Wales, the Moreton Bay District enjoyed the benefits of responsible government under the Constitution Act of 1855. For electoral purposes the district was, in 1856, divided into eight electorates, returning nine members to the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales.

By an Act passed in 1842 the Queen was empowered to erect into a separate colony any part of the territory of New South Wales lying to the northward of 26° south

latitude, which was altered by the Australian Colonies Government Act 1850 to 30° south latitude. By the New South Wales Constitution Act 1855 the power previously granted to alter the northern boundary of New South Wales was distinctly preserved, and Her Majesty was authorised, by letters patent, to erect into a separate colony any territory which might be so separated. It was further enacted that Her Majesty, either by such letters patent or by Order in Council, might make provision for the government of any such new colony, and for the establishment of a Legislature therein, in manner as nearly resembling the form of government and legislature established in New South Wales as the circumstances of the new colony would permit. The separation was effected by letters patent dated the 6th June, 1859, and the Constitution of the new colony was embodied in an Order in Council of the same date.

The Order in Council provided that there should be within the colony of Queensland a Legislative Council and a Legislative Assembly, with the advice and consent of which Her Majesty should have power to make laws for the peace, welfare, and good government of the colony in all cases whatsoever. The powers and functions granted to this Legislature were substantially the same as those granted to New South Wales and Victoria under their respective Constitution Acts, and similar restrictions were imposed. The first Parliament under the new Constitution was convened on the 29th May, 1859. There have been several amendments of the Constitution, the dates of the amending Acts being as follows:—1867, 1871, 1874, 1890, 1896, and 1905.

**6. The Constitution of South Australia.**—The creation of South Australia as a Province has already been referred to above (see p. 19.) In the exercise of the provisions of the Act by which the Province was created, a governor, a judge, seven commissioners, and other officials were appointed. The Governor, with the concurrence of the Chief Justice, the Colonial Secretary, and the Advocate-General, or two of them, was authorised to make laws and impose taxes. The control of the Crown lands was placed in the hands of the Commissioners. In 1841 the settlement being involved in financial difficulties, a loan was advanced by the British Government. Under an Act passed in 1842 the system of government was remodelled; the colonisation commissioners were abolished, and the Province became a Crown colony. The Queen was empowered to constitute a nominated Legislative Council, consisting of the Governor and seven other persons resident in the colony, with power to make laws for the good government thereof. This system of government continued in force until the inauguration of a new scheme under the provisions of the Australian Colonies Government Act 1850, referred to above.

In 1853 the Legislative Council of South Australia, in pursuance of the powers conferred by the Act of 1850, passed a Bill to establish a bi-cameral Legislature for South Australia. The Royal assent was, however, refused on the grounds that the Bill contained a provision limiting the right of the Crown in respect to the disallowance of Bills, which provision was in excess of the powers conferred by the Act of 1850. In 1855 a new Legislative Council, partly elective and partly nominee, having been duly constituted, a second Bill, based on the Tasmanian Constitution Bill, to create a bi-cameral Legislature, was passed and duly received the Royal assent in 1856. This Act, known as the South Australian Constitution Act 1856, confers no legislative powers except by reference to the Act of 1850. In order to ascertain the principal legislative powers and functions of the Parliament of South Australia reference must therefore be made to the Australian Colonies Government Act 1850, defining the legislative powers and functions of the Council for which it was substituted (see p. 28 above). The first session of the new Parliament commenced on the 22nd April, 1857, during the Governorship of Sir Richard Graves McDonnell.

The legislative powers of the South Australian Parliament have been considerably enlarged by several Imperial Acts. In 1855 an Act was passed authorising the Legislature of each of the Australian colonies to sell, dispose of, and legislate with reference to Crown lands in the colony. In 1865 the Colonial Laws Validity Act removed the common law restriction which prevented colonial legislators from passing any law repugnant to the law of England. In 1873 the prohibition contained in the Australian Colonies

Government Act 1850 was, by the Australian Colonies Duties Act, abolished as far as intercolonial duties were concerned. There have been a large number of amendments to the Constitution, the dates of the amending Acts being as follows:—1870, 1872, 1873, 1876, 1881, 1882, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1899, 1901, and 1902.

**7. Constitution of Western Australia.**—In 1829 the first Imperial Act relating to the Government of Western Australia was passed. By that Act the King in Council was empowered to make and constitute, and to authorise any three or more persons resident within the settlements to make and constitute laws, institutions, and ordinances for the peace, order, and good government of the settlements in Western Australia. By an Order in Council dated the 1st November, 1830, the first Executive Council was constituted, while in the following year a Legislative Council, which consisted at first solely of members of the Executive Council, was formed. This system of government remained unaltered for many years, though the numbers of members of both Councils were increased from time to time. In August, 1870, the nominee Legislative Council was dissolved and writs were issued (under the Australian Colonies Government Act 1850, the provisions of which did not apply to Western Australia until that colony was able to defray its own expenses) for the election of a Council to consist of twelve elected and six nominated members. These numbers were again increased from time to time until the last Legislative Council under the old form of government, which expired on the 21st October, 1890, consisted of twenty-six members, of whom four were official members, five were nominees of the Crown, and seventeen were elected by the different constituencies. As far back as 1873 a movement was commenced in Western Australia for responsible government as it existed in the eastern colonies. In 1889 the Legislative Council was dissolved and a general election took place, the principal question being the introduction of responsible government. A resolution in favour of the change was passed by the new Council without dissent, and a Constitution providing for the creation of a bi-cameral Legislature was accordingly drafted. In August, 1890, an enabling Bill received the Royal assent, and responsible government was proclaimed in the colony on the 21st October, 1890. Under this Act the Legislative Council was a nominative chamber, subject to the provision that after the expiration of six years, or as soon as the colony acquired a population of 60,000, the Council should be constituted by election. The first Parliament under the new Constitution met on the 30th December, 1890. On the 18th July, 1893, the population of the colony being then over 60,000, the Legislature of Western Australia passed an Act to amend the Constitution, abolishing the nominee Council and substituting one elected by the qualified inhabitants of the colony. The present Constitution of Western Australia differs but little from those of the other States of the Commonwealth. It has been amended by Acts passed in 1893, 1894, 1896, 1899, and 1900.

**8. Constitution of Tasmania.**—Under an Order in Council dated the 14th June, 1825, and made in pursuance of the provisions of an Act passed in 1823, Van Diemen's Land, as it was known until the year 1853,<sup>1</sup> was separated from New South Wales and was proclaimed a separate colony. A Lieutenant-Governor was appointed, and an Executive and a Legislative Council were called into existence, the latter being on the same model as that introduced into the other colonies at the earliest stages of their constitutional progress. It was not until the Imperial Act of 1850 was passed, that a system of representative government was introduced into Tasmania. The provisions of that Act have already been briefly indicated (see p. 28) and will not be here repeated. A Constitution Bill was drafted and passed by the Legislative Council, and was assented to and proclaimed on the 24th October, 1856.

The Constitution of South Australia was based upon that of Tasmania, and the remarks made above with reference to the Constitution of the former State apply equally to the Constitution of the latter State.

---

<sup>1</sup> In the year 1853, on the acquiescence of the Imperial Government in the cessation of transportation (finally abolished in 1857, by 20 and 21 Vic. c. 3), the name Tasmania was generally and voluntarily adopted instead of Van Diemen's Land. (See Quick and Garran's "Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth," p. 61.)

The first Parliament under the new Constitution was opened on the 2nd December, 1856. The Constitution has been amended by Acts passed in 1870, 1884, 1885, 1890, 1900, 1903, and 1906.

**9. Enlarged Legislative Powers.**—The legislative powers and functions of the Parliaments of the States of the Commonwealth are in fact larger than they appear in the face of the Constitution Acts, inasmuch as contributory powers have been granted from time to time by Imperial Statutes. It is not within the scope of this work to enter into a consideration of the provisions of these Statutes. Among them, however, in addition to those already referred to (see "Constitution of South Australia" above), the following may be mentioned:—

Admiralty Offences (Colonial) Act 1860  
Army Act 1881  
Coinage Offences (Colonies) Act 1851  
Colonial Copyright Act 1847  
Colonial Marriages Act 1865

Colonial Naval Defence Act 1865  
Extradition Acts 1870  
Merchant Shipping Act 1894  
Naturalisation Act 1870

**10. Reservation of Bills.**—The reservation of Bills passed by the Legislature of any State was formerly dealt with both by the instructions given to the State Governors and by various State Constitution Acts. The Australian States Constitution Act 1907, amended the law with respect to the reservation of Bills, and provided that the following Bills must be reserved for the signification of His Majesty's pleasure thereon, viz.:—Any Bill which (a) alters the Constitution of the Legislature of the State, or (b) affects the salary of the Governor of the State, or (c) is, under any Act of the Legislature of the State passed after the passing of the Australian States Constitution Act 1907, or under any provision contained in the Bill itself, required to be reserved. The Act does not, however, affect the reservation of Bills in accordance with any instructions given to the Governor of a State by His Majesty.

## § 6. The Federal Movement in Australia.

**1. Early Stages in the Federal Movement.**—A summary is given in Year Book No. 1 (pp. 17 to 21) of the "Federal Movement in Australia" from its earliest inception to its consummation. Only a synopsis of this will be given here.

Notwithstanding that, owing to the circumstances of their growth, the initial tendency in Australia was naturally toward the individualistic evolution of the several settlements, from the earliest period there was a clear recognition of the importance of intercolonial reciprocity. Governor Fitzroy, in 1846, and Earl Grey, in 1847, saw that there were questions which affected "Australia collectively, the regulation of which in some uniform manner, and by some single authority, may be essential to the welfare of them all," and a "central legislative authority for the whole of the Australian colonies" was actually contemplated. Even as far back as 1849, a Privy Council Committee recommended a uniform tariff, and the constituting of one of the Governors as Governor-General of Australia, Sir Charles Fitzroy being actually appointed as "Governor-General of all Her Majesty's Australian Possessions." The office, however, was nominal rather than actual, and expired in 1861. Dr. Lang's idea of "a great federation of all the colonies of Australia" was put forward in 1852, and a Victorian committee in 1853 advocated the value of the General Assembly of Delegates for the whole of Australia.

The need of union was urged by the *Sydney Morning Herald* in 1854, and, though in 1857 Wentworth sought to bring about the creation of a Federal Assembly, an "Enabling Bill" which was drafted turned out to be unacceptable to Her Majesty's

Government. In the same year Mr. (afterwards Sir) Charles Gavan Duffy secured the appointment of a select committee of the Victorian Legislative Assembly to consider the necessity of a federal union of the Australasian colonies. The need for such union was unanimously affirmed, the general opinion being that it should not be longer delayed. In the same year a select committee of the New South Wales Legislative Council also considered this question, fully recognising that antagonisms and jealousies were likely to arise through delay.

Union was in a fair way toward realisation when the advent of the Cowper Administration destroyed all chance of attaining it, owing to the antagonism of Mr. Cowper and Mr. (afterwards Sir) James Martin. South Australia, also in the same year, and Queensland in 1859, were both unfavourable to the federal scheme. A second attempt by Mr. Duffy to bring about a conference in 1860 failed also.

Tariff differences, however, compelled political attention to the matter, and in 1862 correspondence was opened up by South Australia regarding tariff uniformity. By means of intercolonial conferences between 1863 and 1880 some degree of uniformity in legislation and a measure of concerted administration were realised. In March, 1867, Mr. (afterwards Sir) Henry Parkes expressed himself as follows:—" . . . The time has arrived when these colonies should be united by some federal bond. . . . There are questions projecting themselves . . . which cannot be dealt with by . . . individual Governments. . . . I believe it will lead to a permanent federal understanding." A Bill passed, however, was shelved by the Home Government.

**2. The Federal Council.**—The conference of November, December, 1880, and January, 1881, recommended the creation of a Federal Council, believing that the time had not arrived for a Federal Constitution with a Federal Parliament. Up till 1883, however, every effort proved abortive, but in November of that year a convention, at which the seven colonies and Fiji were represented, met in Sydney. A Bill to establish a Federal Council for Australasia, drafted by Mr. (now Sir) Samuel Griffith, was, after some modification by a committee of the convention, adopted. In July and August, 1884, the Crown was addressed, praying for the enactment of a Federal Council Act. New South Wales and New Zealand, however, held aloof, the view of Sir Henry Parkes being that a "council" would impede the way for a sure and solid federation. The Bill introduced by the Earl of Derby in the House of Lords on the 23rd April, 1885, became law on the 14th August as "The Federal Council of Australasia Act 1885." The Council's career, however, soon shewed that it could not hope to be effective, and it met for the last time in January, 1899.

**3. Formative Stages of the Federal Movement.**—So far Australia has happily enjoyed peace, but as early as 1878 the necessity for federal defence was vividly brought into Australian consciousness, and arrangements for naval protection were entered into with the Imperial Government. These were ratified by the Australasian Naval Force Act. Queensland, however, did not come into line until as late as 1891.

Early in 1889 Sir Henry Parkes had confidentially suggested to Mr. Duncan Gillies the necessity for a Federal Parliament and Executive. Unable to accept the latter's suggestion that New South Wales should give its adhesion to the Federal Council, the former statesman urged the institution of "a National Convention for the purpose of devising and reporting upon an adequate scheme of Federal Government." This led to the Melbourne Conference of 6th February, 1890. It was at the banquet on this occasion that, in proposing "A United Australasia," Mr. James Service pointed out that the tariff question was "a lion in the path," which federationists must either slay, or by which they must be slain; in the reply to which Sir Henry Parkes made use of his historic phrase, *the crimson thread of kinship runs through us all*. Certain elements of doubt being expressed as to the motives underlying the movement, Sir Henry Parkes said:—"We desire to enter upon this work of Federation without making any condition to the advantage of ourselves, without any stipulation whatever, with a perfect preparedness to leave the proposed convention free to devise its own scheme, and, if a central Parliament



comes into existence, with a perfect reliance upon its justice, upon its wisdom, and upon its honour. . . . I think . . . an overwhelming majority of my countrymen . . . will approve of the grand step . . . of uniting all the colonies under one form of beneficent government, and under one national flag."

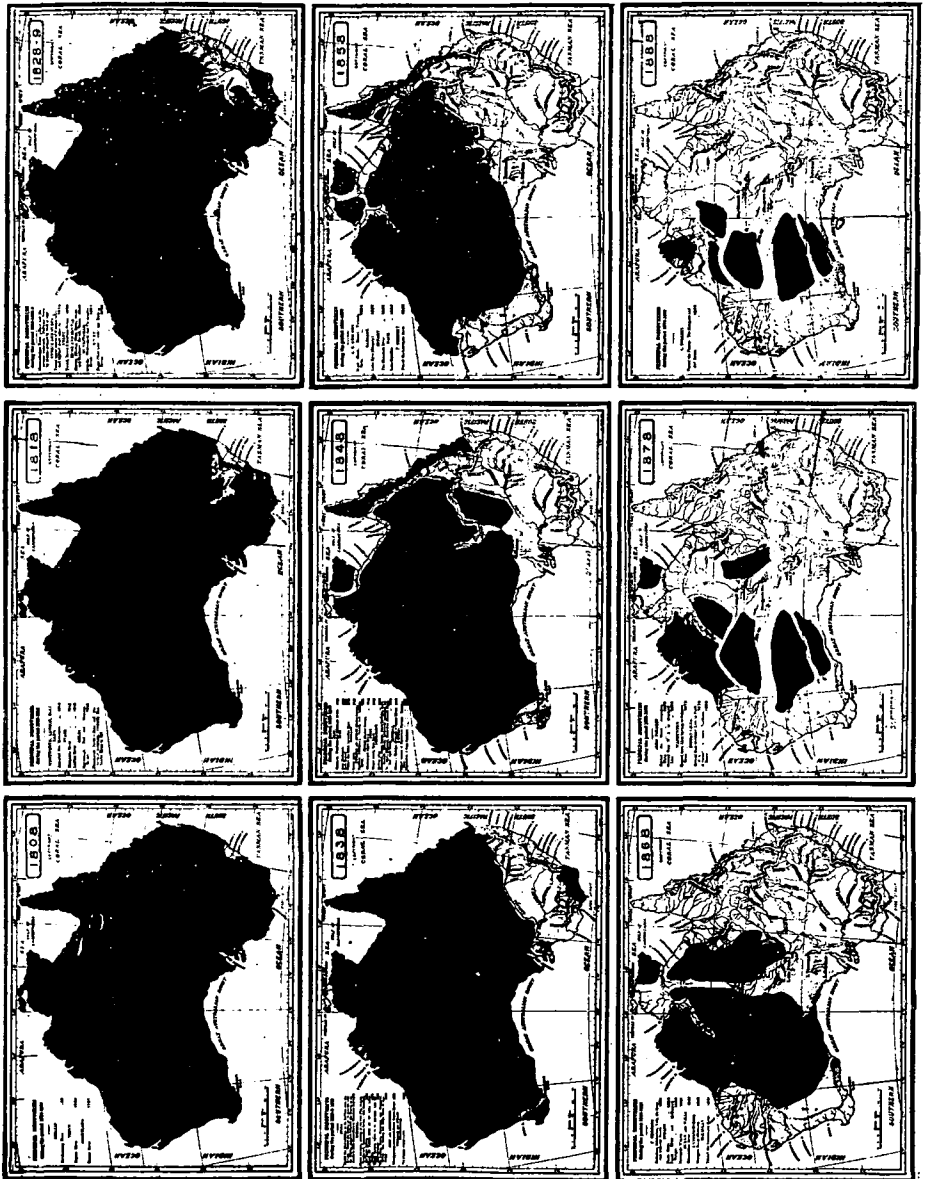
The first National Australasian Convention, under Sir Henry Parkes' presidency, was convened on the 2nd March, 1891, all the colonies and New Zealand being represented. The Bill then drafted was considered by the Parliaments of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania, but not by those of Queensland, Western Australia, and New Zealand, and though the parliamentary process of dealing with the matter failed, federal sentiment was strengthening. The collapse of the "land boom" had made apparent how intimately the interests of each colony are related; and the dangers of disunion became impressively obvious. The Australian Natives' Association took up the federal cause with enthusiasm, Federation leagues were established, the issues were widely and intelligently discussed. The late Sir George Dibbs' unification scheme helped to make the issue a real one.

At the Conference of Premiers at Hobart on the 29th January, 1895, it was agreed that federation "was the great and pressing question of Australian politics," and that "the framing of a Federal Constitution" was an urgent duty. The resuscitation of the whole matter led to the passing of Enabling Acts. In New South Wales the Act received the Royal assent on the 23rd December, 1895; South Australia anticipated this by three days; the Tasmanian Bill was passed on the 10th January, 1896, the Victorian on the 7th March, 1896; Western Australia fell into line on the 27th October. The "People's Federal Convention," held at Bathurst, N.S.W., in November, 1896, gave a considerable impulse to the movement; to wait longer for Queensland was considered unnecessary, and the 4th March, 1897, was fixed as the date for the election of federal representatives for New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania. Western Australia followed suit, and on the 22nd March the representatives met at Adelaide.

The discussions made it evident that the federal point of view had advanced considerably. Constitutional, Finance, and Judiciary Committees were appointed, and a Bill drafted. This, reported to the Convention on the 22nd April, was adopted on the following day, and the Convention adjourned till September. The Parliaments of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Tasmania, and Western Australia discussed the question before the Sydney Session of the Convention, which opened on the 2nd September, 1897. The business of the Convention involved the general reconsideration of the whole Bill, and the consideration of no less than 286 suggested amendments. This work gave a definitive character to that of the Melbourne Session of 1898, extending from the 20th January to the 17th March, the necessity of reaching a final decision giving to its deliberations corresponding weight.

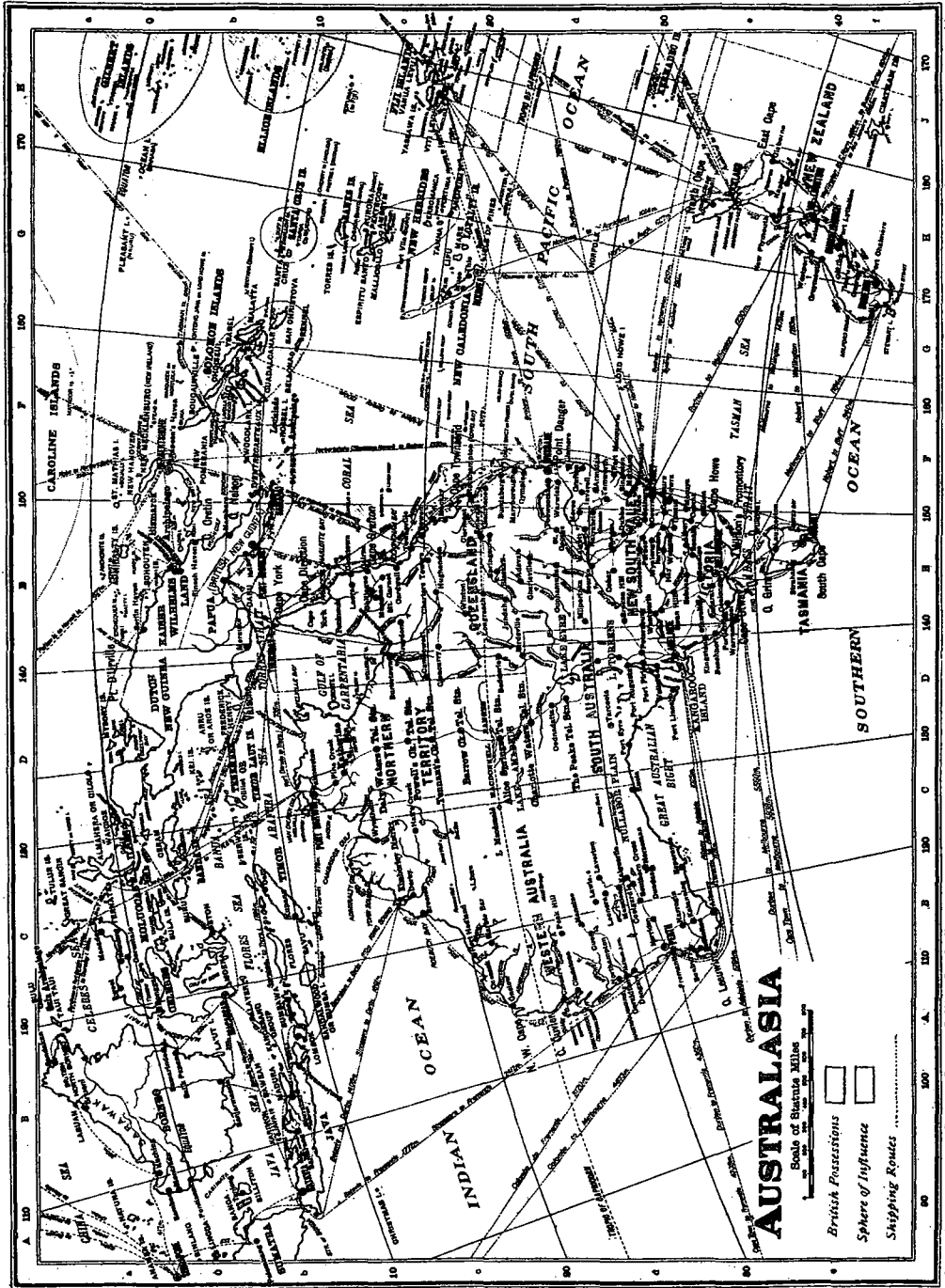
**4. Votes on the Question of Federating.**—Eleven weeks after this last convention the first popular vote was taken on Federation in New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania. Though the decision was overwhelming in favour of Federation in three of the States, and there was a distinct majority in its favour in New South Wales, the majority was legally insufficient. On the 22nd January, 1899, the Premiers of the six colonies met at Melbourne in a conference initiated by the Right Honourable G. H. Reid, P.C., and seven amendments were made in the Bill. This step virtually effected the solution of the few outstanding difficulties which could in any way be regarded as fundamental.

On the occasion of the second popular vote Queensland also joined in, and the general majority in favour of Federation was more than doubled, that for New South Wales itself having been more than quadrupled when compared with the first vote. The following table shews the two results:—



#### PROGRESS OF AUSTRALIAN EXPLORATION.

The above maps compiled by Mr. E. Favenc shew decennially the progress of discovery from 1808 to 1888. The dark shade shews the area of unexplored territory.



VOTES FOR AND AGAINST FEDERATION.

Votes.			N.S.W.	Victoria.	Sth. Aust.	Tas.	Qld.	TOTALS.
1st Vote	{ For Federation	...	71,595	100,520	35,800	11,797	—	219,712
	{ Against „	...	66,228	22,099	17,320	2,716	—	108,363
	{ Majority ...	...	5,367	78,421	18,480	9,081	—	111,349
2nd Vote	{ For Federation	...	107,420	152,653	65,990	13,437	38,488	377,988
	{ Against „	...	82,741	9,805	17,053	791	30,996	141,386
	{ Majority ...	...	24,679	142,848	48,937	12,646	7,492	236,602

5. **Enactment of the Constitution.**—The Secretary of State for the Colonies (the Right Honourable Joseph Chamberlain) expressed the hope on the 22nd December, 1899, that a delegation of the federating colonies should visit England on the occasion of the submission of the Commonwealth Bill to the Imperial Parliament. The delegation consisted of Mr. (now Sir) Edmund Barton (N.S.W.), Mr. Alfred Deakin (Vic.), Mr. C. C. Kingston (S.A.), Sir P. O. Fysh (Tas.), and later Mr. S. H. Parker was appointed delegate for Western Australia and Mr. W. P. Reeves for New Zealand. After discussion as to whether there should be some modification in the Bill, it was introduced into the House of Commons on the 14th May; the second reading was moved on the 21st of the same month; the discussion in committee commenced on the 18th June; and the Royal assent was given on the 9th July, 1900.

On the 31st July a referendum in Western Australia on the question of federating gave the result:—For, 44,800; against, 19,691; that is to say, a majority of 25,109 in favour of union. On the 21st August both Houses of Parliament in that State passed addresses praying that it might be included as an original State of the Commonwealth.

On the 17th September, 1900, Her Majesty Queen Victoria signed the proclamation declaring that on and after the first day of January, 1901, the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Tasmania, and Western Australia should be united in a Federal Commonwealth, under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia.

§ 7. Creation of the Commonwealth.

1. **The Act.**—The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, 63 and 64 Vic., Chapter 12, namely, an Act to constitute the Commonwealth of Australia, which, as already stated, received the Royal assent on the 9th July, 1900, is given in Year Book No. 1 *in extenso* (pp. 21 to 37). The division of the Constitution is as follows:—

Chapter I.—The Parliament:—

Part I.—General.

Part II.—The Senate.

Part III.—The House of Representatives.

Part IV.—Both Houses of Parliament.

Part V.—Powers of the Parliament.

Chapter II.—The Executive Government.

Chapter III.—The Judicature.

Chapter IV.—Finance and Trade.

Chapter V.—The States.

Chapter VI.—New States.

Chapter VII.—Miscellaneous.

Chapter VIII.—Alteration of the Constitution.

The Schedule.

2. **Summary of the Commonwealth Constitution.**—These chapters may be summarised as follows :—

#### CHAPTER I.—THE PARLIAMENT.

##### PART I.—GENERAL (SECTIONS 1 TO 6).

The legislative power of the Commonwealth is vested in the Federal Parliament consisting of the Sovereign, the Senate, and the House of Representatives. A Governor-General, appointed by the King, represents His Majesty in the Commonwealth, and exercises, subject to the Constitution, such powers and functions as His Majesty is pleased to assign to him. The salary of the Governor-General is fixed at £10,000 per annum until otherwise provided by Parliament. The Governor-General may appoint the times for holding the sessions of Parliament; he may prorogue Parliament, and may dissolve the House of Representatives.

##### PART II.—THE SENATE (SECTIONS 7 TO 23).

Until Parliament otherwise provides, there are to be six senators for each original State, chosen by the people of the State voting as one electorate. Equal representation of the original States must be maintained, and no original State may have less than six senators. The senators are chosen for a term of six years. The qualification for electors of senators is the same as the qualification for electors of members of the House of Representatives. Provision is made whereby half the senators for each State vacate their seats at the expiration of three years in the case of the election of a new Senate. The qualifications of a senator are the same as those of a member of the House of Representatives. The place of a senator becomes vacant if he fails to attend the meetings of the Senate, without permission, for two consecutive months of any session. At least one-third of the whole number of senators must be present in order to constitute a meeting of the Senate.

##### PART III.—THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (SECTIONS 24 TO 40).

The number of members of the House of Representatives is, as nearly as practicable, twice the number of senators, and the numbers of members elected in the several States are in proportion to the respective populations of the States, unless otherwise determined by Parliament. The House is elected for three years, but may be sooner dissolved by the Governor-General. Until Parliament otherwise provides, qualifications for membership are as follows:—(a) Members must be of the full age of twenty-one years, must be qualified for the franchise of the House, and must have been resident within the Commonwealth for at least three years, and (b) must be natural-born British subjects or for at least five years naturalised under a law of the United Kingdom, or of a colony which has become or becomes a State, or of the Commonwealth, or of a State. A member vacates his seat if he fails to attend the meetings of the House, without permission, for two consecutive months in any session. Until Parliament otherwise provided, the qualification for the franchise of the House of Representatives was in each State the same as that for the franchise of the more numerous House of Parliament in the State, but each elector could vote only once.<sup>1</sup>

##### PART IV.—BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT (SECTIONS 41 TO 50).

Any adult person who is qualified to vote at elections for the more numerous House of Parliament of a State cannot be prevented by any law of the Commonwealth from voting at elections for either of the Commonwealth Houses of Parliament. A person subject to certain disqualifications, such as being attainted of treason, being an undis-

1. The franchise qualification was determined by the Commonwealth Franchise Act, 1902.

charged bankrupt, holding an office of profit under the Crown (except as a Minister of State or as an officer or member of the naval or military forces of the Commonwealth), or having a pecuniary interest in any agreement with the Commonwealth Public Service (except as a member of a company), may not be elected or sit as a member of either House. Until the Parliament otherwise provided, each senator and each member of the House of Representatives received an allowance of £400 a year.<sup>2</sup> The powers and privileges of members of both Houses are as declared by Parliament, and until declared are the same as those of the Commons House of Parliament of the United Kingdom. Each House may make rules and orders with respect to—(a) The mode in which its powers, privileges, and immunities may be exercised and upheld, and (b) the order and conduct of its business and proceedings, either separately or jointly with the other House.

#### PART V.—POWERS OF THE PARLIAMENT (SECTIONS 51 TO 60).

The Commonwealth Parliament has, subject to the Constitution, power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Commonwealth with respect to—

- (i.) Trade and commerce with other countries, and among the States :
- (ii.) Taxation ; but so as not to discriminate between States or parts of States :
- (iii.) Bounties on the production or export of goods, but so that such bounties shall be uniform throughout the Commonwealth :
- (iv.) Borrowing money on the public credit of the Commonwealth :
- (v.) Postal, telegraphic, telephonic, and other like services :
- (vi.) The naval and military defence of the Commonwealth and of the several States, and the control of the forces to execute and maintain the laws of the Commonwealth :
- (vii.) Lighthouses, lightships, beacons and buoys :
- (viii.) Astronomical and meteorological observations :
- (ix.) Quarantine :
- (x.) Fisheries in Australian waters beyond territorial limits :
- (xi.) Census and statistics :
- (xii.) Currency, coinage, and legal tender :
- (xiii.) Banking, other than State banking ; also State banking extending beyond the limits of the State concerned, the incorporation of banks, and the issue of paper money :
- (xiv.) Insurance, other than State insurance ; also State insurance extending beyond the limits of the State concerned :
- (xv.) Weights and measures :
- (xvi.) Bills of exchange and promissory notes :
- (xvii.) Bankruptcy and insolvency :
- (xviii.) Copyrights, patents of inventions and designs, and trade marks :
- (xix.) Naturalisation and aliens :
- (xx.) Foreign corporations, and trading or financial corporations formed within the limits of the Commonwealth :
- (xxi.) Marriage :
- (xxii.) Divorce and matrimonial causes ; and in relation thereto, parental rights, and the custody and guardianship of infants :
- (xxiii.) Invalid and old-age pensions :
- (xxiv.) The service and execution throughout the Commonwealth of the civil and criminal process and the judgments of the Courts of the States :
- (xxv.) The recognition throughout the Commonwealth of the laws, the public Acts and records, and the judicial proceedings of the States :
- (xxvi.) The people of any race, other than the aboriginal race in any State, for whom it is deemed necessary to make special laws :

---

2. By the Parliamentary Allowances Act 1907, assented to on the 28th August, the amount of the allowance was increased to £600 a year.

- (xxvii.) Immigration and emigration :
- (xxviii.) The influx of criminals :
- (xxix.) External affairs :
- (xxx.) The relations of the Commonwealth with the islands of the Pacific :
- (xxxi.) The acquisition of property on just terms from any State or person for any purpose in respect of which the Parliament has power to make laws :
- (xxxii.) The control of railways with respect to transport for the naval and military purposes of the Commonwealth :
- (xxxiii.) The acquisition, with the consent of a State, of any railways of the State on terms arranged between the Commonwealth and the State :
- (xxxiv.) Railway construction and extension in any State with the consent of that State :
- (xxxv.) Conciliation and arbitration for the prevention and settlement of industrial disputes extending beyond the limits of any one State :
- (xxxvi.) Matters in respect of which this Constitution makes provision until the Parliament otherwise provides :
- (xxxvii.) Matters referred to the Parliament of the Commonwealth by the Parliament or Parliaments of any State or States, but so that the law shall extend only to States by whose Parliaments the matter is referred, or which afterwards adopt the law :
- (xxxviii.) *The exercise within the Commonwealth, at the request or with the concurrence of the Parliaments of all the States directly concerned, of any power which can at the establishment of this Constitution be exercised only by the Parliament of the United Kingdom or by the Federal Council of Australasia :*
- (xxxix.) Matters incidental to the execution of any power vested by this Constitution in the Parliament or in either House thereof, or in the Government of the Commonwealth, or in the Federal Judicature, or in any department or officer of the Commonwealth.

The Parliament has also, subject to the Constitution, exclusive power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Commonwealth with respect to—

- (i.) The seat of Government of the Commonwealth, and all places acquired by the Commonwealth for public purposes :
- (ii.) Matters relating to any department of the public service the control of which is by this Constitution transferred to the Executive Government of the Commonwealth :
- (iii.) Other matters declared by this Constitution to be within the exclusive power of the Parliament.

Proposed laws appropriating revenue or moneys, or imposing taxation, may not originate in the Senate, and the Senate may not amend proposed laws either (a) imposing taxation, (b) appropriating money for the ordinary annual services of the Government, or (c) so as to increase any proposed charge or burden on the people.

If the House of Representatives passes any proposed law, and the Senate rejects or fails to pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree, and if after an interval of three months the House of Representatives, in the same or the next session, again passes the proposed law with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested or agreed to by the Senate, and the Senate rejects or fails to pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree, the Governor-General may dissolve the Senate and the House of Representatives simultaneously. But such dissolution may not take place within six months before the date of the expiry of the House of Representatives by effluxion of time.

If after such dissolution the House of Representatives again passes the proposed law, with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested, or agreed to by the Senate, and the Senate rejects or fails to pass it, or passes it with amendments to which

the House of Representatives will not agree, the Governor-General may convene a joint sitting of the members of the Senate and of the House of Representatives.

The members present at the joint sitting may deliberate and vote together upon the proposed law as last proposed by the House of Representatives, and upon amendments, if any, which have been made therein by one House and not agreed to by the other, and any such amendments which are affirmed by an absolute majority of the total number of the members of the Senate and House of Representatives shall be taken to have been carried, and if the proposed law, with the amendments, if any, so carried is affirmed by an absolute majority of the total number of members of the Senate and House of Representatives, it shall be taken to have been duly passed by both Houses of the Parliament, and shall be presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent.

When a proposed law passed by both Houses of the Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to this Constitution, that he assents in the Queen's name, or that he withholds assent, or that he reserves the law for the Queen's pleasure.

The Governor-General may return to the House in which it originated any proposed law so presented to him, and may transmit therewith any amendments which he may recommend, and the Houses may deal with the recommendation.

The Queen may disallow any law within one year from the Governor-General's assent, and such disallowance on being made known by the Governor-General by speech or message to each of the Houses of the Parliament, or by proclamation, shall annul the law from the day when the disallowance is so made known.

## CHAPTER II.—THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT (SECTIONS 61 TO 70).

The executive power of the Commonwealth is vested in the Queen and is exercisable by the Governor-General as the Queen's representative, and extends to the execution and maintenance of the Constitution, and the laws of the Commonwealth.

The Executive Council advises the Governor-General in the government of the Commonwealth, and the members of the Council are chosen and summoned by the Governor-General and sworn as Executive Councillors, and hold office during his pleasure. The Governor-General may appoint officers to administer such departments of State of the Commonwealth as the Governor-General in Council may establish. Such officers hold office during the pleasure of the Governor-General. They are members of the Federal Executive Council, and are the Queen's Ministers of State for the Commonwealth. After the first general election no Minister of State may hold office for a longer period than three months unless he is or becomes a senator or a member of the House of Representatives. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the Ministers of State may not exceed seven in number, and their joint salaries may not exceed £12,000 a year. The command-in-chief of the naval and military forces of the Commonwealth is vested in the Governor-General as the Sovereign's representative, while the appointment and removal of all officers of the Executive Government is vested in the Governor-General in Council, unless the appointment is delegated by the Governor-General in Council or by a law of the Commonwealth to some other authority.

On a date or dates to be proclaimed by the Governor-General after the establishment of the Commonwealth the following departments of the public service in each State shall become transferred to the Commonwealth :—<sup>1</sup>

Posts, telegraphs, and telephones :	Lighthouses, lightships, beacons, and buoys :
Naval and military defence :	Quarantine.

But the departments of customs and of excise in each State shall become transferred to the Commonwealth on its establishment.

---

1. As to departments transferred and dates of transfer, see Section XIX.—COMMONWEALTH FINANCE, § 1, 2, hereafter.



## CHAPTER III.—THE JUDICATURE (SECTIONS 71 TO 80).

The judicial power of the Commonwealth is vested in a Federal Supreme Court, to be called the High Court of Australia, and in such other federal courts as the Parliament creates, and in such other courts as it invests with federal jurisdiction. The High Court shall consist of a Chief Justice, and so many other Justices, not less than two, as the Parliament prescribes. The Justices of the High Court and of the other courts created by the Parliament—

- (i.) Are to be appointed by the Governor-General in Council :
- (ii.) May not be removed except by the Governor-General in Council, on an address from both Houses of the Parliament in the same session, praying for such removal on the ground of proved misbehaviour or incapacity :
- (iii.) May receive such remuneration as the Parliament may fix ; but the remuneration shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

The High Court has jurisdiction, with such exceptions and subject to such regulations as the Parliament prescribes, to hear and determine appeals from all judgments, decrees, orders, and sentences—

- (i.) Of any Justice or Justices exercising the original jurisdiction of the High Court :
- (ii.) Of any other federal court, or court exercising federal jurisdiction ; or of the Supreme Court of any State, or of any other court of any State from which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an appeal lies to the Queen in Council :
- (iii.) Of the Interstate Commission, but as to questions of law only :

and the judgment of the High Court in all such cases is final and conclusive.

Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the conditions of and restrictions on appeals to the Queen in Council from the Supreme Courts of the several States are applicable to appeals from them to the High Court.

No appeal may be made to the Queen in Council from a decision of the High Court upon any question, howsoever arising, as to the limits *inter se* of the Constitutional powers of the Commonwealth and those of any State or States, or as to the limits *inter se* of the Constitutional powers of any two or more States, unless the High Court certify that the question is one which ought to be determined by Her Majesty in Council.

The High Court has original jurisdiction in all matters :—(i.) Arising under any treaty : (ii.) Affecting consuls or other representatives of other countries : (iii.) In which the Commonwealth, or a person suing or being sued on behalf of the Commonwealth, is a party : (iv.) Between States, or between residents of different States, or between a State and a resident of another State : (v.) In which a writ of Mandamus or prohibition or an injunction is sought against an officer of the Commonwealth : while Parliament may make laws conferring original jurisdiction on the High Court in any matter—(i.) Arising under the Constitution or under any laws made by the Parliament : (ii.) Of Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction : (iii.) Relating to the same subject matter claimed under the laws of different States.

## CHAPTER IV.—FINANCE AND TRADE (SECTIONS 81 TO 105).

On the establishment of the Commonwealth, the collection and control of duties of customs and of excise, and the control of the payment of bounties, passed to the Executive Government of the Commonwealth. During a period of ten years after the establishment of the Commonwealth and thereafter until the Parliament otherwise provides, of the net revenue of the Commonwealth from duties of customs and of excise not more than one-fourth is to be applied annually by the Commonwealth towards its expenditure. The balance, in accordance with the Constitution, is to be paid to the several States, or applied to the payment of interest on debts of the several States taken over by the Commonwealth.

Uniform duties of customs shall be imposed within two years after the establishment of the Commonwealth, and on the imposition of such duties, trade, commerce, and intercourse among the States shall be absolutely free,<sup>1</sup> and the power of the Commonwealth Parliament to impose duties of customs and excise, and to grant bounties on the production or export of goods, shall become exclusive.

Until the imposition of uniform duties of customs it was provided that—

- (i.) The Commonwealth should credit to each State the revenues collected therein by the Commonwealth.
- (ii.) The Commonwealth should debit to each State—(a) The expenditure therein of the Commonwealth incurred solely for the maintenance or continuance as at the time of transfer, of any department transferred from the State to the Commonwealth. (b) The proportion of the State, according to the number of its people, in the other expenditure of the Commonwealth.
- (iii.) The Commonwealth should pay to each State month by month the balance (if any) in favour of the State.

During the first five years after the imposition of uniform duties of customs, and thereafter until the Parliament otherwise provides—(i.) The duties of customs chargeable on goods imported into a State and afterwards passing into another State for consumption, and the duties of excise paid on goods produced or manufactured in a State and afterwards passing into another State for consumption, shall be taken to have been collected not in the former but in the latter State: (ii.) Subject to the last sub-section, the Commonwealth shall credit revenue, debit expenditure, and pay balances to the several States as prescribed for the period preceding the imposition of uniform duties of customs.

After five years from the imposition of uniform duties of customs, the Parliament may provide, on such basis as it deems fair, for the monthly payment to the several States of all surplus revenue of the Commonwealth, and during a period of ten years after the establishment of the Commonwealth and thereafter until the Parliament otherwise provides, the Parliament may grant financial assistance to any State on such terms and conditions as the Parliament thinks fit.

The power of the Parliament to make laws with respect to trade and commerce extends to navigation and shipping, and to the State Government railways. The Commonwealth may not, however, by any law or regulation of trade, commerce, or revenue give preference to one State over another, nor by any law or regulation of trade or commerce abridge the right of a State to the reasonable use of rivers for conservation or irrigation.

#### CHAPTER V.—THE STATES (SECTIONS 106 TO 120).

The Constitution of each State of the Commonwealth, subject to the Constitution, continues as at the establishment of the Commonwealth, or as at the admission or establishment of the State, as the case may be, until altered in accordance with the Constitution of the State. Every power of the Parliament of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, unless it is by this Constitution exclusively vested in the Parliament of the Commonwealth or withdrawn from the Parliament of the State, continues as at the establishment of the Commonwealth, or as at the admission or establishment of the State, as the case may be, and every law in force in a Colony which has become or becomes a State, and relating to any matter within the powers of the Parliament of the Commonwealth, subject to the Constitution, continues in force in the State; and, until provision is made in that behalf by the Parliament of the Commonwealth, the Parliament of the State has such powers of alteration and of repeal in respect of any such law as the Parliament of the Colony had until the Colony became a State.

---

1. Uniform customs duties were imposed by the Customs Tariff Act 1902 (see Section XV., COMMERCE, §2, hereafter).

When a law of a State is inconsistent with a law of the Commonwealth, the latter prevails, and the former, to the extent of the inconsistency, is invalid.

The Parliament of a State may surrender any part of the State to the Commonwealth; and upon such surrender, and the acceptance thereof by the Commonwealth, such part of the State becomes subject to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Commonwealth.

After uniform duties of customs have been imposed, a State may levy on imports or exports, or on goods passing into or out of the State, such charges as may be necessary for executing the inspection laws of the State; but the net produce of all charges so levied shall be for the use of the Commonwealth; and any such inspection laws may be annulled by the Parliament of the Commonwealth.

#### CHAPTER VI.—NEW STATES (SECTIONS 121 TO 124).

The Parliament may admit to the Commonwealth or establish new States, and may upon such admission or establishment make or impose such terms and conditions, including the extent of representation in either House of the Parliament, as it thinks fit.

The Parliament may make laws for the government of any territory surrendered by any State to and accepted by the Commonwealth, or of any territory placed by the Queen under the authority of and accepted by the Commonwealth, or otherwise acquired by the Commonwealth, and may allow the representation of such territory in either House of the Parliament to the extent and on the terms which it thinks fit.

The Parliament of the Commonwealth may, with the consent of the Parliament of a State, and the approval of the majority of the electors of the State voting upon the question, increase, diminish, or otherwise alter the limits of the State, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed on, and may, with the like consent, make provision respecting the effect and operation of any increase or diminution or alteration of territory in relation to any State affected.

A new State may be formed by separation of territory from a State, but only with the consent of the Parliament thereof, and a new State may be formed by the union of two or more States or parts of States, but only with the consent of the Parliaments of the States affected.

#### CHAPTER VII.—MISCELLANEOUS (SECTIONS 125 TO 127).

The seat of Government of the Commonwealth shall be determined by the Parliament, and shall be within territory which shall have been granted to or acquired by the Commonwealth, and shall be vested in and belong to the Commonwealth, and shall be in the State of New South Wales, and be distant not less than one hundred miles from Sydney. Such territory shall contain an area of not less than one hundred square miles, and such portion thereof as shall consist of Crown lands shall be granted to the Commonwealth without any payment therefor. The Parliament shall sit at Melbourne until it meet at the seat of Government.

The Queen may authorise the Governor-General to appoint any person, or any persons jointly or severally, to be his deputy or deputies within any part of the Commonwealth.

#### CHAPTER VIII.—ALTERATION OF THE CONSTITUTION (SECTION 128).<sup>1</sup>

The Constitution may not be altered except in the following manner:—

The proposed law for the alteration thereof must be passed by an absolute majority of each House of the Parliament, and not less than two nor more than six months after

1. The Constitution has been altered by the following Acts:—The Referendum (Constitution Alteration) Act 1906; The Constitution Alteration (Senate Election) 1906 Acts.

its passage through both Houses the proposed law must be submitted in each State to the electors qualified to vote for the election of members of the House of Representatives.

But if either House passes any such proposed law by an absolute majority, and the other House rejects or fails to pass it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, and if after an interval of three months the first-mentioned House in the same or the next session again passes the proposed law by an absolute majority with or without any amendment which has been made or agreed to by the other House, and such other House rejects or fails to pass it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, the Governor-General may submit the proposed law as last proposed by the first-mentioned House, and either with or without any amendments subsequently agreed to by both Houses, to the electors in each State qualified to vote for the election of the House of Representatives.

When a proposed law is submitted to the electors the vote is taken in such manner as the Parliament prescribes. And if in a majority of the States a majority of the electors voting approve the proposed law, and if a majority of all the electors voting also approve the proposed law, it is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent.

No alteration diminishing the proportionate representation of any State in either House of the Parliament, or the minimum number of representatives of a State in the House of Representatives, or increasing, diminishing, or otherwise altering the limits of the State, or in any manner affecting the provisions of the Constitution in relation thereto, can become law unless the majority of the electors voting in that State approve the proposed law.

**3. The Royal Proclamation.**—The preceding Act received the Royal assent on the 9th July, 1900. This made it lawful (see Sec. 3) to declare that the people of Australia should be united in a Federal Commonwealth. This proclamation, made on the 17th September, 1900, constituted the Commonwealth as from the 1st January, 1901: it reads as follows:—

BY THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION.

(Signed) VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by an Act of Parliament passed in the Sixty-third and Sixty-fourth Years of Our Reign intituled, "An Act to constitute the Commonwealth of Australia," it is enacted that it shall be lawful for the Queen, with the advice of the Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation, that, on and after a day therein appointed, not being later than One Year after the passing of this Act, the people of *New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania*, and also, if Her Majesty is satisfied that the people of *Western Australia* have agreed thereto, of *Western Australia*, shall be united in a Federal Commonwealth under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia.

And whereas We are satisfied that the people of *Western Australia* have agreed thereto accordingly.

We therefore, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, have thought fit to issue this Our Royal Proclamation, and We do hereby declare that on and after the First day of *January* One thousand nine hundred and one, the people of *New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Tasmania, and Western Australia* shall be united in a Federal Commonwealth under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia.

Given at Our Court at *Balmoral* this Seventeenth day of *September*, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred, and in the Sixty-fourth Year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

## § 8. Commonwealth Legislation.

**1. The Commonwealth Parliaments.**—The first Parliament of the Commonwealth was convened by proclamation dated 29th April, 1901, by His Excellency the late Earl of Hopetoun, Governor-General. It was opened on the 9th May by H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York, who had been sent to Australia for that purpose by His Majesty the King; the Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., being Prime Minister. It was dissolved on the 23rd November, 1903. The second Parliament was convened on the 2nd March, 1904, by His Excellency the Rt. Hon. Baron Northcote, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B.; the Hon. Alfred Deakin being Prime Minister. The third session closed on the 12th October, 1906, and Parliament was dissolved on the 8th November, 1906. The third Parliament was convened on the 20th February, 1907, and met on that day and the following day only. It was prorogued on the 22nd February, the prorogation eventually extending to the 3rd July, 1907, on which day the second session commenced. The second session was prorogued on the 11th June, 1908, to the 15th July following, and finally to the 16th September, 1908, when it met for the despatch of business; the third session commenced on that day. The third session was prorogued on the 15th December, 1909, the prorogation finally extending to the 26th May, 1909, when the fourth session commenced. The Debates of these Parliaments will be found in Volumes I. to XLIV. of the Parliamentary Debates, as follows:—

First Parliament,	1st Session	Vols.	I. to	XII., pp. 1 to 16,744
" "	2nd "	"	XIII. "	XVII., " 1 " 6,440
Second Parliament,	1st "	"	XVIII. "	XXIV., " 1 " 8,618
" "	2nd "	"	XXV. "	XXX., " 1 " 7,461
" "	3rd "	"	XXXI. "	XXXV., " 1 " 6,491
Third Parliament,	1st "	"	XXXVI.	" 1 " 141
" "	2nd "	"	XXXVI. to	XLVI., pp. 1 to 12,203
" "	3rd "	"	XLVII. "	XLVIII., " 1 " 3,180
" "	4th "	"	XLIX.	

**2. The Several Administrations.**—The following tabular statements shew the names of the several Governors-General, and the constitution of the Ministries which have directed the administration of the affairs of the Commonwealth since its creation:—

### (a) GOVERNORS-GENERAL.

Rt. Hon. EARL OF HOPETOUN, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. Sworn 1st January, 1901; recalled 9th May, 1902, left Melbourne 2nd July, 1902.

Rt. Hon. HALLAM BARON TENNYSON, G.C.M.G. (Act. Governor-General). Sworn 17th July, 1902.

Rt. Hon. HALLAM BARON TENNYSON, G.C.M.G. (Governor-General). Sworn 9th January, 1903; recalled 21st January, 1904.

Rt. Hon. HENRY STAFFORD BARON NORTHCOTE, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B. Sworn 21st January, 1904; recalled 8th September, 1908.

Rt. Hon. WILLIAM HUMBLE EARL OF DUDLEY, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., etc. Sworn 9th September, 1908.

## (b) BARTON ADMINISTRATION, 1st January, 1901, to 23rd September, 1903.

DEPARTMENTS.	MINISTERS.
External Affairs ... ..	Rt. Hon. SIR EDMUND BARTON, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.
Attorney-General ... ..	Hon. ALFRED DEAKIN.
Home Affairs ... ..	Hon. SIR WILLIAM JOHN LYNE, K.C.M.G. (to 7/8/03).
Treasury ... ..	Rt. Hon. SIR JOHN FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G. (from 7/8/03).
Trade and Customs ... ..	Rt. Hon. SIR GEORGE TURNER, P.C., K.C.M.G.
Defence ... ..	Rt. Hon. CHARLES CAMERON KINGSTON, P.C., K.C. (resigned 24/7/03)
Postmaster-General ... ..	Hon. SIR WILLIAM JOHN LYNE, K.C.M.G. (from 7/8/03).
Vice-President Executive C'ncl	The Hon. SIR JAMES ROBERT DICKSON, K.C.M.G. (died 10/1/01).
Without Portfolio ... ..	Rt. Hon. SIR JOHN FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G. (7/1/01 to 7/8/03).
	Hon. JAMES GEORGE DRAKE (from 7/8/03).
	Rt. Hon. SIR JOHN FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G. (to 17/1/01).
	Hon. JAMES GEORGE DRAKE (5/2/01 to 7/8/03).
	Hon. SIR PHILIP OAKLEY FYSH, K.C.M.G. (from 7/8/03).
	Hon. RICHARD EDWARD O'CONNOR, K.C.
	Hon. N. E. LEWIS (to 23/4/01).
	Hon. SIR PHILIP OAKLEY FYSH, K.C.M.G. (26/4/01 to 7/8/03).

## (c) DEAKIN ADMINISTRATION, 24th September, 1903, to 26th April, 1904.

DEPARTMENTS.	MINISTERS.
External Affairs ... ..	Hon. ALFRED DEAKIN.
Trade and Customs ... ..	Hon. SIR WILLIAM JOHN LYNE, K.C.M.G.
Treasury ... ..	Rt. Hon. SIR GEORGE TURNER, P.C., K.C.M.G.
Home Affairs ... ..	Rt. Hon. SIR JOHN FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Attorney-General ... ..	Hon. JAMES GEORGE DRAKE.
Postmaster-General ... ..	Hon. SIR PHILIP OAKLEY FYSH, K.C.M.G.
Defence ... ..	Hon. AUSTIN CHAPMAN.
Vice-President Executive C'ncl	Hon. THOMAS PLAYFORD.

## (d) WATSON ADMINISTRATION, 27th April to 17th August, 1904.

DEPARTMENTS.	MINISTERS.
Treasurer ... ..	Hon. JOHN CHRISTIAN WATSON.
External Affairs ... ..	Hon. WILLIAM MORRIS HUGHES.
Attorney-General ... ..	Hon. HENRY BOURNES HIGGINS, K.C.
Home Affairs ... ..	Hon. EGERTON LEE BATCHELOR.
Trade and Customs ... ..	Hon. ANDREW FISHER.
Defence ... ..	Hon. ANDERSON DAWSON.
Postmaster-General ... ..	Hon. HUGH MAHON.
Vice-President Executive C'ncl	Hon. GREGOR MCGREGOR.

## (e) REID-MCLEAN ADMINISTRATION, 18th August, 1904, to 4th July, 1905.

DEPARTMENTS.	MINISTERS.
External Affairs ... ..	Rt. Hon. GEORGE HOUSTOUN REID, P.C., K.C.
Trade and Customs ... ..	Hon. ALLAN MCLEAN.
Attorney-General ... ..	Hon. SIR JOSIAH HENRY SYMON, K.C.M.G., K.C.
Treasury ... ..	Rt. Hon. SIR GEORGE TURNER, P.C., K.C.M.G.
Home Affairs ... ..	Hon. DUGALD THOMSON.
Defence ... ..	Hon. JAMES WHITESIDE MCCAY.
Postmaster-General ... ..	Hon. SYDNEY SMITH.
Vice-President Executive C'ncl	Hon. JAMES GEORGE DRAKE.

## (f) SECOND DEAKIN ADMINISTRATION, 5th July, 1905, to 12th November, 1908.

DEPARTMENTS.	MINISTERS.
External Affairs ... ..	Hon. ALFRED DEAKIN.
Attorney-General ... ..	{ Hon. ISAAC ALFRED ISAACS, K.C. (to 11/10/06).
	{ Hon. LITTLETON ERNEST GROOM (from 12/10/06).
Trade and Customs ... ..	{ Hon. SIR WILLIAM JOHN LYNE, K.C.M.G. (to 29/7/07).
	{ Hon. AUSTIN CHAPMAN (from 30/7/07).
Treasurer ... ..	{ Rt. Hon. SIR JOHN FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G. (to 29/7/07).
	{ Hon. SIR WILLIAM JOHN LYNE (from 30/7/07).
Postmaster-General ... ..	{ Hon. AUSTIN CHAPMAN (to 29/7/07).
	{ Hon. SAMUEL MAUGER (from 30/7/07).
Defence ... ..	{ Hon. THOMAS PLAYFORD (to 23/1/07).
	{ Hon. THOMAS THOMSON EWING (from 24/1/07).
Home Affairs ... ..	{ Hon. LITTLETON ERNEST GROOM (to 11/10/06).
	{ Hon. THOMAS THOMSON EWING (from 12/10/06 to 23/1/07).
Vice-President Executive C'ncil	{ Hon. JOHN HENRY KEATING (from 24/1/07).
	{ Hon. THOMAS THOMSON EWING (to 11/10/06).
	{ Hon. JOHN HENRY KEATING (from 12/10/06 to 19/2/07).
	{ Hon. ROBERT WALLACE BEST (from 20/2/07).
	{ Hon. J. H. KEATING (from 5/7/05 to 11/10/06).
Honorary Minister... ..	{ Hon. S. MAUGER (from 12/10/06 to 29/7/07).
	{ Hon. J. HUME COOK (from 28/1/08).

## (g) FISHER ADMINISTRATION, 13th November, 1908 to 2nd June, 1909.

DEPARTMENTS.	MINISTERS.
Treasurer ... ..	Hon. ANDREW FISHER.
Attorney-General ... ..	Hon. WILLIAM MORRIS HUGHES.
External Affairs ... ..	Hon. EGERTON LEE BATCHELOR.
Home Affairs... ..	Hon. HUGH MAHON.
Postmaster-General ... ..	Hon. JOSIAH THOMAS.
Defence ... ..	Hon. GEORGE FOSTER PEARCE.
Trade and Customs ... ..	Hon. FRANK GWYNNE TUDOR.
Vice-President Executive C'ncil	Hon. GREGOR MCGREGOR.
Honorary Minister ... ..	Hon. JAMES HUTCHINSON.

## (h) DEAKIN-COOK ADMINISTRATION, 2nd June, 1909.

DEPARTMENTS.	MINISTERS.
Prime Minister (without P'tfolio)	Hon. ALFRED DEAKIN.
Defence... ..	Hon. JOSEPH COOK.
Treasurer ... ..	Rt. Hon. SIR JOHN FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Trade and Customs ... ..	Hon. SIR ROBERT WALLACE BEST, K.C.M.G.
External Affairs ... ..	Hon. LITTLETON ERNEST GROOM.
Attorney-General ... ..	Hon. PATRICK McMAHON GLYNN.
Postmaster-General ... ..	Hon. SIR JOHN QUICK.
Home Affairs... ..	Hon. GEORGE WARBURTON FULLER.
Vice-President Executive C'ncil	Hon. EDWARD DAVIS MILLEN.
Honorary Minister ... ..	Colonel The Hon. JUSTIN FOX GREENLAW FOXTON, C.M.G.

A further list of the Ministers of State for the Commonwealth, arranged according to the respective offices occupied, is given in the section of this book dealing with the subject of *General Government* (see Section XXV).

**3. The Course of Legislation.**—The actual legislation by the Commonwealth Parliament is indicated in alphabetical order in "Vol. VI. of the Acts of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, passed in the session of 1907-8, with Tables, Appendices and Indexes." A "Chronological Table of Acts passed from 1901 to 1907-8, shewing how they are affected by subsequent legislation or lapse of time" is also given, and further "A Table of Commonwealth Legislation," for the same period, "in relation to the several provisions of the Constitution," is furnished. Reference may be made to these for complete information. The nature of this legislation, however, and its relation to the several provisions of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, are set forth in the following tabular statement:—

## (a) ANALYTIC TABLE OF COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION.

FROM 1901 TO JUNE, 1909, IN RELATION TO THE SEVERAL PROVISIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION.<sup>1</sup>

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.*
	AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION. * Constitution Alteration (Senate Elections) 1906.
	PARLIAMENTARY AND ELECTORAL LAW.
8—30	PARLIAMENTARY FRANCHISE— Commonwealth Franchise Act 1902.
9—34	ELECTIONS— Commonwealth Electoral Acts 1902-1906. Senate Elections Act 1903.
24	DETERMINATION OF NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES— Representation Act 1905.
47	DISPUTED ELECTIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS— Commonwealth Electoral Acts 1902-1906, Part XVI. Disputed Elections and Qualifications Act 1907.
48	ALLOWANCES TO MEMBERS— <i>Parliamentary Allowances Act 1902.*</i> Parliamentary Allowances Act 1907.
49	PRIVILEGES OF PARLIAMENT— Parliamentary Papers Act 1908.
	GENERAL LEGISLATION.
51—(i.)	TRADE AND COMMERCE—EXTERNAL AND INTERSTATE— Sea Carriage of Goods Act 1904 [ <i>Bills of Lading</i> ]. Secret Commissions Act 1905. Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act 1905 [ <i>Merchandise Marks</i> ]. Australian Industries Preservation Acts 1906-1907, [ <i>Trusts and Dumping</i> ]. Spirits Act 1906.
(ii.)	TAXATION— <i>Machinery Acts</i> — Customs Act 1901. Beer Excise Act 1901. Distillation Act 1901. Excise Act 1901. Spirits Act 1906. Excise Procedure Act 1907. <i>Tariff Acts</i> — <i>Customs Tariff 1902.*</i> <i>Customs Tariff 1906 [Agricultural Machinery].*</i> Customs Tariff (South African Preference) 1906; <i>amended by Customs Tariff 1908 (s. 9).</i> Customs Tariff 1908; <i>amended by Customs Tariff Amendment 1908.</i> Excise Tariff 1902; <i>amended by Sugar Rebate Abolition Act 1903,</i> Excise Tariff 1905, Excise Tariff (Amendment) 1906, and Excise Tariff 1908. Excise Tariff 1906 [ <i>Agricultural Machinery</i> ]. Excise Tariff 1906 [ <i>Spirits</i> ]. Excise Tariff 1908; <i>amended by Excise Tariff (Starch) 1908.</i>

1. This Table has been prepared by the Secretary of the Attorney-General's Department Robert Randolph Garran, Esquire, M.A., C.M.G., Barrister-at-Law, etc.

\* Acts whose short titles are printed in italics with a \* have been repealed.



Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.*
(iii.)	BOUNTIES ON PRODUCTION OR EXPORT— <i>Sugar Bounty Act 1903.</i> <i>Sugar Bounty Act 1906.</i> <i>Bounties Act 1907.</i> <i>Manufacturers' Encouragement Act 1908.</i>
(v.)	POSTAL, TELEGRAPHIC, AND TELEPHONIC SERVICES— <i>Post and Telegraph Act 1901.</i> <i>Post and Telegraph Rates Act 1902.</i> <i>Wireless Telegraphy Act 1905.</i> <i>Tasmanian Cable Rates Act 1906.</i>
(vi.)	NAVAL AND MILITARY DEFENCE— <i>Naval Agreement Act 1903.</i> <i>Defence Acts 1903-1904.</i>
(viii.)	ASTRONOMICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS— <i>Meteorology Act 1906.</i>
(ix.)	QUARANTINE— <i>Quarantine Act 1908.</i>
(xi.)	CENSUS AND STATISTICS— <i>Census and Statistics Act 1905.</i>
(xiv.)	INSURANCE— <i>Life Assurance Companies Act 1905.</i>
(xviii.)	COPYRIGHT, PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS— <i>Customs Act 1901 (s. 52 (a), 57).</i> <i>Patents Act 1903.</i> <i>Patents Act 1906.</i> <i>Trade Marks Act 1905.</i> <i>Copyright Act 1905.</i> <i>Designs Act 1906.</i>
(xix.)	NATURALIZATION AND ALIENS— <i>Naturalization Act 1903.</i>
(xx.)	CORPORATIONS—FOREIGN, TRADING, AND FINANCIAL— <i>Australian Industries Preservation Acts 1906-1907.</i>
(xxiii.)	INVALID AND OLD-AGE PENSIONS— <i>Invalid and Old-age Pensions Act 1908.</i>
(xxiv.)	SERVICE AND EXECUTION THROUGHOUT COMMONWEALTH OF PRO- CESSION AND JUDGMENTS OF STATE COURTS— <i>Service and Execution of Process Acts 1901-1905.</i>
(xxv.)	RECOGNITION OF STATE LAWS, RECORDS, ETC.— <i>State Laws and Records Recognition Act 1901.</i>
(xxvi.)	PEOPLE OF ANY RACE, OTHER THAN ABORIGINAL—SPECIAL LAWS— <i>Pacific Island Labourers Act 1901-1906.</i> <i>Commonwealth Franchise Act, 1902 (s. 4).</i> <i>Naturalization Act 1903 (s. 5).</i>
(xxvii.)	IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION— <i>Immigration Restriction Act 1901-1903.</i> <i>Pacific Island Labourers Act 1901-1906.</i> <i>Contract Immigrants Act 1905.</i>
(xxix.)	EXTERNAL AFFAIRS— <i>Extradition Act 1903.</i>
(xxx.)	RELATIONS WITH PACIFIC ISLANDS— <i>Pacific Island Labourers Act 1901-1906.</i>

\* Acts whose short titles are printed in italics with a \* have been repealed.

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.*
(xxxi.)	<b>ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY FOR PUBLIC PURPOSES—</b> <i>Property for Public Purposes Acquisition Act 1901.*</i> <i>Seat of Government Act 1904.*</i> Lands Acquisition Act 1906. Seat of Government Act 1908.
(xxxii.)	<b>CONTROL OF RAILWAYS FOR DEFENCE PURPOSES—</b> Defence Act 1903 (ss. 64-66, 80, 124).
(xxv.)	<b>CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION FOR THE PREVENTION AND SETTLEMENT OF INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES EXTENDING BEYOND THE LIMITS OF ANY ONE STATE—</b> Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904.
(xxxix.)	<b>MATTERS INCIDENTAL TO THE EXECUTION OF POWERS—</b> Acts Interpretation Act 1901. Punishment of Offences Act 1901. Acts Interpretation Act 1904. Amendments Incorporation Act 1905. Rules Publication Act 1903. Commonwealth Public Service Act 1902, <i>amended by Commonwealth Public Service Amendment Act 1903.</i> Jury Exemption Act 1905. Royal Commissions Act 1902. Evidence Act 1905. Commonwealth Salaries Act 1907. Excise Procedure Act 1907.
<b>EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT.</b>	
67	<b>APPOINTMENT AND REMOVAL OF OFFICERS—</b> Commonwealth Public Service Act 1902, <i>amended by Commonwealth Public Service Amendment Act 1903.</i> Papua Act 1905 (s. 19).
<b>THE JUDICATURE.</b>	
71—80	<b>CONSTITUTION AND PROCEDURE OF THE HIGH COURT—</b> Judiciary Act 1903-1907. High Court Procedure Act 1903, <i>amended by High Court Procedure Amendment Act 1903.</i>
73	<b>APPELLATE JURISDICTION OF THE HIGH COURT—</b> Judiciary Act 1903-1907. Papua Act 1905 (s. 43). Copyright Act 1905 (s. 73). Designs Act 1906 (s. 39).
76	<b>ORIGINAL JURISDICTION OF HIGH COURT—</b> (i.) <i>(1) In matters arising under the Constitution or involving its interpretation</i> Judiciary Act 1903 (s. 30). (ii.) <i>(2) In matters arising under Laws made by the Parliament—</i> Customs Act 1901 (ss. 221, 227, 245). Excise Act 1901 (ss. 109, 115, 134). Post and Telegraph Act 1901 (ss. 29, 43). Property for Public Purposes Acquisition Act 1901 (ss. 12-17, 25, 52, 55b, 58). Commonwealth Electoral Act 1902 (s. 193). Defence Act 1903 (s. 91). Patents Act 1903 (ss. 47, 58, 67, 75-77, 84-87, 111). Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904 (s. 31). Trade Marks Act 1905 (ss. 34, 35, 44, 45, 70-72, 95). Australian Industries Preservation Act 1906 (ss. 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 26)

\* Acts whose short titles are printed in italics with a \* have been repealed.

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.*
77—(ii.) (iii.)	<p>Original Jurisdiction of High Court (continued)—  Referendum (Constitution Alteration) Act 1906 (ss. 27, 31).  Lands Acquisition Act 1906 (ss. 10, 11, 24, 36-39, 45, 46, 50, 54, 56, 59).  Disputed Elections and Qualifications Act 1907 (ss. 2, 6).</p> <p>EXCLUDING JURISDICTION OF STATE COURTS—  Judiciary Act 1903-1907 (ss. 38, 38A, 39, 57, 59).</p> <p>INVESTING STATE COURTS WITH FEDERAL JURISDICTION—  Customs Act 1901 (ss. 221, 227, 245).  Excise Act 1901 (ss. 109, 115, 134).  Post and Telegraph Act 1901 (ss. 29, 43).  Punishment of Offences Act 1901.  Commonwealth Electoral Act 1902 (s. 193).  Claims against the Commonwealth Act 1902.  Defence Act 1903 (s. 91).  Judiciary Act 1903 (ss. 17, 39, 68).  Patents Act 1903 (ss. 30, 47, 58, 67, 75-77, 84-87, 111).  Trade Marks Act 1905 (ss. 34, 35, 44, 45).  Copyright Act 1905 (s. 60, 73).  Designs Act 1906 (s. 25, 39).</p>
78	<p>RIGHT TO PROCEED AGAINST COMMONWEALTH OR STATE—  Judiciary Act 1903 (ss. 56-67).</p>
81	<p>FINANCE.</p> <p>APPROPRIATION OF MONEYS—  Appropriation and Supply Acts 1901-1908.  Audit Acts 1901-1906 (ss. 36, 37, 62a).</p>
83	<p>PAYMENT OF MONEYS—  Audit Acts 1901-1906 (ss. 31-37, 62a).</p>
93	<p>CREDITING OF REVENUE AND DEBITING OF EXPENDITURE—  Surplus Revenue Act 1908.</p>
94	<p>DISTRIBUTION OF SURPLUS REVENUE—  Surplus Revenue Act 1908.</p>
97	<p>AUDIT OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS—  Audit Acts 1901-1906.</p>
118	<p>THE STATES.</p> <p>RECOGNITION OF STATE LAWS, RECORDS, ETC.—  State Laws and Records Recognition Act 1901.</p>
119	<p>PROTECTION OF STATES FROM INVASION AND VIOLENCE—  Defence Act 1903 (s. 51).</p>
122	<p>TERRITORIES.</p> <p>GOVERNMENT OF TERRITORIES—  Papua Act 1905.</p>
125	<p>MISCELLANEOUS.</p> <p>SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—  <i>Seat of Government Act 1904.*</i>  Seat of Government Act 1908.</p>
128	<p>ALTERATION OF CONSTITUTION—  Referendum (Constitution Alteration) Act 1906.  Constitution Alteration (Senate Elections) Act 1906.</p>

Acts whose short titles are printed in italics with a \* have been repealed.

## SECTION III.

## PHYSIOGRAPHY.

## § 1. General Description of Australia.

1. **Geographical Position.**—The Australian Commonwealth includes Australia proper lying in the Southern Hemisphere, an island continent, and Tasmania, in all an area of about 2,974,581 square miles, the mainland alone containing about 2,948,366 square miles. Bounded on the west and east by the Indian and Pacific Oceans respectively, it lies between longitudes 113° 9' E. and 153° 39' E., while its northern and southern limits are the parallels of latitude 10° 41' S. and 39° 8' S., or including Tasmania, 43° 39' S. On its north are the Timor and Arafura Seas and Torres Strait, on its south the Southern Ocean and Bass Strait.<sup>1</sup>

(i.) *Tropical and Temperate Regions.* Of the total area of Australia the lesser portion lies within the tropics. Assuming, as is usual, that the latitude of the Tropic of Capricorn is 23° 30' S.,<sup>2</sup> the areas within the tropical and temperate zones are approximately as follows:—

**AREAS OF TROPICAL AND TEMPERATE REGIONS  
OF STATES WITHIN TROPICS.**

Areas.	Queensland.	Northern Territory.	Western Australia.	Total.
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.
Within Tropical Zone ...	359,000	426,320	364,000	1,149,320
Within Temperate Zone ...	311,500	97,300	611,920	1,020,720
Ratio of Tropical part to whole State ...	0.535	0.814	0.373	0.530
Ratio of Temperate part to whole State ...	0.465	0.186	0.627	0.470

Thus the tropical part is roughly about one-half (0.530) of the three territories mentioned above, or about five-thirteenths of the whole Commonwealth (0.386). See hereafter Meteorology 9.

2. **Area of Australia compared with that of other Countries.**—That the area of Australia is greater than that of the United States of America, that it is four-fifths of that of Canada, that it is more than one-fourth of the area of the whole of the British Empire, that it is nearly three-fourths of the whole area of Europe, that it is about 25 times as large as any one of the following, viz., the United Kingdom, Hungary, Norway, Italy, the Transvaal, and Ecuador, are facts which are not always adequately realised. It is this great size, taken together with the fact of the limited population, that gives to the problems of Australian development their unique character, and its clear comprehension is essential in any attempt to understand those problems.

1. The extreme points are "Steep Point" on the west, "Cape Byron" on the east, "Cape York" on the north, "Wilson's Promontory" on the south, or, if Tasmania be included, "South East Cape." The limits, according to the 1903-4 edition of "A Statistical Account of Australia and New Zealand," p. 2; and, according to Volume XXV. of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," p. 787, are respectively 113° 5' E., 153° 16' E., 10° 39' S., and 39° 11½' S., but these figures are obviously defective.

2. Its correct value for 1908.0 is 23° 27' 4" S.

The relative magnitudes may be appreciated by a reference to the following table, which shows how large Australia is compared with the countries referred to, or *vice versa*. Thus, to take line 1, we see that Europe is about  $1\frac{3}{10}$  times (1.29776) as large as Australia, or that Australia is about three-quarters (more accurately 0.77) of the area of Europe.

**SIZE OF AUSTRALIA**  
IN COMPARISON WITH THAT OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

Commonwealth of Australia		...	2,974,581 square miles.
Country.	Area.	Australian Commonwealth in comparison with—	In comparison with Australian C'wealth.
<b>Continents—</b>	Sq. miles.		
Europe ... ..	3,860,303	0.77	1.29776
Asia ... ..	16,967,778	0.18	5.70426
Africa ... ..	10,788,934	0.28	3.62704
North and Central America and West Indies ...	8,550,561	0.35	2.87454
South America ... ..	7,328,731	0.41	2.46378
Australasia and Polynesia ... ..	3,455,080	0.86	1.16153
Total, exclusive of Arctic and Antarctic Conts.	50,951,387	0.06	17.12891
<b>Europe—</b>			
Russia (inclusive of Poland, Ciscaucasia & Finland)	2,122,527	1.40	0.71355
Austria-Hungary (incl. of Bosnia & Herzegovina)	261,035	11.39	0.08776
Germany ... ..	208,780	14.25	0.07011
France ... ..	207,054	14.37	0.06969
Spain ... ..	194,770	15.27	0.06548
Sweden ... ..	172,876	17.21	0.05812
Norway ... ..	124,130	23.96	0.04173
United Kingdom ... ..	121,390	24.50	0.04081
Italy ... ..	110,659	26.88	0.03720
Turkey (inclusive of Crete)	68,750	43.27	0.02311
Denmark (inclusive of Iceland)	55,348	53.73	0.01861
Rumania ... ..	50,720	58.65	0.01705
Bulgaria ... ..	38,080	78.11	0.01280
Portugal ... ..	35,490	83.82	0.01193
Greece ... ..	25,014	118.91	0.00841
Servia ... ..	18,650	159.49	0.00627
Switzerland ... ..	15,976	186.22	0.00537
Netherlands ... ..	12,648	235.29	0.00425
Belgium ... ..	11,373	261.78	0.00382
Montenegro ... ..	3,630	819.67	0.00122
Luxemburg ... ..	998	2941.18	0.00034
Andorra ... ..	175	16997.61	0.00006
Malta ... ..	117	25423.76	0.00004
Liechtenstein ... ..	65	45793.55	0.00002
San Marino ... ..	38	78278.45	0.00001
Monaco ... ..	8	371822.63	...
Gibraltar ... ..	2	1487290.50	...
Total, Europe ... ..	3,860,303	0.77	1.29776
<b>Asia—</b>			
Russia (inclusive of Transcaucasia, Siberia, Steppes, Transcaspia, Turkestan and inland waters) ...	6,525,130	0.45	2.19364
China and Dependencies ... ..	4,277,170	0.70	1.43791
British India ... ..	1,087,124	2.74	0.36547
Independent Arabia ... ..	966,700	3.08	0.32499
Turkey (including Samos) ... ..	693,790	4.29	0.23324
Feudatory Indian States ... ..	679,393	4.38	0.22840
Persia ... ..	628,000	4.74	0.21112

Country.	Area.	Australian Commonwe'lth in comparison with—	In com- parison with Australian C'wealth.
ASIA (continued)—			
Dutch East Indies ... ..	584,611	5.09	0.19654
Afghanistan ... ..	250,000	11.90	0.08405
Siam ... ..	195,000	15.25	0.06555
Japan (inclusive of Formosa, Pescadores, and Southern Sakhalin) ... ..	190,534	15.61	0.06405
Philippine Islands (inclusive of Sulu Archipelago)	127,853	23.27	0.04298
Laos ... ..	98,400	30.23	0.03308
British Borneo and Sarawak ... ..	83,106	35.79	0.02794
Bokhara ... ..	83,000	35.83	0.02790
Omán ... ..	82,000	36.27	0.02757
Korea ... ..	71,000	41.89	0.02387
Nepál ... ..	54,000	55.10	0.01815
Annam ... ..	52,100	57.08	0.01752
Tonking ... ..	46,000	64.68	0.01546
Cambodia ... ..	45,000	66.10	0.01513
Federated Malay States ... ..	26,380	112.74	0.00887
Ceylon ... ..	25,332	117.37	0.00852
Khiva ... ..	24,000	123.94	0.00807
Cochin China ... ..	20,000	148.73	0.00672
Bhután ... ..	20,000	148.73	0.00672
Aden and Dependencies ... ..	9,080	327.87	0.00305
French Siam ... ..	7,800	381.68	0.00262
Timor, etc. ... ..	7,330	406.50	0.00246
Cyprus ... ..	3,584	833.33	0.00120
Goa, Damaõ, and Diu ... ..	1,638	1818.18	0.00055
Straits Settlements ... ..	1,600	1851.85	0.00054
Hong Kong and Dependencies ... ..	390	7692.31	0.00013
Wei-hai-wai ... ..	285	10623.50	0.00009
Kiauchau ... ..	200	14872.91	0.00007
French India (Pondicherry, etc.) ... ..	196	15176.43	0.00007
Labuan ... ..	30	99152.70	0.00001
Italian Concession, Tientsin ... ..	18	165254.50	0.00001
Macao, etc. ... ..	4	743643.25	...
Total, Asia ... ..	16,967,778	0.18	5.70426
Africa—			
Turkey (inclusive of Egypt and Soudan) ... ..	1,748,900	1.70	0.58795
French Sahara ... ..	1,500,000	1.98	0.50427
Congo Independent State ... ..	909,654	3.27	0.30581
French Congo ... ..	669,000	4.46	0.22491
Angola ... ..	484,800	6.14	0.16298
Rhodesia ... ..	435,000	6.83	0.14633
Tripoli ... ..	400,000	7.44	0.13447
German East Africa ... ..	384,000	7.74	0.12909
Algeria ... ..	343,500	8.66	0.11548
German South-west Africa ... ..	322,450	9.23	0.10840
Portuguese East Africa ... ..	293,400	10.14	0.09864
Cape Colony ... ..	276,995	10.74	0.09312
Bechuanaland Protectorate ... ..	275,000	10.82	0.09245
Northern Nigeria Protectorate ... ..	256,400	11.60	0.08620
Madagascar and adjacent Islands ... ..	223,000	13.05	0.07665
Morocco ... ..	219,000	13.58	0.07362
Abyssinia ... ..	200,000	14.87	0.06724
British East Africa Protectorate ... ..	200,000	14.87	0.06724
Kamerun ... ..	191,130	15.56	0.06425
Ivory Coast ... ..	130,000	22.87	0.04370
Gold Coast Protectorate ... ..	119,260	24.94	0.04009

Country.	Area.	Australian Commonwealth in comparison with—	In com- parison with Australian C'wealth.
<b>AFRICA (continued)—</b>			
Transvaal ... ..	117,732	25.27	0.03958
Uganda Protectorate ... ..	117,681	25.27	0.03956
Italian Somaliland ... ..	100,000	29.74	0.03362
French Guinea ... ..	95,000	31.31	0.03194
Eritrea ... ..	88,500	33.61	0.02975
Southern Nigeria and Protectorate ... ..	77,260	38.51	0.02597
Senegambia and Niger ... ..	70,000	42.49	0.02353
Rio de Oro, etc. ... ..	70,000	42.49	0.02353
British Somaliland ... ..	68,000	43.74	0.02286
Dahomey ... ..	65,000	45.77	0.02185
Orange River Colony ... ..	50,392	59.03	0.01694
Tunis ... ..	50,000	59.49	0.01681
Nyasaland Protectorate ... ..	43,608	68.21	0.01466
Liberia ... ..	40,000	74.36	0.01345
Natal ... ..	35,371	84.10	0.01189
Togoland ... ..	33,700	88.26	0.01133
Sierra Leone and Protectorate ... ..	30,000	99.11	0.01009
Portuguese Guinea ... ..	13,940	213.22	0.00469
Basutoland ... ..	10,293	289.02	0.00346
Rio Muni, etc. ... ..	9,800	303.95	0.00329
French Somali Coast, etc. ... ..	5,790	513.74	0.00194
Gambia Protectorate ... ..	3,615	819.67	0.00121
Cape Verde Islands ... ..	1,480	2000.00	0.00050
Zanzibar ... ..	1,020	2941.18	0.00034
Réunion ... ..	965	3082.46	0.00032
Fernando Po, etc. ... ..	780	3846.15	0.00026
Mauritius and Dependencies ... ..	705	4219.26	0.00024
Comoro Islands ... ..	620	4761.91	0.00021
French Senegal ... ..	438	6791.28	0.00147
St. Thomas and Prince Islands ... ..	360	8262.73	0.00012
Seychelles ... ..	160	19830.54	0.00005
Mayotte, etc. ....	140	21247.01	0.00005
St. Helena ... ..	47	63288.95	0.00002
Ascension ... ..	35	84988.03	0.00001
Spanish North and West Africa ... ..	13	228313.92	...
<b>Total, Africa ... ..</b>	<b>10,788,934</b>	<b>0.28</b>	<b>3.62704</b>
<b>North and Central America and West Indies—</b>			
Canada ... ..	3,745,574	0.79	1.25919
United States ... ..	2,970,230	1.00	0.99854
Mexico ... ..	767,005	3.88	0.25785
Alaska ... ..	590,884	5.03	0.19864
Newfoundland and Labrador ... ..	162,734	18.28	0.05471
Nicaragua ... ..	49,200	60.46	0.01654
Guatemala ... ..	48,290	61.61	0.01623
Greenland ... ..	46,740	63.65	0.01571
Honduras ... ..	46,250	64.31	0.01555
Cuba ... ..	44,000	67.61	0.01479
Costa Rica ... ..	18,400	161.55	0.00619
San Domingo ... ..	18,045	164.74	0.00607
Haiti ... ..	10,204	291.55	0.00343
British Honduras ... ..	7,562	393.70	0.00254
Salvador ... ..	7,225	411.52	0.00243
Bahamas ... ..	5,450	545.79	0.00183
Jamaica ... ..	4,200	708.23	0.00141
Porto Rico ... ..	3,435	869.57	0.00115
Trinidad and Tobago ... ..	1,868	1592.39	0.00063
Leeward Islands ... ..	701	4243.33	0.00024
Guadeloupe ... ..	688	4323.52	0.00023
Windward Islands ... ..	672	4426.46	0.00023

Country.	Area.	Australian Commonwealth in comparison with—	In comparison with Australian C'wealth.
<b>N. &amp; C. AMERICA &amp; W. INDIES (continued)—</b>			
Curaçao and Dependencies ...	403	7381.09	0.00014
Martinique ...	381	7807.30	0.00013
Turks and Caicos Islands ...	169	17601.07	0.00006
Danish West Indies ...	138	21554.94	0.00005
St. Pierre and Miquelon ...	93	31984.74	0.00003
Bermudas ...	20	148729.05	0.00001
Total, N. and C. America and W. Indies ...	8,550,561	0.35	2.87454
<b>South America—</b>			
Brazil (inclusive of Acre) ...	3,292,991	0.90	1.10704
Argentine Republic ...	1,135,840	2.62	0.38185
Peru ...	695,733	4.28	0.23389
Bolivia ...	605,400	4.91	0.20352
Colombia ...	435,100	6.84	0.14627
Venezuela ...	364,000	8.17	0.12237
Chile ...	307,620	9.67	0.10342
Ecuador ...	116,000	25.64	0.03900
Paraguay ...	98,000	30.35	0.03295
British Guiana ...	90,277	32.95	0.03035
Uruguay ...	72,210	41.19	0.02428
Dutch Guiana ...	46,060	64.60	0.01548
Panamá ...	31,500	94.43	0.01059
French Guiana ...	30,500	97.56	0.01025
Falkland Islands ...	6,500	456.62	0.00219
South Georgia ...	1,000	2974.58	0.00034
Total, South America ...	7,328,731	0.41	2.46378
<b>Australasia and Polynesia—</b>			
Commonwealth of Australia ...	2,974,581	1.00	1.00000
Dutch New Guinea ...	151,789	19.60	0.05103
New Zealand and Dependencies ...	104,751	28.39	0.03522
Papua ...	90,540	32.85	0.03044
German New Guinea ...	70,000	42.50	0.02353
Bismarck Archipelago ...	20,000	148.73	0.00672
British Solomon Islands ...	8,360	355.87	0.00281
New Caledonia and Dependencies ...	7,650	389.11	0.00257
Fiji ...	7,435	400.08	0.00250
Hawaii ...	6,449	460.83	0.00217
New Hebrides ...	5,000	594.92	0.00168
German Solomon Islands ...	4,200	709.22	0.00141
French Establishments in Oceania ...	1,520	1960.78	0.00051
German Samoa ...	1,000	2974.58	0.00034
Caroline and Pelew Islands ...	560	5311.75	0.00019
Tonga ...	390	7627.13	0.00013
Marianne Islands ...	250	11898.32	0.00008
Guam ...	200	14872.91	0.00007
Gilbert Islands ...	166	17919.16	0.00006
Marshall Islands ...	150	19830.54	0.00005
Samoa (U.S.A. part) ...	79	37652.92	0.00003
Norfolk Island ...	10	297458.10	...
Total, Australasia and Polynesia ...	3,455,080	0.86	1.16153
British Empire... ...	11,365,763	0.26	3.82096



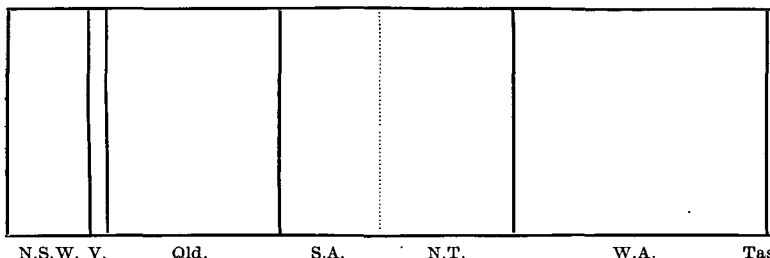
3. **Relative Size of Political Subdivisions.**—As already stated, Australia is divided into six States, the areas of which, in relation to one another and to the total of Australia, are shewn in the following table :—

**RELATIVE SIZES OF STATES AND COMMONWEALTH.**

State.	Area.	Ratio which the Area of each State bears to that of other States and Commonwealth.						
		N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A. (Total.)	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wth.
	Sq. miles.							
N.S.W. ...	310,372	1.000	3.532	0.463	0.344	0.318	11.840	0.104
Victoria ...	87,884	0.283	1.000	0.131	0.097	0.090	3.352	0.030
Queensland	670,500	2.160	7.629	1.000	0.742	0.687	25.577	0.225
S.A. (total)	903,690	2.912	10.283	1.348	1.000	0.926	34.472	0.304
S.A. (proper)	(380,070)	(1.225)	(4.325)	(0.567)	(0.421)	(0.389)	(14.498)	(0.128)
N. Terr. ...	(523,620)	(1.687)	(5.958)	(0.781)	(0.579)	(0.537)	(19.974)	(0.176)
W. Aust. ...	975,920	3.144	11.105	1.455	1.080	1.000	37.228	0.328
Tasmania ...	26,215	0.085	0.298	0.039	0.029	0.027	1.000	0.009
Total ...	2,974,581	9.584	33.847	4.436	3.292	3.048	113.469	1.000

Thus, looking at the top line, New South Wales is seen to be over three-and-a-half times as large as Victoria (3.532) and less than one-half the size of Queensland (0.463) ; or again, looking at the bottom line, the Commonwealth is shewn to be more than nine-and-a-half times as large as New South Wales (9.584), and nearly thirty-four times as large as Victoria (33.847).

These relative magnitudes are shewn in the small diagram below. It may be added that Papua (or British New Guinea), with its area of 90,540 square miles, is 0.030 of the area of the Commonwealth.



N.S.W. V. Qld. S.A. N.T. W.A. Tas.

4. **Coastal Configuration.**—There are no striking features in the configuration of the coast: the most remarkable indentations are the Gulf of Carpentaria on the north and the Great Australian Bight on the south. The York Peninsula on the extreme north is the only other remarkable feature in the outline. In Year Book No. 1 an enumeration of the features of the coast-line of Australia was given (see pp. 60 to 68).

(i.) *Coast-line.* The lengths of coast-line, exclusive of minor indentations, both of each State and of the whole continent, are shewn in the following table :—

**SQUARE MILES OF TERRITORY PER MILE OF COAST-LINE.**

State.	Coast-line.	Area ÷ Coast-line.	State.	Coast-line.	Area ÷ Coast-line.
	Miles.	Sq. miles.		Miles.	Sq. miles.
New South Wales...	700	443	South Australia ...	1,540	247
Victoria ...	680	129	Western Australia	4,350	224
Queensland ...	3,000	223	Continent <sup>1</sup> ...	11,310	261
Northern Territory	1,040	503	Tasmania ...	900	29

1. Area 2,948,36 square miles.

For the entire Commonwealth this gives a coast-line of 12,210 miles, and an average of 244 square miles for one mile of coast-line. According to Strelbitski, Europe has only 75 square miles of area to each mile of coast-line, and, according to recent figures, England and Wales have only one-third of this, viz., 25 square miles.

(ii.) *Historical Significance of Coastal Names.* It is interesting to trace the voyages of some of the early navigators by the names bestowed by them on various coastal features—thus Dutch names are found on various points of the Western Australian coast, in Nuyts' Archipelago, in the Northern Territory, and in the Gulf of Carpentaria; Captain Cook can be followed along the coasts of New South Wales and Queensland; Flinders' track is easily recognisable from Sydney southwards, as far as Cape Catastrophe, by the numerous Lincolnshire names bestowed by him; and the French navigators of the end of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth century have left their names all along the Western Australian, South Australian, and Tasmanian coasts.

**5. Orography of Australia.**—As indicated in the two preceding issues of this Year Book, it is intended each year to give fairly complete information concerning some special geographical element. In this issue an enumeration of the mountains of Australia is selected. Triangular measurements of heights are not available to any great degree, and the heights of mountains given in the following paragraphs must, therefore, in many cases be taken as approximate only. Thus, the height of Mount Kosciusko is given as "about 7300 feet." Various measurements of the peak originally called by that name shewed it to be slightly lower than its neighbour, Mount Townsend, and the names were thereupon transposed by the New South Wales Lands Department, so that Mount Kosciusko still remains the highest peak of Australia, and Mount Townsend, given by the Geodetical Survey of Victoria as 7266 feet, ranks as second. Officially the height of Mount Kosciusko is now stated as 7328 feet.

(i.) *General.* The chief mountain system of Australia runs more or less parallel with the eastern and southern coasts of the continent. The main Dividing Range, which forms its central chain, can be traced from New Guinea across Torres Straits to Cape York, and thence southward through the States of Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria to Wilson's Promontory. From that point it is continued by the islands of the Flinders group to Tasmania, while a second spur traverses Victoria in a westerly direction. The mountains of South Australia run chiefly in a north-easterly direction, from Cape Jervis, along what was probably in pre-historic times the eastern shore of the sea, joining the head of Spencer's Gulf to the Gulf of Carpentaria. The chief mountain ranges of Western Australia lie also mainly along the coast.

It will be found more convenient to consider the mountain systems in their geographical order, commencing with Queensland, and then taking New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia, and Western Australia in the order named.

(ii.) *Queensland.* The northernmost parts of the main Dividing Range are known respectively as the Richard Range, the Sir William Thompson Range, and the McIlwraith Range. In the McIlwraith Range are Mount Carter, Mount White, Mount Newberry, and Mount Walsh. Farther to the west lies the Wilkinson Range. In a range forming the watershed between the Normanby and Mitchell Rivers are Mount Emma and Mount Lukin. Westerly offshoots are the Kirchner Range, the Granite Hills with Barney's Nob, the Gregory Range towards Normanton, and north of it the Newcastle Range. Near Hughenden a range branches off to the west, which forms the watershed between the rivers flowing to the Gulf of Carpentaria and those flowing westward. Various parts of this range are known as the McKinlay Range and the Selwyn Range (Mount Guide). Southerly offshoots from the range just mentioned are the Forsyth Range, with Mount Landsborough, Mount Alice, and Arthur's Mountain, and farther west Allan's Range, Cory's Range, Tully Range, the Kangaroo Mountains (Mount Edward), the Sword Range (Mount Rourke), the Charters Range, Lawson's Hills, Hill's Range, the Müller

Range, the Finucane Range, the Standish Range (Mount Collis and Mount Aplin), and the De Little Range (Longsight Peak). Easterly offshoots of the main range are the Granite Range (Mount Stewart) running towards Charters Towers, and its continuation, the Seventy-Mile Range. Farther south is the Terraic Range, from which the Llanarth Range and the Rottenstone Range branch off in a northerly direction. Near the Rottenstone Range is Mount McConnell.

From Trinity Bay to the Tropic of Capricorn the main range takes a southward direction. In this part of the range is the Table Mountain.

From the Herberton district southward there are a number of ranges between the main range and the coast, and following the line of the latter more or less closely. Among these may be mentioned the Coast Range, the McAllister Range, the Bellenden Ker Range, and the Seaview Range. Not far from Herberton is Mount Bartle Frere, 5438 feet, the highest mountain in Queensland. To the south of the Seaview Range are the Leichhardt Range, the Denham Range, the Peak Range with Wolfgang Peak, and the Drummond Range, which approaches the main range near Mount Howard. Between the Denham and Drummond Ranges on the west and the coast on the east are the Boomer Mountains, the Broadsound Ranges, and Connor's Range.

Near Mount Howard the main range takes a south-easterly direction. Its highest peaks in this neighbourhood are Mount Pluto, Mount Faraday, and Table Top. The southern part of the main range is here known as the Grafton Range (Mount Combabula and Mount Horrible). From the place where the range turns to the south again it is called Craig's Range, and is continued as the Boonya Mountains (Mount Haly, 3130 feet, Mount Mowbillah, 3605 feet).

On reaching the New South Wales border the range takes a westerly direction so far as Mount Leslie, and then turns to the south again until it enters New South Wales, north of Tenterfield.

The principal offshoots from the main range in Southern Queensland are the Warrego Range, which branches off in a westerly direction from Mount Howard. Its principal peak is Mount Blunt. North of the Warrego Range are the Gowan Range (Mount Harden, Mount Grey) and the Blackall Range. From Mount Grey the Grey Range turns off to the south-west, until it reaches the New South Wales border near its western termination. In the Grey Range are Mount Calvin, Mount Pinkilla, Mount Heays, and Mount Shillinglaw. To the east of the southern part of the Grey Range lie Willie's Range, the Moriarty Range, and Helen Range.

East of Table Top and north of the main range are the Carnarvon Range and the Bigge Range. In a northerly offshoot of the last, called the Expedition Range, is Mount Nicholson.

Between the Bunya Mountains and the coast lie the Little Liverpool Range, the D'Aguilar Range, the Yabba Range, and the Cooyer Range.

From the spot where the main range reaches the New South Wales border, a spur known as the McPherson Range runs eastward and reaches the coast near Point Danger. In this range are Mount Barney, 4300 feet, Mount Merino, Mount Lindsay, 4064 feet, Mount Clunie, and Wilson Peak. From Mount Leslie a spur of the main range runs north-west. This spur contains Mount Domville.

A number of isolated western ranges may be mentioned here, such as the Constance Range, south of the Gulf of Carpentaria. West of the Grey Range are the Cheviot Range, the Negri Mountains, the Ruyera Mountains (Mount Stewart), the Catt Mountains (Mount Hamilton), the Beal Range (Mount Hetherston), the Canaway Range, the Coleman Range, the McGregor Range, and the Stokes Range.

Isolated peaks near the boundary of the Northern Territory, and in the latitude of the Tropic of Capricorn, are the Sisters, the Wrekin, and Barrington Peak. Near the point where Queensland, New South Wales, and South Australia meet, is McDonald Peak.

(iii.) *New South Wales.* From Maryland to a point north of Tenterfield the main Dividing Range forms the boundary between Queensland and New South Wales. From Tenterfield the range runs in a southerly direction to Ben Hall's Gap, east of Murru-

rundi, and is known as the New England Range; from this place the range runs west, as the Liverpool Range, to Beacon Hill, north of Cassilis. From Cassilis to Goulburn the range runs in various directions, forming the connecting link between the northern and southern tablelands. It is here known variously as the Main Range or the Blue Mountain Range. From Goulburn to Queanbeyan the range is called the Cullarin Range, and thence to Nimitybelle, the Gourrock Range. Near Nimitybelle the range takes a sudden turn to the north-west so far as Kiandra. This part of the range is known as the Monaro Range (often found on maps as the "Maneroo" Range, from an obsolete spelling of "Monaro"). From Kiandra the range, now called the Muniong Range, runs south again until it enters Victoria near Forest Hill.

The chief peaks of the main range, going from north to south, are:—Sugarloaf Mountains, Bald Rock, Red Hill, Bluff Rock, Jondol, Coolamangeera, Baninba, Little and Big Spiraba, Capoompetta, Bald Nob, The Lighthouse (near Glen Innes), Blair Hill, Ben Lomond, 5000 feet. The Brothers, Mount Mitchell, Mount Butler, Mount Harris, Mount Brisbane, Mount Marion, Harnham Hill, Mount Andy, Mount Sugarloaf, White's Sugarloaf, Royinn Muc, Hanging Rock, Wambramurra, Lagoon Mountain, Mount Temi, Mount Tinagroo (near Murrurundi), Mount Towarri, Oxley's Peak, 4500 feet, Mount Moan, Mount Palmer, Halfmoon Peak, Lavarock, Omaleah Cliff, Mount Dexter (near Gulgong), Red Hill, Mount Graham, Nullo Mountain, Mount Coricudgy, Mount Boon-boourwah, Mount Coorongoba, Mount Durambang, Mount Marsden, Corcalgong Hill, Monkey Hill, Mount Parwar and the Round Hill (near Tambaroora), Mount Horrible, Mount Blaxland (near Rydal), Mount Bindo, 4460 feet, Shooter's Hill, Sugarloaf Hill, Mount Armstrong, Mount McAlister, 3390 feet (near Taralga), Rocky Hill, Bald Hill, Mount Cullarin (near Gunning), Govan (between Lakes George and Bathurst), Mount Twynam, Tallerang Peak, 3134 feet, Mount Tumatbulla, The Bald Peak, The Bald Mountains, Big Badja, Kybeyan, 4010 feet, Hudson's Peak, The Brothers, The Twins, Bald Hill, Coolrington Hill, Peter's Hill, Murlingbul Hill, The Sugarloaf, Mars Hill, Tantangara Hill, New Chum Hill, Bullock Hill, Tabletop Mountain, Cobrabald Mountain, Bull's Peaks, Mount Townsend, Mount Kosciusko, about 7300 feet, The Ram's Head, The Pilot, 6020 feet, Forest Hill.

The Main Range throws off numerous spurs both on the eastern and on the western side. On the eastern side are the McPherson Range, forming the boundary between New South Wales and Queensland. In it are One Tree Hill, Koreelah Peak, Mount Wilson, Mount Clunie, Mount Lindsay, 4064 feet, Mount Glonnie, Mount Gipps, Mount Nungulba, Mount Worendo, Mount Merino, Mount Cougall, Mount Boololagang, Woodgee. The Richmond Range, which runs southward from near Mount Lindsay and forms the watershed between the Richmond and the Clarence Rivers, is a coastal range in its southern part. It contains The Edinburgh Castle, Bald Nob, Dome Mountain, Theresa Mountain, Mount Belmore, Mount Pickaooba, Mount Powarpar, Mount Mokima, Mount Marsh, Mount Lardner, Chapman's Peak.

The Macleay Ranges lie west and south of the Clarence River. In the northernmost of the ranges are Darke's Point, Mount Pleasant, Bold Top Millera, Mount Hunter, Camel Back, Hanging Rock, Bluff Rock, Mount Walker, Mount Tindal. In the range south of the Nymboida River are Hewitt's Peak, Mount Hyland, 4760 feet, Chandler's Rock, 5130 feet, Mount Williams, The Aberfoyle Sugarloaf, The Round Mountain, The Look-out, 4090 feet, McGrath's Hump, Boambee. A spur running south from the last-mentioned range to the mouth of the Macleay River contains Mount Yarrahapinny.

The Hastings Ranges form the watershed between the Macleay and the Hastings on the north, and between the Manning and the Hastings on the south.

In the northern range are Kemp's Pinnacle, Spoke's Hill, Mount Bunda Bunda, Mount Kippara, and in the southern range—Mount Carrington, Nesbitt's Peak, Hanging Rock Hill, Mount Comboyne, Mount Seaview.

The watershed between the Manning and Hunter Rivers is formed by the Mount Royal Range, which contains Gulph Mountain, Gog and Magog, The Pinnacle, Paddy's Ridge, Mount William, Mount Paterson, Mount Allyn, Mount Royal, 3000 feet, Mount Toonumbue, the Belgrave Pinnacle, Mirannie Mountain, Mount George, Hudson's Peak, Mount Johnstone.

South of the Hunter River lies the Hunter Range, beginning at Mount Coricudgy, about 3000 feet, and having in it Mount Baker, Mount Munnundilla, Mount Winstone, Mount Wirraba, Mount Popping, Mount Howe, Mount Wareng, Mount Yengo, Mount Calore, Mount Bulgalaben, Mount Moruben, Mount Kuttunbun, Mount Simpson, Mount Manning, Mount Lockyer, Mount Warrawalong, 2084 feet.

The Blue Mountains in that part lying north of the Grose River contain Mount Wilson, Mount Tootie, Mount Tomah, 3276 feet, Mount King George. East of Rydal are Mount Clarence, 4000 feet, and Mount Victoria, 3525 feet. Farther south, towards the Mittagong Range, are Mount Mouin, Mount Thurat, Mount Shivering, Mount Colong, and the Burratorang Mountains.

The Mittagong Range forms the connecting link between the Great Dividing Range and the Illawarra Range, a coastal range extending from Clifton in the north to the Shoalhaven River in the south. In the Illawarra Range are Mount Keira, Mount Cordeaux, Mount Kembla, 1752 feet, Mount Macquarie, the Cambewarra Mountains, Mount Meryla.

The Great Dividing Range has no further offshoots to the east until the great bend is reached, but a few coastal ranges may be mentioned here. The Currockbilly Range lies between the Shoalhaven River and Moruya. It contains The Pigeon House, 2400 feet, Mount Kingimar, Mount Currockbilly, and Mount Budawang, 3630 feet. South of the Tuross River is Mount Dromedary, 2706 feet, and in a range running north-west from Tathra is the Mumballa Mountain. South-west of Twofold Bay lies Mount Imlay, 2910 feet, and Timbillica Hill.

Where the main range turns to the north-west, a spur is thrown off in a southerly direction, which contains The Coal Hole, Big Jack Mountain, Mount Marshall, Burimbucoc, and Mount Tennyson on the border of Victoria.

Between this range and the Snowy River is Sherwin's Range, and in it Timbury Mountain (near Nimitybelle). Farther west (near Berrydale) is Gygederick Hill, and south of this Shaw's Hill, Talbinga Hill, and Mount Tingi Ringi on the Victorian border.

Not far from Mount Kosciusko the Ram's Head Range branches off from the main range in a north-easterly direction; it contains Pretty Point and Waste Point, and in its neighbourhood lies Crackenback Peak.

Turning now to the western offshoots of the main range, there is first a spur extending westward from Wallangarra along the Queensland border to the River Severn. In this spur is Sailor's Jack Mountain.

A spur branching off in a north-westerly direction from Ben Lomond, and dividing again into various ranges, contains Mount Rumbec, White Rock, The Lighthouse, and Table Top Mountain (near Inverell).

The Nandewar Range follows a north-westerly direction from the neighbourhood of Kentucky. In it are Fox's Nob, Mount Lowry, Mount Drummond, Mount Tareela, Old Man Mountain, Brushy Mountain, Mount Kapunda, Mount Lindsay, 3000 feet, Lowe's Mountain, Bobby Waa, Mount Couradda, Mount Waa, Mount Eulowrie, Mount Rodd, the Terrybong Mountain, and Gravesend Mountain, half way between Moree and Warialda.

The Currabubula Range, which lies south of the Nandewar Range, and also has a north-westerly direction, contains Junction Peak, Mount Minarooba, Mount Turi, 3000 feet, Mount Uriari, Mount Erangaroo, the Pine Mountain, and Mount Moorowaba.

The Warrumbungle Range branches off to the north-west from Beacon Hill. In it are the Bluff Mountain, Dean's Mountain, Round Mountain, Mount Tomilbildo, Appletree Mountain, Ulamambri Mountain, Timor Rock, Uleamble Mountain, Cainby Point, and Uringery Mountain. Isolated peaks north of the Warrumbungle Range are—Carthian Hill, The Skipper, Mount Bingle, Mount Talbareya, Mount Digby, Tower Hill, and Picnic Hill. To the south of the range lie Belougery Mountain, Wambelong Mountain, Foley Mountain, Naman Mountain, Gowang Hill, Wangabutta Mountain, Mount Abundance, Boogadah Pinnacle, Mount Toogarlan, and The Parramattas.

Another north-easterly spur between Capertee and Cudjegong contains Mount Bongo, Eagle Hawk Hill, Emiguyley Mountain, Mount Bodangora. This spur is con-

tinued in a westerly direction from Molong, and has in it Mount Tuckelbri. It ends north of Condobolin in the Gobondry Mountains. A northern-spur of this continuation is known as Hervey's Range, with Burrabadine Peak, and farther north as the Sappa Bulga Range, with The Sappa Bulgas, and Gibraltar Peak, south of Dubbo.

The Macquarie Range branches off from the main range near Shooter's Hill. It contains Mount Bathurst, Mimosa Hill, Bushranger's Hill, Mount Lawson, Toole's Mountain, Mount Macquarie, 3843 feet, and ends in The Canoblas, 4610 feet, south of Orange.

The Mundoonan Range branches off near Lake George. In it are Mount Mundoonan, 2674 feet, Mount Martin, Mount Midgee, Congera Hill, Mount Hunter, Mount Darling, Mount Baker, Cook's Hill, Mount Collins, the Illumie Mountains, Mount Dribendrew, Birrangan Mountain, Lucy Hill, Mount Wheoga, Mount Carawandool, and Mount Tallabung, south of Forbes. A southern spur leaves the Mundoonan Range near the Illumie Mountains, and contains Memagong Hill, near Young, and Mount Lightning, Kangaroo Mountain, and The Parson, near Gundagai.

The Muniong Range sends out three principal spurs, the Murrumbidgee Range, between the Murrumbidgee and Goodradigbee Rivers, the Tumut Range, between the Goodradigbee and Tumut Rivers, and the Murray Range, between the Tumut and Murray Rivers.

The principal peaks of the Murrumbidgee Range are:—Blue Bull Peak, Mount Yarrowlumlal, Mount Tennent, Castle Hill, Tidbinbilla Peak, and Mount Urayarra.

In the Tumut Range are Mount Peppercorn, The Peak, Bogong Mountain, Blowing Mountain, Mount Jallula, Mount Bimberi, Mount Murray, Howell's Peak, The Half-moon, and The Sentry Box.

The Murray Range contains Smith's Lookout, Jagungal, Grey Mary's Bogong, The Inkbottle, Mount Dargal, 5490 feet, Manjar, Mount Garland, the Pilot Hill, Mount Hugel, Oberne Hill, and Mount Yaven, near Tarcutta. An offshoot from the Murray Range follows a westerly direction to Jerra Jerra, near Henty, and then turns south and ends in Mullanjandra Hill and the Pulpit Rock, near Albury.

In the extreme north-west of the State lies a range which may be considered as a continuation of the ranges of Western Queensland. In this range are:—Pic Du Faur, Mount Sturt, and Mount Poole. Near Milparinka the range becomes known as the Mount Brown Range, with Mount Brown as its principal elevation.

Farther south along the western boundary of the State lies the Grey Range, which stretches from The Pinnacle in the north to Broken Hill in the south. In it are Lewis' Peak, Mount Roby, Lake's Nob, Umberumberka, and, south of Broken Hill, The Pinnacles (North, Middle, and South).

(iv.) *Victoria.* The Great Dividing Range enters Victoria at Forest Hill, and takes a south-westerly direction under the name of the Cobboras Range and the Bowen Mountains. It then turns north-west until it reaches Mount Hotham. Hence it continues, as the Barry Mountains, in a westerly direction to Mount Howitt. From the latter peak to Mount Singleton it runs south, and then, under the name of the Hume Range, west again. After taking a northerly sweep round the head-waters of the Saltwater River, it returns to its westerly direction from Mount Macedon, and is for some distance known as the Bald Hills, and farther west as the Pyrenees. The Pyrenees may be considered as the end of the Great Dividing Range on the continent.

The chief peaks of the main range are:—Forest Hill, 5000 feet, on the boundary of New South Wales; Cobboras, 6050 feet, in the Cobboras Range; Leinster, Tambo, 4707 feet, The Sisters, and The Gap, in the Bowen Mountains; Mount Phipps, Mount Parslow, and Mount Hotham, 6100 feet, in the part of the range running north-west; Mount St. Bernard, 5060 feet, The Twins, 5582 feet, and Mount Howitt, 5718 feet, in the Barry Mountains; Mount Magdala, Mount Clear, Mount Skene, Mount Shillinglaw, and Mount Singleton, in the part of the range running south; Mount Selma, Mount Matlock, 4544 feet; Mount St. Clair, Mount Arnold, Mount Grant, Mount Strickland, Mount St. Leonard, and Mount Disappointment, 2631 feet, in the Hume Range; Mount William, 3827 feet, The Den, Dryden's Rock or Mount Diogenes, and Mount Macedon,

3324 feet, in the curve north of Lancefield; Mount Cavern, The Cardinal, Ravenscroft Hill, Mount Misery, Watershed Hill, St. Mary's Hill, Ben Major, Mount Buangor, 3247 feet, Mount Ararat, 2020 feet, and Kirk's Hill, in the Bald Hills and in the Pyrenees.

Offshoots from the main range are exceedingly numerous, especially in the eastern part of the State. Of those lying to the north of the range the following may be mentioned:—From Forest Hill to St. Bernard's Mount the main range forms the southern boundary of the counties of Benambra and Bogong. In County Benambra, a range forming the western watershed of the Indi River, and containing Mount Misery, leads to Mount Gibbo, 5764 feet. This mountain forms a central point from which at least six distinct chains branch out in various directions. Most of these ranges have offshoots of their own. The principal peaks are Pine Mountain, Mount Pininbar, 4100 feet, Black Mountain, Burrowa Mountain, 4181 feet, Baringamah, Cooyatong, 3270 feet, Mount Bernard, Walra, 2638 feet, Granyah, 3620 feet, Hore's Hill, Mount Talgarna, 2101 feet, Wheeler's Gibbo, The Brothers, McFarlane's Lookout, and Mount Leinster.

County Bogong, which lies between the Mitta Mitta River on the east and the Ovens River on the west, is, with the exception of its north-western part, practically a solid mass of mountains. In its easternmost range are Mount Wills, 5758 feet, Mount Cooper, Mount Martin, and Granite Peak. The Bundarra Range, with Mount Cope, 6015 feet, and Mount Fainter is a westerly offshoot from the southern part of this range. From Mount Wills another range branches off, which contains Mount Bogong, 6508 feet, and Towanga, 4151 feet. From Mount Hotham a spur is sent out to the north which contains Mount Loch, 5900 feet, Mount Feathertop, 6306 feet, and Mount Stanley, 3444 feet.

West of the Ovens River the country becomes more level, and the ranges to the north of the main range are shorter. In a range, generally known as the Buffalo Mountains, which goes northward from St. Bernard's Mount, are Mount Cobbler, 5349 feet, Mount Typo, and Mount Buffalo, 5645 feet. A range going due west from Mount Howitt contains The Bluff, while in another range going north from Mount Matlock is Flour Bag Hill. The Cerberean Range forms the boundary between Counties Wonnangatta and Anglesey, and has in it Mount Torbreck, 5001 feet, and Mount Enterprise. It is continued northward by a range containing Mount Battery, Wombat Hill, Table Top, Hat Hill, 2544 feet, and Mount Samaria, 3138 feet.

Farther west are the Puzzle Range and the Strathbogie Ranges, in which are Mount Barran, Mount Wombat, 2659 feet, Sugarloaf Hill, Bailey's Hill, Upton Hill and Mount Barnard. Between the Strathbogie Ranges and the main range are some peaks, in County Anglesey, among which may be mentioned Mount Caroline, Junction Hill, Mount Millar, Boundary Hill, Ewing Hill, The Sisters, Mount Mackenzie, and Breach Peak.

A range which stretches north towards Bendigo contains Mount Alexander, 2435 feet, Mount Gaspard, and Mount Prospect.

Farther west only a few isolated ranges and peaks are found north of the Great Dividing Range, among which the following may be mentioned:—Mount Hooghly, near Dunolly, and farther north—Mount Moliagul, Mount Kooyoora, Mount Korong, 1408 feet, Mount Gowar, Mount Kerang, and Mount Egbert. West of the Avoca River are Avoca Hill, 2461 feet, Landsborough Hill, 1903 feet, Navarre Hill, 1355 feet, and Bolanangum, 1225 feet.

On the southern side of the main range a branch follows the New South Wales boundary from Forest Hill to Cape Howe, and throws off various spurs to the south into County Croajingolong. In this range are Mount Tingaringy, 4771 feet, Mount Delegete, 4307 feet, Mount Tennyson, 3422 feet, Mount Merragunegin, Mount Buckle, 1465 feet, and Mount Carlyle, 1189 feet, near Cape Howe. Peaks of the southern spurs are Mount Ellery, 4251 feet, Mount Raymond, Mount Whittaker, Mount Bowen, Mount Watt, Mount Buck, Mount Bulla Bulla, Mount Deddick, and Sugarloaf Peak. Among the more or less isolated peaks of County Croajingolong may be mentioned Genoa Peak, 1611 feet, Mount Kay, 3234 feet, Mount Everard, and Mount Cann.

In a range running south from Cobboras through County Tambo are Black Mountain, Mount Statham, Mount Stewart, Campbell's Nob, Mount Murindal, Mount Dawson, Mount McLeod, Mount Tara, 2009 feet, and Nowa Nowa Hill. In a range farther to the west and on the eastern bank of the Tambo River are Mount Bindi, Mount Hopeless, Mount Tongio, and Mount Elizabeth.

In County Dargo, several ranges are stretching southward towards Bairnsdale. The most important of these ranges is known as the Mountain Ash Range. In it and the adjoining ranges are Notch Hill, 4507 feet, Mount Bald Head, Mount Little Dick, Mount Alfred, and Mount Taylor, 1571 feet. In a range farther to the west are Mount Birregun, Quagmunjie Hill, and Mount Thomson.

A group of mountains in the south-eastern corner of County Wonnangatta includes Snowy Bluff, Mount Kent, 5129 feet, Castle Hill, 4860 feet, and Mount Pretty Boy.

The Strzelecki Range extends southward from Mount Selma, and contains Mount Useful, 4270 feet, and farther to the west Mount Lookout, 3590 feet.

In County Buln Buln, south of the Latrobe River, are a number of ranges gradually leading down towards Wilson's Promontory, and known under the generic name of the Buln Buln Mountains. On the peninsula are Mount Singapore, Mount Hunter, Round-backed Hill, Mount Vereker, 2092 feet, Mount Leonard, Mount Latrobe, 2366 feet, Mount Ramsay, Mount Oberon, Mount Wilson, 2350 feet, Mount Norgate, and nearest to the Promontory, Mount Boulder, 1725 feet. From here the range can be traced over the islands of the Flinders group to Tasmania.

From the Buln Buln Mountains the range extends westward along the coast, and contains Mount Liptrap, near the Cape of the same name, Mount Wellington, on French Island, and Arthur's Seat, 1031 feet, Bald Hill, and Mount Martha, on the eastern shores of Port Phillip.

County Evelyn is traversed by the River Yarra, whose northern watershed is formed by the main Dividing Range, and the southern watershed by the Baw Baw Mountains and the Dandenong Range. Peaks in this district that have not already been mentioned are Mount Monda, 2974 feet, The Black Spur, Mount Juliet, 3631 feet, and Mount Riddell.

West of Port Phillip are the Otway Ranges, leading from the main range towards Cape Otway, and containing Peter's Hill, 1280 feet, and Lawry's Hill, and west of the Cape, Wattle Hill, and Mount Mackenzie.

West of the Yarrowee River are Mount Mercer and Mount Lawaluk, and, in the neighbourhood of Scarsdale, Mount Erip, 1539 feet.

A more important range turns southward from the extremity of the main range. In its northern part it is known as the Grampians, and farther south as the Serra Range. It contains Briggs' Bluff, Mount Difficult, 2657 feet, and Mount Abrupt, 2721 feet. Farther west lies the Victoria Range with The Ass's Ears, Mount Thackeray, and The Chimney Gap; and farthest west, the Black Range, with Mount Talbot, Mount Byron, West Glen Isla, Conical Hill, and East Glen Isla.

The extreme western district of Victoria contains a number of isolated peaks, many of which are of volcanic origin. Among these may be mentioned Mount Hamilton, 1050 feet, Mount Fyans, Mount Shadwell, Mount Noorat, 1024 feet. Richmond Hill and Mount Kincaid lie near the western boundary of the State. A further group of these volcanic hills lies across the border in the south-eastern district of South Australia.

(v.) *Tasmania*.—After reaching Tasmania, the Great Dividing Range spreads out towards the south and west. Two main systems may be distinguished, one lying between the eastern coast and the more or less level tract of land traversed by the Mersey and Tamar Rivers and their tributaries flowing northward, and the Derwent and its tributaries flowing southward, while the other system, both higher and larger in extent, lies to the west of the tract of land just described. The eastern system is again divided into a northern and a southern part by the South Esk River. A peculiarity of the Tasmanian mountain systems is that the country everywhere rises in terraces, which are locally known as "Tiers."



In the north-eastern mountain system the following peaks may be mentioned:—Mount Cameron, 1808 feet, The Batger, Little Mount Horror, Mount Horror, Mount Stronach, Mount Arthur, 3895 feet, The Blue Tier, Mount Pearson, 1203 feet, Mount Maurice, Mount Victoria, 3964 feet, Mount Barrow, 4644 feet, Ben Nevis, 3910 feet, Mount Saddleback, Ben Lomond, 5010 feet, the Mount Nicholas Range, 2812 feet, and St. Patrick's Head, 2227 feet.

In the south-eastern system, which may be said to stretch as far south as Frederick Henry Bay, although its offshoots are to be found on Tasman's Peninsula, are the Campbelltown Mountain, 2356 feet, St. Paul's Dome, 3368 feet, Mount St. John, 2550 feet, Snow Hill, 3175 feet, Lyne's Sugarloaf, 1777 feet, Mount Connection, 2630 feet, Mount Peter, Mount Freycinet, 2014 feet, Fadden's Tier, 2144 feet, Tooms, 2222 feet, Little Swanport, 1757 feet, Mount Murray, Brown Mountain, 2598 feet, Mount Morrison, and Prosser's Sugarloaf, 2195 feet. In the southern offshoots of the system are Mount Lord and Mount Connection, 1131 feet.

The level land west of the eastern mountains systems contains a number of isolated ranges and peaks, especially in its southern part, where it rises considerably higher than in the north, and forms, under the name of the Great Central Table Land, the watershed between the rivers flowing north and east, and those flowing south. Some of these peaks, taking here only those which lie east of the Mersey River, are:—The Asbestos Range, Mount Direction, Black Sugarloaf, Mount Arnon, Hummocky Hills, 1575 feet, Jacob's Sugarloaf, Vincent's Hill, 2000 feet, Mount Anstey, Jones' Point, Green Hill, Spring Hill, Pyke's Hill, 2289 feet, Mount Seymour, 2429 feet, Mount Reid, the Black Tier, 2544 feet, Quoin Mountain, Constitution Hill, Butler's Hill, 2197 feet, Staples' Sugarloaf, Mount Bethune, Mount Field East, 4165 feet, Platform Peak, Mount Dromedary, 3245 feet, Mount Wellington, 4166 feet, and Mount Rumney, 1236 feet. Farther south, to the west of D'Entrecasteaux Channel, is the Grey Mountain, 2713 feet.

In the western mountain system, going from north to south, a large number of peaks and ranges of a comparatively great height are found. Among these are the following:—Mount Tor, Mount Claude, Gad's Hill, Mount Cripps, Mount Charter, Mount Block, Mount Ramsay, 3810 feet, Mount Romulus, Mount Remus, the Cradle Mountain, 5069 feet (the highest mountain in Tasmania), Barn Bluff, Granite Tor, Mount Murchison, Mount Read, 3890 feet, Mount Tyndall, Mount Sedgwick, the Eldon Range, 4789 feet, with Eldon Peak and Eldon Bluff, the Rugged Mountain, the DuCane Range, Mount Ida, Mount Olympus, Mount Hugel, 4700 feet, Ironstone Mountain, 4736 feet, Quamby's Bluff, Dry's Bluff, 4257 feet, Brady's Lookout, 4497 feet, Mount Penny, 3782 feet, Mount Franklin, 3587 feet, the Table Mountain, 3596 feet, Wood's Quoin, 3033 feet, Nicholas' Sugarloaf, Blue Hill, Brady's Sugarloaf, 3361 feet, King William I. Mountain, 4360 feet, Mount Hobhouse, 4031 feet, King William II. Mountain, King William III. Mountain, the Loddon Hills, Mount Lyell, about 2750 feet, Mount Owen, about 3600 feet, Mount Huxley, the Raglan Ranges, Mount Jukes, Mount Sorell, Mount Darwin, Frenchman's Cap, 4756 feet, the Deception Range, the Prince of Wales' Range, Goodwin's Peak, the Denison Range, Wyld's Craig, 4399 feet, Mount Field West (or Mount Humboldt), 4721 feet, Mount Styx, Coan's Bonnet, Mount Wedge, the Wilmot Range, 3483 feet, Moore's Lookout, Tabletop, the Junction Range, 1210 feet, with View Hill, the Frankland Range, with Mount Giblin, the Arthur Range, 3668 feet, Mount Weld, and Mount Picton, 4340 feet.

Various ranges lie to north, west, and south of the western system. Ranges and peaks to the north (west of the Mersey River) are—Mount Roland, the Dial Range, and St. Valentine's Peak, 3637 feet.

In the north-west (north of the Pieman River) are—the Meredith Range with Mount Livingstone and The Parson's Hood, 2849 feet, the Campbell Range, the Dip Range, the Magnet Range, Mount Bischoff, 2598 feet, Mount Cleveland, Pyramid Hill, the Norfolk Range with Mount Donaldson, Longback, Mount Sunday, Mount Norfolk, Mount Balfour, Mount Cameron West.

Ranges to the west of the western system (south of the Pieman River) are—Mount Heemskirk, Mount Agnew, Mount Dundas, 3922 feet, Mount Zeehan, about 2500 feet, The Professors, the Croycroft Range, the Elliott Range, the D'Aguilar Range.

To the south-west lie the DeWitt Range, 2445 feet, Mount Berry, 2132 feet, Harry's Bluff, the Bathurst Range, 2626 feet.

In the south, running down to the South-east Cape, are the Hartz Mountains, The Calf, The Cow, Mount La Pérouse, 3800 feet, South Cape Hill, and Bare Hill.

(vi.) *South Australia and the Northern Territory.* Apart from some isolated peaks of volcanic origin, similar to those found in the western district of Victoria, lying in the extreme south-east of South Australia, such as Mount Gambier, Mount Schank, Mount Hope, and Mount Graham, the mountains of South Australia proper form a system of ranges extending about 400 miles northward from Cape Jervis, with another system in the extreme north of the State, and a third system to the west of Spencer's Gulf.

The first system probably formed at one time a coastal range along the eastern shore of the sea which connected the head of Spencer's Gulf with the Gulf of Carpentaria. The southernmost portion of this system begins at Cape Jervis, and is known as the Adelaide Range or the Mount Lofty Chain. Its northern continuation can be traced to the neighbourhood of Lake Frome. The Mount Lofty Range has a number of subsidiary ranges, chiefly on its eastern side, and nearly all running north and south. Among these are the Bull's Creek Range, the Bremer Range, the Mount Torrens Range, the Murray Range, Tothill's Range, the Bald Hill Range, the Camel's Hump Range, the Brown's Hill Range, and the Porcupine Range. Also on the eastern side of the main range, but running east and west, is the Mount Gould Range. On the south is the Bluff Range, running east and west, and on the west the Sellick's Hill Range, running north-east and south-west. The chief elevations in these ranges are:—Mount Lofty, 2334 feet, Mount Barker, 1681 feet, Mount Kaiserstuhl, 1973 feet, Lagoon Hill, Mount Bryan, 3065 feet, Mount Cone, 2601 feet, and Mount Razorback, 2834 feet. In the north-eastern offshoots of this range, towards Lake Frome, are Faraway Hill, Mount Victor, Billeroo Hill, and Nancatee Hill.

The Hummocks Range, known in its northern part as the Barunga Range, is intermediary between the Mount Lofty Range and the Flinders Range, of which latter range it has, however, often been taken to be the southern part. It begins near the head of St. Vincent's Gulf and stretches northward for about fifty miles.

The Flinders Range extends northward to the northern end of Lake Torrens. It has also a number of subsidiary ranges running more or less parallel with the main range. On the eastern side are the Brown's Hill Range, the Never Never Range, the Yappala Range, and Bunker's Range, all running north and south, and the Druid Range and Chace's Range, running north-east and south-west. On the western side, and running north and south, are Campbell's Range, Ragless Range, and Elder Range. The chief peaks in the Flinders Range are Mount Remarkable, 3178 feet, Mount Brown, 3200 feet, Mount Arden, 2750 feet, Mount Serle, 3060 feet, Mount Benbonyatha, 3470 feet, Freeling Heights, 3120 feet, Mount Aleck, 3700 feet, and St. Mary's Peak, 3900 feet.

The Gawler Ranges form the northern base of the triangle of Eyre's Peninsula. A low range, in which are Mount Laura, and Mount Whyalla, and which in its western part is known as the Baxter Range, forms a kind of connecting link between the Gawler Ranges and the Flinders Range. The only elevation in the Gawler Ranges worth mention is Mount Miccolo, 1058 feet. South of the ranges are a number of isolated peaks and ranges, among which are Darke's Peak, Tooligie Hill, Parla Peak, Mount Greenly, the Marble Range, and Mount Drummond.

North of Lake Gairdner are the Warburton Range, with Wilgena, and farther west the Ooldea Range, with Pounuthy Peak. West of Lake Eyre is the Stuart Range, and farther north the Denison Range, with The Peak, and the Hanson Range, with Mount Arthur. To the north of Mount Arthur lies Mount Alexander, and west of the latter are Mount Alberga, Mount Weir, and Chambers' Bluff. Farther west is the Everard Range, and in its north the Musgrave Range, with Mount Morris, 3732 feet, Mount Woodroffe, 3786 feet, and Mount Windham. West of the Musgrave Range are the Deering Hills, with Mount Hardy and Mount James, and south of the Deering Hills, the Blyth Hills and the Birksgate Range, with Mount Sir Thomas and Mount Watson. North of the

Deering Hills is Petermann's Range, with Stevenson's Peak, and farther north again are McNichol's Range, Rowley's Range, and Blood's Range.

North of Lake Amadeus lies Long's Range, with Mount Unapproachable. Farther north is the James Range, and connected with the latter on the east, Chandler's Range, with Mount Peachy, and on the west, Watson's Range, Cleland Hills, Magarey Range, with Mount Lyell Brown, and the Henty Hills, with Mount Russell. North of the James Range is Gardiner's Range, and then the Macdonnell Ranges, continued on the west by the Bahama Range, with Mount Liebig, Mount Peculiar, and Mount Udor. In the Macdonnell Ranges the principal peaks are Mount Heughlin, Mount Lloyd, and Mount Sir Charles. To the east, the Macdonnell Ranges are continued by the Strangways Range, Hart's Range, with Mount Brassey, and the Jervois Range, with the Pulpit Rock, Mount Michael, Ledan's Peak, Mount Baldwin, and Mount Leighton, and farther east, Mount Hogarth. A subsidiary range branches off from Mount Michael, which contains Arno's Peak, Mount Skinner, and Mount Winnecke. This range leads to Forster's Range, with Mount Mann. West of Forster's Range is John's Range, with Mount Stuart and Mount Browne, and farther on the Giles Range with Mount Denison, Mount Barkly, and Mount Rennie; then the Treuer Range, with Mount Hardy, Mount Singleton, and Mount Farewell, and the Campbell Range, with Mount Cockburne.

The Crawford Range, with Mount Morphett and Mount Strzelecki, lies to the north of Forster's Range. Farther north are the Davenport Range, the Murchison Range, with Mount Fisher and Mount Blyth; the McDouall Range, with Mount Samuel; the Short Range; the Whittington Range, with Cox's Nob, Mount Primrose, and Mount Shilling; and the Ashburton Range. From the Ashburton Range, a range containing Mount Bedford leads to the White Stone Ridge, with Mount Thomas, in the vicinity of the Gulf of Carpentaria.

The chief elevations in the ranges near the Roper River are:—Mount Colton, Mount Müller, Mount Elsie, Benda's Bluff, Snowden's Peak, Mount Bray, and Mount Catt.

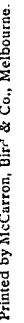
In the neighbourhood of Blue Mud Bay are—Mount Parsons, Mount Ramsay, and Mount Fleming. Mount Solitary, Mount Rigg, and Mount Gwydir lie between the Roper and the Catherine Rivers, while north of the latter river are Mount Harvey and Coronet Hill.

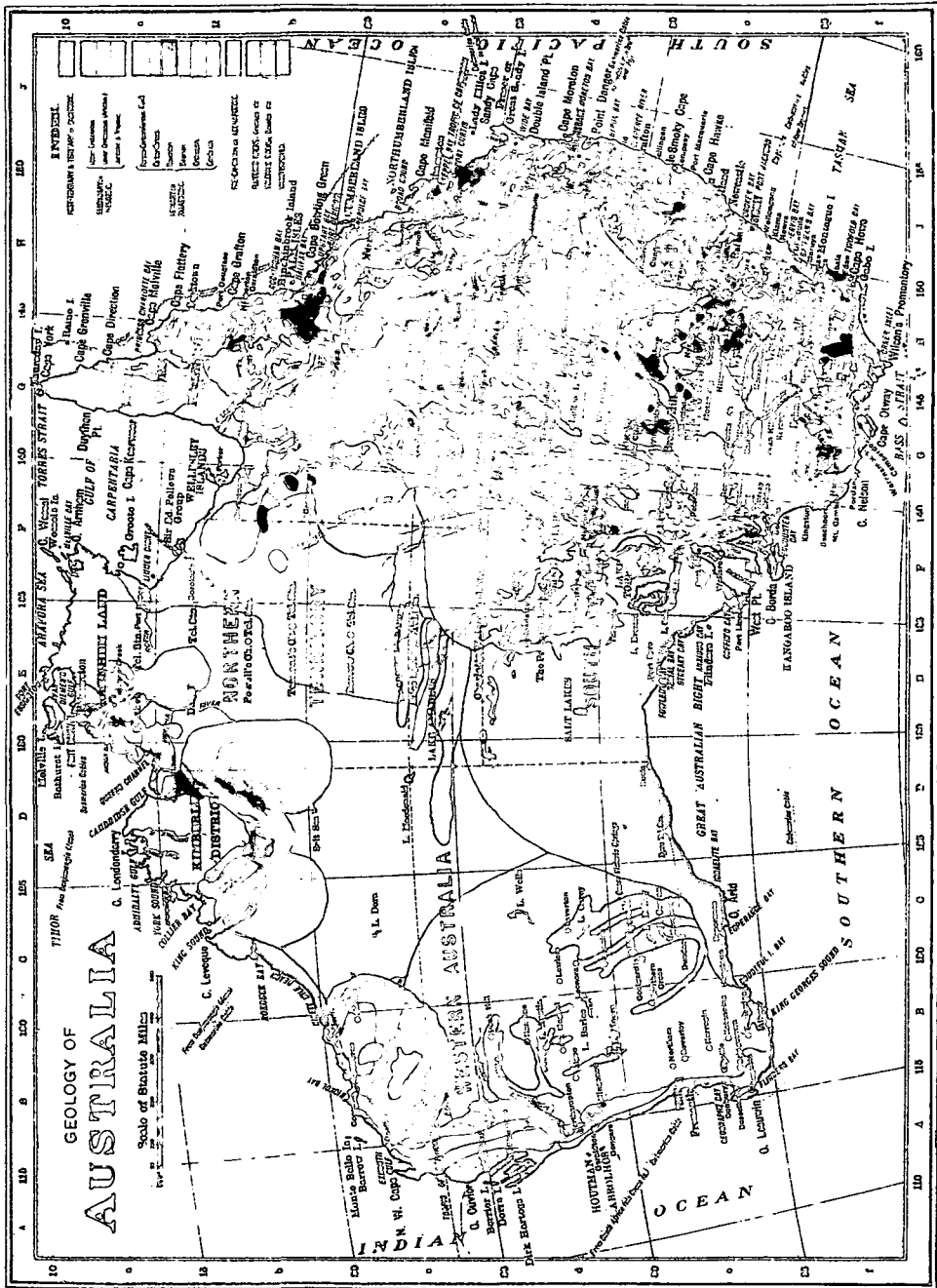
In the neighbourhood of the Victoria River are the following ranges:—North of the river—the Ellesmere Range, with Croker's Hill and Round Hill, and the Delamere Downs, with Mount Needham; south of the river are the Murchison Range; the Newcastle Range, which is continued towards the boundary of Western Australia by the Connaught Range, with the Remarkable Peaked Hill; the Stokes Range; the Jasper Range, with Mount Sandiman and Mount Warburton; and Roe's Downs, with Mount Sanford, Mount Baines, Mount Fagan, and Mount Wollaston.

(vii.) *Western Australia.* The chief ranges of Western Australia follow the coast, although a large number of isolated ranges and peaks are found in the interior towards the boundary of South Australia and the Northern Territory. Near the south coast the following may be mentioned:—The Bussell Range, at the western end of the Great Australian Bight; the Wittenoom Range, with Mount Ridley, north of Esperance; the Ravenshorpe Range, with Mount Desmond and Mount Madden farther west; and the Stirling Range, with Bluff Knoll, 3640 feet, and Mount Barker, north of Albany.

The Darling Range skirts the west coast as far north as Gantheaume Bay. In its southern part is Mount William, 1700 feet; north of the Swan River the range is also known as the Gairdner Range, and farther north as the Moresby Range and Victoria Range. Mount Lesueur is the most important elevation. From the Moresby Range a range branches off towards the north-east along the Greenough River. In this range are Tinderlong and Beedeinna. Farther to the north-east the range is known as the Nicholson Range, with Ilimbirrie and Mount Luke, and finally as the Weld Range, with Mount Lulworth.

North of these ranges is the Robinson Range, with Mount Seabrook and Mount Gould; and west of the Robinson Range, the Lockyer Range, with Mount Observation, Fossil Hill, Mount Dalgety, Mount Puckford, Mount Steere, Mount Gascoyne, and





Mount James; and the Kennedy Range, with Mount Sandiman and Mount Agamemnon. Stretching towards Exmouth Gulf are the Black Range, with Mount Thomson, The Pleiades and Mount Forrest; and the Barlee Range, with Mount Palgrave and Mount Florry. Nearer to the coast are the Bald Hills, with Mount Alexander, Mount Murray, Mount Stuart, Mount Amy, and Mount Minnie. East of the Lockyer Range are the Waldburg Range, with Mount Samuel, Mount Augustus, Double Peak, Mount Egerton, and Mount Beverill; and stretching eastward from Mount Augustus, the Teano Range.

South of the Fortescue River is the Hamersley Range, with Mount Darnell, Mount Enid, Mount Elvire, Mount Riga, Mount Flora, Mount Farquhar, Mount Pyrtton, Mount Margaret, Mount Sylvia, Mount Stevenson, Mount Bruce, and Mount George. Mount Bruce, 3800 feet, is considered to be the highest mountain in Western Australia.

The Mungarooona Range lies north of the Fortescue River; a subsidiary range stretching northward from it towards the DeGrey River contains Mount Berghaus, Mount Grant, and Mount Woodhouse. South-east of this range are the Gregory Range, the Throssell Range, and the Paterson Range, with Mount Isdell.

Lying to the east of these ranges are a number of others extending towards the South Australian border, among which the following may be mentioned, going from south to north:—The Bremer Range, with Mount Gordon, west of, and the Fraser Range, east of the Dundas goldfield. Farther north, near the Southern Cross goldfield, are Mount Geraning, Hope's Hill, and Mount Jackson. Mount Gibson, Mount Maclean, and Mount Churchman are in the neighbourhood of Lake Moore; and the Brooking Range, with Ranford Peak and the Maynard Hills, with Mount Forrest, Mount Richardson, Mount Bevan, Mount Mason, and Mount Ida, are east of Lake Barlee. Mount Magnet lies to the south of Lake Austin. From Lake Austin eastward, and in the neighbourhood of the East Murchison goldfield, are the Montagu Range, the Barr Smith Range, the Kimberley Range, the Finlayson Range, Bates' Range, with Mount Cleaver, the Sholl Range, and the Grant Duff Range.

Near the Mount Margaret goldfield are the Princess Range, the Carglew Range, with Mount Courtenay; the De La Poer Range, with Mount Alexandra; the Neckersgat Range, with Mount Pater, Mount Strawbridge and Cowderoy Hill; the Virginia Range, the Newland Range; and the Ernest Giles Range, with Peterswald Hill. Farther to the east lie the Sutherland Range; the Spinifex Range, with Remarkable Peak; the Todd Range, with Mount Charles; the Warburton Range, with Mount Whitby; the Barrow Range, with Mount Burt; the Cavenagh Range, with Mount Scott, Mount Aloysius and Mount West; and the Tomkinson Range. The last-named range joins the Deering Hills, the westernmost offshoot of the South Australian Warburton Range. North-east of the Princess Range is the Timperley Range, with Mount Moore; and west of the latter range, the Lee Steere Range, with Mount Sir James; the Parker Range, the Brassey Range, with Mount Normanhurst and Mount Sir Gerard; and the Carnarvon Range, with Mount Essendon.

Between these ranges and the Throssell Range mentioned above are:—Sugarloaf Hill; the Ophthalmia Range, with Mount Newman; the Robertson Range; and the Wadara Hills, with Mount Hann. In the same latitude as the Wadara Hills, but nearer to the South Australian boundary, are the Runton Range; the Rawlinson Range, with Mount Forrest, Mount Buttfield, Mount Barlee, Mount Russell, and Gill's Pinnacle; the Robert Range; and the Carnarvon Range, with Mount Destruction. North of the Carnarvon Range are the Turner Hills, the Bonython Range, the Angas Range, the Gordon Range, and the Winnecke Hills. The last-named range is near the South Australian boundary, as are the following ranges lying farther north:—The Stansmore Ranges, the Erica Range, the Phillipson Ranges, the Gordon Hills, with Mount Elphinstone; and the Musgrave Ranges, with Mount Wilson. More or less isolated peaks west of the Musgrave Ranges are Mount Erskine, Mount Ernest, Mount Cornish, Mount Elgin, Mount Romilly, Mount Stewart, and Mount Fotheringham.

The ranges of the Kimberley district lie along the courses of the Fitzroy River and of its tributaries, and between these rivers and the coast-line extending from King Sound to Queen's Channel on the boundary of the Northern Territory. In the south-western part of this district is the Edgar Range, with Goorda Tower and Mount Collins. East of its northern part is the Grant Range, with Mount Wynne; and farther east the St. George Range, with Mount Tuckfield and Mount Campbell; the Geikie Range; the Hull Range, with Mount Ball; the Müller Range, with Mount Amherst; the Lubbock Range, the Ramsay Range, the McClintock Range, the Cummins Range, the Albert Edward Range, with Eliotra Mountain; the Osmond Range, with Mount Elder; the Mica Range, with Mount Parker and Mount Pitt; the Carr Boyd Range, with Pompey's Pillar; the Burt Range, the Pincombe Range, and the Bastian Range, south of Cambridge Gulf.

From the Geikie Range, the Oscar Range, with Mount North; the Napier Range, with Mount Joseph; the Wyndham Range, with Mount Nellie; the Kimbolton Range, and the Saddle Range stretch towards the north-west, the three last-named ranges reaching the coast between King Sound and Collier Bay. The ranges above-mentioned form in a general way the southern boundary of the Kimberley Goldfields, while the following ranges, going in a south-westerly direction from Cambridge Gulf, form its northern limit:—The Cockburn Range, with Mount Cockburn; the Saw Range, the O'Donnell Range, the Howitt Range, with Mount Lush and Mount King; the Sir John Range, with Mount Wells and Mount Luke; the Forrest Range, with Mount Leake; and the King Leopold Range. The King Leopold Range takes a sweep north-westward towards Collier Bay, and contains Mount Ord, Bold Bluff, Mount Smith, Mount Humbert, and Mount Hopeless. North of the King Leopold Range is the Edkins Range, with Mount Shadforth, Mount Egnés, and Mount William. The Macdonald Range, with Mount Lyell and the Whately Range, lie to the south of Brunswick Bay. East of the Edkins Range are the Caroline Range, with Mount Elizabeth and Mount Harris; the Phillips Range, and the Carlton Range. Mount Bertie and Mount Horace are to the north of Mount Elizabeth. Near York Sound is the Princess May Range, with Mount York, about 3000 feet, and Mount Hann, 2800 feet. In the extreme north of the State, near Vansittart Bay, are the Sir Frederick Range and Mount Casuarina.

## § 2. The Geology of Australia.

1. **General.**—Independent and authoritative sketches of the geology of each State were given in Year Books No. 1 (see pp. 73 to 103) and No. 2 (see pp. 78 to 111). Want of space has precluded the insertion of these sketches in the present issue of the Year Book, and it has not been considered possible to give anything like a sufficient account of the geology of Australia by presenting here a mere condensation of these sketches. Reference must, therefore, be made to either Year Book No. 1 or No. 2, *ut supra*.

2. **Geological Map of Australia.**—The map of the Geology of Australia on page 70, shews the geographical distribution of the more important geological systems and formations.

### § 3. The Fauna of Australia.<sup>1</sup>

1. **Introduction.**—An authoritative article describing in some detail the principal features of the Fauna of Australia was given in Year Books No. 1 (see pp. 103 to 109) and No. 2 (see pp. 111 to 117). The information given herein is merely a synopsis of that article.

2. **Zoological Isolation of Australia.**—The most striking character of the Australian Fauna is its distinctness from that of the rest of the world, and is evinced as much by the peculiarity of the animals found in Australia as by the absence of others which are widely spread over the remainder of the earth's surface. The land-fauna of the globe is, as a rule, limited in its migrations by the sea. The older a group of animals is the farther could it spread, for it has been able to make use of many land connections that have now vanished. Thus, the *Felidæ* and *Suidæ* (cats and pigs) are old enough to have found their way over almost the whole habitable globe, excepting Australia and a few islands to the north. Alone of the great islands of the world, our island-continent has remained separated from the other great land masses since the first appearance of the *Felidæ* and *Suidæ*. The barrier that prevented the incursion of the adaptable and enterprising cats and pigs was equally efficient in the case of a host of other forms, from elephants to earthworms.

3. **Effect of Isolation.**—Before this isolation of Australia, however, some animals had reached our shores, and among them were the marsupials. Once here, they varied among themselves, and gave rise to the diversified forms that now inhabit the country.

There are other groups besides the marsupials whose history runs on similar lines. Of some of them we know the history, but not of all, and the deciphering of the tale of the early origin of the fauna of Australia is one of the many interesting pieces of work that lie before the naturalist.

4. **The Non-Marine Fauna.**—The peculiar features of the fauna of Australia are more noticeable in the land and fresh-water types than in the marine forms, since barriers to the migration of the latter are more easily broken.

(i.) *Mammalia.* The great group of mammals has been divided into two sections, the *Prototheria* or egg-laying mammals, and the *Theria*, which includes all the rest. The *Theria* are again subdivided into numerous sections, one of which is that of the marsupials. The egg-laying mammals are confined to Australia, Papua and Tasmania, and there is no absolutely conclusive evidence of their ever having lived elsewhere. As regards marsupials, they are found nowadays only in Australia and some adjacent islands, and in America as far north as the Southern United States. In former times, as we know from fossils, they ranged still further north and lived even in Europe. (a) *The Higher Theria.* The chief types of *Theria* above the marsupials are the Dingo (*Canis Dingo*), several kinds of true rats (*Mus*), a widely spread water-rat (*Hydromys Chrysogaster*), and bats (the largest of which are generally known as flying foxes). Among marine forms there are seals, whales, and the dugong. (b) *Marsupials.* The group of Marsupials has, in Australia, reached its highest stage of development, and, as the other *Theria* are almost absent, its members have become differentiated in almost every direction to occupy their places. Thus we have the grass-eating kangaroos, the flesh-eating Tasmanian wolf and Tasmanian devil, and the "tiger cat," the insect-eating native cats and "weasels," the ant-eating marsupial mole and banded ant-eater, the root-eating wombats, the omnivorous bandicoots and leaf-eating koalas. One great group of land *Theria* has no counterpart. There is no marsupial bat.

---

1. Contributed by T. S. Hall, Esquire, M.A., D.Sc., Lecturer in Biology, Melbourne University.



Marsupials have been divided into two main groups roughly corresponding to carnivorous and vegetarian, and known respectively as *Diprotodontia*, that is, "having two front teeth," and *Polyprotodontia*, that is, "having many front teeth." A more modern classification, and apparently a better one, is based on the structure of the foot. In the kangaroo, what appears to be a single toe on the inner side of the hind foot bears two claws. In reality there are two toes present which are bound together by skin. This feature is known as "syndactyly," and gives its name to the group, *Syndactyla*. The other group comprises the remaining marsupials, and is known as *Diadactyla* (c) *Prototheria* or *Monotremes*. The egg-laying mammals, in their strange method of reproduction, and in certain points in their structure, shew a decided approach to the reptiles, and they are widely separated in many ways from the higher mammals. They include only the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) and the spiny-ant-eaters. The platypus is found only in Eastern Australia and Tasmania, and does not range up very far into Queensland. The spiny-ant-eaters are represented on the mainland and in Tasmania by the well-known *Tachyglossus aculeata* or *Echidna aculeata*, and in Papua by an allied form with a somewhat longer beak.

(ii.) *Diadactylous Marsupials*. Confining our attention to the Australian marsupials, we find the *Diadactyla*, which have the second and third toes separate, are represented only by a single family, the *Dasyuridæ*, or native cat family. This family is apparently less changed from the original marsupial stock than is any other Australian one. The "native cats" (*Dasyurus*), the several kinds of which range in size from that of pug-dog to that of a ferret, are found all over Australia, from Tasmania to New Guinea. A number of small species exist, belonging to two other genera (*Phascologale* and *Sminthopsis*). Popularly they are called weasels and mice. Some of them are terrestrial, others arboreal. Among the special types may be mentioned a jerboa-like species (*Antechinomys laniger*); the banded ant-eater (*Myrmecobius*); the Tasmanian Devil (*Diabolus ursinus*, or *Sarcophilus ursinus*); and the Tasmanian wolf or tiger (*Thylacynus cynocephalus*).

(iii.) *Syndactylous Marsupials*. Taking now the remaining Australian marsupials, we find that they all have the second and third toes bound together; they are *Syndactyla*. Two families are polyprotodont, namely the *Peramelidæ* and the *Notoryctidæ*; the others are diprotodont.

The *Peramelidæ*, or bandicoot family, comprises several animals mostly about the size of a large rat. They are ground-dwellers, and range over all Australia. The marsupial-mole (*Notoryctes*) forms a family by itself.

The remaining families are diprotodont. The *Phalangeridæ* include the Australian "possums" (*Trichosurus*), which have wrongly appropriated the name of the true or American opossums. Some allied forms (*Petaurus*, *Dromicia* and *Acrobates*) have a fold of skin stretching from the hind to the fore-limb, which enables them to glide from a greater to a lesser height. Collectively, they are spoken of as flying-squirrels, though they cannot fly and are not squirrels. The Koala, Kola, or native bear or monkey-bear (*Phascolarctos*), a lethargic leaf-eater, belongs to this family. The *Phascolomyidæ*, or wombat family, contains only one living genus (*Phascalomys*), confined to the south-east and Tasmania.

The kangaroo family (*Macropodidæ*) is a large one, and its members vary in size from the giant, standing higher than a man, to the Musk kangaroo of the Herbert River, which is about ten inches long. The larger forms dwell on the open plains, while the smaller ones frequent the scrubs and rocky fastnesses of the hills. The tree kangaroos of Queensland and New Guinea (*Dendrolagus*) browse on the leaves of the lofty eucalypts, which they climb to their topmost branchlets.

Among extinct marsupials we have *Diprotodon*, as large as a rhinoceros, and *Thylacoleo*, a huge carnivorous monster, greater than a polar bear, allied to the phalangers. There were also giant kangaroos, standing a dozen feet high, and wombats as large as an ox. On the other hand there was a dwarf wombat, about a quarter of the size of our recent species. The oldest known Australian marsupial, *Wynyardia*, is of Oligocene or perhaps Eocene age.

(iv.) *Aves*. Birds show the same characteristics that the mammals do. Deficiencies, as well as the presence of peculiarly Australian forms, serve to distinguish Australia from the rest of the world. Among the groups which are eminently characteristic are the birds of paradise, which have their home in New Guinea and just pass into Northern Queensland. Of pigeons, we have more species than the rest of the world, and we have the largest and the smallest kinds. The cassowary and the emu, forming a single family, are unknown beyond our regions. The brush-tongued lories (*Trichoglossidæ*) follow the flowering of the honey-yielding eucalypts throughout Australia. The honey-eaters (*Meliphagidæ*) are among our most characteristic birds, though they pass far beyond Australia itself, and out across the Pacific, even to the Sandwich Islands. The peculiar mound-nests of the *Megapodidæ*, where the eggs are hatched after the manner of those of reptiles, are very characteristic of Australia, though not confined to it. Among other strange forms are the bower birds (*Ptilonorhynchidæ*), the lyre birds (*Menuridæ*) and the scrub birds (*Atrichidæ*). The striking absentees, whose abundance in Eastern Asia makes their absence here so remarkable, are the pheasants and vultures, while there are other abundant East Asiatic forms which are poorly represented amongst us.

(v.) *Reptilia*. Among reptiles we have the estuary crocodile (*Crocodilus porosus*) occurring commonly in the northern rivers, and ranging from India to the Solomons, and even it is said, as a stray, to Fiji. A small, harmless species (*Crocodilus johnstoni*) is found in the fresh waters of the north. Of freshwater tortoises there are three genera represented (*Chelodina*, *Emydura* and *Elseya*). None occur in Tasmania. Among lizards the most peculiar are the so-called legless lizards (*Pygopodidæ*), which are confined to Australia. The family contains seven genera, *Pygopus*, *Delma* and *Lialis* being the most widely spread. The skinks (*Scincidæ*) are the most numerous Australian family, and the *Varanidæ*, commonly called "goannas," contain the largest of our lizards. Altogether we have about 390 species of lizards.

There are slightly more than 100 species of Australian snakes, about three-quarters of them being venomous. The number of non-poisonous forms decreases as the latitude rises, so that in Tasmania none are found, all the snakes being venomous. The harmless kinds include the blind snakes (*Typhlopidae*), the pythons and the rock snakes. *Python spilotes*, the diamond and carpet snake of the mainland, and *Dendrophis punctulatus*, the long, slender, green tree-snake are found throughout almost the whole of Australia. Though so many of our snakes are poisonous, only five common forms are really deadly. These are the brown snake (*Diemenia textilis* or *Demansia textilis*), the black snake (*Pseudechys porphyriacus*), the copperhead—unfortunately called diamond snake in Tasmania—(*Denisonia superba*), the tiger snake (*Notechis scutatus*), known in Tasmania as the carpet snake, and lastly the death adder (*Acanthophis antarctica*). The first four all occur in Tasmania, and are the only snakes found there. None of our snakes have long enough teeth to make their bite, when made through clothing—even a single thickness of tweed—a cause of dread.

(vi.) *Amphibia*. In amphibia the most striking fact is the absence of tailed forms (*Urodela*). The characteristic old world genus *Rana* just invades North Queensland. We are especially rich in tree frogs (*Hylidæ*), some of which as *Hyla aurea*, the common southern green frog, have lost their tree-climbing habits and the adhesive suckers on fingers and toes. The *Cystignathidæ*, which include the common sand frog of the south-east, occur also in South America. The water-holding frog, with its body enormously distended by water, can live for a year or more in thoroughly dried mud. It is found in Central Australia.

(vii.) *Pisces*. Owing to our poor river development, Australia is not rich in freshwater fish. The great river basin of the Murray has several species peculiar to itself, as the Murray cod (*Oligorus macquariensis*), the golden perch (*Plectroplites ambiguus*), the silver perch (*Therapon ellipticus*) and the catfish (*Copidoglanis tandanus*). Another curious instance of distribution is that of the blackfish of the south-east (*Gadopsis marmoratus*). This is almost confined to rivers entering Bass Straits, it being found in

Northern Tasmania and Southern Victoria. Eels, which are common in all streams from Cape York to Beachport, are absent from the entire Murray basin and Central and Western Australia, and apparently from Northern Australia as well. The southern trouts (*Galaxias*) are found in the streams of south-eastern Australia and Tasmania. As some of the species, but not all, breed in the sea, the distribution of the genus is not as remarkable as once was thought. The gudgeons or bullheads (*Gobiidæ*) have representatives in fresh water all over Australia. None of these grow to any size. The most remarkable of all our fresh-water fish, however, is the lung fish (*Neoceratodus forsteri*) which, as its name implies, has a lung, a modified swim-bladder, in addition to the usual gills.

(viii.) *Invertebrate Fauna.* In land and fresh-water shellfish we are not well off. The eastern coastal strip from Cape York well into New South Wales is closely related to Papua in its shellfish, as it is also in so many other ways. There are many genera of the Helices. Of the rest of Australia the western State seems the poorest in molluscs, though many of its inhabitants range right across to the eastern highlands.

Among insects, the butterflies of the warm damp Queensland coastal districts vie in beauty with those of any part of the world. We are especially rich in beetles of the families *Buprestidæ*, *Curculionidæ*, and *Cerambycidæ*, the members of the first family containing some very handsome insects. White ants are plentiful, especially in the tropics.

Among crustacea a species of *Apus* is found in the interior, and the allied *Lepidurus* in the southern coastal districts. The peculiar isopod, *Phreatoicus*, and some allied genera, are found in our mountain streams or burrowing in the damp southern gullies. *Koonunga*, a recently described Anaspid, is an annectant form between the stalk and sessile-eyed groups. Among the higher crustacea belonging to the *Parastacidæ* are the genera *Astacopsis* (*Chærops*), which is spread all over the continent, and *Engaeus*, found only in Tasmania and Southern Victoria. The larger species of *Astacopsis* are used as food.

Among the flat-worms, *Linstowia* is peculiar, as it is confined to the monotremes and the marsupials of Australia and South America. *Temnocephala* infests the fresh-water crayfish, and is curious on account of its distribution, as it ranges up into America, and, strange to say, an allied form has recently been recorded from Southern Europe.

Australia is rich in earthworms, but the native species are being ousted by European forms. *Megascolides* is remarkable for the size of one of its species, the giant earthworm of Gippsland (*M. australis*), which reaches a length of over seven feet, and is as thick as a man's finger. The *Acanthodrilidæ* are distinctly a southern family, being especially plentiful in Australia, New Zealand, and South America, and gradually becoming fewer in species as we pass north from these lands.

To attempt to deal with the fresh-water protozoa would make too great demands on space, and for the same reason the whole of the marine fauna must here be passed over in silence.

## § 4. The Flora of Australia.

1. *Introduction.*—In Year Books No. 1 (see pp. 109 to 114) and No. 2 (see pp. 117 to 122) a fairly complete though brief account was given of the Flora of Australia. It has not been thought desirable to repeat that account at length in the present issue of the Year Book; the information presented below is, therefore, given in an extremely condensed form.

2. *Character of the Australian Flora.*—(i.) *Effect of Climate and Altitude.* Owing to the large extent of Australia and the consequent diversity in climate in different parts of the continent, its vegetation is largely varied. Though there is a certain similarity in various types of vegetation between Australia and New Guinea and the Malay

Archipelago, and again between Australia and Africa, the great bulk of the vegetation of the temperate zone, where the flora is profuse and various, is distinctly Australian. Hence Australia has been isolated for a long time, but probably not so long as New Zealand. The fact that the Australian flora is of a primitive type is of particular interest from a scientific point of view. Forms belonging to early stages in plant evolution exist upon this continent, which otherwise can only be studied as fossils in rocks of long-passed geological ages. This is seen particularly in *Byblis*, *Casuarina*, *Cephalotus*, *Nuytsia*, *Polypompholyx*, and *Phylloglossum*.

(ii.) *General Features of the Australian Landscape.* The coastal regions furnish the most luxuriant vegetation. Upon the heights near the coast, and on the uplands and foot-hills which stretch from them to the coast, is to be found the heaviest forest. There is, however, in Western Australia, also a great forest belt, some 350 miles in length, and from 50 to 100 miles in breadth, not on the coastal side, but extending eastward from the Darling Ranges. Inland from what may be called the coastal forest region, the vegetation becomes thinner as the more arid regions replace those of heavier rainfall, and rapidly dwindles, till bushes, scrubs, and dwarf eucalypts, with belts of pine at intervals, give place to a scant and inferior vegetation. Except in its south-west portion Western Australia has little forest. South Australia has still less. Under the copious rainfall of the coastal regions the wild flowers that belong to Australia, variegated, bright, often scentless, grow luxuriously.

(iii.) *Special Plant Adaptations.* The general dryness of the climate of Australia has led to marked adaptations in form and structure, especially in the interior parts of the continent. Spiny plants, with foliage of hard, woody ribs and reduced surface area, are characteristic. Short, scale-like leaves, for example, mark considerable reduction in the foliage area. In some desert plants, as *Verbenaceæ* and *Solanaceæ*, a dense coat of hairs covers the leaves or whole plant; in others, as in some acacias, the surface of leaves and twigs is substantially a layer of resin, both modifications greatly reducing the transpiration, and serving also as a protection against the extremes of heat and cold to which they are subjected.

(iv.) *Forestry, Agriculture, and Horticulture.* Both hardwoods and softwoods abound in the forests, their commercial uses being set out in the chapter on Forestry (see Section X.) Cereals are grown in large quantities, but none are indigenous. Native plants fit for human consumption are insignificant. Useful fruits are found, but most of them require to be cooked, being very acid in their native state. In tropical Queensland there are pleasant fruits of the lime family. Edible species of fungi are also common, but none are marketed or much used, except the common mushroom.

3. *Botanic Distribution.*—(i.) *Tropical and Extra-tropical Regions.* The indigenous vegetation of Australia may be roughly classed as tropical and extra-tropical.

(a) *The North-east Tropical Vegetation.* While something under a tenth of Queensland bears timber of general commercial value, at least a third of that State may be said to be covered with trees which have a local use for building and other purposes. There are a large number of fibrous plants of the orders *Malvaceæ*, *Sterculiaceæ*, *Leguminosæ*, *Urticaceæ*, *Scitamineæ*, *Amaryllidææ*, and *Aroideæ*. Of indigenous fruits the principal are the lime and Davidson's plum, with others of the order *Euphorbiaceæ*, *Ampelidææ*, *Rutaceæ*, and *Urticaceæ*. There are numerous fungi—many of them edible. Among trees, acacias, araucarias, xanthorrhæas, eucalypts, canariums and callitris are the most abundant. Besides these there are medicinal, oil, perfumery, rubber, and spice plants, as well as some which give tanning and dyeing material. Trees of many varieties, of unique beauty in the landscape, and yielding handsome timber for carpentry, cover the forests.

(b) *The North-west Tropical Vegetation.* In the northern district of Western Australia, there are extensive tracts of pasture lands on the slopes drained by the rivers flowing into the Indian Ocean. Inland from these are stunted bush and scrub lands, which in some cases impinge even upon the sea border. The Kimberley district has forest country about the Fitzroy River, and the King Leopold Ranges are tree-clad. Farther eastward, and continuing across the border into the Northern Territory, grasses and stunted growths form the main vegetation. The flatness of the country accounts for the absence of mountain flora, the vertical elevation rarely reaching 1500 feet.

(c) *The Australian Extra-tropical Vegetation.* Australia is believed to have been free from geological upheavals and cataclysms for a longer period than most other lands. The persistence of type which has resulted has enabled its flora to become very well adapted to prevailing climatic conditions. The chief feature of the Australian forest landscape, as presented by the eastern, south-eastern, and south-western portions of the continent, is the presence of giant hardwoods, mostly eucalypts—very often rapidly reproductive, and attaining to a great age. Along the shores of the Great Australian Bight, and in the north and north-west, there are no extensive forests. In the desert interior the vegetation is generally dwarfed and stunted. In the south-west, where the ranges approach closely to the ocean, the forest bed extends beyond the watershed some distance inland. The great belt of jarrah (*E. marginata*) which stretches eastward from the Darling Hills, has two distinct but narrow belts of tuart (*E. gomphocephala*) and red gum (*E. calophylla*) between it and the coast. Within this extensive tract of jarrah, in the extreme south-western part of the State, is the main karri (*E. diversicolor*) belt, stretching from Cape Hamelin to Torbay. In this region the jarrah, karri, tuart and red gum are the dominant trees. In the somewhat drier districts stretching eastward of the jarrah belt, there is a fairly wide strip of white gum (*E. redunca*) enclosing a narrow belt of York gum (*E. loxophleba*) which, as regards its northern and southern limits, is almost coterminous with the jarrah. East of this again the arid region is entered, and the forest rapidly dwindles. The Tasmanian flora represents that of South-east Australia, but there are also some valuable conifers, chiefly in the western and southern parts, such as the Huon (*Dacrydium Franklini*), King William, and celery-top (*Phyllocladus rhomboidalis*) pines. The forest area of the island is extensive, covering two-thirds of its surface.

(d) *Alpine Vegetation.* Owing to its generally low elevation, but little characteristic alpine flora is found in Australia. The transition from the forest to the alpine region is gradual, and it is only the highest points of the mountains of Eastern and South-eastern Australia that bear alpine flora.

(ii.) *Exotics.* While Australia has made large and flourishing additions to the forest flora of many countries, a large number of exotics have been successfully introduced here, furnishing a welcome variation to the sombre landscape presented by the prevailing eucalypts. With practically no cereals of value as food for man, and with few fodder plants, and these generally of an inferior kind, the fruits of the earth which Australia offered were indeed small. Now, however, her fields are sown with introduced grains and grasses, and yield abundantly. But alien weeds have come in too. Native pests are few in number, but some of the most aggressive weeds have intruded themselves, to the detriment of the native flora.

4. *Natural Orders of Plants Represented in Australia.*—A classified list of the natural orders of plants represented in Australia may be found in Year Books No. 1 (see p. 114) and No. 2 (see p. 122).

§ 5. Climate and Meteorology of Australia.<sup>1</sup>

1. **History of Meteorology of Australia.**—Systematic rainfall observations appear to have been commenced first in Adelaide by the late Sir G. Kingston in 1839, and continued till 1878, the last eighteen years being concurrent with more complete observations taken at the Astronomical Observatory in that city. At Sydney, Port Macquarie, Melbourne, and Brisbane observations appear to have been taken from 1840. Those at Sydney, from April, 1840, to the end of 1855 were taken at South Head, five miles east of Sydney; at Petersham in 1856, at Double Bay in 1857-8, and at the Sydney Observatory, Flagstaff Hill, from 1859 onwards.

At Brisbane a record of rainfall was kept from 1840 to 1846 by Captain T. C. Wickham. About 1860 Dr. Barton, Resident Surgeon of the Brisbane Hospital, continued the observations on the site occupied by the Supreme Court Buildings, but upon his death the duties were transferred to the staff of the telegraph office, and the instruments removed to William-street. On the appointment of the first Government Meteorologist (Mr. E. MacDonnell) the instruments were again removed to Wickham Terrace, and some years later to the present site. Mr. C. L. Wragge succeeded Mr. MacDonnell in 1887.

At Hobart observations were started by Sir John Franklin, when Governor of Tasmania, in the year 1840. The Observatory was founded in the following year by Captain Kay, R.N., who took hourly observations for eight years. Mr. Francis Abbott, who had a private observatory in Murray-street, carried on tri-daily observations of pressure, temperature, humidity, cloud and rain from 1841 to 1880. Observations of rainfall were also started by the Marine Board at the lighthouses under their care, and by others privately. Mr. Abbott was obliged to relinquish his work in 1880. Captain Short was appointed Government Meteorologist in 1882.

Under the late Mr. R. L. J. Ellery, an Observatory was founded near Williamstown, Melbourne, in the middle of 1853, and a record also kept at Melbourne by Mr. Brough Smyth from 1856 till 1858, viz., to the date of the creation of the new Observatory on Flagstaff Hill under Professor Neumayer.

The observations at the present Melbourne Observatory were commenced in June, 1863, under Mr. R. L. J. Ellery himself, the Observatories at Williamstown and Flagstaff Hill being abandoned. At Port Phillip records were taken for the years 1840 till 1851, and are given in the *New South Wales Government Gazette*. Some doubt attaches to these records and to the site upon which they were taken; for this reason they have not been used in the discussion of rainfall for Melbourne itself, the results of which have been tabulated and given herein.

At Perth no official records of rainfall were taken till 1875, when the observations were commenced at the Botanical Gardens by the Surveyor-General (Sir Malcolm Fraser), and where they have been continued up to the present time.

During the first half of last century meteorological observations were confined largely to rainfall only. Systematic observations of pressure, temperature, rainfall, wind, and other meteorological elements began with the foundation of the astronomical Observatories in the capitals of the different States, viz.:—At Adelaide in 1856; Hobart, 1841; Melbourne, 1854; and Sydney, 1858. The directors of these Observatories established meteorological stations, under competent observers, in different parts of the country from time to time, as opportunity allowed.

---

1. Prepared from data supplied by the Commonwealth Meteorologist, H. A. Hunt, Esquire, F.R.M.S.

**2. Magnetic Observations.**—On the 1st January, 1841, an Imperial Observatory, forming part of an international scheme, was founded at "Hobart Town" (Tasmania), and magnetic observations were taken there systematically up to the end of 1854.

Early in 1858 Prof. Neumayer opened an Observatory on Flagstaff Hill, Melbourne, where hourly observations in terrestrial magnetism were taken regularly up to the 28th February, 1863. That gentleman also made extended trips into the country, where he determined the magnetic elements at 230 stations from sea-level to 7200 feet above, and distributed in such a manner that the greatest distance between them was not more than 30 miles, and frequently only 18 or 20 miles. By the commencement of February, 1864, Neumayer had completed his magnetic survey of Victoria. Since June, 1863, magnetic observations have been systematically continued at the Melbourne Observatory.

Observations in the other States, more or less fragmentary, have been carried on from time to time under the auspices of the Surveyor-General's Department.

**3. Equipment.**—The determination of the climatological data has been made by records from the following instruments :—

- (i.) *Rainfall.* Rainfalls have been generally measured by the cylindrical gauge, 8 inches in diameter.
- (ii.) *Temperature.* Temperatures have been recorded by self-registering maximum and minimum thermometers, which are read and set daily.
- (iii.) *Atmospheric pressure.* Pressures have been measured by mercurial barometers of the Fortin or Kew pattern.
- (iv.) *Evaporation.* The following description of tanks has been used in the observations of evaporation, viz.:—

Perth.—Slate tank :—3 ft. by 3 ft. by 3 ft., inside a cement tank (sunk into the ground 2 ft. 6 in., leaving 5 in. clear all round) which is kept full of water.

Adelaide.—Slate tank :—3 ft. by 3 ft. by 3 ft., inside a cement tank (sunk into the ground, leaving 7 in. clear all round) which is kept full of water.

Brisbane.—Piché's tube evaporimeter, from 1902 to 1908, that is, for seven years only.

Sydney.—Galvanised iron tank, 4 ft. diameter and 3 ft. deep, sunk in the ground 2 ft. 11 in.

Melbourne.—Slate tank :—3 ft. by 3 ft. by 10 in., sunk in ground and covered with wire cage 2 ft. above tank,  $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. wire netting.

**4. Wind Velocities and Pressures.**—The velocities have been measured by means of anemometers, of Robinson's pattern, at Perth, Adelaide, Sydney, and Melbourne, the sizes being as follows :—

Perth—Diameter of cups, 9 in. ; distance from centre to centre of cups, 4 ft.

Adelaide—Diameter of cups,  $8\frac{1}{4}$  in. ; distance from centre to centre of cups, 4 ft.

Sydney—Diameter of cups, 4 in. ; distance from centre to centre of cups, 4 ft.

Melbourne—Diameter of cups,  $8\frac{3}{4}$  in. ; distance from centre to centre of cups, 4 ft.  $0\frac{1}{2}$  in.

At Hobart, Hagemann's suction tube was used.

The wind-pressures corresponding to the observed velocities have been calculated by the formula  $P=0.003 V^2$ , in which  $P$  denotes pressure in lbs. per square foot, and  $V$  velocity in miles per hour.

**5. Creation of the Commonwealth Bureau of Meteorology.**—By Chapter 1, Part 5, Section 51, sub-section viii. of the Commonwealth Constitution it is enacted that "Parliament shall, subject to this constitution, have powers to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Commonwealth with respect to *inter alia* meteorological observations." The Meteorological Act of 1906 was assented to on the 28th August, 1906, and enacts that—The Commonwealth Meteorologist may, subject to the

regulations and to the directions of the Minister, be charged with any of the following duties:—

- (a) The taking and recording of meteorological observations.
- (b) The forecasting of weather.
- (c) The issue of storm warnings.
- (d) The display of weather and flood signals.
- (e) The display of frost and cold wave signals.
- (f) The distribution of meteorological information.
- (g) Such other duties as are prescribed to give effect to the provisions of this Act.

The Governor-General may enter into an arrangement with the Governor of any State in respect of all or any of the following matters:—

- (a) The transfer to the Commonwealth, on such terms as are agreed upon, of any observatory and the instruments, books, registers, records, and documents used or kept in connection therewith.
- (b) The taking and recording of meteorological observations by State officers.
- (c) The interchange of meteorological information between the Commonwealth and State authorities.
- (d) Any matters incidental to any of the matters above specified or desirable or convenient to be arranged or provided for for the purpose of efficiently and economically carrying out this Act.

The Governor-General may enter into any arrangement with the Governments of other countries or any of them for the interchange of meteorological information and any matter incidental thereto between such Governments and the Commonwealth.

The Governor-General may make regulations prescribing all matters necessary or desirable to be prescribed for carrying out or giving effect to this Act.

H. A. Hunt, Esquire, F.R.M.S., was appointed Commonwealth Meteorologist, and entered upon his duties on the 1st January, 1907.

**6. Meteorological Conference.**—Under the presidency of the Commonwealth Meteorologist, a conference of meteorologists was held in the Conference-room of the Bureau of Census and Statistics during the period from the 20th to the 23rd May, 1907, when the following questions were discussed, viz.:—

- (i.) The range of practical meteorological observation to be at once undertaken.
- (ii.) The expansion of meteorological work to be undertaken in the future.
- (iii.) The extent of purely scientific investigations, the undertaking of which is desirable in the interests of meteorology.
- (iv.) Meteorological records, reports, and publications.
- (v.) Maritime meteorology.
- (vi.) The relation of river observation to flood forecasting.
- (vii.) The co-operation of the Commonwealth and States Departments.

**7. Organisation of Meteorological Bureau.**—The Central Bureau premises are situated at the corner of Victoria and Drummond streets, Carlton, Melbourne. Observations are carried on at this site, and also within the Royal Society's grounds, which afford a better exposure for the instruments. Divisional offices are also maintained in the capitals of each of the other States. The central Bureau is divided into five sub-departments, each being under the immediate supervision of assistants, whose duties are distributed as follows:—

Weather predictions, storm warnings, summaries of current weather, and management of the Central Bureau.

Divisional Bureaux and observing stations.

Climatological work and records of the Commonwealth.



Daily observations, entry of same into ledgers, reduction tables for various elements, distribution and collection of information with respect to the maritime branch of the service.

Instrumental stock, standardising and satisfactory working of all instruments before distribution to the observing stations throughout the Commonwealth.

The five assistants have been drawn from the different States, where they held leading positions in the meteorological services prior to the advent of federal control. They now constitute a daily forecast board, presided over by the Commonwealth Meteorologist. The observations made at the chief meteorological stations are telegraphed to the Central Bureau, where they are plotted on charts and discussed by the Board. The results of its deliberations are then wired to the divisional Bureaux, where they are amplified or modified in the light of the latest local indications, and then distributed to the settled districts of the respective States.

**8. Publications, etc.**—The following have been issued daily, viz.:—(i.) Weather charts. (ii.) Rainfall maps. (iii.) Bulletins, Victorian and Interstate, shewing pressure, temperature, wind, rain, cloud extent, and weather.

The Bulletins of Climatology are as follow:—(a) Bulletin No. 1.—A general discussion of the climate and meteorology of Australia, illustrated by one map and diagrams.

(b) Bulletin No. 2.—A discussion of the rainfall over Australia during the past ten years compared with the normal, illustrated by one map.

The daily observations made at all stations throughout the Commonwealth are being reduced to tabular form monthly with a view to publication at the end of the present year.

**9. General Description of Australia.**—In the general description of Australia, page 53, it is pointed out that a considerable portion (0.530) of three States of the Australian Commonwealth is north of the tropic of Capricorn, that is to say, within the States of Queensland, the Northern Territory and Western Australia, no less than 1,149,320<sup>1</sup> square miles belong to the tropical zone, and 1,020,720 to the temperate zone. The whole area of the Commonwealth within the temperate zone, however, is 1,825,261<sup>2</sup> square miles, thus the tropical part is about 0.386, or about five-thirteenths of the whole, or the "temperate" region is half as large again as the "tropical" (more accurately 1.509). By reason of its insular geographical position, and the absence of striking physical features, Australia is, on the whole, less subject to extremes of weather than are regions of similar area in other parts of the globe; and latitude for latitude Australia is, on the whole, more temperate.

The altitudes of the surface of Australia range up to a little over 7300 feet, hence its climate embraces a great many features, from the characteristically tropical to what is essentially alpine, a fact indicated in some measure by the name Australian Alps given to the southern portion of the great Dividing Range.

While on the coast the rainfall is often abundant and the atmosphere moist, in some portions of the interior the rainfall is very limited, and the atmosphere dry. The distribution of forest, as might be expected, and its climatic influence, is consequently very variable. In the interior there are on the one hand fine belts of trees, on the other there are large areas which are treeless, and where the air is hot and parched in summer. Again, on the coast, even as far south as latitude 35°, the vegetation is tropical in its luxuriousness and also somewhat so in character. Climatologically, therefore, Australia may be said to present a great variety of features. The various climatological characteristics will be referred to in detail.

1. In the article "Australia" in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Vol. XXX., p. 796, this area is given as 1,145,000 square miles.

2. Given as 1,801,700 square miles in the work above quoted, where, however, the statistics are said "to refer only to the continental States of the Federation, not to Tasmania."

**10. Meteorological Divisions.**—The Commonwealth Meteorologist has divided Australia, for climatological and meteorological purposes, into five divisions. The boundaries between these may be thus defined :—(a) between divisions I. and II., the boundary between South and West Australia, viz., the 129th meridian of east longitude; (b) between divisions II. and III., starting at the Gulf of Carpentaria, along the Norman River to Normanton, thence a straight line to Wilcannia on the Darling River, New South Wales; (c) between divisions II. and IV., from Wilcannia along the Darling River to its junction with the Murray; (d) between divisions II. and V., from the junction of the Darling and Murray Rivers, along the latter to Encounter Bay; (e) between divisions III. and IV., starting at Wilcannia, along the Darling, Barwon, and Dumaresq Rivers to the Great Dividing Range, and along that range and along the watershed between the Clarence and Richmond Rivers to Evans Head on the east coast of Australia; (f) between divisions IV. and V., from the junction of the Darling and Murray Rivers along the latter to its junction with the Murrumbidgee, along the Murrumbidgee to the Tumut River, and along the Tumut River to Tumut, thence a straight line to Cape Howe; (g) division V. includes Tasmania.

The populations included within these boundaries on 30th June, 1907, may be taken approximately as follows :—

Division	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Population	260,000	481,000	537,000	1,369,000	1,511,000

In these divisions the order in which the capitals occur is as follows :—(i.) Perth, (ii.) Adelaide, (iii.) Brisbane, (iv.) Sydney, (v.) Melbourne, (vi.) Hobart, and for that reason the climatological and meteorological statistics will be set forth in the indicated order in this publication.

(i.) *Special Climatological Stations.* The latitudes, longitudes, and altitudes of special stations, the climatological features of which are graphically represented hereinafter, are as follows :—

#### SPECIAL CLIMATOLOGICAL STATIONS.

Locality.	Height above Sea Level.	Latitude.		Longitude.		Locality.	Height above Sea Level.	Latitude.		Longitude.	
		S.	E.	S.	E.			S.	E.	S.	E.
Perth ...	197	deg. min.	deg. min.	deg. min.	deg. min.	Port Darwin ...	97	deg. min.	deg. min.	deg. min.	deg. min.
Adelaide ...	140	31 57	115 51	138 35	130 51	Daly Waters ...	700	12 28	16 16	133 23	133 23
Brisbane ...	137	27 28	153 2	153 2	133 37	Alice Springs ...	1926	23 38	16 16	133 23	133 37
Sydney ...	146	33 52	151 12	151 12	148 35	Dubbo ...	863	32 18	18 40	142 23	142 23
Melbourne ...	91	37 50	144 59	144 59	121 23	Laverton ...	1530	28 40	122 23	121 23	121 23
Hobart ...	160	42 53	147 20	147 20	121 10	Coolgardie ...	1402	30 57	121 10	121 10	121 10

**11. Temperatures.**—In respect of Australian temperatures generally it may be pointed out that the isotherm for 70° Fahrenheit extends in South America and South Africa as far south as latitude 33°, while in Australia it reaches only as far south as latitude 30°, thus shewing that, on the whole, Australia has a more temperate climate when compared latitude for latitude with places in the Southern Hemisphere.

The comparison is even more favourable when the Northern Hemisphere is included in the comparison, for in the United States the 70° isotherm extends in several of the western States as far north as latitude 41°. In Europe the same isotherm reaches almost to the southern shores of Spain, passing, however, afterwards along the northern shores of Africa till it reaches the Red Sea, when it bends northward along the eastern shore of the Mediterranean till it reaches Syria. In Asia nearly the whole of the land area south of latitude 40° N. has a higher isothermal value than 70°.

The extreme range of shade temperatures in summer and winter in a very large part of Australia amounts to probably only 81°. In Siberia, in Asia, the similar range is no less than 171°, and in North America 153°, or say nearly double of the Australian range.

Along the northern shores of the Australian continent the temperatures are very equable. At Port Darwin, for example, the difference in the means for the hottest and coldest months is only 8.7°, and the extreme readings for the year, that is, the highest maximum in the hottest month and the lowest reading in the coldest month, shew a difference of under 50°.

Coming southward the extreme range of temperature increases gradually on the coast, and in a more pronounced way inland.

The detailed temperature results for the several capitals of the States of Australia are shewn in the Climatological Tables hereinafter. It will suffice here to briefly refer to special features.

(i.) *Perth*. Meteorological observations were taken in the Perth Botanical Gardens as far back as 1876, but since the conditions surrounding the instruments and the situation of the station relative to Perth cannot be regarded as quite satisfactory, the more exact climate history of Perth did not properly commence until 1897, when the present Observatory was established. During the period 1897 to 1908, the mean annual shade temperature of Perth was 64°, about a degree higher than that for Sydney and Adelaide, over 5° higher than that for Melbourne, and 10° above that for Hobart, but, on the other hand, 4° below that for Brisbane. The average temperature for the month of January is 73.5°, and for July 55.2°.

The extreme maximum shade record of 107.9° was registered in December, 1904, and the lowest minimum shade temperature was 35.3°, viz., in August, 1908.

(ii.) *Adelaide*. In Adelaide the climate is drier and more sunny than in the other capitals, and, consequently, radiation is less hindered. The extremes of heat are consequently somewhat more marked, especially in the summer months. The mean shade temperature for January is 74.2°, and February 74.0°, and that of July 51.5°. Records of the temperature having reached 100° exist for each of the six summer months from October to March, and of having exceeded 110° exist for each of those months with the exception of March and October. The highest record of shade temperature in Adelaide is 116.3°, registered in January, 1858, and the lowest 32.0°, a range of 84.3°. The freezing point has only once been reached by the shade temperature thermometers, notwithstanding the fact that records have been kept for fifty-two years. Frosts have, however, occurred on the grass (four feet below the shade thermometers) at various times between the beginning of April and the end of November.

(iii.) *Brisbane*. In Brisbane the monthly mean shade temperature ranges from 77.4° in January to 58.0° in July, a difference of 19.4°. The extremes have varied from 108.9° in January to 36.1° in July, viz., through a range of 72.8°.

(iv.) *Sydney*. In Sydney the highest monthly mean is 71.6°, recorded in January, while the lowest, again in July, is 52.3°, giving a range of 19.3°.

The extremes of shade temperature recorded at Sydney over a period of half a century are 108.5° in January, 1896, and 35.9° in July, 1890, i.e., a range of 72.6°.

(v.) *Melbourne*. In Melbourne the January mean shade temperature averages 67.5°, and that of July 48.5°, the highest reading ever recorded being 111.2° in January, 1862, and the lowest 27.0° in July, 1869.

(vi.) *Hobart*. The mean temperature for the hottest month at Hobart is 62.2° in January, and that of the coldest 45.8°, in July, the highest reading ever recorded being 105.2° in December, 1897, and the lowest 27.7°, nearly a degree higher than the lowest experienced in Melbourne.

(vii.) *Hottest and Coldest Parts.* A comparison of the temperatures recorded at coast and inland stations shews that, in Australia as in other continents, the range increases with increasing distance from the coast.

In the interior of Australia, and during exceptionally dry summers, the temperature occasionally reaches or exceeds  $120^{\circ}$  in the shade, and during the dry winters the major portion of the country to the south of the tropics is subject to ground frosts. An exact knowledge of temperature disposition cannot be determined until the interior becomes more settled, but from data procurable, it would appear that the hottest area of the continent is situated in the northern part of Western Australia about the Marble Bar and Nullagine goldfields, where the maximum shade temperature during the summer sometimes exceeds  $100^{\circ}$  for days, and even weeks continuously. The coldest part of the Commonwealth is the extreme south-east of New South Wales and extreme east of Victoria, namely, the region of the Australian Alps. Here the temperature seldom, if ever, reaches  $100^{\circ}$  even in the hottest of seasons.

In *Tasmania* also, although occasionally hot winds may cross the Straits and cause the temperature to rise to  $100^{\circ}$  in the low-lying parts, yet the island as a whole enjoys a most moderate and equable range of temperature throughout the year.

(viii.) *Monthly Maximum and Minimum Temperatures.* The mean monthly maximum and minimum temperatures can be best shewn by means of graphs, which exhibit the nature of the fluctuation for each for the entire year. In the diagram (on page 103) for nine representative places in Australia, the upper heavy curves shew the mean maximum, the lower heavy curves the mean minimum temperatures based upon daily observations. On the same diagram the thin curves shew the relative humidities (see next paragraph).

**12. Relative Humidity.**—Next after temperature the degree of humidity may be regarded as of great importance as an element of climate; and the characteristic differences of relative humidity between the various capitals of Australia call for special remark. For nine representative places the variations of humidity are shewn on the graph on page 103, which gives results based upon daily observations of the greatest and least humidity. Hitherto difficulties have been experienced in many parts of Australia in obtaining satisfactory observations for a continuous period of any length. For this reason it has been thought expedient to refer to the record of humidity at first order stations only, where the results are thoroughly reliable. Throughout, the degree of humidity given will be what is known as *relative humidity*, that is, the percentage of aqueous vapour actually existing to the total possible if the atmosphere were saturated.

(i.) *Perth.* At Perth the mean annual humidity at 9 a.m. is 63; the greatest monthly mean is 83, and is in June, and the lowest 45, in January.

(ii.) *Adelaide.* At Adelaide the mean annual humidity is only 56; the mean monthly humidity has been as low as 33 in January and December, and as high as 84 in June.

(iii.) *Brisbane.* In Brisbane the mean annual humidity is 63; the lowest monthly mean recorded is 47, and is in September, and the highest 85 in the months of March and May.

(iv.) *Sydney.* In Sydney the mean annual humidity is 73; the greatest monthly average, which occurred in May, 1889, the wettest month on record during the last forty years, was 90, while the lowest monthly mean, 55, occurred in the month of October, 1867.

(v.) *Melbourne.* The mean annual humidity derived from the 9 a.m. 3 p.m. and 9 p.m. observations in Melbourne is 71; the greatest monthly average 88, in June and July, 1888, and the lowest 54, in February, 1908.

(vi.) *Hobart.* Hobart's mean annual humidity is 71, the highest 92, in June, and the lowest 51, in February.

From the above results, it is seen that, in respect of relative humidity, Sydney has the first place, while Hobart, Melbourne, Brisbane, Perth, and Adelaide follow in the order stated, Adelaide being the driest. The graphs on page 103 shew the annual variations in humidity. It will be observed that the *relative* humidity is ordinarily but not invariably great when the temperature is low.

**13. Evaporation.**—The rate and quantity of evaporation in any territory is influenced by the prevailing temperature, and by atmospheric humidity, pressure and movement. In Australia the question is of perhaps more than ordinary importance; since in its drier regions water has often to be conserved in "tanks"<sup>1</sup> and dams. The magnitude of the economic loss by evaporation will be appreciated from the following records, which have been obtained from either jacketed tanks sunk into the ground, or in the case of Laverton (W.A.) from a jacketed vessel exposed on the surface.

The average total evaporation at Sydney is 37.42 inches; at Melbourne, 38.40 inches; at Adelaide, 54.83 inches; and at Perth, 65.85 inches, these results being based respectively upon 46, 37, 39, and 10 years' observations. For Brisbane the result is 85.73 inches, based upon 7 years' observations only, and determined by means of Piché's tube evaporimeter.

In the interior of New South Wales the annual evaporation is as high as 84 inches; in Central Australia at Alice Springs the average for 18 years is 97.32 inches; at Coolgardie, Western Australia, the mean for ten years is 86.87 inches, and at Laverton, in the same State, the yearly amount derived from the last 4 years is 145.32 inches, or over 12 feet.

(i.) *Monthly Evaporation Curves.* The curves shewing the mean monthly evaporation in various parts of the Commonwealth will disclose how characteristically different are the amounts for the several months in different localities. The evaporation for characteristic places is shewn on diagram shewing also rainfalls (see page 104).

(ii.) *Loss by Evaporation.* In the interior of Australia the possible evaporation is often greater than the actual rainfall. Since, therefore, the loss by evaporation depends largely on the exposed area, tanks and dams so designed that the surface shall be a minimum are advantageous. Similarly, the more protected from the direct rays of the sun and from winds, by means of suitable tree planting, the less will be the loss by evaporation: these matters are of more than ordinary concern in the drier districts of Australia.

**14. Rainfall.**—As even a casual reference to climatological maps, indicating the distribution of rainfall and prevailing direction of wind, would clearly shew, the rainfall of any region is determined mainly by the direction and route of the prevailing winds, by the varying temperatures of the earth's surface over which they blow, and by the physiographical features generally.

Australia lies within the zone of the south-east and westerly trade winds. The southern limit of the south-east trade strikes the eastern shores at about 30° south latitude. Hence we find that, with very few exceptions, the heaviest rains of the Australian continent are precipitated along the Pacific slopes to the north of that latitude, the varying quantities being more or less regulated by the differences in elevation of the shores and of the chain of mountains, upon which the rain-laden winds blow, from the New South Wales northern border to Thursday Island. The converse effect is exemplified on the north-west coast of Western Australia from the summer south-east trade winds. Here the prevailing winds, blowing from the interior of the continent instead of from the ocean, result in the lightest coastal rain in Australia.

The westerly trade winds, which skirt the southern shores, are responsible for the very reliable, although generally light, rains enjoyed by the south-western portion of Western Australia, by the south-eastern agricultural areas of South Australia, by a great part of Victoria, and by the whole of Tasmania.

---

1. In Australia artificial storage ponds or reservoirs are called "tanks."

(i.) *Factors determining Distribution and Intensity of Rainfall.* The distribution and intensity of rainfall in the interior of the continent, and also to some extent in the areas already mentioned, are governed by the seasonal peculiarities of three distinct atmospheric control systems, the most important of which is, undoubtedly, the anti-cyclonic stream. This stream, which girdles the earth and embraces approximately the region between 15° and 40° south latitude, breaks up into vast elliptically-shaped bodies of circulating atmosphere, measuring frequently 3000 miles in their major and 2000 miles in their minor axes. In passing over Australia from west to east, these great bodies of circulating air cause moist-laden winds to sweep across the continent from the surrounding oceans. The front-circulation brings in winds from the Southern Ocean, and the rear-circulation those from the equatorial seas.

The rain-invoking agent second in order of importance because of its reliability is the well-known "V-shaped depression." The sphere of operation of this latter disturbance is ordinarily the southern half of the continent, although occasionally it may extend its influence to tropical latitudes. The western half of this type of disturbance, with a southerly wind circulation, is the portion from which rain is most frequently to be expected, but occasionally good falls of rain, attended with electrical manifestations, are liberated from the warm eastern portion.

The third agent associated with the production of rain is the tropical depression more popularly known as the "monsoonal depression." This disturbance may be in active evidence for a succession of seasons, and then be conspicuously absent for a number of years, thus raising the question whether, after all, it can be regarded as in any way a distinctive feature of Australian meteorology.

When these disturbances are actively operative in the production of rain, the effect on the country generally, and the economic results for the succeeding season, are very pronounced. The interior of the continent becomes transformed. The plains, which ordinarily have so profound an effect on the heat winds of the summer, are deluged with rain, and respond immediately with an astonishingly luxurious growth of grass and herbage. The air is both tempered in heat, and loses its dryness for considerable periods after their visitations.

The distribution of rain by monsoonal disturbances is, however, very capricious in comparison with that precipitated by the southern "depressions." During some seasons the whole of the northern half of the continent will benefit to a fairly uniform degree, at another time some special region will be favoured. A remarkable example of this peculiarity occurred in 1902, for when monsoonal rains were copiously falling over the major portion of Western Australia, the eastern half of the continent was suffering from severe drought conditions.

During other seasons, tongue-shaped regions extending southwards from the northern shores of the continent will be particularly favoured in regard to rain. These regions may extend to the interior of Western Australia, and simultaneously others may occur in the Central Territory, in Western Queensland, and in the interior of New South Wales.

It is thus obvious that different parts of the continent are mainly dependent upon forms of atmospheric disturbances for what may be called their fundamental rains, and since there is a seasonal tendency for a particular class of storms to predominate, it rarely happens that any year passes in which the rains are universally good. Again, the condition of drought can hardly affect the whole of the continent at the same time. Nevertheless a more than ordinarily fortunate condition in one part of the continent ordinarily implies drought conditions in another, or *vice-versâ*. Thus in New South Wales, monsoonal rains, so beneficial to its north-western districts, rarely extend during the same season to coastal areas, or to Southern Riverina. For this reason it may happen occasionally that sheep may with advantage be sent 500 or 600 miles from the coast for feed and water. Should the southern or antarctic low-pressures be the predominating influence, the country to the south of the Murrumbidgee River is benefit-

ing at the expense of the remainder of the State. A good coastal season ordinarily depends upon an anticyclonic control; when such exists, the country west of the tablelands usually wants water.

A good season for Australia as a whole is dependent upon many circumstances. Not only must the main rain-giving storms be well represented, but other favourable conditions must also coexist. The general rate of translation of the atmosphere across the continent is a factor of the utmost importance. Another is the latitude the cyclones and anti-cyclones are moving in, and, further, the daily or periodic surgings of high and low pressures to and from the equator are also factors of considerable moment.

(ii.) *Time of Rainfall.* Monsoonal rains affect the northern parts of the continent in the summer months, and may continue with diminishing energy for nearly six months of the year. As they penetrate into higher latitudes the period of action is delayed, but is not shortened, though the quantities of the fall materially lessen. Antarctic rains are experienced during the winter months of the year, the resultant quantities being reliable and consistently regular. The heaviest totals from this source are precipitated on the west coast of Tasmania. Thus at Mount Lyell the total for one year exceeded 140 inches, and even the average is 116.05 inches.

Anti-cyclonic rains occur at all times of the year, but more markedly from March to September. They benefit particularly the southern area of the continent, and are responsible for many of the heaviest rainfalls and floods on the coastal districts of New South Wales.

(iii.) *Wettest and Driest Regions.* The wettest known place in Australia is Geraldton, on the north-east coast of Queensland, where the average rainfall for 21 years is no less than 145 inches, the maximum yearly total being 211.24 inches and the minimum 69.87 inches. The difference of range between these extremes is 141.37 inches.

The driest known part of the continent is about the Lake Eyre district in South Australia (the only part of the continent below sea level), where the annual average is but 5 inches, and where it rarely exceeds 10 inches for the twelve months.

The inland districts of Western Australia have until recent years been regarded as the driest part of Australia, but authentic observations taken during the past decade at settled districts in the east of that State shew that the annual average is from 10 to 12 inches.

(iv.) *Quantities and Distribution of Rainfall generally.* The departure from the normal rainfall increases greatly and progressively from the southern to the northern shores of the continent, and similarly also at all parts of the continent, subject to capricious monsoonal rains, as the comparisons hereunder will shew. The general distribution is best seen from the map on page 106, shewing the areas subject to average annual rainfalls lying between certain limits. The areas so defined are shewn in the following table:—

DISTRIBUTION OF AVERAGE RAINFALL.

Average Annual Rainfall.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Aust.	Northern Territory.	Western Aust.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.
Under 10 inches	79,629	nil	126,390	309,196	153,226	417,896	nil	1,086,337
10—20 "	118,685	36,241	251,150	57,025	181,298	397,416	nil	1,041,815
20—30 "	76,217	38,794	175,390	13,257	88,505	109,481	4,242	505,886
30—40 "	24,685	8,072	67,310	370	16,765	37,498	7,397	162,097
Over 40 "	11,156	4,777	50,260	222	83,826	13,629	14,576	178,446
Total area ...	310,372	87,884	670,500	380,070	523,620	975,920	26,215	2,974,581

Referring first to the southern capitals, it may be noted that the average at Melbourne from 65 years' records is 26.16 inches; the maximum 44.25, and minimum 15.61; the range therefore is 28.64 inches. At Adelaide the average determined from sixty-nine years' totals is 21.01, the maximum 30.87, the minimum 13.43, and the range therefore 17.44 inches. At Hobart 23.29 inches is the average annual rainfall, 40.67 is the highest total for one year, 13.43 is the lowest; thus 27.24 inches is the extreme range. The average for Perth is 33.27 inches, 46.73 being the maximum and 20.48 inches the minimum; the range is therefore 26.25 inches. These figures appear to constitute an exception to the general rule, but it should be mentioned as a possible explanation that records have there been taken only since 1876, whereas the records at the other cities date from 1840 or thereabouts.

Continuing the comparison of rainfall figures, Sydney's average annual total is 48.51 inches, its maximum 82.81 in 1860, and minimum 21.48 in 1849, thus the range is 61.33 inches. At Brisbane the disparities are greater still. There the average is 47.16 inches—a trifle lower than that of Sydney—the annual maximum was 88.26 inches in 1893, the minimum 16.17 inches in 1902, and the range therefore 62.09 inches.

In order to shew how the rainfall is distributed throughout the year in various parts of the continent, the figures of representative towns have been selected. Port Darwin, typical of the Northern Territory, shews that in that region nearly the whole of the rainfall occurs in the summer months, while little or nothing falls in the middle of the year. The figures of Perth, as representing the south-western part of the continent, are the reverse, for while the summer months are dry, the winter ones are very wet. In Melbourne and Hobart the rain is fairly well distributed throughout the twelve months, with a maximum in October in the former, and in November in the latter. The records at Alice Springs and Daly Waters indicate that in the central parts of Australia the wettest months are in the summer and autumn. In Queensland, as in the Northern Territory, the heaviest rains fall in the summer months, but good averages are also maintained during the other seasons.

On the coast of New South Wales, the first six months of the year are the wettest, with slight excesses in April and July; the averages during the last six months are fair and moderately uniform. In general it may be said that one-fourth of the area of the continent, principally in the eastern and northern parts, enjoys an annual average rainfall of from 20 to 50 inches, the remaining three-fourths receiving generally from 10 to 15 inches.

(v.) *Curves of Rainfall and Evaporation.* The relative amounts of rainfall and evaporation at different times through the year are best seen by referring to the graphs for a number of characteristic places. It will be recognised at once how large is the evaporation when water is fully exposed to the direct rays of the sun, and to wind, etc.

(vi.) *Tables of Rainfall.* The table of rainfall for a long period of years for each of the various Australian capitals affords information as to the variability of the fall in successive years, and the list of the more remarkable falls furnishes information as to what may be expected on particular occasions.



## RAINFALL AT THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITALS.

Year.	PERTH.			ADELAIDE.			BRISBANE.			SYDNEY.			MELBOURNE.			HOBART.		
	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.
1840	in.		in.	in.		in.	in.		in.	in.		in.	in.		in.	in.		in.
1	...	...	...	24.23	99	...	29.32	...	...	58.52	150	...	25.57	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	17.96	93	...	49.31	...	...	76.31	142	...	30.18	...	...	13.95	...	...
3	...	...	...	20.32	122	...	28.81	...	...	48.82	137	...	31.16	...	...	23.60	...	...
4	...	...	...	17.19	104	...	51.67	...	...	62.78	168	...	21.54	...	...	13.43	...	...
5	...	...	...	16.58	136	...	63.20	...	...	70.67	157	...	30.74	...	...	26.25	...	...
6	...	...	...	18.83	125	...	39.09	...	...	62.03	132	...	23.93	...	...	16.68	...	...
7	...	...	...	26.89	114	...	31.41	...	41.83	43.83	139	...	30.53	...	...	21.96	...	...
8	...	...	...	27.61	109	...	...	...	(7 yr.)	42.80	143	...	30.18	...	...	14.46	...	...
9	...	...	...	19.74	114	21.07	42.59	...	...	50.17	137	58.33	33.15	...	28.22	23.62	19.24	(8 yr.)
1850	...	...	...	25.44	110	(9 yr.)	...	...	...	21.48	140	(9 yr.)	44.25	...	(9 yr.)	33.52	...	...
1	...	...	...	19.56	84	...	...	...	...	44.88	157	...	26.98	...	...	14.51	...	...
2	...	...	...	30.86	128	...	...	...	...	35.14	143	...	...	...	...	17.98	...	...
3	...	...	...	27.44	118	...	...	...	...	43.78	145	...	...	...	...	23.62	...	...
4	...	...	...	27.03	129	...	...	...	...	46.11	130	...	...	...	...	14.52	...	...
5	...	...	...	15.35	105	...	...	...	...	20.28	136	...	...	...	...	30.24	...	...
6	...	...	...	23.15	124	...	...	...	...	52.85	138	...	28.21	...	...	14.51	...	...
7	...	...	...	24.03	118	...	...	...	...	43.31	116	...	29.76	134	...	22.73	151	...
8	...	...	...	22.15	105	...	...	...	...	50.95	135	...	28.90	136	...	17.20	113	...
9	...	...	...	21.55	107	23.75	43.00	...	...	39.60	139	...	26.01	158	...	33.04	129	22.59
1860	...	...	...	14.85	95	...	35.00	...	...	42.06	128	...	21.82	156	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	19.67	119	...	54.63	144	...	82.81	182	...	25.38	133	...	21.55	...	...
2	...	...	...	24.04	147	...	69.45	155	...	59.36	187	...	29.16	159	...	28.19	...	...
3	...	...	...	21.85	119	...	28.27	98	...	23.98	111	...	22.08	139	...	21.72	...	...
4	...	...	...	23.68	145	...	68.83	146	...	47.08	152	...	36.42	165	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	19.75	121	...	47.00	114	...	69.12	187	...	27.40	144	...	28.11	...	...
6	...	...	...	15.51	108	...	24.11	52	...	36.29	128	...	15.94	119	...	23.07	...	...
7	...	...	...	20.11	116	...	51.18	142	...	36.81	149	...	22.41	107	...	23.55	...	...
8	...	...	...	19.05	112	...	61.04	112	...	59.68	126	...	25.79	133	...	23.27	...	...
9	...	...	...	19.90	113	19.85	35.98	110	47.55	43.05	127	50.02	18.27	120	24.47	18.08	...	25.00
1870	...	...	...	14.74	117	...	34.39	114	...	44.19	134	...	24.58	129	...	23.61	...	...
1	...	...	...	23.84	119	...	74.06	154	...	64.92	178	...	33.77	139	...	27.33	...	...
2	...	...	...	23.25	137	...	45.45	119	...	52.27	141	...	30.17	125	...	18.25	131	...
3	...	...	...	22.66	146	...	49.22	131	...	37.12	161	...	32.52	136	...	31.76	160	...
4	...	...	...	21.00	139	...	62.02	138	...	37.40	176	...	25.61	134	...	24.67	157	...
5	...	...	...	17.23	127	...	38.71	135	...	28.10	134	...	28.10	134	...	24.05	138	...
6	...	...	...	20.21	157	...	67.03	162	...	63.60	173	...	32.87	158	...	39.25	181	...
7	28.73	100	...	13.43	110	...	53.42	130	...	45.69	156	...	24.04	134	...	23.63	...	...
8	20.48	103	...	24.05	135	...	30.98	119	...	59.66	147	...	24.10	134	...	20.82	...	...
9	39.72	143	29.64	22.08	112	21.24	56.33	134	53.59	49.77	129	54.02	35.36	116	28.11	29.76	...	25.24
1880	...	...	(3 yr.)	20.69	130	...	67.30	157	...	63.19	169	...	19.28	127	...	21.07	...	...
1	41.34	116	...	22.48	142	...	49.12	134	...	29.51	142	...	28.48	147	...	25.05	...	...
2	24.78	101	...	18.02	135	...	29.39	117	...	41.09	163	...	24.08	134	...	22.09	...	...
3	35.68	109	...	15.70	134	...	42.62	121	...	42.28	113	...	22.40	131	...	30.30	...	...
4	39.65	132	...	26.76	161	...	32.22	114	...	46.32	157	...	23.71	130	...	24.67	160	...
5	31.96	92	...	18.74	138	...	43.49	136	...	44.04	159	...	25.85	128	...	21.55	171	...
6	33.44	110	...	15.59	133	...	26.85	112	...	39.91	145	...	36.94	123	...	28.29	176	...
7	28.90	89	...	14.42	141	...	53.66	152	...	39.43	152	...	24.00	128	...	21.39	189	...
8	37.52	105	...	25.70	164	...	81.54	242	...	50.16	189	...	32.39	153	...	24.21	174	...
9	27.83	117	33.29	14.55	131	19.30	33.03	143	45.93	23.01	132	42.95	19.42	123	24.66	18.45	151	23.65
1890	...	...	...	20.87	143	...	49.96	155	...	57.16	186	...	27.14	125	...	30.80	180	...
1	46.73	126	...	25.78	139	...	73.02	162	...	81.42	184	...	34.24	140	...	27.51	173	...
2	30.33	93	...	14.01	113	...	41.68	143	...	55.30	200	...	26.73	126	...	23.25	160	...
3	31.23	122	...	21.53	137	...	64.98	146	...	69.25	189	...	24.96	124	...	...	...	...
4	40.12	145	...	21.49	129	...	88.26	147	...	69.90	208	...	26.80	140	...	27.46	146	...
5	23.72	103	...	20.78	134	...	44.02	143	...	38.22	188	...	22.60	138	...	27.39	151	...
6	33.01	123	...	21.98	130	...	59.11	105	...	31.86	170	...	17.04	131	...	19.93	119	...
7	31.50	103	...	15.17	121	...	42.97	121	...	42.40	157	...	25.16	124	...	20.58	136	...
8	27.17	106	...	15.42	119	...	42.53	115	...	42.52	136	...	25.85	117	...	20.45	153	...
9	31.76	118	33.55	20.75	116	20.71	60.06	131	56.80	43.17	149	51.12	15.61	102	23.61	20.41	164	24.23
1900	...	...	...	18.84	119	...	28.55	141	...	55.90	172	...	28.87	116	...	20.68	170	(9 yr.)
1	36.61	124	...	21.68	133	...	34.41	110	...	66.54	170	...	25.09	139	...	19.14	135	...
2	36.75	122	...	18.01	124	...	38.48	110	...	40.10	151	...	27.45	113	...	23.66	147	...
3	27.06	93	...	16.02	123	...	16.17	87	...	43.07	176	...	23.08	102	...	21.92	151	...
4	35.69	140	...	25.47	134	...	49.97	136	...	38.62	169	...	28.43	130	...	25.56	139	...
5	34.35	125	...	20.31	117	...	33.23	124	...	45.93	155	...	30.72	128	...	22.41	139	...
6	34.61	116	...	22.28	131	...	36.76	108	...	35.03	144	...	25.64	129	...	32.09	168	...
7	32.37	121	...	26.51	127	...	42.84	125	...	31.89	159	...	22.29	114	...	23.31	155	...
8	40.12	132	...	17.78	125	...	31.46	119	...	31.32	132	...	32.26	102	...	25.92	167	...
9	30.52	106	34.05	24.56	125	21.15	44.01	125	36.55	45.65	168	43.41	17.72	130	25.36	16.50	149	23.15
Aver. No. of Yrs.			33.27			21.01			47.16			48.51			26.16			23.29
			(33)			(69)			(59)			(69)			(65)			(64)

15. **Remarkable Falls of Rain.**—The following are the more remarkable falls of rain in the States of New South Wales, Queensland, Western Australia, and South Australia, which have occurred within a period of twenty-four hours :—

### HEAVY RAINFALLS, NEW SOUTH WALES, UP TO 1908, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Albion Park ...	8 Feb., 1895	10.00	Leconfield... ..	9 Mar., 1893	14.58
Albury ...	14 " 1898	10.70	Liverpool ...	23 Feb., 1874	10.39
Alme Dorrigio ...	22 Jan., 1893	10.27	Mackeville* ...	23 Feb., 1908	10.00
Anthony ...	28 Mar., 1887	17.14	Madden's Creek ...	2 " "	10.36
" " " "	15 Jan., 1890	13.13	Maitland W. ...	9 Mar., 1893	14.79
Arnold Grove ...	28 May, 1889	11.13	Major's Creek ...	14 Feb., 1898	12.32
" " " "	20 Mar., 1892	10.08	Mittagong... ..	6 Mar., 1893	11.71
Araluen ...	14 Feb., 1898	10.51	Morpeth ...	9 " "	21.52
" " " "	15 " "	13.36	Mount Kembla ...	14 Feb., 1898	10.25
Billambil ...	14 Mar., 1894	12.94	" " " "	2 Feb., 1908	10.27
Bowral ...	6 " 1893	11.94	Myra Vale ...	14 " 1893	10.00
Bowraville ...	22 June, 1898	11.50	Nambucca Heads ...	3 Apr., 1905	10.62
Broger's Creek ...	14 Feb., "	20.05	Nepean Tunnel ...	14 Feb., 1898	12.30
Bulli Mountain ...	19 Mar., 1894	10.45	Newcastle... ..	19 Mar., 1871	11.17
" " " "	13 Feb., 1898	17.14	" " " "	9 " 1893	11.14
Burwood ...	28 May, 1889	11.75	" " " "	24 Feb., 1908	10.02
Camden ...	11 July, 1904	10.90	Nowra ...	11 July, 1904	11.50
Camden Haven ...	22 Jan., 1895	12.23	Parramatta ...	28 May, 1889	11.94
Canley Vale ...	28 May, 1889	10.06	" " " "	20 Mar., 1892	11.01
" " " "	20 Mar., 1892	10.85	Port Macquarie ...	9 Nov., 1887	10.76
Castle Hill... ..	28 May, 1889	13.49	Port Stephens ...	9 Feb., 1889	10.15
Cockle Creek ...	23 Feb., 1903	10.45	Prospect ...	28 May, "	12.37
Colombo Lyttleton ...	5 Mar., 1893	12.17	Raymond Terrace ...	28 Sep., 1903	10.32
Ondong ...	27 " 1887	18.66	Richmond ...	28 May, 1889	12.18
" " " "	15 Jan., 1890	11.50	Robertson... ..	14 Feb., 1898	10.00
Cookville ...	1 Apr., 1892	11.31	" " " "	10 July, 1904	10.50
Coramba ...	11 June, 1893	10.83	Rooty Hill ...	27 May, 1889	11.85
Cordeaux River ...	26 Feb., 1873	10.98	Rylstone ...	28 " "	10.26
" " " "	3 " 1890	11.51	Seven Oaks ...	22 June, 1898	11.06
" " " "	14 Feb., 1898	22.58	Springwood ...	7 Mar., 1894	10.55
" " " "	31 Aug., 1906	10.31	Taree ...	28 Feb., 1892	12.24
Cudgen ...	15 Mar., 1894	10.23	Terara ...	26 " 1873	12.57
Dapto West ...	14 Feb., 1893	12.05	Tomago ...	9 Mar., 1893	13.76
Darkes' Forest ...	8 " 1895	11.10	Tongarra ...	9 July, 1904	11.10
Dunheved ...	28 May, 1889	12.40	Tongarra Farm ...	14 Feb., 1898	15.12
Eden ...	4 " 1875	10.52	Towamba ...	5 Mar., 1893	20.00
Fernmount ...	2 Feb., 1890	10.36	Tweed Heads ...	14 Jan., 1890	10.53
" " " "	2 June, 1903	11.29	" " " "	14 Mar., 1894	11.40
Goorangoola ...	9 Mar., 1893	10.34	Trial Bay ...	9 " 1893	11.13
Guy Fawkes ...	2 June, 1903	11.30	Wollongong ...	26 Feb., 1873	11.00
Hercynia ...	28 May, 1889	11.85	" " " "	5 Apr., 1882	10.00
Holy Flat ...	12 Mar., 1887	12.00	Woolgoolga ...	11 June, 1893	10.83
" " " "	28 Feb., 1892	12.24	Yellow Rock ...	14 Feb., 1898	11.69
Jamberoo ...	14 " 1898	10.92	South Head ...		
Kareela ...	20 Oct., 1902	11.73	(near Sydney) ...	29 Apr., 1841	20.12
Kempsey ...	10 Mar., 1893	10.34	" " " "	16 Oct., 1844	20.41

\* 6.50 inches fell in 2 hours.

### HEAVY RAINFALLS, QUEENSLAND, UP TO 1896, INCLUSIVE.

Ayr ...	20 Sep., 1890	14.58	Bowen Park ...	16 Feb., 1893	10.38
" " " "	25 Mar., 1891	10.19	Brisbane ...	21 Jan., 1887	18.31
" " " "	26 Jan., 1896	10.50	Bromby Park (Bowen)	14 Feb., 1893	13.28
Beenleigh ...	21 " 1887	11.30	" " " "	20 Jan., 1894	11.20
Bloomsbury ...	14 Feb., 1893	17.40	Bulimba (Brisbane)...	16 Feb., 1893	10.40
" " " "	27 Jan., 1896	10.52	Bundaberg ...	31 Jan., 1893	10.15
Bowen ...	13 Feb., 1893	14.65	Burketown ...	15 " 1891	13.58
" " " "	20 Jan., 1894	11.11	Bustard Head ...	18 Feb., 1888	10.14

## HEAVY RAINFALLS, QUEENSLAND—Continued.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Bustard Head ...	30 Jan., 1893	11.85	Lytton ...	13 Mar., 1892	10.60
Caboolture ...	21 " 1887	10.00	" ...	16 Feb., 1893	11.74
Cairns ...	11 Feb., 1889	14.74	Mackay ...	17 " 1888	10.10
" ...	21 Apr., " 1891	12.40	" ...	15 " 1893	10.46
" ...	5 " 1891	14.08	Macnade Mill		
" ...	19 Jan., 1892	10.56	(Townsville) ...	28 Mar., 1891	10.61
Caloundra ...	21 " 1887	10.50	" ...	15 " 1893	10.50
Cape Grafton ...	5 Mar., 1896	13.37	" ...	18 Jan., 1894	12.56
Cardwell ...	18 " 1887	10.15	" ...	17 Apr., " 1895	14.26
" ...	30 Dec., 1889	12.00	Marlborough ...	17 Feb., 1888	14.24
" ...	2 Jan., 1890	10.06	" ...	29 Jan., 1896	10.84
" ...	23 Mar., " 1891	12.00	Mein ...	4 Apr., 1895	10.50
Clare ...	26 Jan., 1896	15.30	Mooloolah ...	13 Mar., 1892	11.53
Collaroy ...	30 " 1887	14.25	" ...	2 Feb., 1893	29.11
Cooran ...	1 Feb., 1893	13.62	" ...	9 June, " 1895	11.50
" ...	9 June, " 1895	10.12	Mount Perry ...	24 Feb., 1887	10.00
Cooroy ...	9 " 1895	13.60	Mundoolun ...	21 Jan., " 1895	17.95
Cressbrook ...	16 Feb., " 1895	10.65	Musgrave ...	6 Apr., 1894	13.71
Crohamhurst			Nanango ...	9 June, 1893	10.00
(Blackall Range)	31 Jan., " 1895	10.78	Nerang ...	15 " 1892	12.35
" ...	2 Feb., " 1895	35.71	Netley(Rockhampton)	29 Jan., 1896	11.77
Crohamhurst ...	9 June, " 1895	13.31	North Pine ...	21 " 1887	11.60
Cryna (Beaudesert) ...	21 Jan., 1887	14.00	" ...	16 Feb., 1893	14.97
Donaldson ...	27 " 1891	11.29	Palmwoods ...	4 " 1895	12.30
Dungeness ...	16 Mar., 1893	22.17	Pittsworth ...	11 Mar., 1890	14.68
" ...	19 Jan., 1894	11.84	Port Douglas ...	5 " 1887	13.00
" ...	17 Apr., " 1895	14.00	" ...	12 Feb., 1888	10.00
Eddington (Cloncurry)	23 Jan., 1891	10.33	" ...	20 Jan., 1892	11.50
Emu Park ...	31 " 1893	10.00	" ...	23 Feb., 1894	10.25
Esk ...	21 " 1887	10.70	" ...	7 Apr., " 1895	10.00
Fassifern ...	21 " 1895	10.20	Ravenswood ...	24 Mar., 1890	17.00
Geraldton ...	11 Feb., 1889	17.13	" ...	27 Jan., 1896	10.52
" ...	31 Dec., " 1895	12.45	Redcliffe ...	21 " 1887	14.00
" ...	25 Jan., 1892	11.10	" ...	16 Feb., 1893	17.35
" ...	6 Apr., 1894	16.02	Rockhampton ...	17 " 1888	10.82
" ...	3 Mar., 1896	11.42	" ...	29 Jan., 1896	10.53
Gladstone ...	18 Feb., 1888	12.37	Sandgate ...	21 " 1887	10.50
" ...	31 Jan., 1893	14.62	" ...	16 Feb., 1893	14.03
Glen Broughton ...	5 Apr., 1894	18.50	St. Helena ...	16 " 1895	11.20
Gold Creek Reservoir	16 Feb., 1893	11.16	St. Helens (Mackay)	24 " 1888	12.00
Goodna ...	21 Jan., 1887	11.00	St. Lawrence ...	17 " 1895	12.10
Goondi Mill (Gerald'n)	20 " 1892	11.10	" ...	30 Jan., 1896	15.00
" ...	6 Apr., 1894	15.69	Tabragalba ...	21 " 1887	10.00
Haughton Valley ...	26 Jan., 1896	18.10	Tambourine Mountain	17 July, 1889	10.91
Holmwood (Woodford)	2 Feb., 1893	16.19	The Hollow (Mackay)	23 Feb., 1888	15.12
Ingham ...	18 Jan., 1894	12.60	" ...	? Mar., 1891	10.39
" ...	7 Apr., " 1895	10.10	Toooloombah ...	29 Jan., 1896	11.70
Inkerman ...	21 Sep., 1890	12.93	Townsville ...	24 " 1892	19.20
Inneshowen			Woodford ...	2 Feb., 1893	14.93
(Johnstone River)	30 Dec., 1889	14.01	Woodlands (Yeppoon)	10 " 1889	10.00
Inskip Point ...	13 Mar., 1892	10.65	" ...	26 Jan., 1890	10.22
Kamerunga (Cairns)...	20 Jan., " 1895	13.61	" ...	25 Mar., " 1895	14.25
" ...	23 Feb., 1894	10.10	" ...	31 Jan., 1893	23.07
Kamerunga ...	6 Apr., " 1895	14.04	" ...	30 " 1896	11.91
" ...	5 " 1895	12.31	" ...	9 Feb., " 1895	13.97
" ...	5 Mar., 1896	11.81	Yandina ...	1 " 1893	20.08
Lake Nash...	10 Jan., 1895	10.02	" ...	9 June, " 1895	12.70
Landsborough ...	2 Feb., 1893	25.15	Yeppoon ...	31 Jan., " 1895	20.05
" ...	9 June, " 1895	12.80	" ...	30 " 1896	11.02
Lytton ...	21 Jan., 1887	12.85			

## HEAVY RAINFALLS, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, UP TO 1908, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Balla Balla ...	20 Mar., 1899	6.00	Obagama ...	16 Feb., 1896	3.95
" ...	21 " 1899	14.40	" ...	17 " "	6.30
Boodari ...	3 Jan., 1894	10.03	" ...	18 " "	7.22
" ...	4 " "	5.22	Point Torment ...	17 Dec., 1906	11.86
" ...	21 Mar., 1899	14.53	Port Hedland ...	7 Feb., 1901	3.56
" ...	6 Feb., 1901	1.91	" ...	8 " "	9.55
" ...	7 " "	9.16	Roebourne ...	3 Apr., 1898	11.44
Bamboo Creek ...	22 Mar., 1899	10.10	" ...	6 Mar., 1900	10.32
Carlton ...	11 Jan., 1903	10.64	Tambrey ...	6 " "	11.00
Cossack ...	3 Apr., 1898	12.82	" ...	3 " 1903	10.46
" ...	15 " 1900	6.89	Thangoo ...	17-19 Feb. '96	24.18
" ...	16 " "	13.23	" ...	28 Dec., 1898	11.15
Croydon ...	3 Mar., 1903	12.00	Whim Creek ...	2 Apr., 1898	7.08
Cocos Island ...	29 Nov., "	14.38	" ...	3 " "	29.41
" "	26 Dec., 1907	8.00	" ...	20 Mar., 1899	8.89
" "	27 " "	2.65	" ...	21 " "	18.17
" "	8 July, 1908	10.21	" ...	6 " 1900	10.03
" "	9 " "	2.75	" ...	3 " 1903	10.44
" "	23 " "	2.40	Wyndham ...	27 Jan., 1890	11.60
" "	24 " "	7.00	" ...	11 " 1903	9.98
" "	25 " "	3.85	" ...	12 " "	6.64
Derby ...	29 Dec., 1898	13.09	" ...	13 " "	4.20
" ...	30 " "	7.14	Yeeda ...	28 Dec., 1898	8.42
Kerdiadary ...	7 Feb., 1901	12.00	" ...	29 " "	6.88
Millstream ...	5 Mar., 1900	10.00	" ...	30 " "	6.12

## HEAVY RAINFALLS, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, UP TO 1908, INCLUSIVE.

Borrooloola ...	14 Mar., 1899	14.00	Pine Creek ...	8 Jan., 1897	10.35
Lake Nash ...	21 " 1901	10.25	Port Darwin ...	7 " "	11.67

16. **Snowfall.**—Light snow has been known to fall even as far north, occasionally, as latitude 31° S., and from the western to the eastern shores of the continent. During exceptional seasons it has fallen simultaneously over two-thirds of the State of New South Wales, and has extended at times along the whole of the Great Dividing Range, from its southern extremity in Victoria as far north as Toowoomba in Queensland. During the winter snow covers the ground to a great extent on the Australian Alps for several months, where also the temperature falls below zero Fahrenheit during the night, and in the ravines around Kosciusko and similar localities the snow never entirely disappears.

The antarctic "V"-shaped disturbances are always associated with our most pronounced and extensive snowfalls. The depressions on such occasions are very steep in the vertical area, and the apexes are unusually sharp-pointed and protrude into very low latitudes, sometimes even to the tropics.

17. **Hail.**—Hail falls throughout Australia most frequently along the southern shores of the continent, and in the summer months. The size of the hailstones generally increases with distance from the coast, a fact which lends strong support to the theory that hail is brought about by ascending currents. Rarely does a summer pass without some station experiencing a fall of stones exceeding in size an ordinary hen-egg, and many riddled sheets of light-gauged galvanised iron bear evidence as to the weight and penetrating power of the stones.

Hail storms occur most frequently in Australia when the barometric readings indicate a flat and unstable condition of pressure. They are invariably associated with tornadoes or tornadic tendencies, and on the east coast the clouds from which the stones fall are generally of a remarkable sepia-coloured tint.

**18. Barometric Pressures.**—The mean annual barometric pressure in Australia varies from 29.88 inches on the north coast to 30.06 inches over the central and southern parts of the continent. In January the mean pressure ranges from 29.76 inches in the northern and central areas to 29.94 and 29.95 inches in the southern. The July mean pressure ranges from 29.97 inches at Port Darwin to 30.18 at Alice Springs. Barometer readings, corrected to mean sea-level, have, under anticyclonic conditions in the interior of the continent, ranged from 30.81 inches to as low as 28.44 inches. This lowest record was registered at Townsville during a hurricane on the 9th March, 1903. The mean annual fluctuations of barometric pressure for the capitals of Australia are shewn on page 105.

**19. Wind.**—(i.) *Trade Winds.* The two distinctive wind currents in Australia are, as previously stated, the south-east and westerly trade winds. As the belt of the earth's atmosphere in which they blow apparently follows the sun's ecliptic path north and south of the equator, so the area of the continent affected by these winds varies at different seasons of the year. During the summer months the anticyclonic belt travels in very high latitudes, thereby bringing the south-east trade winds as far south as 30° south latitude. The westerly trade winds are forced a considerable distance to the south of Australia, and are very rarely in evidence in the hot months. When the sun passes to the north of the equator, the south-east trade winds follow it, and only operate to the north of the tropics for the greater part of the winter. The westerly winds, by the same force, are brought into lower latitudes during the same period of the year. They sweep across the southern areas of the continent from the Leeuwin to Cape Howe, and during some seasons are remarkably persistent and strong. They occasionally penetrate to almost tropical latitudes, and though usually cold and dusty, are of the greatest service to the country, for being rain-bearing winds, moisture is by their agency precipitated over vast areas in the south of the continent.

(ii.) *Land and Sea Breezes.* The prevailing winds second in order of importance are the land and sea breezes. These generally blow at right angles to the coast-line in their early stages, but are deflected to the north and south in the middle and later periods of the blows.

On the east coast the sea breezes which come in from the north-east, when in full force, frequently reach the velocity of a gale during the afternoon in the summer months, the maximum hourly velocity, ordinarily attained about 3 p.m., not unfrequently attaining a rate of 35 to 40 miles per hour. This wind, although strong, is usually shallow in depth, and does not ordinarily penetrate more than 9 or 12 miles inland.

The land breezes on the east coast blow out from a south-westerly direction during the night.

On the western shores of the continent the directions are reversed. The sea breezes come in from the south-west, and the land breezes blow out from the north-east.

(iii.) *Inland Winds.* Inland, the direction of the prevailing winds is largely regulated by the seasonal changes of pressure, so disposed as to cause the winds to radiate spirally outwards from the centre of the continent during the winter months, and to circulate spirally from the seaboard to the centre of Australia during the summer months.

(iv.) *Prevailing Direction at the State Capitals.* In *Perth*, southerly is the prevailing direction for November to February inclusive, and north-north-easterly for the mid-winter months.

In *Adelaide* the summer winds are from the south-west and south, and in the winter from north-east to north.

In *Brisbane*, south-east winds are in evidence all the year round, but more especially during the months January, February, March and April.

In *Sydney* from May to September the prevailing direction is westerly, and for the remaining seven months north-easterly.

*Melbourne* winter winds are from north-west to north-east, and those of the summer from south-west to south-east.

At *Hobart* the prevailing direction for the year is from north-west.

Over the greater part of Australia January is the most windy month, *i.e.*, is the month when the winds are strongest on the average, though the most violent wind storms occur at other times during the year, the time varying with the latitude.

**20. Cyclones and Storms.**—(i.) *General.* The “elements” in Australia are ordinarily peaceful, and although severe cyclones have visited various parts, more especially coastal areas, such visitations are rare, and may be properly described as erratic.

During the winter months the southern shores of the continent are subject to cyclonic storms, evolved from the V-shaped depressions of the southern low-pressure belt. They are felt most severely over the south-western parts of Western Australia, to the south-east of South Australia, in Bass Straits, including the coast-line of Victoria, and on the west coast of Tasmania. Apparently the more violent wind pressures from these cyclones are experienced in their northern half, that is, in that part of them which has a north-westerly to a south-westerly circulation.

Occasionally the north-east coast of Queensland is visited by hurricanes from the north-east tropics. During the first three months of the year these hurricanes appear to have their origin in the neighbourhood of the South Pacific Islands, their path being a parabolic curve of south-westerly direction. Only a small percentage, however, reach Australia, the majority recurving in their path before reaching New Caledonia.

Anemometrical records for these storms do not exist, but the fact that towns visited by them have been greatly damaged indicates that the velocity must be very great. Fortunately the area covered by these storms is very small when compared with the southern cyclones, and the region affected during an individual visitation is very limited. The heaviest blows are experienced to the west of the vortex with south-east to south-west winds.

(ii.) *Severe Cyclones.* Very severe cyclones, popularly known as “Willy Willies,” are peculiar to the north-west coast of Western Australia from the months of December to March, inclusive. They apparently originate in the ocean, in the vicinity of the Cambridge Gulf, and travel in a south-westerly direction with continually increasing force, displaying their greatest energy near Cossack and Onslow, between latitudes 20° and 22° South. The winds in these storms, like those from the north-east tropics, are very violent and destructive, causing great havoc amongst the pearl-fishers. The greatest velocities are usually to be found in the south-eastern quadrant of the cyclones, with north-east to east winds. After leaving the north-west coast, these storms either travel southwards, following the coast-line, or cross the continent to the Great Australian Bight. When they take the latter course their track is marked by torrential rains, as much as 29.41 inches, for example, being recorded at Whim Creek from one such occurrence. Falls of 10 inches and over have frequently been recorded in the interior of Western Australia from similar storms.

Cyclones occasionally develop from incipient monsoonal low-pressures in the interior of the continent. Their formation is apparently materially assisted by the advancing high-pressures to the west of them, for they seldom or never appear without this accompaniment. The velocity and duration of the resultant gales, too, have a distinct relation to the magnitude of pressure in the anti-cyclones. Evidence of excess of high pressures on such occasions indicates severe gales in the cyclones, and in the case of moderate pressures, moderate gales.

These cyclones do not attain their severest phases until they reach the seaboard. The most violent winds occur in the south-western quadrant, with south-west to south-east winds. The area affected on the coast-line is not usually very great. During the visitation of one of these storms, about 500 miles in diameter, in July, 1903, a strip of land, only 80 miles in extent, was affected. But so severe was the gale within this

region that steamers of from 8000 to 10,000 tons, leaving Port Jackson, were buffeted and tossed about like corks by the turbulent sea. Notwithstanding this, vessels 200 miles to the east lay becalmed and had no indication of the violent atmospheric upheaval relatively so near.

Though storms of this type may occur at any time of the year, they are more frequent during the months of August and September. The velocity of the wind has on one occasion reached the rate of 120 miles per hour.

(iii.) *Southerly Bursters.* The "Southerly Burster" is a characteristic feature of the eastern part of Australia. It is a cool, or cold, wind peculiar to the coastal districts of New South Wales, south of latitude 30°. In a modified form, however, it also appears in the interior of that State, in Victoria, and the western districts of Queensland.

The "Southerly Bursters" invariably follow periods of hot weather, and are a great relief to the population settled over the favoured areas. They occur in all months from August to May inclusive, but most frequently in November. The preceding winds in the early and late summer months are from a north-westerly, and in the midsummer months from a north-easterly direction. A rise in the barometer always takes place before their advent, but no relation has been established between the time this rise begins and the moment of the arrival of the wind itself, neither is there any apparent connection between the velocity of the wind and the rate of gradient of the barometric rise, notwithstanding that records of nearly fifteen hundred "Bursters," extending over a period of forty years, have been analysed with a view of ascertaining if such a connection could be established. All that can be said is that, should the rise be sharp and rapid, the life of the blow will be short, while a slow and gradual one indicates a long and steady blow from the south, after the initial "Burster" has passed. "Southerly Bursters" are usually first noted on the extreme south coast, and travel northward at a rate of 20 miles an hour. The rate of translation has ordinarily no definite relation to the velocity attained by the wind itself.

"Bursters" frequently occur simultaneously at several places along the seaboard, and occasionally they have been known to progress down the coast from north to south. While they may arrive at any time during the day or night, the interval between sun-down and midnight is that in which they ordinarily occur.

This type of storm is usually associated with "V"-shaped depressions, but occasionally a condition of relatively high barometric pressures in Victoria will induce their occurrence. It is most frequent during seasons of sporadic rains, and very rare during good years in the interior. In the summer of 1890, the year of the great Darling River flood, only sixteen visitations occurred, and even these were of a very mild character. The series of good years in the interior of Australia, since 1903, has been remarkable for the small annual number of "southerly bursters."

The greatest number ever experienced in a single summer was sixty-two, the average being thirty-two.

In the months of December and January they are usually short lived, and two may occur within the twenty-four hours. In the early and late summer months the intervening periods of warm weather are longer, and the winds are longer sustained, the energy being supplied from the more pronounced high pressures prevailing at these seasons of the year. The velocity varies from a rate of a few miles an hour to over 80 miles per hour, the maximum puffs occurring about an hour after the arrival of the burster. During recent years there has been a falling-off both in their number and strength, the reason for which is not yet understood, but it is suspected that the gradual extension of the agricultural and pastoral industries to the interior of the country may be one of the causes of the change.

Winds of a like character, and possibly derived from similar atmospheric actions and conditions, are—

In Europe—"The Bora," a sharp, cold north-east wind, which blows from the Croatian and Illyrian Mountains along the coast of Dalmatia from Trieste southward;

and the "Mistral," a violent northerly wind which blows from France to the Gulf of Lyons.

In North America, the "Northerners" of Texas have similar characteristics, and in South America "The Pampero," a cold and strong southerly wind which blows over the Pampas of Argentina, is almost identical with the "Southerly Bursters." The "Tehuantepec" winds that blow on the Pacific side of Central America are also very similar.

All parts of Australia are subject during the summer months to hot, desiccating winds, of two kinds. The most common and general class are associated with low-pressure isobars. The more rare and local hot winds are caused by the heating of descending air on the lee-side of mountains. In Victoria the former class are known as "Brick Fielders," a name originally applied to the "Southerly Bursters" in Sydney, because of the dust they raised from the brickfields to the south of the city. When the goldfields were discovered in Victoria the miners hailing from Sydney gave the name to the dusty winds from the opposite quarter.

The hot winds on the south-eastern littoral are analogous to the "Chinook" winds which blow at the eastern foot of the Rocky Mountains; to the "Föhn" winds of the Alpine Valleys; and to the "North-Westers" of the Canterbury Plains in the Middle Island of New Zealand.

**21. Influences affecting Australian Climate.**—Australian history does not cover a sufficient period, nor is the country sufficiently occupied, to ascertain whether or not the advance of settlement has materially affected the climate as a whole. Local changes therein, however, have taken place, a fact which suggests that settlement and the treatment of the land have a distinct effect on local conditions. For example, the mean temperature of Sydney shews a rise of two-tenths of a degree during the last twenty years, a change probably brought about by the great growth of residential and manufacturing buildings within the city and in the surrounding suburbs during that period. Again, low-lying lands on the north coast of New South Wales, that originally were seldom subject to frosts, have with the denudation of the surrounding hills from forests experienced annual visitations, the probable explanation being that, through the absence of trees, the cold air of the high lands now flows, unchecked and untempered, down the sides of the hills to the valleys and lower lands.

It is pointed out by Abercromby,<sup>1</sup> as shewing the influence of irrigation on climate, that "Before the Suez Canal was made, the desert through which it is cut was said to be rainless; now since the Bitter Lakes have been filled up with water, rain falls on an average eight days in the year at Ismailia." And in the United States, General A. W. Greely<sup>2</sup> says, concerning "Heat Waves," "It seems possible that the frequency and intensity of such visitations have diminished on the Pacific coast, since Tennant's record of hot days (classing as such those on which the temperature rose to 80° or above, at San Francisco) indicates that their annual number has very materially diminished since 1859. For seven years prior to 1859 such days averaged thirteen yearly, and since that time, up to 1871, the average yearly number is but four. The immense quantity of land placed under irrigation and the vast increase in vegetation are obvious reasons why there should be some diminution in this respect."

(i.) *Influences of Forests on Climate.* As already indicated, forests doubtless exercise a great influence on local climate, and hence, to the extent that forestal undertakings will allow, the weather can be controlled by human agency. The direct action of forests is an equalising one; thus, especially in equatorial regions and during the warmest portion of the year, they considerably reduce the mean temperature of the air. They also reduce the diurnal extremes of their shade temperatures, by altering the extent of radiating surface, by evaporation, and by checking the movement of air. While decreasing

1. "Seas and Skies," Hon. Ralph Abercromby. 8vo, London, 1888, p. 30.

2. "American Weather." 8vo, London, 1888, p. 253.



evaporation from the ground, they increase the relative humidity. Vegetation greatly diminishes the rate of flow-off of rain, and the washing away of surface soil. Thus when a region is protected by trees, steadier water supply is ensured, and the rainfall is better conserved. In regions of snowfall the supply of water to rivers is similarly regulated, and without this and the sheltering influence of ravines and "gullies" watercourses supplied mainly by melting snow would be subject to alternate periods of flooding and dryness. This is borne out in the inland rivers. Thus the River Murray, which has never been known to run dry, derives its steadiness of flow mainly through the causes above indicated.

(ii.) *Direct Influences of Forest on Rainfall.* Whether forests have a direct influence on rainfall is a debatable question, some authorities alleging that precipitation is undoubtedly induced by forests, while others contend the opposite. According to Dr. Hann, observations have been made in India and Germany which support the idea that the destruction of trees has had a most deteriorating effect upon the climate.<sup>1</sup> In the Cordilleras clouds with rain falling from them can be seen hanging over forests, while over contiguous lands covered with shrubs or used for agriculture the sky is blue and the sun is shining.

In America the influence of forests on the rainfall is still debated, but in Europe authorities contend that forests encourage frequent rainfalls. Hann states that a surface which keeps the air moist and cool, and from which there is as great an evaporation as takes place from extended forests, must have a tendency to increase the amount and frequency of precipitation, as contrasted with an open country which is dry, but over which conditions are otherwise similar.

Obviously the settlement of this very important question is difficult. Observations would have to be taken, with different treatments of the land, over very extended periods. Sufficient evidence exists, however, to establish that, even if the rainfall has not increased, the beneficial effect of forest lands in tempering the effects of the climate is more than sufficient to disclose the importance of their protection and extension. Curtis, in a paper read before the Meteorological Congress in 1893, sets forth important evidence of the ill-effects on orchard and wheat country of the felling of trees for the timber trade.

In Michigan, where half a century ago peach trees flourished and were rarely injured by cold, the crops have now nearly disappeared, owing to the removal by timbermen of the shelter afforded by the forests. In Northern Kansas, too, from the same cause, the growing of peaches has been largely abandoned. Many of the South Californian citrus fruit-growers protect their orchards from the destructive effects of wind by the judicious planting of eucalyptus and other trees.

It is the rapid rate of evaporation (says Dr. Fernow), induced by both hot and cold winds, which injures crops and makes life uncomfortable on the plains. Whether the forest aids in increasing precipitation there may be doubt, but nobody can say that it does not check the winds and the rapid evaporation due to them.

Trees as wind-breaks have been successfully planted in central parts of the United States, and there is no reason why similar experiments should not be successful in many parts of our treeless interior. The belts should be planted at right angles to the direction of the prevailing parching winds, and if not more than half a mile apart will afford shelter to the enclosed areas.<sup>2</sup>

**22. Comparison of Rainfalls and Temperatures.**—For the purpose of comparison the following lists of rainfalls and temperatures are given for various important cities throughout the world, for some of the places mentioned as possible sites for a federal capital, and for the capitals of the Australian States :—

1. "Climatology," p. 194.

2. See A. Woeikof, *Petermann's Mittheilungen*, 1885; and W. M. Fulton and A. N. Salisbury, "Convention of U.S.A. Weather Bureau Officials, 1898."

### COMPARISON OF RAINFALLS AND TEMPERATURES OF CITIES OF THE WORLD WITH THOSE OF AUSTRALIA.

Place.	Height above M.S.L.	Annual Rainfall.			Temperature.					
		Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean Summer.	Mean Winter.	Highest on Record.	Lowest on Record.	Average Hottest Month.	Average Coldest Month.
	Ft.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Fahr.	Fahr.	Fahr.	Fahr.	Fahr.	Fahr.
Amsterdam ...	...	26.40	...	...	62.9	37.1	93.9	5.8	63.6	35.0
Athens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106.0	...	...	...
Berlin ...	161	22.80	27.18	17.97	64.6	32.4	97.5	9.6	65.8	30.6
Berne ...	1,880	46.00	...	...	...	...	97.2	22.0	63.0	27.0
Bombay ...	37	75.00	...	...	83.0	75.0	100.0	53.0	83.0	74.0
Brussels ...	177	28.60	47.00	20.00	63.2	37.2	...	...	65.0	35.6
Budapest ...	502	21.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	71.7	31.0
Buenos Ayres ...	72	35.20	78.74	22.76	75.4	51.4	103.1	28.4	75.0	50.0
Calcutta ...	21	65.60	...	...	84.7	66.7	108.0	44.0	85.0	65.0
Capetown ...	40	25.50	36.72	17.71	68.1	54.7	102.0	34.0	68.8	53.9
Chicago ...	595	33.40	45.80	24.40	70.0	26.0	103.0	23.0	72.0	24.0
Christiania ...	82	21.10	...	...	...	...	91.2	...	63.0	23.5
Colombo ...	40	87.36	...	...	81.0	79.5	95.8	65.2	82.5	79.0
Constantinople ...	...	23.75	42.74	14.78	74.0	43.5	103.6	13.0	75.7	42.0
Copenhagen ...	46	21.80	27.87	21.58	60.5	31.9	90.5	9.7	61.9	31.4
Dublin ...	155	29.20	35.57	20.47	58.9	42.0	87.0	13.0	63.5	32.8
Edinburgh ...	441	25.00	32.89	16.50	59.0	38.4	88.0	0.0	58.0	37.0
Genoa ...	177	45.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong Kong ...	110	84.88	100.0	57.03	80.9	59.1	92.9	40.6	80.9	55.3
Johannesburg ...	5,925	30.64	43.39	21.66	65.0	51.5	94.0	23.3	66.8	40.6
Lisbon ...	312	31.00	102.0	27.50	69.6	51.3	94.1	32.5	...	...
London ...	154	24.36	34.08	16.93	61.2	39.3	97.1	4.0	62.7	38.6
Madras ...	22	49.00	...	...	87.3	76.7	112.0	57.0	89.3	76.1
Madrid ...	2,149	17.99	27.48	11.22	73.0	41.2	107.1	10.5	75.7	39.7
Marseilles ...	246	21.73	43.05	12.05	70.3	46.0	100.4	11.5	83.0	56.3
Moscow ...	469	21.30	...	...	63.5	49.0	...	...	68.0	12.0
Naples ...	187	32.60	...	...	76.1	49.3	104.0	23.0	77.2	48.2
New York ...	175	30.70	37.60	24.30	67.0	19.0	97.0	28.0	69.0	16.0
Ottawa ...	294	33.19	38.05	25.25	66.7	15.0	98.3	31.6	68.7	12.6
Paris ...	104	19.68	26.18	15.28	63.0	38.4	101.1	14.0	66.0	36.2
Pekin ...	...	24.40	...	...	...	...	...	...	79.2	23.6
Quebec ...	293	45 to 50	...	...	63.0	14.0	...	...	66.0	9.4
Rome ...	164	27.84	36.29	19.84	74.0	46.6	100.4	19.6	76.5	45.7
San Francisco ...	28	22.50	38.70	9.30	59.0	51.0	100.0	29.0	61.0	50.0
Shanghai ...	...	...	...	...	79.4	41.1	102.0	12.2	82.7	37.7
Singapore ...	...	92.70	123.24	65.56	...	...	93.0	...	...	...
Stockholm ...	144	15.70	...	...	...	...	...	...	63.0	24.5
St. Petersburg ...	16	27.86	25.11	15.74	61.0	19.0	87.4	30.3	64.0	17.1
Tokyo ...	69	58.00	...	...	74.1	38.6	98.0	15.0	77.4	36.6
Vienna ...	666	25.82	37.60	20.04	65.3	30.9	101.7	13.9	67.5	28.6
Vladivostok ...	100	12.60	...	...	...	...	...	...	69.5	5.0
Washington ...	73	43.10	61.30	30.60	75.0	35.0	104.0	15.0	77.0	33.0

#### PLACES WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO AS POSSIBLE SITES FOR THE FEDERAL CAPITAL.

					*	†				
Armidale...	3,333	31.79	59.34	16.61	66.0	44.1	105.2	13.9	69.1	42.1
Bombala...	3,000	22.92	38.18	11.88	61.0	42.8	104.1	15.5	65.2	41.3
Canberra (District)	(2,000 to 2,900)	23.00	50.69	16.56	68.0	44.7	109.0	16.0	72.0	42.0
Dalgety ...	2,650	17.82	23.20	13.53	64.2	41.8	104.0	11.0	67.0	40.0
Lyndhurst ...	2,204	26.29	31.74	19.05	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumut ...	900	31.96	47.87	16.83	...	...	...	...	...	...

#### THE STATE CAPITALS.

					*	†				
Perth ...	197	33.27	46.73	20.48	70.9	55.8	107.9	35.3	73.8	55.2
Adelaide ...	140	20.41	30.87	13.43	71.3	52.9	116.3	32.0	74.2	51.5
Brisbane ...	137	48.36	88.26	16.17	75.5	59.4	108.9	36.1	77.4	58.0
Sydney ...	146	48.28	82.81	21.48	69.8	53.8	108.5	35.9	71.6	52.3
Melbourne ...	91	25.43	44.25	15.61	65.0	49.9	111.2	27.0	67.5	48.5
Hobart ...	160	23.29	40.67	13.43	60.2	47.0	105.2	27.7	62.2	45.8

\* Mean summer temperature derived from the average for November, December, January, February and March. † Mean winter temperature derived from the average for June, July, and August.

23. Climatological Tables.—The means, averages, extremes, totals, etc., for a number of climatological elements have been determined from long series of observations at the Australian capitals. These are given in the following tables:—

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR PERTH, W.A.

LAT. 31° 57' S., LONG. 115° 51' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L. 197 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. M.n. Sea Level and Standard Gravity from 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. Readings	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation.	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds a.m. & p.m.	No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in one day.	Mean Hourly Pressure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	12	11	11	11	11	10	11	12	11
January ...	29.921	797 27/08	0.72	11,501	S	10.34	1.0	9.6	12.5
February ...	29.924	650 6/08	0.68	10,136	SSE	8.72	1.2	9.7	10.6
March ...	29.930	601 17/09	0.56	10,168	SSE	7.58	1.0	9.2	11.4
April ...	30.067	955 25/00	0.45	8,790	ESE	4.77	0.8	9.4	5.9
May ...	30.089	898 5/05	0.36	8,215	E NE	2.62	2.3	5.3	4.1
June ...	30.050	636 21/00	0.41	8,400	NE	1.62	1.8	6.0	1.8
July ...	30.099	949 11/09	0.41	8,618	E NE	1.62	2.3	5.3	4.5
August ...	30.104	966 15/03	0.43	8,959	E	2.34	1.5	5.3	4.1
September ...	30.066	864 11/05	0.48	9,060	SSW	3.27	1.8	5.5	5.0
October ...	30.021	686 15/08	0.59	10,385	SSW	5.30	1.3	5.4	5.3
November ...	30.001	719 7/05	0.63	10,470	SSW	7.73	0.9	3.9	9.3
December ...	29.932	672 31/98	0.70	11,408	S	9.94	1.4	3.1	11.7
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	—	—	65.85	17.3	—	86.3
Averages ...	30.022	—	0.52	9,676	SSE	—	—	4.2	—
Extremes ...	—	966 15/8/03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## TEMPERATURE.

Month.	Mean Temperature.			Extreme Shade Temperature.		Greatest Range.	Extreme Temperature.		Sea water mn. 3 ft. below surface.
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	—
January ...	84.0	62.9	73.5	107.0 16/97	50.6 25/01	56.4	171.0 4/04	42.4 25/02	—
February ...	84.5	63.0	73.8	106.8 6/98	47.7 1/02	59.1	169.0 4/99	41.2 1/02	—
March ...	81.5	60.5	71.0	104.3 6, 7/06	45.8 8/03	58.5	161.6 1/99	36.7 8/03	—
April ...	75.9	56.6	66.3	98.0 5/06	42.4 2/01	55.6	152.0 11/01	35.0 2/01	—
May ...	68.8	52.5	60.7	90.4 2/07	39.9	50.5	138.8 15/02	31.9 18/99	—
June ...	63.6	49.0	56.3	74.2 1/08	36.9 14/98	37.3	131.0 5/04	30.2 14/98	—
July ...	62.8	47.5	55.2	73.8 24/99	36.4 19/06	37.4	131.0 31/98	29.2 29/08	—
August ...	64.0	48.0	56.0	80.4 30/02	35.3 31/08	45.1	134.1 +	29.9 31/08	—
September ...	65.7	50.0	57.9	86.4 28/00	39.0 18/00	47.4	144.8 19/02	33.2 15/99	—
October ...	69.3	53.1	61.2	93.4 17/06	41.2 10/03	52.2	152.6 30/01	34.6 6/98	—
November ...	74.9	56.3	65.6	100.9 27/01	42.0 1/04	58.9	161.5 17/03	36.6 3/07	—
December ...	80.8	60.5	70.7	107.9 20/04	48.5 16/07	59.4	168.3 20/04	40.9 21/08	—
Year { Averages ...	73.0	55.0	64.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extremes ...	—	—	—	107.9 20/12/04	35.3 31/8/08	72.6	171.1 4/1/04	29.2 29/7/08	—

\* 17 and 18, 1899. + 29/1898 and 18/1902.

## HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Humidity.				Rainfall.				Dew.	
	Mean 9 a.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.	Greatest in One Day.	Mean Amount of Dew.	Mean No. days Dew.
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	12	12	12	33	33	33	33	33	—	12
January ...	51	56	45	0.33	3	2.17 1879	nil *	1.74 28/79	—	2
February ...	54	63	48	0.34	2	2.30 1883	nil †	0.90 10/83	—	1
March ...	55	61	48	0.77	4	4.50 1896	nil ‡	1.53 17/76	—	3
April ...	63	70	54	1.66	7	4.97 1882	0.05 §	2.62 30/04	—	7
May ...	73	81	69	4.95	14	12.13 1873	0.98 1903	2.80 20/79	—	11
June ...	78	83	74	6.62	16	12.11 1890	2.16 1877	2.45 24/79	—	11
July ...	78	81	73	6.28	16	10.90 1902	2.42 1876	3.00 4/91	—	12
August ...	75	79	68	5.60	17	10.33 1882	0.46 1902	2.79 7/03	—	10
September ...	69	76	64	3.28	14	7.72 1903	0.69 1877	1.65 26/90	—	8
October ...	63	67	56	2.07	11	7.87 1890	0.49 1892	1.26 3/99	—	4
November ...	56	61	52	0.79	6	2.12 1880	nil 1891	1.11 30/03	—	4
December ...	52	56	49	0.58	4	3.05 1888	nil 1886	1.72 1/88	—	3
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	33.27	114	—	—	—	—	76
Averages ...	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extremes ...	—	83	45	—	—	12.13 5/79	nil §	3.00 4/7/91	—	—

\* 1888, 1894, and 1897.

† 1885, 1891, 1896, and 1903.

‡ 1877, 1881, and 1886.

§ 1890, and 1894.

§ January, February, March, November, and December, various years.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR ADELAIDE, S.A.

LAT. 34° 56' S., LONG. 138° 35' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L. 140 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. Mm. Sea Level and Standard Gravity from 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. Readings	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation.	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds, 9 a.m., 3 p.m., 9 p.m.	No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in one day.	Mean Hourly Pressure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	52	31	31	31	31	39	37	41	27
January ...	29.913	758 19/99	0.37	8,262	S W x S	8.99	2.2	3.5	7.5
February ...	29.951	691 22/96	0.32	7,022	S W x S	7.38	2.1	3.4	7.2
March ...	30.040	592 12/85	0.26	6,925	S W to S E	5.85	2.2	4.0	6.6
April ...	30.117	773 10/96	0.23	6,361	S W & S †	3.42	1.6	5.0	3.8
May ...	30.126	760 9/80	0.21	6,278	N E to N	2.02	1.8	5.7	1.7
June ...	30.068	750 12/78	0.27	6,810	N E to N	1.24	2.1	6.2	1.3
July ...	30.138	674 25/82	0.26	6,900	N E to N	1.31	1.5	5.8	1.3
August ...	30.101	773 31/97	0.30	7,370	N E to N †	1.87	2.1	5.7	1.9
September ...	30.040	720 2/87	0.33	7,551	N E & S W †	2.87	2.4	5.2	2.5
October ...	29.994	768 28/98	0.37	8,246	S W & N E †	4.78	3.6	4.9	3.6
November ...	29.975	677 2/04	0.36	7,884	W S W to S	6.61	3.9	4.5	5.5
December ...	29.921	675 12/01	0.37	8,227	W S W to S	8.49	2.8	3.8	7.0
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	—	—	54.83	28.3	—	49.9
Year { Averages ...	30.034	—	0.30	7,320	S W	—	—	4.8	—
Year { Extremes ...	—	773 *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* 10/4/96; 31/8/97.

† With tendency N E.

‡ With tendency S W.

§ Equal.

## TEMPERATURE.

Month.	Mean Temperature.			Extreme Shade Temperature.		Greatest Range.	Extreme Temperature.		Sea water min. 3 ft. below surface
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	52	52	52	52	52	52	31	48	35
January ...	86.6	61.7	74.2	116.3 26/58	45.1 21/84	71.2	180.0 18/82	36.5 14/79	70.9
February ...	86.1	62.0	74.0	113.6 12/99	46.4 13/05	67.2	170.5 10/00	36.7 24/78	70.9
March ...	80.9	58.9	69.9	108.0 12/61	44.8 —/57	63.2	174.0 17/83	34.8 27/80	68.2
April ...	73.4	51.4	64.1	98.0 10/66	39.6 15/59	58.4	155.0 1/83	30.3 27/08	64.0
May ...	65.3	50.0	57.7	88.3 5/66	36.9 †	51.4	148.2 12/79	25.9 10/91	59.0
June ...	60.2	46.6	53.4	76.0 23/65	32.5 27/76	43.5	138.8 18/79	24.5 20/79	54.6
July ...	58.7	44.4	51.5	74.0 11/06	32.0 24/08	42.0	134.5 26/90	25.0 17/90	52.2
August ...	61.8	45.7	53.8	82.0 25/62	32.3 17/59	49.7	140.0 31/92	24.5 7/88	53.3
September ...	66.3	47.7	57.0	90.7 23/82	32.7 4/58	58.0	160.5 23/82	28.0 6/78	56.4
October ...	72.6	51.4	62.0	100.5 30/59	36.0 —/57	61.5	158.8 19/82	28.5 7/96	60.7
November ...	78.9	55.3	67.1	113.5 21/65	40.9 6/67	72.6	166.9 20/78	31.8 10/77	63.7
December ...	83.7	59.0	71.3	114.2 14/76	43.0 ‡	71.2	175.7 7/99	32.5 4/84	68.8
Year { Averages ...	72.9	53.1	63.0	—	—	84.3	—	—	62.0
Year { Extremes ...	—	—	—	116.3 26/1/53	32.0 24/7/08	—	180.0 18/1/82	23.5 7/8/88	—

\* Taken at Lighthouse at entrance to Port River.

† 26/1895; 24/1904.

‡ 16/1861; 4/1906.

## HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Humidity.			Rainfall.				Dew.	
	Mean 9 a.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.	Greatest in One Day.	Mean Amount of Dew.
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	41	41	41	52	52	52	52	52	—
January ...	42	59	33	0.83	5	3.28 1870	nil 1878, 1906	2.30 2/89	—
February ...	44	56	37	0.59	4	3.10 1855	nil 1860, etc.	1.81 6/90	—
March ...	49	58	40	1.10	6	4.60 1878	nil 1859, etc.	3.50 5/78	—
April ...	59	72	44	1.84	9	5.65 1889	0.09 1888	3.15 5/60	—
May ...	70	76	55	2.76	14	7.75 1875	0.20 1891	2.47 5/75	—
June ...	78	84	70	3.02	17	6.02 1887	0.42 1886	1.45 25/84	—
July ...	78	83	72	2.55	17	5.38 1865	0.36 1899	1.75 10/65	—
August ...	72	77	65	2.33	16	4.48 1864	0.68 1860	1.44 31/03	—
September ...	63	72	54	1.75	15	3.67 1877	0.45 1896	1.42 25/93	—
October ...	54	67	44	1.79	11	3.53 1870	0.31 1888	2.24 16/08	—
November ...	47	57	38	1.01	8	2.57 1903	0.04 1885	1.88 28/58	—
December ...	43	50	33	0.84	6	3.98 1861	nil 1904	1.32 2/61	—
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	20.41	128	—	—	—	129
Year { Averages ...	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year { Extremes ...	—	84	33	—	—	7.75 5/1875	nil	3.50 5/3/78	—

— Signifies no record kept.

\* January, February, March, and December, various years.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR BRISBANE, QUEENSLAND.

LAT. 27° 28' S., LONG. 153° 2' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L. 137 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. M. Sea Level and Stan- dard Gravity from 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. Readings	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation.	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds. 9 a.m. & 3 p.m.	No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in one day.	Mean Hourly Pres- sure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	22	—	—	—	22	7	—	22	—
January ...	29.870	—	—	—	E	9.23	—	6.2	—
February ...	29.889	—	—	—	S E	7.72	—	6.3	—
March ...	29.955	—	—	—	S	7.11	—	6.0	—
April ...	30.048	—	—	—	S	6.48	—	5.2	—
May ...	30.098	—	—	—	S	5.38	—	5.0	—
June ...	30.055	—	—	—	S & W	5.21	—	4.2	—
July ...	30.068	—	—	—	S & W	5.78	—	3.8	—
August ...	30.081	—	—	—	S & S W	6.45	—	3.8	—
September ...	30.027	—	—	—	S E & S & W	7.48	—	3.9	—
October ...	29.994	—	—	—	N & N E	8.07	—	4.4	—
November ...	29.960	—	—	—	N & N E	8.16	—	5.1	—
December ...	29.895	—	—	—	N & N E	8.64	—	5.7	—
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Averages ...	29.995	—	—	—	S'ly to E'ly	85.73	—	5.0	—
Extremes ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## TEMPERATURE.

Month.	Mean Temperature.			Extreme Shade Temperature.		Greatest Range.	Extreme Temperature.		Sea water mn. 3 ft. be- low surface			
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	—			
January ...	85.4	69.3	77.4	108.9	14/02	58.8	4/93	50.1	162.7	20/89	49.9	4/93
February ...	84.4	68.5	76.5	101.9	11/04	58.7	†	43.2	162.7	3/08	49.3	9/89
March ...	82.2	66.6	74.4	96.8	16/88	55.6	30/95	41.2	160.0	1/87	46.0	28/02
April ...	78.7	61.7	70.2	95.2	*	48.6	17/00	46.6	150.1	1/08	37.0	17/00
May ...	73.2	55.4	64.3	88.8	18/97	41.3	24/90	47.5	140.8	4/88	29.8	8/97
June ...	69.1	50.4	59.8	81.5	6/06	36.3	29/08	45.2	133.9	6/06	25.4	23/88
July ...	68.2	47.7	58.0	83.4	28/98	36.1	†	47.3	134.4	29/89	23.9	11/90
August ...	71.1	49.7	60.4	97.5	28/07	37.4	6/87	50.1	140.7	30/88	27.1	9/89
September ...	75.5	54.7	65.1	90.2	20/04	40.7	1/96	49.5	153.5	26/03	30.4	1/89
October ...	79.8	59.7	69.8	101.4	18/93	43.3	3/99	58.1	11-5.5	31/89	34.9	8/89
November ...	82.6	63.8	73.2	105.4	13/98	48.5	2/05	56.9	162.3	7/89	38.8	1/05
December ...	85.1	67.3	76.2	105.9	26/93	57.0	16/90	48.9	159.5	23/89	49.1	3/94
Year { Averages ...	77.9	59.6	68.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extremes...	—	—	—	108.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				14/1/02	36.1	11	72.8	162.7	§	—	23.9	11/7/90

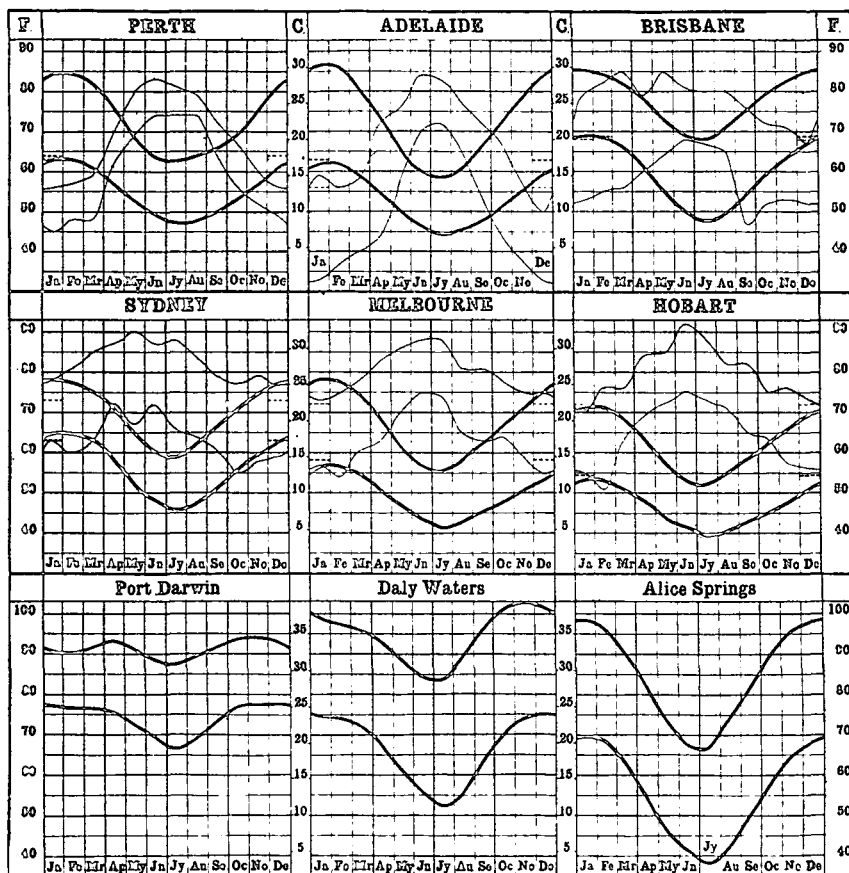
\* 9/96; 5/03. † 10/04; 11/04. ‡ 12/94; 2/96. § 20/1/89; 3/2/08.

## HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Humidity.			Rainfall.						Dew.	
	Mean 9 a.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.	Greatest in One Day.	Mean Amount of Dew.	Mean No. days Dew	
No of yrs. over which observation extends	22	22	22	49	49	49	49	49	—	—	
January ...	66	77	53	6.67	14	27.72	1895	1.23	1889	18.31	21/87
February ...	69	82	55	7.14	14	40.39	1893	0.77	1904	8.36	16/93
March ...	72	85	56	6.58	16	21.36	1890	0.63	1903	11.18	14/08
April ...	72	79	60	3.97	13	14.26	1892	0.05	1897	3.93	20/92
May ...	75	85	64	3.10	10	11.82	1903	0.47	1902	4.26	31/03
June ...	74	81	68	2.74	8	11.03	1893	0.02	1895	6.01	9/93
July ...	73	80	67	2.39	8	8.46	1889	0.04	1894	3.54	16/89
August ...	70	80	65	2.48	7	11.80	1887	0.24	1896	4.89	12/87
September ...	65	76	47	2.01	8	4.80	1890	0.10	1907	2.46	2/94
October ...	61	72	52	2.83	10	6.26	1892	0.14	1900	1.95	20/89
November ...	59	71	53	3.64	10	8.78	1889	1.97	1906	2.57	17/95
December ...	61	67	52	4.81	12	11.52	1895	0.55	1900	5.26	7/05
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Averages ...	68	—	—	48.36	130	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extremes ...	—	85	47	—	—	40.39	—	0.02	1895	18.31	21/1/87
						2/1893		6/1895			

— Signifies no record kept.

GRAPHS SHEWING ANNUAL FLUCTUATIONS OF MEAN MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY IN SEVERAL PARTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.



**EXPLANATION OF THE GRAPHS OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY.**—In the above graphs, in which the heavy lines denote 'temperature' and the thin lines 'humidity,' the fluctuations of mean temperature and mean humidity are shewn throughout the year. These curves are plotted from the data given in the Climatological Tables hereinafter. The temperatures are shewn in degrees Fahrenheit, the inner columns giving the corresponding values in Centigrade degrees. Humidities have not been obtained for Port Darwin, Daly Waters, or Alice Springs.

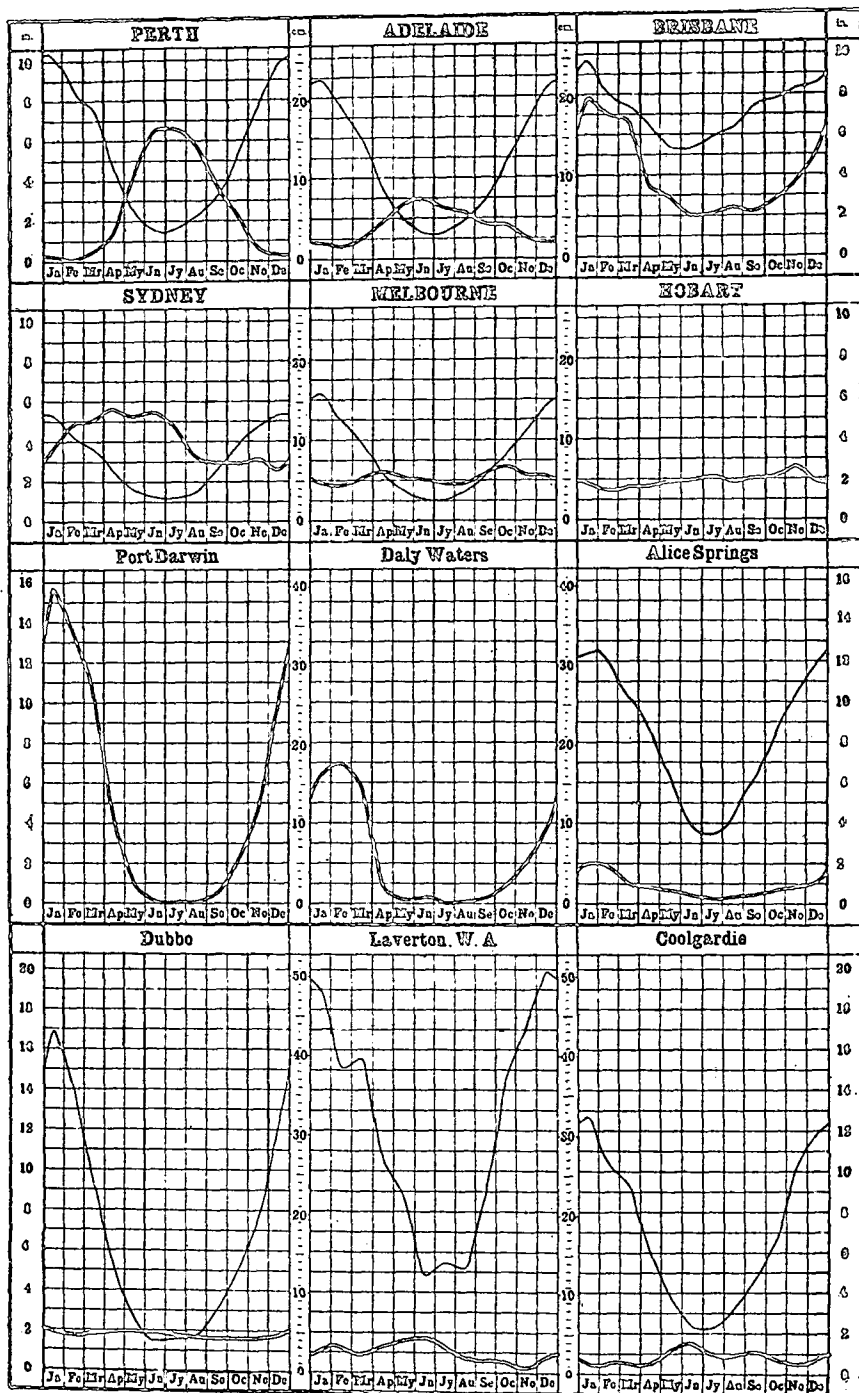
For the thin lines the degree numbers represent relative humidities, or the actual percentages of actual saturation on the total for the respective temperature.

In both cases the upper line represents the mean of the maximum, and the lower line the mean of the minimum results; thus the curves also shew the progression of the range between maximum and minimum temperatures throughout the year.

**INTERPRETATION OF THE GRAPHS.**—The curves denote mean monthly values. Thus, taking, for example, the temperature graphs for Perth, the mean readings of the maximum and minimum temperatures for a number of years on 1st January would give respectively about 83° Fahr. and 62° Fahr. Thus the mean range of temperature on that date is the difference, viz., 21°. Similarly, observations about 1st June would give respectively about 66° Fahr. and 51° Fahr., or a range of 15°.

In a similar manner it will be seen that the mean of the greatest humidities, say on 31st March, is about 64 and the mean of the least humidities 55; in other words, at Perth, the degree of saturation of the atmosphere by aqueous vapour ranges on 31st March between 64 % and 55 %

GRAPHS SHEWING ANNUAL FLUCTUATIONS OF MEAN RAINFALL AND MEAN EVAPORATION IN SEVERAL PARTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.



(For explanation see next page.)

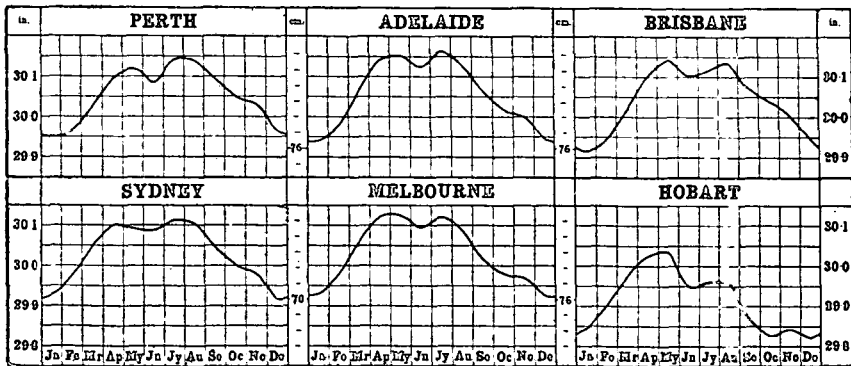
**EXPLANATION OF THE GRAPHS OF RAINFALL AND EVAPORATION.**—On the preceding graphs thick lines denote rainfall and thin lines evaporation, and shew the fluctuation of the mean rate of fall per month throughout the year. The results, plotted from the Climatological Tables hereinafter, are shewn in inches (see the outer columns), and the corresponding metric scale (centimetres) is shewn in the two inner columns. The evaporation is not given for Hobart, Port Darwin, nor Daly Waters.

**INTERPRETATION OF THE GRAPHS.**—The distance for any date from the zero line to the curve, represents the average number of inches, reckoned as per month, of rainfall at that date. Thus, taking the curves for Adelaide, on the 1st January the rain falls on the average at the rate of about four-fifths of an inch per month, or, say, at the rate of about  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches per year. In the middle of June it falls at the rate of nearly 3 inches per month, or, say, at the rate of about 36 inches per year. At Dubbo the evaporation is at the rate of nearly 17 inches per month about the middle of January, and only about  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches at the middle of June.

TABLE SHEWING MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL AND EVAPORATION IN INCHES OF THE PLACES SHEWN ON PRECEDING PAGE, AND REPRESENTED BY THE GRAPHS.

—	Rainfall.	Evapora- tion.	—	Rainfall.	Evapora- tion.
Perth ...	33.27	65.85	Port Darwin ...	61.55	—
Adelaide ...	20.41	54.83	Daly Waters ...	27.07	—
Brisbane ...	48.36	85.73	Alice Springs...	10.97	97.32
Sydney ...	48.28	42.25	Dubbo ...	22.38	81.03
Melbourne ...	25.43	38.40	Laverton, W.A.	10.09	—
Hobart ...	23.29	—	Coolgardie ...	9.18	86.87

GRAPHS SHEWING ANNUAL FLUCTUATIONS OF MEAN BAROMETRIC PRESSURE FOR THE CAPITALS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

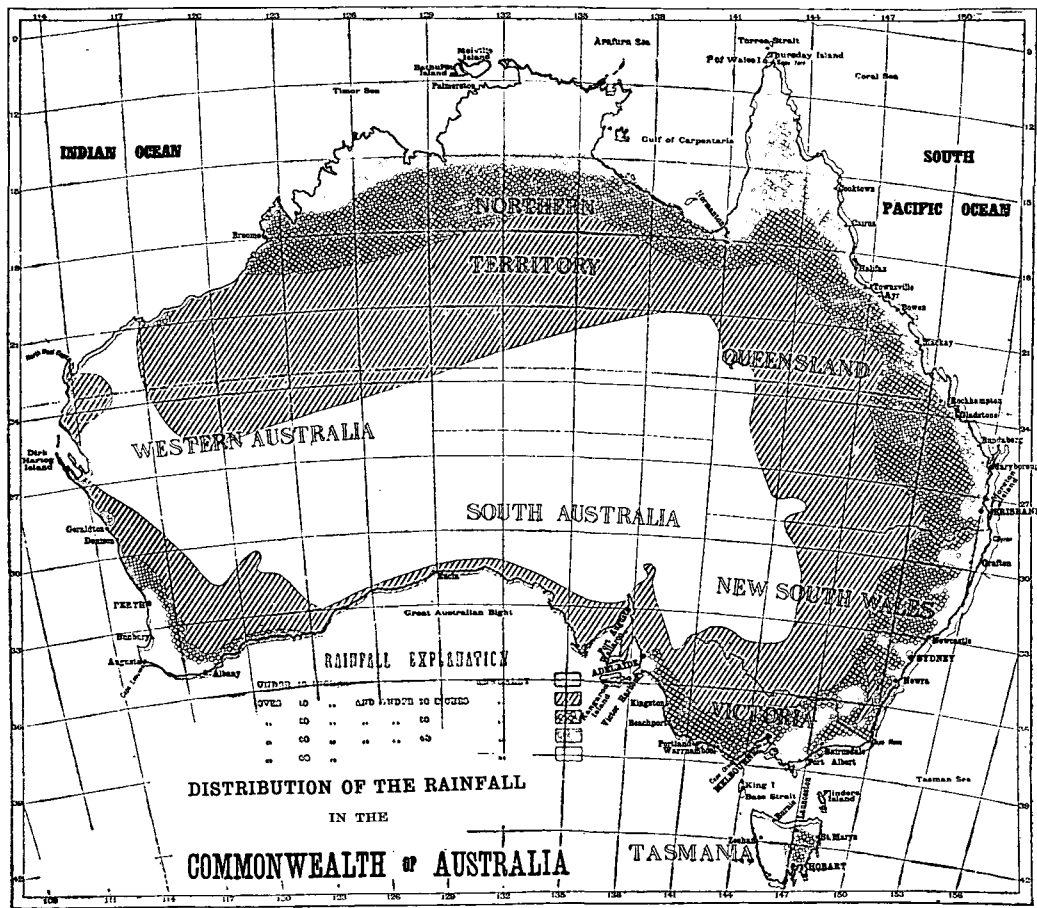


**EXPLANATION OF THE GRAPHS OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE.**—On the above graphs the lines representing the yearly fluctuation of barometric pressure at the capital cities are means for long periods, and are plotted from the Climatological Tables given hereinafter. The pressures are shewn in inches on about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  times the natural scale, but the corresponding pressures in centimetres are also shewn in the two inner columns, each division representing one millimetre.

**INTERPRETATION OF THE BAROMETRIC GRAPHS.**—Taking the Brisbane graph for purposes of illustration, it will be seen that the mean pressure on 1st January is about 29.93 inches, and there are maxima in the middle of May and August of about 30.15 and 30.14 respectively. The double maxima appear clearly on each graph.



RAINFALL OF AUSTRALIA.



The above map has been prepared from a chart shewing the isohyets (curves of equal mean annual rainfall) for every 10 inches for Australia, and compiled from the most recent information. It was impracticable on the small scale map to distinguish between the areas with 40 to 50, 50 to 60, 60 to 70, and over 70 inches of rain annually.

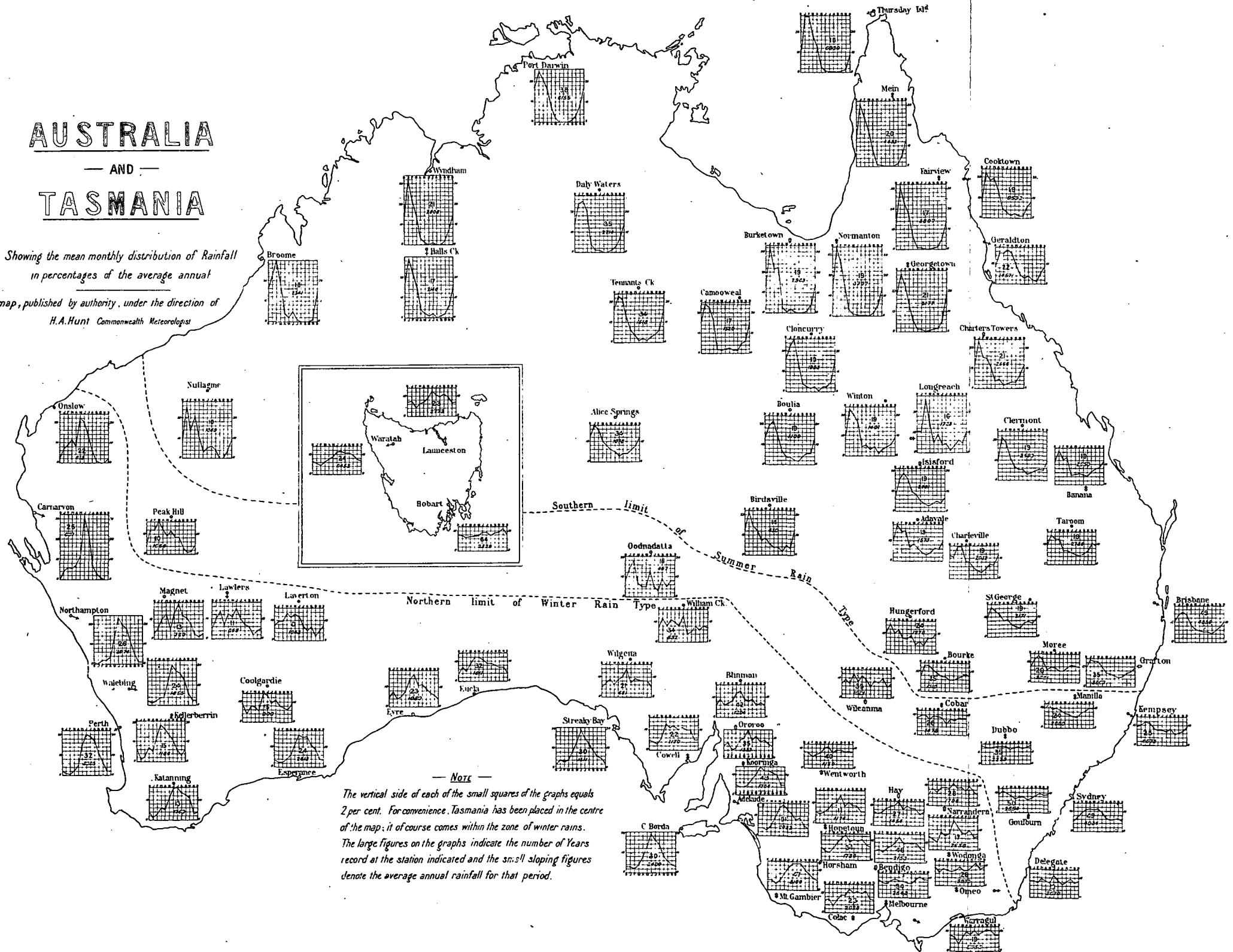
# AUSTRALIA

— AND —

# TASMANIA

Showing the mean monthly distribution of Rainfall  
in percentages of the average annual

From map, published by authority, under the direction of  
H.A. Hunt Commonwealth Meteorologist



## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR SYDNEY, N.S.W.

LAT. 33° 52' S., LONG. 151° 12' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L. 146 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Barometer corrected to 32° F. Mean Sea Level and Standard Gravity from 24 hrly. Readings.	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation.	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds.	No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in one day.	Mean Hourly Pressure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	49	46	46	42	46	49	45	47	45
January ...	29.972	721 1/71	0.35	8,321	N E	5.73.	4.8	5.9	2.0
February ...	29.983	871 12/69	0.27	7,230	N E	4.36	4.0	6.1	1.2
March ...	30.063	943 20/70	0.23	6,893	N E	3.76	4.2	5.7	1.7
April ...	30.112	803 6/82	0.20	6,362	N E	2.62	4.2	5.1	2.5
May ...	30.104	758 6/98	0.20	6,487	W	1.81	3.7	4.9	3.2
June ...	30.097	712 7/00	0.28	7,282	W	1.44	2.4	4.8	3.4
July ...	30.119	930 17/79	0.26	7,397	W	1.57	2.6	4.3	4.3
August ...	30.113	756 22/72	0.24	7,142	W	2.10	3.5	4.1	4.6
September ...	30.054	964 6/74	0.27	7,382	N E	3.16	4.2	4.4	3.6
October ...	30.007	926 4/72	0.29	8,013	N E	4.40	5.1	5.0	2.2
November ...	29.986	720 13/68	0.32	7,841	N E	5.22	5.6	5.6	1.4
December ...	29.920	938 3/84	0.32	8,177	N E	6.06	5.6	5.7	1.8
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	—	—	42.23	49.9	—	31.9
Year { Averages ...	30.040	—	0.27	7,377	N E	—	—	5.1	—
Year { Extremes ...	—	964 6/9/74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## TEMPERATURE.

Month.	Mean Temperature.			Extreme Shade Temperature.		Greatest Range.	Extreme Temperature.		Sea water min. 3 ft. below surface
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	48
January ...	78.3	64.9	71.6	108.5 13/96	51.2 14/65	57.3	160.9 13/96	44.2 18/97	71.4
February ...	77.2	64.8	71.1	101.0 19/66	49.3 28/63	51.7	162.1 16/98	43.4 25/91	71.9
March ...	75.4	63.0	69.3	102.6 3/69	48.8 14/66	53.8	172.3 4/89	42.3 13/93	70.9
April ...	70.0	56.2	64.6	88.9 3/87	44.6 27/64	44.3	144.1 10/77	38.0 13/92	68.4
May ...	64.9	52.0	58.5	83.5 1/59	40.2 22/59	43.3	129.7 1/96	30.9 7/88	64.2
June ...	58.4	48.2	54.3	74.7 24/72	38.1 29/62	36.6	123.0 14/78	28.7 30/95	59.9
July ...	60.9	45.6	52.3	74.9 17/71	35.9 12/90	39.0	144.3 15/98	24.0 4/93	57.6
August ...	62.2	47.5	54.8	92.0 31/84	36.8 3/72	45.2	149.0 30/78	27.7 30/95	57.5
September ...	66.3	51.3	58.9	91.1 24/07	40.8 18/64	50.3	142.2 12/78	30.1 17/05	60.2
October ...	71.0	55.8	63.4	99.7 19/98	43.3 2/99	56.4	149.9 13/96	32.7 9/05	63.3
November ...	74.2	59.6	66.9	102.7 21/78	45.8 1/05	56.5	158.5 28/99	38.8 1/05	66.9
December ...	77.2	62.8	70.0	107.5 31/04	49.3 2/59	58.2	171.5 4/88	42.3 8/75	69.6
Year { Averages ...	69.7	56.2	63.0	—	—	—	—	—	65.2
Year { Extremes ...	—	—	—	108.5 13/1/96	35.9 12/7/90	72.6	172.3 4/3/89	24.0 4/7/93	—

\* Taken at Fort Denison.

## HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Humidity.			Rainfall.				Dew.	
	Mean.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.	Greatest in One Day.	Mean Amount of Dew.
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
January ...	70	78	60	3.45	14.1	10.49 1883	0.42 1888	3.75 32/63	0.002 1.1
February ...	73	81	60	4.72	13.9	18.56 1873	0.34 1902	8.90 25/73	0.003 1.4
March ...	75	85	63	5.16	14.9	18.70 1870	0.42 1876	5.66 25/90	0.007 2.9
April ...	78	87	64	5.40	13.3	24.49 1861	0.06 1868	7.52 29/60	0.022 6.3
May ...	77	90	66	5.13	15.7	20.87 1869	0.21 1885	8.36 28/89	0.030 7.3
June ...	79	89	72	5.33	12.8	16.30 1855	0.19 1904	5.17 16/84	0.022 5.3
July ...	77	88	66	4.61	12.1	13.21 1900	0.12 1862	5.72 28/08	0.024 6.8
August ...	74	84	64	3.29	11.5	14.89 1889	0.04 1885	5.33 2/60	0.021 5.7
September ...	70	79	61	2.87	12.3	14.05 1879	0.08 1862	5.69 10/79	0.008 3.4
October ...	68	77	55	2.86	12.6	10.81 1902	0.21 1867	6.37 13/02	0.004 1.6
November ...	68	79	58	3.00	12.6	9.88 1865	0.20 1867	4.23 19/00	0.006 2.7
December ...	68	77	59	2.46	12.9	7.80 1870	0.45 1876	2.75 1/88	0.002 1.0
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	48.28	158.7	—	—	—	0.151 45.5
Year { Averages ...	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year { Extremes ...	—	90	55	—	—	24.49 4/1/861	0.04 8/1/885	8.90 25/2/73	—

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

LAT. 37° 50' S., LONG. 144° 59' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L. 91 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. Mm. Sea Level and Standard Gravity from 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation.	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds.	No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in one day.	Mean Hourly Pressure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	51	43	43	43	37	—	51	—	—
January ...	29.911	583 10/97	0.29	7,345	S W S E	6.33	—	5.1	—
February ...	29.962	568 8/68	0.28	6,441	S W S E	4.98	—	5.1	—
March ...	30.040	677 9/81	0.22	6,308	S W S E	3.83	—	5.5	—
April ...	30.102	597 7/68	0.19	5,719	S W S E	2.30	—	5.9	—
May ...	30.107	693 12/65	0.19	5,958	N W N E	1.49	—	6.5	—
June ...	30.077	761 13/76	0.24	6,482	N W N E	1.11	—	6.7	—
July ...	30.102	755 8/74	0.23	6,882	N W N E	1.07	—	6.3	—
August ...	30.066	637 14/75	0.26	7,108	N W N E	1.48	—	6.3	—
September ...	29.997	617 11/72	0.20	7,377	S W S E	2.28	—	6.1	—
October ...	29.943	899 5/66	0.29	7,037	S W S E	3.27	—	6.0	—
November ...	29.953	734 13/66	0.29	7,503	S W S E	4.50	—	5.9	—
December ...	29.900	655 1/75	0.30	—	—	5.76	—	5.5	—
Year { Totals	—	—	—	—	—	38.40	—	—	—
Averages	30.013	—	0.26	6,730	S W, N W	—	—	5.9	—
Extremes	—	899 5/10/66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## TEMPERATURE.

Month.	Mean Temperature.			Extreme Shade Temperature.		Greatest Range.	Extreme Temperature.		See water min. 3 ft. below surface.
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	53	53	53	53	53	53	50	48	—
January ...	78.3	56.6	67.5	111.2 14/62	42.0 28/85	69.2	178.5 14/62	30.2 28/85	—
February ...	77.7	56.6	67.2	109.5 7/01	40.3 9/65	69.2	167.5 15/70	30.9 6/91	—
March ...	74.9	54.5	64.7	105.5 2/93	37.1 17/84	68.4	164.5 1/68	28.9 +	—
April ...	68.6	50.7	59.6	94.0 6/65	34.8 24/88	59.2	152.0 8/61	25.0 23/97	—
May ...	61.5	46.6	54.0	83.7 7/1905	31.3 26/95	52.4	142.6 2/59	23.2 21/97	—
June ...	56.8	43.9	50.3	68.1 *	28.0 11/66	40.1	129.0 11/61	20.4 17/95	—
July ...	55.5	41.5	48.5	68.4 24/78	27.0 21/69	41.4	125.8 27/80	20.5 12/03	—
August ...	58.7	43.1	50.9	77.0 20/85	28.3 11/63	48.7	137.4 29/69	21.3 14/02	—
September ...	62.5	45.3	53.9	82.3 30/07	31.1 16/08	49.8	142.1 20/67	24.7 13/07	—
October ...	67.0	48.1	57.5	96.1 30/85	32.1 3/71	64.0	154.3 28/68	25.9 3/71	—
November ...	71.4	51.0	61.2	105.7 27/94	36.5 2/96	69.2	159.6 29/65	24.6 2/96	—
December ...	75.4	53.7	64.6	110.7 15/76	40.0 4/70	70.7	170.3 20/69	33.2 1/04	—
Year { Averages	67.4	49.3	58.3	—	—	84.2	—	—	—
Extremes	—	—	—	111.2 14/1/62	27.0 21/7/69	—	178.5 14/1/62	20.4 17/6/95	—

\* 21/1865 and 2/1884. + 17/1884 and 20/1897.

## HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Humidity.			Rainfall.				Dew.	
	Mean 9 a.m. 9 p.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.	Greatest in One Day.	Mean Amount of Dew.
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	51	51	51	53	53	53	53	50	—
January ...	64	73	57	1.88	7	5.68 1904	0.04 1878	2.97 9/97	—
February ...	65	75	54	1.72	7	6.24 1904	0.03 1870	2.14 7/04	—
March ...	68	76	61	2.13	8	6.36 1874	0.18 1859	3.05 15/78	—
April ...	73	83	63	2.38	10	6.71 1901	0.33 1908	4.50 22/86	—
May ...	79	86	70	2.11	12	4.31 1862	0.45 1901	1.85 7/91	—
June ...	80	88	75	2.09	13	4.51 1859	0.73 1877	1.74 21/04	—
July ...	80	88	74	1.85	15	7.02 1891	0.57 1902	2.71 12/91	—
August ...	75	81	65	1.80	13	3.58 1871	0.48 1903	1.87 17/81	—
September ...	72	81	63	2.31	14	5.87 1870	0.52 1907	2.62 12/80	—
October ...	70	79	63	2.68	13	7.61 1869	0.57 1895	3.00 17/69	—
November ...	67	75	56	2.24	10	5.05 1881	0.25 1895	2.57 16/76	—
December ...	65	75	49	2.24	9	7.18 1863	0.11 1904	2.62 28/07	—
Year { Totals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Averages	71	—	—	25.43	131	—	—	—	—
Extremes	—	88	49	—	—	7.61 10/1869	0.03 2/1870	4.50 22/4/86	—

— Signifies no record kept.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR HOBART, TASMANIA.

LAT. 42° 53' S., LONG. 147° 20' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L. 160 FT.  
BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. Mm. Sea Level and Gravity from 9 a.m. Readings	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation.	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds.	No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in one day.	Mean Hourly Pres- sure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	14	—	25	—	25	—	—	25	—
January ...	29.828	—	0.51	—	S E, N W	—	—	6.3	—
February ...	29.926	—	0.51	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.2	—
March ...	29.957	—	0.47	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.0	—
April ...	29.978	—	0.43	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.2	—
May ...	30.047	—	0.47	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.3	—
June ...	29.970	—	0.43	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.5	—
July ...	29.948	—	0.47	—	N W, S E	—	—	5.7	—
August ...	29.994	—	0.51	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.0	—
September ...	29.851	—	0.63	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.2	—
October ...	29.830	—	0.63	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.6	—
November ...	29.829	—	0.63	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.4	—
December ...	29.808	—	0.60	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.4	—
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Averages ...	29.914	—	0.51	—	N W, S E	—	—	6.2	—
Extremes ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## TEMPERATURE.

Month.	Mean Temperature.			Extreme Shade Temperature.			Greatest Range.	Extreme Temperature.		Sea water — 3 ft. be- low surface
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest.	Lowest.			Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	25	25	25	25	25	25	23	21a	—	—
January ...	71.1	53.2	62.2	105.0	1/00	40.3	2/06	64.7	160.0	1897
February ...	71.2	53.0	62.1	104.4	12/99	39.0	20/87	65.4	165.0	1887
March ...	67.9	50.5	59.3	97.5	7/91	36.0	31/05	61.5	147.5	1/06
April ...	63.0	47.8	55.4	82.4	6/88	33.3	24/88	49.1	138.5	12/05
May ...	57.6	43.4	50.5	75.3	3/88	29.2	20/02	46.1	128.0	1889
June ...	53.0	41.4	47.2	69.2	1/07	29.5	26/02	39.7	122.0	12/94
July ...	52.1	39.4	45.8	65.4	15/98	27.7	11/95	37.7	118.7	19/96
August ...	55.1	41.0	48.1	71.5	17/02	30.5	4/97	41.0	129.0	1887
September ...	58.5	42.8	50.7	79.5	*	31.0	16/97	48.5	134.0	7/94
October ...	62.6	45.3	54.0	86.0	29/07	32.0	12/89	54.0	146.0	1885
November ...	66.2	48.1	57.2	98.0	23/88	27.0	†	61.0	151.0	17/03
December ...	69.2	50.9	60.1	105.2	30/97	38.0	3/06	67.2	156.0	18/05
Year { Averages ...	62.3	46.4	54.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extremes ...	—	—	—	105.2	27.7	77.5	165.0	18.7	—	—
				30/12/97	11/7/95		24/2/98	16/7/86		

\* Records only continuous since 1893.

\* 30/91 and 17/97. † 24/84, 13/87, 11/85, and 7/00. ‡ 5/86 and 13/05. § 1886 and 1899.

## HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Humidity.			Rainfall.				Dew.	
	Mean 9 a.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.	Greatest in One Day.	Mean Amount of Dew.
No. of yrs. over which observation extends.	14	14	14	64	51	64	64	26	—
January ...	63	72	55	1.83	9	5.01	1893	0.03	1841
February ...	64	76	51	1.50	8	9.15	1854	0.07	1847
March ...	69	76	63	1.62	9	7.60	1854	0.02	1843
April ...	75	84	69	1.73	10	4.99	1852	0.07	1904
May ...	79	85	68	1.80	12	8.37	1905	0.10	1843
June ...	82	92	75	2.16	13	8.15	1889	0.22	1852
July ...	79	88	73	2.15	13	5.98	1849	0.30	1850
August ...	79	82	71	1.81	12	10.16	1858	0.23	1854
September ...	74	82	65	2.09	14	7.14	1844	0.39	1847
October ...	68	75	61	2.17	14	6.67	1906	0.26	1850
November ...	64	76	55	2.56	12	8.92	1849	0.16	1868
December ...	60	73	51	1.87	10	9.00	1875	0.11	1842
Year { Totals ...	—	—	—	23.29	136	—	—	—	—
Averages ...	71	—	—	—	—	10.16	—	—	—
Extremes ...	—	92	51	—	—	8/1858	3/1843	4.11	14/6/89

— Signifies no record kept.

## SECTION IV.

## POPULATION.

## § 1. Special Characteristics of Australian Population.

1. **Sex Distribution.**—In respect of the relative proportions of the sexes in its population, Australia has, since the first settlement of the continent in 1788, differed materially from the older countries of the world. In the latter the populations have, in general, grown by natural increase, and their composition usually reflects that fact, the numbers of males and females being in most countries approximately equal, with a more or less marked tendency, however, for the females to slightly exceed the males. The excess of females arises from a variety of causes, amongst which may be mentioned—(a) higher rate of mortality amongst males; (b) greater propensity on the part of males to travel; (c) the effects of war; (d) employment of males in the army, navy, and mercantile marine; (e) preponderance of males amongst emigrants. On the other hand, the last-mentioned cause has tended naturally to produce an excess of males in Australia, since the majority of those emigrating to Australia have been males. The circumstances under which the colonisation of Australia was first undertaken, and the remoteness of this country from Europe, have combined to accentuate this feature.

There is little doubt that the continent presented few attractions to the explorers who visited its shores, mainly on the west and north, during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and early part of the eighteenth centuries, and it was only when the Declaration of Independence of the United States, in 1776, closed to the British prison authorities the North American plantations, which had previously been used as receptacles for the deportation of convicts, that the overcrowding of the gaols caused them to consider the advisability of converting the great southern continent into a convict settlement. This idea was put into practice in 1787, when the first consignment of convicts left England, arriving in Sydney Cove on 26th January, 1788. Reports concerning the number actually landed are conflicting, but it appears that the total may be set down approximately at 1035, including the military. Details as to the sexes are not available, but the males must have largely preponderated. Indeed, nearly nine years later, on the 31st December, 1796, in a total population of 4100, there were 257 males to every 100 females.

The subsequent progress of Australia resulting from extensive mineral discoveries and the development of its great natural resources, pastoral, agricultural, forestal, etc., have tended to attract male rather than female immigrants, particularly in view of the distance from the principal centres of European population. Even at the end of 1908, after more than 120 years of settlement, there were 111 males to each 100 females, and this notwithstanding the equalising tendency due to additions to the population by means of births and to deductions therefrom by the deaths of immigrants.

The terms "masculinity" and "femininity" have been used to express the proportion of the sexes in any group, the former indicating the ratio of males to females, the latter the reciprocal of this, viz., the ratio of females to males. The term "masculinity" is that which it is proposed to adopt, and the masculinity of any group will usually be

expressed numerically as the number of males to each 100 females. The masculinity of the population of the Commonwealth at intervals of five years from 1800 to 1905, and also for the years 1906, 1907, and 1908 is as follows:—

### MASCULINITY OF THE AUSTRALIAN POPULATION, 1800 to 1908

Year.	Number of Males to each 100 Females.	Year.	Number of Males to each 100 Females.	Year.	Number of Males to each 100 Females.
1800	263.05	1845	163.38	1885	118.33
1805	233.35	1850	143.20	1890	116.06
1810	190.53	1855	145.48	1895	113.41
1815	188.84	1860	140.15	1900	110.55
1820	243.71	1865	125.38	1905	111.23
1825	329.77	1870	121.10	1906	111.70
1830	303.30	1875	118.25	1907	111.48
1835	260.71	1880	117.28	1908	111.31
1840	201.75				

The curious inequalities of the increases in the number of males and in the number of females for the Commonwealth as a whole, and for the individual States respectively, will be seen by referring to the graphs on pages 148 and 149.

The significance of the rates of masculinity shewn in the above table will perhaps be better understood by a comparison with the corresponding information for other countries. This has been made in the next table, which shews, for some of the principal countries of the world for which such particulars are available, the masculinity of the population according to the most recent statistics:—

### MASCULINITY OF THE POPULATION OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	No. of Males to each 100 Females.	Country.	Year.	No. of Males to each 100 Females.
New Zealand ...	1908	113.33	Ireland ...	1901	97.40
Australia ...	1908	111.31	Prussia ...	1905	97.38
India (Feudatory States)	1901	106.02	Russia (European) ...	1897	97.18
Servia ...	1905	105.87	German Empire ...	1905	97.16
Canada ...	1901	105.04	France ...	1901	96.85
United States of America	1900	104.87	Austria ...	1900	96.65
Rumania ...	1899	103.30	Sweden ...	1907	95.46
British India ...	1901	103.26	Spain ...	1900	95.36
Japan ...	1904	102.03	Scotland ...	1901	94.58
Poland (Russian) ...	1897	101.42	Denmark ...	1906	94.49
Greece ...	1907	101.37	Norway ...	1900	94.37
Belgium ...	1900	98.70	England and Wales ...	1901	93.63
Netherlands ...	1907	98.47	Portugal ...	1900	91.53

**2. Age Distribution.**—The causes which operated to bring about an excess of males in the population of the Commonwealth have been equally effective in rendering the age distribution essentially different from that of older countries. The majority of the immigrants, whether male or female, were in the prime of life, and as the Australian birth-rate in earlier years was a comparatively high one, the effect produced is a population in which the number of young and middle-aged persons is somewhat above, and the number for advanced ages somewhat below the normal.

Thus in the Commonwealth at the Census of 31st March, 1901, the age distribution of the population was as shewn in the table hereunder; that for England and Wales is given also for the sake of comparison:—

## AGE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

COMMONWEALTH AND ENGLAND AND WALES, AT CENSUS OF 31ST MARCH, 1901.

Age Group.	Population of COMMONWEALTH.	Percentage on Total Population.	Population of ENGLAND and WALES.	Percentage on Total Population.
Under 15 ...	1,325,323	35.12	10,545,739	32.42
15 and under 65 ...	2,297,689	60.88	20,464,351	62.91
65 and upwards ...	150,789	4.00	1,517,753	4.67
Total ...	3,773,801	100.00	32,527,843	100.00

During the past 40 years, the age distribution of the Australian population has varied considerably, as will be seen from the following table, which gives for each sex the proportion per cent. of the total population in the age groups "under 15," "15 and under 65," and "65 and over." The figures upon which these percentages have been computed are those furnished by the Censuses of the several States. Those for 1861 include the results of the Western Australian Census of 1859, while those for 1871 include the results of the Western Australian and Tasmanian Censuses of 1870 :—

## AGE DISTRIBUTION OF AUSTRALIAN POPULATION, 1861 to 1901.

Census Year.	Males.				Females.				Persons.			
	Under 15 Years.	15 and under 65.	65 and over.	Total.	Under 15 Years.	15 and under 65.	65 and over.	Total.	Under 15 Years.	15 and under 65.	65 and over.	Total.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1861	31.41	67.42	1.17	100	43.03	56.20	0.77	100	36.28	62.72	1.00	100
1871	38.84	59.11	2.05	100	46.02	52.60	1.38	100	42.09	56.17	1.74	100
1881	36.37	60.85	2.78	100	41.89	56.07	2.04	100	38.91	58.65	2.44	100
1891	34.77	62.02	3.21	100	39.36	58.08	2.56	100	36.90	60.20	2.90	100
1901	33.87	61.82	4.31	100	36.50	59.85	3.65	100	35.12	60.88	4.00	100

The excess of males over females, previously referred to, is found mainly in ages of 21 and upwards. In the total population under the age of 21 there were, at the date of the last Census, less than 102 males to each 100 females, while in that aged 21 and upwards there were more than 118 males to each 100 females. In the absence of a large immigration of males, therefore, the disparity between the sexes in Australia will soon be eliminated.

**3. Race and Nationality.**—(i.) *Constitution of Australia's Population.* As regards race, the population of the Commonwealth may be conveniently divided into two main groups, one comprising the aboriginal natives of Australia, and the other the various immigrant races which, since the foundation of settlement in 1788, have made the Commonwealth their home. Under the head of "immigrant races" would, of course, be included not only those residents of Australia who had been born in other countries, but also their descendants born in Australia.

It would appear that the aboriginal population of Australia was never large, and that the life led by them was, in many parts of Australia, a most precarious one. With the continued advance of settlement the numbers have shrunk to such an extent that in the more densely populated States they are practically negligible. Thus, at the Census of 1901 the number of full-blooded aboriginals and nomadic half-castes living with those of full blood remaining in New South Wales was stated to be 4287, while in Victoria the total was only 271, and in Tasmania the last aboriginal native died in 1876. In Queensland, South Australia, and Western Australia, on the other hand, there are considerable numbers of natives still in the "savage" state, numerical information concerning whom



is of a most unreliable nature, and can be regarded as little more than the result of mere guessing.

Ethnologically interesting as is this remarkable and rapidly-disappearing race, practically all that has been done to increase our knowledge of them, their laws, habits, customs, and language, has been the result of more or less spasmodic and intermittent effort on the part of enthusiasts either in private life or the public service. Strange to say, an enumeration of them has never been seriously undertaken in connection with any State Census, though a record of the numbers who were in the employ of whites, or living in contiguity to the settlements of whites, has usually been made. As stated above, various guesses at the number of aboriginal natives at present in Australia have been made, and the general opinion appears to have prevailed that 150,000 might be taken as a rough approximation to the total. Recent estimates, however, have given results considerably below this total. Thus, in his report of June, 1908, the Queensland Chief Protector of Aborigines estimates the total at 74,030, distributed as follows:—New South Wales, 6960; Victoria, 270; Queensland, 20,000; South Australia (including the Northern Territory) 19,800; Western Australia, 27,000. A somewhat similar estimate made by Dr. Roth, formerly Chief Protector of Aborigines in Queensland, gives Queensland at least 18,000; Western Australia at least 24,000, and the Northern Territory from 20,000 to 22,000. In view of these figures it would appear that the number of aboriginal natives in Australia may be said to be not more than 100,000. The whole matter, however, is involved in considerable doubt, and it is proposed to make an attempt to enumerate the aboriginal population of Australia in connection with the first Commonwealth Census to be taken in 1911.<sup>1</sup>

The number of aboriginal natives enumerated in the several States of the Commonwealth at the Census of 1901 was as follows:—

#### ABORIGINAL NATIVES ENUMERATED AT CENSUS OF 1901.

Persons, etc.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queens-land.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
Males ...	2,451	163	3,089	14,076	2,933	0	22,712
Females ...	1,836	108	2,048	12,357	2,328	0	18,677
Total ...	4,287 <sup>1</sup>	271	5,137	26,433	5,261	0	41,389
Masculinity <sup>2</sup> ...	133.5	150.9	150.8	113.9	126.0	—	121.6

1. Including 509 half-castes living in nomadic state with natives of full blood.

2. Number of males per hundred females.

These figures, as noted above, refer only to those natives who were, at the date of the census, in the employ of whites or were living in contiguity to the settlements of whites.

In the Commonwealth Constitution Act provision is made for aboriginal natives to be excluded for all purposes for which statistics of population are made use of under the Act, but the opinion has been given by the Commonwealth Attorney-General that, "in reckoning the population of the Commonwealth, half-castes are not aboriginal natives within the meaning of section 127 of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, and should therefore be included." It may be added, however, that as "half-castes," living in the nomadic state, are practically undistinguishable from aborigines, it has not always been found practicable to make the distinction, and further, that no authoritative definition of "half-caste" has yet been given.

As regards the immigrant races, it may be said that they consist mainly of natives of the three divisions of the United Kingdom and their descendants. The proportion of Australian-born contained in the population of the Commonwealth has, in recent years, increased rapidly, and at the Census of 31st March, 1901, out of a total population of

1. An article on the Aborigines of Australia, specially written for this Year Book by W. Ramsay Smith, D.Sc., M.B., C.M., F.R.S.E., Permanent Head of the Department of Public Health of South Australia, will be found in Section IV., § 12, page 158.

3,765,879 persons whose birthplaces were specified, no fewer than 2,908,303, or 77.23 per cent., were Australian born, while of the remainder, 679,159, or 18.03 per cent., were natives of the United Kingdom, and 25,788, or 0.68 per cent., were natives of New Zealand, that is, 95.94 per cent. of the total population at the date of the Census had been born in either Australasia or the United Kingdom. The other birthplaces most largely represented in the Commonwealth were Germany, 38,352 (1.02 per cent.); China, 29,907 (0.79 per cent.); Scandinavia (comprising Sweden, Norway and Denmark), 16,144 (0.43 per cent.); Polynesia, 10,363 (0.28 per cent.); British India, 7637 (0.20 per cent.); United States of America, 7448 (0.20 per cent.); and Italy, 5678 (0.15 per cent.). The total population of Asiatic birth was 47,014 (1.25 per cent.), of whom 3593 were born in Japan.

(ii.) *Biological and Sociological Significance.* As regards race and nationality, therefore, the population of Australia is fundamentally British, and thus furnishes an example of the transplanting of a race into conditions greatly differing from those in which it had been developed. The biological and sociological significance of this will ultimately appear in the effects on the physical and moral constitution produced by the complete change of climatic and social environment, for the new conditions are likely to considerably modify both the physical characteristics and the social instincts of the constituents of the population. At present the characteristics of the Australian population, whether physical, mental, moral, or social, are only in the making, and probably it will not be possible to point to a distinct Australian type until three or four generations more have passed. Even then it is hardly likely that with the great extent of territory and varying conditions presented by the Commonwealth there will be but one type; on the contrary, a variety of types may be expected. The Australian at present is little other than a transplanted Briton, with the essential characteristics of his British forbears, the desire for freedom from restraint, however, being perhaps more strongly accentuated. The greater opportunity for an open-air existence, and the absence of the restrictions of older civilisations, may be held to be in the main responsible for this.

4. *Differences among the States.*—(i.) *Sex Distribution.* The varying circumstances under which the settlement of the several States has been effected, and the essentially different conditions experienced in the due development of their respective resources, have naturally led to somewhat marked differences in the constitution of their populations. In the matter of sex distribution the States in which the normal condition of older countries is most nearly represented are those of Victoria and Tasmania, in the former of which the numbers of males and females have, for some years, been practically identical, while in the latter there are 105 males to each 100 females. In Western Australia and Queensland, on the other hand, the position of affairs is quite abnormal, the numbers of males to each 100 females being respectively 137 and 119.

The variation in the masculinity of the estimated population of the several States and of the Commonwealth as a whole during the past eight years will be seen from the following table:—

**MASCULINITY\* OF THE POPULATION, 31st DECEMBER, 1900 to 1908.**

Year.	Masculinity of the Population on 31st December.						
	N.S.W.	Vict.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1900 ... ..	111.14	101.23	125.33	104.04	157.54	107.97	110.55
1901 ... ..	110.22	101.37	125.58	103.50	155.85	107.37	110.29
1902 ... ..	111.17	100.77	124.39	103.08	154.14	108.15	110.42
1903 ... ..	111.55	100.31	123.91	103.02	149.41	107.65	110.28
1904 ... ..	112.42	99.96	123.06	105.53	147.15	106.95	110.64
1905 ... ..	113.40	100.13	122.01	109.28	144.31	106.58	111.23
1906 ... ..	114.26	100.25	120.66	112.85	142.15	106.46	111.70
1907 ... ..	114.92	99.88	119.51	112.72	139.08	106.01	111.48
1908 ... ..	114.36	100.16	118.84	113.94	137.46	105.33	111.31

\* Number of males to each 100 females.

(ii.) *Age Distribution.* The disparity in sex distribution exhibited by the several States is accompanied by a corresponding inequality in the matter of age distribution. The number of persons in each State at the Census of 31st March, 1901, at what are commonly known as the "dependent," "supporting," and "old" ages, and the proportion of same to total of each State and Commonwealth were as follows:—

**NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF PERSONS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF  
DEPENDENT, SUPPORTING, AND OLD AGE.**

State.	Number of persons of				Proportion of Population of		
	Dependent age (under 15).	Supporting age (15 and under 65).	Old age (65 and upwards).	All ages.	Dependent age (under 15).	Supporting age (15 and under 65).	Old age (65 and upwards).
					%	%	%
New South Wales ...	486,996	821,277	46,573	1,354,846	35.94	60.62	3.44
Victoria ...	409,363	725,647	66,060	1,201,070	34.08	60.42	5.50
Queensland ...	182,432	302,824	12,873	498,129	36.62	60.79	2.59
South Australia ...	129,287	218,982	14,938	363,157	35.59	60.30	4.11
Western Australia ...	53,270	127,532	3,322	184,124	28.93	69.26	1.81
Tasmania ...	64,025	101,427	7,023	172,475	37.12	58.81	4.07
Commonwealth ...	1,325,323	2,297,689	150,789	3,773,801	35.12	60.88	4.00

Thus in Western Australia a larger proportion of its population was of supporting age than in any other State. In Tasmania the proportion was the lowest. On the other hand, in Tasmania the proportion of dependent age was the highest for the Commonwealth, while the Western Australian proportion was the lowest. Victoria had the highest and Western Australia the lowest proportion of persons aged 65 years and upwards.

(iii.) *Birthplaces.* Complete information concerning the race and nationality of the population is not available in the Census returns, the material there furnished of this nature being the records of birthplaces. The following table exhibits, in a very condensed form, the distribution of the population of the several States according to birthplace:—

**BIRTHPLACES AT CENSUS OF 31st MARCH, 1901.**

Birthplace.	Total Population of Commonwealth at Census.						
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Australia ...	1,079,154	940,830	323,436	289,993	126,952	147,938	2,908,303
New Zealand ...	10,589	9,020	1,571	711	2,704	1,193	25,788
United Kingdom	220,401	214,371	126,159	56,862	41,551	19,815	679,159
Other European Countries ...	20,151	16,548	21,174	9,326	6,076	1,998	74,673
Asia ...	14,208	8,793	13,878	4,376	4,810	949	47,014
Africa ...	986	926	378	235	243	101	2,869
America ...	4,813	3,659	1,688	811	1,151	385	12,507
Polynesia ...	1,139	203	8,877	39	78	27	10,363
At Sea ...	1,967	1,564	634	539	317	182	5,203
Unspecified ...	1,438	5,156	334	265	242	487	7,922
Total ...	1,354,846	1,201,070	498,129	363,157	184,124	172,475	3,773,801

The proportions for the several States for each of the birthplaces shewn in the foregoing table expressed as percentages of the total population, the birthplaces of which were specified, are as follows:—

**PERCENTAGE OF COMMONWEALTH POPULATION ACCORDING TO BIRTHPLACE,**  
31ST MARCH, 1901.

Birthplace.	Percentage of Total Population.						
	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Australia ... ..	79.74	78.67	64.97	79.91	69.04	86.02	77.23
New Zealand ... ..	0.78	0.75	0.32	0.20	1.47	0.69	0.68
United Kingdom ...	16.28	17.93	25.34	15.67	22.60	11.52	18.03
Other European Countries ... ..	1.49	1.38	4.25	2.57	3.30	0.81	1.98
Asia ... ..	1.05	0.74	2.79	1.21	2.62	0.55	1.25
Africa ... ..	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.13	0.06	0.08
America ... ..	0.36	0.30	0.34	0.22	0.63	0.22	0.33
Polynesia ... ..	0.08	0.02	1.78	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.28
At Sea ... ..	0.15	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.17	0.11	0.14
Total ... ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

As regards distribution according to birthplace, the population of New South Wales is very similar to that of Victoria, the proportions born in Australia and Asia being slightly higher, and that born in the United Kingdom slightly lower, in the case of New South Wales. There is also a rough similarity between the population distributions of Queensland and Western Australia. In both, the Australian-born represent a much smaller, and those born in the United Kingdom, in "Other European Countries" and in Asia, a much larger proportion than is the case with the remaining States. Polynesians were, however, much more numerously represented in Queensland at the date of the Census than in any other State, but this position has been considerably modified by the recent deportation of Kanakas. Natives of New Zealand were, proportionately, most numerous in Western Australia. Tasmania had the largest proportion of Australian-born population, viz., 86 per cent., while Queensland, with 65 per cent., had the smallest. On the other hand, more than 25 per cent. of Queensland's population consisted of natives of the United Kingdom, while only 11½ per cent. of the population of Tasmania had been born there. For the Commonwealth as a whole 98 per cent. of the population were from Australasian or European birthplaces.

## § 2. Commonwealth Population—Its Distribution and Fluctuation.

1. **Present Population.**—The estimated population of the several States of the Commonwealth at the end of each of the last nine years is as follows:—

### POPULATION OF COMMONWEALTH on 31st DECEMBER, 1900 to 1908.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
MALES.							
1900 ...	716,047	601,773	274,684	184,637	110,088	89,763	1,976,992
1901 ...	721,043	609,546	281,658	186,007	118,241	90,289	2,006,784
1902 ...	738,783	608,038	283,195	186,106	129,386	92,202	2,037,710
1903 ...	752,627	605,364	285,297	187,151	135,960	93,045	2,059,444
1904 ...	771,248	605,038	287,799	191,355	144,255	93,123	2,092,818
1905 ...	792,682	609,677	290,206	197,484	150,494	93,435	2,133,978
1906 ...	814,139	616,748	292,609	203,499	153,652	92,898	2,173,545
1907 ...	838,913	623,683	294,959	203,076	152,159	94,690	2,212,480
1908 ...	849,164	636,102	299,953	216,858	154,625	95,325	2,252,027

### FEMALES.

1900 ...	644,258	594,440	219,163	177,470	69,879	83,137	1,788,347
1901 ...	654,197	601,336	224,286	179,724	75,868	84,091	1,819,502
1902 ...	664,549	603,410	227,660	180,552	83,942	85,256	1,845,369
1903 ...	674,697	603,491	230,237	181,670	90,995	86,435	1,867,525
1904 ...	686,014	605,268	233,861	181,324	98,035	87,070	1,891,572
1905 ...	699,038	608,896	237,847	180,722	104,285	87,664	1,918,452
1906 ...	712,558	615,192	242,504	180,330	108,094	87,258	1,945,936
1907 ...	730,029	624,412	246,806	184,588	109,404	89,318	1,984,557
1908 ...	742,509	635,072	252,392	190,321	112,486	90,499	2,023,279

### TOTAL.

1900 ...	1,360,305	1,196,213	493,847	362,107	179,967	172,900	3,765,339
1901 ...	1,375,240	1,210,882	505,944	365,731	194,109	174,380	3,826,286
1902 ...	1,403,332	1,211,448	510,855	366,658	213,328	177,458	3,883,079
1903 ...	1,427,324	1,208,855	515,534	368,821	226,955	179,480	3,926,969
1904 ...	1,457,262	1,210,306	521,660	372,679	242,290	180,193	3,984,390
1905 ...	1,491,720	1,218,573	528,053	378,206	254,779	181,099	4,052,430
1906 ...	1,526,697	1,231,940	535,113	383,829	261,746	180,156	4,119,481
1907 ...	1,568,942	1,248,095	541,765	392,664	261,563	184,008	4,197,037
1908 ...	1,591,673	1,271,174	552,345	407,179	267,111	185,824	4,275,306

2. **Growth of Population.**—(i.) *1788 to 1824.* From 1788, when settlement first took place in Australia, until December 1825, when Van Diemen's Land became a separate colony, the whole of the British Possessions in Australia were regarded as one colony, viz., that of New South Wales. The population during this period increased very slowly, and at the end of 1824 had reached only 48,072.

The population with which settlement in Australia was inaugurated, and that at the end of each year until 1824, are as follows:—

## POPULATION OF AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING TASMANIA)

ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1788 TO 1824.

Year.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Year.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1788 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	1,035	1806	5,389	2,521	7,910
1788	...	...	859	1807	5,939	2,855	8,794
1789	...	...	645	1808	6,822	3,441	10,263
1790	...	...	2,056	1809	7,618	3,942	11,560
1791	...	...	2,873	1810	7,585	3,981	11,566
1792	...	...	3,264	1811	7,697	4,178	11,875
1793	...	...	3,514	1812	8,132	4,498	12,630
1794	...	...	3,579	1813	9,102	4,855	13,957
1795	...	...	3,466	1814	9,295	4,791	14,086
1796	2,953	1,147	4,100	1815	9,848	5,215	15,063
1797	3,160	1,184	4,344	1816	11,690	5,863	17,553
1798	3,367	1,221	4,588	1817	14,178	7,014	21,192
1799	3,804	1,284	5,088	1818	17,286	8,573	25,859
1800	3,780	1,437	5,217	1819	21,366	10,106	31,472
1801	4,372	1,573	5,945	1820	23,784	9,759	33,543
1802	5,208	1,806	7,014	1821	26,179	9,313	35,492
1803	5,185	2,053	7,238	1822	27,915	9,449	37,364
1804	5,313	2,285	7,598	1823	30,206	10,426	40,632
1805	5,395	2,312	7,707	1824	36,871	11,201	48,072

1. On 26th January.

(ii.) 1825 to 1858. The period extending from 1825 to 1859 witnessed the birth of the colonies of Tasmania (then known as Van Diemen's Land), Western Australia, South Australia, Victoria, and Queensland. The years in which these came into existence as separate colonies were as follows:—Tasmania, 1825; Western Australia, 1829; South Australia, 1836; Victoria, 1851; Queensland, 1859.

The estimated population of the Commonwealth during each year of this transition period is as follows:—

## POPULATION OF AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING TASMANIA)

ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1825 TO 1858.

Year.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Year.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1825	40,288	12,217	52,505	1842	153,758	87,226	240,984
1826	41,289	12,593	53,882	1843	158,846	92,002	250,848
1827	43,053	13,247	56,300	1844	165,034	99,253	264,287
1828	44,778	13,419	58,197	1845	173,159	105,989	279,148
1829	46,946	14,988	61,934	1846	181,342	111,907	293,249
1830	52,885	17,154	70,039	1847	190,265	118,532	308,797
1831	57,037	18,944	75,981	1848	201,612	130,716	332,328
1832	62,254	21,683	83,937	1849	221,978	151,384	373,362
1833	71,669	26,426	98,095	1850	238,683	166,673	405,356
1834	76,259	29,297	105,556	1851	256,975	180,690	437,665
1835	81,929	31,425	113,354	1852	304,126	209,670	513,796
1836	89,417	35,703	125,120	1853	358,203	242,789	600,992
1837	94,881	39,607	134,488	1854	414,337	280,580	694,917
1838	105,271	46,597	151,868	1855	470,118	323,142	793,260
1839	115,480	54,459	169,939	1856	522,144	354,585	876,729
1840	127,306	63,102	190,408	1857	574,800	395,487	970,287
1841	144,114	76,854	220,968	1858	624,380	426,448	1,050,828

(iii.) 1859 to 1908. From 1859, the year in which Queensland came into existence as a separate colony, until the beginning of 1901, when the Commonwealth of Australia was inaugurated under the provisions of the Commonwealth Constitution Act, Australia consisted of six States, practically independent of each other in all matters of government. During this period, the population of the Commonwealth increased from 1,050,828 at the end of 1858 to 3,765,339 on the 31st December, 1900. The particulars for this period are given in the table hereunder.

During the eight years that have elapsed since the federation of the States was effected the population of the Commonwealth has increased by 509,967, from 3,765,339 on 31st December, 1900, to 4,275,306 on 31st December, 1908. See table hereunder:—

### POPULATION OF AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING TASMANIA)

ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1859 TO 1908.

Year.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Year.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1859	644,376	452,929	1,097,305	1884	1,411,996	1,193,729	2,605,725
1860	668,560	477,025	1,145,585	1885	1,460,394	1,234,124	2,694,518
1861	669,373	498,776	1,168,149	1886	1,510,954	1,277,096	2,788,050
1862	683,650	523,268	1,206,918	1887	1,559,118	1,322,244	2,881,362
1863	704,259	555,033	1,259,292	1888	1,610,548	1,371,129	2,981,677
1864	740,433	584,750	1,325,183	1889	1,649,094	1,413,383	3,062,477
1865	773,278	616,765	1,390,043	1890	1,692,831	1,458,524	3,151,355
1866	800,648	643,307	1,443,955	1891	1,736,617	1,504,368	3,240,985
1867	819,127	664,721	1,483,848	1892	1,766,772	1,538,981	3,305,753
1868	849,272	690,280	1,539,552	1893	1,791,815	1,570,080	3,361,895
1869	875,139	717,018	1,592,157	1894	1,824,217	1,602,543	3,426,760
1870	902,494	745,262	1,647,756	1895	1,855,539	1,636,082	3,491,621
1871	928,918	771,970	1,700,888	1896	1,887,174	1,665,924	3,553,098
1872	947,422	795,425	1,742,847	1897	1,917,460	1,700,323	3,617,783
1873	972,907	821,613	1,794,520	1898	1,937,629	1,727,086	3,664,715
1874	1,001,096	848,296	1,849,392	1899	1,959,074	1,756,914	3,715,988
1875	1,028,489	869,734	1,898,223	1900	1,976,992	1,788,347	3,765,339
1876	1,061,477	897,202	1,958,679	1901	2,006,784	1,819,502	3,826,286
1877	1,102,340	928,790	2,031,130	1902	2,037,710	1,845,369	3,883,079
1878	1,132,573	959,591	2,092,164	1903	2,059,444	1,867,525	3,926,969
1879	1,168,781	993,562	2,162,343	1904	2,092,818	1,891,572	3,984,390
1880	1,204,514	1,027,017	2,231,531	1905	2,133,978	1,918,452	4,052,430
1881	1,247,059	1,059,677	2,306,736	1906	2,173,545	1,945,936	4,119,481
1882	1,289,892	1,098,190	2,388,082	1907	2,212,480	1,984,557	4,197,037
1883	1,357,423	1,148,313	2,505,736	1908	2,252,027	2,023,279	4,275,306

It will be seen from the foregoing tables that the population of Australia attained its first million in 1858, seventy years after settlement was first effected; its second million nineteen years later, in 1877; its third million twelve years later, in 1889; and its fourth million sixteen years later in 1905.

The growth of the total population of the Commonwealth generally, and of each State therein, is graphically shewn on page 147, and of each sex considered separately on pages 148 and 149.

3. **Variations in Masculinity.**—In the second issue of this publication on pages 163 to 165 an extended table was published, shewing the masculinity of the population of each of the States for each year, from 1796 to 1907. The following table gives similar particulars for every fifth year, from 1800 to 1905, and also for the three years, 1906 to 1908. The graphs corresponding to these figures will be found on page 153:—

## MASCULINITY OF AUSTRALIAN POPULATION, 1800 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Aust.	West Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1800	263.05	...	...	...	...	...	263.05
1805	233.35	...	...	...	...	...	233.35
1810	190.53	...	...	...	...	...	190.53
1815	188.84	...	...	...	...	...	188.84
1820	243.71	...	...	...	...	...	243.71
1825	325.51	...	...	...	...	341.71	329.77
1830	317.18	...	...	...	297.29	293.44	308.30
1835	268.40	...	...	...	190.26	251.68	260.71
1840	204.16	...	...	130.10	163.51	229.53	201.75
1845	153.33	...	...	132.75	150.22	215.62	163.37
1850	138.47	...	...	129.15	154.81	179.49	143.20
1855	125.08	187.40	...	100.62	193.55	123.65	145.48
1860	131.29	158.85	149.63	105.06	166.93	123.61	140.15
1865	120.08	129.60	158.47	109.11	173.90	116.42	125.38
1870	120.48	121.59	150.31	105.85	161.17	112.98	121.10
1875	119.09	114.46	152.61	107.24	148.61	111.45	118.25
1880	120.45	110.42	142.50	114.33	135.06	111.70	117.28
1885	121.95	110.61	143.95	110.58	135.47	110.73	118.33
1890	118.05	110.65	132.21	108.60	146.85	111.88	116.06
1895	113.78	105.23	128.15	105.05	226.54	108.16	113.41
1900	111.14	101.23	125.33	104.04	157.54	107.97	110.55
1905	113.40	100.13	122.01	109.28	144.31	106.58	111.23
1906	114.26	100.25	120.66	112.85	142.15	106.46	111.70
1907	114.92	99.88	119.51	112.72	139.08	106.01	111.48
1908	114.36	100.16	118.84	113.94	137.46	105.33	111.31

## § 3. Influences affecting Growth and Distribution of Population.

1. **Mineral Discoveries.**—The discovery of gold in Australia in 1851 was undoubtedly one of the most powerful factors in bringing about a rapid settlement of the country. Its effect may be gauged by a comparison of the increase during the ten years preceding, with that during the ten years succeeding the discovery. From 31st December, 1840, to 31st December, 1850, the increase was only 214,948 (viz., from 190,408 to 405,356). The rush of people to the newly-discovered goldfields during the succeeding decennium caused an increase of no less than 740,229, the population advancing to 1,145,585 on 31st December, 1860. In 1861, owing to the opening up in that year of the New Zealand goldfields, a rush of population from Australia set in, the result being that the net increase of population of the Commonwealth, which in 1854 amounted to 98,343, and even in 1860 was as much as 48,108, fell in 1861 to 22,564. In fact, during the year 1861 the departures from Australia exceeded the arrivals by 5958, the gain of 22,564 being due to the births exceeding the deaths by 28,522.

In more recent years the gold discoveries of Western Australia in 1886 and subsequent years, led to such extensive migration to that State that its population, which on 31st December, 1885, amounted to only 35,959, increased in 23 years by no less than 231,152, totalling 267,111 on 31st December, 1908. In this case, however, the additions to the population of the western State were largely drawn from those of the eastern States, so that the actual gain of population to the Commonwealth was but slight.



**2. Pastoral Development.**—Very early in the colonisation of Australia it was recognised that many portions were well adapted for pastoral pursuits, and pastoral developments have led to a considerable distribution of population in various directions. As the numbers engaged in connection therewith, compared with the value of the interests involved, are relatively small, and as pastoral occupancy tends to segregation rather than aggregation of population, the growth of pastoral industry is but slightly reflected in the population statistics of the Commonwealth.

**3. Agricultural Expansion.**—At the present time the area annually devoted to crops in the Commonwealth is about  $9\frac{1}{2}$  millions of acres. Although considerable in itself, this area, viewed in relation to the total area of the Commonwealth, is relatively small, and represents only  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the total area. Per head of population of the Commonwealth the area under crop, however, is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres, a fairly high amount when allowance is made for the recency of Australian settlement. Nearly 80 per cent. of the area under crop is devoted to the production of wheat and hay, which require for their profitable production in Australia a considerable area in the one holding. Thus on the whole the agricultural districts of Australia are somewhat sparsely populated, though in a less marked degree than is the case in the pastoral areas.

**4. Progress of Manufacturing Industries.**—One direct effect of the development of manufacturing industries is the concentration of population in places offering the greatest facilities for the production of the particular commodities. In Australia, where manufacturing industries are as yet in their infancy, the tendency throughout has been to concentrate the manufacturing establishments in each metropolis. This has accentuated the growth of the capital cities, which growth, when compared with that of the rest of the country, appears somewhat abnormal.

**5. Influence of Droughts.**—The droughts, which at times so seriously affect the agricultural and pastoral prospects of Australia, have a marked influence on the distribution of population. Districts, which in favourable seasons were fairly populous, have, in times of drought, temporarily become more or less depopulated until the return of better conditions. This movement, however, ordinarily affects only the internal distribution of the population and not the total, but severe drought may even make its influence felt in the statistics of the total population of Australia. Thus in the case of the drought of 1902-3, the departures from the Commonwealth exceeded the arrivals for the two years, 1903 and 1904, by 10,380. It may be noted also, that for the former of these years, the natural increase of population by excess of births over deaths was abnormally low, being only 51,150, as compared with 54,698 in the preceding and 60,541 in the succeeding year.

**6. Other Influences.**—(i.) *Commercial Crises.* The effect on population of a commercial crisis, such as that which occurred in Australia in the early years of the final decade of the last century, is clearly indicated on comparing the migration statistics of the Commonwealth for the five years 1887-91, with those for the five years 1892-96. During the former period, the arrivals in the Commonwealth exceeded the departures by no less than 146,872. In the latter period, the corresponding excess amounted to only 2064.

(ii.) *South African War.* The war in South Africa has apparently also left its impress on the population statistics of the Commonwealth, the departures during 1899 and 1900 exceeding the arrivals for the same period by no less than 10,546.

A reference to the graphs of population on pages 147 to 152 will illustrate the preceding observations.

### § 4. Elements of Growth of Population.

1. **Natural Increase.**—The two factors which contribute to the growth of a population are the “natural increase” by excess of births over deaths, and the “net immigration,” *i.e.*, the excess of arrivals over departures. While the relative potency of these factors depends upon a variety of causes, it may be said that, in general, in the case of a new country, “net immigration” occupies an important position as a source of increase of population, while in an old country “natural increase,” modified more or less by “net emigration,” or excess of departures over arrivals, is the only element causing growth of population. The table hereunder gives the total natural increase, as well as that of males and females :—

#### NATURAL INCREASE<sup>1</sup> OF THE POPULATION

OF AUSTRALIA, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, FROM 1861 TO 1908.

##### MALES.

Period.	N S. W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1861 to 65 ...	22,055	34,286	2,444	9,645	765	3,761	72,956
1866 to 70 ...	25,850	34,997	5,739	10,881	754	3,281	81,502
1871 to 75 ...	30,067	35,132	6,704	9,979	710	3,077	85,669
1876 to 80 ...	34,040	31,985	7,960	13,676	1,023	3,472	92,156
1881 to 85 ...	42,658	33,614	7,986	16,969	1,002	5,284	107,513
1886 to 90 ...	54,753	39,528	17,872	16,519	1,755	6,093	136,520
1891 to 95 ...	56,834	45,606	20,525	15,758	1,436	6,889	147,048
1896 to 1900 ...	48,692	33,645	17,724	12,562	3,402	6,373	122,398
1901 to 1905 ...	51,179	34,332	16,628	11,926	8,283	7,955	130,303
1906 to 1908 ...	36,818	22,638	12,214	7,953	6,454	5,094	91,171
1861 to 1908 ...	402,946	345,763	115,796	125,868	25,584	51,279	1,067,236

##### FEMALES.

1861 to 65 ...	26,343	39,615	3,566	9,987	1,105	4,415	85,031
1866 to 70 ...	30,327	40,919	7,571	11,223	1,301	4,451	95,792
1871 to 75 ...	35,567	41,472	9,706	10,944	1,255	4,192	103,136
1876 to 80 ...	40,276	37,551	12,291	14,608	1,585	4,699	111,010
1881 to 85 ...	50,204	39,833	15,262	18,033	1,738	6,364	131,434
1886 to 90 ...	62,090	48,131	24,238	17,320	2,609	7,228	161,616
1891 to 95 ...	63,930	53,190	25,757	16,792	3,376	7,781	170,826
1896 to 1900 ...	57,107	40,474	24,037	13,443	7,054	6,718	148,833
1901 to 1905 ...	59, 63	39,831	22,910	12,729	11,468	8,027	154,128
1906 to 1908 ...	41,348	25,126	14,802	8,345	7,919	5,007	102,547
1861 to 1908 ...	466,355	406,142	160,140	133,424	39,410	58,882	1,264,353

#### EXCESS OF FEMALES OVER MALES, 1861-1908.

Number ...	63,409	60,379	44,344	7,556	13,826	7,603	197,117
Percentage of Male Increase ...	15.74%	17.46%	38.29%	6.00%	54.04%	14.83%	18.47%

1. Excess of Births over Deaths.

## PERSONS.

Period.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1861 to 65 ...	48,398	73,901	6,010	19,632	1,870	8,176	157,987
1866 to 70 ...	56,177	75,916	13,310	22,104	2,055	7,732	177,294
1871 to 75 ...	65,634	76,604	16,410	20,923	1,965	7,269	188,805
1876 to 80 ...	74,316	69,536	20,251	28,284	2,608	8,171	203,166
1881 to 85 ...	92,862	73,447	23,248	35,002	2,740	11,648	238,947
1886 to 90 ...	116,843	87,659	42,110	33,839	4,364	13,321	298,136
1891 to 95 ...	120,764	98,796	46,282	32,550	4,812	14,670	317,874
1896 to 1900 ...	105,799	74,119	41,761	26,005	10,456	13,091	271,231
1901 to 1905 ...	110,342	74,163	39,538	24,655	19,751	15,982	234,431
1906 to 1908 ...	78,166	47,764	27,016	16,298	14,373	10,101	193,718
1861 to 1908 ...	869,301	751,905	275,936	259,292	64,994	110,161	2,331,589

With a single exception, viz., Tasmania, for the period 1906 to 1908, the natural increase of females exceeded that of males throughout the 48 years referred to in the foregoing table. This excess, for the total period 1861 to 1908, is shewn in the table both in absolute numbers and as percentages of the male increase. The quinquennial period in which the largest natural increase of population took place was that of 1891-5 with a total for the Commonwealth of 317,874. For the individual States the quinquennia of maximum natural increase were as follows:—New South Wales, Victoria and Queensland 1891-5, South Australia 1881-5, and Western Australia and Tasmania 1901-5.

**2. Comparison with other Countries.**—Notwithstanding its comparatively low birth-rate, Australia has a high rate of natural increase, owing to the fact that its death-rate is a very low one. The following table furnishes a comparison between the average rates of natural increase for some of the principal countries of the world for which such information is available, and those for the several States of the Commonwealth and the Dominion of New Zealand:—

## NATURAL INCREASE PER 1000 OF MEAN POPULATION.

Country.	Increase.	Country.	Increase.	Country.	Increase.
Australasia (1904-8).		Europe—continued.		Europe—continued.	
Tasmania ...	18.74	Rumania ...	15.06	Belgium ...	10.15
Western Australia ...	18.53	Prussia ...	15.00	Spain ...	9.14
New Zealand ...	17.46	German Empire ...	14.40	Ireland ...	5.92
New South Wales ...	16.67	Denmark ...	14.28	France ...	0.82
Queensland ...	16.49	Finland ...	13.17	Asia—	
Commonwealth ...	15.44	Norway ...	13.13	Japan ...	10.84
South Australia ...	14.00	England & Wales ...	11.92	Ceylon ...	8.41
Victoria ...	12.79	Scotland ...	11.84	America—	
Europe (1903-7)*—		Austria ...	11.30	Jamaica ...	12.37
Bulgaria ...	19.75	Italy ...	10.68	Canada (Province	
Servia ...	16.37	Sweden ...	10.63	of Ontario) ...	9.03
Netherlands ...	15.57	Hungary ...	10.56	Chile ...	6.14
		Switzerland ...	10.29		

\* 1903-7 generally for rest of table.

The graphs of natural increase for each of the States, as well as for the Commonwealth, are shewn on page 152.

**3. Net Immigration.**—The other factor of increase in the population, viz., the excess of arrivals over departures, known as "net immigration," is, from its nature, much more subject to marked and extensive variation than is the factor of "natural increase." These variations are due to numerous causes, many of which have already been referred to in dealing with the influences which affect the growth of population. An important cause not yet referred to, is that of assisted immigration. The number of persons so introduced varies considerably in different years.

**NET IMMIGRATION, OR EXCESS OF ARRIVALS OVER DEPARTURES**  
(STATES AND COMMONWEALTH), FROM 1861 TO 1908 INCLUSIVE.

Period.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
<b>MALES.</b>							
1861 to 65 ...	2,984	— 15,871	34,031	10,270	3,213	— 2,865	31,762
1866 to 70 ...	23,381	13,516	10,190	— 242	1,182	— 313	47,714
1871 to 75 ...	20,346	— 8,093	26,236	3,833	— 80	— 1,916	40,326
1876 to 80 ...	48,378	— 5,696	13,892	25,056	— 179	— 2,418	83,869
1881 to 85 ...	70,996	19,925	54,867	— 1,982	2,701	1,860	148,367
1886 to 90 ...	29,345	51,894	18,514	— 12,895	6,411	2,648	95,917
1891 to 95 ...	8,671	— 33,192	5,088	— 1,493	39,443	— 2,857	15,660
1896 to 1900...	— 854	— 39,805	8,095	— 8,239	36,953	2,905	— 945
1901 to 1905...	25,456	— 26,428	— 1,106	921	32,123	— 4,283	26,683
1906 to 1908...	19,664	3,787	— 2,467	11,421	— 2,323	— 3,204	26,878
1861 to 1908...	248,367	— 39,963	167,340	26,650	119,444	— 5,607	516,231
<b>FEMALES.</b>							
1861 to 65 ...	8,578	21,527	18,824	5,993	952	— 1,165	54,709
1866 to 70 ...	9,928	16,702	4,851	1,207	517	— 500	32,705
1871 to 75 ...	9,395	2,498	11,187	774	— 18	— 2,500	21,336
1876 to 80 ...	25,081	— 169	7,792	12,977	130	462	46,273
1881 to 85 ...	38,867	7,861	27,526	— 100	957	562	75,673
1886 to 90 ...	23,220	34,337	14,811	— 11,310	1,768	— 42	62,784
1891 to 95 ...	12,793	— 13,656	— 422	1,964	7,758	— 1,705	6,732
1896 to 1900...	— 143	— 23,777	927	— 7,627	32,043	2,009	3,432
1901 to 1905...	— 4,383	— 25,375	— 4,226	— 9,477	22,938	— 3,500	— 24,023
1906 to 1908...	2,123	1,050	— 257	1,254	282	— 2,172	2,280
1861 to 1908...	125,459	20,998	81,013	— 4,345	67,327	— 8,551	281,901
<b>PERSONS.</b>							
1861 to 65 ...	11,562	5,656	52,855	16,263	4,165	— 4,030	86,471
1866 to 70 ...	33,309	30,218	15,041	965	1,699	— 813	80,419
1871 to 75 ...	29,741	— 5,595	37,423	4,607	— 98	— 4,416	61,662
1876 to 80 ...	73,459	— 5,865	21,684	38,033	— 49	2,880	130,142
1881 to 85 ...	109,863	27,786	82,393	— 2,082	3,658	2,422	224,040
1886 to 90 ...	52,565	86,231	33,325	— 24,205	8,179	2,606	158,701
1891 to 95 ...	21,464	— 46,848	4,666	471	47,201	— 4,562	22,392
1896 to 1900...	— 997	— 63,582	9,022	— 15,866	68,996	4,914	2,487
1901 to 1905...	21,073	— 51,803	— 5,332	— 8,556	55,061	— 7,783	2,660
1906 to 1908...	21,787	4,837	— 2,724	12,675	— 2,041	— 5,376	29,158
1861 to 1908...	373,826	— 18,965	248,353	22,305	186,771	— 14,158	798,132

Throughout, the minus sign (—) signifies that the number of departures was in excess of arrivals.

During the period 1861-1908, viz., 48 years, the gain to the Commonwealth population by excess of arrivals over departures was 798,132 persons, while the gain by excess of births over deaths for the same period was 2,331,589. That is, nearly 26 per cent. of the increase for the Commonwealth during the past 48 years has been due to "net immigration" and about 74 per cent. to "natural increase." In regard to the contribution of individual States to the total net immigration of 798,132, it may be said that for two, viz., Victoria and Tasmania, the departures for the period in question actually exceeded the arrivals, viz., by 18,965 in the case of the former, and 14,158 in that of the latter, while in South

Australia the total gain for the period was only 22,305. In New South Wales, Queensland, and Western Australia, on the other hand, the additions due to net immigration during the 48 years were respectively 373,826; 248,353; and 186,771.

The quinquennial period in which the greatest net immigration to the Commonwealth occurred was that of 1881-5 with a total of 224,040, whilst that in which the smallest was recorded was the period 1896-1900 with the total of only 2487. The quinquennial periods in which maximum net immigration occurred in the several States were as follows:—New South Wales and Queensland 1881-5, Victoria 1886-90, South Australia 1876-80, Western Australia and Tasmania 1896-1900. In all the States quinquennial periods have occurred in which the departures for the five years have exceeded the arrivals. The periods in which such net emigration from the several States was greatest were as follows:—New South Wales and Victoria 1896-1900, Queensland and Tasmania 1901-5, South Australia 1886-90, and Western Australia 1906-8.

The graphs shewing net increase, both for the Commonwealth as a whole and for each of the States, will be found on pages 150 and 151.

4. **Total Increase.**—(i.) *Rates for various Countries.* The table hereunder furnishes particulars concerning rates of increase in population for the Commonwealth, its component States, and other countries:—

#### RATES OF INCREASE IN POPULATION, 1881 to 1907.

Countries.	Mean Annual Rate of Increase in Population during period—					
	1881 to 1886.	1886 to 1891.	1891 to 1896.	1896 to 1901.	1901 to 1906.	1907.
	%	%	%	%	%	%
<b>AUSTRALASIA—</b>						
Commonwealth ...	3.86	3.06	1.86	1.49	1.49	1.88
New South Wales ...	4.83	3.23	1.99	1.57	2.11	2.77
Victoria ...	2.60	3.12	0.37	0.52	0.34	1.31
Queensland ...	8.42	3.80	2.49	2.25	1.13	1.24
South Australia ...	1.41	1.15	1.63	0.77	0.97	2.30
Western Australia ...	6.13	5.54	20.81	7.25	6.16	—0.07
Tasmania ...	2.18	2.87	1.06	1.83	0.65	2.14
New Zealand ...	3.31	1.47	2.41	1.98	2.90	2.28
<b>EUROPE—</b>						
England and Wales ...	1.11	1.11	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
Scotland ...	0.75	0.75	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.06
Ireland ...	—0.95	—0.94	—0.60	—0.43	—0.26	—0.25
Austria ...	0.73	0.83	0.79	1.05	0.96	
Belgium ...	1.13	0.75	1.15	0.92	1.26	1.09
Denmark ...	1.05	0.87	0.99	1.32	1.10	1.15
Finland ...	1.42	1.51	1.20	1.41	1.32	
France ...	0.34	0.06	0.09	0.24	0.14	\$ 0.00
German Empire ...	0.74	1.09	1.17	1.51	1.47	
Hungary ...	1.09	1.01	0.92	1.03	1.01	1.03
Italy ...	0.66	0.71	0.68	0.61	0.65	0.70
Netherlands ...	1.32	1.03	1.28	1.30	1.53	1.38
Norway ...	0.36	0.54	0.96	1.31	0.55	0.41
Prussia ...	0.79	1.15	1.29	1.59	1.57	1.50
Rumania ...	1.77	1.34	1.15	1.41	1.46	1.50
Servia ...	2.30	2.08	1.37	1.57	1.52	
Spain ...	0.54	0.48	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.79
Sweden ...	0.57	0.40	0.61	0.86	0.61	0.78
Switzerland ...	0.38	0.40	1.22	1.10	0.95	
<b>ASIA—</b>						
Ceylon ...	0.54	1.35	1.41	2.03	2.07	0.07
Japan ...	0.96	1.12	0.96	1.25	† 1.24	
<b>AMERICA—</b>						
Canada ...	1.10	1.08	0.97	1.19	2.08	2.85
Chile ...	2.97	0.72	2.66	0.90	† 1.69	
Jamaica ...	0.77	1.37	1.66	1.72	1.63	0.76
United States ...	2.27	2.15	1.93	2.02	1.62	1.90

— Decrease. † 1900 to 1905. ‡ 1901 to 1905. || Information not available. \$ No increase.

(ii.) *Variations in the Commonwealth Rate.* : During the twenty-six years 1881-1907, the annual rate of increase in the population of the Commonwealth has exhibited a marked decline, falling from an average of 3.86 per cent. for the five years 1881-6 to an average of 1.49 for 1901-6, the rate for the latter period being also the average for the five years 1896-1901. During the year 1907, however, an improvement took place, the rate of increase for that year being 1.88 per cent., or almost identical with the rate for the period 1891-6. For the year 1908 the rate of increase was 1.86 per cent. As regards the separate States of the Commonwealth, the rates of increase in all cases except that of Western Australia were lower, and in most instances considerably lower, for the period 1901-6 than for 1881-6, while in all cases except that of Western Australia the rate of increase for 1907-8 was higher than for the preceding quinquennium.

(iii.) *Unsatisfactory Nature of Commonwealth Rate.* The annual rate of increase in the Commonwealth population for the quinquennium 1901-6 was practically identical with the annual rate for Germany, the figures being respectively 1.49 per cent. and 1.47 per cent. In view of the sparsity of the population of Australia, and the recency of its settlement, this rate of increase, equal only to that of such a densely populated country as Germany, cannot be regarded as satisfactory. When contrasted with the growth of population in the United States the comparison is even less favourable, since the annual rate of increase of that country for the period 1901-6 was 1.62 per cent. Further, if the increase in the population of the Commonwealth be compared with that of the United States under comparable conditions as to density of population, it will be seen that whilst during the seventy years 1790-1860 the population of the United States increased at a rate of slightly more than 3 per cent. per annum, that of the Commonwealth, during the ten years 1899-1908, increased at little more than half that rate. The full significance of the difference between these two rates of increase will be seen on comparing the figures shewn in line (a) below with those appearing on line (b). The former represent the population of the Commonwealth in the years specified, on the assumption that the rate of increase experienced in the Commonwealth during the ten years 1899-1908 remains permanently in force, while the latter shew what it would be in the same years if the rate of increase experienced in the United States during the seventy years 1790-1860 were in force.

#### SIGNIFICANCE OF PRESENT RATE OF GROWTH OF COMMONWEALTH POPULATION.

	31st Dec. 1908.	31st Dec., 1909.	31st Dec., 1910.	31st Dec., 1920.	31st Dec., 1930.	31st Dec., 1940.	31st Dec., 1950.
(a)	4,275,306	4,342,000	4,409,000	5,144,000	6,001,000	7,001,000	8,167,000
(b)	4,275,306	4,405,000	4,539,000	6,121,000	8,256,000	11,133,000	15,015,000

(a) On basis of Commonwealth rate of increase 1899-1908.

(b) On basis of U.S.A. rates of increase 1790-1860.

These are not predictions as to the probable future population of the Commonwealth, but computations shewing what the population will be if rate of increase for the period specified is maintained, and what it would be if the increase were as rapid as in the United States at a comparable period.

5. *Density of Population.*—From one aspect population may be less significant in respect of its absolute amount than in respect of the density of its distribution. The Commonwealth of Australia, with an area of 2,974,581 square miles, and a population on 31st December, 1908, of 4,275,306, has a density of only 1.44 persons to the square mile, and is, therefore, the most sparsely populated of the civilised countries of the world. For the other continents the densities are approximately as follows:—Europe, 113; Asia, 55; Africa, 13; and America, 10. The population of the Commonwealth has thus about 14 per cent. of the density of that of America, about 11 per cent. of that of Africa, about 2½ per cent. of that of Asia, and about 1½ per cent. of that of Europe.

Particulars concerning the number and density of the population of the various countries of the world for the latest dates for which such information is available are given in the following table. These figures have in the main been derived from the 1909 issue of the "Statesman's Year Book," and in some instances, more particularly in the case of Africa, must be considered as rough approximations only, complete data not being obtainable:—

### NUMBER AND DENSITY OF THE POPULATION OF THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

Country.	Population.		Country.	Population.	
	Number.	*Density		Number.	*Density
<b>Continents—</b>					
Europe ... ..	434,599,708	112.58	Cambodia ... ..	1,800,000	40.00
Asia ... ..	937,065,692	55.29	Bokhara ... ..	1,250,000	15.06
Africa ... ..	136,155,700	13.18	Federated Malay States	978,000	37.07
North & Central America			Khiva ... ..	800,000	33.33
and the West Indies ...	118,039,249	13.05	Oman ... ..	800,000	9.76
South America ... ..	46,962,259	6.41	Borneo and Sarawak ...	660,000	7.94
Australasia & Polynesia	7,122,103	2.06	Laos ... ..	650,000	6.63
			Straits Settlements ...	620,127	387.58
			Goa ... ..	475,513	323.70
			Hong Kong & Territory	418,357	1,072.71
			Timor, etc. ... ..	300,000	40.93
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>1,679,944,711</b>	<b>33.22</b>	French India ... ..	287,402	1,466.34
			Cyprus ... ..	256,433	71.55
<b>Europe—</b>			Bhutan ... ..	250,000	12.50
Russia (including Poland			Wei-hai-wei ... ..	150,000	526.32
Ciscaucasia & Finland)	129,798,300	61.15	Bahrein Islands ... ..	70,000	280.00
German Empire ... ..	62,097,000	297.43	Macao, etc. ... ..	63,991	15,997.75
Austria & Hungary (incl.			Damao and Diu ... ..	56,285	333.05
Bosnia & Herzegovina)	49,763,092	190.64	Aden & Dependencies ...	41,222	4.54
United Kingdom ... ..	44,538,718	366.91	Kiauchau ... ..	33,000	165.00
France ... ..	39,267,000	189.65	Brunei ... ..	25,000	8.33
Italy ... ..	33,910,000	306.44	Tientsin ... ..	17,000	944.44
Spain ... ..	19,712,585	101.21	Sokotra & Kuria Muria Is.	12,000	8.68
Belgium ... ..	7,317,561	643.42	Labuan ... ..	9,000	300.00
Rumania ... ..	6,700,000	132.10			
Turkey (including Crete)	6,440,400	93.68	<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>937,065,692</b>	<b>55.29</b>
Netherlands ... ..	5,747,269	454.40			
Sweden ... ..	5,377,713	31.11	<b>Africa—</b>		
Portugal ... ..	5,137,000	146.44	Congo Independ't State	20,000,000	21.99
Bulgaria & E. Roumelia	4,035,623	105.98	Turkish Dependencies		
Switzerland ... ..	3,490,000	218.45	(incl. Egypt & Sudan)	14,189,978	8.11
Servia ... ..	2,780,000	149.06	Abyssinia ... ..	10,000,000	50.00
Denmark (incl. Iceland)	2,708,470	48.94	French Congo ... ..	10,000,000	14.95
Greece ... ..	2,631,952	105.22	Northern Nigeria Prot.	7,164,751	27.94
Norway ... ..	2,330,361	18.77	German East Africa ...	7,002,845	18.24
Montenegro ... ..	250,000	68.87	Southern Nigeria & Prot.	6,000,000	77.66
Luxemburg ... ..	236,543	237.02	Algeria ... ..	5,231,850	15.23
Malta ... ..	209,974	1,794.65	Senegambia and Niger ...	5,000,000	71.43
Gibraltar ... ..	18,644	9,332.00	Morocco ... ..	5,000,000	22.83
Monaco ... ..	15,180	1,897.50	Angola ... ..	4,119,000	8.50
San Marino ... ..	11,439	301.03	British East Africa Prot.	4,038,000	20.19
Liechtenstein ... ..	9,650	148.46	Kamerun ... ..	3,500,000	18.31
Andorra ... ..	5,231	29.89	Uganda Protectorate ...	3,300,000	28.04
			Portuguese East Africa	3,120,000	10.63
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>434,599,708</b>	<b>112.58</b>	Madagascar & adjacent		
			Islands ... ..	2,706,661	11.87
<b>Asia—</b>			Cape Colony ... ..	2,507,500	9.05
China & Dependencies ...	433,553,030	101.36	French Guinea ... ..	2,200,000	23.16
British India ... ..	231,555,533	213.27	Ivory Coast ... ..	2,000,000	15.38
Fedutary Indian States	62,461,549	91.94	Tunis ... ..	2,000,000	40.00
Japan & Dependencies ...	52,571,461	302.72	Liberia ... ..	1,800,000	45.00
Dutch East Indies ... ..	38,000,000	65.00	Gold Coast and Protect.	1,696,970	14.23
Russia in Asia ... ..	22,211,000	3.40	Rhodesia ... ..	1,426,254	3.28
Turkey in Asia ... ..	17,736,924	25.57	Transvaal ... ..	1,347,227	11.44
Tonking ... ..	10,000,000	215.52	Natal ... ..	1,164,285	32.92
Korea ... ..	10,000,000	140.85	Togoland ... ..	1,000,268	29.68
Persia ... ..	9,500,000	15.13	Sierra Leone and Protect.	1,000,000	33.33
Philippine Islands ... ..	7,635,426	59.72	Dahomey ... ..	1,000,000	15.38
Siam ... ..	6,686,846	34.29	Nyasaland Protectorate	948,270	21.75
Annam ... ..	6,124,000	117.54	Portuguese Guinea ...	820,000	58.82
Nepal ... ..	5,000,000	92.59	French Sahara ... ..	800,000	0.52
Afghanistan ... ..	4,750,000	19.00	Eritrea ... ..	450,000	5.08
Ceylon ... ..	3,988,064	157.43	Orange River Colony ...	447,008	8.87
Cochin China ... ..	2,968,529	148.43	Italian Somaliland ...	400,000	4.00
Arabia (Independent) ...	2,000,000	2.07	Mauritius and Depend.	378,195	536.45
			Basutoland ... ..	348,626	33.87

\* Number of persons per square mile.

**NUMBER AND DENSITY OF THE POPULATION OF THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.—Continued.**

Country.	Population.		Country.	Population.	
	Number.	*Density		Number.	*Density
British Somaliland ...	300,000	4.41	St. Pierre & Miquelon ...	5,482	58.95
Zanzibar ...	236,000	231.37	Turks & Caicos Islands...	5,300	31.93
German S. W. Africa ...	200,000	0.62			
French Somali Coast, etc.	180,000	31.09			
Reunion ...	177,677	184.12			
Cape Verde Islands ...	147,424	99.61			
Rio Muni & C. San Juan...	140,000	14.29			
Gambia & Protectorate	137,516	38.04			
Bechuanaland Protect...	133,100	0.48			
Rio de Oro and Adrar ...	130,000	1.86			
Senegal ...	107,826	246.18			
Comoro Islands...	47,000	75.81			
Prince's & St. Thomas Is.	42,103	116.95			
Fernando Po, etc. ...	21,946	28.14			
Seychelles ...	21,502	134.39			
Mayotte...	11,640	83.14			
Spanish N. & W. Africa	10,412	800.92			
St. Helena ...	3,746	79.70			
Ascension ...	120	3.43			
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>136,155,700</b>	<b>13.05</b>			
<b>North &amp; Central America</b>					
<b>&amp; West Indies—</b>					
United States ...	85,817,000	28.89			
Mexico ...	13,605,919	17.74			
Canada ...	6,153,789	1.64			
Cuba ...	2,048,980	46.57			
Haiti ...	1,900,000	186.20			
Guatemala ...	1,882,992	38.99			
Salvador ...	1,116,253	154.50			
Porto Rico ...	953,243	277.61			
Jamaica ...	830,261	197.68			
San Domingo ...	610,000	33.80			
Nicaragua ...	600,000	12.20			
Honduras ...	500,136	10.81			
Windward Islands ...	372,400	554.17			
Costa Rica ...	351,176	19.09			
Trinidad and Tobago ...	273,898	146.63			
Newfound'd & Labrador	234,163	1.44			
Guadeloupe and Depend.	190,273	276.56			
Martinique ...	182,024	477.75			
Leeward Islands ...	127,536	181.93			
Alaska ...	63,592	0.11			
Bahamas ...	59,713	10.96			
Curaçao ...	52,758	130.91			
British Honduras ...	42,406	5.61			
Danish West Indies ...	30,527	221.21			
Bermudas ...	17,535	876.75			
Greenland ...	11,893	0.25			
			St. Pierre & Miquelon ...	5,482	58.95
			Turks & Caicos Islands...	5,300	31.93
			<b>Total ...</b>	<b>116,039,249</b>	<b>13.80</b>
			<b>South America—</b>		
			Brazil ...	19,980,646	6.07
			Argentine Republic ...	6,210,428	5.47
			Colombia ...	4,303,000	9.89
			Peru ...	4,000,000	5.75
			Chile ...	3,871,000	12.58
			Venezuela ...	2,646,835	7.27
			Bolivia ...	1,953,916	3.23
			Ecuador ...	1,400,000	12.07
			Uruguay ...	1,140,799	15.80
			Paraguay ...	631,347	6.44
			Panama ...	400,000	12.70
			British Guiana ...	304,549	3.37
			Dutch Guiana ...	78,124	1.70
			French Guiana ...	39,349	1.29
			Falkland Islands and		
			South Georgia ...	2,266	0.30
			<b>Total ...</b>	<b>46,962,259</b>	<b>6.41</b>
			<b>Australasia &amp; Polynesia—</b>		
			C'wealth of Australia ...	† 4,375,306	1.47
			New Zealand ...	1,021,000	9.75
			Papua ...	501,225	5.54
			German New Guinea &		
			Bismarck Archipelago	298,483	3.32
			Dutch New Guinea ...	200,000	1.32
			Hawaii ...	154,001	23.88
			Solomon Islands (British)	150,000	17.94
			Fiji ...	128,404	17.27
			German Solomon Is., etc.	56,000	10.85
			New Caledonia & Depend.	53,346	6.97
			New Hebrides ...	50,000	10.00
			Samoa (German) ...	33,478	33.48
			French Estab. in Oceania	30,563	20.11
			Gilbert Islands ...	30,000	180.72
			Tonga ...	22,040	56.51
			Guam ...	11,490	57.45
			Samoa (American) ...	5,800	73.42
			Norfolk Island ...	967	96.70
			<b>Total ...</b>	<b>7,122,103</b>	<b>2.06</b>

\* Number of persons per square mile.

† Inclusive of an allowance of 100,000 for Aboriginal Natives. ‡ Inclusive of Maoris and population of Cook and other Pacific Islands.

## § 5. Seasonal Variations of Population.

1. **Natural Increase.**—For the Commonwealth as a whole the natural increase of the population is greatest in the quarter ending 30th September, and least in that ending 31st March. The birth rate is usually at its highest, and the death rate at its lowest, in the September quarter, and *vice versa* in the March quarter. The average natural increase in population of the several States for each of the quarters, based upon the experience of the eight years 1901 to 1908, is given in the following table, from which it will be seen that the quarter in which the rate of natural increase is highest is that ended 30th June for Victoria and Queensland, that ended 30th September for New South Wales, South Australia and Western Australia, and that ended 31st December for Tasmania. The rate of natural increase is lowest in the quarter ended 31st March in all the States except Western Australia, in which the lowest rate occurs in the quarter ended 31st December.



**AVERAGE QUARTERLY NATURAL INCREASE, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH,  
1901 to 1908.**

State.	* Average Natural Increase for Quarter ended on last day of—								Average Natural In- crease per annum, 1901-8.	
	March.		June.		September.		December.			
	Persons	‰	Persons	‰	Persons	‰	Persons	‰	Persons	‰
New S'th Wales	5,586	3.84	5,930	4.06	6,111	4.16	5,937	4.02	23,564	16.07
Victoria ...	3,543	2.91	3,990	3.27	3,981	3.26	3,727	3.04	15,241	12.49
Queensland ...	1,881	3.62	2,244	4.29	2,209	4.20	1,986	3.77	8,320	15.89
South Australia	1,136	3.04	1,384	3.70	1,395	3.72	1,204	3.19	5,119	13.64
W. Australia ...	966	4.18	1,056	4.50	1,258	5.28	985	4.10	4,265	18.05
Tasmania ...	761	4.27	789	4.45	827	4.67	883	4.94	3,260	18.34
Commonwealth	13,873	3.49	15,393	3.86	15,781	3.94	14,722	3.66	59,769	14.94

\* The symbol ‰ denotes "per thousand."

**2. Net Immigration.**—For the Commonwealth as a whole the excess of arrivals over departures for the years 1901 to 1908 was greatest in the September quarter, while in the March quarter the average excess of departures over arrivals was 1115. In New South Wales also the September quarter gives the greatest excess of arrivals over departures. In Western Australia the largest excess is in the June quarter. In South Australia and Tasmania the arrivals largely exceeded the departures in the December quarter, but in all the other quarters the departures were in excess. In Queensland, the June quarter was the only one shewing an average excess of arrivals. Victoria shews an excess of departures for every quarter, except that ended 31st December. Particulars concerning the average net immigration of the several States are as follows:—

**AVERAGE QUARTERLY NET IMMIGRATION, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH,  
1901 to 1908.**

State.	Quarter ended on last day of—								Average Net Immigration per annum, 1901-8.	
	March.		June.		September.		December.			
	Persons	o/oo	Persons	o/oo	Persons	o/oo	Persons	o/oo	Persons	o/oo
N.S.W.	1,149	0.79	1,290	0.88	3,025	2.06	— 107	—0.07	5,357	3.65
Victoria	—1,930	—1.58	—2,973	—2.44	—1,303	—1.07	336	0.27	—5,870	—4.81
Q'land	— 450	—0.87	1,962	3.75	— 127	—0.24	—2,392	—4.54	—1,007	—1.92
S. Aust.	— 822	—2.20	— 950	—2.54	— 252	—0.67	2,539	6.72	515	1.37
W. Aust.	2,554	11.05	3,071	13.07	1,700	7.13	— 698	—2.91	6,627	28.05
Tas.	—1,616	—9.06	—1,984	—11.19	— 266	—1.50	2,221	12.42	—1,645	—9.26
C'wealth	—1,115	—0.28	416	0.10	2,777	0.69	1,899	0.47	3,977	0.99

Throughout, the minus sign (—) denotes that the departures were in excess of arrivals, and ‰ denotes per thousand of population.

## § 6. Urban Population.

**1. The Metropolitan Towns.**—A feature of the distribution of population in Australia is the tendency to accumulate in the capital cities. To such an extent is this metropolitan aggregation carried, that in every State the population of the capital far outnumbers that of any other town therein, and ranges between 19 and 45 per cent. of the entire population of the State. The estimated populations of the several capitals on 31st December, 1908, and the percentages of such populations on the totals for the

respective States, are shewn in the table hereunder. That this metropolitan concentration is phenomenal, may be readily seen by comparing the percentage on the total population with the similar figures for the principal countries of Europe, also given in the table hereunder :—

### METROPOLITAN POPULATION.

State or Country.	Metropolis.	Year.	Population.	Percentage on total of State or Country.
				%
New South Wales ...	Sydney ...	31st Dec., 1908.	592,100	37.20
Victoria ...	Melbourne ...		549,200	43.20
Queensland ...	Brisbane ...		137,670	24.93
South Australia ...	Adelaide ...		181,285	44.52
Western Australia ...	Perth ...		52,000	19.47
Tasmania ...	Hobart ...		41,610	22.39
Commonwealth ...	(6 Cities ...)		1,553,865	36.35
New Zealand ...	Wellington ...		73,697	7.67
Denmark ...	Copenhagen ...	1906	514,134	19.73
England ...	London *	1908	4,795,757	13.57
Saxony ...	Dresden ...	1905	516,996	11.47
Norway ...	Christiania ...	1900	227,626	10.16
Belgium ...	Brussels ...	1907	629,917	8.61
Bavaria ...	Munich ...	1905	538,983	8.26
Scotland ...	Edinburgh ...	1908	350,524	7.26
France ...	Paris ...	1906	2,763,393	7.04
Portugal ...	Lisbon ...	1900	356,009	6.56
Ireland ...	Dublin ...	1901	290,638	6.54
Greece ...	Athens ...	1907	167,479	6.36
Austria ...	Vienna ...	1907	1,999,912	7.25
Sweden ...	Stockholm ...	1907	337,460	6.28
Prussia ...	Berlin ...	1905	2,040,148	5.47
Netherlands ...	The Hague ...	1907	254,504	4.43
Hungary ...	Budapest ...	1900	732,322	3.80
Spain ...	Madrid ...	1900	539,835	2.90
Switzerland ...	Berne ...	1905	71,748	2.07
Italy ...	Rome ...	1901	462,743	1.42
Russia (European) ...	St. Petersburg ...	1905	1,429,000	1.33

\* Population of Greater London 7,323,327.

**2. Provincial Towns.**—In connection with the particulars shewing the tendency in Australia to concentrate population in the metropolis, it should be borne in mind that in most of the European States the capital is but one of many populous cities, and in some instances is by no means the most populous. In Australia, on the other hand, the metropolis is in every instance the most populous city, and, in some of the States, is also the only town of considerable magnitude. It will be seen from the table on the next page, that there are in all, only thirteen towns in the Commonwealth having a population upwards of 20,000. Of these three are in New South Wales, four in Victoria, two in Queensland, one in South Australia, one in Western Australia, and two in Tasmania.

In the following table are given the estimated populations of the principal Australian towns. These particulars relate to the year 1908, except in the case of the Queensland provincial towns, the figures for which represent the population within a radius of five miles at the date of the Census of 1901, and the Western Australian and Tasmanian provincial towns, the figures for which represent the position as in 1907. The metropolitan towns are included for the purpose of giving a complete view of the urban population of the Commonwealth. In all cases the populations given for the towns include those of contiguous suburban areas:—

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS IN THE COMMONWEALTH.

Town (including Suburban Areas).	State in which Situatd.	Popula- tion.	Town (including Suburban Areas).	State in which Situatd.	Popula- tion.
<b>100,000 and upwards—</b>			<b>5000 and under 10,000, cont.</b>		
Sydney ... ..	N.S.W.	592,100	Claremont and Cottesloe ...	W.A.	5,634
Melbourne ... ..	Vic.	549,200	Stawell ... ..	Vic.	5,500
Adelaide ... ..	S.A.	181,285	Rookwood ... ..	N.S.W.	5,500
Brisbane ... ..	Qld.	137,670*	Grafton and S. Grafton ...	N.S.W.	5,450
<b>20,000 and under 100,000—</b>			Mackay ... ..	Qld.	5,157*
Newcastle ... ..	N.S.W.	64,270	Auburn ... ..	N.S.W.	5,000
Perth ... ..	W.A.	50,527	Armidale ... ..	N.S.W.	5,000
Ballarat ... ..	Vic.	48,063	<b>3000 and under 5000—</b>		
Bendigo ... ..	Vic.	44,510	Cobar ... ..	N.S.W.	4,900
Hobart ... ..	Tas.	41,610	Petersburg ... ..	S.A.	4,676
Broken Hill ... ..	N.S.W.	32,020	Liverpool ... ..	N.S.W.	4,620
Geelong ... ..	Vic.	28,361	Wellington ... ..	N.S.W.	4,600
Launceston ... ..	Tas.	24,536	Forbes ... ..	N.S.W.	4,680
Charters Towers ...	Qld.	20,976*	Hamilton ... ..	Vic.	4,500
<b>10,000 and under 20,000—</b>			Dubbo ... ..	N.S.W.	4,500
Rockhampton ... ..	Qld.	19,691*	Windsor ... ..	N.S.W.	4,250
Fremantle ... ..	W.A.	18,945	Warwick ... ..	Qld.	4,225*
Kalgoorlie and Boulder ...	W.A.	17,311	Inverell ... ..	N.S.W.	4,170
Townsville ... ..	Qld.	15,506*	Wollongong ... ..	N.S.W.	4,120
Ipswich ... ..	Qld.	15,246*	Ararat ... ..	Vic.	4,100
Kadina, Moonta & Wallaroo ...	S.A.	14,710	Midland Junction ... ..	W.A.	4,062
Gympie ... ..	Qld.	14,431*	Echuca ... ..	Vic.	4,060
Toowoomba ... ..	Qld.	14,087*	St. Arnaud ... ..	Vic.	4,024
Farramatta ... ..	N.S.W.	13,830	Wangaratta ... ..	Vic.	4,005
Maryborough ... ..	Qld.	12,900*	Penrith ... ..	N.S.W.	4,000
Port Pirie ... ..	S.A.	12,715	Parkes ... ..	N.S.W.	3,860
Maitland, East and West ...	N.S.W.	11,900	Daylesford ... ..	Vic.	3,780
Goulburn ... ..	N.S.W.	10,700	Maldon ... ..	Vic.	3,750
<b>5000 and under 10,000—</b>			Casino ... ..	N.S.W.	3,750
Bathurst ... ..	N.S.W.	9,700	Katoomba ... ..	N.S.W.	3,660
Bundaberg ... ..	Qld.	9,666*	Colac ... ..	Vic.	3,600
Castlemaine ... ..	Vic.	8,500	Horsham ... ..	Vic.	3,600
Mount Morgan ... ..	Qld.	8,486	Sale ... ..	Vic.	3,575
Lithgow ... ..	N.S.W.	8,160	Glen Innes ... ..	N.S.W.	3,500
Granville ... ..	N.S.W.	7,770	Devonport ... ..	Tas.	3,474
Orange and East Orange ...	N.S.W.	7,180	Cairns ... ..	Qld.	3,474*
Lismore ... ..	N.S.W.	7,100	Kyneton ... ..	Vic.	3,433
Albury ... ..	N.S.W.	6,980	Bunbury ... ..	W.A.	3,410
Mt. Gambier ... ..	S.A.	6,896	Broome ... ..	W.A.	3,300
Tanworth ... ..	N.S.W.	6,800	Narrabri and W. Narrabri ...	N.S.W.	3,250
Warrnambool ... ..	Vic.	6,600	Baconsfield ... ..	Tas.	3,176
Queenstown ... ..	Tas.	6,196	Bairnsdale ... ..	Vic.	3,120
Mudgee and Cudgegong ...	N.S.W.	6,180	Croydon ... ..	Qld.	3,103*
Maryborough ... ..	Vic.	5,930	Singleton ... ..	N.S.W.	3,080
Wagga Wagga ... ..	N.S.W.	5,830	Tenterfield ... ..	N.S.W.	3,040
Zeehan ... ..	Tas.	5,732	Young ... ..	N.S.W.	3,040
			Shepparton ... ..	Vic.	3,015

\* Population at Census of 1901.

§ 7. Assisted Immigration.

In the earlier days of settlement in Australia, State-assisted immigration played an important part. Such assistance practically ceased in Victoria in 1873, in South Australia in 1886, and in Tasmania in 1891. In New South Wales general State-aided immigration was discontinued in the year 1887, but those who arrived under that system and were still residing in New South Wales might, under special regulations, send for their wives and families. A certain amount of passage money, graduated according to the age of the immigrant, was required to be paid in each case. Under the provisions of these regulations immigrants to the number of 1994 received State assistance during the years 1888 to 1899, inclusive. From 1900 to 1905 no assistance of any kind was given, but in 1906 assistance was again afforded, a total of 680 State-assisted immigrants being recorded for that year, 2845 for the year 1907, and 2896 for the year 1908. In Queensland and Western Australia, such assistance, although varying considerably in volume from year to year, has been accorded for many years past. The numbers so assisted during 1908 were 1975 in Queensland and 1136 in Western Australia. During 1908 assistance to 360 immigrants was rendered by the Victorian Government.

The total number of immigrants to Australia from the earliest times up to the end of 1908, the cost of whose introduction was wholly or partly borne by the State, is approximately as follows:—

### ASSISTED IMMIGRANTS UP TO END OF 1908.

#### STATES AND COMMONWEALTH.

State ... ..	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wth.
No. of Assisted Immigrants	218,393	140,589	173,448	95,348	10,588	21,699	660,065

## § 8. Enumerations and Estimates.

1. **Musters.**—Actual enumerations of Australia's population, of varying accuracy, have been made from the earliest times onward. Originally known as "Musters," these were first undertaken with a view to estimating the food and other requirements of the settlements. These musters, the results of which are said to have been very unreliable, appear to have been carried out at least annually from 1788 to 1825, when they were discontinued.

2. **Census-taking.**—The first regular Census in Australia was that of New South Wales, in November, 1828. The dates on which Censuses have been taken in the several States, and the populations enumerated thereat, are as shewn in table on the page immediately following.

3. **The Census of 1901.**—A conference of the State Statisticians of Australia and New Zealand held in Sydney in February and March, 1900, aimed at securing uniformity in the collection and compilation of the Census of 1901. The householder's schedule which it drafted made provision for the collection of information in all the States under the following heads, viz.:—Name, Sex, Age, Conjugal Condition, Relation to Head of Household, Occupation, Sickness and Infirmary, Birthplace, Length of Residence in Colony, Religion, Education, Materials of Houses and Number of Rooms. In addition to these, it was agreed that States so desiring might include further inquiries relating to Land, Live Stock, Crops, and certain other matters.

Provision was made for uniformity in the classification and compilation of the data by formulating rules for dealing with cases in which differences of opinion as to methods of treatment might exist. Thus, although conducted by six different States, the Census of the Commonwealth, as taken in 1901, was carried out on a fairly uniform plan, and consequently furnished data in many ways suitable for purposes of aggregation or comparison. A detailed examination of the results, however, gives many indications of departure from a common line of action, which, in the absence of a central authority, can hardly be avoided in an undertaking of this nature.

4. **The Census of 1911.**—Under Section 51, sub-section (xi.) of the Constitution Act, power is given to the Parliament of the Commonwealth to make laws with respect to "Census and Statistics." This power was brought into requisition in 1905, when the Census and Statistics Act 1905 became law, being assented to on 8th December, 1905. Under this Act provision is made for the appointment of a Commonwealth Statistician, and amongst other duties that officer is charged with the taking of a Census in the year 1911 and in every tenth year thereafter.

The particulars which the Act requires to be included in the Census schedule are almost identical with those which were contained in the 1901 schedule, the principal

alterations being that "Length of Residence in Australia" is to be asked instead of "Length of Residence in the Colony of Enumeration," that "Duration of Marriage" is to be asked in all cases, and that nationality is to be ascertained in addition to birthplace.

AUSTRALIAN CENSUSES.

Census Year.	Population Enumerated (exclusive of Aborigines).						
	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth. (Total)
1828	(Nov.) 36,598	...	...	...	...	...	...
1833	(2nd Sept.) 60,794	...	...	...	...	...	...
1836	(2nd Sept.) 77,096	...	...	...	...	...	...
1841	(2nd March) 130,856	...	...	...	...	(27th Sept.) 50,216	...
1844	...	...	...	(26th Feb.) 17,366	...	...	...
1846	(2nd March) 189,609	...	...	(26th Feb.) 22,390	...	...	...
1847	...	...	...	...	...	(31st Dec.) 70,164	...
1848	...	...	...	...	(10th Oct.) 4,622	...	...
1851	(1st Mar.) <sup>1</sup> 268,344	...	...	(1st Jan.) 63,700	...	(1st Mar.) 70,130	...
1854	...	(26th Apr.) <sup>2</sup> 234,298	...	...	(30th Sept.) 11,743	...	...
1855	...	...	...	(31st Mar.) 85,821	...	...	...
1856	(1st March) 269,722	...	...	...	...	...	...
1857	...	(29th Mar.) 408,998	...	...	...	(31st Mar.) 81,492	...
1859	...	...	...	...	(31st Dec.) 14,837	...	...
1861	(7th April) 350,860	(7th April) 538,628	(7th April) <sup>3</sup> 30,059	(7th April) 126,830	...	(7th April) 89,977	...
1864	...	...	(1st Jan.) 61,467	...	...	...	...
1866	...	...	(26th Mar.) 163,452	...	...	...	...
1868	...	...	(2nd Mar.) 99,901	...	...	...	...
1870	...	...	...	...	(31st Mar.) 24,785	(7th Feb.) 99,328	...
1871	(2nd April) 502,998	(2nd April) 730,198	(1st Sept.) 120,104	(2nd April) 185,626	...	...	...
1876	...	...	(1st May) 173,283	(26th Mar.) 213,271	...	...	...
1881 <sup>4</sup>	749,825	861,566	213,525	279,865	29,708	115,705	2,250,194
1886	...	...	(1st May) 322,853	...	...	...	...
1891 <sup>5</sup>	1,123,954	1,139,840	393,718	320,431	49,782	146,667	3,174,392
1901 <sup>5</sup>	1,954,846	1,201,070	498,129	363,157	184,124	172,475	3,773,801

1. Including Port Phillip District, which afterwards became the Colony of Victoria. 2. Previously included with New South Wales. 3. 3rd April. 4. 5th April. 5. 31st March.

5. Estimates of Population.—In the absence of an annual enumeration of the population, it becomes necessary to adopt some method of estimating it for intercensal periods, basing such estimates on the results of the most recent Censuses. The manner in which this is effected varies, however, in different parts of the world. In England, for example, the assumption made is that the rate of increase of the preceding intercensal period will

continue unchanged during the current period. Again, in the United States, it has been assumed, in certain cases, that the numerical increase per annum ascertained for the preceding intercensal period will hold good for the current period. From the earliest times in Australia, "statistics of fluctuation" have been obtained from the records of births, deaths, arrivals and departures. With reasonable thoroughness in the collection of such statistics, the deduced estimates possess much greater weight than those based on the mere assumption of a continuation of the increase experienced in the preceding period. In most cases, however, estimates of population, based on statistics of fluctuation, are found to be in excess at the Census, thus indicating a uniform tendency to over-estimation, and the necessity for a correction. In the population figures given in the earlier portion of the present section, the estimates of the population of the several States have been carefully revised, the results of the various Censuses being taken in conjunction with the records of births, deaths, arrivals and departures. It is believed that by this means the population of the Commonwealth from the date of settlement onwards has been obtained with a high degree of accuracy, and that the figures supplied represent a reasonably close approximation to the actual numbers. Particulars for the several States from the date of settlement onwards are given in the following tables, and are shewn by graphs on pages 147 to 149:—

### AUSTRALIAN POPULATION FROM EARLIEST DATE.

#### MALES.

Year.	Estimated Population at end of Year.						
	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
1788	...	...	...	...	...	...	†
1790	...	...	...	...	...	...	†
1795	...	...	...	...	...	...	†
1800	3,780	...	...	...	...	...	3,780
1805	5,395	...	...	...	...	...	5,395
1810	7,585	...	...	...	...	...	7,585
1815	9,848	...	...	...	...	...	9,848
1820	23,784	...	...	...	...	...	23,784
1825	29,309	...	...	...	...	10,979*	40,288
1830	33,900	...	...	...	877	18,108	52,885
1835	51,949	...	...	...	1,231	28,749	81,929
1840	85,560	...	...	8,272	1,434	32,040	127,306
1845	113,739	...	...	12,810	2,689	43,921	173,159
1850	154,976	...	...	35,902	3,576	44,229	238,683
1855	147,822	226,462*	...	48,843	8,311	38,680	470,118
1860	197,851	330,302	16,817*	64,340	9,597	49,653	668,560
1865	222,890	348,717	53,292	84,255	13,575	50,549	773,278
1870	272,121	397,230	69,221	94,894	15,511	53,517	902,494
1875	322,534	424,269	102,161	108,706	16,141	54,678	1,028,489
1880	404,952	450,558	124,013	147,438	16,985	60,568	1,204,514
1885	518,606	504,097	186,866	162,425	20,688	67,712	1,460,394
1890	602,704	595,519	223,252	166,049	28,854	76,453	1,692,831
1895	668,209	607,933	248,865	180,314	69,733	80,485	1,855,539
1900	716,047	601,773	274,684	184,637	110,088	89,763	1,976,992
1901	721,043	609,546	281,658	186,007	118,241	90,289	2,006,784
1902	738,783	608,038	283,195	186,106	129,386	92,202	2,037,710
1903	752,627	605,364	285,297	187,151	135,960	93,045	2,059,444
1904	771,248	605,038	287,799	191,355	144,255	93,123	2,092,818
1905	792,682	609,677	290,206	197,484	150,494	93,435	2,133,978
1906	814,139	616,748	292,609	203,499	153,652	92,898	2,173,545
1907	838,913	623,683	294,959	208,076	152,159	94,690	2,212,480
1908	849,164	636,102	299,953	216,858	154,625	95,325	2,252,027

\*Previously included with New South Wales.

† Details not available.

FEMALES.

Year.	Estimated Population at end of Year.						
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1788	...	...	...	...	...	...	†
1790	...	...	...	...	...	...	†
1795	...	...	...	...	...	...	†
1800	1,437	...	...	...	...	...	1,437
1805	2,312	...	...	...	...	...	2,312
1810	3,981	...	...	...	...	...	3,981
1815	5,215	...	...	...	...	...	5,215
1820	9,759	...	...	...	...	...	9,759
1825	9,004	...	...	...	...	3,213	12,217
1830	10,688	...	...	...	295	6,171	17,154
1835	19,355	...	...	...	647	11,423	31,425
1840	41,908	...	...	6,358	877	13,959	63,102
1845	74,179	...	...	9,650	1,790	20,370	105,989
1850	111,924	...	...	27,798	2,310	24,641	166,673
1855	118,179	120,843*	...	48,544	4,294	31,282	323,142
1860	150,695	207,932	11,239*	61,242	5,749	40,168	477,025
1865	185,616	269,074	33,629	77,222	7,806	43,418	616,765
1870	225,871	326,695	46,051	89,652	9,624	47,369	745,262
1875	270,833	370,665	66,944	101,370	10,861	49,061	869,734
1880	336,190	408,047	87,027	128,955	12,576	54,222	1,027,017
1885	425,261	455,741	129,815	146,888	15,271	61,148	1,234,124
1890	510,571	538,209	168,864	152,898	19,648	68,334	1,458,524
1895	587,294	577,743	194,199	171,654	30,782	74,410	1,636,082
1900	644,258	594,440	219,163	177,470	69,879	83,137	1,788,347
1901	654,197	601,336	224,286	179,724	75,868	84,091	1,819,502
1902	664,549	603,410	227,660	180,552	83,942	85,256	1,845,369
1903	674,697	603,491	230,237	181,670	90,995	86,435	1,867,525
1904	686,014	605,268	233,861	181,324	98,035	87,070	1,891,572
1905	699,038	608,896	237,847	180,722	104,285	87,664	1,918,452
1906	712,558	615,192	242,504	180,330	108,094	87,258	1,945,936
1907	730,029	624,412	246,806	184,588	109,404	89,318	1,984,557
1908	742,509	635,072	252,392	190,321	112,486	90,499	2,023,279

PERSONS.

1788	859	...	...	...	...	...	859
1790	2,056	...	...	...	...	...	2,056
1795	3,466	...	...	...	...	...	3,466
1800	5,217	...	...	...	...	...	5,217
1805	7,707	...	...	...	...	...	7,707
1810	11,566	...	...	...	...	...	11,566
1815	15,063	...	...	...	...	...	15,063
1820	33,543	...	...	...	...	...	33,543
1825	38,313	...	...	...	...	14,192*	52,505
1830	44,588	...	...	...	1,172	24,279	70,039
1835	71,304	...	...	...	1,878	40,172	113,354
1840	127,468	...	...	14,630	2,311	45,999	190,408
1845	187,918	...	...	22,460	4,479	64,291	279,148
1850	266,900	...	...	63,700	5,836	68,870	405,356
1855	266,001	347,305*	...	97,387	12,605	69,962	793,260
1860	348,546	538,234	28,056*	125,582	15,346	89,821	1,145,585
1865	408,506	617,791	86,921	161,477	21,381	93,967	1,390,043
1870	497,992	723,925	115,272	184,546	25,135	100,886	1,647,756
1875	593,367	794,934	169,105	210,076	27,002	103,739	1,898,223
1880	741,142	858,605	211,040	276,393	29,561	114,790	2,231,531
1885	943,867	959,838	316,681	309,313	35,959	128,860	2,694,518
1890	1,113,275	1,133,728	392,116	318,947	48,502	144,787	3,151,355
1895	1,255,503	1,185,676	443,064	351,968	100,515	154,895	3,491,621
1900	1,360,305	1,196,213	493,847	362,107	179,967	172,900	3,765,339
1901	1,375,240	1,210,882	505,944	365,731	194,109	174,380	3,826,286
1902	1,403,332	1,211,448	510,855	366,658	213,328	177,458	3,883,079
1903	1,427,324	1,208,855	515,534	368,821	226,955	179,480	3,926,969
1904	1,457,262	1,210,306	521,660	372,679	242,290	180,193	3,984,390
1905	1,491,720	1,218,573	528,053	378,206	254,779	181,099	4,052,430
1906	1,526,697	1,231,940	535,113	383,829	261,746	180,156	4,119,481
1907	1,568,942	1,248,095	541,765	392,664	261,563	184,008	4,197,037
1908	1,591,673	1,271,174	552,345	407,179	267,111	185,824	4,275,306

\* Previously included with New South Wales.

† Details not available.

The tables on the two preceding pages, shewing the quinquennial figures for the male, female, and total population of each State and the Commonwealth, give sufficient indication, for general purposes, of its progress. A reference to the diagrams given hereinafter (pp. 147 to 149), on which the graphs shew the particulars for *each* year, is also desirable. The characteristics of the fluctuations of each element, or of the totals, will be more readily perceived by reference to the graphs than they possibly can by reference to these numerical tables. The earliest date for which particulars as to sex were available was 1796. The figures from 1788 to 1825 inclusive are based upon the results of the musters taken in those years; those for subsequent years are founded upon estimates made on the basis of the Census results and the annual returns of births and deaths and immigration and emigration.

### § 9. Principal Results of Census of 1901.

1. **Census Results.**—In the first issue of the Official Year Book tables are given shewing in some detail particulars for the several States under the headings of Ages, Birthplaces, Occupations, Religions, and Conjugal Condition. Similar information in a very condensed form is given hereunder. For fuller particulars reference should be made to the first issue (see Year Book No. 1, pp. 164 to 179).

2. **Ages.**—The numbers of persons of each sex in some of the more important age groups enumerated in the several States of the Commonwealth at the Census of 31st March, 1901, are as follows:—

#### AGE DISTRIBUTION OF AUSTRALIAN POPULATION ON 31st MARCH, 1901.

Age Group.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total C'wealth.
MALES.							
Under 5 years	80,308	66,792	31,307	20,260	10,441	10,702	219,810
5 and under 15	165,771	139,419	60,913	44,949	16,396	21,809	449,257
15    "    21	83,177	69,311	28,514	23,625	9,045	11,032	224,704
21    "    45	255,828	216,062	106,535	63,123	61,714	31,850	735,112
45    "    65	95,320	72,772	37,997	25,128	12,751	10,282	254,250
65 and upwards	27,038	36,813	7,916	7,337	2,259	3,829	85,192
Not stated ...	2,563	2,551	3,821	279	269	120	9,603
Total ...	710,005	603,720	277,003	184,701	112,875	89,624	1,977,928
FEMALES.							
Under 5 years	78,553	65,163	30,687	19,817	10,234	10,163	214,617
5 and under 15	162,043	137,111	59,504	44,211	16,176	21,351	440,396
15    "    21	84,193	71,341	27,160	23,889	7,127	10,872	224,582
21    "    45	229,130	223,895	75,475	61,243	30,689	28,161	648,593
45    "    65	70,896	68,837	22,319	21,421	5,914	9,083	198,470
65 and upwards	19,535	29,247	4,957	7,601	1,063	3,194	65,597
Not stated ...	491	1,756	1,024	274	46	27	3,618
Total ...	644,841	597,350	221,126	178,456	71,249	82,851	1,795,873



AGE DISTRIBUTION OF AUSTRALIAN POPULATION.—Continued.

Age Group.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total C'wealth.
PERSONS.							
Under 5 years	158,861	131,955	61,994	40,077	20,675	20,865	434,427
5 and under 15	327,814	276,580	120,417	89,160	32,572	43,160	889,653
15 „ 21	167,370	140,652	55,674	47,514	16,172	21,904	449,286
21 „ 45	484,958	439,957	182,010	124,366	92,403	60,011	1,383,705
45 „ 65	166,216	141,609	60,316	46,549	18,665	19,365	452,720
65 and upwards	46,573	66,060	12,873	14,988	3,322	7,023	150,789
Not stated ...	3,054	4,307	4,845	553	315	147	13,221
Total ...	1,354,846	1,201,070	498,129	363,157	184,124	172,475	3,773,801

3. Birthplaces.—In the next table is given a summary of the populations of the several States of the Commonwealth on 31st March, 1901, classified according to sex and birthplace, the birthplaces being grouped under the five continental divisions of the globe, with two additional headings for those born in Polynesia, and those born at sea. Of the total population of 3,773,801 those of unspecified birthplace numbered only 7922, or little more than 2 per thousand :—

AUSTRALIAN POPULATION, ON 31st MARCH, 1901,

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO BIRTHPLACE.

Birthplace.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total C'wealth.
MALES.							
Australasia ...	546,311	463,736	168,261	143,108	73,315	75,930	1,470,661
Europe ...	143,553	125,364	84,918	36,348	33,632	12,262	436,077
Asia ...	13,221	8,019	13,291	4,099	4,416	726	43,772
Africa ...	642	503	257	129	160	51	1,742
America ...	3,486	2,376	1,267	570	918	272	8,889
Polynesia ...	783	90	8,446	16	52	11	9,398
At Sea ...	1,100	782	336	259	182	88	2,747
Unspecified ...	909	2,850	227	172	200	284	4,642
Total ...	710,005	603,720	277,003	184,701	112,875	89,624	1,977,928

FEMALES.

Australasia ...	543,432	486,114	156,746	147,596	56,341	73,201	1,463,430
Europe ...	96,999	105,555	62,415	29,840	13,995	8,951	317,755
Asia ...	987	774	587	277	394	223	3,242
Africa ...	344	423	121	106	83	50	1,127
America ...	1,327	1,283	421	241	233	113	3,618
Polynesia ...	356	113	431	23	26	16	965
At Sea ...	867	782	293	280	135	94	2,456
Unspecified ...	529	2,306	107	93	42	203	3,280
Total ...	644,841	597,350	221,126	178,456	71,249	82,851	1,795,873

## AUSTRALIAN POPULATION—Continued.

Birthplace.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total C'wealth.
PERSONS.							
Australasia ...	1,089,743	949,850	325,007	290,704	129,656	149,131	2,934,091
Europe ...	240,552	230,919	147,333	66,188	47,627	21,213	753,832
Asia ...	14,208	8,793	13,878	4,376	4,810	949	47,014
Africa ...	986	926	378	235	243	101	2,869
America ...	4,813	3,659	1,688	811	1,151	385	12,507
Polynesia ...	1,139	203	8,877	39	78	27	10,363
At Sea ...	1,967	1,564	634	539	317	182	5,203
Unspecified ...	1,438	5,156	334	265	242	487	7,922
Total ...	1,354,846	1,201,070	498,129	363,157	184,124	172,475	3,773,801

4. **Occupations.**—In the compilation of the results of the Census of 31st March, 1901, the populations of the several States were tabulated according to occupation in the following classes:—

(i.) *Professional.* Embracing all persons not otherwise classed, mainly engaged in the government and defence of the country, and in satisfying the moral, intellectual, and social wants of its inhabitants.

(ii.) *Domestic.* Embracing all persons engaged in the supply of board and lodging, and in rendering personal services for which remuneration is usually paid.

(iii.) *Commercial.* Embracing all persons directly connected with the hire, sale, transfer, distribution, storage, and security of property and materials.

(iv.) *Transport and Communication.* Embracing all persons engaged in the transport of persons or goods, or in effecting communication.

(v.) *Industrial.* Embracing all persons not otherwise classed who are principally engaged in various works of utility, or in specialities connected with the manufacture, construction, modification, or alteration of materials so as to render them more available for the various uses of man, but excluding, as far as possible, all who are mainly or solely engaged in the service of commercial interchange.

(vi.) *Agricultural, Pastoral, Mineral, and other Primary Producers.* Embracing all persons mainly engaged in the cultivation or acquisition of food products, and in obtaining other raw materials from natural sources.

(vii.) *Indefinite.* Embracing all persons who derive incomes from services rendered, but the direction of which services cannot be exactly determined.

(viii.) *Dependents.* Embracing all persons dependent upon relatives or natural guardians, including wives, children, and others, not otherwise engaged in pursuits for which remuneration is paid, and all persons depending upon private charity, or whose support is a burthen on the public revenue.

Particulars concerning the number contained in each of these classes are given in the table hereunder:—

AUSTRALIAN POPULATION ON 31st MARCH, 1901,

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION.

Occupation.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S. Aus.	W. Aus.	Tas.	Total C'with.
MALES.							
Class.							
I.—Professional ... ..	26,855	20,380	9,122	5,372	5,103	3,067	69,899
II.—Domestic ... ..	20,128	13,128	7,791	3,452	4,373	1,463	50,335
III.—Commercial ... ..	67,097	64,632	22,958	17,080	10,280	6,097	188,144
IV.—Transport and Communication	42,822	50,318	17,745	12,591	10,736	4,518	118,730
V.—Industrial ... ..	122,692	113,507	44,065	34,255	19,602	16,475	350,596
VI.—Primary Producers ... ..	168,212	140,112	79,421	45,898	35,081	25,439	494,163
VII.—Indefinite (of independ't means)	3,597	7,242	740	180	207	301	12,267
VIII.—Dependents ... ..	256,634	210,922	94,084	64,094	27,229	32,039	685,002
Unspecified ... ..	1,968	3,479	1,077	1,779	264	225	8,792
Total ... ..	710,005	603,720	277,003	184,701	112,875	89,624	1,977,928

FEMALES.							
I.—Professional ... ..	14,529	14,841	4,486	3,485	1,964	1,930	41,235
II.—Domestic ... ..	52,690	53,676	16,402	14,529	6,930	6,474	150,701
III.—Commercial ... ..	10,567	14,415	3,524	3,085	1,523	1,400	34,514
IV.—Transport and Communication	1,045	1,198	341	259	256	330	8,429
V.—Industrial ... ..	23,996	32,706	7,407	6,978	2,208	2,275	75,570
VI.—Primary Producers ... ..	4,642	24,998	3,090	3,263	491	2,460	38,944
VII.—Indefinite (of independ't means)	5,927	2,824	691	213	117	357	10,129
VIII.—Dependents ... ..	531,164	451,284	184,344	145,214	57,571	66,942	1,436,519
Unspecified ... ..	281	1,408	841	1,430	189	683	4,332
Total ... ..	644,841	597,350	221,126	178,456	71,249	82,851	1,795,873

PERSONS.							
I.—Professional ... ..	41,384	35,221	13,608	8,857	7,067	4,997	111,134
II.—Domestic ... ..	72,818	66,804	24,193	17,981	11,303	7,937	201,036
III.—Commercial ... ..	77,664	79,047	26,482	20,165	11,803	7,497	222,658
IV.—Transport and Communication	43,867	31,516	18,066	12,850	10,992	4,848	122,159
V.—Industrial ... ..	146,688	146,213	51,472	41,233	21,810	18,750	426,166
VI.—Primary Producers ... ..	172,854	165,110	82,511	49,161	35,572	27,899	533,107
VII.—Indefinite (of independ't means)	9,524	10,066	1,431	393	324	658	22,396
VIII.—Dependents ... ..	787,798	662,206	278,428	209,308	84,800	98,981	2,121,521
Unspecified ... ..	2,249	4,887	1,918	3,209	453	908	13,624
Total ... ..	1,354,846	1,201,070	498,129	363,157	184,124	172,475	3,773,801

5. Religions.—In the Acts under which the Census of 1901 was taken in the several States, persons enumerated were required under penalty to furnish replies to all the inquiries contained in the schedule, with the exception of that relating to religion. In this case, any person objecting to give such particulars was allowed to insert the words "Object to state" in the column provided for religion. Of the total population of 3,773,801 there were 42,131, or 1.12 per cent., who availed themselves of this option. There were also 14,060, or 0.37 per cent., concerning whom no particulars as to religion were obtained.

Of the remainder, 3,626,449, or 97.55 per cent., were members of the various Christian denominations, 53,371 were members of non-Christian religions, 31,011 were of indefinite religious belief, and 6779 stated that they were of no religion.

Amongst the Christian denominations, that most numerously represented was the Church of England, with 1,497,576 adherents, the next in order being the Roman Catholic (850,620), the Methodist (504,101), the Presbyterian (426,105), the Baptist (89,338), the Lutheran (75,021), the Congregational (73,561), and the Salvation Army (31,100).

The principal non-Christian religions represented in Australia were the Hebrew, Mahomedan, Buddhist and Confucian, the members of the Hebrew congregation totalling 15,239.

Those included under the head of "Indefinite" in the attached table consist mainly of persons who stated that they were "Freethinkers" or "Agnostics," or returned themselves as being of "No Denomination," while under the head of "No Religion" are given those who were so returned on the schedules as well as a small number who stated that they were "Atheists."

### AUSTRALIAN POPULATION ON 31st MARCH, 1901

#### CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RELIGION.

Religion.	N.S. W.	Victoria.	Qld.	Stn. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	U. Zealand.
-----------	---------	-----------	------	------------	----------	------	-------------

#### MALES.

Christian ...	678,845	577,191	250,922	171,267	102,564	86,284	1,867,073
Non-Christian ...	11,043	8,577	17,481	4,030	3,042	460	44,633
Indefinite ...	6,451	5,805	3,112	4,096	2,864	627	22,955
No Religion ...	1,424	1,920	612	270	1,138	49	5,413
Object to state...	9,058	6,997	3,424	4,759	2,429	1,776	28,443
Unspecified ...	3,184	3,230	1,452	279	838	428	9,411
Total ...	710,005	603,720	277,003	184,701	112,875	89,624	1,977,928

#### FEMALES.

Christian ...	634,656	584,883	216,684	172,900	68,927	81,326	1,759,376
Non-Christian ...	3,439	3,005	942	579	664	109	8,738
Indefinite ...	1,665	2,755	948	1,883	574	231	8,056
No Religion ...	289	550	160	86	272	9	1,366
Object to state...	4,010	3,830	1,366	2,734	624	1,124	13,688
Unspecified ...	782	2,327	1,026	274	188	52	4,649
Total ...	644,841	597,350	221,126	178,456	71,249	82,851	1,795,873

#### PERSONS.

Christian ...	1,313,501	1,162,074	467,606	344,167	171,491	167,610	3,626,449
Non-Christian ...	14,482	11,582	18,423	4,609	3,706	569	53,371
Indefinite ...	8,116	8,560	4,060	5,979	3,438	858	31,011
No Religion ...	1,713	2,470	772	356	1,410	58	6,779
Object to state...	13,068	10,827	4,790	7,493	3,053	2,900	42,131
Unspecified ...	3,966	5,557	2,478	553	1,026	480	14,060
Total ...	1,354,846	1,201,070	498,129	363,157	184,124	172,475	3,773,801

6. **Conjugal Condition.**—In the following tables are given summaries of the particulars concerning the population of the several States on 31st March, 1901, classified according to age and conjugal condition. In the case of South Australia divorced persons and persons whose conjugal condition was not stated were included under other heads. The figures given in these tables are exclusive of 1553 half-castes in Queensland, and 553 in South Australia, whose ages and conjugal condition were unspecified :—

**AUSTRALIAN POPULATION ON 31st MARCH, 1901.**  
CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CONJUGAL CONDITION AND AGE.

(a) MALES.

Age.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total C'wealth.
MARRIED.							
Under 15 ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
15 and under 21 ...	477	245	110	141	55	55	1,083
21 " 45 ...	123,206	104,080	44,991	30,839	23,370	15,642	342,128
45 " 60 ...	54,735	42,118	18,921	16,115	6,604	6,640	145,133
60 and upwards ...	24,312	29,477	8,088	7,659	2,005	3,456	74,997
Unspecified adults ...	190	240	103	...	29	14	576
Total ...	202,922	176,160	72,213	54,754	32,063	25,807	563,919
NEVER MARRIED.							
Under 15 ...	246,354	206,713	92,227	65,209	26,845	32,511	669,859
15 and under 21 ...	82,689	69,062	28,394	23,481	8,987	10,976	223,589
21 " 45 ...	127,451	107,472	59,745	31,304	37,026	15,503	378,501
45 " 60 ...	17,291	10,786	9,928	3,534	3,342	1,166	46,047
60 and upwards ...	9,967	10,048	3,557	1,038	1,147	716	26,473
Unspecified adults ...	498	581	2,788	...	109	45	4,021
Total ...	484,250	404,662	196,639	124,566	77,456	60,917	1,348,490
WIDOWED.							
Under 15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 and under 21 ...	7	4	5	3	3	1	23
21 " 45 ...	4,034	3,462	1,514	980	1,086	539	11,615
45 " 60 ...	6,120	4,524	2,276	1,487	981	682	16,070
60 and upwards ...	9,252	11,919	3,001	2,632	854	1,336	28,994
Unspecified adults ...	38	64	16	...	8	2	128
Total ...	19,451	19,973	6,812	5,102	2,932	2,560	56,830
DIVORCED.							
Under 15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 and under 21 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21 " 45 ...	427	151	70	...	81	24	753
45 " 60 ...	214	91	18	...	26	10	359
60 and upwards ...	50	45	13	...	4	1	113
Unspecified adults ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	3
Total ...	692	289	101	*	111	35	1,228

\* Included under other heads.

## (a) MALES—Continued.

Age.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total C'wealth.
NOT STATED.							
Under 15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 and under 21 ...	4	...	5	...	...	...	9
21 " 45 ...	710	897	215	...	151	142	2,115
45 " 60 ...	227	281	71	...	31	55	665
60 and upwards ...	190	296	40	...	16	49	591
Unspecified adults	1,559	1,162	134	...	115	59	3,029
Total ...	2,690	2,636	465	*	313	305	6,409

## TOTAL.

Under 15 ...	246,356	206,713	92,227	65,209	26,845	32,511	669,861
15 and under 21 ...	83,177	69,311	28,514	23,625	9,045	11,052	224,704
21 " 45 ...	255,828	216,062	106,535	63,123	61,714	31,850	735,112
45 " 60 ...	78,587	57,800	31,214	21,136	10,984	8,553	208,274
60 and upwards ...	43,771	51,785	14,699	11,329	4,026	5,558	131,168
Unspecified adults	2,286	2,049	3,041	...	261	120	7,757
Total ...	710,005	603,720	†276,230	†184,422	112,875	89,624	1,976,876

\* Included under other heads. † Exclusive of 773 half-castes, Queensland; 279 South Australia.

## (b) FEMALES.

Age.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total C'wealth.
MARRIED.							
Under 15 ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
15 and under 21 ...	4,837	2,245	1,592	815	720	633	10,842
21 " 45 ...	144,408	125,585	51,308	36,280	21,797	17,578	396,956
45 " 60 ...	42,981	36,613	13,990	12,989	3,669	5,240	115,482
60 and upwards ...	13,757	18,058	4,463	5,257	843	1,998	44,376
Unspecified adults	201	340	116	...	14	11	682
Total ...	206,186	182,841	71,469	55,341	27,043	25,460	568,340

## NEVER MARRIED.

Under 15 ...	240,638	202,650	90,205	64,028	26,425	31,514	655,460
15 and under 21 ...	79,266	69,087	25,543	23,060	6,403	10,234	213,593
21 " 45 ...	76,394	90,379	21,616	23,118	7,804	9,729	229,040
45 " 60 ...	4,437	5,396	816	1,420	306	788	13,163
60 and upwards ...	1,447	2,102	267	496	58	301	4,671
Unspecified adults	144	312	77	...	8	5	546
Total ...	402,326	369,926	138,524	112,122	41,004	52,571	1,116,473

## (b) FEMALES—Continued.

Age.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total C'wealth.
WIDOWED.							
Under 15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 and under 21 ...	30	7	11	14	1	3	66
21 " 45 ...	7,558	7,309	2,492	1,845	1,014	788	21,006
45 " 60 ...	11,133	12,367	3,536	2,986	1,027	1,296	32,345
60 and upwards ...	16,429	23,211	4,167	5,874	1,066	2,584	53,331
Unspecified adults	57	127	12	...	4	1	201
Total ...	35,207	43,021	10,218	10,719	3,112	4,672	106,949

## DIVORCED.

Under 15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 and under 21 ...	4	2	1	...	...	...	7
21 " 45 ...	580	252	33	...	39	18	922
45 " 60 ...	111	59	10	...	3	3	186
60 and upwards ...	13	13	...	...	...	1	27
Unspecified adults	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Total ...	708	331	44	*	42	22	1,147

## NOT STATED.

Under 15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 and under 21 ...	56	...	13	...	3	2	74
21 " 45 ...	190	370	26	...	35	48	669
45 " 60 ...	42	114	10	...	1	31	198
60 and upwards ...	81	151	17	...	4	35	288
Unspecified adults	45	596	45	...	5	10	701
Total ...	414	1,231	111	*	48	126	1,930

## TOTAL.

Under 15 ...	240,640	202,650	90,205	64,028	26,425	31,514	655,462
15 and under 21 ...	84,193	71,341	27,160	23,889	7,127	10,872	224,582
21 " 45 ...	229,130	223,895	75,475	61,243	30,689	28,161	648,593
45 " 60 ...	58,704	54,549	18,362	17,395	5,006	7,358	161,374
60 and upwards ...	31,727	43,535	8,914	11,627	1,971	4,919	102,693
Unspecified adults	447	1,380	250	...	31	27	2,135
Total ...	644,841	597,350	220,366	178,182	71,249	82,851	1,794,839

\* Included under other heads. † Exclusive of 760 half-castes, Queensland; 274 South Australia.

## § 10. Naturalisation.

1. **The Commonwealth Act.**—The Commonwealth Constitution empowers the Commonwealth Parliament to make laws with respect to “Naturalisation and Aliens,” a power which was exercised when the “Naturalisation Act of 1903” was passed. Assented to on 13th October of that year, this Act came into force on 1st January, 1904, in accordance with a proclamation by *Gazette* of 14th November, 1903.

Prior to the passing of this Act the issue of certificates of naturalisation had been a function of the State Governments, carried out under Acts of the several State Legislatures, which, however, did not differ materially from each other, and furnished the basis on which the Commonwealth Act was drafted. From 1st January, 1904, when the Commonwealth Act became operative, the right to issue certificates of naturalisation in the Commonwealth has been vested exclusively in the Federal Government, but all certificates or letters of naturalisation issued under the several State Acts prior to that date entitle the recipients to be deemed to be naturalised under the Commonwealth Act.

The grant of a certificate of naturalisation entitles the recipient within the limits of the Commonwealth to all the rights and privileges, and renders him subject to all the obligations, of a natural-born British subject, with the exception that where, by any Commonwealth or State Constitution or Act, a distinction is made between natural-born British subjects and naturalised persons, such distinction shall hold good in the case of all persons naturalised under the Commonwealth Act.

Applications for certificate of naturalisation must be made to the Governor-General, the qualifications required in an applicant being:—

- (i.) That he is not a British subject.
- (ii.) That he is not an aboriginal native of Asia, Africa, or the Islands of the Pacific, excepting New Zealand.
- (iii.) That he intends to settle in the Commonwealth.
- (iv.) (a) That he has resided in Australia continuously for two years immediately preceding naturalisation; or
- (b) That he has obtained in the United Kingdom a certificate or letters of naturalisation.

An applicant who has already obtained a certificate or letters of naturalisation in the United Kingdom is required to furnish, in support of his application—

- (i.) His certificate or letters of naturalisation.
- (ii.) His statutory declaration—
  - (a) That he is the person named therein.
  - (b) That he obtained the certificate or letters without fraud or intentional false statement.
  - (c) That the signature and seal thereto are, to the best of his knowledge and belief, genuine.
  - (d) That he intends to settle in the Commonwealth.

If the applicant is not already naturalised in the United Kingdom the particulars which he is required to furnish in support of his application are as follows:—

- (i.) His own statutory declaration stating—
  - (a) Name; (b) Age; (c) Birthplace; (d) Occupation; (e) Residence; (f) Length of residence in Australia; (g) Intention to settle in the Commonwealth.
- (ii.) A certificate signed by a Justice of the Peace, a postmaster, a teacher of a State school, or an officer of police, that the applicant is known to him and is of good repute.



In connection with any application for naturalisation, the Governor-General in Council is authorised to grant or withhold a certificate as he thinks most conducive to the public good, but the issue of a certificate to any person who is not already naturalised in the United Kingdom is not admissible until the applicant has taken an oath or affirmation of allegiance. The grant of a certificate is made free of charge.

In addition to naturalisation by grant of certificate, the Act makes provision for—

- (i.) Naturalisation by marriage.
- (ii.) Naturalisation by residence with naturalised parent.

The former relates to the case of a woman who is not herself a British subject, but is married to a British subject; the latter to that of an infant who is not a natural-born British subject, but who has resided at any time in Australia with a father or mother who is a naturalised British subject. In each instance the person concerned is deemed to be naturalised under the Commonwealth Act.

The administration of the Act is carried out by the Department of External Affairs, and the Governor-General is authorised to make such regulations as are necessary or convenient for giving effect to the Act. Up to the present, however, no such regulations have been issued.

**2. Statistics of Naturalisation.**—Particulars relative to the nationalities of the recipients of certificates of naturalisation issued under the Act during each of the five years 1904 to 1908, and to the countries from which such recipients had come, are shewn in the following table. Corresponding particulars as to certificates issued under the State Acts during the years 1901 to 1903 are not available in such detail as to admit of comparison:—

**COMMONWEALTH CERTIFICATES GRANTED, 1904 to 1908.**

Nationalities of Recipients.	No. of Certificates Granted.					Countries from which Recipients of Commonwealth Certificates had come.	No. of Certificates Granted.				
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
German	687	379	446	365	475	Germany	502	318	360	296	381
Swedish	311	120	144	137	157	Great Britain	567	213	231	209	224
Italian	193	103	95	98	132	Italy	166	97	82	82	118
Danish	145	82	92	84	93	America (North)	165	51	78	71	74
Russian	222	77	89	66	83	Sweden	86	42	64	51	72
Norwegian	158	69	73	59	65	Denmark	73	47	55	44	66
Austrian	67	65	40	28	45	Norway	73	39	41	28	34
French	82	47	35	46	39	France	65	35	21	30	31
Swiss	42	23	24	38	36	South Africa	36	17	19	23	30
Greek	76	61	52	50	33	Switzerland	24	16	19	26	23
American (Nth.)	32	15	42	31	25	Austria	22	45	17	13	23
Dutch	24	13	12	8	14	Russia	16	...	13	11	21
Spanish	9	6	10	8	11	Egypt	32	23	20	23	19
Turkish	9	28	1	7	10	New Zealand	49	17	26	24	18
Rumanian	20	7	6	1	9	Greece	30	26	22	25	17
Belgian	8	4	10	1	7	Belgium	24	...	17	9	15
Portuguese	13	14	8	7	2	Spain	...	...	...	...	7
Chinese	...	...	...	...	2	Finland	19	...	10	...	...
Brazilian	...	1	1	1	1	Turkey	...	25	...	...	...
Bulgarian	2	...	...	1	1	Syria	22	11	...	...	...
Montenegrin	...	...	...	...	1	China	15	...	...	...	...
Servian	...	...	2	1	...	Mauritius	14	...	...	...	...
American (Sth.)	7	...	2	1	...	Holland	13	...	...	...	...
Chilian	...	...	1	1	...	Poland	11	...	...	...	...
Mexican	...	...	...	1	...	Other Countries	83	96	92	77	68
Peruvian	...	...	...	1	...						
Uruguayan	...	...	...	1	...						
Armenian	...	...	1	...	...						
Cuban	...	1	1	...	...						
American (Gen.)	...	1	...	...	...						
Icelandic	...	1	...	...	...						
Timorian	...	1	...	...	...						
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>1,241</b>

The following table furnishes particulars concerning the States in which the recipients of Commonwealth certificates of naturalisation during the years 1904 to 1908 were resident. The numbers of certificates granted under the several State Acts during the years 1901, 1902, and 1903 are also given.

#### NATURALISATION CERTIFICATES GRANTED, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wlth.
1901 ...	507	574	449	109	58	70	1,767
1902 ...	386	500	375	54	111	28	1,454
1903 ...	400	397	355	43	75	149	1,419
1904 ...	1,379	319	115	25	248	21	2,107
1905 ...	544	213	150	34	166	11	1,118
1906 ...	475	301	177	45	150	39	1,187
1907 ...	458	214	193	27	134	16	1,042
1908 ...	396	243	377	45	152	28	1,241

3. **Census Particulars.**—In the Census Schedule drafted by the Statistical Conference of 1900, provision was made for the inclusion of particulars concerning the number of persons who had become British subjects by naturalisation. This information was obtained in all the States except Queensland, the particulars being as follows:—

#### NUMBER OF NATURALISED BRITISH SUBJECTS

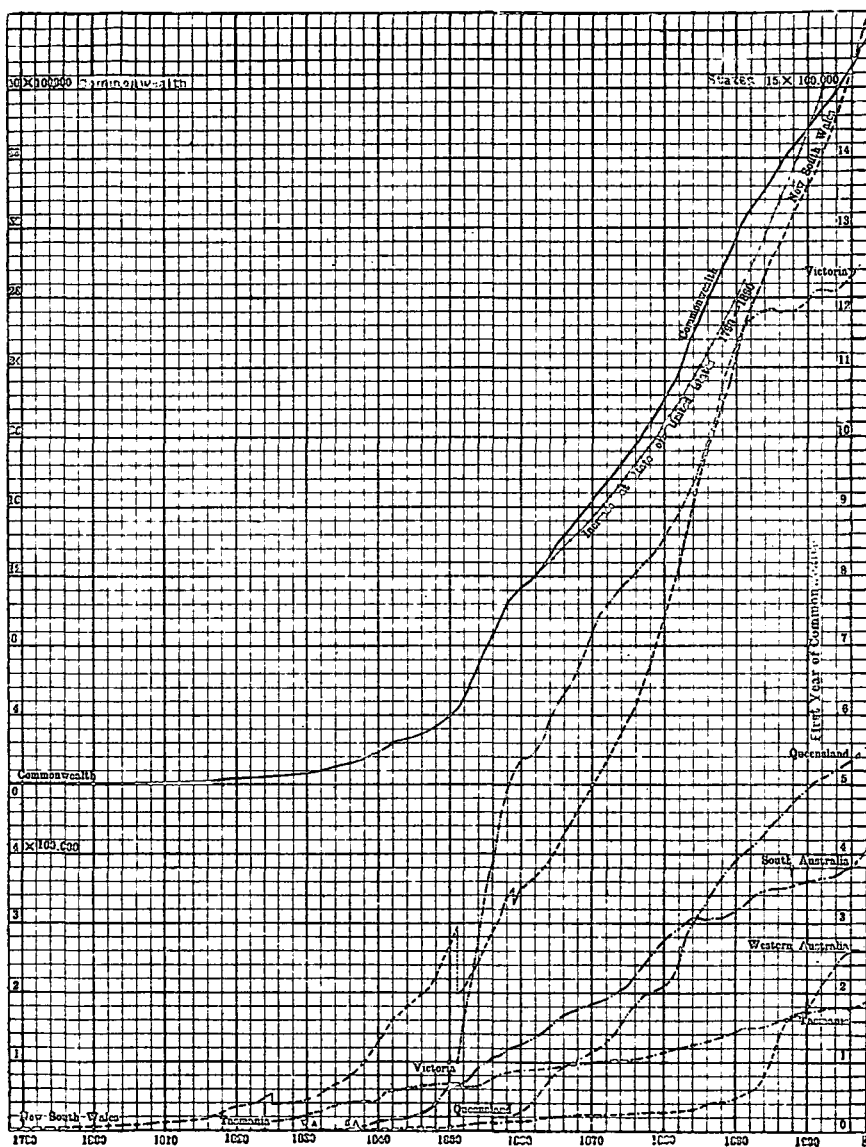
RECORDED AT THE AUSTRALIAN CENSUS OF 1901.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth. <sup>2</sup>
Males ...	3,265	3,304	1	1,360	576	119	8,624
Females ...	354	1,262	1	545	101	24	2,286
Persons ...	3,619	4,566	1	1,905	677	143	10,910

1. Not ascertained.    2. Exclusive of Queensland.

It is probable that the numbers furnished above fall short of the total number of naturalised persons at the date of the Census, as the method of recording the fact of naturalisation on the schedule was that of inserting the letter N after the birthplace, a method which is always liable to lead to errors of omission. Cases also of women who had become naturalised by marriage to British subjects, would probably remain unrecorded in many instances.

GRAPHS OF TOTAL POPULATION OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA  
AND EACH STATE THEREIN, 1788-1908.



(See Table pages 117 to 119.)

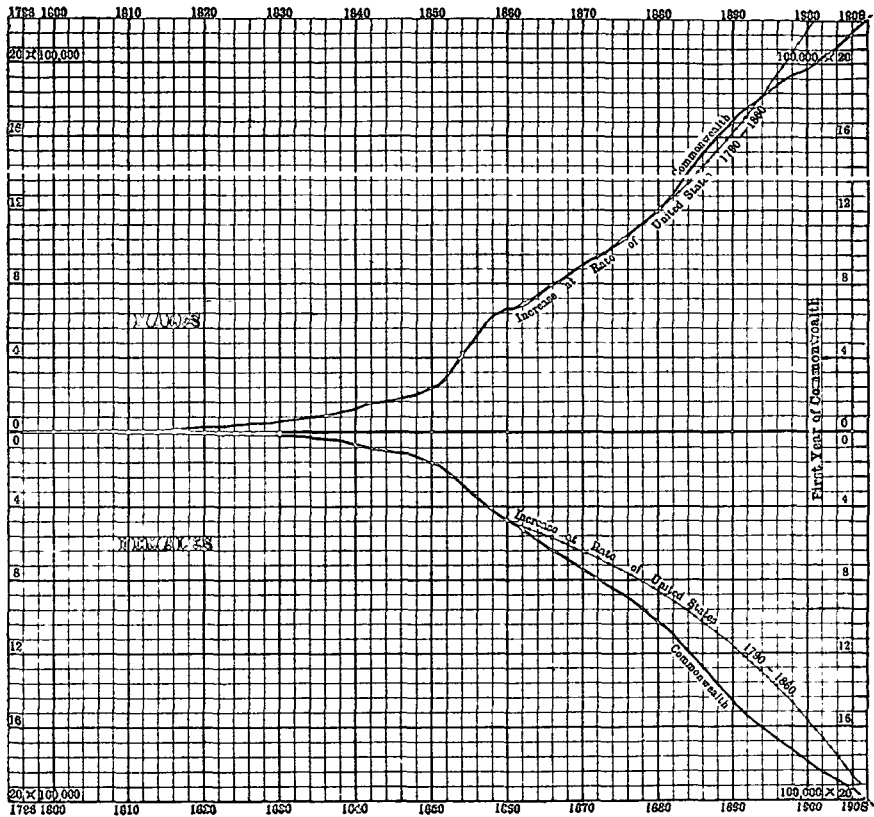
**EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.**—The base of each small square represents two years' interval for both States and Commonwealth; and the vertical height 80,000 persons for Commonwealth or 20,000 for States. The zero line for the States is the bottom line; for the Commonwealth it is the line marked "Commonwealth," with 0 written below. The scale on the right and that below the Commonwealth zero line on the left relate to the States, that above the Commonwealth zero line on the left relates to the Commonwealth.

Where the population falls suddenly the fall denotes the creation of a new colony, e.g., New South Wales 1825, loses the whole population of Tasmania, then erected into a separate colony.

The curves are as follows:—Commonwealth, an unbroken line; New South Wales, — — —; Victoria, — — — —; Queensland, — — — — —; South Australia, — — — — —; Western Australia, — — — — —; Tasmania, — — — — —; the names on the curves also shew which State each represents.

The manner in which the population of the Commonwealth would have grown from 1860 to 1908 if, during that period, there had been in operation the rate of increase actually experienced in the United States from 1790 to 1860, is shown for purposes of comparison.

GRAPHS OF MALE AND FEMALE POPULATIONS, COMMONWEALTH OF  
AUSTRALIA, 1796-1908.

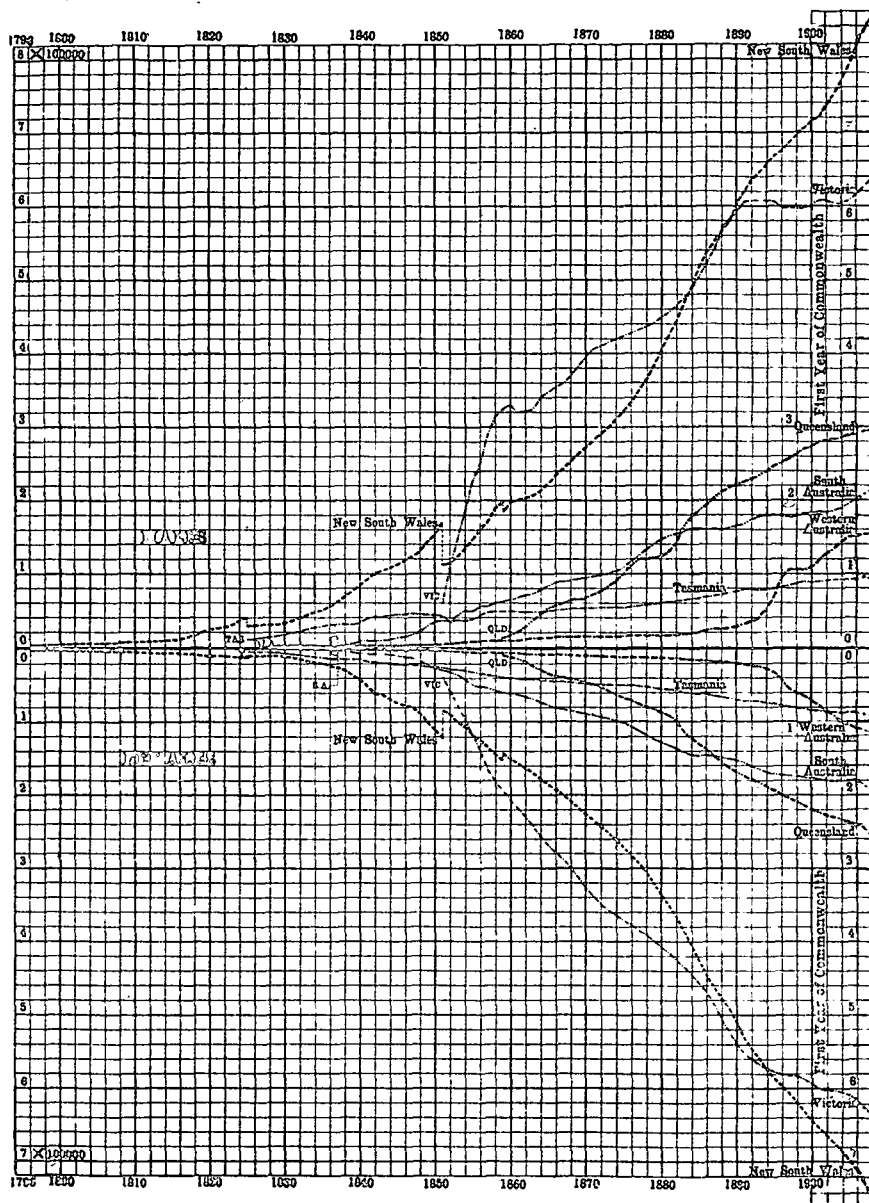


(See Table page 117.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents two years' interval, and the vertical height 80,000 persons. The distances upward from the heavy zero line denote the number of males, and downward the number of females. From 1860 onward is shewn, for purposes of comparison, the manner in which the numbers of each sex in the Commonwealth would have grown from 1860 to 1908 if, during that period, there had been in operation the rate of increase actually experienced in the United States from 1790 to 1860.

The asymmetry of the two graphs reveals the want of uniformity in the increase of the two sexes.

# GRAPHS OF MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION OF THE STATES OF AUSTRALIA, 1796-1908.



(See Table pages 117 to 119.)

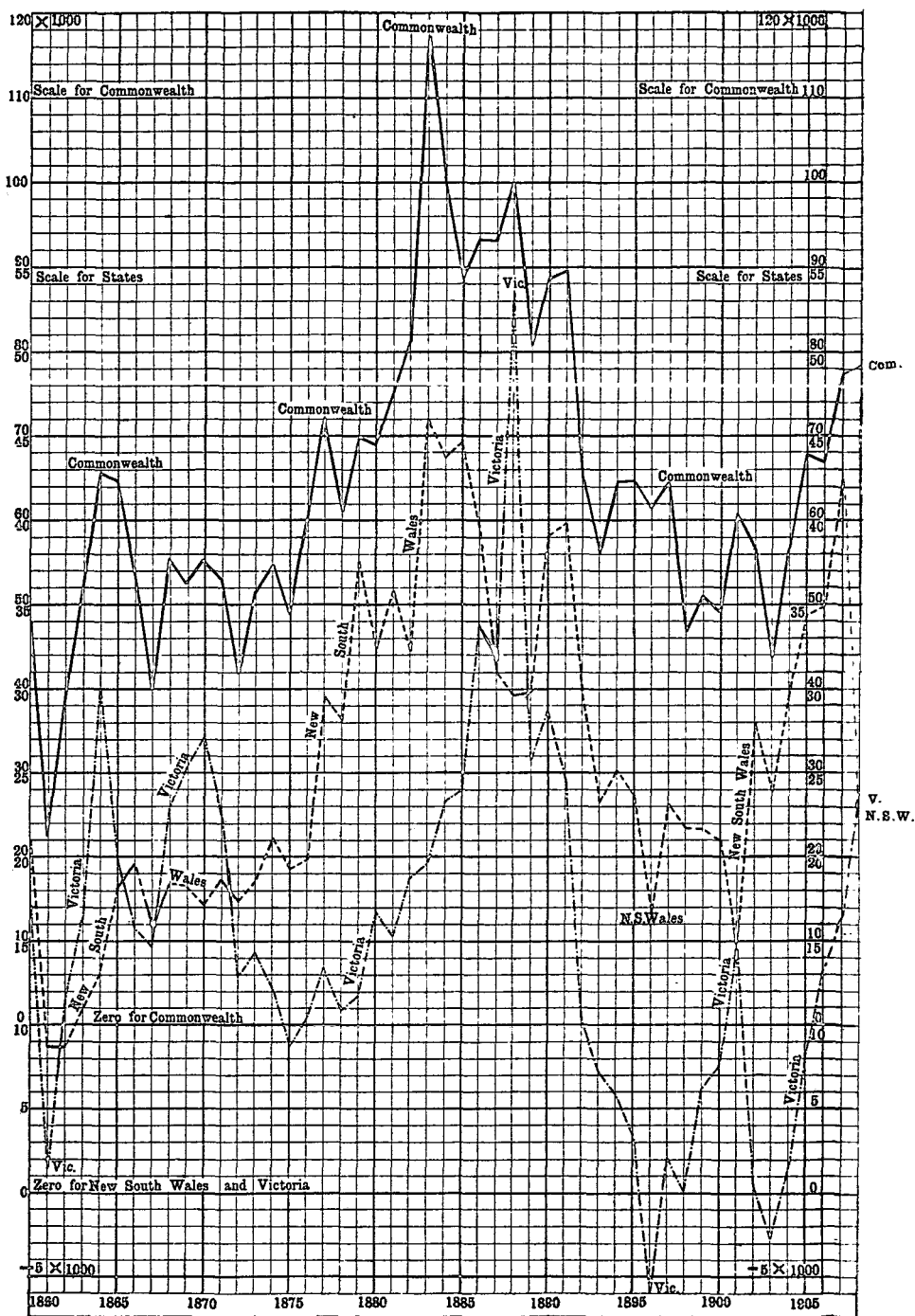
**EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.**—The base of each small square represents two years' interval, and the vertical height 20,000 persons. The distances upward from the zero line represent the number of males, and downward the number of females.

The sudden falls denote the creation of new colonies.

The names on the curves denote the States to which they refer, and the curves are as follows:—New South Wales, ———; Victoria, ———; Queensland, ———; South Australia, ———; Western Australia, ———; Tasmania, ———.

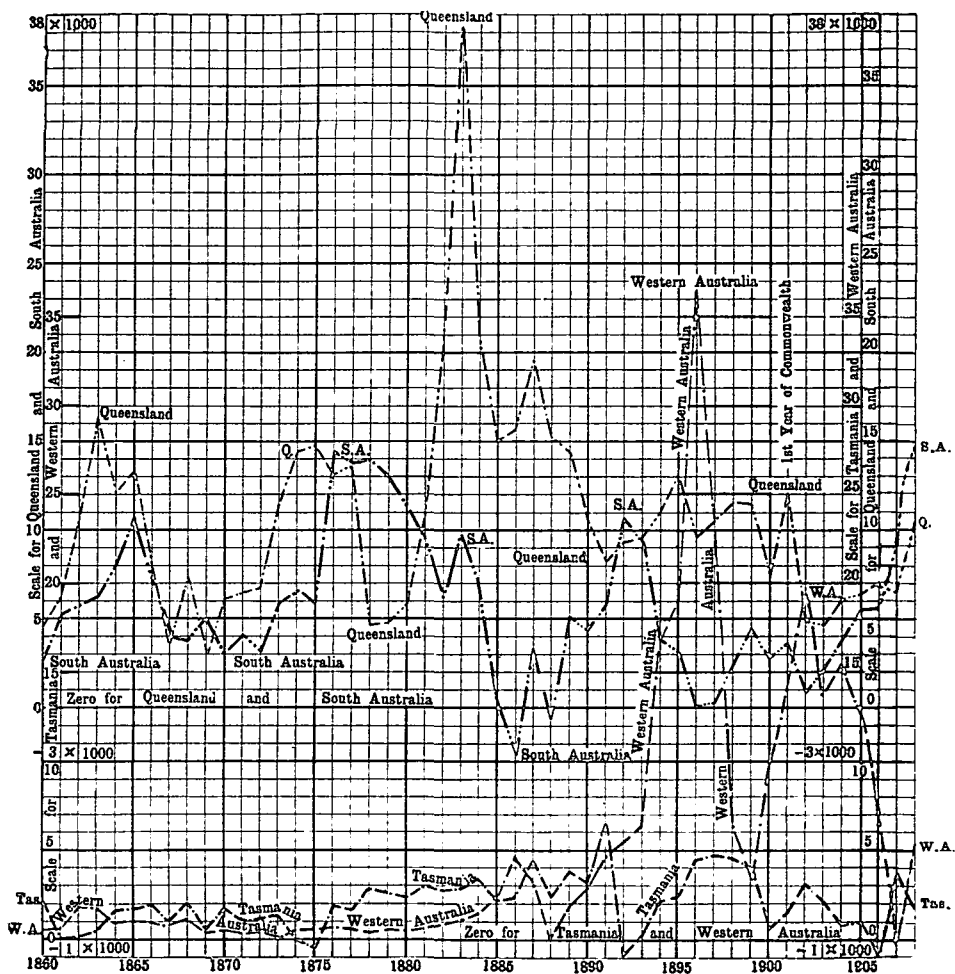
The asymmetry of the two series of graphs reveals the want of uniformity in the increase of the two sexes.

GRAPHS SHEWING NET INCREASE OF POPULATION OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA AND THE STATES OF NEW SOUTH WALES AND VICTORIA, 1860-1908.



(For explanation see foot of next page.)

GRAPHS SHEWING NET INCREASE OF POPULATION OF THE STATES OF QUEENSLAND, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, AND TASMANIA, 1860-1908.



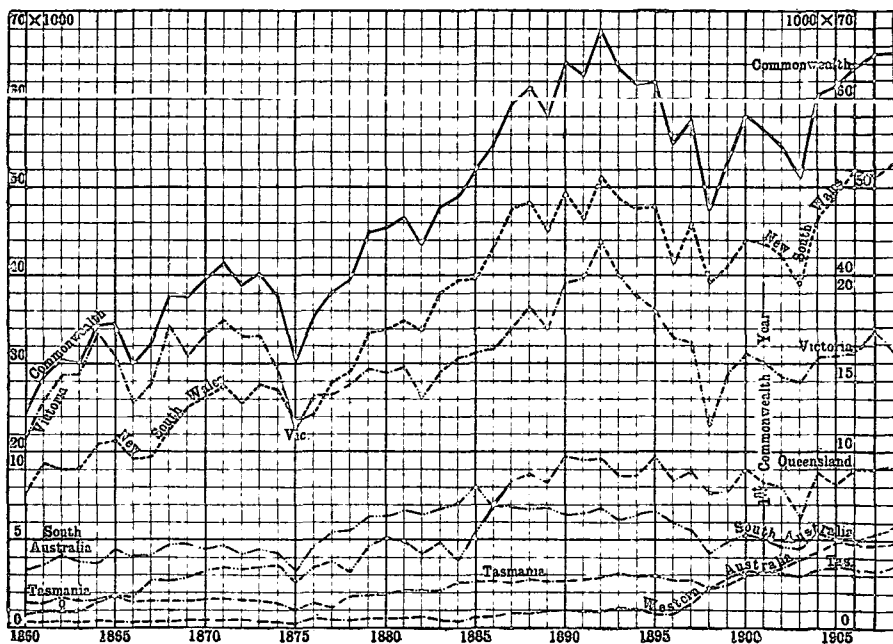
EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS SHEWING NET INCREASE.—The base of each small square represents an interval of a year for both States and Commonwealth; the vertical height represents 2000 for the Commonwealth and 1000 for the States. Four zero lines are taken, viz.—(i.) For the Commonwealth; (ii.) for New South Wales and Victoria; (iii.) for Queensland and South Australia; and (iv.) for Tasmania and Western Australia. These are indicated on the graphs.

NET DECREASES in population are shown by carrying the graph in such cases below the zero line, the distance of the graph below the zero line indicating the extent of the decrease.

The lines used are as follows:—Commonwealth, an unbroken line; New South Wales, — — — — —; Victoria, — — — — —; Queensland, — — — — —; South Australia, — — — — —; Western Australia, — — — — —; Tasmania, — — — — —.

The names given on the diagram also indicate which State each graph represents.

GRAPHS OF NATURAL INCREASE OF THE POPULATION OF THE COMMONWEALTH  
AND STATES OF AUSTRALIA, 1860-1908.

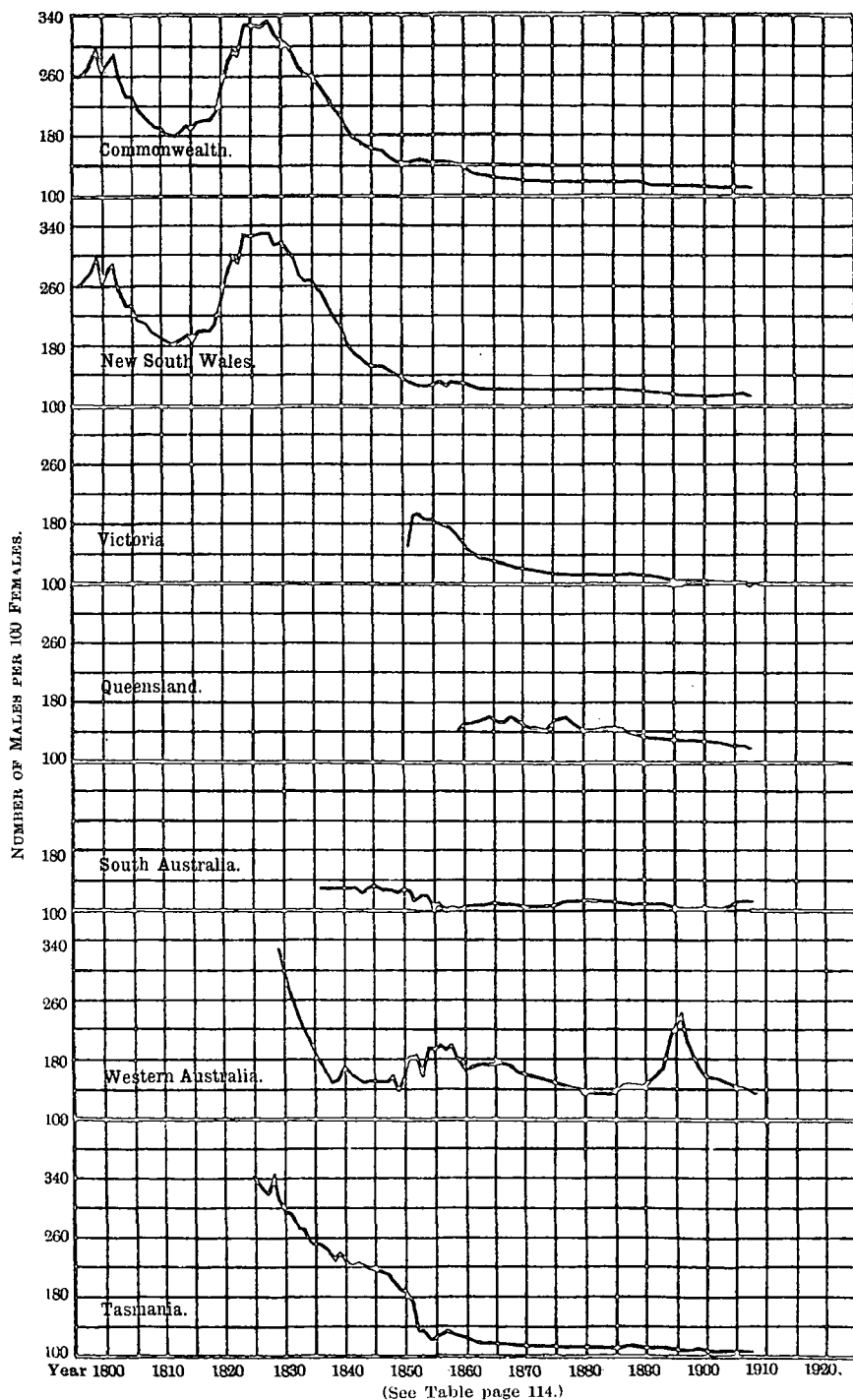


EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents one year for both States and Commonwealth, and the vertical height 1000 persons for the States and 2000 persons for the Commonwealth.

The distances upward from the zero line, marked 0 for both Commonwealth and States, denote the excess of births over deaths. The smaller scale running 0. 5. 10. 15. 20 relates to the States, while the larger running 20. 30. 40. 50. 60. 70. relates to the Commonwealth curve. The names shew the States to which the curves refer, they are as follows:—Commonwealth —; New South Wales, — — —; Victoria, — — — —; Queensland, — — — — —; South Australia, — — — — — —; Western Australia, — — — — — — —; Tasmania, — — — — —.

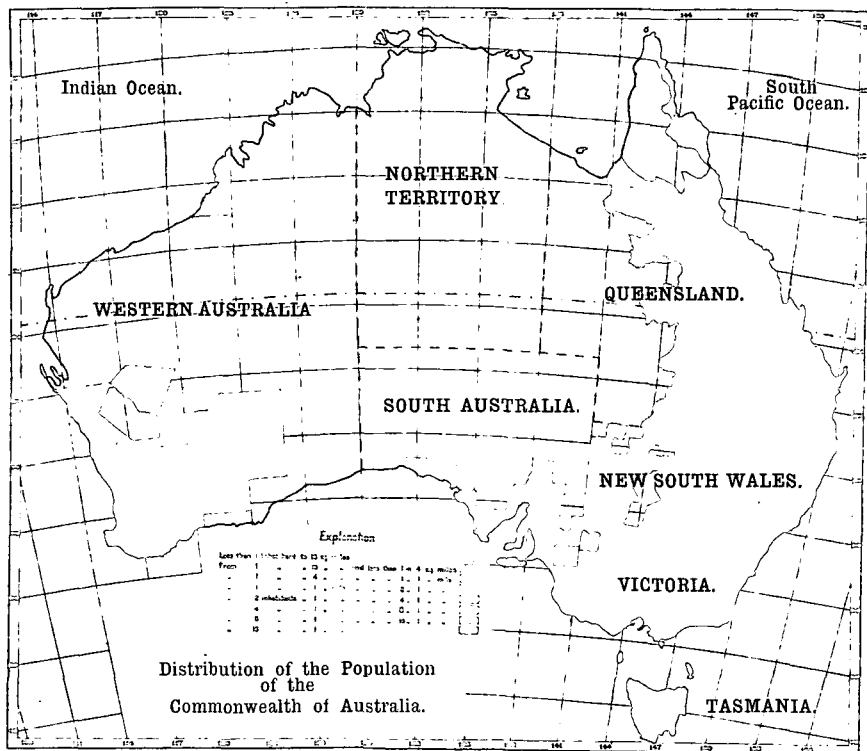


GRAPHS SHEWING MASCULINITY OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND STATES  
OF AUSTRALIA, 1796-1908.



EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents an interval of five years and the vertical height an excess of forty per cent. of males over females. The basic line (shewn thickened) for Commonwealth and all the States is 100 per cent., equivalent to a numerical equality of the sexes.

DENSITY OF POPULATION THROUGHOUT THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA  
ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1901.



This map furnishes a graphic representation of the distribution of the population of the Commonwealth at the date of the last census, 1901. For this purpose the density of the population of variously constituted districts in each State has been computed, and the areas representing those have been shaded in accordance with the scale of density given at the foot of the map. The districts for which the results of the census were tabulated in the several States and which have, therefore, been used in the map are as follows:—New South Wales, counties; Victoria, counties; Queensland, census districts coincident with registration districts; South Australia, counties so far as the State has been divided into counties; Western Australia, magisterial districts; Tasmania, electoral districts.

A map drawn on such a small scale must of course be considered as furnishing only a rough approximation as to the true distribution of the population, owing to the fact that a small densely-populated area may exist in certain cases within a comparatively large district, the balance of which is but sparsely populated. Thus, in such a case, owing to the density of the whole district being alone taken into account, the fact of a concentration of population within a small area is lost for purposes of representation. It is evident that the larger the district is for which the density has been calculated, the less will the map represent the true facts. Thus New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia present a truer picture than the remaining three States. The densely-populated mining centres of the northern part of Queensland, the goldfields and pearling grounds of Western Australia, and the mines on the west coast of Tasmania are all contained in large districts which, apart from the centres mentioned, are very sparsely populated, and which, therefore, shew a darker shading on the map than they would present if the size of the map had allowed a division into smaller districts to be made.

The concentration of population about the capitals, referred to in the accompanying text, is obvious on reference to the above map.

## § 11. Graphical Representation of Growth of Population.

1. **General.**—The nature of the fluctuations of the numbers representing (a) total population, or those representing (b) births and deaths from year to year, or (c) the natural increase, *i.e.*, the difference of births and deaths, or (d) the net immigration, all of which taken together make up the element of increase of total population, cannot be readily discerned from mere numerical tables. It has been deemed desirable therefore to furnish a series of graphical representations, shewing in some cases the characteristics of these elements from 1788 to 1908, and in others from 1860 to 1908. The graphs furnish at a glance a clear indication of the changes taking place, and of their significance from year to year. The great importance of such representations is that only by their means can the most recent changes be justly apprehended, either in their relation to the past, or their meaning for the future.

2. **Graphs of Total Population** (page 147).—These graphs furnish interesting evidence of the comparatively slow rate of growth of the several States and of the Commonwealth as a whole, during the period from the foundation of settlement in 1788 until 1832. From that year onwards to 1851, a moderately increased rate of progress was experienced. In 1851 gold was discovered in Australia, and the effect of this discovery on the population of the Commonwealth is shewn by the steepness of the curves for New South Wales and Victoria, and also of the Commonwealth, from this point onwards for a series of years. The sudden breaks in the continuity of the curves for New South Wales indicate the creation of new colonies, and their separation from the mother colony. Thus, Tasmania came into existence in 1825, Victoria in 1851, and Queensland in 1859. Owing to the extensive gold discoveries in Victoria, its population increased so rapidly that in 1854 its total passed that of New South Wales, and remained in excess until 1892, when the mother State again assumed the lead, which it has since maintained. The rate of increase in New South Wales is large, but the State is only sparsely populated. A feature of the New South Wales curve is its comparative regularity as compared with that of Victoria, the population of which State increased with great rapidity from 1851 to 1860, less rapidly from 1861 to 1878, with a further period of increased rapidity from 1878 to 1891, and a period of very slow and fluctuating growth from the latter year to 1908. Victoria, however, has a population density more than double that of Tasmania, and nearly three times that of New South Wales.

In the case of Queensland, the curve indicates a rate of growth which, though varying somewhat, has on the whole been satisfactory, and at times very rapid. Periods of particularly rapid increase occurred from 1862 to 1865, from 1873 to 1877, and from 1881 to 1889. The population of Queensland passed that of Tasmania in 1867, and that of South Australia in 1885. The population density of Queensland is less than one-seventeenth of that of Victoria.

The curve for South Australia indicates that with fluctuations more or less marked, the population increased at a moderate rate from the date of the foundation of the colony in 1836 until 1884, and that from that point onwards a diminished rate of increase was experienced. The population of South Australia passed that of Tasmania in 1852. Its density is about half of that of Queensland, about one-twelfth of that of New South Wales, and about one-thirty-third of that of Victoria.

The curve for Western Australia indicates that the population increased regularly but very slowly until 1886, when the discovery of gold in the Kimberley division caused an influx of population. The effects of the further rich discoveries of gold in the Murchison and Coolgardie districts in 1891 and 1892, are clearly shewn in the rapid increase of

population in those and subsequent years to 1897. Two years of retarded progress then occurred, followed by a satisfactorily rapid rate of increase from 1899 to 1906, a slight decline in 1907 and a further advance in 1908. The population of Western Australia became greater than that of Tasmania in 1899. Its density is little more than half of that of South Australia, one-third of that of Queensland, one-eighteenth of that of New South Wales, and about one-fiftieth of that of Victoria.

The Tasmanian population curve indicates a comparatively slow rate of growth throughout. Its most noticeable feature is a retardation in increase in 1852 and subsequent years, brought about by the discovery of gold on the mainland. The population density of Tasmania is nearly 40 per cent. greater than that of New South Wales, and a little less than half of that of Victoria.

**3. Graphs for Commonwealth of Male and Female Population** (page 148). These curves shew the relative growth of male and female population of the Commonwealth, and it will be seen that the former are far more liable to marked fluctuations than the latter. The curves representing an increase of population on the basis of the United States rate for 1790 to 1860, indicate that on the whole the female rate of increase in the Commonwealth has been a fairly satisfactory one, and that from 1860 to 1893 the same might be said of the male population. From 1893 onwards, however, the male population of the Commonwealth has fallen considerably below this rate, and it may be added that the rapid lowering of the rate of increase of the male population must be regarded as unsatisfactory from a national standpoint.

Although the rate of increase of the female population from 1860 onwards is on the whole very satisfactory, it should be noted that the total number at the beginning of this period was relatively very small, and that from 1894 there is an unsatisfactory falling off in the rate of increase, similar to that experienced in the case of males.

**4. Graphs for each State of Male and Female Population** (page 149).—These graphs, shewing the relative progress in male and female population for each of the States, disclose the fact that in all cases the female population is much less liable to marked fluctuations than the male, and further, that in cases where rapid increases have taken place in the latter—a similar, but much more gradual, increase is in evidence in the former, commencing usually, however, somewhat later than in the case of the males. A comparison of the graphs of each of the States with that of the Commonwealth shews that the fluctuations in the latter case are smaller than in the former. This is largely due to internal migrations of the male element of the population, brought about by various causes, amongst which mining developments figure prominently.

**5. Graphs of Natural Increase of Population, Commonwealth and States** (page 152).—The graphs indicate that, with the exception of certain marked variations, the natural increase of the population of the Commonwealth, viz., the excess of births over deaths, advanced with fair rapidity from 1860 to 1892, in which year it attained its maximum, when, however, it fell rapidly till 1898. A subsequent rise to 1900 was followed by a continuous fall for the three years succeeding, viz., to 1903. The recovery shows a fairly rapid rise to 1908. The years in which the natural increase of the Commonwealth was at its highest were 1865, 1871, 1881, 1892, and 1900; and the years of extraordinarily low rates of natural increase were 1866, 1875, 1882, 1898, and 1903. The low rate of 1898 was due in large measure to a phenomenally high death rate experienced in practically all the States in that year, when an epidemic of measles was prevalent throughout the Commonwealth. The low rate of 1903 was brought about by the low birth rates and high death rates which accompanied the drought of 1902-3, while the advance in the rate of natural increase since 1903 has been collateral with the marked improvement in material conditions experienced throughout the Commonwealth during that period.

**6. Graphs shewing Net Increase of Population** (pages 150 and 151).—The graphs disclose the fact that the most notable years of large net increases of population of the Commonwealth as a whole were 1864, 1877, 1883, 1888, 1907, 1908. The highest increase was attained in 1883. The net increase for 1908 was higher than for any year since 1891. The years in which low net increases were noticeable were 1861, 1867, 1872, 1878, 1889, 1893, 1898, and 1903.

The graph for New South Wales indicates a high net increase of population between 1876 and 1893, advancing to a maximum in 1883, and then declining to 1901. From the latter year onwards to 1907 an advance in the net increase was in evidence, followed by a decline in 1908.

Some features of the graph shewing the Victorian net increase are the height attained in 1864, 1870, 1888, and 1901, the smallness of the increase for the years 1861 and 1875, and the decreases for 1896 and 1903.

For Queensland it will be seen that the years of high net increases were 1862, 1875, 1883, 1895, and 1901, while the years in which these were at very low level were 1869, 1878, 1891, and 1903.

In South Australia the net increases were exceptionally high in 1865, 1876, 1883, and 1892, and correspondingly low in 1870, 1886, and 1896.

In Western Australia the net increase graph indicates no very marked advance until about 1884, from which it rises somewhat rapidly to 1886, and then declines to 1888. This is followed by an exceedingly rapid rise to 1896, and a subsequent fall to 1899, succeeded by a further rise to 1902, and fall thereafter.

In the case of the Tasmanian graph indications of a very varied net increase are in evidence, the principal high points being those for the years 1887, 1891, 1897, 1902, and 1907, while actual decreases were experienced in 1874, 1875, 1892, and 1906.

**7. Graphs shewing Masculinity of Population, Commonwealth and States** (page 153).—These graphs furnish information concerning the variations which have taken place in the relative numbers of males and females in the populations of the Commonwealth and the several States during the years 1796 to 1908, and incidentally serve to indicate special features of growth in the respective populations. In general it will be noted that in recent years there has been a marked tendency towards a masculinity of 100, that is, to a condition in which the numbers of males and females in the population were equal, but that with the exception of Victoria in 1904 and 1907 the masculinity has never fallen below 100. The early experience of the Commonwealth exhibits a fairly rapid decline in masculinity to 1812, followed by an even more rapid rise to 1828 and a subsequent fall with more gentle slope to 1850. From 1850 onwards the decline in masculinity has been fairly continuous though subject to fluctuations. It should be noted that the marked variations of the earlier as compared with the later years have been due to a considerable extent to the fact that, owing to the smallness of the population, any considerable influx of male immigrants had a marked effect in increasing the masculinity of the population, while an influx of female immigrants tended to considerably reduce it. Two points of special interest in the graphs of the separate States are the maxima attained in 1852 in Victoria and 1896 in Western Australia, as the result of extensive male immigration consequent on the gold discoveries in the respective States.

## § 12. The Aborigines of Australia.<sup>1</sup>

1. **Theories as to Origin.**—The Australian aborigines are generally allowed to belong to one of the most primitive races of mankind. A primitive or generalised, or non-specialised race, like a primitive animal, is not necessarily primitive in all or even in most of its physical characters; on the contrary, it is usually on account of its possessing some one or several very greatly specialised characters that it has been able to survive and to remain generalised, or because it has been geographically cut off and not subjected to competition in the struggle for existence with outside competitors. In the case of some animal forms it is very easy to point out such greatly specialised characters. Man, for example, though but poorly specialised in body generally when compared with the donkey or the deer, has one particular and peculiar feature that stands out prominently as a mark of distinction and specialisation. That feature is his brain. A highly specialised brain means less necessity for specialisation of the other parts of the body. His teeth and jaws remain generalised because he can catch and cook. His skin is smooth, and thin because he can provide means of shelter and defence.

The question arises: What characters indicate primitiveness, and what characters indicate specialisation, or a departure from primitive conditions? In the case of the great mammalian order of Primates, of which man forms one branch, the Hominidæ, the available results of comparative anatomy regarding origins and affinities are scanty, because the labourers have been few, very few. But there is now beginning to be a consensus of zoological opinion as to what characters are to be considered as indicating primitive animals and what are to be regarded as indicating specialised animals. Zoologists are becoming agreed upon what features or points shall count, and what relative values are to be assigned to these features when determining origins and tracing affinities.

It is now regarded as fairly certain that man's nearest relatives are the anthropoid apes, viz., the gorilla, orang, gibbon, and chimpanzee. He possesses about 300 structural features in common with the gorilla and the chimpanzee that are not found in any of the lower monkeys. Turner has pointed out that the simian features are not all concentrated in any single race. It is allowed, however, that the Australian aborigines have furnished the largest number of ape-like characters. The more one investigates, the more confirmation does this statement receive. Recent advances in science have given two unexpected proofs of affinity in entirely new fields. The homolytic test puts human blood and the blood of the apes in the same class, and separates both from the blood of the lower monkeys. Again, man and the anthropoid apes are subject to a class of diseases that does not affect any other animals.

If the aboriginal is the nearest to the original stock, what are his affinities? Formerly the Australian was classed with the American negro, because both possessed flat nose, protruding lips, projecting jaws, and large-sized teeth. But this is just as if one should put the echidna and the porcupine in the same order on account of their spines, to the total disregard of the broadest and most fundamental structural distinctions. The characters mentioned are very variable, not only in the Australian aborigines and in the negroes, but in all races, and are just those characters that change very rapidly in the individual and in the race on account of changes in habits. Further, they are the characters that would become specially developed and fixed in the apes and lower human races on account of similarity of food, habits, and surroundings.

With respect to the brain of man, Professor Elliot Smith, of Cairo, has been able to do a great deal towards establishing what anatomical characters shall be considered primitive and what shall be accepted as evidence of specialisation—what value shall be

---

1. Contributed by W. Ramsay Smith, D.Sc., M.B., C.M., F.R.S.E., Permanent Head of the Department of Public Health of South Australia.

attached to the various features of the brain as an indication of specialisation and racial affinities. By applying the criteria he has established to Australian aborigines' brains, Dr. Flashman, of Sydney, has been able to say, with a fair amount of certainty considering the all-too-limited material at his disposal, that, on the important points that count, the aboriginal shows undoubted primitive racial features.

Other parts of the body also furnish evidence regarding the origin and the racial affinities of the aboriginal. For example, it has been found that the molars and wisdom teeth in the upper jaw develop in a manner quite different from what is found in the white man, but similar to what obtains in certain of the lower animals. Researches on this subject have not as yet proved sufficiently extensive to enable one to say what other races, if any, exhibit a process of dental development similar to what is found in the Australian aboriginal.

Again, it was believed until recently that the shin bone in the Moriori, the original race inhabiting New Zealand, and now found only in the Chatham Islands, showed a nearer approach to the sabre-shape in its upper part than in any other race; in other words its platycnemic index was the lowest. Now, however, it has been found that the Australian aboriginal shows indices very much lower than the Moriori. In this respect, then, these two races are brought into close affinity. This condition is found in the shin bones of prehistoric man, and occurs in all the anthropoid apes except the orang. A condition associated with this, viz., retroversion of the head of the shin bone, which is very marked in the aboriginal, also occurs in prehistoric man and in the human embryo in all races, but disappears early in Caucasian children, persisting, however, in some of the lower races.

The question now arises: Where did the Australian race come from? To this various and varied answers have been given. Topinard and others had concluded that Australia was originally inhabited by a race of the Tasmanian type that disappeared before a taller race that came from—somewhere. Flower and Lydekker, in 1891, thought the Australians were a cross between two already-formed stocks. Keene still holds that they are a blend of two, or at the most three, different elements in extremely remote times.

Huxley held that the Australians were a homogeneous group. Finsch, from extensive observations, concluded in 1884 that they were all of one race. Alfred Russel Wallace, in 1893, pointed out the aboriginal's resemblance to certain Asiatic races, the Veddas, Todas, and Ainus, and concluded that the Australian aborigines were really a low Caucasian type.

Dr. Semon, in his work "In the Australian Bush," 1899, adopts the theory, giving the reasons that lead him to do so, that the Australians and the Dravidians, primitive inhabitants of India, have sprung from a common branch of the human race, and that the Caucasians have undoubtedly sprung from the Dravidians. This makes the Australian aboriginal more nearly allied to us than the comparatively civilised Malays, Mongols, or Negroes. Speaking popularly, according to this view the Australian aboriginal, racially, would be the uncle of the Caucasian.

Lydekker, in 1898, abandoned the two-race theory, and reached independently the same conclusion as Wallace. Most anthropologists now accept the one-race theory. Professor Gregory, in "The Dead Heart of Australia," says he accepts this view and abandons the position he took up in 1903 in "The Geography of Victoria."

This view certainly enhances our interest in the aboriginal, and brings the subject of the anthropology of the black nearer home to us. Some writers give the Australian even greater importance. Stratz has taken him as a central unit, a prototype, around which he groups all the rest of the races of men; and another writer, Schoetensack, holds that all the races of men were evolved in the Australian continent.

In a recent communication to the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Sir William Turner discusses the Craniology, Racial Affinities, and Descent of the Aborigines of Tasmania in a comprehensive and detailed manner, and incidentally deals with their relation to, and their affinity with, the Australian aborigines. He revises and adds to the recorded physical characteristics of the Tasmanians, and compares these with the recent observations on New Caledonian skulls made by Dr. Waterston and others. After reviewing all

the trustworthy evidence available, he sums up thus:—"The whole question of the descent of the Tasmanians is one of great complexity and difficulty, which has been much discussed by ethnologists. Huxley considered them to be the Negrito modification of the great Negroid type or division of mankind, which had migrated eastwards to New Caledonia and subsequently southwards to Tasmania. Topinard, whilst of opinion that they were the remains of an autochthonous race, recognised that they might be a cross between it and an invading member of the Polynesian family. Barnard Davis regarded them as a peculiar and distinct race, dwelling in their own island. De Quatrefages and Hamy said that, owing to their special characters, they had no affinities with any other race, and that they formed a distinct subdivision of the black races. Flower thought them to be aberrant members of the Melanesian group modified from the original type. Ling Roth considered that the physical characters, manners, customs, mental qualities and language of the Tasmanians supported the theory that they were the aboriginal inhabitants of Australia, in course of time displaced by the present straight-haired Australian natives.

"If the Tasmanian occupied his island when it formed continuous land with Australia, and arrived in it along with the marsupial animals, his advent would go back to a time before land and water had assumed their present relations, thousands of years ago. If a great migration eastwards from Asia of the early Negritos did take place, they may at that period have reached Tasmania by way of the Australian continent. Though, as has already been stated, a woolly-haired race is not now represented in Australia, the tendency of the South Australians to show Tasmanian characters in the cranial vault is worthy of consideration in this particular, as an indication of the probable route of migration and of racial affinity."

The differences between the Australian aborigines and neighbouring races are given thus by Sir William Turner:—"The aborigines of Australia as known to the British colonists present in their affinities and descent, equally with the aborigines of Tasmania, an ethnological problem. They have racial characters which distinguish them from the dolichocephalic, mop-haired, black-skinned Papuans and Melanesians; from the brachycephalic, brown-skinned Polynesians; from the brachycephalic, straight black-haired, yellow-skinned Malays; and from the brachycephalic, woolly-haired, black-skinned dwarf-like Negritos."

This is being confirmed by every additional observation. The unity of the race may be accepted as established. The latest word on the subject is expressed by the same author thus:—"The balance of opinion is indeed in favour of the view that throughout Australia the present natives generally conform to one pattern in features, colour, and mental character; though possibly on the coast, local infusion of Papuan, Polynesian or Malay blood may from time to time have been introduced amongst them. Indeed, as Gigtoli has suggested, the idea of an existing woolly-haired race in Australia is probably due to the loose way in which the terms woolly and crisp have been used by explorers who were not anthropologists."

Much anthropological observation has confirmed the conclusions drawn by Eyre in 1845 from other considerations. He said:—"The aborigines of Australia, with whom Europeans have come in contact, present a striking similarity to each other in physical appearance and structure; and also in their general character, habits, and pursuits. Any difference that is found to exist is only the consequence of local circumstances or influences, and such as might naturally be expected to be met with among a people spread over such an immense extent of country. Compared with aboriginal races, scattered over the face of the globe, the New Hollander stands alone."

Summed up, it appears established that the aboriginals are a homogeneous race, unmixed in descent, of Caucasian stock, not negro or negrito, but differing from every race in geographical propinquity to them in their physical characters and language, and in their ignorance of such matters as pottery, agriculture, sea-craft, bows and arrows and architecture—a primitive race, a relic of the oldest human stock.

While the Australian race is one, and exhibits a large substratum of uniformity, too much must not be inferred from mere casual examination; and one must be prepared to find a large amount of well-marked variation. The examination of a number of Austra-



lian aborigines will show facial resemblances to all the known recognised human types, Ethiopian, Mongolian, Caucasian, American. In this respect there is some analogy between the Australian aborigines and the Australian fauna. The primitive marsupials, distinguished by certain features, such as epipubic bones, inflected angle of the lower jaw, 'aplacentation,' double uterus, etc., having been cut off at an early period from competition with nearly all other classes of mammals, have developed along lines similar to those along which other forms have specialised, and now mimic other classes of animals, *e.g.*, carnivora, insectivora, rodents, etc. The Australian aborigines have to a certain degree undergone similar development, and now mimic in facial expression the four primary groups of Hominidæ, as well as many intermediate forms. These statements are made generally, not in strictly scientific language nor in detail. When Professor Klaatsch, of Heidelberg, was in Adelaide in 1905, Dr. Rogers showed him a large number of photographs showing these variations of type, and presented him with some illustrative examples.

As to the physical and mental differences found in tribes in various parts of the continent, say in the Alligator River district and in certain parts of Central Australia, it was pointed out, long before the days of Darwinism, that food and climate and mental degradation will, within a comparatively short time, cause enormous variations in the people. Prichard, in "Researches into the Physical History of Mankind," gives a number of careful observations on the subject. Much has to be learned in this connection, judging from the amount that has been forgotten.

**2. Distribution Initially (1788) and Now.**—It is generally supposed that, from a centre in the north or north-west, the continent became peopled by tribes that dispersed or migrated in certain definite directions. These lines of migration are defined according to the occurrence along them of tribes possessing similar physical characters, dialects, traditions and customs. The fact that adjacent tribes often shew considerable differences in these respects is explained by supposing that they arrived at these particular places at different times and by different routes, having acquired variation in the process of migration.

With the limited knowledge of dialects, weapons, habits, customs and traditions of the various tribes at his disposal, Eyre hazarded the opinion that "Australia was first peopled on its north-western coast, between the parallels of 12° and 16° S. latitude. From whence we might surmise that three grand divisions had branched out from the parent tribe, and that from the offsets of these the whole continent had been overspread. The first division appears to have proceeded round the north-western, western and south-western coast, as far as the commencement of the Great Australian Bight. The second, or central one, appears to have crossed the continent inland to the southern coast, striking it about the parallel of 134° E. longitude. The third division seems to have followed along the bottom of the Gulf of Carpentaria to its most southerly bight, and then to have turned off by the first practicable line in a direction towards Fort Bourke, upon the Darling. From these three divisions various offsets and ramifications would have been made from time to time as they advanced, so as to overspread and people by degrees the whole country round their respective lines of march, each offset appearing to retain fewer or more of the original habits, customs, etc., of the parent tribe in proportion to the distance traversed, or its isolated position, with regard to communication with the tribes occupying the main line of route of its original division; modified also, perhaps, in some degree by the local circumstances of the country through which it may have spread."

Eyre also entered into further particulars regarding subdivisions and lines of route. He expressed his confidence that the precise original divisions and the routes of distribution might be determined when more particulars were collected regarding the various tribes. It is to be feared, however, that there is less hope now of doing this than there was in Eyre's time. Further study by Spencer and Gillen and Howitt has led to the conclusion that there were three main lines of distribution corresponding roughly to those laid down by Eyre. The chief evidence is founded on the occurrence in the various

tribes of similarities in grammar, dialects, the practice of circumcision, subincision, knocking out certain front teeth, and other observances.

It is obviously impossible at the present time to form any accurate estimate of the numbers of aborigines in various parts of the continent towards the end of the eighteenth century. Not until men like Grey, Eyre, Threlkeld, Teichelman, Schurman, Meyer, Schürmann, Taplin, Wyatt, and Gascon began to write and record do we find materials available for estimating the numbers existing over half a century ago; and what impresses one in the writings of each and all of these observers is the extreme difficulty the authors encounter in arriving at even an approximation of the number of the aborigines. Eyre despairs of forming an opinion, even approximating the truth, of the aggregate population of the continent, or the average number of persons to be found in any given space. A district, he says, that may at one time be thinly inhabited, or even altogether untenanted, may at another be teeming with population. The wanderer may at one time be surrounded by hundreds of savages, and at another, in the same place, he may pass on alone and unheeded. Grey says he has found the number of inhabitants to a square mile to vary so much from district to district, from season to season, and to depend upon so great a variety of local circumstances, that he is unable to give any computation which would even nearly approach the truth. Modern writers, however, shew remarkable unanimity in recording the aboriginal population at 150,000 at the time of the settlement of Europeans. If there were any means of ~~proving~~ or disproving the correctness of the estimate something critical might be said regarding it. All that can be said is that it is a guess.

When we come to inquire into the numbers in districts occupied by Europeans at the time when observations were attempted, we find that the observers express the great difficulty they experienced on forming conclusions. In South Australia (*i.e.*, not including the Northern Territory) Mr. Moorhouse concluded that in 1843 there were about 1600 aborigines in regular or irregular contact with the Europeans, distributed in the Adelaide district, Encounter Bay, Moorunde, Port Lincoln, and Hutt River. He estimated that there were about 3000 scattered over a tract extending 160 miles north and 200 miles east of Adelaide. Eyre thought there must be about twice as many. Mr. J. D. Woods, on the basis of Eyre's estimate, calculated that there might be about 12,000 in all in South Australia. The census of 1876 gave a total of 2203 males and 1750 females for the whole province, only 1000 of these being in contact with the settled districts. Mr. Woods estimated that in forty-two years 67 per cent. of the black population had disappeared.

Since then the numbers have been decreasing. In the districts where Mr. Moorhouse sixty years ago estimated 1600 only a dozen or two can now be found. With the exception, perhaps, of a solitary member, the Gawler, Adelaide and Port Adelaide tribes are extinct. Not one individual survives in the Kapunda, Burra, or Rufus districts. The Port Lincoln tribe is reduced to about half-a-dozen. In 1840 the Narrinyeri tribe numbered about 3000; in 1877 it had dwindled to 613. At the present day only two individuals survive. The hundreds or thousands of blacks in the Murray district fifty years ago are represented to-day by a score or two among the 320, half of whom are half-castes, at the Point Macleay Mission Station on Lake Alexandrina. At the Point Pierce Mission Station on Yorke's Peninsula there are 20 blacks and over 130 half-castes. Three other mission stations furnish a total of from 300 to 400 blacks and half-castes. The total aboriginal population of South Australia in 1908, exclusive of the Northern Territory, was 3386 and 502 half-castes. The number in the Northern Territory is estimated at about 22,000.

3. **Physical Characteristics.**—The Australian aborigines are a primitive race. This established and accepted fact, taken in conjunction with superficial observations of early explorers, the misrepresentations of some of the early settlers, and inaccurate reports of later writers, has given rise to an impression that they are a degraded race. But primitiveness and degradation are not synonymous. Hand-reaping by the hook or sickle is a primitive method of harvesting compared with the self-binder or the stripper, but it is not on

that account degrading. And here one must record definitely and emphatically that the Australian race is not a degraded one, physically, mentally, or morally. Some tribes and some individuals may exhibit inferior and degraded traits, but as a race it shows no signs of retrocession, degeneration, or degradation.

The average height among aborigines is little, if anything, less than among the English. Very tall individuals, over six feet, are not uncommon, and they may occur anywhere—Mr. David Lindsay's boy, Dick Moogee, from Central Australia, who was twenty-one years old, was 6 feet 6 inches high. The upper part of the body is usually better developed than the lower; but although in many the legs are proportionally long and lack girth, especially in the calves, this is not always so. Many show excellent proportions, and are well-built and muscular. The wrists and hands are small and finely formed. The lunule of the nail is as well-marked as in Europeans. The men have fine deep and broad chests. They may remain lithe, active and supple to a very great age; the women, as a rule, "go off" in condition early, probably on account of the hard work and privations to which they are subjected.

The skull of the aboriginal is long, the sides are nearly vertical, and the vault is rafter-like or roof-shaped. The forehead is low and flat. The hair is long and straight, wavy, or curly, never woolly like the negro's, and not frizzy except from manipulation. It is usually worn short by both sexes, and is abundant and of a silken, glossy appearance. In colour it is very dark brown or black; its shaft, in section, is oval and relatively thick, although one meets with many specimens of very fine silky hair. In some women the hair is as black and lanky as among the Mongolians. Beards and moustaches are common. Some natives are very hairy all over the body. Old women sometimes grow very strong grey beards and moustaches. The hair turns grey on all parts of the body. Baldness is almost unknown. When it occurs it appears to begin on the forehead and to extend backwards. The skin is usually velvety in smoothness and is chocolate-brown, or dark copper colour, but varies much in its depth of tint, very largely on account of the amount of exposure to which it is subjected. When thoroughly clean it may shew marked iridescence. The sooty tinge of the African negro is said not to occur. The skin of the newly-born child is of a honey colour, but it soon grows dark. The bodies of children are often covered by long, soft, downy hair, especially along the spine. The skin of children shews the same varieties of tint as in older people. The aspect of the face varies greatly in tribes and in individuals. The eyes are sometimes said to be far apart; sometimes to be near; but examination shows that in this respect they resemble those of the European. They are deeply set, and are of a dark-brown or reddish-hazel colour, soft and intelligent looking, with black eyelashes. The pupils are large and dark, and the "whites" are yellowish. The blacks are said to have much keener vision than Europeans; but vision, like some other senses, is so much a matter of inference and cultivation that the statement requires qualification. The deep notch at the root of the nose and the overhanging brows are very characteristic. These characters are very quickly "bred out" in crossing with the white, and the same is true also of the dark colour of the skin. The progeny of half-castes with half-castes or whites, as in the case of the Maoris, is nearly white. The nose is very flat and very wide. The excessive width of nose and the openness of the nostrils is usually ascribed to the custom of wearing a "nose stick," but it is well-marked in young children. A Jewish cast of countenance, possibly more apparent than real, is frequently and widely met with. The mouth is wide; the lips are rather thick, but not swollen like the American negro's; and the jaws are usually somewhat projecting. The teeth are large, well-formed, regular, and, in the uncivilised individual, they may be evenly worn from excessive use but not decayed. Any irregularities are almost invariably due to crowding in the front part of the jaws. The grinders are of large size. The upper jaw in the vast majority does not overhang the lower, but bites flush against it. The cheek bones are often high, and the chin receding. The neck is short and thick. The ankles are small. The heel resembles that of the European. The forepart of the foot is usually very broad and thick, the great toe is "loose," and a native is as ready to pick things up by the foot as he is with his hand. The carriage of the aborigines is graceful, with the trunk erect, the head thrown back

and the knee lifted forwards in a peculiar fashion rarely seen in any other race. One can hardly be said to have seen human grace of carriage who has not seen an aboriginal walk. In sitting on the ground, which is his usual custom, the blackfellow crosses his legs and brings his heels nearly under him; a woman usually sits almost on her knees with one foot right in the crutch. These positions, like the difference in the "fighting fist" of whites, seem to be sexual distinctions. The men in standing often place one foot against the opposite knee and help to balance themselves with a wommera or some other weapon or implement. Even the young children naturally assume this figure-of-four pose.

The body exhales an odour quite characteristic of the race, noticeable by whites, horses, cattle and dogs.

The voice is soft and musical, and rich in inflections.

Mentally the aboriginal in his native surroundings is observant, self-reliant and quick. Under civilisation, however, he lacks stability. Children in school can be educated like white children and to the same extent, and the parents object to any distinction in the curriculum or the standard required. It is usually said that they never pass a certain stage, that they come to a dead wall beyond which they cannot progress, and that in arithmetic particularly they are deficient, and unable to count above two or four. There is really no evidence for such assertions. In some tribes uncivilised, there are numerical names for children up to the number of ten. A blackfellow, born of uncivilised parents and brought up among whites or mixing a great deal with them, will tell off the distance between two places thus: A to B, 10 miles; B to C, 6; C to D, 14; D to E, 8; E to F, 5, and say the total, 43, without a halt. The ordinary blackfellow is as good at figures as his white brother. Some become great in oratory and speak English chastely and beautifully. Some train themselves in music and can play classical choruses and such-like pieces on the organ with great skill and expression. Some shew great mechanical ingenuity, and read and understand books on mechanics and physics. Women learn all sorts of domestic work, and can read and write as well as their white sisters in similar circumstances.

As a race the aboriginals are polite, proper in their behaviour, modest, unassuming, gay, fond of jokes and laughter, and skilful mimics. Even in rough "horse-play" they seldom lose temper. Some possess a fund of humour. They are by nature frank, open and confiding, and of a lively disposition, and cheerful under all sorts of privation. Sometimes they shew great delicacy of feeling. In many things the aboriginal is scrupulously honest; and his morality, according to his lights and teaching, is as high as among the generality of uneducated white people. Inter-tribal etiquette is punctilious, and breaches of it lead to fighting. In many cases the aboriginals shew great courage.

Edward John Eyre, in 1845, said it would afford him much gratification to see an interest excited on behalf of the blacks proportioned to the claims of a people who have hitherto been misjudged or misrepresented. Since that time the misjudgment and misrepresentation have continued, due very largely to the fact that those who know the aboriginal most intimately have not had the inclination or opportunity to write or speak what they know about him, and that the writings of those who investigate and record from the point of view of physical or mental science, are not so well known as they ought to be by literary people who prepare hotch-potch for the reading public.

Eyre himself was resident, in responsible authority, in the most densely populated native district in South Australia for three years. No settler had ventured to live there before him, and before he arrived frightful scenes of bloodshed, rapine, and hostility between the natives and parties coming overland with stock, had been of frequent and very recent occurrence. During his stay there he went almost alone among hordes of those fierce and bloodthirsty savages, as they were then considered, and stood singly amongst them in the remote and trackless wilds, where hundreds were congregated around, without ever having received the least injury or insult. During the whole of the three years he was resident there, not a single case of serious injury or aggression ever took place on the part of the natives against the Europeans; and the district, once considered the wildest and most dangerous, was, when he left it, looked upon as one of the most peaceable and orderly in the province. With reference to murders, or retaliations or whatever name one

calls the acts by, Eyre says :—"I believe were Europeans placed under the same circumstances equally wronged, and equally shut out from redress, they would not exhibit half the moderation or forbearance that these poor untutored children of impulse have invariably shown." In reading recent works on the aborigines we must remember that history is not always written by experts in ethics or in law.

4. **Manners, Customs, and Religion.**—The task of gathering information regarding the manners and customs of aborigines is beset with difficulty. In the first place, a blackfellow desires to please and will give the answer that he thinks his questioner desires. Secondly, his answer may be entirely misunderstood; for example, the name of a river may be stated on the authority of a blackfellow to be such and such, the word really meaning "I don't understand." Thirdly, both in regard to information supplied by the blackfellow and in regard to what an observer sees for himself, it must be remembered that what is true for one tribe may be quite misleading when applied to another in close proximity. Writers are liable to be right in what they affirm, but very apt to be wrong when they begin to deny.

(i.) *Clothing.* Clothing and decency are not synonymous. Decency is a matter of custom and education among savages and civilised alike. Prudery and self-consciousness begin with clothing, whether the covering be a necklace or a loin cloth. The Australian aboriginal in the northern parts wears nothing, and has no desire to wear anything. Even civilised blacks there when alone throw off their clothing; and when they hear that a white fellow is coming along, they make a scramble for European dress. Among southern tribes kangaroo rugs and skins of the opossum and wallaby form the chief or only articles of clothing. One single garment only is worn, varying in size according to the season. It is usually oblong in form and is worn fur side out, over one shoulder and fastened with a wooden pin in front, so as to leave the other shoulder bare and the arm free. In some places sea-weed or rushes are made into clothing, and the tough fibrous material formed by the scum of the lakes, when dried on the beach in large flat pieces, is used as blankets. No head covering is worn or used, except at times perhaps some green bunches or wet weeds.

(ii.) *Ornamenting.* The scarring of the skin so commonly found throughout the Continent, is usually placed in the category of the ornamental. The fact that the scars are preceded in children by painted imitations, would seem to lend weight to the explanation. It is probable, however, that this scarring, in the male at least, did not originate in the ornamental or artistic. Among some tribes in the Northern Territory the scars in women have reference to the family history of the individual, and show the number and sex of the children and whether they are dead or alive; also they indicate other relationships and widowhood. In men they do not appear to have a similar significance; and it is remarkable that they occur in such positions in the body as would brace up the joints and prevent the looseness of tissues that is so apt to occur in well-fed individuals, but that is so detrimental to their fighting powers. In this respect the aborigines remind one of the Scythians and Nomades, mentioned by Hippocrates, who produced similar scarring with a very definite object in view. This subject increases in importance when one takes into account the theory of the origin of the Caucasian origin of the Australian.

The ornaments most commonly seen are brow decorations made of the lower incisor teeth of the kangaroo; broad fillets made of string smeared with ochre; necklaces made of fur spun or twisted into string, or of short pieces of the stems of grass threaded together, or made of a shell threaded by string; tassels made of the tips of the wild dog's tail; armlets made of woven grass or strips of skin; belts made of scores of yards of hair or of bark carved and coloured; and pieces of wood, bones, or feathers stuck through a hole in the septum of the nose. The practice of painting and anointing the body in connection with bellicose or funeral or joyous occasions may also be included. The native is fond of his decorations and not a little vain when wearing them.

(iii.) *Carving and Drawing.* The aboriginal is not devoid of artistic tendencies, although the results of his efforts do not shew much skill. It has to be noted that he does

not exhibit any tendency towards indecency, and he rarely attempts to depict the female form. Weapons and implements are usually carved, sometimes very elaborately. The rock pictures in the neighbourhood of Sydney Harbour have been studied, and are the subject of a monograph by Mr. W. D. Campbell. They are mostly plain outlines representing men and animals more or less recognisable. Sir George Grey reproduces pictures he discovered on the north-west coast; but the art they show differs in matter and manner from what is found anywhere else. Some of them are like children's attempts at reproducing ecclesiastical pictures. Dr. Herbert Basedow has reproduced a number of rock drawings and paintings of animals and other objects he found in the Ayres Ranges and the Victoria and Katherine Rivers and also some bark drawings. As artistic productions they seem much superior to those found near Sydney. Many drawings have been found in various parts of Queensland.

(iv.) *Dwellings and Camps.* A blackfellow camping for a night usually makes a breakwind of bark, boughs, or bushes on the side from which he expects the wind to blow during the night. His forecast is almost invariably correct, but if there should be occasion to alter the three-foot high erection he has made, he can do so in a few minutes. The camp forms a greater or less segment of a circle, the convexity being exposed to the wind and the fire being between the occupant and the open gap to leeward. It is made before darkness sets in. The bed is formed of green twigs, reeds or grass. Camps intended to be more stationary usually consist of bark huts open in front. In some places bark is almost exclusively used, and makes excellent huts, since it can be procured sometimes in slabs about twelve feet long and ten broad. Overhanging rocks, hollow trees and caves are sometimes used, although caves are not in much favour. When many natives happen to camp together, there are recognised rules and customs regarding the position and arrangement of the huts and the mode in which various parties pass to and fro in camp. All boys and uninitiated young men sleep at a distance from the huts of the adults. Each inmate or family has a separate fire or several fires. Large common fires are not used in camps.

(v.) *Occupations.* The Australian is a wandering hunter, and a gatherer of such things as Nature produces for him, without any special foresight on his part or any effort except what is required in the capture or the search. He is not an agriculturist in any sense. Even when civilised and apparently domesticated, he has, and she likewise, an intense and irresistible longing to "go bush," and he becomes really ill if this longing or home sickness is not satisfied. A native who can continue at laborious work for any length of time without growing ill bodily is a curiosity, seen sometimes, but very rarely.

The men pass their time in hunting, fishing, fighting, and making arms and implements. The women gather and prepare food, make nets and bags, and attend to the children. On the march they are the camp baggage carriers. A good idea of the relative occupations and duties of man and wife may be gathered from Grey's accounts of their equipment. He says:—"The Australian hunter is thus equipped: Round his middle is wound, in many folds, a cord spun from the fur of the opossum, which forms a warm, soft and elastic belt of an inch in thickness, in which are stuck his hatchet, his kiley or boomerang, and a short heavy stick to throw at the smaller animals. His hatchet is so ingeniously placed, that the head of it rests exactly on the centre of his back, whilst its thin, short handle descends along the backbone. In his hand he carries his throwing stick, and several spears, headed in two or three different manners so that they are equally adapted to war or the chase. A warm kangaroo skin cloak completes his equipment in the southern portions of the continent; but I have never seen a native with a cloak anywhere to the north of 29° S. lat.

The contents of the native woman's bag are:—A flat stone to pound roots with; earth to mix with the pounded roots; quartz for the purpose of making spears and knives; stones for hatchets; prepared cakes of gum, to make and mend weapons, and implements; kangaroo sinews to make spears and to sew with; needles made of the shin bones of kangaroos, with which they sew their cloaks, bags, etc.; opossum hair to be spun into waist belts; shavings of kangaroo skins to polish spears, etc.; the shell of a species of

of mussel to cut hair, etc. with; native knives; a native hatchet; pipe clay; red ochre, or burnt clay; yellow ochre; a piece of paper bark to carry water in; waistbands, and spare ornaments; pieces of quartz, which the native doctors have extracted from their patients, and thus cured them from diseases; these they preserve as carefully as Europeans do relics; banksia cones (small ones), or pieces of a dry white species of fungus, to kindle fire with rapidly, and to convey it from place to place; grease, if they can produce it from a whale, or from any other source; the spare weapons of their husbands, or the pieces of wood from which these are to be manufactured; the roots, etc. which they have collected during the day. Skins not yet prepared for cloaks are generally carried between the bag and the back, so as to form a sort of cushion for the bag to rest on. In general each woman carries a lighted fire-stick, or brand, under her cloak and in her hand."

(vi.) *Hunting.* Hunting, in the case of the aboriginal, is not a mere matter of endurance, speed, or accuracy of aim; it is observation brought to a fine art and acted upon. The blackfellow knows the track, cry and habits of every animal, and takes advantage of its every peculiarity or characteristic to secure his prey. His knowledge of animals, and his skill and inexhaustible patience and perseverance, make his securing of them a certainty. He will track the opossum by its claw-marks on a tree-trunk, or by observing the flight of mosquitoes if no claw-marks are visible. He will decoy pelicans within his reach by imitating the jumping of fish by throwing mussel shells or splashing the water with his fingers. Being almost amphibious in habit, he will creep or swim up to the ducks with grass round his head and pull the birds one by one under water, breaking their necks and letting them float till he has enough. He will find and capture snakes by watching the movements of their companions the butcher birds. He will catch a bee, stick a piece of feather or down on it, let it go, and follow its flight until he finds its hive and honey. He will walk into the sea at a place where a white man cannot see a single shell and in a few minutes, by digging in the spots of yielding sand with his feet or fingers, he will find enough of cockles for a meal; in short, he will find abundance, and live at ease where a white man would see nothing and starve to death. His power of tracking is due to observation and not to instinct. A white man can learn the art without very much difficulty.

The blackfellow's ingenuity is seen almost as much in fishing as in hunting. Hooks made of shells or tortoise-shell, harpoons, spears, baskets, cages, nets, hollow log traps, weirs, dams, fences and poisoning are all employed as a means of obtaining fish. The remora or sucker-fish, with a string attached to its tail, is used as a guide to direct the blackfellow to turtle, dugong, or to other fish.

(vii.) *Food.* The variety of food is enormous, both from necessity and from choice. The dietary extends from clay to kangaroo, from nardoo to honey. Dr. Walter E. Roth has catalogued and described 240 edible plants and 93 species of molluscs used by the North Queensland aboriginal. When it is considered that many of these articles of food require special methods of preparation, some of which are necessary in order to modify their poisonous properties, it will be understood that the blackfellow's knowledge of food and cooking is of no mean order. In some places white clay as a great delicacy is elaborately prepared and eaten, as is also the clay forming the outside covering on the ant-hills. Among articles of food used by the aboriginal, but not usually favoured by whites, are ants, grubs, caterpillars, moths, the larvæ of wasps, lizards, iguanas, frogs, rats, mice and snakes. The native is sometimes pitied on account of his having to eat such things as grubs, but this is just like commiserating an Englishman for eating oysters, or a Frenchman for eating frogs. These things are really luxuries, or articles of ordinary diet. Even white children of all classes will indulge in eating tree-grubs. The native, in fact, lives well. He is more of an epicure than a gourmand. He knows what every district produces and when the products are in season, and how he can obtain them. He wanders about in consequence. The varying food supply has made him a nomad.

The aboriginal, from our point of view, is very wasteful as regards his food supply; he kills immature animals and even devours young birds in the egg. It is often said

that he has no foresight in the matter of providing food. This is a mistake; he rarely leaves the gathering or catching of food until he is hungry. On journeys he husbands his provisions with the greatest care; in some instances he looks even a long way ahead in the matter of supplies. The huge beds of cockle-shells, some of them about a mile long and some hundreds of yards across, with ovens of flat stones *in situ*, found among the sandhills near the shore, in parts of the country, testify to the enormous numbers of molluscs gathered and cooked; and inquiry shews that the preparation and preserving of this sort of food was quite an extensive industry in those parts.

One is struck with the very extensive knowledge displayed by the aboriginal in the methods of preparing and cooking food. Cooking is certainly a fine art. One writer is so astonished that he thinks the blackfellow received his knowledge of certain culinary operations by divine interference. Among the processes employed are broiling, roasting, grilling, baking, steaming and sometimes boiling; and the results would satisfy the utmost requirements of any ordinary civilised individual.

(viii.) *Drink*. In many parts of Australia the water problem is a serious one on account of the general lack of springs; and this fact has made the aboriginal an expert water-finder. By looking at certain rushes or other vegetation and noting the disposition of the ground, he is able to tell where and at what depth water will be found, and he sinks his water-hole accordingly. Further, he has such an intimate knowledge of every foot of country, that he knows where he will find water after a shower or on a dewy morning, which he can collect and store in his water bag. In some places shells, the *haliotis*, for example, are used as drinking dishes; in others, skulls may be similarly employed. Among the Narrinyeri tribe, who lived in places where water was at times very scarce, skulls, with the sutures sealed up, were used as water-containing and water-carrying vessels. It is doubtful if such a custom obtains in any other tribe in the world. In some parts large shells, like the *Melo*, are used for water-carrying. Very commonly water-bags are made of the skins of animals. In desert places the aboriginal is able to obtain water in quantity from the long lateral roots of the gum scrub—a good root yielding about two-thirds of a pint. The captain of H.M.S. *Beagle* records that the blacks about the Gulf of Carpentaria have accustomed themselves to drink salt water almost habitually for lack of fresh. An artificial drink is made in some places by dissolving manna or gum in water. Various plants are used for sweetening drinks.

(ix.) *Stimulants and Narcotics*. It does not appear that the aboriginal anywhere manufactures intoxicants. The use of pituri, or pitcheri, as a narcotic is very general. Tribes will send messengers hundreds of miles to obtain by barter the parts of this plant which are prepared for chewing. It produces a voluptuous, dreamy sensation. Sometimes it is smoked in pipes. In some parts, at corroborees, the natives chew the leaves of the stinging tree and thereby produce a condition of frenzy. Sexual stimulants are not unknown. At Port Keats, in the Northern Territory, the men use an infusion of the leaves of a plant as a local application for this purpose. In the civilised state both men and women use tobacco universally, and some are much addicted to alcohol if they can obtain it. Others acquire the opium habit, and will make opium pipes out of beer bottles.

(x.) *Medicines*. The subject of medicine is much bound up with magic, sorcery, witchcraft, and disenchantment. Nevertheless there is a fairly large amount of rational or empirical medicine practised, consisting in the use of a few animal and vegetable preparations, taken inwardly, and liniments, lotions, resins, poultices, fomentations, heat, ashes, dust, ligatures, and such-like, applied externally. Bleeding, as a general and local remedy, is not uncommon. Fractures are treated by splints of wood or bark and bandages. Snake-bite is treated in various ways, sucking the wound after applying ligatures to the limb being one of the commonest and most successful. The blackfellow recovers very quickly from all sorts of surgical injuries that would inevitably prove fatal to a European under treatment; but he has very little power of resistance against what may be termed "medical diseases."



(xi.) *Weapons and Implements.* Excepting perhaps in some parts of Queensland the use of the bow and arrow is unknown. The chief weapon everywhere is the spear. The long spears, with stone points or barbs cut out of the wood, are thrown by hand or by means of the wommera, and are used in war. Short spears, with the fore portion made of heavy hardened wood, and the main shaft made of reeds or light wood, are also thrown by the wommera, and are used in hunting and also in fighting. Fishing spears are short and usually barbed with bone. In some places the long spear is used only at corroborees, but the native almost invariably carries the flat wommera.

Speaking generally there are two sorts of wommeras, the flat and the round. The flat wommera measures from 20 to 40 inches in length, and may be lath-like or expanded and flattened in the middle part, and sometimes hollowed on the spear-side. The round wommera is usually about 40 inches long and is formed of light wood or a reed. In both, a tooth of a kangaroo or some similar pointed body at the posterior end fits against the hollowed end of the spear, while the other or fore end of the wommera, on which a knob is formed, is held by the hand which also grasps the spear.

The boomerang is a thin, flat piece of hard wood about two feet long and about two inches wide, and is of two sorts. The return boomerang is short, and flat on one side and somewhat rounded on the other. It is slightly twisted on its long axis. This form is used as a toy and sometimes for killing birds in flocks. The other form is longer and heavier and is not twisted. It is used in hunting and in war, and does not return. Clubs are of various sizes and sorts. In some places two-handed wooden swords are used. These appear to be variations of the boomerang, which they resemble in appearance, but are straight. Pointed sticks from one to two feet long are used in hunting. The shields used when fighting with the spear are light and thin; those employed for defence against the club are thick and strong and hard or tough. The handle, which is of a piece with the shield, is always very small, too small for a European's hand. Wommeras, boomerangs, and shields are usually carved.

The tomahawk, or axe, consists of a stone head, very similar to what is found all the world over, with a handle made of a flattened sapling bent round it and secured to it with string and gum. It is extensively used in the manufacture of shields, clubs, houses and canoes. A modification of it, shaped somewhat like a spear-head, is used for cutting honey out of hollow trees. In some places "knives" are made by attaching pieces of flint or quartz to the edge of a piece of wood somewhat in the form of the teeth of a saw. Chisels are made by fixing a piece of stone to the end of a short stick by means of twine and gum. The knives used for circumcision and subincision in various parts of the continent are made of flinty quartzite and fixed in short wooden handles. They are kept in a sheath made of bark surrounded with string composed of hair or fur.

Canoes are found among the lake and river tribes and on parts of the coast. They are commonly made of a large sheet of bark removed from a tree-trunk, and bent or shaped into form by heating. A large one, twenty feet long, to hold seven or eight people, can be made in a day. On some parts of the north coast there are wooden canoes with outriggers; and in other parts catamarans are found, made of several logs of light wood tied together.

Among the implements may be mentioned needles and awls from the leg-bones of the emu or kangaroo; netting-needles, made of sticks or reeds about the size of a lead pencil; thread, of emu or kangaroo tendon; nets for hunting or for making bags or other purposes, made from the tendons or the fur of animals or the fibres of plants, the fibres being prepared by chewing; and string made of fibres twisted by rubbing on the thigh.

For grinding grass-seeds and other similar substances into flour the natives use stones. The lower stone is usually large, from a foot to eighteen inches in diameter, flat or hollowed out from use, and made of sandstone; the upper stones are rounded, are about the size of the fist, or somewhat larger, and are usually harder. Good nether stones, in districts where the nardoo plant is found, will be carried many miles with the tribes, and will be brought at first from districts at an immense distance.

Fire is made by taking a round fire-stick about a foot long and placing its blunted point against another stick either similar or flat and softer, and twirling the fire-stick rapidly by means of the palms of both hands. In other cases a groove is made in a piece of wood and a stick rubbed quickly backwards and forwards generates heat sufficient to set tinder or grass alight. Sometimes fire is obtained by sawing one stick against another.

It often happens that one tribe wishes to pass into or through the country of another for the purpose of gathering food, or obtaining it or other necessities by barter. On such occasions a very rigid etiquette is observed. A messenger is sent in advance, dressed elaborately in emu feathers or other recognised ornaments and bearing his credentials—a message-stick somewhat larger than a finger, or a “pass-it-on” cubical stone about three-quarters of an inch in size. Message-sticks are also used between members of the same tribe. These are usually regarded as merely the credentials of the messenger, and the markings are believed not to have any significance apart from what may have been agreed upon beforehand between the sender and the receiver. It is possible, however, that there may be something more than this, but the subject, like that of smoke-signals, has not been thoroughly investigated.

(xii.) *Fighting Customs.* These are somewhat peculiar. One does not find one tribe carrying on a well-directed or continued war of extermination or of vengeance against another. The reasons for a fight are clearly recognisable, and its beginning, its form, and its end can all be predicted, whether it be between individuals or tribes. The rules or conditions of fights appear to be as definite as those of civilised tournaments or duels.

(xiii.) *Marriage.* Grey, writing in 1841, noted that the natives were divided into certain great families, all the members of which bore the same names, as a family, or second name; further, that in different districts the members of these families gave a local name to the one to which they belonged, which was understood in that district to indicate some particular branch of the principal family. He found that these family names were perpetuated, and spread through the country, by the operation of two remarkable laws:—(1) That children of either sex always take the family name of their mother; (2) That a man cannot marry a woman of his own family name. He also concluded that these family names were derived from some vegetable or animal being very common in the district which the family inhabited, and that hence the name of this animal or vegetable became applied to the family. He says:—“A certain mysterious connection exists between a family and its *kobong*, so that a member of the family will never kill an animal of the species to which his *kobong* belongs, should he find it asleep; indeed, he always kills it reluctantly, and never without affording it a chance to escape. This arises from the family belief that some one individual of the specie is their nearest friend, to kill whom would be a great crime, and to be carefully avoided. Similarly, a native who has a vegetable for his *kobong*, may not gather it under certain circumstances, and at a particular period of the year.” Grey pointed out the similarity of the *kobong* to the totems of the North American Indians.

The subject of marriage has been very much studied of recent years, and it has given rise to not a little controversy. Here it will be sufficient to set forth the main facts without referring to the origin of the practices or the principles underlying them.

The simplest, and probably the most primitive, marriage arrangement is met with among a few tribes in the Lake Eyre district. A tribe is divided into two “phratryes,” or classes for marriage purposes. Each individual belongs to one or other of these. A man or woman is forbidden to marry an individual of the same phratry, *i.e.*, mating cannot occur between two persons of the same phratry. This ensures exogamy, or outbreeding, to a certain extent. But this is not all. Each phratry is subdivided into several totemic-groups; and similar rules are applicable to these as regards mating. By these means exogamy is further ensured. The children usually take the phratry name of the mother, not of the father. The reason for this is apparent, when one considers that a woman once married becomes the legal or matrimonial property of her husband's brothers, in fact of every man in the group. In certain tribes the two phratryes are sub-

divided into four or eight classes or sub-phratries. This gives rise to greater complexities and further ensures out-breeding. In some tribes, however, there is a provision for the compulsory marriage of cousins—a man must marry his mother's elder brother's daughter. This is of special interest in connection with the subject of the fertility and the vitality of the children of such marriages among the Fijians, where this system of marriage of the children of brother and sister was compulsory, the marriage of the children of two brothers or two sisters being forbidden.

Writers refer to promiscuous intercourse and lack of morality among the aboriginals. There could be no greater mistake. The punishment for adultery and incest may be death; and it is carried out. All care is taken to see that, except when they are temporarily suspended, the laws regarding marriage and marital fidelity and etiquette are strictly obeyed and the recognised punishments inflicted for breach of them.

It used to be supposed that all the marriage customs had direct reference to the subject of in-and-out breeding; but it seems probable that some of them had reference to the food supply, and that this vital subject was at the root of this and other social institutions.

Property in land, not for agricultural purposes but for food supply, is clearly recognised among the aboriginals, wanderers though they are, and the limits of each tribe's country are accurately defined and recognised.

(xiv.) *Children*.—The aboriginal child, like all children of uncivilised races, comes into the world very easily. The mother may be at her duties a few minutes after its birth, which is hardly an incident in the routine of the camp or the march. A blow on the head may terminate its existence, if its mother be young or if it be likely to be an encumbrance to the parents. Women may bear as many as a dozen children; the average is about five; but in many places only two of these would be reared.

Female children are betrothed within a few days of their birth, and their future is determined according to their relations to their husband and his relatives, and not by their own parents. They usually go to their husbands at about twelve years of age, but do not bear children before sixteen, although they menstruate for some years previously. Childhood as a rule is a happy time. The blacks are fond of their children, and seldom beat or correct them. There are many games and amusements for them. Idiocy is uncommon. Mania sometimes occurs. Deaf mutes are often very intelligent and express themselves intelligibly.

(xv.) *Corroborees*. The Corroboree appears to be a universal institution. It is "the medium through which the delights of poetry and the drama are enjoyed." It is also the occasion for all sorts of festivities and enjoyments, gymnastic displays and competitions, displays of dress that do not interfere with displays of the figure, religious observances, and secret rites; and it is the tribal circuit court. Descriptions of it are not uncommon.

(xvi.) *Initiation Ceremonies*. Initiation ceremonies of various sorts are practised in all the tribes. They consist of such rites as knocking out one or more front teeth, circumcision, partial subincision, complete subincision, excision of the clitoris, incision of the perineum, depilation of various parts of the body, and amputation of part of a finger. We are accustomed to regard these initiatory mutilations from the same point of view as a blackfellow would judge one of our surgical operations, the necessity or reason for which was not apparent to him. But they are not inflicted for the sake of mere cruelty, nor in any case with the idea of limiting population, which they do not effect, but on account of certain beliefs that find their necessary expression in these ritualistic ceremonies.

In some parts women are warned off from the neighbourhood of the men's initiation ceremonies by the "bull-roarer," "buzzer" or "bummer," which must not be shewn to a woman, under pain of death to her and to the one who shews it.

The desire to initiate every individual seems ingrained in the moral and physical fibre of every member of every tribe. A blackfellow at the present time, living among whites, will tell how all his life he has had to be on the watch not to come in contact with his fellow-tribesmen, who are as constantly on the watch to capture him and initiate him. The relation of the blackfellow to these rights, ceremonies, privileges, food-tabus, and such-like, is set forth by Grey thus:—"The whole tendency of their superstitions and traditional regulations is to produce the effect of depriving certain classes of benefits which are enjoyed by others; and this monopolising of advantages often possesses, amongst savages, many characteristics which violate all the holier feelings of our nature, and excite a disgust, of which it is divested in civilised life. In the latter case we see certain privileges even hereditarily enjoyed; but the weak and strong, the rich and poor, the young and old, have paths of honourable ambition laid open to them, by entering on which they can gain like immunities. While in the savage condition we find the female sex, the young and the weak condemned to a hopeless state of degeneration, and to a lasting deprivation of particular advantages, merely because they are defenceless; and what they are deprived of is given to others, merely because they are old and strong; and this is not effected by personal violence, depending on momentary caprice and individual disposition (in which case it might be considered as the consequence of a state of equality), but it is enforced upon the natives of Australia by traditional laws and customs, which are by them considered as valid and binding as our laws are by us."

Eyre also remarked upon the complete subserviency of the younger people of both sexes to the older or leading men as a very serious evil, and as the greatest bar to their civilisation and improvement. This power of the old men is not merely a family matter, but affects the whole tribe, since government, such as it is, and it is a very great deal when all is known, is entirely in the hands of the old men's council.

From a consideration of all these customs and their effect upon every individual's life and actions, one can see how impossible it was for any blackfellow or any tribe to shake off the fetters of the traditions or break through the practices that kept the tribe and the race in the same condition for century after century. Spontaneous emergence into civilisation was a moral and physical impossibility, even if the necessities for a settled and civilised existence had been within his reach, such as the means of agriculture, the possession of domestic animals, and a certain amount of skill in sea-craft.

(xvii.) *Disposal of the Dead.* The method of disposing of the dead varies in different tribes, and more than one mode may be found in the same tribe. Cannibalism, to a limited extent and occasionally, is practised in some tribes, but the circumstances connected with it and the reasons for it are not well known. Some tribes carry the dead with them for a time, after having subjected them to a preliminary temporary burial or roasting. Sometimes the bodies are wrapped up in bark and string and become mummified. Sometimes they are exposed on platforms formed in forked trees or on props. Burial of the body is very commonly carried out by placing the corpse in a sitting position with the knees under the chin and the elbows against the sides. Sometimes the body is laid at length, with leaves and twigs in the graves. Wailing ceremonies at death, and mourning ceremonies at the graves, are not uncommon. Some of these, like the wearing of widows' caps on the Murray, appear to be practised locally only. After death no reference is made to the deceased, nor is his name mentioned. Relatives bearing the same name find a substitute, and the names of many things also are changed on this account. Death from violence is understood; but death from natural or unknown causes is ascribed to an evil spirit or to sorcery or witchcraft on the part of some individual for whom a search is made. Death from suggestion is common in connection with pointing "death-bones" or otherwise; but sometimes the victim dies from blood-poisoning through being stabbed by a "bone" previously prepared with decomposing flesh.

(xviii.) *Religion.* The subject of the religion of the blackfellow is dealt with by many people very shortly. What they say amounts to this—he has not got any.

This arises from a lack of knowledge of the blackfellow, or from defining religion in such a way as to exclude him from the category of the religious. Suppose we adopt Matthew Arnold's definition: "Religion, if we follow the intention of human thought and human language in the use of the word, is ethics heightened, enkindled, lit up by feeling." Ethics deals with conduct, "eating, drinking, ease, pleasure, money, the intercourse of the sexes, the giving free swing to one's temper and instincts; all the impulses which can be conceived as derivable from the instinct of self-preservation in us and from the reproductive instinct, these terms being applied in their ordinary sense, are matters of conduct. It is evident this includes, to say no more, every impulse relating to temper, every impulse relating to sensuality. How we deal with these impulses is the matter of conduct, how we obey, regulate, or restrain them; that and nothing else."

From this point of view we are not much concerned whether or not the aboriginal believes in and worships a god, or has clear notions of a heaven, a hell, or a hereafter. The prime questions are first, whether he has any ideas of right and wrong and acts accordingly, i.e., whether he has any morality; and secondly, whether he is influenced, and how and to what extent, by feeling as a motive power in conduct, i.e., whether he is in any sense religious.

Judging from this standpoint we must allow that the more we know of the blackfellow the more we are constrained to say that he is saturated with religion; but writers have been calling it sorcery, witchcraft, superstition, and such-like names. We must recognise that we have to review all our knowledge of the beliefs and actions and motive forces of the aboriginal if we are really to understand anything of his morality and religion. For instance, we recognise that the morality or religion of the early Jew was to be gauged by his attitude towards the law—civil, moral, and ceremonial, every point of which was of equal importance to him as regards consequences—blessings or curses as the case might be, and these of an arbitrary sort, until he evolved a higher sort of religion. The hope or fear of these consequences was the motive power. The aboriginal has systems of sanitation not only comparable to the Mosaic, which is still the wonder of the world, but superior to it in two ways: firstly, because they are in many respects more comprehensive and more detailed, and secondly, because the motive power appeals much more to him—his fear of wrong-doing may be a lower motive than the Jew's hope of worldly success for well-doing; but it is certainly a stronger one. The Jew buried his excreta at once and on the spot because the law said "thou shalt" and imposed penalties. A blackfellow destroys every bone of a teal he has eaten because he knows that another blackfellow can do him serious injury, and even cause him to die if he should obtain possession of it—and he will die despite the savage or civilised doctor. The black mother, even the civilised and Christianised mother, refuses to give a lock of her child's hair, not from the idea that such bodily "refuse" not destroyed is insanitary, but because she has been taught that if the child dies its spirit will find no rest while that lock of hair survives. If these things do not actually constitute religion they are certainly the stuff that religion is made of, and the aboriginal's whole nature and actions must be restudied from this point of view.

(xix.) *Language.* Speech almost everywhere is soft and musical. The sounds of f, j, q, s, v, x, and z are absent. Those of h and th occur rarely. The vocabulary changes readily and extensively on account of peculiar customs; but structurally all the dialects belong to one common language, which is in the agglutinative stage, and is unlike any other known tongue. It is poor in abstract terms and numerals, but rich in verb forms, and it possesses some distinctions found in few if any other languages. In many localities there is a very extensive system of gesture language.

5. *Folk-Lore.*—Folk-lore is usually defined as including such traditional or archaic beliefs, customs, superstitions, legends, or tales as have become obsolete or are no longer believed.

The aboriginal, like every other citizen of the world, has his stock of fables, for the benefit of the youth principally—stories obviously intentionally invented for the purpose of pointing a moral or enforcing some useful truth or precept. He also has his parables of the same nature and for the like purpose. His legends, using the term in a somewhat loose sense, are fairly numerous. It is when we come to mythology, however, that real interest is aroused and practical difficulty arises in connection with the aboriginal's beliefs. If we accept a myth as "a tale handed down from primitive times, and in form historical, but in reality involving elements of early religious views, as respecting the origin of things, the powers of nature and their workings, the rise of institutions, the history of races and communities and the like," then we find that in dealing with the aboriginal we are studying "folk-lore in the making." This is where the interest lies. The difficulty arises when we try to determine how much of the material is actual belief influencing the native's thought, action, conduct, life, i.e., how much comes within the category of religion; and how much has become mere tradition, interesting only as history or amusement, i.e., what comes within the category of folk-lore. The task of the apostle of anthropology is to resolve the literary nebula into "gospel" on the one hand and "old wives' fables" on the other.

The materials for this study of "folk-lore in the making" are very numerous and very suitable for the work, particularly so in respect to such subjects as conception, pregnancy, birth, and reincarnation. A study of the beliefs and practices of the aboriginal in respect to these has revolutionised all our ideas regarding aboriginal marriage, social and sexual customs, corroboree practices, ceremonies connected with the dead, charms, enchantments and witchcraft, child betrothal, infanticide, bodily ornamentation, interdiction of food, phratry, and totemism. Until quite recently all these matters were investigated and recorded as mere detached items of belief or practice in various tribes, or at most with the idea that a study of them would give clues to the lines of distribution of the various tribes from an original home in the North-west. Now we begin to realise that the religion, morality, mental attitude and even physical actions of the blackfellow are mostly, if not altogether, "of a piece," and that he is to be judged, as we judge ourselves, from the point of view not of isolated beliefs or acts, but of his life and being as a whole, and of how the individual conducts himself relatively to his beliefs, instruction, training and exercise of will.

Grey appeared to have some notion that there was a single key to the multifarious problems, when he said:—"It is remarkable that although so many persons have described isolated customs of this people, no one has yet taken the trouble to digest them into one mass, and to exhibit them in the aggregate, so that an inference might be drawn as to how far the state in which the natives of Australia are at present found is caused by the institutions to which they are subjected."

It would obviously be impossible to give any accurate or unified idea of these matters, considering how incomplete the knowledge of them is, and how much difference of opinion exists regarding those that have been the subject of some study. Reference to detached customs and practices will be found in other parts of this article. All that can be here done is to say that the blackfellow has stores of legendary lore, varying in different tribes and even in divisions of the same tribe, dealing with the origin of the race, of totem names, of white people, of all things in the world, of weapons, of rites, of ceremonies, of death, of fire. His gods are numerous, and consist of good spirits and bad spirits. He has legends also of a deluge, of fabulous animals, of the propping up of the sky, of the origin of the sun, who, by the way, is a woman, and of where the sun goes at the end of the day, and of why it makes this journey; of how the moon, who is a man, came to be in the sky, and of why it waxes and wanes; of eclipses, comets, shooting-stars, and the constellations.

6. *Destiny*.—In the early days the numbers of aboriginals were diminished by quarrels with the settlers, offences by the whites, retaliation by the blacks, and *vice versa*. For something that from a white man's view was a crime a whole tribe would,

in official language, be "dispersed." Private enterprise did not hesitate to follow similar methods. The law and circumstances were such that the aboriginal had little protection and no redress. But, after all, it would almost certainly have been better for the black if he had been an uncompromising fighter, declining to have anything to do with his spoilers. Some scheme might have been devised whereby his rights would have been recognised, and he would have been kept from contact with our civilisation. Such contact as has occurred and now obtains does not tend to absorb or graft on the black-fellow to our race; it withers or rots him.

The half-caste problem threatens to become serious. In the early history of the settlers the tribes sometimes solved the difficulty by means that were effective if rough, such as killing them all. The great difficulty is that the half-caste has no family life, or social place, or legal position with either the blacks or whites. He is made to feel this, and he acts accordingly. Sometimes, no doubt, he has an honourable place among the blacks, or a place of trust among the whites, but this does not often occur. The increase in the number of half-castes is very marked. In South Australia, during the seven years 1901-08, there was a decrease of 316 blacks and an increase of 125 half-castes.

The dying out of the aboriginals is due to a number of causes, some of which are fairly well known and marked. Epidemics of small-pox or a disease indistinguishable from it have almost annihilated whole tribes. This disease and venereal disease, introduced by overlanders, was almost the sole cause of the extinction of the Coorong blacks. Venereal disease acts as an exterminator in another way, by making the black women sterile. This cause is widespread wherever there is contact with civilized people. Consumption, which is inseparable from the habits of clothing and housing, is responsible for a large number of deaths. It has been remarked that while many die from our diseases a great many also die from our treatment.

If matters go on as at present for the next two or three generations there appears to be no prospect of anything but difficulties and complications for us, and misery, disease, and death for the black. Seventy years ago Lord John Russell wrote in a despatch to Sir G. Gipps:—"You cannot overrate the solicitude of Her Majesty's Government on the subject of the Aborigines of New Holland. It is impossible to contemplate the condition and the prospects of that unfortunate race without the deepest commiseration. . . . It is impossible that the Government should forget that the original aggression was our own; and that we have never yet performed the sacred duty of making any systematic or considerable attempt to impart to the former occupiers of New South Wales the blessing of Christianity, or the knowledge of the arts and advantages of civilised life." Some gentlemen objected to sections of land being appropriated for the natives before the public were allowed to select. To them Governor Gawler replied and referred to the rights of the natives thus:—"The invasion of those ancient rights by survey and land appropriations of any kind, is justifiable on the ground, that we should at the same time reserve for the natives an *ample sufficiency* for their present and future use and comfort, under the new style of things into which they are thrown; a state in which we hope they will be led to live in greater comfort, on a smaller space, than they enjoyed before it occurred; on their extensive original possessions." In 1840 the *South Australian Register* in a leading article said; "We say distinctly and deliberately that nothing comparatively has yet been done—that the natives have hitherto acquired nothing of European civilisation, but European vices and diseases, and that the speedy extinction of the whole race is inevitable, save by the introduction of means for their civilisation on a scale much more comprehensive and effectual than any yet adopted." The *Register* might reprint this tomorrow as a statement of fact applicable to the present position of affairs. Apart from some State pittances and a modicum of State supervision, the aboriginal is of little interest to anyone but some benevolent societies and a few ardent anthropologists. The problem of what to do with the race, the most interesting at present on earth and the least deserving to be exterminated by us, and the most wronged at our hands, is not a difficult one to solve, were a solution really desired.

## 7. Bibliography.—

- GREY, GEORGE, "Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery," 2 vols.; London, T. and W. Boone, 1841.
- EYRE, EDWARD JOHN, "Journals of Expeditions of Discovery," 2 vols.; London, T. and W. Boone, 1845.
- These works by Grey and Eyre should be known first-hand by every student.
- SMYTH, R. BROUGH, "The Aborigines of Victoria," Melbourne, 1878.
- "The Native Tribes of South Australia," by various writers, with an Introductory Chapter by J. D. Woods; Adelaide, E. S. Wigg and Son, 1879. A valuable record of careful observations.
- CURR, EDWARD M., "The Australian Race," 4 vols.; Melbourne, John Ferres, Government Printer, 1886. An interesting general work.
- FRASER, J., "The Aborigines of New South Wales," Sydney, 1892.
- THREKELD, "An Australian Language," and other pamphlets, edited by John Fraser and re-printed by the New South Wales Government, 1892.
- "Report on the Work of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia," edited by Baldwin Spencer, London, 1896.
- PARKER, K. L., "Legendary Tales," London, 1896.
- WORSNOP, T., "Aborigines of Australia," Adelaide, 1897.
- ROTH, W. E., "Ethnographical Studies," London, 1897. For anthropologists.
- SPENCER and GILLEN, "The Native Tribes of Central Australia," London, 1899.
- SEMON, RICHARD, "In the Australian Bush," London, Macmillan and Co., 1899. Contains in Chapter 10 an account of the aborigines.
- CAMPBELL, W. D., "Aboriginal Carvings of Port Jackson and Broken Bay," Sydney, 1899.
- ROTH, W. E., "Bulletins of North Queensland Ethnography," Nos. 1—8, Brisbane, 1901-1906. Contain a large amount of information well arranged.
- LANG, ANDREW, "Social Origins," London, 1903.
- BASEDOW, HERBERT, "Anthropological Notes, North-West Prospecting Expedition, 1903."
- HOWITT, A. W., "The Native Tribes of South-East Australia," London, 1904.
- SPENCER and GILLEN, "The Northern Tribes of Central Australia," London, 1904.
- DUCKWORTH, W. L. H., "Studies in Anthropology," Cambridge University Press, 1904. Contains chapters descriptive of Australian crania.
- GUNN, MRS. AENEAS, "The Little Black Princess," 1905. Gives the most truly artistic and sympathetic description of aboriginal character ever written.
- PARKER, K. L., "The Euahlayi Tribe," London, 1905.
- THOMAS, N. W., "Natives of Australia," London, Constable and Co., 1906. A good general account.
- THOMAS, N. W., "Kinship Organisations and Group Marriage in Australia," Cambridge University Press, 1906. A very complete compilation and critical review with an extensive bibliography.
- GREGORY, J. W., "The Dead Heart of Australia," London, John Murray, 1906. In chapter XII. the author endeavours to correct numerous misrepresentations regarding the aborigines.
- BASEDOW, HERBERT, "Anthropological Notes on the Western Coastal Tribes of the Northern Territory," 1906.
- "Anthropological Essays," presented to Edward Barnett Tylor; Clarendon Press, 1907, contains a chapter by D. J. Cunningham on The Australian Forehead. An extensive study in Racial Affinities.
- SMITH, W. RAMSAY, "The Place of the Australian Aboriginal in Recent Anthropological Research," Adelaide, 1907. Chiefly anatomical investigations.
- SMITH, W. RAMSAY, "Notes on Aborigines of the Northern Territory of South Australia," Edinburgh, Robert Grant, 1907.
- TURNER, SIR WILLIAM, "The Craniology, Racial Affinities, and Decent of the Aborigines of Tasmania," Edinburgh, Robert Grant and Son, 1908. Contains a succinct account of Australian Affinities.
- "Reports from the Pathological Laboratory of the Lunacy Department, New South Wales Government," Vol. 1. Part III., 1908. Contains researches on the brain of the aboriginal by J. F. Flashman, and an extensive account of the Skull of the Australian aboriginal by H. Klaatsch.



## SECTION V.

### VITAL STATISTICS.

#### § 1. Births.

1. **Male and Female Births, 1901 to 1908.**—The total number of male and female births registered in the Commonwealth during the years 1901 to 1908 is as shewn in the two tables hereunder :—

#### TOTAL MALE BIRTHS, COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.¹	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1901 ... ..	19,149	15,876	7,281	4,687	2,946	2,570	52,509
1902 ... ..	19,322	15,583	7,279	4,587	3,241	2,604	52,616
1903 ... ..	18,377	15,115	6,427	4,484	3,433	2,570	50,406
1904 ... ..	19,857	15,313	7,134	4,686	3,666	2,702	53,358
1905 ... ..	20,206	15,523	6,978	4,514	3,862	2,812	53,895
1906 ... ..	21,066	15,716	7,280	4,617	4,043	2,792	55,514
1907 ... ..	21,604	15,986	7,451	4,689	3,962	2,797	56,489
1908 ... ..	21,605	16,071	7,677	4,949	3,993	2,818	57,113

1. Including Northern Territory.

#### TOTAL FEMALE BIRTHS, COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.¹	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1901 ... ..	18,726	15,132	7,022	4,424	2,772	2,360	50,436
1902 ... ..	18,513	14,878	6,937	4,360	2,991	2,481	50,160
1903 ... ..	17,589	14,454	6,194	4,024	3,266	2,510	48,037
1904 ... ..	18,810	14,450	6,948	4,447	3,510	2,590	50,755
1905 ... ..	19,295	14,584	6,648	4,354	3,720	2,445	51,046
1906 ... ..	19,882	15,128	6,739	4,329	3,757	2,541	52,376
1907 ... ..	20,597	15,379	7,089	4,549	3,750	2,494	53,858
1908 ... ..	20,853	15,026	7,153	4,841	3,762	2,797	54,432

1. Including Northern Territory.

2. **Total Births, 1901 to 1908.**—While the total number of births for the Commonwealth was higher in 1908 than in any of the preceding seven years, the following table particulars discloses also the fact that in Victoria, Queensland and South Australia the excess of births in 1908 over those in 1901 was very small :—

## TOTAL BIRTHS, COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust. <sup>1</sup>	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	37,875	31,008	14,303	9,111	5,718	4,930	102,945
1802 ...	37,835	30,461	14,216	8,947	6,232	5,085	102,776
1903 ...	35,966	29,569	12,621	8,508	6,699	5,080	98,443
1904 ...	38,667	29,763	14,082	9,133	7,176	5,292	104,113
1905 ...	39,501	30,107	13,626	8,868	7,582	5,257	104,941
1906 ...	40,948	30,844	14,019	8,946	7,800	5,333	107,890
1907 ...	42,201	31,365	14,540	9,238	7,712	5,291	110,347
1908 ...	42,458	31,097	14,830	9,790	7,755	5,615	111,545

1. Including Northern Territory.

3. **Birth Rates, 1901 to 1908.**—(i.) *Crude Birth Rate.* The birth rate for the whole Commonwealth was lower in 1908 than in 1901, and Tasmania is the only State in which a slight increase in the rate took place, as will be seen from the following table, which gives also the number of persons per square mile in each State:—

CRUDE BIRTH RATE,<sup>1</sup> COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A. <sup>3</sup>	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
1901 ...	27.78	25.75	28.53	25.11	30.34	28.60	27.14
1902 ...	27.20	25.16	27.89	24.54	30.27	29.23	26.66
1903 ...	25.41	24.46	24.62	23.25	30.26	28.62	25.23
1904 ...	26.81	24.65	27.13	24.71	30.33	29.60	26.33
1905 ...	26.79	24.83	25.92	23.67	30.29	29.33	26.12
1906 ...	27.12	25.20	26.31	23.55	30.01	29.82	26.41
1907 ...	27.22	25.32	26.98	23.96	29.40	29.50	26.55
1908 ...	26.86	24.71	26.99	24.59	29.26	30.90	26.35
Density <sup>2</sup> (No. per square mile)	5.13	14.46	0.82	0.45	0.27	7.09	1.44

1. Number of Births per 1000 of the mean annual population.

2. On 31st December, 1908.

3. Including Northern Territory.

The population density of each State and of the Commonwealth has been given for the purpose of considering the influence, if any, of concentration of population on birth-rate, in connection with the disparities of the rate in different parts of Australia.

(ii.) *Objections to Crude Birth Rate.* The figures just given represent the "crude birth rate," i.e., the number of births per thousand of mean annual population. The number of births per thousand of the female population of child-bearing ages, i.e., from 15 to 45, would furnish a more significant rate. To calculate this, would, of course, involve assumptions concerning the variations of the age and sex constitution of the population since the last Census. Calculations of this nature at the present time would be subject to so large an uncertainty that it has been decided to defer computing the rates of fecundity and fertility on other and better bases until after the next Census. The calculation has, however, been made for the last three Census periods, and covers in each case the Census year together with the year immediately preceding and the year immediately following. The following results have been obtained:—Total births per 1000 women (married and unmarried) of ages 15 to 45:—years 1880-82, 169.69; years 1890-92, 158.81; years 1900-02, 117.26. Legitimate births per 1000 married women of ages 15 to 45:—Years 1880-82, 320.96; 1890-92 332.03; years 1900-02, 235.84.

4. **Birth Rates of Various Countries.**—A comparison with other countries shews that the Australian States occupy a very low position, which is, however, fortunately counterbalanced by a still lower position in regard to their death rates, as will be seen from the table on page 198.

#### CRUDE BIRTH RATE<sup>1</sup> OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	Rate.	Country.	Year.	Rate.
Russia, European ...	1902	49.1	Denmark ...	1907	28.3
Bulgaria ...	1906	44.3	New Zealand ...	1908	27.5
Rumania ...	1907	41.7	Switzerland ...	1906	27.4
Servia ...	1906	41.3	Queensland ...	1908	27.0
Hungary ...	1907	36.0	Scotland ...	1907	27.0
Chile ...	1905	35.1	New South Wales ...	1908	26.7
Jamaica ...	1907	35.0	Commonwealth ...	1908	26.4
Austria ...	1906	34.8	England and Wales ...	1907	26.3
German Empire ...	1906	33.1	Norway ...	1907	26.3
Prussia ...	1907	33.0	United Kingdom ...	1907	26.0
Spain ...	1907	32.9	Belgium ...	1906	25.7
Ceylon ...	1907	32.8	Sweden ...	1907	25.5
Finland ...	1906	31.4	Victoria ...	1908	24.7
Italy ...	1907	31.4	South Australia ...	1908	24.6
Tasmania ...	1908	30.9	Canada (Ontario) ...	1906	23.3
Japan ...	1905	30.6	Ireland ...	1907	23.2
Netherlands ...	1907	30.0	France ...	1907	19.7
Western Australia ...	1908	29.3			

1. Number of births per 1000 of the mean population.

5. **Masculinity at Birth.**—The masculinity of births, i.e., the number of males per 100 females, registered during the last eight years in the several States of the Commonwealth has varied from 102.23 in South Australia in 1908 to 115.01 in Tasmania in 1905. The following table, which gives the values for the States and Commonwealth for 1901 to 1908, shews the remarkable fact that for the Commonwealth there was a steady increase of masculinity from 1901 to 1906, with a decrease to the 1902-03 level in 1907 and 1908.

#### MASCULINITY<sup>1</sup> OF BIRTHS REGISTERED IN AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	102.26	104.92	103.69	105.94	106.28	108.90	104.11
1902 ...	104.37	104.74	104.93	105.21	108.36	104.96	104.90
1903 ...	104.48	104.57	103.76	111.43	105.11	102.39	104.93
1904 ...	105.57	105.97	102.68	105.37	104.44	104.32	105.13
1905 ...	104.72	106.44	104.96	103.67	103.82	115.01	105.58
1906 ...	105.96	103.89	108.03	106.65	107.61	109.88	105.99
1907 ...	104.89	103.95	105.11	103.08	105.65	112.15	104.89
1908 ...	103.61	106.95	107.33	102.23	106.14	100.75	104.93

1. Number of males to each 100 females.

There is ordinarily a very small difference between the masculinity of legitimate and illegitimate births. Thus, according to Bodio, whose figures are quoted in the following

table, for the period about 1887-1891, the masculinity ranged from 108.3 to 103.6, and from 107.9 to 101.6 for total and illegitimate births respectively.

### MASCULINITY OF BIRTHS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Masculinity of Births. <sup>1</sup>		Country.	Masculinity of Births. <sup>1</sup>	
	All Live Births.	Illegitimate Live Births.		All Live Births.	Illegitimate Live Births.
Spain ...	108.3	107.9	German Empire ...	105.2	104.7
Rumania ...	107.7	103.4	Finland ...	105.0	105.2
Portugal ...	107.5	106.4	Hungary ...	105.0	102.9
Austria ...	105.8	105.5	Sweden ...	105.0	104.3
Italy ...	105.8	104.4	Denmark ...	104.8	105.0
Norway ...	105.8	105.9	Servia ...	104.7	103.5
Ireland ...	105.5	104.8	France ...	104.6	102.9
Netherlands ...	105.5	104.7	Belgium ...	104.5	102.2
Scotland ...	105.5	105.9	Switzerland ...	104.5	101.6
Russia, European ...	105.4	104.5	England ...	103.6	104.4

1. Number of males to each 100 females.

The masculinity of illegitimate births in Australia was as follows:—

### MASCULINITY<sup>1</sup> OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS REGISTERED IN AUSTRALIA, 1901 TO 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	108.46	102.22	107.84	100.56	100.00	102.07	105.50
1902 ...	103.67	106.78	100.23	106.91	111.11	93.17	103.96
1903 ...	97.79	114.83	95.22	100.00	114.29	122.66	104.10
1904 ...	100.80	108.68	95.77	83.50	107.28	93.71	100.98
1905 ...	102.50	102.52	105.63	96.94	98.75	102.80	102.44
1906 ...	103.10	102.23	104.17	116.97	118.13	124.92	105.44
1907 ...	104.91	105.59	100.90	113.56	115.94	100.00	105.11
1908 ...	108.60	105.38	96.83	97.30	89.33	108.51	104.00

1. Number of males to each 100 females.

It is curious to note that while, so far as the total births are concerned, there has always been an excess of male births over female births, this has not been the case in regard to illegitimate births, where in South Australia in 1904 the masculinity was only 83.50. On the other hand it rose as high as 124.82 in Tasmania in 1906. Little weight, however, can be attached to the two last figures on account of the small totals on which they are based.

6. **Illegitimacy.**—The total illegitimates fell from 1901 to 1903, then rose rapidly to 1908. See the table on page 181.

It is, of course, possible that the number of illegitimate births is somewhat understated, owing to diffidence in proclaiming the fact of illegitimacy, and it is not unlikely that the majority of unregistered births are illegitimate.

**TOTAL ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE COMMONWEALTH,  
1901 TO 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1901 ... ..	2,712	1,729	848	361	222	293	6,165
1902 ... ..	2,497	1,677	859	389	247	311	5,980
1903 ... ..	2,413	1,695	857	354	315	285	5,919
1904 ... ..	2,755	1,707	971	367	313	308	6,421
1905 ... ..	2,912	1,689	950	386	318	290	6,545
1906 ... ..	2,882	1,721	1,076	358	373	308	6,718
1907 ... ..	2,920	1,764	1,117	378	298	306	6,783
1908 ... ..	2,887	1,793	1,118	438	337	294	6,867

(i). *Rate of Illegitimacy, 1901 to 1908.* The rate of illegitimacy, *i.e.*, the percentage of illegitimate to total births, shews on the whole a slight increase, from 1901 to 1905, with a decrease during the last three years, as the subjoined table shews :—

**PERCENTAGE OF ILLEGITIMATE ON TOTAL BIRTHS, COMMONWEALTH.  
1901 TO 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1901 ... ..	7.16	5.58	5.93	3.96	3.88	5.94	5.99
1902 ... ..	6.60	5.51	6.04	4.35	3.96	6.12	5.82
1903 ... ..	6.71	5.73	6.79	4.16	4.70	5.61	6.01
1904 ... ..	7.12	5.74	5.90	4.02	4.36	5.82	6.17
1905 ... ..	7.37	5.61	6.97	4.35	4.19	5.52	6.24
1906 ... ..	7.04	5.58	7.68	4.00	4.78	5.78	6.23
1907 ... ..	6.92	5.62	7.68	4.09	3.86	5.78	6.15
1908 ... ..	6.80	5.77	7.54	4.47	4.35	5.24	6.16

A comparison of greater significance would be obtained by calculating the number of illegitimate births per thousand of the single and widowed female population between the ages of 15 and 45, but until the next Census has once more shewn the composition of the population, such a calculation would be liable to considerable error, and will, therefore, be deferred. The calculation has, however, been made for the three last Census periods, and covers in each case the Census year, together with the year immediately preceding and the year immediately following. The number of illegitimate births per 1000 unmarried women of ages 15 to 45 has been found to be as follows:—Years 1880-82, 14.49; years 1890-92, 15.93; years 1900-02, 13.30.

(ii). *Causes of Increase.* Since the rate of illegitimacy might appear to increase by the mere decrease in the general birth rate, the following table has been prepared :—

**CRUDE ILLEGITIMATE, LEGITIMATE AND TOTAL BIRTH RATES,<sup>1</sup> AUSTRALIA,  
1901 to 1908.**

Births.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Illegitimate	1.62	1.56	1.52	1.62	1.63	1.65	1.63	1.62
Legitimate ...	25.52	25.10	23.71	24.71	24.50	24.76	24.92	24.73
Total ...	27.14	26.66	25.23	26.33	26.13	26.41	26.55	26.35

1. Number of births per 1000 of mean population.

(iii). *Illegitimacy—Rates of Various Countries.* The rate for the Commonwealth is higher than that for England and Wales, slightly lower than that for Scotland, and considerably below the rates for many of the countries for which returns are available, as the table hereunder shews. The rates for the States, Commonwealth, and New Zealand are for 1908, while those for other countries are for 1906 or 1907, generally:—

**PERCENTAGE OF ILLEGITIMATE ON TOTAL BIRTHS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Year.	Rate.	Country.	Year.	Rate.
		%			%.
Netherlands ...	1907	2.2	Scotland ...	1907	6.5
Ireland ...	1907	2.5	New South Wales ...	1908	6.8
England and Wales ...	1907	3.9	Norway ...	1906	6.8
New Zealand ...	1908	4.3	Queensland ...	1908	7.5
Switzerland...	1906	4.4	Germany ...	1907	8.7
Western Australia ...	1908	4.4	France ...	1906	8.9
South Australia ...	1908	4.5	Hungary ...	1907	9.6
Tasmania ...	1908	5.2	Rumania ...	1906	10.0
Italy ...	1907	5.5	Denmark ...	1907	10.1
Victoria ...	1908	5.8	Portugal ...	1905	11.4
Commonwealth ...	1908	6.2	Sweden ...	1905	12.3
Belgium ...	1906	6.4	Austria ...	1905	12.6

It may be added that the general circumstances in Australia with regard to opportunity for marriage are probably relatively easy as compared with those in older established countries.

**7. Multiple Births.**—Among the total number of 111,545 births registered in the Commonwealth in 1908 there were 109,426 single births, 2101 twins, and 18 triplets. The number of cases of twins was 1059, seventeen children being still-born, and the number of cases of triplets six. The total number of mothers was, therefore, 110,491, the proportion of mothers of twins being one in every 105, and of mothers of triplets one in every 18,415 of total mothers. The proportion of multiple births is a fairly constant one. In 1907 they numbered 1043 out of a total of 109,306, or one in 105; and in 1908, 1065, or one in 104. The number of cases of triplets is so small that a slight alteration in the total will completely change the proportion. Thus, there were 14 cases in 1907, or one in 7872 of total mothers, as compared with the figures shewn above for 1908.

**8. Ages of Parents.**—The relative ages of the parents of children registered in 1908 have been tabulated, twins and triplets being distinguished from single births, and are shewn for single ages and for every State in "Bulletin of Population and Vital Statistics, No. 14; Vital Statistics of the Commonwealth for the Year 1908." In the present work the exigencies of space allow only the insertion of corresponding tables shewing the relative ages of parents in groups of five years. It will be seen from the tables that while the largest number of single births occurred where the ages of both father and mother were between 25 and 29, the largest number of twin births took place in the age group where the father was between 30 and 34 and the mother was between 35 and 39. The largest number of mothers of single children was found at ages 25 to 29, and that of mothers of twins at ages 30 to 34.

## (a) AGES OF PARENTS IN CASES OF SINGLE BIRTHS, AUSTRALIA, 1908.

Age.	Total Fathers.	Ages of Mothers.								
		Under 15.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 and Upwds.	Not Stated.
Ages of Fathers.										
Under 20 ...	310	...	214	94	2	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 ...	9,831	...	1,827	6,698	1,127	151	24	2	...	2
25 to 29 ...	24,196	1	1,058	10,255	10,791	1,812	935	27	1	16
30 to 34 ...	23,928	...	305	4,281	10,045	7,901	1,276	107	2	9
35 to 39 ...	20,820	...	119	1,505	5,043	7,651	5,869	602	19	12
40 to 44 ...	13,743	...	33	499	1,701	3,618	5,356	2,468	59	9
45 to 49 ...	6,720	...	13	147	529	1,203	2,388	2,146	290	4
50 to 54 ...	2,132	...	5	44	148	320	618	793	200	4
55 to 59 ...	543	...	1	10	41	87	155	187	60	2
60 to 64 ...	175	...	...	4	15	35	51	61	8	1
65 & upwards ...	98	...	...	4	5	16	37	26	10	...
Not stated ...	63	...	2	9	5	6	3	...	1	37
Mothers of legitimate children...	102,657	1	3,577	23,550	29,552	22,800	16,012	6,419	650	96
Mothers of illegitimate children...	6,769	15	1,803	2,640	1,211	582	373	119	12	14
Total mothers	109,426	16	5,380	26,190	30,763	23,382	16,385	6,538	662	110

## (b) AGES OF PARENTS OF TWINS, AUSTRALIA, 1908.

Age.	Total Fathers.	Ages of Mothers.						
		Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 & upwds.
Ages of Fathers.								
Under 20 ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 ...	63	11	38	8	6	...	...	...
25 to 29 ...	182	...	70	86	23	2	1	...
30 to 34 ...	222	...	28	75	91	23	2	...
35 to 39 ...	255	...	10	54	100	86	5	...
40 to 44 ...	171	1	3	15	42	83	27	...
45 to 49 ...	82	...	1	5	14	31	31	...
50 to 54 ...	27	...	...	1	4	11	10	1
55 to 59 ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
60 to 64 ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
65 and upwards ...	4	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
Not stated ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Mothers of legitimate twins ...	1,011	13	151	247	282	238	79	1
Mothers of illegitimate twins ...	48	11	10	14	5	8	...	...
Total mothers	1,059	24	161	261	287	246	79	1

## (c) AGES OF PARENTS OF TRIPLETS, AUSTRALIA, 1908.

Age.	Total Fathers.	Ages of Mothers.			
		20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.
Ages of Fathers.					
20 to 24 ...	1	1	...	...	...
25 to 29 ...	1	...	...	1	...
30 to 34 ...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 ...	2	...	1	...	1
40 to 44 ...	1	...	...	...	1
Mothers of legitimate triplets ...	5	1	1	1	2
Mothers of illegitimate triplets ...	1	...	1	...	...
Total mothers	6	1	2	1	2

9. Birthplaces of Parents.—The relative birthplaces of the parents of children whose births were registered during the year 1908 will be found tabulated in the Bulletin before-mentioned. A summary of the results of the tabulation is here given:—

### BIRTHPLACES OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN, AUSTRALIA, 1908.

Birthplaces.	Fathers.			Mothers of Legitimate Children.			Mothers of Illegitimate Children.		
	Single Births.	Twins.	Trip-lets.	Single Births.	Twins.	Trip-lets.	Single Births.	Twins.	Trip-lets.
New South Wales ...	30,438	292	...	33,494	325	...	2,612	18	...
Victoria ...	28,620	293	2	29,632	308	3	1,793	9	...
Queensland ...	7,643	67	...	9,827	77	...	974	8	1
South Australia ...	10,860	108	2	11,449	124	2	521	6	...
Western Australia ...	1,186	15	...	1,631	19	...	109	...	...
Tasmania ...	4,983	34	...	5,174	37	...	354	1	...
Australia, so described	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
New Zealand ...	1,222	12	...	1,115	5	...	78	1	...
Austria-Hungary ...	75	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	7	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Bulgaria ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Channel Islands ...	27	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...
Denmark ...	234	1	...	91	2	...	4	...	...
England ...	9,078	104	1	5,407	67	...	170	1	...
Finland ...	32	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	61	...	...	25	...	...	1	...	...
Germany ...	1,090	11	...	567	4	...	13	...	...
Gibraltar ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Greece ...	23	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Iceland ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland ...	2,613	33	...	1,743	19	...	63	2	...
Isle of Man ...	23	1	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	248	2	...	132	1	...	1	1	...
Malta ...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands ...	15	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	122	3	...	29	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rumania ...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Russia ...	99	1	...	53	1	...	...	...	...
Scotland ...	2,111	14	...	1,273	11	...	23	...	...
Spain ...	15	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...
Sweden ...	228	7	...	21	1	...	1	...	...
Switzerland ...	45	1	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey ...	10	1	...	7	1	...	...	...	...
Wales ...	326	2	...	182	3	...	5	...	...
Canada ...	76	...	...	31	...	...	1	...	...
Newfoundland ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mexico ...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
United States ...	216	1	...	105	1	...	5	...	...
Bermudas ...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
British West Indies ...	16	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
British Honduras ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central America, so described	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Argentine Republic ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
S. America, so describ'd	11	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	...



## BIRTHPLACES OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN—Continued.

Birthplace.	Fathers.			Mothers of Legitimate Children.			Mothers of Illegitimate Children.		
	Single Births.	Twins.	Trip-lets.	Single Births.	Twins.	Trip-lets.	Single Births.	Twins.	Trip-lets.
Afghanistan ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ...	18	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...
China ...	170	...	...	63	...	...	2	...	...
Cyprus ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies ...	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
India ...	162	3	...	75	...	...	4	...	...
Japan ...	12	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...
Persia ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippine Islands ...	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Siam ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Syria ...	115	...	...	100	...	...	1	...	...
Africa, so described ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Azores ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope ...	2	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Verde Islands ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt ...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Madeira ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius ...	18	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Natal ...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Seychelles Islands ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. Africa, so described ...	49	...	...	58	2	...	4	...	...
Fanning Island ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Fiji ...	20	...	...	23	1	...	...	...	...
Friendly Islands ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Loyalty Islands ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
New Caledonia ...	6	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...
New Hebrides ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Norfolk Island ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Samoa ...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Solomon Islands ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Sea Islands, so described ...	24	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...
Born at sea ...	147	1	...	97	1	...	6	...	...
Birthplace not stated ...	71	...	...	65	...	...	15	...	...
Total ...	102,657	1,011	5	102,657	1,011	5	6,769	48	1

10. Occupations of Fathers.—A summary of the occupations of the fathers of all legitimate children, whose births were registered in 1908, will be found in the following table. The figures include all the States of the Commonwealth:—

## OCCUPATIONS OF FATHERS OF ALL LEGITIMATE CHILDREN, 1908.

Occupations.	Number of Fathers.	Occupations.	Number of Fathers.
<b>CLASS I.—PROFESSIONAL.</b>			
General Government ...	575	Wool and Tallow ...	96
Local Government ...	117	Flowers and Seeds ...	246
Defence ...	110	Other Vegetable Matter ...	150
Law and Order ...	1,190	Wood and Coal ...	310
Religion ...	338	Glass and Earthenware ...	17
Charities ...	5	Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones ...	10
Health ...	714	Ironmongery ...	221
Literature ...	186	Merchants, etc. ...	277
Science ...	117	Shopkeepers and Assistants ...	1,041
Engineering, Architecture, and		Dealers and Hawkers ...	407
Surveying ...	386	Agents and Brokers ...	432
Education ...	716	Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc. ...	2,560
Fine Arts ...	129	Commercial Travellers, Salesmen ...	1,099
Music ...	122	Others engaged in Commercial	
Amusements ...	218	Pursuits ...	653
		Speculators on Chance Events ...	31
		Storage ...	8
Total Professional ...	4,923	Total Commercial ...	13,967
<b>CLASS II.—DOMESTIC.</b>		<b>CLASS IV.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.</b>	
Hotelkeepers and Assistants ...	898	Railway Traffic ...	3,001
Others engaged in providing board		Tramway Traffic ...	776
and lodging ...	162	Road Traffic ...	3,713
House Servants ...	183	Sea and River Traffic ...	1,599
Coachmen and Grooms ...	323	Postal Service ...	419
Hairdressers ...	561	Telegraph and Telephone Service	359
Laundrymen ...	38	Messengers, etc. ...	24
Others engaged in domestic occupa-			
tions ...	151	Total Transport & Communication	9,891
Total Domestic ...	2,316	<b>CLASS V.—INDUSTRIAL.</b>	
<b>CLASS III.—COMMERCIAL.</b>		Books and Publications ...	832
Banking and Finance ...	423	Musical Instruments ...	52
Insurance and Valuation ...	412	Prints and Pictures ...	57
Land and Household Property ...	126	Ornaments and Small Wares ...	147
Property Rights not otherwise clsd.	3	Equipment for Sports and Games	7
Books, Publications, Advertising	111	Designs, Medals, Type ...	35
Musical Instruments ...	18	Watches and Clocks ...	122
Prints and Pictures ...	7	Surgical Instruments ...	5
Ornaments and Small Wares ...	7	Arms and Ammunition ...	6
Equipment for Sports and Games	1	Engines and Machinery ...	878
Watches, Clocks, Jewellery ...	11	Carriages and Vehicles ...	733
Machinery ...	45	Harness and Saddlery ...	490
Carriages and Vehicles ...	57	Ships and Boats ...	126
Harness and Saddlery ...	11	Furniture ...	374
Ships, Boats, Marine Stores ...	8	Building Materials ...	473
Building Materials ...	3	Chemicals ...	66
Furniture ...	59	Textile Fabrics ...	98
Chemicals ...	3	Dress ...	1,918
Paper and Stationery ...	80	Fibrous Materials ...	32
Textile Fabrics ...	831	Animal Food ...	324
Dress ...	121	Vegetable Food ...	1,465
Fibrous Materials ...	15	Groceries, Drinks, Narcotics, and	
Animal Food ...	1,949	Stimulants ...	468
Vegetable Food ...	625	Animal Matter ...	424
Groceries, Drinks, Narcotics, and		Workers in wood not elsewhere clsd.	54
Stimulants ...	1,184	Fodder ...	12
Living Animals ...	276	Paper ...	23
Manures ...	4	Stone, Clay, Glass ...	573
Leather ...	19		

## OCCUPATIONS OF FATHERS OF ALL LEGITIMATE CHILDREN—Continued.

Occupations.	Number of Fathers.	Occupations.	Number of Fathers.
Jewellery and Precious Stones ...	198	CLASS VI.—AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, MINING, ETC.	
Metals, other than Gold & Silver ...	2,950	Agricultural ...	17,473
Gas, Electric Lighting ...	333	Pastoral ...	3,542
Buildings—		Dairying ...	1,229
Builders ...	324	Fisheries, Capture and Destruction of Wild Animals, or acquisition of Products yielded thereby	381
Stonemasons ...	246	Forestry ...	516
Bricklayers ...	466	Water Conservation and Supply	91
Carpenters ...	2,415	Mines and Quarries ...	9,032
Slaters ...	22		
Plasterers ...	240	Total Primary Producers ...	32,264
Painters ...	1,013	CLASS VII.—INDEFINITE.	
Plumbers ...	638	Independent Means ...	140
Others ...	90	University Student ...	4
Roads, Railways, Earthworks ...	202	Dependent on State ...	1
Disposal of the Dead ...	46	Occupation not stated ...	54
Disposal of Refuse ...	127		
Other Industrial Workers—		Total Indefinite ...	199
Manufacturers ...	221		
Engineers, Firemen ...	2,511	Total all Occupations ...	103,673
Contractors ...	1,058		
Labourers ...	17,046		
Others ...	173		
Total Industrial ...	40,113		

11. **Mothers' Age, Duration of Marriage, and Issue.**—A tabulation has been made shewing, in age-groups, the duration of marriage and issue of mothers. The total number of legitimate confinements in 1908 was 98,393, viz., 97,418 single births, 970 cases of twins, and 5 cases of triplets, exclusive of Tasmania, for which State particulars are not available. From this number 191 mothers in other States must be deducted in whose case the necessary particulars either as to date of marriage or as to previous issue were not stated. The tables refer, therefore, to a total of 98,202 mothers. They exclude children by former marriages and still-born children, but include illegitimate children, previous issue by the same father. The tables cannot be given *in extenso*, but the following are their most salient features. The complete tabulations are shewn in "Commonwealth Bulletin of Population and Vital Statistics, No. 14; Vital Statistics of the Commonwealth for the Year 1908."

**DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND ISSUE OF MOTHERS OF ALL AGES,  
COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Duration of Marriage.	Total Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Number of Children.	Duration of Marriage.	Total Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Number of Children.
Years.				Years			
0-1 ...	15,740	15,923	1.01	18-19 ...	1,551	11,886	7.66
1-2 ...	7,005	7,836	1.11	19-20 ...	1,159	9,251	7.98
2-3 ...	7,490	13,416	1.79	20-21 ...	1,082	9,162	8.46
3-4 ...	8,281	17,438	2.11	21-22 ...	830	7,371	8.88
4-5 ...	7,020	17,552	2.50	22-23 ...	673	6,405	9.51
5-6 ...	6,127	17,590	2.87	23-24 ...	497	4,676	9.40
6-7 ...	5,753	18,710	3.25	24-25 ...	351	3,486	10.95
7-8 ...	5,306	19,202	3.61	25-26 ...	264	2,802	10.61
8-9 ...	4,891	19,511	3.98	26-27 ...	193	2,095	10.85
9-10 ...	4,026	17,862	4.43	27-28 ...	89	1,004	11.28
10-11 ...	3,646	17,404	4.77	28-29 ...	42	477	11.35
11-12 ...	3,230	16,514	5.11	29-30 ...	31	348	11.29
12-13 ...	2,921	15,809	5.41	30-31 ...	8	94	11.75
13-14 ...	2,343	13,725	5.85	31-32 ...	14	174	12.43
14-15 ...	2,114	13,164	6.22	32-33 ...	1	14	14.00
15-16 ...	1,949	12,545	6.43	33-34 ...	2	31	15.50
16-17 ...	1,833	12,595	6.87				
17-18 ...	1,740	12,543	7.20	Total	98,202	338,615	3.44

**AGES AND ISSUE OF MOTHERS,  
COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Ages of Mothers.	Total Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Number of Children.	Ages of Mothers.	Total Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Number of Children.
Under 20 years	3,380	4,047	1.19	40-44 years ...	6,169	44,863	7.27
20-24 years ...	22,392	39,187	1.75	45 yrs. and over	611	5,420	8.87
25-29 " ...	28,194	75,337	2.67				
30-34 " ...	21,951	85,495	3.89				
35-39 " ...	15,505	84,266	5.43	All ages ...	98,202	338,615	3.44

**PREVIOUS ISSUE OF MOTHERS OF VARIOUS AGES,  
COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Previous Issue.	Mothers' Ages.							Total.
	Under 20 Years.	20-24 Years.	25-29 Years.	30-34 Years.	35-39 Years.	40-44 Years.	45 Years and Over.	
0	2,784	11,336	7,538	2,800	1,014	219	17	25,708
1	541	6,856	7,127	3,593	1,322	246	17	19,702
2	52	3,079	6,052	3,947	1,688	324	11	15,153
3	3	893	4,087	3,796	2,131	471	27	11,408
4	...	185	2,110	3,095	2,114	572	31	8,107
5	...	35	879	2,204	2,021	664	47	5,850
6	...	7	277	1,346	1,725	715	43	4,113
7	...	...	87	702	1,382	738	65	2,974
8	...	...	26	297	983	668	72	2,046
9	...	1	9	104	626	604	74	1,418
10	...	...	1	44	278	434	78	835
11	...	...	1	15	124	262	47	449
12	...	...	...	5	64	128	29	226
13	...	...	...	2	21	67	30	120
14	...	...	...	1	7	33	14	55
15	...	...	...	...	3	15	4	22
16	...	...	...	...	2	7	2	11
17	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4
25	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Mothers	3,380	22,392	28,194	21,951	15,505	6,169	611	98,202

The tables shew a fairly regular increase in the number of children up to the period where the marriage has lasted twenty-three years, and it appears that the average interval between successive confinements up to that period was rather less than two and a half years. One mother of the age-group 40 to 44 years, had her twenty-sixth child in the twenty-third year of her marriage. The average number of children of all marriages was 3.44.

A similar table has been prepared shewing the previous issue of mothers of twins and triplets, from which it appears that 211 mothers had twins at their first confinement; 152 at their second; 138 at their third; 143 at their fourth; 102 at their fifth; 67 at their sixth; 58 at their seventh; 42 at their eighth; 23 at their ninth; 17 at their tenth; 10 at their eleventh; 3 at their twelfth; 1 at her thirteenth; and 3 at their fourteenth.

Of the five cases of triplets 2 occurred at the first confinement; 1 at the second; 1 at the sixth; and 1 at the eighth.

12. **Interval between Marriage and First Birth.**—The following table shews the interval between marriage and first birth, the figures being again exclusive of those for Tasmania. Twins and triplets are included, the elder born only being enumerated.

**INTERVAL BETWEEN MARRIAGE AND FIRST BIRTH,  
COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Interval.	Number of First Children.	Interval.	Number of First Children.	Interval.	Number of First Children.
Under 1 month	427	1 year	6,298	13 years	5
1 month	454	2 years	1,911	14 "	2
2 months	652	3 "	724	15 "	9
3 "	812	4 "	390	16 "	5
4 "	1,065	5 "	234	17 "	6
5 "	1,275	6 "	142	18 "	2
6 "	1,493	7 "	99	21 "	2
7 "	1,353	8 "	71	22 "	1
8 "	1,160	9 "	44	23 "	2
9 "	2,859	10 "	28		
10 "	2,288	11 "	19	Total	25,708
11 "	1,860	12 "	16		

Of these 25,708 children 13,098 were males and 12,610 were females; the masculinity of first births was therefore only 103.87 as compared with 104.93 for total births.

The previous issue of mothers of illegitimate children is not recorded, but for the purposes of the following table all illegitimate births have been assumed to be first births, and the table shews, together with the ages of mothers, the first births which occurred within less than nine months of the date of marriage, and those which occurred at a later date, as well as the illegitimate births. A comparison of the column shewing the total of legitimate births within less than nine months of marriage and of illegitimate births with the next column, shewing the legitimate births which occurred not less than nine months after marriage, reveals the fact that for all ages the proportion of the two was as 15 to 17, while at ages up to and including 21 there was a great preponderance of legitimate births following on antenuptial conception and of illegitimate births. It must, of course, be understood, that a certain number of premature births are necessarily included amongst the births which occurred within less than nine months of marriage, but there is no means of arriving at the proportion of those births. The figures, which are exclusive of those for Tasmania, look therefore their worst:—

**AGES OF MOTHERS AND INTERVAL BETWEEN MARRIAGE AND FIRST BIRTH, etc.,  
COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Age of Mother at Birth of Child.	Illegitimate Births.	Legitimate Births less than nine months after Marriage.	Total of two preceding columns.	Legitimate Births nine months after Marriage and later.	Total Legitimate First Births.	Legitimate First Births and Illegitimate Births.
Years.						
13	2	...	2	...	...	2
14	13	2	15	...	2	15
15	70	12	82	5	17	87
16	162	86	248	15	101	263
17	358	270	628	86	356	714
18	505	625	1,130	256	881	1,386
19	612	910	1,522	517	1,427	2,039
20	611	996	1,607	856	1,852	2,463
21	604	1,164	1,768	1,146	2,310	2,914
22	489	975	1,464	1,511	2,486	2,975
23	458	833	1,291	1,610	2,443	2,901

## AGES OF MOTHERS AND INTERVAL BETWEEN MARRIAGE AND FIRST BIRTH—Cont.

Age of Mother at Birth of Child.	Illegitimate Births,	Legitimate Births less than nine months after Marriage,	Total of two preceding columns,	Legitimate Births nine months after Marriage and later.	Total Legitimate First Births.	Legitimate First Births and Illegitimate Births,
Years,						
24 ...	365	620	985	1,625	2,245	2,610
25 ...	327	511	838	1,455	1,966	2,293
26 ...	236	358	594	1,323	1,681	1,917
27 ...	224	308	532	1,246	1,554	1,778
28 ...	208	258	466	1,057	1,315	1,523
29 ...	170	155	325	867	1,022	1,192
30 ...	171	138	299	675	813	984
31 ...	92	104	196	522	626	718
32 ...	122	82	204	459	541	663
33 ...	87	55	142	386	441	528
34 ...	88	55	143	324	379	467
35 ...	94	41	135	233	274	368
36 ...	91	31	122	212	243	334
37 ...	68	32	100	166	198	266
38 ...	50	23	83	147	170	220
39 ...	59	21	80	108	129	188
40 ...	46	8	54	84	92	138
41 ...	25	8	33	40	48	73
42 ...	18	8	26	42	50	68
43 ...	17	...	17	18	18	35
44 ...	11	...	11	11	11	22
45 ...	2	2	4	8	10	12
46 ...	3	...	3	4	4	7
47 ...	2	...	2	1	1	3
48 ...	4	...	4	1	1	5
50 ...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Not stated	12	...	12	...	...	12
Total ...	6,476	8,691	15,167	17,017	25,708	32,184

## § 2. Marriages.

1. **Marriages, 1901 to 1908.**—The number of marriages registered in the Commonwealth in 1908 was 32,551, the highest number ever recorded. There has been a steady increase in the annual number of marriages in each State since 1903, and the crude marriage-rate increased similarly in all the States until 1907, with the exception of Western Australia, where a further diminution may reasonably be expected until the composition of the population as to sexes and ages approaches more closely to that of the other States. In 1908 all the States, with the exception of New South Wales and Tasmania, had a lower marriage rate than in 1907. The number of marriages in each State since 1901 is shewn below:—

## TOTAL MARRIAGES, COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'ld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	10,538	8,406	3,341	2,309	1,821	1,338	27,753
1902 ...	10,486	8,477	3,243	2,383	2,024	1,313	27,926
1903 ...	9,759	7,605	2,933	2,272	2,064	1,344	25,977
1904 ...	10,424	8,210	3,078	2,534	2,088	1,350	27,684
1905 ...	10,970	8,774	3,173	2,599	2,123	1,365	29,004
1906 ...	11,551	8,930	3,588	2,681	2,261	1,399	30,410
1907 ...	12,187	9,575	4,105	3,079	2,114	1,410	32,470
1908 ...	12,641	9,335	4,009	3,122	2,012	1,432	32,551

2. **Marriage Rates, 1901 to 1908.**—The number of marriages registered per thousand of mean population is shewn in the following table for the same period :—

**CRUDE MARRIAGE RATE,<sup>1</sup> 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	7.73	6.98	6.66	6.36	9.66	7.76	7.32
1902 ...	7.54	7.00	6.36	6.54	9.83	7.55	7.24
1903 ...	6.89	6.29	5.72	6.21	9.32	7.57	6.66
1904 ...	7.23	6.80	5.93	6.86	8.83	7.55	7.00
1905 ...	7.44	7.24	6.03	6.94	8.48	7.62	7.22
1906 ...	7.65	7.30	6.73	7.06	8.70	7.82	7.44
1907 ...	7.86	7.73	7.62	7.98	8.06	7.86	7.81
1908 ...	8.00	7.42	7.30	7.84	7.59	7.88	7.69

1. Number of marriages (not persons married) per 1000 of mean annual population.

As in some international tabulations the marriage rates are calculated per 1000 of the unmarried population of 15 years and over, the corresponding rates have been worked out for the Commonwealth for the three last Census periods. The figures comprise in each case the Census year with the year immediately preceding, and the year immediately following, and are as follows :—Years 1880-82, 48.98; years 1890-92, 45.74; years 1900-02, 42.14. These rates refer, of course, to persons married and not to marriages, as do the rates in the preceding table.

3. **Marriage Rates in Various Countries.**—A comparison of the Australian marriage rate with that of European countries shews it to be considerably below the rates prevailing in the East of Europe, almost identical with those of Central and Western Europe, and higher than those of the North of Europe :—

**CRUDE MARRIAGE RATE.—VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Year.	Crude Marriage Rate.	Country.	Year.	Crude Marriage Rate.
Rumania ...	1907	10.7	Switzerland ...	1906	7.8
Servia ...	1906	10.2	Commonwealth ...	1908	7.7
Hungary ...	1907	9.8	Denmark ...	1907	7.7
Bulgaria ...	1906	9.6	Italy ...	1907	7.7
Canada (Ontario) ...	1906	9.0	Netherlands ...	1907	7.5
New Zealand ...	1908	8.8	Scotland ...	1907	7.0
Russia ...	1902	8.6	Spain ...	1907	7.0
Belgium ...	1906	8.2	Finland ...	1906	6.8
German Empire ...	1906	8.2	Sweden ...	1907	6.2
France ...	1907	8.0	Norway ...	1907	6.1
Austria ...	1906	7.9	Ireland ...	1907	5.2
England and Wales ...	1907	7.9			

4. **Age at Marriage.**—(a) The age at marriage of bridegrooms and brides will be found in the following table, the previous conjugal condition of the contracting parties being distinguished. It will be seen that no less than 1108 males were married during 1908 who were less than twenty-one years of age. The corresponding number of females was 6700, of whom five were widows. At the other end of the scale there were twenty-three men of sixty-five years and upwards, who described themselves as bachelors, and six spinsters of corresponding ages.

## AGES AND CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PERSONS MARRIED, 1908.

Age at Marriage.	Bridegrooms.				Brides.			
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced.	Total.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced.	Total.
14 years	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5
15 "	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	44
16 "	5	...	...	5	263	...	...	263
17 "	29	...	...	29	745	...	...	745
18 "	116	...	...	116	1,484	...	...	1,484
19 "	355	...	...	355	1,956	...	...	1,956
20 "	601	2	...	603	2,198	5	...	2,203
21 "	1,944	...	...	1,944	3,675	7	...	3,682
22 "	2,113	3	...	2,116	2,909	14	2	2,925
23 "	2,452	5	...	2,457	2,834	17	3	2,854
24 "	2,554	9	2	2,565	2,664	26	2	2,692
25 "	2,497	7	1	2,505	2,119	30	4	2,153
26 "	2,408	23	2	2,433	1,789	34	6	1,829
27 "	2,232	30	3	2,265	1,491	54	3	1,548
28 "	2,168	25	5	2,198	1,244	50	17	1,311
29 "	1,702	39	5	1,746	1,005	55	4	1,064
30 "	1,396	49	2	1,447	819	67	12	898
31 "	1,048	46	4	1,098	551	29	7	587
32 "	1,024	44	6	1,074	542	65	9	616
33 "	798	49	5	852	387	56	15	458
34 "	687	59	7	753	336	63	16	415
35 "	625	57	9	691	310	68	6	384
36 "	540	79	6	625	237	76	8	321
37 "	459	66	6	531	198	72	8	278
38 "	449	76	8	533	167	87	7	261
39 "	324	73	8	405	141	59	8	208
40 "	317	74	4	395	103	81	3	187
41 "	194	66	5	265	70	44	5	119
42 "	207	74	4	285	79	50	7	136
43 "	167	74	7	248	42	51	4	97
44 "	144	78	5	227	45	55	3	103
45 "	153	82	6	241	52	52	5	109
46 "	102	77	5	184	28	41	1	70
47 "	69	66	5	140	19	45	3	67
48 "	84	84	4	172	25	40	...	65
49 "	64	69	2	135	22	31	2	55
50 "	45	55	9	109	12	36	...	48
51 "	15	54	2	71	14	19	3	36
52 "	21	55	3	79	10	19	1	30
53 "	27	33	4	64	8	16	1	25
54 "	22	37	4	63	5	26	...	31
55 "	19	29	...	48	5	14	...	19
56 "	10	35	1	46	3	14	...	17
57 "	11	33	1	45	2	19	...	21
58 "	13	25	1	39	3	16	...	19
59 "	4	25	...	29	4	12	...	16
60 "	6	28	...	34	3	9	...	12
61 "	4	17	...	21	...	2	...	2
62 "	4	25	...	29	3	10	...	13
63 "	7	20	1	28	2	2	...	4
64 "	3	21	...	24	...	7	1	8
65 "	4	22	...	26	1	5	...	6
66 "	1	14	...	15	...	6	...	6
67 "	1	20	...	21	4	2	...	6
68 "	...	20	1	21	...	7	...	7
69 "	2	12	...	14	1	4	...	5
70 "	2	18	...	15	...	5	...	5



## AGES AND CONJUGAL CONDITIONS OF PERSONS MARRIED, 1908—Continued.

Age at Marriage.	Bridegrooms.				Brides.			
	Bachelors.	Widowers.	Divorced.	Total.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced.	Total.
71 years ...	...	5	...	5	...	1	...	1
72 " ...	3	8	...	11	...	...	...	...
73 " ...	1	9	...	10	...	4	...	4
74 " ...	1	8	...	9	...	...	...	...
75 " ...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
76 " ...	4	3	...	7	...	...	...	...
77 " ...	1	6	...	7	...	1	...	1
78 " ...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1
79 " ...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
80 " ...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...
81 " ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
82 " ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
85 " ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Not stated ...	4	2	...	6	13	3	...	16
Total ...	30,265	2,132	154	32,551	30,691	1,684	176	32,551

(b) The relative ages of bridegrooms and brides are shewn for single years in "Bulletin of Population and Vital Statistics, No. 14"; a condensation is here given into age-groups of five years:—

## RELATIVE AGES OF PERSONS MARRIED, 1908.

Ages.	Total Bride- grooms.	Ages of Brides.								Not Stated.
		Under 15.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 and Upwds.	
Ages of Bridegrooms.										
Under 20 ...	505	...	348	143	11	3	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 ...	9,685	1	2,447	5,925	1,131	139	34	5	2	1
25 to 29 ...	11,147	...	1,193	5,552	3,560	697	105	32	6	2
30 to 34 ...	5,224	...	332	1,787	1,871	892	266	49	24	3
35 to 39 ...	2,785	...	112	646	823	628	428	106	41	1
40 to 44 ...	1,420	...	37	196	298	329	302	180	76	2
45 to 49 ...	573	...	18	74	136	177	198	139	128	2
50 to 54 ...	366	...	3	18	38	62	63	73	129	...
55 to 59 ...	207	...	3	6	13	23	30	27	105	...
60 to 64 ...	136	...	2	3	8	14	13	14	82	...
65 and upwards	178	...	1	6	14	10	13	17	116	1
Not stated ...	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
Total Brides ...	32,551	1	4,496	14,356	7,905	2,974	1,452	642	709	16

5. **Previous Conjugal Condition.**—In a previous table the total number of bachelors and spinsters, widowed and divorced persons, who were married during the year 1908, was shewn. In the following table the relative conjugal conditions of the contracting parties are given:—

## RELATIVE CONJUGAL CONDITIONS OF PERSONS MARRIED, 1908.

Conjugal Condition.		Total Bridegrooms.	Brides.		
			Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced.
Bridegrooms	Bachelors ...	30,265	29,076	1,056	133
	Widowers ...	2,132	1,505	597	30
	Divorced ...	154	110	31	13
Total Brides ...		32,551	30,691	1,684	176

6. **Birthplaces of Persons Married.**—Information as to the birthplaces of persons who were married in 1908 was not obtained in the State of Western Australia; the following figures refer, therefore, only to New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia and Tasmania. As might be expected, there were more brides than bridegrooms who were born in one of the Commonwealth States, and more bridegrooms than brides who were born elsewhere. In "Bulletin No. 14 of Population and Vital Statistics" the relative birthplaces of bridegrooms and brides will be found tabulated:—

### BIRTHPLACES OF PERSONS MARRIED, 1908.

Birthplaces.	Bridegrooms.	Brides.	Birthplaces.	Bridegrooms.	Brides.
New South Wales ...	9,982	11,077	Argentina ...	1	...
Victoria ...	8,296	8,732	Brazil ...	...	1
Queensland ...	2,638	3,324	Chili ...	1	...
South Australia ...	3,279	3,416	South America (so described) ...	5	1
Western Australia ...	26	15			
Tasmania ...	1,383	1,523	Arabia ...	2	...
New Zealand ...	403	257	Ceylon ...	5	3
			China ...	46	2
Austria-Hungary ...	16	4	Cyprus ...	1	...
Belgium ...	4	2	Dutch East Indies ...	2	...
Bulgaria ...	1	...	India ...	51	15
Channel Islands ...	7	2	Japan ...	11	7
Denmark ...	59	13	Malay States ...	5	...
England ...	2,399	1,212	Philippine Islands ...	1	...
Finland ...	12	1	Straits Settlements ...	2	1
France ...	22	8	Syria ...	13	9
Germany ...	265	83			
Gibraltar ...	...	1	Africa (so described) ...	1	...
Greece ...	5	...	Cape of Good Hope ...	1	...
Ireland ...	512	366	Egypt ...	...	1
Isle of Man ...	7	2	Madagascar... ..	1	...
Italy ...	42	18	Madeira ...	1	...
Malta ...	2	1	Mauritius ...	8	2
Monaco ...	1	...	South Africa (so described) ...	30	15
Netherlands ...	5	2			
Norway ...	27	4	Chatham Island ...	1	...
Portugal ...	2	...	Fiji ...	8	3
Rumania ...	2	...	Loyalty Islands ...	1	...
Russia ...	19	10	New Caledonia ...	5	5
Scotland ...	590	275	New Hebrides ...	6	2
Spain ...	3	...	Samoa ...	...	1
Sweden ...	49	9	Solomon Islands ...	1	...
Switzerland ...	16	3	S. Sea Is. (so describ'd)	18	6
Turkey ...	4	...			
Wales ...	73	33	Born at sea ...	45	29
Canada ...	22	11			
Mexico ...	1	...	Birthplace not stated	9	14
United States... ..	77	16			
British West Indies ...	6	2	Total ...	30,539	30,539

7. **Occupations and Ages of Bridegrooms.**—The question has been asked whether persons in some walks of life marry earlier than in others, and a tabulation has therefore been made of the occupations and ages of all males who were married in the Commonwealth in the years 1907 and 1908. In "Bulletin No. 14" the 1908 tabulation is shewn for orders of occupations, while here it is repeated for classes only, with a subdivision of the Industrial class and of the class of Primary Producers. The average ages of the persons falling under those twelve subdivisions were determined, and it appears that, apart from the Indefinite class, which consists chiefly of persons who have retired from business and

who are living on their own means, and where a high average age may naturally be expected, the average age ranges from 28.46 in the Manufacturing class to 32.63 years in the Pastoral class. The averages, calculated on the basis of the 1907 figures, have been added for the purposes of comparison. The figures for two years are, however, rather small to allow of definite conclusions being drawn. The results obtained are shewn in the following table:—

## OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF BRIDEGROOMS, 1908.

Ages at Marriage.	Professional	Domestic.	Mercantile.	Transport and Communication.	Industrial.			Primary Producers.				Indefinite.
					Manufacturing.	Building and Construction.	Indefinite Industrial Workers.	Agricultural.	Pastoral.	Mines and Quarries.	Other Primary Producers.	
16 years ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
17 " ...	1	...	...	7	8	...	6	...	1	3	...	...
18 " ...	3	2	14	5	23	1	33	16	1	10	...	1
19 " ...	6	8	37	46	71	17	101	27	6	29	6	1
20 " ...	10	10	72	55	98	51	166	60	9	59	11	2
21 " ...	56	49	279	196	354	139	476	158	20	176	32	9
22 " ...	73	50	292	213	336	154	539	200	33	195	25	6
23 " ...	100	64	397	218	392	141	560	268	44	232	37	4
24 " ...	117	67	412	255	403	160	542	315	65	184	39	6
25 " ...	160	61	434	213	373	118	531	341	56	186	28	4
26 " ...	165	42	425	191	375	132	509	331	60	163	33	7
27 " ...	152	45	381	201	297	111	489	337	63	141	44	4
28 " ...	146	63	395	194	279	104	443	329	71	146	23	5
29 " ...	121	41	316	151	195	66	363	299	64	105	20	5
30 " ...	106	38	239	125	156	61	271	258	69	94	28	2
31 " ...	80	29	200	89	115	44	213	200	44	70	12	2
32 " ...	93	24	187	79	116	49	191	193	57	71	9	5
33 " ...	73	18	139	63	96	29	132	169	46	70	16	1
34 " ...	62	16	136	63	78	22	132	134	47	49	12	2
35 to 39 years ...	203	72	448	193	279	139	519	535	152	188	42	15
40 " 44 " ...	87	40	217	120	138	82	261	263	79	102	17	14
45 " 49 " ...	66	38	127	69	95	39	168	144	50	54	12	10
50 years and upwards ...	60	33	147	48	108	51	151	142	45	59	10	53
Not stated ...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,941	811	5,297	2,794	4,387	1,716	6,798	4,722	1,082	2,387	458	158
Average age—years (1908)	31.01	30.62	29.77	28.83	28.46	29.02	28.89	30.96	32.63	29.00	29.33	41.12
" " " (1907)	31.26	30.12	29.74	28.90	28.01	29.71	28.76	30.93	32.55	29.03	29.19	38.26

8. **Fertility of Marriages.**—The quotient obtained by division of the legitimate births registered, say during the five years 1904 to 1908, by the number of marriages registered during the five years 1899 to 1903, i.e., the period antecedent by five years to the period of the births, has been called the "fertility of marriages." This works out at 3.75, or in other words, the number of children to be expected from every four marriages in the Commonwealth is fifteen. This method, while not professing any claim to accuracy, furnishes results which agree fairly well with those found by more elaborate and careful investigation.

9. **Registration of Marriages.**—In all the States of the Commonwealth marriages may be celebrated either by ministers of religion, whose names are registered for that purpose with the Registrar-General, or by certain civil officers, in most cases district registrars. The percentage of marriages celebrated by ministers of religion has increased from 96.25 per cent. in 1901 to 97.39 per cent. in 1908. The figures for the individual States were in 1908: New South Wales, 98.32 per cent.; Victoria, 98.84 per cent.; Queensland, 95.29 per cent.; South Australia, 95.93 per cent.; Western Australia, 90.66 per cent.; and Tasmania, 99.09 per cent. The registered ministers in 1908 belonged to forty-seven different denominations, some of which, however, can hardly be regarded as having any valid existence. The extraordinary number of marriages credited to some denominations, the number of whose adherents, according to the Census returns, was very small indeed, is not inconsistent with the supposition that some of these denomina-

tions have been created for the purpose of obtaining the registration necessary to conduct marriages, or to be connected with a so-called "Matrimonial Agency." The figures for 1908 are shewn in the following table:—

### MARRIAGES IN EACH DENOMINATION, 1908.

Denomination.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wlth.
Church of England ...	4,952	2,069	1,016	701	760	510	10,008
Roman Catholic Church ...	2,240	1,366	791	288	325	191	5,201
Presbyterian Church of Australia	1,658	1,516	554	198	177	164	4,267
Free Presbyterian Church ...	...	1	...	4	...	...	5
Independent Presbyterian Church	...	623	...	...	...	...	623
Welsh Presbyterian Church ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Methodist Church ...	1,557	1,408	707	1,002	374	266	5,314
Independent Methodist Church...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Lay Methodist Church ...	20	...	...	...	...	...	20
Primitive Methodist Church ...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
United Methodist Church ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Congregational Church ...	1,457	1,387	125	159	73	153	3,354
Baptist Church ...	211	272	194	212	56	107	1,052
German Baptist Church ...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
Particular Baptist Church ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Church of Christ ...	156	135	10	139	17	4	461
Christian Brethren ...	1	...	...	20	...	...	21
Lutheran Church ...	30	65	140	195	12	...	442
Evangelical Lutheran Church ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
German Lutheran Church ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Scandinavian Lutheran Church...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Greek Orthodox Church ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Australian Church ...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13
Unitarian Church ...	10	...	...	1	...	...	11
Moravian Church ...	...	1	2	...	...	...	3
New Jerusalem Church ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Apostolic Church ...	...	...	11	...	...	...	11
Catholic Apostolic Church ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Society of Friends ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Christadelphians ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4
Welsh Protestant Church ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Plymouth Brethren ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Salvation Army ...	48	38	35	26	14	7	168
Seventh-Day Adventists ...	5	8	1	4	5	...	23
Latter-Day Saints ...	12	4	...	1	...	...	17
Free Church ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
Free Christian Church...	...	182	...	...	...	...	182
United Christian Church ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Memorial Church ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Christian Assembly ...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8
Evangelist ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
City Mission ...	...	...	...	39	...	...	39
Ballarat Town Mission ...	...	89	...	...	...	...	89
Joyful News Mission ...	...	...	194	...	...	...	194
Helping Hand Mission ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Aboriginal Mission ...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12
Jewish ...	30	34	2	6	11	...	83
Registrar's Office ...	224	108	189	127	188	13	849
Not stated ...	...	...	12	...	...	8	20
Total ...	12,641	9,335	4,009	3,122	2,012	1,432	32,551

10. **Mark Signatures.**—The marriage registers afford some clue, even if an imperfect one, to the illiteracy of the adult population, since a small and constantly diminishing percentage of bridegrooms and brides sign the registers with marks.

(i.) *Males and Females, 1901 to 1908.* For a number of years, with the exception of 1908, mark signatures by males have been slightly more numerous than those by females, the percentages for the Commonwealth during the past eight years having been as follows :—

**PERCENTAGE OF MARK SIGNATURES AT MARRIAGE, AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Male ...	1.35	1.21	1.17	0.95	0.91	0.92	0.81	0.71
Female ...	1.29	1.11	1.02	0.91	0.93	0.86	0.70	0.73

(ii.) *Mark Signatures in Commonwealth States, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews that while the Tasmanian percentage has been the highest, and the Victorian the lowest, in each of the eight years under review, there has been a marked decrease in every State :—

**PERCENTAGE OF MARK SIGNATURES AT MARRIAGE IN AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	1.34	0.53	2.56	0.95	0.99	4.11	1.32
1902 ...	1.22	0.61	1.93	1.15	0.69	3.12	1.16
1903 ...	1.10	0.60	1.86	1.32	0.75	2.38	1.10
1904 ...	0.90	0.54	1.72	0.65	0.53	2.85	0.93
1905 ...	1.12	0.44	1.39	0.83	0.57	2.12	0.92
1906 ...	0.94	0.43	1.67	0.67	0.66	2.18	0.89
1907 ...	0.87	0.36	1.14	0.55	0.64	2.02	0.76
1908 ...	0.79	0.33	1.20	0.56	0.82	1.57	0.72

A complete disappearance of mark signatures is hardly to be expected, for the available information tends to shew that two-thirds of those who sign with marks are natives of their respective States, who apparently have not made use of the advantages offered to them by the State schools.

### § 3. Deaths.

1. *Male and Female Deaths, 1901 to 1908.*—The total number of deaths registered in the Commonwealth from 1901 to 1908 inclusive, gives an annual average of 26,308 males and 19,303 females, the details being as follows :—

**MALE DEATHS, AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	9,327	9,035	3,838	2,289	1,653	1,001	27,143
1902 ...	9,535	9,152	3,924	2,389	1,832	1,044	27,876
1903 ...	9,428	8,626	3,951	2,242	1,829	1,136	27,212
1904 ...	8,733	7,992	3,259	2,071	1,823	1,061	24,939
1905 ...	8,709	8,273	3,499	2,041	1,728	1,061	25,311
1906 ...	8,715	8,342	3,212	2,109	1,878	1,118	25,374
1907 ...	9,444	7,977	3,482	2,087	1,866	1,083	25,939
1908 ...	9,298	8,816	3,500	2,106	1,800	1,112	26,632
Rate, 1908 ...	11.01	14.04	11.69	9.96	11.69	11.90	11.94

## FEMALE DEATHS, AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	6,694	6,869	2,169	1,776	866	813	19,187
1902 ...	7,111	7,025	2,280	1,925	991	870	20,202
1903 ...	7,069	6,969	2,395	1,709	959	980	20,081
1904 ...	6,627	6,401	1,991	1,707	994	913	18,633
1905 ...	6,269	6,403	2,004	1,763	981	783	18,203
1906 ...	6,260	6,895	1,883	1,822	1,206	893	18,959
1907 ...	6,967	6,562	2,116	1,741	1,065	915	19,366
1908 ...	6,757	6,950	2,180	1,811	1,079	1,017	19,794
Rate, 1908 ...	9.18	11.03	8.72	9.71	9.71	11.51	9.88

2. **Male and Female Death Rates, 1908.**—The crude male and female death rates for 1908 only are given, viz., in the last line of the preceding tables: both are high for Victoria and Tasmania, while the Queensland rate is lowest for females, and the South Australian for males.

Owing to differences in the age constitution of the six States, the crude rates are not, however, strictly comparable, but as has been pointed out in the case of the births, the available data, at a period so remote from the Census, are insufficient for a satisfactory distribution of the population according to ages. For the purposes of calculating the "Index of Mortality" (see page 208) a distribution into five age-groups has, however, been made.

3. **Death Rates of Various Countries.**—A comparison with foreign States is, for the same reason, apt to show the Commonwealth in too favourable a light, but even if an allowance for the different age constitution were made, it would still be found occupying a very enviable position :—

## DEATH RATES OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	Crude Death Rate.	Country.	Year.	Crude Death Rate.
New Zealand ...	1908	9.6	German Empire ...	1906	18.2
<b>Commonwealth</b> ...	<b>1908</b>	<b>11.0</b>	France ...	1907	20.2
Denmark ...	1907	14.2	Italy ...	1907	20.8
Norway ...	1907	14.2	Japan ...	1905	22.0
Netherlands ...	1907	14.6	Austria ...	1906	22.5
Sweden ...	1907	14.6	Bulgaria ...	1906	22.5
Canada (Ontario) ...	1906	14.8	Servia ...	1906	24.0
England and Wales ...	1907	15.0	Spain ...	1907	24.0
United Kingdom ...	1907	15.4	Hungary ...	1907	25.2
Scotland ...	1907	16.2	Rumania ...	1907	26.7
Belgium ...	1906	16.4	Jamaica ...	1907	28.3
Switzerland ...	1906	17.0	Ceylon ...	1907	30.1
Finland ...	1906	17.5	Russia, European ...	1902	31.5
Ireland ...	1907	17.7	Chile ...	1905	32.3

4. **Total Deaths, 1901 to 1908.**—The total number of deaths in each of the Commonwealth States during the eight years 1901 to 1908, is shewn below :—

## TOTAL DEATHS, AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	16,021	15,904	6,007	4,065	2,519	1,814	46,330
1902 ...	16,646	16,177	6,204	4,314	2,823	1,914	48,078
1903 ...	16,497	15,595	6,346	3,951	2,788	2,116	47,293
1904 ...	15,860	14,393	5,250	3,778	2,817	1,974	43,572
1905 ...	14,978	14,676	5,503	3,804	2,709	1,844	43,514
1906 ...	14,975	15,237	5,095	3,931	3,084	2,011	44,333
1907 ...	16,411	14,539	5,598	3,828	2,931	1,998	45,305
1908 ...	16,055	15,766	5,680	3,917	2,879	2,129	46,426

5. **Crude Death Rates, 1901 to 1908.**—The death rate for 1908 was the lowest experienced during the eight years under review in the State of South Australia. In New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and Western Australia there were lower rates in some of the intermediate years, though a satisfactory decrease on the 1901 rate is shewn. In Tasmania, however, the rate for 1908 was higher than that for 1901, and was only surpassed in 1903. The Commonwealth rate for 1905 and 1906 was a little lower than that for 1907 and 1908, but the difference is trifling.

## CRUDE DEATH RATES, AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	11.75	13.21	11.98	11.20	13.37	10.52	12.22
1902 ...	11.97	13.36	12.17	11.83	13.71	11.00	12.47
1903 ...	11.65	12.90	12.38	10.80	12.60	11.92	12.12
1904 ...	10.65	11.92	10.11	10.22	11.91	11.04	11.02
1905 ...	10.16	12.10	10.47	10.15	10.82	10.29	10.83
1906 ...	9.92	12.45	9.56	10.35	11.87	11.24	10.85
1907 ...	10.58	11.74	10.39	9.93	11.17	11.14	10.90
1908 ...	10.16	12.53	10.34	9.84	10.86	11.71	10.97

6. **Male and Female Death Rates, 1901 to 1908.**—The rise in the Commonwealth rate from 1905 to 1907 was due to an increase in the female death rate, while the increase in 1908 was practically limited to the male death rate, as the subjoined table shews:—

## MALE AND FEMALE DEATH RATES, AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Male rate ...	13.65	13.78	13.30	12.02	11.98	11.78	11.84	11.94
Female rate	10.64	11.02	10.82	9.92	9.56	9.81	9.86	9.88
Crude total rate ...	12.22	12.47	12.12	11.02	10.83	10.85	10.90	10.97

7. **Infantile Death Rate.**—(i.) *Deaths and Death Rates of Male and Female Infants, 1901 to 1908.* A marked improvement has taken place in the infantile death rate since

1901, in which year it stood at 103.61 per thousand births registered, while in 1908 it had fallen to 77.78 per thousand, a rate lower than that experienced in any previous year. In the following table, which shews both the total number of deaths of children under one year and the rate per thousand births since 1901, males and females are distinguished. The universal experience that during the first few years of life the excess of male births disappears as a consequence of the higher death rate of male infants is shewn by the fact that out of 431,900 male infants born from 1901 to 1908, 42,376 died during their first year of life, while of 411,100 female infants the number who died was only 33,962 :—

**NUMBER OF INFANTILE DEATHS AND RATE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY, AUSTRALIA,  
1901 TO 1908.**

Year.	Registered Deaths under one year.			Rate of Infantile Mortality. <sup>1</sup>		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1901	5,888	4,778	10,666	112.13	94.73	103.61
1902	6,008	5,004	11,012	114.19	99.76	107.15
1903	6,003	4,960	10,963	119.09	103.25	111.36
1904	4,713	3,800	8,513	88.33	74.87	81.77
1905	4,884	3,696	8,580	90.62	72.41	81.76
1906	5,002	3,981	8,983	90.10	76.01	83.26
1907	4,993	3,952	8,945	88.39	73.38	81.06
1908	4,885	3,791	8,676	85.53	69.65	77.78

1. Number of deaths under 1 year per 1000 births registered.

(ii.) *Infantile Mortality, 1901 to 1908.* Divided among the six States, the rate of infantile mortality during the last eight years was as follows :—

**RATE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY, AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	103.74	102.94	101.94	99.99	128.89	89.05	103.61
1902 ...	109.74	108.60	100.17	94.00	142.01	79.06	107.15
1903 ...	110.35	106.40	119.88	97.09	141.22	110.83	111.36
1904 ...	82.42	77.92	76.13	70.51	113.02	90.70	81.77
1905 ...	80.55	83.30	75.52	72.96	104.19	80.65	81.76
1906 ...	74.53	92.92	74.68	75.90	110.00	90.19	83.26
1907 ...	88.46	72.60	77.65	66.57	97.51	82.97	81.06
1908 ...	75.20	86.05	70.67	69.46	84.72	75.16	77.78

The movement has been a fairly regular one, shewing an increase in the rate during 1902 and 1903, and a fall since the latter year, so that the 1907 rate was lower than that for 1901 in every State. The regrettable increase in the Victorian rate for 1908 over that of 1907 was wholly due to the large mortality caused by the phenomenal heat of January, 1908.

(iii.) *Infantile Mortality in Various Countries.* Compared with European countries the States of the Commonwealth occupy a very enviable position, and it may be pointed out that experience has shewn that a high birth rate is often, though not invariably,



accompanied by a high infantile death rate. The figures in the subjoined table relate to the latest years for which returns are available:—

#### RATE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	Rate of Infantile Mortality.	Crude Birth Rate.	Country.	Year.	Rate of Infantile Mortality.	Crude Birth Rate.
New Zealand ...	1908	68	27.5	Japan ...	1905	151	30.6
Norway ...	1906	69	26.7	Belgium ...	1906	153	25.7
<b>Commonwealth</b> ...	<b>1908</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>26.4</b>	Italy ...	1906	161	31.9
Sweden ...	1905	88	25.7	Canada (Ontario)...	1906	162	23.3
Ireland ...	1907	92	23.2	Spain ...	1906	173	33.4
Denmark ...	1906	109	28.3	German Empire ...	1906	185	33.1
Netherlands ...	1907	112	30.0	Ceylon ...	1907	186	32.8
Scotland ...	1906	115	27.9	Rumania ...	1899	198	42.0
England and Wales	1907	118	26.3	Hungary ...	1907	208	36.0
Finland ...	1906	119	31.4	Austria ...	1904	219	35.5
Switzerland ...	1906	127	27.4	Jamaica ...	1907	223	35.0
Bulgaria ...	1904	142	42.7	Russia, European	1902	260	49.1
France ...	1906	143	20.6	Chile ...	1903	263	34.0
Servia ...	1906	144	41.3				

(iv.) *The Effect of Infantile Mortality on Birth Rate.* It has been contended by certain investigators that the birth-rate question is intimately related to that of infantile mortality, and that in many cases a declining birth rate may be to a large extent accounted for by a decline in the infantile death rate, since, in the case in which an infant has survived, the period elapsing before the birth of the next child is likely to be longer than in the case in which the infant has died. It may indeed be readily admitted that in any community the birth rate may be affected in a definite way by variations of infantile mortality, but careful investigation of the question serves to shew that, whether considered from the theoretical aspect with a view to determining the *maximum* and the *probable* effects which a given change in the rate of infantile mortality would produce in the birth rate, or from the practical point of view by observing the fluctuations in the birth rates of various countries which have been collateral with changes in their rates of infantile mortality, there is little ground for the contention that the rate of infantile mortality is an important factor in determining the variations in the birth rate. One calculation which has been made on the basis of normal Australian conditions indicates that the *maximum* effect of increasing the rate of infantile mortality 100 per cent. would, in the absence of other disturbing causes, be to increase the birth rate by only  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., whilst the *probable* effect would be considerably less than this. In other words, the *maximum* effect of an increase in the rate of infantile mortality from 100 to 200 per 1000 births would be to increase the birth rate from say 30 to 31 per 1000 of population. It may be noted too, that although in some countries an increase in birth-rate accompanies an increase in the rate of infantile mortality, in others the birth rate would appear to be quite unaffected by such an increase, while in the case of England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, the tendency apparently exhibited is for an increase in the rate of infantile mortality to be associated with a decrease in the birth rate. The conclusion which these results appear to warrant is that although infantile mortality undoubtedly tends on the whole to increase the birth rate, the practical effect produced is so slight that the existence of such a relation may in any instance be quite masked by more important causes of variation.

8. *Deaths in Age-Groups, 1901 to 1908.*—A distribution of the 364,851 deaths which occurred in the Commonwealth from 1901 to 1908 into age-groups has been made, and the results are tabulated for each State. It is, however, sufficient here to shew the results for the Commonwealth as a whole, which are as follows:—

## DEATHS IN AGE-GROUPS, AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.

Ages.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Total Males.	Percentage of Total Females.	Percentage of Total.
Under 1 year ...	42,379	33,959	76,338	20.14	21.99	20.92
1 year and under 5 ...	12,496	11,484	23,980	5.94	7.44	6.57
5 years and under 20 ...	12,478	11,233	23,711	5.93	7.27	6.50
20 years and under 40 ...	29,848	25,690	55,538	14.18	16.63	15.22
40 years and under 60 ...	40,528	23,871	64,399	19.26	15.46	17.65
60 years and under 65 ...	12,141	7,442	19,583	5.77	4.82	5.37
65 years and over ...	60,207	40,687	100,894	28.61	26.35	27.65
Age not stated ...	349	59	408	0.17	0.04	0.12
Total ...	210,426	154,425	364,851	100.00	100.00	100.00

9. Deaths at Single Ages and in Age-Groups, 1908.—The 46,426 deaths which were registered in the Commonwealth in the year 1908 will be found tabulated under single years (in weeks up to one month, and in months up to one year), and in groups of five years in the following table:—

## DEATHS AT SINGLE AGES AND IN AGE-GROUPS, 1908.

Ages.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ages.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 week ...	1,354	979	2,333	15 years ...	101	89	190
1 week and under 2 ...	264	220	484	16 " ...	120	114	234
2 weeks " " 3 ...	209	153	362	17 " ...	130	117	247
3 " " " 4 ...	179	111	290	18 " ...	148	158	306
				19 " ...	164	142	306
Total under one month ...	2,006	1,463	3,469	Total 15 years and under 20 ...	663	620	1,283
1 month and under 2 ...	409	326	735	20 years ...	157	143	300
2 months " " 3 ...	359	285	644	21 " ...	155	134	289
3 " " " 4 ...	345	307	652	22 " ...	167	169	336
4 " " " 5 ...	315	278	593	23 " ...	180	176	356
5 " " " 6 ...	294	228	522	24 " ...	148	165	313
6 " " " 7 ...	267	212	479	Total 20 years and under 25 ...	807	787	1,594
7 " " " 8 ...	213	162	375	25 years ...	150	146	296
8 " " " 9 ...	182	146	328	26 " ...	185	160	345
9 " " " 10 ...	186	153	339	27 " ...	141	158	299
10 " " " 11 ...	155	125	280	28 " ...	184	190	374
11 " " " 12 ...	154	106	260	29 " ...	148	165	313
Total under 1 year ...	4,885	3,791	8,676	Total 25 years and under 30 ...	808	819	1,627
1 year ...	796	696	1,492	30 years ...	178	142	320
2 years ...	316	258	574	31 " ...	167	161	328
3 " ...	208	157	365	32 " ...	166	158	324
4 " ...	134	127	261	33 " ...	166	153	319
Total under 5 years ...	6,339	5,029	11,368	34 " ...	147	142	289
5 years ...	125	114	239	Total 30 years and under 35 ...	824	756	1,580
6 " ...	97	97	194	35 years ...	209	160	369
7 " ...	88	99	187	36 " ...	193	161	354
8 " ...	98	66	164	37 " ...	195	146	341
9 " ...	72	73	145	38 " ...	202	169	371
Total 5 years and under 10 ...	480	449	929	39 " ...	182	182	364
10 years ...	74	59	133	Total 35 years and under 40 ...	981	818	1,799
11 " ...	77	73	150				
12 " ...	71	62	133				
13 " ...	77	59	136				
14 " ...	85	82	167				
Total 10 years and under 15 ...	384	335	719				

## DEATHS AT SINGLE AGES AND IN AGE-GROUPS, 1908—Continued.

Ages.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ages.	Males.	Females.	Total.
40 years ... ..	256	200	456	75 years ... ..	448	311	759
41 " ... ..	195	154	349	76 " ... ..	448	327	775
42 " ... ..	277	176	453	77 " ... ..	384	267	651
43 " ... ..	242	152	394	78 " ... ..	453	276	729
44 " ... ..	269	176	445	79 " ... ..	361	216	577
Total 40 years and under 45	1,239	858	2,097	Total 75 years and under 80	2,094	1,397	3,491
45 years ... ..	341	193	534	80 years ... ..	393	246	639
46 " ... ..	248	159	407	81 " ... ..	243	165	408
47 " ... ..	284	180	464	82 " ... ..	254	170	424
48 " ... ..	288	186	474	83 " ... ..	211	183	394
49 " ... ..	285	208	493	84 " ... ..	254	164	418
Total 45 years and under 50	1,446	926	2,372	Total 80 years and under 85	1,355	928	2,283
50 years ... ..	403	212	615	85 years ... ..	179	145	324
51 " ... ..	223	122	345	86 " ... ..	161	128	289
52 " ... ..	302	176	478	87 " ... ..	147	100	247
53 " ... ..	258	154	412	88 " ... ..	121	107	228
54 " ... ..	310	158	468	89 " ... ..	101	90	191
Total 50 years and under 55	1,496	822	2,318	Total 85 years and under 90	709	570	1,279
55 years ... ..	258	138	396	90 years ... ..	67	69	136
56 " ... ..	291	174	465	91 " ... ..	38	35	73
57 " ... ..	222	158	380	92 " ... ..	35	28	63
58 " ... ..	280	171	451	93 " ... ..	29	21	50
59 " ... ..	242	133	375	94 " ... ..	22	17	39
Total 55 years and under 60	1,293	774	2,067	Total 90 years and under 95	191	170	361
60 years ... ..	361	190	551	95 years ... ..	9	12	21
61 " ... ..	217	144	361	96 " ... ..	14	20	34
62 " ... ..	286	195	481	97 " ... ..	10	7	17
63 " ... ..	317	227	544	98 " ... ..	11	6	17
64 " ... ..	324	235	559	99 " ... ..	4	6	10
Total 60 years and under 65	1,505	991	2,496	Total 95 yrs. and under 100	48	51	99
65 years ... ..	415	274	689	100 years ... ..	4	...	4
66 " ... ..	347	201	548	101 " ... ..	...	1	1
67 " ... ..	360	282	642	102 " ... ..	...	2	2
68 " ... ..	417	293	710	103 " ... ..	1	...	1
69 " ... ..	323	202	525	104 " ... ..	3	1	4
Total 65 years and under 70	1,862	1,252	3,114	108 " ... ..	1	...	1
70 years ... ..	448	293	741	109 " ... ..	1	1	2
71 " ... ..	338	233	571	110 " ... ..	1	...	1
72 " ... ..	419	280	699	111 " ... ..	1	...	1
73 " ... ..	407	305	712	Total 100 years and over...	12	5	17
74 " ... ..	404	316	720	Age not stated ... ..	80	10	90
Total 70 years and under 75	2,016	1,427	3,443	Total all ages ... ..	26,632	19,794	46,426

10. Deaths of Centenarians, 1908.—Particulars as to the seventeen persons who died in 1908, aged 100 years and upwards, are given in the following table. It must, of course, be understood that while the Registrars-General of the various States take the greatest care to have statements as to abnormally high ages verified as far as possible, no absolute reliance can be placed in the accuracy of the ages shewn, owing to the well-known tendency of very old people to overstate their ages. The fact must not be lost sight of in connection with this question, that while parish registers in the United Kingdom often date very far back, compulsory registration of births dates practically only from 1874, the Act passed in 1836 having left many loop-holes open for those unwilling to register the births of their children:—

## DEATHS OF CENTENARIANS, 1908.

Age	Locality where Death occurred.	State.	Cause of Death.	Occupation.	Birth Place.	Length of Residence in Commonwealth.
-----	--------------------------------	--------	-----------------	-------------	--------------	--------------------------------------

## MALES.

Yrs						
111	Goulburn ...	N.S.W. ...	Senile decay ...	Shepherd ...	Ireland ...	73 years
110	Bombala ...	" ...	Accidentally burnt ...	Labourer ...	England ...	80 "
109	Roma ...	Queensland ...	Senile decay ...	Farmer ...	Ireland ...	60 "
108	Cairns ...	" ...	Senile decay and retention of urine ...	Miner ...	" ...	50 "
104	Rookwood Asyl'm	N.S.W. ...	Senile decay ...	Seaman ...	" ...	85 "
104	Wellington ...	" ...	" ...	Miner ...	England ...	70 "
104	Nowra ...	" ...	" ...	Not stated ...	" ...	69 "
103	Glebe ...	" ...	Pneumonia ...	Painter ...	" ...	Not stated
100	Glen Innes ...	" ...	Senile decay ...	Labourer...	Ireland ...	64 years
100	Victoria Homes, Brunswick	Victoria ...	" ...	Seaman ...	England ...	40 "
100	Terang ...	" ...	" ...	Old-age pensioner	" ...	51 "
100	Hamilton ...	Tasmania ...	" ...	Farmer ...	Tasmania	Native

## FEMALES.

109	Woolahra ...	N.S.W. ...	Senile decay ...	...	Ireland ...	101 years
104	Goulburn ...	" ...	" ...	...	N.S.W. ...	Native
102	North Carlton	Victoria ...	Acute bronchitis ...	...	Scotland ...	40 years
102	Invalid Depôt, Launceston	Tasmania ...	Senile decay ...	...	Ireland ...	60 "
101	Canterbury ...	N.S.W. ...	Heart disease ...	...	" ...	68 "

11. Length of Residence in the Commonwealth of Persons who Died in 1908.—The length of residence in the Commonwealth of all persons whose deaths were registered in the year 1908 has been tabulated for all the States, and a summary of the results is shewn below :—

**LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN COMMONWEALTH OF PERSONS WHO DIED  
IN 1908.**

Length of Residence.	Male Deaths.	Female Deaths.	Total Deaths.	Length of Residence.	Male Deaths.	Female Deaths.	Total Deaths.
Born in the C'wealth...	13,867	12,141	26,008	Resident 25 to 29 years	826	438	1,264
Resident under 1 year	174	38	212	" 30 to 34 "	835	412	1,247
" 1 year ...	72	28	100	" 35 to 39 "	509	303	812
" 2 years ...	50	14	64	" 40 to 44 "	1,110	707	1,817
" 3 " ...	31	8	39	" 45 to 49 "	973	739	1,712
" 4 " ...	32	12	44	" 50 to 54 "	2,192	1,719	3,911
" 5 " ...	34	18	52	" 55 to 59 "	1,319	995	2,314
" 6 " ...	41	9	50	" 60 to 64 "	447	333	780
" 7 " ...	37	19	56	" 65 yrs. & over	428	399	827
" 8 " ...	37	15	52	Length of residence not stated...	2,154	693	2,847
" 9 " ...	28	18	46				
" 10 to 14 years...	224	77	301				
" 15 to 19 " ...	319	201	520				
" 20 to 24 " ...	893	458	1,351				
				Total ...	26,632	19,794	46,426

12. Birthplaces of Persons who Died in 1908.—In the following table are shewn the birthplaces of persons whose deaths were registered in 1908:—

## BIRTHPLACES OF PERSONS WHO DIED IN 1908.

Birthplaces.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Birthplaces.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales ...	5,091	4,469	9,560	Argentina ...	1	...	1
Victoria ...	4,571	3,871	8,442	British Guiana ...	2	...	2
Queensland ...	1,383	1,173	2,556	Chile ...	2	...	2
South Australia ...	1,235	1,159	2,394	S. America (sod'sc'bd)	6	...	6
Western Australia ...	675	555	1,230				
Tasmania ...	912	914	1,826	Aden ...	1	...	1
				Afghanistan ...	1	...	1
New Zealand ...	102	91	193	Arabia ...	1	...	1
				Beloochistan ...	1	...	1
				Burmah ...	...	1	1
Austria-Hungary ...	36	3	39	Ceylon ...	11	...	11
Belgium ...	5	3	8	China ...	408	4	412
Channel Islands ...	20	11	31	Dutch East Indies ...	15	1	16
Denmark ...	92	27	119	India ...	43	14	57
England ...	5,395	3,294	8,689	Japan ...	61	1	62
Finland ...	17	...	17	Malay States ...	2	...	2
France ...	64	11	75	Philippine Islands ...	8	...	8
Germany ...	594	272	866	Straits Settlements ...	16	1	17
Gibraltar ...	1	1	2	Syria ...	3	4	7
Greece ...	6	1	7				
Ireland ...	2,690	2,473	5,163	Abyssinia ...	1	...	1
Isle of Man ...	12	3	15	Africa (so described) ...	...	2	2
Italy ...	68	8	76	Cape of Good Hope ...	3	2	5
Malta ...	7	...	7	E. Africa (so d'scrib'd)	1	...	1
Netherlands ...	8	2	10	Egypt ...	1	...	1
Norway ...	60	3	63	Madeira ...	1	...	1
Portugal ...	10	...	10	Mauritius ...	13	2	15
Rumania ...	3	...	3	S. Africa (so described)	16	10	26
Russia ...	37	8	45	St. Helena ...	5	2	7
Scotland ...	1,546	1,005	2,551				
Spain ...	15	3	18	Fiji ...	6	...	6
Sweden ...	90	9	99	Hawaii ...	2	...	2
Switzerland ...	66	10	76	New Caledonia ...	2	...	2
Turkey ...	2	...	2	New Guinea ...	30	...	30
Wales ...	109	62	171	New Hebrides ...	1	...	1
				Norfolk Island ...	1	...	1
Bermudas ...	2	...	2	Solomon Islands ...	4	1	5
Canada ...	50	13	63	S. Sea Is. (sodescribed)	42	3	45
Greenland ...	1	...	1				
Newfoundland ...	7	...	7	At Sea ...	61	45	106
United States ...	108	29	137				
C. America (sod'scribd)	3	...	3	Not stated...	743	208	951
Mexico ...	1	...	1				
British West Indies ...	20	10	30				
Jamaica ...	3	...	3	Total Deaths ...	26,632	19,794	46,426

13. **Occupations of Male Persons who Died in 1908.**—Information as to the occupations of the 26,632 males who died in the Commonwealth in 1908, is contained in the following statement :—

### OCCUPATIONS OF DECEASED MALES, 1908.

Occupation.	No. of Deaths.	Occupation.	No. of Deaths.
<b>CLASS I.—PROFESSIONAL.</b>		<b>Groceries, drinks, narcotics, and stimulants ...</b>	
General Government ...	118	... ..	143
Local Government ...	24	Living animals... ..	58
Defence ...	48	Leather ... ..	2
Law and order ...	183	Wool and tallow ... ..	17
Religion ...	106	Flowers and seeds ... ..	28
Health ...	140	Other vegetable matter ... ..	16
Literature ...	38	Wood and coal... ..	38
Science ...	5	Glass and earthenware ... ..	5
Civil and mechanical engineering, architecture and surveying ...	84	Gold, silver, and precious stones ...	3
Education ...	113	Ironmongery ... ..	40
Fine arts ...	23	Merchants, etc. ... ..	225
Music ...	25	Dealers and hawkers ... ..	110
Amusements ...	73	Agents and brokers ... ..	100
		Clerks, bookkeepers, etc. ... ..	454
		Commercial travellers and salesmen	116
		Others engaged in commercial pursuits ... ..	66
Total Professional ...	980	Speculators on chance events ...	5
<b>CLASS II.—DOMESTIC.</b>		<b>Total Commercial ...</b>	
Hotelkeepers and assistants ...	311	... ..	2,111
Others engaged in providing board and lodging... ..	48		
House servants ...	138	<b>CLASS IV.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.</b>	
Coachmen and grooms ...	97	Railway traffic ... ..	325
Hairdressers ...	55	Tramway traffic ... ..	25
Laundrymen ...	9	Road traffic ... ..	408
Others engaged in domestic occupations ...	74	Sea and river traffic ... ..	525
		Postal service ... ..	48
Total Domestic ...	732	Telegraph and telephone service ...	20
		Messengers, etc. ... ..	7
		<b>Total Transport &amp; Communic't'n</b>	<b>1,358</b>
<b>CLASS III.—COMMERCIAL.</b>		<b>CLASS V.—INDUSTRIAL.</b>	
Banking and finance ...	91	Books and publications ... ..	104
Insurance and valuation ...	56	Musical instruments ... ..	7
Land and household property ...	35	Prints and pictures ... ..	6
Books, publications and advertising	21	Ornaments and small wares ...	12
Musical instruments ...	1	Equipment for sports and games... ..	1
Ornaments and small wares ...	1	Designs, medals and type ... ..	6
Arms and ammunition ...	3	Watches and clocks ... ..	25
Machinery ...	4	Arms and ammunition ... ..	3
Ships, boats, and marine stores ...	2	Engines and machines ... ..	100
Building materials ...	1	Carriages and vehicles ... ..	101
Furniture ...	13	Harness and saddlery ... ..	77
Chemicals ...	1	Ships and boats ... ..	43
Paper and stationery ...	19	Furniture ... ..	84
Textile fabrics ...	130	Building material ... ..	74
Dress ...	21	Chemicals ... ..	2
Animal food ...	222		
Vegetable food ...	64		

## OCCUPATIONS OF DECEASED MALES, 1908—Continued.

Occupation.	No. of Deaths.	Occupation.	No. of Deaths.
Textile fabrics ... ..	19	CLASS VI.—AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, MINING PURSUITS, ETC.	
Dress ... ..	383	Agricultural ... ..	2,618
Fibrous materials ... ..	6	Pastoral ... ..	716
Animal food ... ..	16	Dairying ... ..	101
Vegetable food ... ..	173	Fisheries, capture or destruction of wild animals, or acquisition of products yielded thereby ...	154
Groceries, drinks, narcotics, and stimulants ... ..	68	Forestry ... ..	63
Wool-scouring, soap, and candles	57	Water conservation and supply ...	16
Workers in wood not elsewhere classed ... ..	6	Mines and quarries ... ..	1,845
Fodder ... ..	1		
Paper ... ..	4	Total Primary Producers ... ..	5,513
Stone, clay, glass ... ..	58		
Jewellery and precious stones ...	24	CLASS VII.—INDEFINITE.	
Metals, other than gold and silver	347	Independent means, etc. ... ..	877
Gas, electric lighting ... ..	31	Undefined or unknown ... ..	569
Buildings—			
Builders ... ..	102	Total Indefinite ... ..	1,446
Stonemasons ... ..	94		
Bricklayers ... ..	76	CLASS VIII.—DEPENDENTS.	
Carpenters ... ..	456	Dependent relatives (including persons under 20 years of age with no specified occupation) ...	7,419
Slaters ... ..	7	Dependent upon the State or upon public or private support ...	168
Plasterers ... ..	54		
Painters ... ..	171	Total Dependents ... ..	7,587
Plumbers ... ..	64		
Others ... ..	9		
Roads, railways, and earthworks ...	22		
Disposal of the dead ... ..	14		
Disposal of refuse ... ..	19		
Other industrial workers—			
Manufacturers ... ..	10		
Engineers, firemen ... ..	340		
Machinists ... ..	10		
Contractors ... ..	138		
Labourers ... ..	3,481		
Total Industrial ... ..	6,905	Total Male Deaths ... ..	26,632

14. **Index of Mortality.**—The death rates so far shewn are crude rates, *i.e.*, they simply shew the number of deaths per thousand of mean population, without taking the age constitution of that population into consideration. It is, however, a well-known fact that the death rate and age constitution of a people are intimately related, thus, other conditions being equal, the death rate of a country will be lower if it contain a large percentage of young people (not infants). In order to have a comparison of the mortality of various countries on a uniform basis, so far as age constitution is concerned, the International Statistical Institute in its 1895 session recommended the universal adoption of the population of Sweden in five age-groups, as ascertained at the Census of 1890, as the standard population by which this "Index of Mortality," as distinguished from the crude death rate should be ascertained. The calculation for 1908 is shewn below for each of the six States and for the Commonwealth, but it will be understood that the distribution of the mean population of 1908 into age-groups according to the distribution as found at the Census of 1901 must be taken as the best approximation which the data will admit of, not as absolutely correct:—

## (a INDEX OF MORTALITY, 1908.—(STATES AND COMMONWEALTH.)

Age-Group.	Mean Popu- lation, 1908, distributed according to Results of Census of 1901.	Number of Deaths, 1908.	No. of Deaths per 1000 of Mean Population, 1908, in each Age-Group.	Age Distribution per 1000 of Standard Population.	Index of Mortality.
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES.</b>					
Under 1 year ... ..	39,856	3,193	80.11	25.5	2.04
1 year and under 20 ... ..	633,135	1,992	2.87	398.0	1.14
20 years " 40 ... ..	506,950	2,314	4.56	269.6	1.23
40 " " 60 ... ..	252,608	3,024	11.97	192.3	2.30
60 " and upwards ... ..	88,419	5,532	62.57	114.6	7.17
Total ... ..	1,580,968	16,055	10.16	1,000.0	13.88
<b>VICTORIA.</b>					
Under 1 year ... ..	29,678	2,676	90.17	25.5	2.30
1 year and under 20 ... ..	523,482	1,675	3.20	398.0	1.27
20 years " 40 ... ..	412,092	1,939	4.71	269.6	1.27
40 " " 60 ... ..	192,769	2,851	14.79	192.3	2.84
60 " and upwards ... ..	100,384	6,625	66.00	114.6	7.56
Total ... ..	1,258,405	15,766	12.53	1,000.0	15.24
<b>QUEENSLAND.</b>					
Under 1 year ... ..	14,190	1,048	73.85	25.5	1.88
1 year and under 20 ... ..	238,267	747	3.14	398.0	1.25
20 years " 40 ... ..	181,946	932	5.12	269.6	1.38
40 " " 60 ... ..	88,399	1,256	14.21	192.3	2.73
60 " and upwards ... ..	26,575	1,697	63.86	114.6	7.32
Total ... ..	549,377	5,680	10.34	1,000.0	14.56
<b>SOUTH AUSTRALIA.</b>					
Under 1 year ... ..	8,984	680	75.69	25.5	1.93
1 year and under 20 ... ..	176,719	415	2.35	398.0	0.94
20 years " 40 ... ..	121,744	569	4.67	269.6	1.26
40 " " 60 ... ..	65,395	752	11.50	192.3	2.21
60 " and upwards ... ..	25,251	1,501	59.44	114.6	6.81
Total ... ..	398,093	3,917	9.84	1,000.0	13.15
<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA.</b>					
Under 1 year ... ..	7,237	657	90.78	25.5	2.31
1 year and under 20 ... ..	88,073	498	5.65	398.0	2.25
20 years " 40 ... ..	120,535	571	4.74	269.6	1.28
40 " " 60 ... ..	40,565	623	15.36	192.3	2.95
60 " and upwards ... ..	8,659	530	61.21	114.6	7.01
Total ... ..	265,059	2,879	10.86	1,000.0	15.80
<b>TASMANIA.</b>					
Under 1 year ... ..	4,854	422	86.94	25.5	2.22
1 year and under 20 ... ..	82,054	311	3.79	398.0	1.51
20 years " 40 ... ..	56,700	291	5.13	269.6	1.38
40 " " 60 ... ..	27,073	371	13.70	192.3	2.63
60 " and upwards ... ..	11,062	734	66.35	114.6	7.60
Total ... ..	181,743	2,129	11.71	1,000.0	15.34
<b>COMMONWEALTH.</b>					
Under 1 year ... ..	104,799	8,676	82.79	25.5	2.11
1 year and under 20 ... ..	1,801,730	5,638	3.13	398.0	1.25
20 years " 40 ... ..	1,399,967	6,616	4.73	269.6	1.28
40 " " 60 ... ..	666,739	8,877	13.31	192.3	2.56
60 " and upwards ... ..	260,350	16,619	63.83	114.6	7.31
Total ... ..	4,233,645	46,426	10.97	1,000.0	14.51

NOTE.—The small number of persons whose ages were not ascertained at the 1901 Census have been proportionately distributed among the various age-groups, and the same plan has been followed in regard to the 90 persons who died in 1908, and whose ages were not stated in the certificates of death.

It will be seen that the States and the Commonwealth remain in the same order with one exception—while the crude death rate was third highest in Western Australia, and highest in Victoria, the index of mortality was highest in Western Australia and



third highest in Victoria. Tasmania has both the second highest crude rate and the second highest index, while Queensland, New South Wales, and South Australia occupy fourth, fifth, and sixth places respectively both for crude rate and index. The range of the indexes is generally rather wider than that of the crude death rates, but while the latter in 1908 rose from 9.84 per thousand in South Australia to 12.53 per thousand in Victoria, a range of 2.69 per thousand, the indexes varied from 13.15 per thousand in South Australia to 15.80 per thousand in Western Australia, a range of 2.65 per thousand. In 1907 the range of the crude rates was only 1.81 per thousand as compared with a range of 2.33 per thousand for the indexes.

For the purpose of comparison with previous years the index of mortality is shewn in the following table for each of the Commonwealth States for the years 1902 to 1908:—

(b) INDEX OF MORTALITY, 1902 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.
1902 ...	15.45	15.89	15.85	15.12	17.66	14.26
1903 ...	15.06	15.25	16.22	13.89	15.75	14.86
1904 ...	14.10	14.29	13.23	13.32	15.60	14.36
1905 ...	13.53	14.55	14.53	13.52	14.41	13.36
1906 ...	13.44	15.05	13.20	13.94	16.51	14.87
1907 ...	14.31	14.40	14.60	13.33	15.66	14.87
1908 ...	13.88	15.24	14.56	13.15	15.80	15.34

A comparison of the above figures with the crude death rates given on a previous page shews that while the crude death rate was highest in Victoria for six out of the seven years, and in Western Australia in one year, and lowest four times in South Australia, twice in Queensland, and once in Tasmania, the index of mortality was highest in Western Australia five times, in Victoria once, and in Queensland once, and lowest three times in South Australia, twice in Queensland, and twice in Tasmania. The crude death rates shew the following ranges:—In New South Wales, 2.05; in Victoria, 1.62; in Queensland, 2.82; in South Australia, 1.99; in Western Australia, 2.89; and in Tasmania, 1.63 per thousand; while the fluctuations in the indexes amounted to 2.01 per thousand in New South Wales; to 1.60 in Victoria; to 3.02 in Queensland; to 1.97 in South Australia; to 3.25 in Western Australia; and to 1.98 in Tasmania.

**15. Causes of Death.**—(i.) *Changes in Classification from 1903 to 1906.* The causes of death were classified in all the States of the Commonwealth to the end of 1903 according to the system originally devised by Dr. William Farr, and modified in 1886 by Dr. William Ogle. A conference of the State Statisticians, held at Hobart in January, 1902, decided to substitute for that system the classification adopted since 1901 by the Registrar-General of England. While New South Wales, Queensland, and Tasmania remodelled their vital statistics on that plan, Victoria, South Australia and Western Australia continued to tabulate according to the Farr-Ogle system, and a comparison of the causes of death in the six States during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1906 is, therefore, a matter of extreme difficulty. The differences in tabulation will be seen in the following statement:—

TABULATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

State.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	State.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
N.S.W.	Old	Old	Old	New	International	S. Australia	Old	Old	Old	Old	Old
Victoria ...	Old	Old	Old	Old	Old	W. Australia	Old	Old	Old	Old	Old
Queensland	Old	New	New	New	New	Tasmania ...	Old	New	New	New	New

Old= Farr-Ogle classification. New= New classification by Registrar-General of England.  
International—See next paragraph.

(ii.) *The Classification of the International Institute of Statistics.* At a conference held in Melbourne in November and December, 1906, the Commonwealth Statistician recommended the adoption of the classification of the International Institute of Statistics, generally known as the Bertillon Index, and after some discussion that recommendation was accepted, a course which has met with wide approval in medical circles. This index, as the one used by the Registrar-General of England, is based on the original Farr-Ogle classification, but approximates more closely to the present English system than to the older one. The chief advantage possessed by the international classification is that it presents a very extensive field for comparison, the countries which have adopted it representing a population which is probably not less than 150,000,000. Provision is made for a decennial revision of the classification, as it has been recognised that finality is impossible in the present state of medical science. The committee charged with the first revision met in Paris in July, 1909, and a number of recommendations were, in accordance with a resolution of the Australasian Medical Congress, held in Melbourne in October, 1908, made to it, dealing particularly with tropical diseases occurring in the northern parts of Australia. It is understood that most of these recommendations have been adopted, but a full statement of what has been done must be deferred until the next issue of this Year Book.

The detailed classification groups causes of death under 179 different headings in fourteen categories, as follows :—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| i. General Diseases.  | viii. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue. |
| ii. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense. | ix. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.       |
| iii. Diseases of the Circulatory System.                        | x. Malformations.                               |
| iv. Diseases of the Respiratory System.                         | xi. Infancy.                                    |
| v. Diseases of the Digestive System.                            | xii. Old Age.                                   |
| vi. Diseases of the Genito - urinary System and Adnexa.         | xiii. Violence.                                 |
| vii. Puerperal Condition.                                       | xiv. Ill-defined Diseases.                      |

(iii.) *Compilation of Vital Statistics for 1907 and 1908 in Commonwealth Bureau.* The vital statistics of the six Commonwealth States for 1907 and 1908 have been tabulated according to this classification in the Commonwealth Bureau, and the system is being employed in the majority of the State offices in the preparation of their monthly and quarterly bulletins of vital statistics, New South Wales being the only State to publish its Annual Vital Statistics for the year 1906 on the International classification.

(iv.) *Classification of Causes of Death, 1905 to 1908, according to Abridged Bertillon Index.* An abridged classification, which enumerates thirty-five diseases and groups of diseases, is in use in many European and American States, and while the Commonwealth Statistics for 1907 and 1908 have been compiled on the detailed classification of 179 headings, it was at least possible to group the causes of death experienced in 1905 and 1906 under the 35 headings of the abridged classification. Two slight modifications had to be made in the tabulation of those two years, viz., in No. 31, Congenital Debility and Malformations, only children under three months, who died of congenital debility, should have been included. The age limit had here to be extended to 12 months, as in the majority of States the causes of death were only tabulated for the group "under one year." For the same reason, the very few cases of "Insufficient Nourishment of Infants," No. 153 of detailed, and No. 34 of abridged classification, had to be included with No. 173, "Inanition," of detailed, and No. 33 of abridged classification. Apart from the two cases mentioned, and certain minor difficulties mentioned in paragraph 16 hereinafter,

it is believed that all the causes of death enumerated either under the Farr-Ogle, or under the Registrar-General's classification, have been grouped under the correct headings of the abridged Bertillon Index. The compilations for 1907 and 1908 do not labour under those defects. They will be found in full in "Bulletins Nos. 8 and 14 of Population and Vital Statistics"; here it will suffice to give the abridged classification under thirty-five headings for the year 1908:—

## CAUSES OF DEATH.—AUSTRALIA, 1908.

## (a) MALES.

Cause.	N.S.W.	Vict.	Q'land.	S.Aust.	W.Aus.	Tas.	C'w'lt'h.
1 Typhoid Fever ... ..	195	97	71	24	55	24	466
2 Typhus ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia ... ..	2	—	21	15	6	—	44
4 Small-pox ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Measles ... ..	13	9	22	7	13	2	66
6 Scarlet Fever ... ..	19	11	—	—	1	—	31
7 Whooping Cough ... ..	27	34	23	8	6	12	110
8 Diphtheria and Croup ... ..	81	54	18	7	56	6	222
9 Influenza ... ..	81	89	85	19	16	8	298
10 Asiatic Cholera ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Cholera Nostras ... ..	—	2	—	—	1	—	3
12 Other Epidemic Diseases ... ..	48	11	58	24	38	1	180
13 Tuberculosis of the Lungs ... ..	580	662	212	189	136	64	1,843
14 Tuberculosis of the Meninges ... ..	33	48	10	7	5	8	111
15 Other forms of Tuberculosis ... ..	77	79	23	20	18	6	223
16 Cancer and other Malignant Tumours ... ..	538	494	188	139	78	60	1,497
17 Simple Meningitis ... ..	120	118	41	44	20	30	373
18 Congestion, Hæmorrhage and Softening of the Brain ... ..	349	344	100	104	50	44	991
19 Organic Diseases of the Heart ... ..	827	810	352	160	114	75	2,338
20 Acute Bronchitis ... ..	104	66	19	26	13	4	232
21 Chronic Bronchitis ... ..	143	205	34	38	16	11	447
22 Pneumonia ... ..	365	412	135	56	79	71	1,118
23 Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted) ... ..	39	59	24	11	7	3	143
24 Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children under two years only) ... ..	646	580	215	131	174	68	1,814
25 Hernia, Intestinal Obstructions ... ..	79	65	22	23	12	12	218
26 Cirrhosis of the Liver ... ..	81	82	35	8	20	6	232
27 Nephritis and Bright's Disease ... ..	385	427	170	83	48	27	1,140
28 Non-cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever, Puerperal Peritonitis, Puerperal Phlebitis) ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Other Puerperal Accidents of Pregnancy and Confinement ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Congenital Debility and Malformations ... ..	646	500	196	135	121	78	1,676
32 Senile Debility ... ..	632	859	161	172	60	143	2,027
33 Violence ... ..	772	620	354	150	210	81	2,187
33A Suicide ... ..	156	85	82	35	47	8	413
34 Other Diseases ... ..	1,956	1,855	781	368	323	190	5,473
35 Unspecified or Ill-defined Diseases ... ..	304	139	48	98	57	70	716
Total—Males ... ..	9,298	8,816	3,500	2,106	1,800	1,112	26,632

## CAUSES OF DEATH—AUSTRALIA, 1908.

## (b) FEMALES.

Cause.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aus.	W.Aus.	Tas.	C'with.
1 Typhoid Fever ...	111	76	34	15	21	13	270
2 Typhus ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia ...	1	1	5	1	—	—	8
4 Small-pox ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Measles ...	11	12	13	9	13	1	59
6 Scarlet Fever ...	20	11	—	—	1	—	32
7 Whooping Cough ...	41	42	21	11	14	10	139
8 Diphtheria and Croup ...	61	58	9	5	60	6	199
9 Influenza ...	75	76	80	16	19	24	290
10 Asiatic Cholera ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Cholera Nostras ...	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
12 Other Epidemic Diseases ...	31	12	18	4	11	2	78
13 Tuberculosis of the Lungs ...	503	545	131	186	78	81	1,524
14 Tuberculosis of the Meninges ...	27	37	5	13	3	9	94
15 Other forms of Tuberculosis ...	58	69	18	8	12	6	171
16 Cancer and other Malignant Tumours ...	518	505	148	130	63	60	1,424
17 Simple Meningitis ...	108	97	28	36	14	20	303
18 Congestion, Hemorrhage, and Softening of the Brain ...	276	337	92	94	25	52	876
19 Organic Diseases of the Heart ...	538	653	205	187	56	89	1,728
20 Acute Bronchitis ...	82	41	21	23	6	7	180
21 Chronic Bronchitis ...	113	166	29	40	7	16	371
22 Pneumonia ...	242	315	72	43	38	43	753
23 Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted) ...	57	60	20	13	7	8	165
24 Diarrhoea and Enteritis (children under two years only) ...	489	452	193	102	120	66	1,422
25 Hernia, Intestinal Obstructions ...	58	55	11	26	8	13	171
26 Cirrhosis of the Liver ...	45	55	19	6	3	2	130
27 Nephritis and Bright's Disease ...	225	317	85	53	26	18	724
28 Non-cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs ...	60	49	19	10	16	5	159
29 Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever, Puerperal Peritonitis, Puerperal Phlebitis) ...	89	49	20	18	14	12	202
30 Other Puerperal Accidents of Pregnancy and Confinement ...	157	98	62	29	36	22	404
31 Congenital Debility and Malformations ...	500	404	143	103	91	56	1,297
32 Senile Debility ...	421	611	87	165	31	124	1,439
33 Violence ...	265	236	85	71	43	35	735
33A Suicide ...	25	31	10	9	7	2	84
34 Other Diseases...	1,332	1,350	469	315	186	164	3,816
35 Non-specified or Ill-defined Diseases	218	130	28	70	49	51	546
Total—Females ...	6,757	6,950	2,180	1,811	1,079	1,017	19,794

## CAUSES OF DEATH—AUSTRALIA, 1908.

## (c) TOTAL, MALES AND FEMALES.

Cause.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wlth.
1 Typhoid Fever ...	306	173	105	39	76	37	736
2 Typhus ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia ...	3	1	26	16	6	—	52
4 Small-pox ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Measles ...	24	21	35	16	26	3	125
6 Scarlet Fever ...	39	22	—	—	2	—	63
7 Whooping Cough ...	68	76	44	19	20	22	249
8 Diphtheria and Croup ...	142	112	27	12	116	12	421
9 Influenza ...	156	165	165	35	35	32	588
10 Asiatic Cholera ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Cholera Nostras ...	—	2	—	—	2	—	4
12 Other Epidemic Diseases ...	79	23	76	28	49	3	258
13 Tuberculosis of the Lungs	1,083	1,207	343	375	214	145	3,367
14 Tuberculosis of the Meninges	60	85	15	20	8	17	205
15 Other forms of Tuberculosis	135	148	41	28	30	12	394
16 Cancer and other Malignant Tumours ...	1,056	999	336	269	141	120	2,921
17 Simple Meningitis ...	228	215	69	80	34	50	676
18 Congestion, Hæmorrhage, and Softening of the Brain ...	625	681	192	198	75	96	1,867
19 Organic Diseases of the Heart	1,365	1,463	557	347	170	164	4,066
20 Acute Bronchitis ...	186	107	40	49	19	11	412
21 Chronic Bronchitis...	256	371	63	78	23	27	818
22 Pneumonia ...	607	727	207	99	117	114	1,871
23 Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted) ...	96	119	44	24	14	11	308
24 Diarrhoea and Enteritis (children under two years only)	1,135	1,032	408	233	294	134	3,236
25 Hernia, Intestinal Obstructions	137	120	33	54	20	25	389
26 Cirrhosis of the Liver ...	126	137	54	14	23	8	362
27 Nephritis and Bright's Disease	610	744	255	136	74	45	1,864
28 Non-cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs ...	60	49	19	10	16	5	159
29 Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever, Puerperal Peritonitis, Puerperal Phlebitis)	89	49	20	18	14	12	202
30 Other Puerperal Accidents of Pregnancy and Confinement	157	98	62	29	36	22	404
31 Congenital Debility and Malformations ...	1,146	904	339	238	212	134	2,973
32 Senile Debility ...	1,053	1,470	248	337	91	267	3,466
33 Violence ...	1,037	856	439	221	253	116	2,922
33A Suicide ...	181	116	92	44	54	10	497
34 Other Diseases ...	3,288	3,205	1,250	683	509	354	9,289
35 Non-specified or Ill-defined Diseases ...	522	269	76	168	106	121	1,262
Total—Males and Females...	16,055	15,766	5,680	3,917	2,879	2,129	46,426

(d) The classification for the years 1905, 1906, and 1907 is shewn for the Commonwealth in the following table, and for purposes of comparison the figures for the year 1908 have been repeated from the preceding table. Male and female deaths for 1905, 1906, and 1907 are shewn separately on page 237 of the second issue of this Year Book, while the figures for 1908 are given on the two preceding pages:—

## CAUSES OF DEATH.—AUSTRALIA, 1905 to 1908.

## MALES AND FEMALES.

Cause.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
1 Typhoid Fever ... ..	630	738	564	736
2 Typhus ... ..	...	1	...	...
3 Intermittent Fever & Malarial Cachexia ... ..	55	38	42	52
4 Small-pox ... ..	...	...	...	...
5 Measles ... ..	113	39	147	125
6 Scarlet Fever ... ..	44	61	37	63
7 Whooping Cough ... ..	42	293	1,070	249
8 Diphtheria and Croup ... ..	314	280	403	421
9 Influenza ... ..	428	539	902	588
10 Asiatic Cholera ... ..	...	...	...	...
11 Cholera Nostras ... ..	5	209	5	4
12 Other Epidemic Diseases ... ..	597	354	268	258
13 Tuberculosis of the Lungs ... ..	3,244	3,222	3,166	3,367
14 Tuberculosis of the Meninges ... ..	290	273	237	205
15 Other forms of Tuberculosis ... ..	498	547	455	394
16 Cancer and other Malignant Tumours ... ..	2,742	2,772	2,940	2,921
17 Simple Meningitis ... ..	461	250	648	676
18 Congestion, Hæmorrhage, and Softening of the Brain ... ..	1,611	1,685	1,901	1,867
19 Organic Diseases of the Heart ... ..	1,449	2,502	3,801	4,066
20 Acute Bronchitis ... ..	478	421	514	412
21 Chronic Bronchitis ... ..	1,023	984	844	818
22 Pneumonia ... ..	2,362	2,289	1,788	1,871
23 Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted) ... ..	442	467	334	308
24 Diarrhoea & Enteritis (Children under two years only) ... ..	2,593	2,881	2,733	3,236
25 Hernia, Intestinal Obstructions ... ..	432	399	411	389
26 Cirrhosis of the Liver ... ..	290	267	325	362
27 Nephritis and Bright's Disease ... ..	1,773	1,792	1,760	1,864
28 Non-cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs ... ..	134	153	128	159
29 Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever, Puerperal Peritonitis, Puerperal Phlebitis) ... ..	205	168	179	202
30 Other Puerperal Accidents of Pregnancy and Confinement ... ..	411	458	435	404
31 Congenital Debility and Malformations ... ..	3,200	2,960	3,038	2,973
32 Senile Debility ... ..	3,160	3,031	3,136	3,466
33 Violence ... ..	2,663	2,617	2,679	2,922
33A Suicide ... ..	520	499	461	497
34 Other Diseases ... ..	10,263	9,976	8,679	9,289
35 Unspecified or Ill-defined Diseases ... ..	1,042	1,168	1,275	1,262
Total ... ..	43,514	44,333	45,305	46,426

16. **Certification of Deaths.**—Information was obtained in 1908 as to the persons by whom the 46,426 deaths which occurred in the Commonwealth were certified. The result of the enquiry shews that approximately 87.3 per cent. were certified by medical practitioners, and 11.5 per cent. by coroners after inquests, or magisterial enquiries, while in 1.2 per cent. of the cases there was either no certificate given, or particulars were not forthcoming. The results are shewn in detail in Bulletin No. 14; a short summary will therefore suffice here:—

## CERTIFICATION OF DEATHS, 1908.

Death Certified by—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwilt.
Medical practitioner ...	13,908	13,735	5,020	3,448	2,466	1,944	40,521
Coroner ...	2,083	1,992	327	436	356	160	5,354
Not certified or not stated ...	64	39	333	33	57	25	551
<b>Total Deaths ...</b>	<b>16,055</b>	<b>15,766</b>	<b>5,680</b>	<b>3,917</b>	<b>2,879</b>	<b>2,129</b>	<b>46,426</b>

Of the cases certified by coroners, violent deaths numbered 2462, ill-defined causes 468, organic heart disease 386, senile decay 366, congenital debility 190, diarrhoea and enteritis 128, Bright's disease 115, congestion and hæmorrhage of brain 110, tuberculosis of lungs 100, pneumonia 99, infantile convulsions 88, broncho-pneumonia 51, diseases of arteries, aneurisms, etc. 40, and acute and chronic alcoholism 38; a total of 4639 out of 5354.

Of uncertified causes of death, violent deaths numbered 95, senile debility 78, ill-defined causes 56, infantile convulsions 52, congenital debility 52, diarrhoea and enteritis 23, and tuberculosis of the lungs 20; a total of 376 out of 551.

**17. Deaths from Special Causes.**—The foregoing table furnishes comparisons for the last four years only, and comparisons will, therefore, be restricted to that period.

(i.) *Typhoid Fever.* Deaths from typhoid fever were more numerous in 1908 than in either 1905 or 1907, and about the same as in 1906, numbering 736, against 630 in 1905, 738 in 1906, and 564 in 1907. Of the deaths registered in 1908, 306 occurred in New South Wales, 173 in Victoria, and 105 in Queensland, the numbers in the three remaining States being below 100.

(ii.) *Typhus.* The death of one woman was registered in 1906 in Victoria as being due to typhus, but this registration may have been due to an error in the death certificate, and the death have been one of typhoid (enteric) fever.

(iii.) *Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia.* Deaths from malarial diseases are practically confined to the tropical districts of Northern Queensland and Western Australia, and to the Northern Territory, 26 out of 52 deaths registered in 1908 having occurred in Queensland, 16 in the Northern Territory, and 6 in Western Australia.

(iv.) *Small-pox.* No deaths from small-pox occurred during the last four years.

(v.) *Measles.* No serious epidemic of measles has occurred for several years; the deaths in 1908 were, however, slightly more numerous than in 1905 and 1906, but less numerous than in 1907, numbering 125, against 113, 39 and 147 respectively. Of the 125 deaths in 1908, 24 were registered in New South Wales, 21 in Victoria, 35 in Queensland, 16 in South Australia, 26 in Western Australia, and 3 in Tasmania.

(vi.) *Scarlet Fever.* Only 63 deaths were registered in 1908, 39 of which occurred in New South Wales, and 22 in Victoria.

(vii.) *Whooping Cough.* A rather severe epidemic of whooping cough visited New South Wales in the early part of 1907, causing 592 deaths out of a total of 1070 registered in the Commonwealth. The number of deaths in Victoria was 130; in Queensland, 127;

in South Australia, 76; in Western Australia, 97; and in Tasmania, 43. The deaths in 1905 numbered only 42, in 1906, 293, and in 1908 fell to 249.

(viii.) *Diphtheria and Croup*. Deaths in 1905 numbered 314; in 1906, 280; in 1907, 403; and in 1908, 421, of which 142 occurred in New South Wales, 112 in Victoria, and 116 in Western Australia.

(ix.) *Influenza*. This disease was rather more prevalent in 1907 than in the two previous years, the deaths numbering 902, against 428 and 539. Of the deaths occurring in 1907, 309 were registered in New South Wales, 275 in Victoria, and 209 in Queensland. The deaths in 1908 were 588, of which 156 occurred in New South Wales, 165 in Victoria, and 165 in Queensland.

(x.) *Asiatic Cholera*. No cases of Asiatic cholera have ever occurred in the Commonwealth.

(xi.) *Cholera Nostras*. Isolated cases only of choleric form diarrhoea occurred in each of the four years.

(xii.) *Other Epidemic Diseases*. The number of deaths registered under this heading was 597 in 1905, 354 in 1906, 263 in 1907 and 258 in 1908. The list in 1908 includes the following diseases:—Dysentery, 130; plague, 14 (of which 3 in New South Wales, and 11 in Queensland); erysipelas, 40; other epidemic diseases, 74.

(xiii.) *Tuberculosis of the Lungs*. The deaths in 1908 numbered 3367, viz., 1843 males and 1524 females. This was an increase on the figures for 1905, 1906, and 1907, which were 3244, 3222, and 3166 respectively. Of the deaths in 1908, 1083 occurred in New South Wales, 1207 in Victoria, 343 in Queensland, 375 in South Australia, 214 in Western Australia, and 145 in Tasmania.

(xiii.a) *Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System*. Of the various forms of tuberculosis prevalent in the Commonwealth, that which has probably attracted the most attention and has been the subject of the widest comment is phthisis, or tuberculosis of the lungs. The intimate relation, however, between tuberculosis of the lungs and that of other parts of the respiratory system renders it desirable that all forms of tuberculosis of the respiratory system should be brought under one head for various investigations concerning the age incidence and duration of this disease. A preliminary investigation of these two phases has been made by the Commonwealth Statistical Bureau, but owing to the paucity of the data and their incompleteness in certain particulars the results obtained, so far as duration is concerned, can be considered as tentative only, and cannot be regarded as sufficiently reliable to warrant their inclusion in an official Year Book.

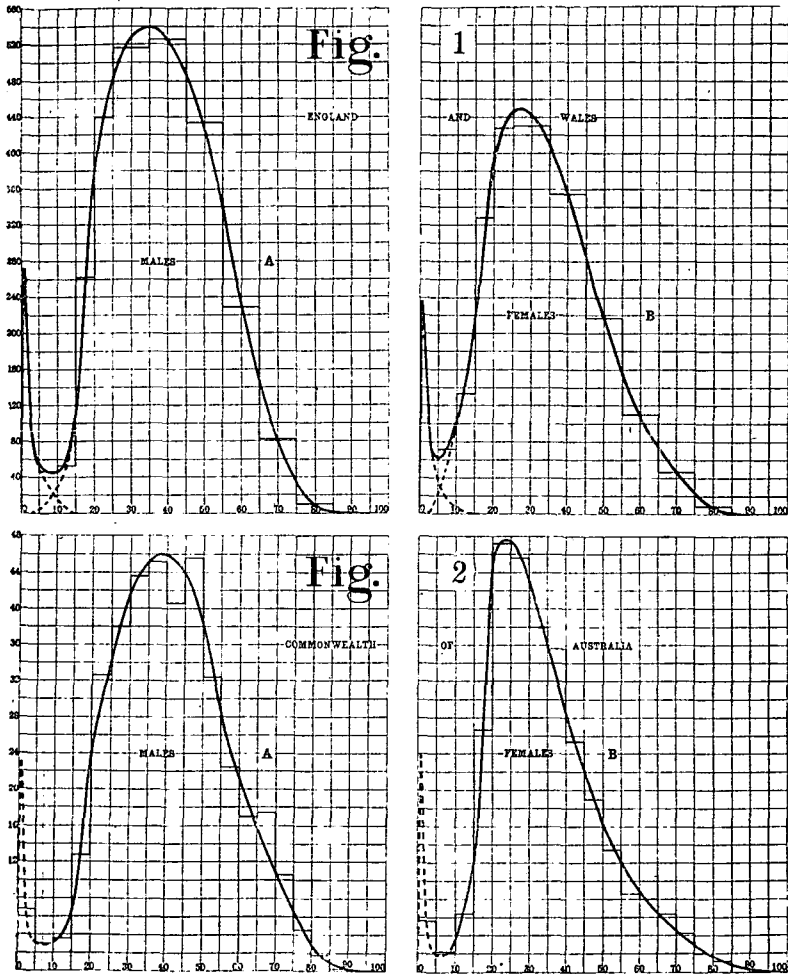
In the matter of the age incidence of death from tuberculosis of the respiratory system, more satisfactory data are obtainable, and the diagrams given hereunder furnish graphic representation of the frequency of deaths at successive ages in England and Wales during 1906 (Fig. 1), and in the Commonwealth during 1907 (Fig. 2). The figures for the Commonwealth being insufficient in extent to admit of an exact determination of the age incidence of death for the first five years, the English results have been made use of in deciding the form of this portion of the curve.

The figures shewn at the foot of each graph denote the respective ages at death, while the figures shewn in the margin denote the number of deaths corresponding to each year of age. In each of the graphs various rectangles are shewn, through the upper parts of which smooth curves have been drawn. The areas of these rectangles represent the number of deaths which occurred between the ages indicated at the extremities of their respective bases, the scale being 100 persons for each small square in the case of graphs for England and Wales and 10 for each small square in the case of the Common-



wealth graphs. The smooth curve may be said to represent the form of the results which would have been obtained under the existing circumstances if the number of cases observed had been indefinitely large and the age intervals had been made indefinitely small.

If a point be taken on the base-line corresponding to any given age, the vertical height of the curve above that point represents the rate per annum at which deaths are occurring at the given age.



It will be seen that in both instances the curve for males differs considerably from that for females, and that there is a general though not a close resemblance between the two curves for males, and also between the two curves for females. It will also be noticed that in both cases the curve for females rises much more abruptly than that for males, owing to the fact that the age of maximum frequency is less in the case of females than in the case of males.

The figures dealt with furnish the following death-rates from tuberculosis of the respiratory system for the years specified:—

Particulars.	Males.	Females.	Total.
ENGLAND AND WALES, 1906—			
Population ... ..	16,689,707	17,857,309	34,547,016
Deaths from tuberculosis of the respiratory system ... ..	22,645	17,101	39,746
Death-rate per 100,000 of population ... ..	135.68	95.76	115.05
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA, 1907—			
Population ... ..	2,191,472	1,964,201	4,155,673
Deaths from tuberculosis of the respiratory system ... ..	1,891	1,477	3,368
Death-rate per 100,000 of population ... ..	86.29	75.20	81.05

(xiv.) *Tuberculosis of the Meninges.* The number of deaths registered in 1905 was 290; in 1906, 273; in 1907, 237, and in 1908, 205. Not much reliance can, however, be placed on the figures for 1905 and 1906, as the tabulation in some of the States appears to have included cases of simple meningitis in those years.

(xv.) *Other Forms of Tuberculosis.* Deaths in 1905 numbered 498; in 1906, 547; in 1907, 455, and in 1908, 394. The deaths in 1908 include the following forms of tuberculosis:—Tuberculosis of the larynx, 42; tuberculosis of the peritonæum, 175; Pott's disease, 27; tuberculosis of other organs, 70; and general tuberculosis, 80.

(xv.a) *All Forms of Tuberculosis.* A complete tabulation of all the different tubercular diseases from which deaths occurred in 1908, will be found in Bulletin No. 14 of *Population and Vital Statistics*. Here it will suffice to show a few of the features of the tabulation mentioned. The total number of deaths due to tubercular diseases was 3966, viz., 2177 males and 1789 females. The following table shews the ages of these 3966 persons:—

#### AGES OF PERSONS WHO DIED FROM TUBERCULAR DISEASES, 1908.

Ages.	Male.	Female	Total.	Ages.	Male.	Female	Total.
Under 5 years ...	145	105	250	55 years and under 60	132	43	175
5 years and under 10	31	34	65	60 " " 65	95	39	134
10 " " 15	35	49	84	65 " " 70	88	35	123
15 " " 20	98	186	278	70 " " 75	42	21	63
20 " " 25	195	272	467	75 " " 80	24	12	36
25 " " 30	211	271	482	80 " " 85	10	2	12
30 " " 35	206	208	414	Age not stated ...	3	...	3
35 " " 40	233	165	398				
40 " " 45	239	147	386				
45 " " 50	204	136	340				
50 " " 55	186	70	256	Total Deaths ...	2,177	1,789	3,966

The length of residence in the Commonwealth of persons who died from tubercular diseases has been tabulated for the year 1908 for all the Commonwealth States with the following results:—

**LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN COMMONWEALTH**  
**OF PERSONS WHO DIED FROM TUBERCULAR DISEASES, 1908.**

Length of Residence in Commonwealth.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Length of Residence in Commonwealth.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Born in Commonwealth ...	1,340	1,465	2,805	Resident 10 yrs. & under 15	31	17	48
Resident under 1 year ...	23	5	28	"    15    "    "    20	51	20	71
"    1 year ...	24	5	29	"    20    "    over ...	506	217	723
"    2 years ...	11	3	14	Length of resid'ce not stated	142	44	186
"    3    "    ... ..	7	...	7				
"    4    "    ... ..	8	1	9				
"    5    "    & under 10	34	12	46	Total Deaths	2,177	1,789	3,966

There would not appear, therefore, to be much ground for the statement sometimes heard that many persons arrive in Australia in the last stages of consumption.

In order to shew the prevalence of tuberculosis in the several States, the death rates from tubercular diseases are shewn in the following table, together with the percentage which deaths from tuberculosis bear on the total number of deaths registered :—

**DEATH RATES FROM TUBERCULOSIS AND PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL DEATHS, 1908.**

State.	Death Rates (per 1000) from Tuberculosis.			Percentage on Total Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	0.82	0.80	0.81	7.42	8.70	7.96
Victoria ...	1.26	1.03	1.14	8.95	9.37	9.13
Queensland ...	0.82	0.62	0.73	7.00	7.06	7.02
South Australia ...	1.02	1.11	1.06	10.26	11.43	10.80
Western Australia	1.03	0.84	0.95	8.83	8.62	8.75
Tasmania ...	0.84	1.09	0.96	7.01	9.44	8.17
Commonwealth	0.98	0.89	0.94	8.17	9.04	8.54

In the first issue of this book a series of figures was given shewing the rates of mortality from phthisis in various countries, and it was shewn that these ranged from 570 per million in New Zealand to 4415 per million in Hungary, with a rate of 808 for the Commonwealth. It is not considered necessary to repeat those figures here in detail, and it may suffice to state that while deaths from all tubercular diseases in the Commonwealth were 0.94 per thousand in 1908, they were 1.40 per thousand in Belgium in 1904; 1.65 per thousand in England and Wales in 1906; 1.80 per thousand in the Netherlands in 1906; 2.04 per thousand in the German Empire in 1905; and 2.72 per thousand in Switzerland in 1905. The Commonwealth occupies, therefore, a very enviable position in regard to tubercular diseases, when compared with European countries.

(xvi.) *Cancer and other Malignant Tumours.* Deaths from cancer shew a tendency to increase, the figures for 1905 being 2742 deaths; for 1906, 2772 deaths; for 1907, 2940 deaths; and for 1908, 2921 deaths. Of the deaths registered in 1908, 1497 were those of males, viz., 538 in New South Wales, 494 in Victoria, 188 in Queensland, 139 in South Australia, 78 in Western Australia, and 60 in Tasmania; while 1424 were those of females; viz., 518 in New South Wales, 505 in Victoria, 148 in Queensland, 130 in South Australia, 63 in Western Australia, and 60 in Tasmania. Bulletin No. 14 contains a complete tabulation of the various types of cancer and of the seat of the disease, of which the following is a summary :—

## DEATHS FROM CANCER, 1908.

Seat of Disease.						Male.	Female	Total.
Cancer, etc., of the mouth	...	...	...	...	...	268	23	291
" " the stomach and liver	...	...	...	...	...	641	480	1,121
" " the peritonæum, the intestines, and the rectum	...	...	...	...	...	145	185	330
" " the female genital organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	309
" " the breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	205
" " the skin	...	...	...	...	...	69	20	89
" " other organs	...	...	...	...	...	374	202	576
Total Deaths						1,497	1,424	2,921

Of these deaths 1031 were described as cancer, 1039 as carcinoma, 148 as epithelioma, 359 as "malignant disease," 36 as "malignant tumour," 8 as neoplasm, 32 as "rodent ulcer," 201 as sarcoma, and 17 as scirrhus.

The ages of the 2921 persons who died from cancer in 1908, are shewn in the following table:—

## AGES OF PERSONS WHO DIED FROM CANCER, 1908.

Ages.	Males.	Female	Total.	Ages.	Males.	Female	Total.
Under 15 years	19	21	40	65 years and under 70	242	172	414
15 years and under 20	5	9	14	70 " " 75	212	137	349
20 " " 25	12	9	21	75 " " 80	145	110	255
25 " " 30	15	10	25	80 " " 85	71	51	122
30 " " 35	15	31	46	85 years and over	37	33	70
35 " " 40	36	62	98	Age not stated	1	1	2
40 " " 45	79	127	206				
45 " " 50	130	161	291				
50 " " 55	153	163	316				
55 " " 60	152	157	309				
60 " " 65	173	170	343				
				Total Deaths	1,497	1,424	2,921

A tabulation has been made of the occupations of the males who died from cancer, of which the following is a summary:—

## OCCUPATIONS OF MALES WHO DIED FROM CANCER, 1908.

Occupation.	No. of Deaths.	Occupation.	No. of Deaths.
Professional class	73	Pastoral class	55
Domestic class	57	Working in mines and quarries	122
Mercantile class	157	Other primary producers	4
Engaged in transport and communication	104	Independent means	61
Manufacturing class	140	Dependents	34
Engaged in building and construction	90	Occupation not stated	49
Indefinite industrial workers	293		
Agricultural class	258	Total Male Deaths	1,497

As the following tables shew, the death rates from cancer are below those for tubercular diseases in all the States, but while the latter have a general tendency to decrease the former have, on the contrary, shewn an increase in nearly every recent year.

**DEATH RATES FROM CANCER AND PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL DEATHS, 1908.**

State.	Death Rates (per 1000) from Cancer.			Percentage of Total Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	0.64	0.70	0.67	5.79	7.67	6.58
Victoria ...	0.79	0.80	0.79	5.60	7.27	6.34
Queensland ...	0.63	0.59	0.61	5.37	6.79	5.92
South Australia ...	0.66	0.70	0.68	6.60	7.18	6.87
Western Australia	0.51	0.57	0.53	4.33	5.84	4.90
Tasmania ...	0.64	0.68	0.66	5.40	5.90	5.64
Commonwealth	0.67	0.71	0.69	5.62	7.19	6.29

The table shewing the death rates from cancer in various countries, which was given in the first issue of this work, is not here repeated. It may, however, be stated that while the death rate of the Commonwealth from cancer in 1908 was 0.69 per thousand, that of Belgium in 1904 was 0.56; that of the German Empire in 1905, 0.80; that of England and Wales in 1905, 0.92; that of the Netherlands in 1906, 1.01; and that of Switzerland in 1905, 1.32 per thousand.

(xvii.) *Simple Meningitis.* The table shows 461 deaths in 1905, 250 deaths in 1906, 648 deaths in 1907, and 676 deaths in 1908. The last two figures are the only ones that can be taken as correct, the returns for some of the States having in 1905 and 1906 included this disease with tuberculosis of the meninges, as has already been stated in paragraph xiv.

(xviii.) *Congestion, Hæmorrhage, and Softening of the Brain.* The deaths registered under this heading in 1905 numbered 1611, viz., 865 males and 746 females; in 1906, they were 1685, viz., 904 males and 781 females; in 1907, 1901, viz., 1038 males and 863 females, and in 1908, 1867, viz., 991 males and 876 females. The 1903 figures are made up of congestion and hæmorrhage of the brain—910 males, 811 females, total 1721; and softening of the brain—81 males, 65 females, total 146.

(xix.) *Organic Diseases of the Heart.* Owing to the changes in tabulation it is impossible to say whether the figures for the four years are strictly comparable. The number of deaths registered in 1908 was 4066, viz., 2338 males and 1728 females. Of these deaths, New South Wales was responsible for 827 males and 538 females; Victoria for 810 males and 653 females; Queensland for 352 males and 205 females; South Australia for 160 males and 187 females; Western Australia for 114 males and 56 females; and Tasmania for 75 males and 89 females. To the figures for 1908 correspond the following death rates and percentages to total deaths:—

**DEATH RATES FROM ORGANIC HEART DISEASE AND PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL DEATHS, 1908.**

State.	Death Rates (per 1000) from Organic Heart Disease.			Percentage on Total Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	0.98	0.73	0.86	8.89	7.96	8.50
Victoria ...	1.29	1.04	1.16	9.19	9.40	9.28
Queensland ...	1.18	0.82	1.01	10.06	9.40	9.81
South Australia ...	0.76	1.00	0.87	7.60	10.33	8.86
Western Australia	0.74	0.50	0.64	6.33	5.19	5.90
Tasmania ...	0.80	1.01	0.90	6.74	8.75	7.70
Commonwealth ...	1.05	0.86	0.96	8.78	8.73	8.76

(xx.) *Acute Bronchitis.* The classification of causes of deaths requires deaths of persons under five years of age, which are merely ascribed to "bronchitis," to be classified under "acute bronchitis," and similarly certified deaths of older persons under "chronic bronchitis." This rule has been followed in adjusting the tabulation of 1905 and 1906, and followed throughout in compiling the tables for 1907 and 1908, with the result that acute bronchitis is credited with 478 deaths in 1905, 421 deaths in 1906, 514 deaths in 1907, and 412 deaths in 1908, viz., 232 males and 180 females.

(xxi.) *Chronic Bronchitis.* The adjustment mentioned in the preceding paragraph gives a total of 1023 deaths due to chronic bronchitis in 1905, 984 deaths in 1906, 844 deaths in 1907, and 818 deaths, viz., 447 males and 371 females, in 1908.

(xxii.) *Pneumonia.* The figures for 1905 and 1906 are unduly swelled by the inclusion of broncho-pneumonia, etc., which in 1907 and 1908 is classified under "Other Diseases." The 1908 figures were 1118 males and 753 females, a total of 1871 deaths.

(xxiii.) *Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted).* In 1908 this heading includes : Ulcer of the stomach, 43 males, 57 females; and other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted), 100 males, 108 females; a total of 308 deaths. The corresponding figures for 1905 and 1906, which are fairly comparable, were 442 and 467 respectively, and those for 1907, which were compiled on the same basis as those for 1908, 334.

(xxiv.) *Diarrhœa and Enteritis (Children under two years only).* In 1905 the deaths numbered 2593, viz., 1421 boys and 1172 girls; in 1906 they were 2881, viz., 1624 boys and 1257 girls; in 1907, 2733, viz., 1513 boys and 1220 girls; and in 1908, 3236, viz., 1814 boys and 1422 girls. The 1908 deaths were distributed amongst the six States as follows:—New South Wales, 646 males, 489 females, total 1135; Victoria, 580 males, 452 females, total 1032; Queensland, 215 males, 193 females, total 408; South Australia, 131 males, 102 females, total 233; Western Australia, 174 males, 120 females, total 294; and Tasmania, 68 males, 66 females, total 134.

The following are the death rates and percentages on total deaths due to infantile diarrhœa and enteritis in the six States for the year 1908:—

**DEATH RATES FROM INFANTILE DIARRHŒA AND ENTERITIS, AND PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL DEATHS, 1908.**

State.	Death Rate (per 1000) from Infantile Diarrhœa and Enteritis.			Percentage on Total Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	0.76	0.66	0.72	6.95	7.24	7.07
Victoria ...	0.92	0.72	0.82	6.58	6.50	6.55
Queensland ...	0.72	0.77	0.74	6.14	8.85	7.18
South Australia ...	0.62	0.55	0.59	6.22	5.63	5.95
Western Australia	1.13	1.08	1.11	9.67	11.12	10.21
Tasmania ...	0.73	0.75	0.74	6.12	6.49	6.29
Commonwealth	0.81	0.71	0.76	6.81	7.18	6.97

As a large number of these deaths is directly due to improper feeding, it would be interesting to know the percentages of infants who were bottle-fed, but, unfortunately, no provision exists for the registration of that fact. The number of deaths was larger than usual in 1908 particularly in Victoria, and to a lesser degree in South Australia and in Tasmania, owing to the phenomenal heat experienced in the early part of the year. The death rates for the three States named were only 0.54, 0.44, and 0.49 per 1000 respectively in 1907.

(xxv.) *Hernia, Intestinal Obstructions.* The number of deaths has not varied much from year to year, the number registered in 1905 being 432; in 1906, 399; in 1907, 411; and in 1908, 389, viz., 218 males and 171 females.

(xxvi.) *Cirrhosis of the Liver.* The deaths in 1905 numbered 290; in 1906, 267; in 1907, 325; and in 1908, 362, viz., 232 males and 130 females.

(xxvii.) *Nephritis and Bright's Disease.* The number of deaths attributable to these diseases is a very large one from year to year. In 1905 there were registered the deaths of 1083 males and 690 females; in 1906, those of 1114 males and 678 females; in 1907, those of 1065 males and 695 females; and in 1908, those of 1140 males and 724 females. Of the deaths registered in 1908, those of 68 males and 87 females were ascribed to acute nephritis, and those of 1072 males and 637 females to Bright's disease. New South Wales was responsible for 610 deaths; Victoria for 744; Queensland for 255; South Australia for 136; Western Australia for 74; and Tasmania for 45; making a total of 1864.

(xxviii.) *Non-cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs.* Deaths in 1905 numbered 184; in 1906, 153; in 1907, 128; and in 1908, 159. Included in the 159 deaths registered in 1908 were the following:—Metritis, 7; non-puerperal uterine hæmorrhage, 5; non-cancerous uterine tumours, 40; other diseases of the uterus, 33; cysts and other ovarian tumours, 38; other diseases of the female genital organs, 36.

(xxix.) *Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever, Puerperal Peritonitis, Puerperal Phlebitis).* Deaths in 1905 were 205; in 1906, 168; in 1907, 179; and in 1908, 202.

(xxx.) *Other Puerperal Accidents of Pregnancy and Confinement.* The deaths in 1905 numbered 411; in 1906, 458; in 1907, 435; and in 1908, 404. Included in the 404 deaths registered in 1908 were the following:—Accidents of pregnancy, 110; puerperal hæmorrhage, 31; other accidents of childbirth, 98; puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia, 95; puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, 4; other puerperal accidents (including "sudden death"), 65; puerperal diseases of the breast, 1.

(xxx. a) *All Puerperal Diseases.* The 606 deaths registered in 1908 under the two preceding headings will be found tabulated in "Bulletin No. 14 of Population and Vital Statistics" under various aspects. It will suffice to repeat here the following facts:—

Of the 606 mothers who died in childbirth during the year 1908, 552 were married and 54 were single. As the total number of legitimate confinements was 103,673, and of illegitimate confinements 6818, it follows that one in 188 of married mothers, and one in 126 of single mothers, died of puerperal disease, the general proportion being one in 181, as against one in 178 in 1907.

The ages of the mothers who died varied from 16 to 48 years, and are shewn in the following table:—

#### AGES OF MOTHERS WHO DIED IN CHILDBIRTH, 1908.

Age at Death.	Married Women.	Single Women.	Total.	Age at Death.	Married Women.	Single Women.	Total.
16 years ...	...	4	4	33 years ...	29	2	31
17 " ...	2	2	4	34 " ...	16	...	16
18 " ...	7	4	11	35 " ...	26	1	27
19 " ...	11	6	17	36 " ...	25	...	25
20 " ...	10	3	13	37 " ...	15	...	15
21 " ...	20	7	27	38 " ...	26	...	26
22 " ...	21	2	23	39 " ...	34	...	34
23 " ...	19	2	21	40 " ...	15	...	15
24 " ...	18	4	22	41 " ...	9	1	10
25 " ...	21	1	22	42 " ...	14	...	14
26 " ...	26	3	29	43 " ...	11	1	12
27 " ...	29	2	31	44 " ...	8	...	8
28 " ...	26	4	30	45 " ...	4	1	5
29 " ...	20	1	21	46 " ...	2	...	2
30 " ...	24	1	25	48 " ...	2	...	2
31 " ...	38	2	40				
32 " ...	24	...	24	T't'l Deaths	552	54	606

Of the 552 married women shewn in the above table, 31 died in Tasmania; in regard to these no information is available as to previous issue and as to duration of marriage. Of the remaining 521 women, 174 died at their first confinement, 60 at their second, 64 at their third, 59 at their fourth, 52 at their fifth, 33 at their sixth, 20 at their seventh, 23 at their eighth, 13 at their ninth, 10 at their tenth, 4 at their eleventh, 5 at their twelfth, and 4 at their thirteenth confinement. The total number of children of the 521 mothers was 1838.

Thirty of the mothers who died had been married less than one year; 85 between one and two years; 32 between two and three years; the duration of marriage ranging up to 29 years. This tabulation will be found in detail, and distinguishing the ages at marriage, in "Bulletin No. 14 of Population and Vital Statistics," as will a further tabulation shewing the duration of marriage and previous issue in combination. The tables shew, for instance, that one mother, who had been married at the age of 16 years, died at the age of 45, in the 29th year of her marriage, at her twelfth confinement. The four mothers who died at their thirteenth confinement had been married respectively for 20, 20, 21, and 23 years, and were at the time of their death 39, 41, 44, and 44 years old respectively. One woman who died at the age of 35 had had eleven children prior to the fatal twelfth confinement.

(xxx.) *Congenital Debility and Malformations.* As has been pointed out on a previous page, the figures set down under this heading, viz., 3200 for 1905, 2960 for 1906, 3038 for 1907, and 2973 for 1908, are not strictly comparable, owing to the impossibility of distinguishing in every case for 1905 and 1906 between children under three months of age and those from three to twelve months. The 1908 figures include:—Malformations, 200 males, 181 females, total 381; and congenital debility, icterus, and scleroma of children under three months of age, 1476 males and 1116 females, total 2592; or a grand total of 2973. Of these deaths, 1146 were registered in New South Wales, viz., 646 males and 500 females; 904 in Victoria, viz., 500 males and 404 females; 339 in Queensland, viz., 196 males and 143 females; 238 in South Australia, viz., 135 males and 103 females; 212 in Western Australia, viz., 121 males and 91 females; and 134 in Tasmania, viz., 78 males and 56 females.

(xxxii.) *Senile Debility.* The deaths ascribed to "old age" form a large group, and are slightly in excess of those due to infantile debility. In 1905 they numbered 3160, viz., 1807 males and 1353 females; in 1906, 3031, viz., 1712 males and 1319 females; in 1907, 3136, viz., 1721 males and 1415 females; and in 1908, 3466, viz., 2027 males and 1439 females. Of the deaths registered in 1908, 1053 occurred in New South Wales, viz., 632 males and 421 females; 1470 in Victoria, viz., 859 males and 611 females; 248 in Queensland, viz., 161 males and 87 females; 337 in South Australia, viz., 172 males and 165 females; 91 in Western Australia, viz., 60 males and 31 females; and 267 in Tasmania, viz., 143 males and 124 females.

Of the males whose death was described as due to senility, 1 was between 40 and 44 years old; 1 was between 45 and 49; 4 were between 50 and 54; 13 between 55 and 59; 39 between 60 and 64; 94 between 65 and 69; 319 between 70 and 74; 510 between 75 and 79; 534 between 80 and 84; 352 between 85 and 89; 115 between 90 and 94; 31 between 95 and 99; while 10 were 100 years old and upwards; and of 4 the age was not stated.

Of the females, 1 was between 50 and 54; 2 between 55 and 59; 23 between 60 and 64; 86 between 65 and 69; 211 between 70 and 74; 336 between 75 and 79; 354 between 80 and 84; 293 between 85 and 89; 100 between 90 and 94; 30 between 95 and 99; while 3 were 100 years old and upwards.

(xxxiii.) *Violence.* A very large number of deaths is every year due to external violence, and, as might be expected from the fact that their occupations expose them much more to accidents, males largely predominate. The figures quoted are exclusive of suicides, which have been treated as a separate group. Deaths ascribed to violence numbered, in 1905, 2663, viz., 2014 males and 649 females; in 1906, 2617, viz., 2024 males and 593 females; in 1907, 2679, viz., 2038 males and 641 females; and in 1908,



2922, viz., 2187 males and 735 females. Of the deaths registered in 1908, those of 772 males and 265 females occurred in New South Wales; those of 620 males and 236 females in Victoria; those of 354 males and 85 females in Queensland; those of 150 males and 71 females in South Australia; those of 210 males and 43 females in Western Australia; and those of 81 males and 35 females in Tasmania.

The following table shews the various kinds of accidental deaths which occurred in 1908, distinguishing males and females:—

## DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE, 1908.

Cause of Death.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Fractures ... ..	145	42	187
Other accidental injuries ... ..	999	163	1,162
Burning by fire ... ..	138	214	352
Burning by corrosive substances ... ..	1	...	1
Insolation ... ..	159	87	246
Freezing ... ..	1	...	1
Electric shock ... ..	20	...	20
Accidental drowning ... ..	434	67	501
Inanition ... ..	38	4	42
Inhalation of noxious gases ... ..	23	18	41
Other accidental poisoning ... ..	78	36	114
Other external violence ... ..	151	104	255
Total Deaths ... ..	2,187	735	2,922

In every kind of accidental death there was, therefore, a large excess of males, with the exception of burning accidents, in which female deaths largely predominated.

The excessive heat of January, 1908, was responsible for an increase in the number of deaths caused by insolation, i.e., sunstroke and heat apoplexy, from 64 in 1907 to 246 in 1908, distributed as follows:—New South Wales, 46; Victoria, 130; Queensland, 14; South Australia, 39; Western Australia, 15; Tasmania, 2.

(xxxiii.a) *Suicide*. Although their number in 1908 was greater than it had been in 1907, it may be said that suicides have shewn a tendency to decrease during recent years, the number in 1905 having been 520, viz., 431 males and 89 females; while in 1906 it was 499, viz., 403 males and 96 females; in 1907, 461, viz., 385 males and 76 females; and in 1908, 497, viz., 413 males and 84 females. Of the last named, those of 156 males and 25 females happened in New South Wales; those of 85 males and 31 females in Victoria; those of 82 males and 10 females in Queensland; those of 35 males and 9 females in South Australia; those of 47 males and 7 females in Western Australia; and those of 8 males and 2 females in Tasmania.

The modes adopted by persons who committed suicide in 1908 were as follows:—

## SUICIDES, 1908.

Mode of Death.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Poison ... ..	88	35	123
Asphyxia ... ..	1	...	1
Hanging or strangulation ... ..	68	15	83
Drowning ... ..	31	14	45
Firearms ... ..	146	7	153
Cutting instruments ... ..	54	6	60
Precipitation from a height ... ..	4	2	6
Crushing ... ..	6	2	8
Other modes ... ..	15	3	18
Total Suicides ... ..	413	84	497

The death rates from suicides and the percentage on total deaths borne by suicides are shewn in the following table :—

**DEATH RATE FROM SUICIDES AND PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL DEATHS, 1908.**

State.	Death Rates (per 1000) from Suicides.			Percentage on Total Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	0.18	0.03	0.11	1.68	0.37	1.13
Victoria ...	0.14	0.05	0.09	0.96	0.45	0.74
Queensland ...	0.27	0.04	0.17	2.34	0.46	1.62
South Australia ...	0.17	0.05	0.11	1.66	0.50	1.12
Western Australia	0.31	0.06	0.20	2.61	0.65	1.88
Tasmania ...	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.72	0.20	0.47
Commonwealth	0.19	0.04	0.12	1.55	0.42	1.07

From the following table, which shews the ages of the persons who committed suicide in 1908, it will be seen that both extreme youth and extreme old age are represented :—

**AGES OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE, 1908.**

Ages.	M.	F.	Total.	Ages.	M.	F.	Total.
15 years and under 20	8	10	18	60 years and under 65	29	1	30
20 " " 25	29	14	43	65 " " 70	24	1	25
25 " " 30	26	11	37	70 " " 75	13	...	13
30 " " 35	37	6	43	75 " " 80	5	...	5
35 " " 40	43	11	54	80 " " 85	2	...	2
40 " " 45	58	12	70	Age not stated	7	...	7
45 " " 50	50	7	57				
50 " " 55	55	6	50				
55 " " 60	38	5	43				
				Total Deaths ...	413	84	497

The birthplaces of suicides are shewn in the following table :—

**BIRTHPLACES OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE, 1908.**

Birthplaces.	M.	F.	Total.	Birthplaces.	M.	F.	Total.
New South Wales ...	80	25	105	Scotland ...	23	1	24
Victoria ...	56	26	82	Spain ...	1	...	1
Queensland ...	22	1	23	Sweden ...	2	...	2
South Australia ...	21	6	27	Switzerland ...	2	...	2
Western Australia ...	2	...	2	Wales ...	1	...	1
Tasmania ...	5	4	9	Canada ...	1	...	1
New Zealand ...	6	1	7	United States ...	3	...	3
Austria-Hungary ...	1	...	1	Argentina ...	1	...	1
Channel Islands ...	1	...	1	Ceylon ...	1	...	1
Denmark ...	2	...	2	China ...	6	...	6
England ...	91	11	102	Japan ...	2	...	2
France ...	2	...	2	Philippine Islands ...	1	...	1
Germany ...	11	...	11	South Africa ...	1	...	1
Greece ...	1	...	1	Fiji ...	1	...	1
Ireland ...	26	7	33	Birthplace not stated	34	2	36
Italy ...	3	...	3				
Norway ...	1	...	1				
Rumania ...	1	...	1				
Russia ...	1	...	1				
				Total Deaths ...	413	84	497

The following table shews the occupations of the 413 males who committed suicide:—

### OCCUPATIONS OF MALE PERSONS WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE, 1908.

Occupations.	Deaths.	Occupations.	Deaths.
Professional class ... ..	34	Pastoral class ... ..	23
Domestic class ... ..	17	Working in mines and quarries ...	36
Mercantile class ... ..	59	Other primary producers ... ..	7
Engaged in transport and communication ... ..	28	Independent means ... ..	4
Manufacturing class ... ..	31	Dependents ... ..	3
Engaged in building and construction ... ..	24	Occupation not stated ... ..	13
Indefinite industrial workers ...	88		
Agricultural class ... ..	46	Total Deaths ... ..	413

The assertion has been made that suicide has become more frequent during recent years, but an examination of the figures from the year 1871 onwards hardly bears this out. The absolute figures have certainly increased, but proportionately to the population the figures for 1906-08 are practically the same as those for 1886-90. No particulars are available for Western Australia prior to 1886, and from 1886 to 1895 the sexes are not distinguished. All figures for the first five periods are, therefore, exclusive of Western Australia:—

### SUICIDES, COMMONWEALTH, 1871-75 TO 1906-08.

Period.	Total Suicides.			Suicides per One Million of Population.			Suicides of Females to 100 Suicides of Males.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Absolute Figures.	Rates.
1871-75	715	150	865	150.94	37.56	99.07	20.98	24.88
1876-80	878	145	1,023	159.69	31.06	100.62	16.51	19.45
1881-85	999	183	1,182	152.58	32.90	97.61	18.32	21.56
1886-90	1,394	292	<sup>1</sup> 1,686	179.20	43.97	<sup>3</sup> 116.92	20.95	24.54
1891-95	1,574	337	<sup>2</sup> 1,911	181.34	44.09	<sup>4</sup> 117.07	21.41	24.31
1896-1900	1,838	410	2,248	191.11	47.88	123.65	22.31	25.05
1901-05	2,054	380	2,434	200.51	40.96	124.69	18.50	20.43
1906-08	1,201	256	1,457	182.65	43.40	116.80	21.32	23.76

1. 1705 inclusive of Western Australian figures. 2. 1984 inclusive of Western Australian figures.  
3. 116.49 inclusive of Western Australian figures. 4. 119.11 inclusive of Western Australian figures.

(xxxiv.) *Other Diseases.* The number of causes included under this heading is a very large one, amounting to no less than 89 of the items shewn in the detailed classification, and deaths were recorded under every one of these with the exception of the following eight:—Glanders and farcy, rabies, pellagra, scrofula, gonococcal diseases of children under five years of age, other poisonings due to occupation, other diseases of the circulatory system, amputation. The total number of deaths under "other diseases" in 1905 was 10,263, viz., 6137 males and 4126 females; in 1906 it was 9976, viz., 5880 males and 4096 females; in 1907, 8679, viz., 5102 males and 3577 females; and in 1908, 9289, viz., 5473 males and 3816 females. Some of the diseases included here account for very considerable numbers of deaths. Thus there were 762 deaths ascribed to broncho-pneumonia; 883 to diarrhoea and enteritis of children over two years of age and of adults, 561 to convulsions of children under five years of age; 355 to diabetes; 338 to paralysis without indicated cause; and 293 to appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa. Particulars of the deaths included in 1908 are shewn in the following table:—

## CAUSES OF DEATH INCLUDED UNDER "OTHER DISEASES," 1908.

Causes.	M.	F.	T'tal.	Causes.	M.	F.	T'tal.
Leprosy ...	8	2	10	Pleurisy ...	74	65	139
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia ...	52	67	119	Congestion of the Lungs and Pulmonary Apoplexy ...	104	72	176
Malignant Pustule and "Charbon" ...	3	...	3	Gangrene of the Lungs ...	26	8	34
Trichinosis, etc. ...	6	1	7	Asthma ...	114	65	179
Syphilis ...	108	66	174	Pulmonary Emphysema ...	12	3	15
Blennorrhagia of Adults ...	1	...	1	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Consumption excepted) ...	107	38	145
Other Tumours (Tumours of the female genital organs excepted) ...	28	25	53	Diseases of the Mouth and its Associated Organs ...	13	11	24
Acute Articular Rheumatism ...	68	86	154	Diseases of the Pharynx ...	24	28	52
Chronic Rheumatism & Gout ...	44	45	89	Diseases of the Oesophagus ...	17	7	24
Scurvy ...	5	2	7	Diarrhoea and Enteritis of Children over two years of age and Adults ...	472	411	883
Diabetes ...	164	191	355	Intestinal Parasites ...	1	3	4
Exophthalmic Goitre ...	7	40	47	Other Diseases of the Intestine's Icterus Gravis ...	32	20	52
Addison's Disease ...	12	10	22	Hydatid Tumours of the Liver ...	1	4	5
Leucaemia ...	36	16	52	Biliary Calculi ...	20	34	54
Anæmia, Chlorosis ...	134	146	280	Other Diseases of the Liver ...	22	57	79
Other General Diseases ...	1	...	1	Diseases of the Spleen ...	106	98	204
Acute and Chronic Alcoholism ...	133	35	168	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal) ...	5	1	6
Lead Poisoning ...	10	3	13	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted) ...	116	113	229
Other Chronic Poisonings ...	8	4	12	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa ...	8	4	12
Encephalitis ...	15	9	24	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa ...	187	106	293
Progressive Locomotor Ataxia ...	53	5	58	Calculi of Urinary System ...	73	52	125
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord ...	159	87	246	Diseases of the Bladder ...	20	3	23
Paralysis without indicated cause ...	166	172	338	Other Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc. ...	159	27	186
General Paralysis ...	131	22	153	Diseases of the Prostate ...	43	3	46
Other Forms of Mental Alienation ...	30	46	76	Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs ...	163	...	163
Epilepsy ...	97	75	172	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (cancer excepted) ...	1	...	1
Eclampsia (non-puerperal) ...	28	23	51	Gangrene ...	...	3	3
Convulsions of Children under five years of age ...	327	234	561	Carbuncle ...	57	53	110
Tetanus ...	86	31	117	Phlegmon, Acute Abscess ...	12	9	21
Chorea ...	4	8	12	Other Diseases of the Skin and Adnexa ...	25	14	39
Other Diseases of the Nervous System ...	194	121	315	Non-tubercular Diseases of the Bones ...	36	47	83
Diseases of the Eyes and their Appendages ...	3	4	7	Arthritis and other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis & Rheumatism excepted) ...	42	19	61
Diseases of the Ear ...	5	3	8	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ...	7	5	12
Pericarditis ...	32	14	46	Other Diseases peculiar to Infancy ...	8	2	10
Acute Endocarditis ...	210	173	383	Want of Care (Infants) ...	68	56	124
Angina Pectoris ...	63	29	92	Total Deaths ...	18	16	34
Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism ...	277	93	370				
Embolism and Thrombosis ...	39	40	79				
Diseases of the Veins (Varices Varicose Ulcers, Hæmorrhoids) ...	6	8	14				
Diseases of the Lymphatic System ...	1	...	1				
Hæmorrhages ...	36	32	68				
Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ ...	7	9	16				
Diseases of the Larynx ...	45	40	85				
Diseases of the Thyroid Body ...	5	13	18				
Broncho-Pneumonia ...	433	329	762				

(xxxv.) *Unspecified or Ill-defined Diseases.* The number of cases which has to be included here is a considerable one from year to year, having numbered 1042 in 1905, 1168 in 1906; 1275 in 1907; and 1262, viz., 716 males and 546 females, in 1908. The detailed classification distinguishes these ill-defined diseases under three headings:—Dropsy, including such definitions as anasarca, ascites, general œdema, etc.; sudden death, including syncope; and unspecified or ill-defined causes, of which the following are specimens:—Asthenia, coma, dentition, exhaustion, heart failure, etc. In 1908 the number of cases of death which would have to be classed under the first of these categories was 39; those belonging to the second, 74; and those belonging to the third, 1149. It is, of course, true that there must always occur some cases where the disease is not well characterised, or where sufficient information is not procurable to allow of a clear definition being given in the certificate of death, but in the majority of cases included under this heading a more complete diagnosis and consequently a more satisfactory certificate would no doubt have been possible.

**18. Causes of Death in Classes.**—The figures presented in the preceding paragraphs relate to certain definite causes of death. It is almost generally acknowledged that figures of this kind are of greater value in medical statistics than is a classification under general headings. The classification under fourteen general headings adopted by the compiler of The International Nomenclature is, however, shewn in the following table, together with the death rates and the percentages on the total deaths pertaining to those classes:—

**DEATHS, DEATH RATES, AND PERCENTAGES ON TOTAL DEATHS IN CLASSES, 1908.**

Class.	Total Deaths.			Death Rate (per 1000).			Percentage on Total Deaths.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1. General diseases ...	5,922	5,028	10,950	2.64	2.52	2.58	22.24	25.40	23.58
2. Diseases of the Nervous System & of the Organs of Special Sense...	2,662	2,019	4,681	1.19	1.01	1.11	10.00	10.20	10.08
3. Diseases of the Circulatory System	3,002	2,117	5,119	1.35	1.06	1.21	11.27	10.70	11.03
4. Diseases of the Respiratory System	2,724	1,946	4,670	1.22	0.97	1.10	10.23	9.83	10.06
5. Diseases of the Digestive Organs...	3,431	2,785	6,216	1.54	1.39	1.47	12.88	14.07	13.39
6. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa ...	1,599	971	2,570	0.72	0.48	0.61	6.00	4.91	5.54
7. Puerperal Condition ...	...	606	606	...	0.30	0.14	...	3.06	1.31
8. Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue...	130	123	253	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.49	0.62	0.54
9. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ...	57	26	83	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.21	0.13	0.18
10. Malformations ...	200	181	381	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.75	0.91	0.83
11. Infancy ...	1,562	1,188	2,750	0.70	0.59	0.65	5.87	6.00	5.92
12. Old Age ...	2,027	1,439	3,466	0.91	0.72	0.82	7.61	7.27	7.47
13. Violence ...	2,600	819	3,419	1.17	0.41	0.81	9.76	4.14	7.36
14. Ill-defined Diseases ...	716	546	1,262	0.32	0.27	0.30	2.69	2.76	2.72
Total ...	26,632	19,794	46,426	11.94	9.88	10.97	100.00	100.00	100.00

**19. Age at Death of Married Males and Females, and Issue.**—"Bulletin No. 14 of Population and Vital Statistics" contains a number of tables, compiled for the first time for the year 1908 for the Commonwealth, exclusive of Tasmania, shewing the age at marriage, age at death, duration of life after marriage, birthplaces, and occupations, in combination with the issue, of married persons who died in 1908. A short summary of the tables mentioned is given hereunder. Deaths of married males in 1908 numbered 10,941, and of married females, 10,264. The ages at death of the males ranged from 19 to 111 years, and those of the females, from 16 to 109 years. The total number of children in the families of the 10,941 males was 59,312, the maximum in one family being 23; and of the 10,264 females, 53,780, with a maximum of 20. The average number of children is shewn for various age-groups in the following table:—

**AGE AT DEATH OF MARRIED MALES AND FEMALES, AND AVERAGE ISSUE, COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Age at Death.	Average Family of Males.	Average Family of Females.	Age at Death.	Average Family of Males.	Average Family of Females.
Under 20 years ...	...	0.80	70 to 74 years ...	6.35	6.45
20 to 24 years ...	1.01	1.19	75 " 79 " ...	6.68	6.41
25 " 29 " ...	1.41	1.87	80 " 84 " ...	6.36	5.83
30 " 34 " ...	1.89	2.60	85 " 89 " ...	6.23	5.93
35 " 39 " ...	2.73	3.66	90 " 94 " ...	6.67	5.77
40 " 44 " ...	3.49	4.49	95 " 99 " ...	6.65	5.97
45 " 49 " ...	4.15	4.93	100 years and upwards	6.50	5.00
50 " 54 " ...	4.96	5.31	Age not stated ...	5.09	3.60
55 " 59 " ...	5.50	5.87			
60 " 64 " ...	6.03	5.88			
65 " 69 " ...	6.34	6.29	All ages ...	5.42	5.23

The figures shewn in the preceding table include the issue both living and dead; the proportion between the two, taking deceased males and females together, was about as 755 to 245, or, roughly speaking, as three to one. The totals are shewn in the following table:—

**ISSUE OF MARRIED MALES AND FEMALES,  
COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Issue of Married Males.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Issue of Married Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Living ...	23,160	22,469	45,629	Living ...	20,071	19,695	39,766
Dead ...	7,354	6,329	13,683	Dead ...	7,468	6,546	14,014
Total ...	30,514	28,798	59,312	Total ...	27,539	26,241	53,780

These figures shew a masculinity in the births of 105.47, which agrees fairly well with the experience of the birth statistics, the masculinity of the births in the Commonwealth from 1901 to 1908 having ranged from 104.11 to 105.99.

As a matter of curiosity it may be mentioned that the family of twenty-three belonged to a father who died at the age of 74, and that it had originally comprised eight sons and fifteen daughters, of whom six sons and ten daughters survived their father.

**20. Age at Marriage of Males and Females, and Issue.**—While the table giving the average families of married males and females naturally shews an increase in the averages with advancing ages at death, the following table, which gives the average families of males and females according to the age at marriage of the deceased parents, shews a corresponding decrease in the averages as the age at marriage advances:—

**AGE AT MARRIAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES, AND AVERAGE ISSUE,  
COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Age at Marriage.	Average Family of Males.	Average Family of Females.	Age at Marriage.	Average Family of Males.	Average Family of Females.
Under 20 years ...	6.44	7.00	55 to 59 years ...	1.58	...
20 to 24 years ...	6.43	5.56	60 „ 64 „ ...	1.26	...
25 „ 29 „ ...	5.73	4.33	65 „ 69 „ ...	0.33	...
30 „ 34 „ ...	4.65	2.91	70 years and upwards ...	...	...
35 „ 39 „ ...	4.32	1.77	Age not stated ...	5.08	4.53
40 „ 44 „ ...	3.38	0.36			
45 „ 49 „ ...	2.48	0.04			
50 „ 54 „ ...	1.67	...	All ages ...	5.42	5.23

It will be seen that of women who were married at ages from 40 to 44 years, one in every three gave birth to a child, while in the case of women who were married at ages from 45 to 49 years, the proportion fell to one in every twenty-five.

**21. Duration of Life after Marriage of Males and Females.**—The duration of life after marriage has been tabulated for males and females both in combination with the age at marriage, and with the total and average issue. The tables shewing the result do

not, however, lend themselves to condensation, and are, therefore, omitted here. They will be found in "Bulletin No. 14 of Population and Vital Statistics," pages 134 to 139.

**22. Birthplaces of Married Males and Females, and Issue.**—In the following table, which shews the birthplaces of married males and females whose deaths were registered in 1908, together with their average issue, the total numbers of males and females have been inserted under each birthplace. No generalisations can, of course, be made in those cases where the number of deaths is small, and where the average family had to be worked out on small figures. But where the figures are comparatively large, as in the case of natives of the Commonwealth, differences occur between the averages of the individual States which appear inexplicable on any other ground than that of inefficient registration in some of the States. It will be noted that the differences occur both in the male and female averages. Although the figures apply to the Commonwealth as a whole, with the exception of Tasmania, it must be borne in mind that the vast majority of deaths of natives of any one State are registered in that particular State. For the whole Commonwealth the average family of deceased males was 4.56, and of deceased females, 4.38.

**BIRTHPLACES OF MARRIED MALES AND FEMALES, AND AVERAGE ISSUE,  
COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Birthplaces.	Married Males.		Married Females.		Birthplaces.	Married Males.		Married Females.	
	Deaths.	Average Family.	Deaths.	Average Family.		Deaths.	Average Family.	Deaths.	Average Family.
New South Wales	1,334	5.17	1,660	4.87	Bermudas	2	4.50	...	...
Victoria	1,130	3.90	1,301	3.81	Cent. America (so desc'd.)	2	1.50	...	...
Queensland	147	3.34	255	3.60	Mexico	1	1.00	...	...
South Australia	372	4.25	490	4.38	British West Indies	15	5.53	7	7.00
Western Australia	48	5.56	69	5.43	Jamaica	1	7.00	...	...
Tasmania	127	6.00	163	4.69	British Guiana	1	...	...	...
New Zealand	57	2.73	57	2.84	Sth. America (so desc'd.)	3	2.33	...	...
Austria-Hungary	23	4.26	2	1.00	Afghanistan	1	8.00	...	...
Belgium	3	4.00	3	4.33	Beloochistan	1	2.00	...	...
Channel Islands	16	5.18	10	4.90	Burmah	...	...	1	4.00
Denmark	52	4.92	24	5.25	Ceylon	4	4.50	...	...
England	3,858	5.79	2,819	5.76	China	71	2.17	3	3.00
Finland	4	2.75	...	...	Dutch East Indies	...	...	1	5.00
France	37	5.08	9	4.55	India	17	4.00	10	4.10
Germany	416	6.42	248	6.46	Japan	6	1.66	...	...
Gibraltar	...	...	1	5.00	Straits Settlements	...	...	1	3.00
Greece	3	4.33	1	10.00	Syria	2	5.50	4	6.25
Ireland	1,654	6.07	2,058	5.90	Africa (so described)	...	...	1	1.00
Isle of Man	7	6.28	3	10.33	Cape of Good Hope	...	...	2	4.00
Italy	35	4.25	7	4.28	Madeira	1	...	...	...
Malta	4	1.50	...	...	Mauritius	1	7.00	2	11.00
Netherlands	4	9.00	1	9.00	South Africa (so desc'd.)	8	5.37	6	7.66
Norway	28	5.46	3	6.66	St. Helena	...	...	2	4.50
Portugal	8	3.87	...	...	Fiji	4	4.00	...	...
Rumania	1	6.00	...	...	Hawaii	1	5.00	...	...
Russia	19	4.78	7	5.28	New Hebrides	1	9.00	...	...
Scotland	1,064	5.86	845	5.70	Norfolk Island	1	...	...	...
Spain	4	4.50	3	3.66	S. Sea Islands (so desc'd.)	5	1.00	2	5.00
Sweden	45	4.75	5	3.89	At Sea	45	6.31	41	5.36
Switzerland	28	5.28	10	4.60	Not stated	49	4.67	43	3.39
Wales	77	5.06	50	5.98					
Canada	29	5.34	10	8.80					
Newfoundland	3	6.66	...	...					
United States	61	5.03	24	4.37					
					Total	10,941	5.42	10,264	5.23

**23. Occupations of Married Males, and Issue.**—A final tabulation shews the average issue in combination with the occupation of deceased males. When these figures will be available for a number of years they will afford some clue to the much

debated question as to the decrease in the birth rate among various classes of the population.

**OCCUPATIONS OF MARRIED MALES, AND AVERAGE ISSUE,  
COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Occupations.					Deaths of Married Males.	Average Family.
Professional class	...	...	...	...	702	4.80
Domestic class	...	...	...	...	395	4.43
Mercantile class	...	...	...	...	1,296	4.69
Engaged in transport and communication	...	...	...	...	822	4.71
Manufacturing class	...	...	...	...	1,201	5.18
Engaged in building and construction	...	...	...	...	719	5.35
Indefinite industrial workers	...	...	...	...	1,635	5.38
Agricultural class	...	...	...	...	1,838	6.67
Pastoral class	...	...	...	...	481	5.91
Working in mines and quarries	...	...	...	...	911	5.40
Other primary producers	...	...	...	...	99	5.63
Independent means	...	...	...	...	580	5.58
Dependents	...	...	...	...	26	4.30
Occupation not stated	...	...	...	...	236	5.87
Total					10,941	5.42

#### § 4. Graphical Representation of Vital Statistics.

1. **General.**—The progressive fluctuations of the numbers representing the total births and marriages are important indexes of the economic conditions and social ideals of a community. For this reason graphs have been prepared (see pages 235 and 236), shewing these fluctuations from 1860 to 1908, both for the States and the Commonwealth. The facts are very significant from the national point of view and call for serious consideration. To properly appreciate the situation it should be remembered that, normally, the increases of births and also of marriages will be similar to the increase of population. Although the marriage curve shews a falling off in marriages after 1891 (see page 236), it shews a recovery in 1894, and, with the exception of a small fall for 1903, it has continually advanced. The same characteristic is not seen in the curve of births, which discloses a recovering tendency only in 1904.

The table on the following page shews the number of births, marriages and deaths which would have been experienced had the rate for 1890 continued, and reveals the significance of the facts disclosed by the curves. It may be remarked that the death rate has greatly improved, and among other countries, Australia stands in a very favourable position in this respect. At the same time the decline in the marriage rate, overtaken once more in 1907, and the still more serious decline in the birth rate, in a country but sparsely populated, have an obvious and most important bearing on the national future, and on questions concerning the extent to which it is desirable to promote immigration.



## ACTUAL BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES,

EXPERIENCED IN THE COMMONWEALTH DURING THE YEARS 1890 TO 1908,  
COMPARED WITH THE NUMBER THAT WOULD HAVE OCCURRED IF THE  
RATES OF 1890 HAD REMAINED IN OPERATION.

Year.	BIRTHS.		DEATHS.		MARRIAGES.	
	Actual.	Number of Births that would have been experienced if the 1890 birth rate had been in operation.	Actual.	Number of Deaths that would have been experienced if the 1890 death rate had been in operation.	Actual.	Number of Marriages that would have been experienced if the 1890 marriage rate had been in operation.
1890	108,683		44,449		23,725	
1891	110,187	111,802	47,430	45,737	23,862	24,419
1892	110,158	114,502	42,268	46,842	22,049	25,009
1893	109,322	116,617	45,801	47,707	20,631	25,470
1894	104,660	118,734	42,958	48,573	20,625	25,933
1895	105,084	121,002	43,080	49,501	21,564	26,428
1896	100,134	123,212	45,202	50,405	23,068	26,911
1897	101,137	125,419	43,447	51,308	23,939	27,393
1898	98,845	127,371	51,406	52,106	24,472	27,819
1899	100,638	129,088	47,629	52,809	25,958	28,194
1900	102,221	130,848	44,060	53,529	27,101	28,579
1901	102,945	132,662	46,330	54,271	27,753	28,975
1902	102,776	134,873	48,078	55,175	27,926	29,458
1903	98,443	136,478	47,293	55,832	25,977	29,808
1904	104,113	138,305	43,572	56,579	27,682	30,207
1905	104,941	140,511	43,514	57,482	29,004	30,689
1906	107,890	142,908	44,333	58,462	30,410	31,213
1907	110,347	145,365	45,305	59,468	32,470	31,749
1908	111,545	148,093	46,426	60,583	32,551	32,345

2. *Graphs of Annual Births, Commonwealth and States* (page 235).—A striking feature of the graphs of births is the practically continuous increase in the number of births exhibited in the graph for the Commonwealth from 1860 to 1891, and the marked variations of subsequent years. As the curve clearly shews, a turning point in the number of births occurred in 1891, whilst, as regards the separate States, New South Wales and Tasmania date their decline in number from 1893, Victoria from 1891, and Queensland from 1890. In South Australia the corresponding decline took place as early as 1885, while in Western Australia the increase in number of births has been practically continuous throughout.

It is of special interest to note the decline in births associated with the commercial crisis of 1891-3, and also the decline occurring in 1903, an accompaniment of the severe drought of that period.

In the case of New South Wales the graph crosses that of Victoria in 1879, *i.e.*, the births for that year were sensibly identical in the two States. A fairly continuous increase was experienced in the former State from 1860 to 1893, the only marked fluctuation being a sudden decline in 1889 and an equally rapid recovery in 1890. From 1893 to 1898 a somewhat rapid decline again took place, succeeded by a rise, the continuity of which was broken only by a sharp decline in 1903 and recovery in 1904.

In the case of Victoria the graph shews the increase between 1860 and 1880 to have been comparatively slight, the curve being a gradual rise, with fluctuations more or less marked to 1873, with a subsequent decline. From 1880 to 1891 the increase in the number of births is seen to be very rapid and practically continuous, while from 1891 to 1898 an equally sharp and continuous decline was experienced. A further rise and fall

took place between 1898 and 1903, succeeded by a continuous rise from the last-mentioned year to 1907, and a slight fall in 1908.

Starting in 1860 with a lower number of births than any State except Western Australia, the Queensland graph shews that the births increased somewhat rapidly until 1867. The equality in the number of births in Queensland and Tasmania in 1864 is shewn by the Queensland curve crossing the Tasmanian curve at the line for that year. From 1867 to 1882 a continuous though somewhat less rapid increase was experienced, followed by a very rapid rise to 1890, in which year Queensland's maximum number of births was recorded. The South Australian graph is crossed by that of Queensland at the year 1885. From 1890 onwards the number of births has fluctuated somewhat, but has, on the whole, retained a practically stationary position at a height rather less than that of 1890. The most serious variation was a sudden fall in 1903, the drought year, and rapid recovery in 1904.

The South Australian graph, a slow but practically continuous rise from 1860 to 1885, exhibits the steady increase in the total number of births. This rise is followed by a slow but fluctuating decline to 1903, and a slight recovery to 1908.

The Tasmanian curve may be regarded as made up of five portions, of which the first, from 1860 to 1877, represents a period of very slight variation, with, on the whole an increase; the second, from 1877 to 1884, a period of continuous and moderately rapid increase; the third, from 1884 to 1893, a period of rapid increase; the fourth, from 1893 to 1898, a period of continuous but slow decrease; and the fifth, from 1898 onwards, a period of steady recovery.

The Western Australian curve indicates that an increase, which was practically continuous but very slow, took place from 1860 to 1884, and that a somewhat quicker rate of increase, experienced from 1884 to 1896, was succeeded by a still more rapid and very satisfactory rate of increase from 1896 onwards.

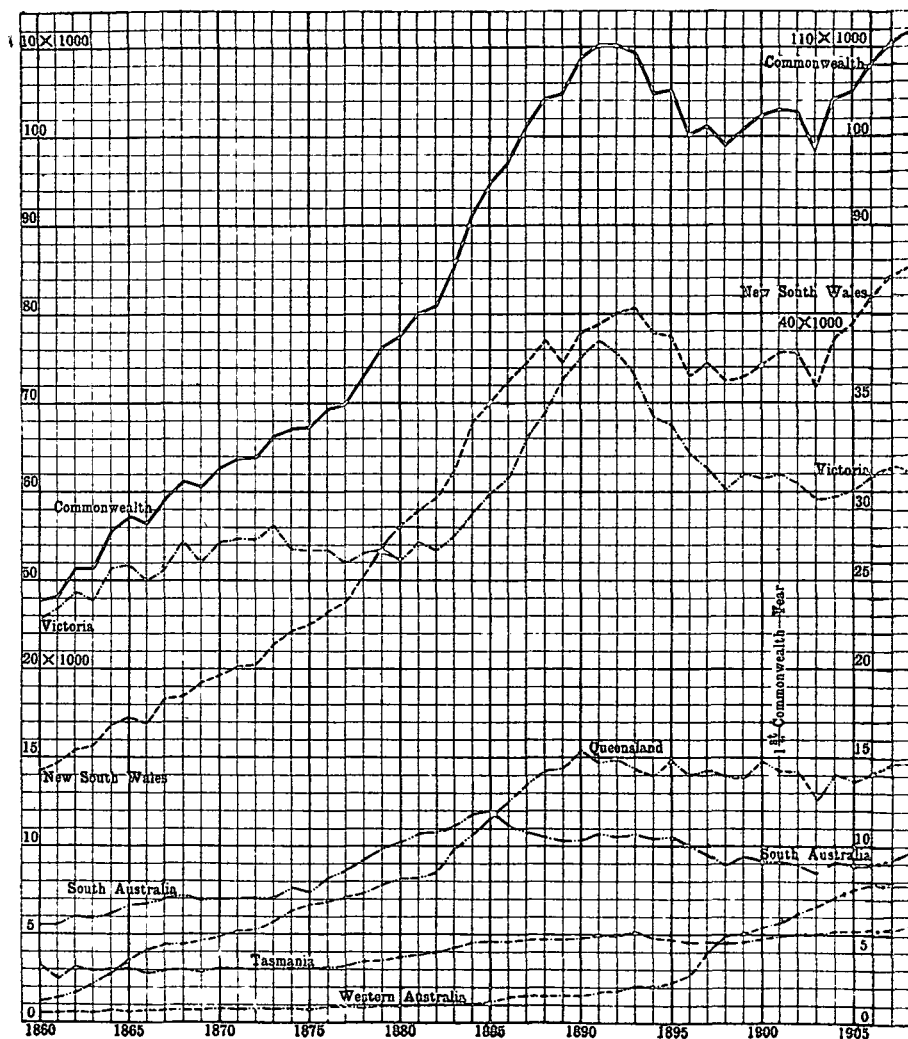
It will be seen that the years in which the highest points were reached by the several curves are as follows:—

State	... N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Year	... 1908	1891	1890	1885	1906	1908	1908

**3. Graphs of Annual Marriages, Commonwealth and States** (page 236).—The Commonwealth marriage graph from 1860 to 1885 reveals a moderate but somewhat fluctuating increase in the annual number of marriages between 1860 and 1871, a more rapid increase between 1871 and 1879, and a still more rapid increase between 1879 and 1885. From 1885 to 1891 the numbers continued to increase, but with marked fluctuations in rate. The financial crisis associated with the period subsequent to the latter year was accompanied by a strongly-marked decline in the number of marriages, which reached its lowest point in 1894. From that year onwards a fairly rapid recovery was effected, the record for 1891 being exceeded by that of 1897. This progress was maintained until 1902, when the severe drought of that and the succeeding year were collateral with a rapid fall in the number of marriages. An equally rapid recovery, however, has since taken place, and the number of marriages in the Commonwealth during 1908 was greater than in any preceding year.

**4. Graphs of Annual Deaths, Commonwealth and States** (page 237).—The curves, shewing the progression of the annual number of deaths, indicate clearly that the periods for which exceptionally large numbers of deaths occurred were:—(1) 1866-7, (2) 1875-6, (3) 1884-5, (4) 1889-1891, (5) 1893, (6) 1898, and (7) 1902-3. It is remarkable that in each of the periods specified the phenomenon of a relatively high number of deaths was experienced in a majority of the States. Thus, as regards 1866-7, all the States except Western Australia and Tasmania were so affected; in 1875-6 all except Western Australia; in 1884-5 all were affected; in 1889 all except Western Australia and South Australia; in 1891 all except Queensland; whilst in 1893 and 1898, and in 1902-3, all were affected. The fact that the periods of high death rates have been practically identi-

GRAPHS SHEWING TOTAL ANNUAL BIRTHS IN THE COMMONWEALTH AND STATES OF AUSTRALIA, 1860-1908.



(See Table page 178.)

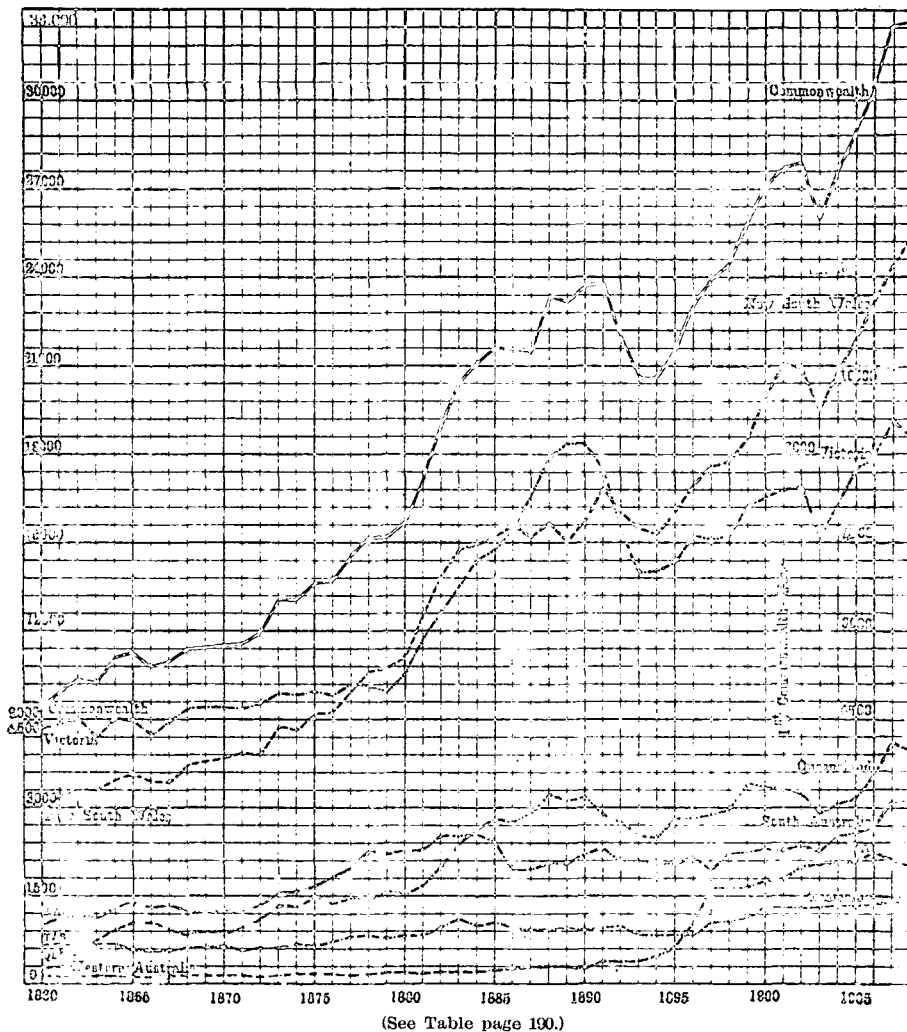
EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents an interval of one year for both Commonwealth and States, and the vertical height represents 2000 persons for the Commonwealth, and 1000 for the States.

The scale running from 0 to 20 on the left and that from 0 to 40 on the right relate to the States, while those from 50 to 110 on the left and from 90 to 110 on the right refer to the Commonwealth.

The distances upwards from the common zero lines of the States and Commonwealth, marked 0, denote the total annual number of births in the States and Commonwealth, the scale of the latter being reduced one-half.

The names of the States to which the graphs refer are written thereon, and the characters of the lines used are as follows:—Commonwealth, an unbroken line; New South Wales, ————; Victoria, ————; Queensland, ————; South Australia, ————; Western Australia, ————; Tasmania, ————.

GRAPHS SHEWING TOTAL ANNUAL MARRIAGES IN THE COMMONWEALTH AND STATES OF AUSTRALIA, 1860-1908.



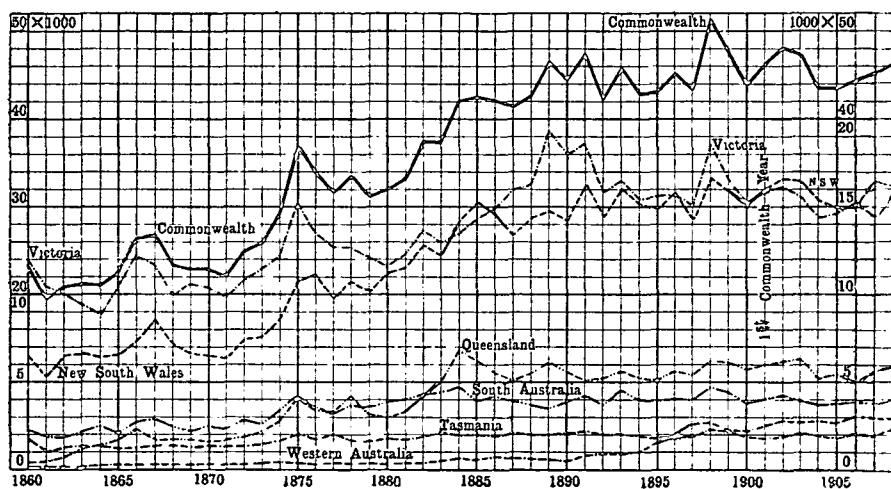
EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents an interval of one year for both Commonwealth and States, and the vertical height represents 600 marriages for the Commonwealth and 300 for the States.

The scale running from 0 to 4500 on the left and that from 0 to 12,000 on the right relate to the States, while that from 9000 to 33,000 on the left refers to the Commonwealth.

The distances upwards from the zero line, marked 0, denote the total annual number of marriages in the States and Commonwealth, the scale of the latter being reduced one-half.

The names of the States to which the graphs refer are written thereon, and the lines used are similar to those for births on page 235.

GRAPHS SHEWING TOTAL ANNUAL DEATHS IN THE COMMONWEALTH AND STATES OF AUSTRALIA, 1860-1908.



(See Table page 199.)

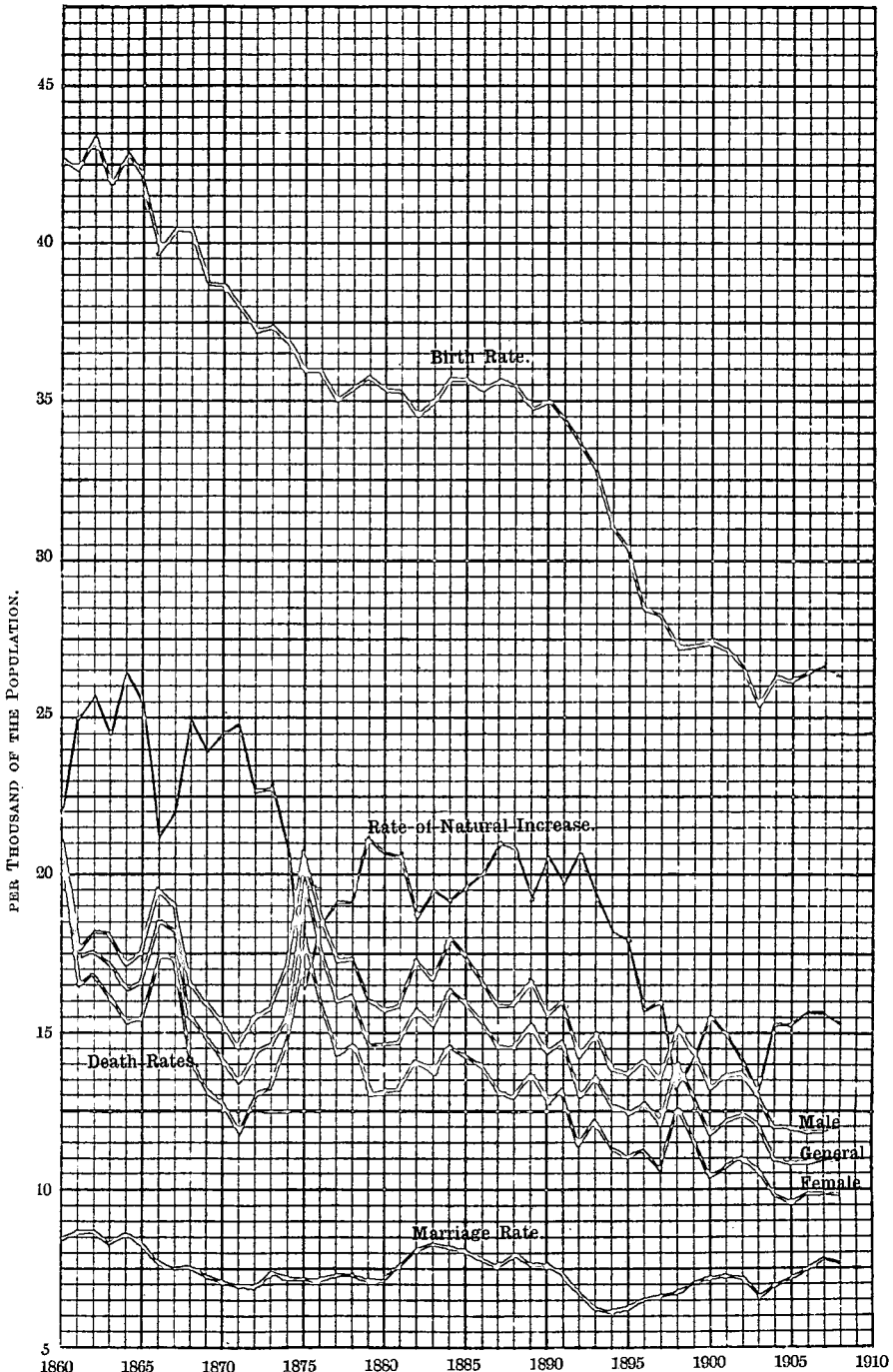
EXPLANATION OF GRAPH.—The base of each small square represents an interval of one year for both Commonwealth and States, and the vertical height represents 2000 persons for the Commonwealth and 1000 for the States.

The scale running from 0 to 10 on the left of the diagram and that from 0 to 20 on the right relate to the States, while those from 20 to 50 on the left and 40 to 50 on the right refer to the Commonwealth.

The distances upwards from the common zero line for States and Commonwealth, marked 0, denote the total annual number of deaths in the States and Commonwealth, the scale of the latter being reduced one-half.

The names of the States to which the curves refer are written thereon, and the lines used are similar to those for births on page 235.

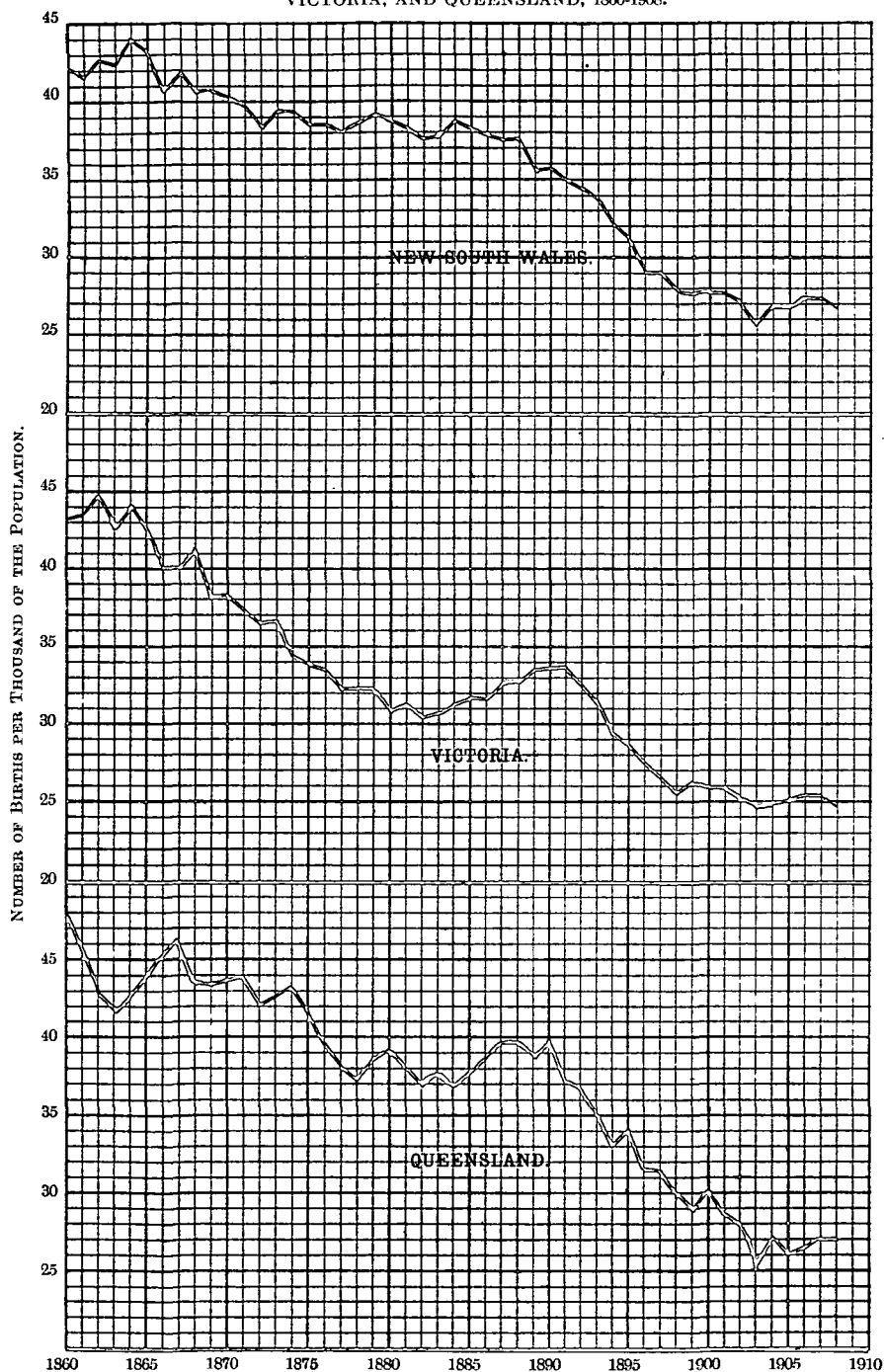
GRAPHS SHEWING GENERAL BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE, AND NATURAL INCREASE RATES, AND MALE AND FEMALE DEATH RATES IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA, 1860-1908.



(See pages 178, 191, 199 and 244.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents a year's interval, and the vertical height, according to the character of the curve, one half per thousand of the population—the basic line being five per thousand of the population.

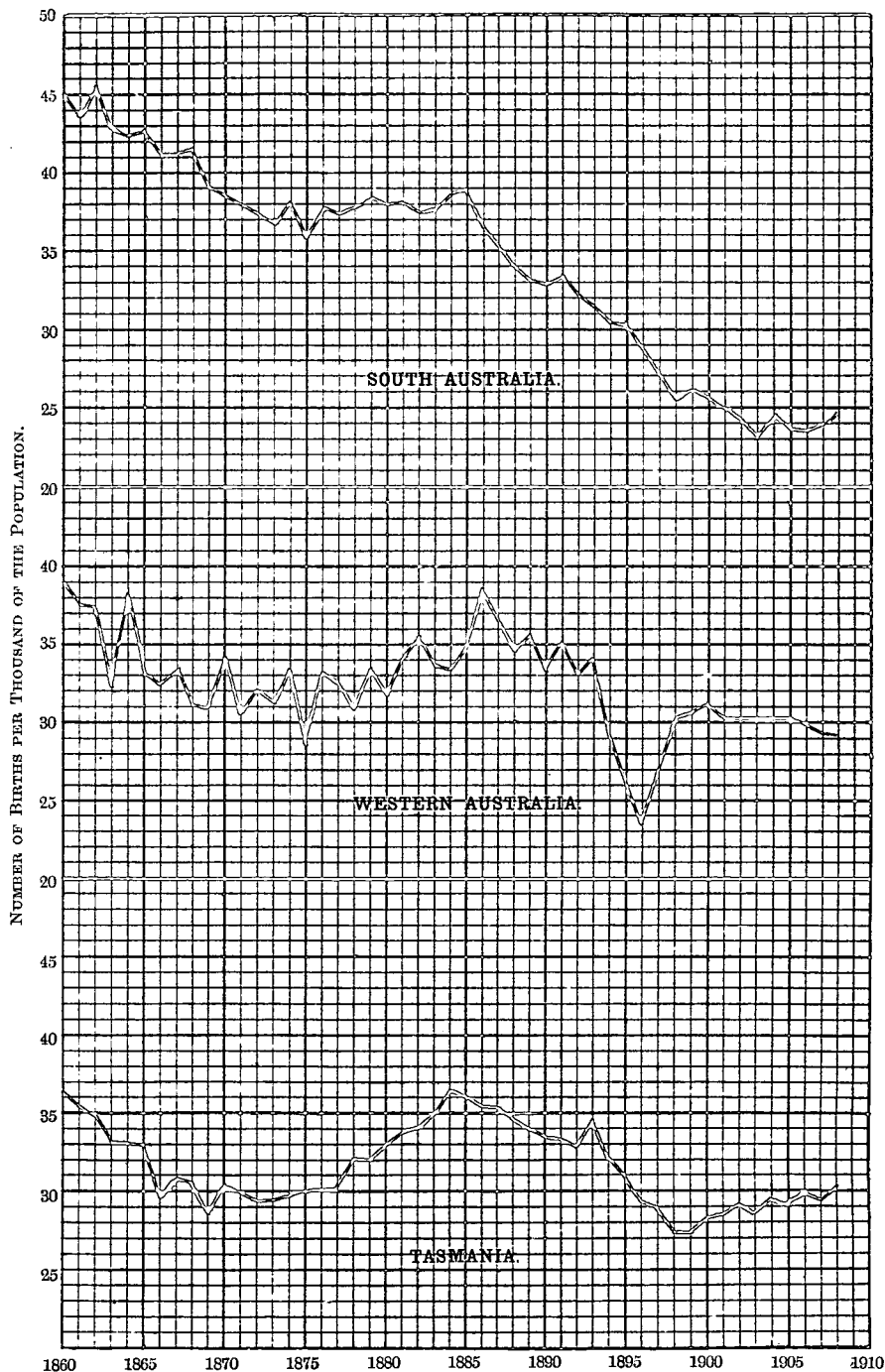
GRAPHS SHEWING BIRTH RATES IN THE STATES OF NEW SOUTH WALES,  
VICTORIA, AND QUEENSLAND, 1860-1908.



(See Table page 178.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents one year's interval, and the vertical height one birth per thousand of the population—the basic line for each State being twenty per thousand of the population.

GRAPHS SHEWING BIRTH RATES IN THE STATES OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA,  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA, AND TASMANIA, 1860-1908.

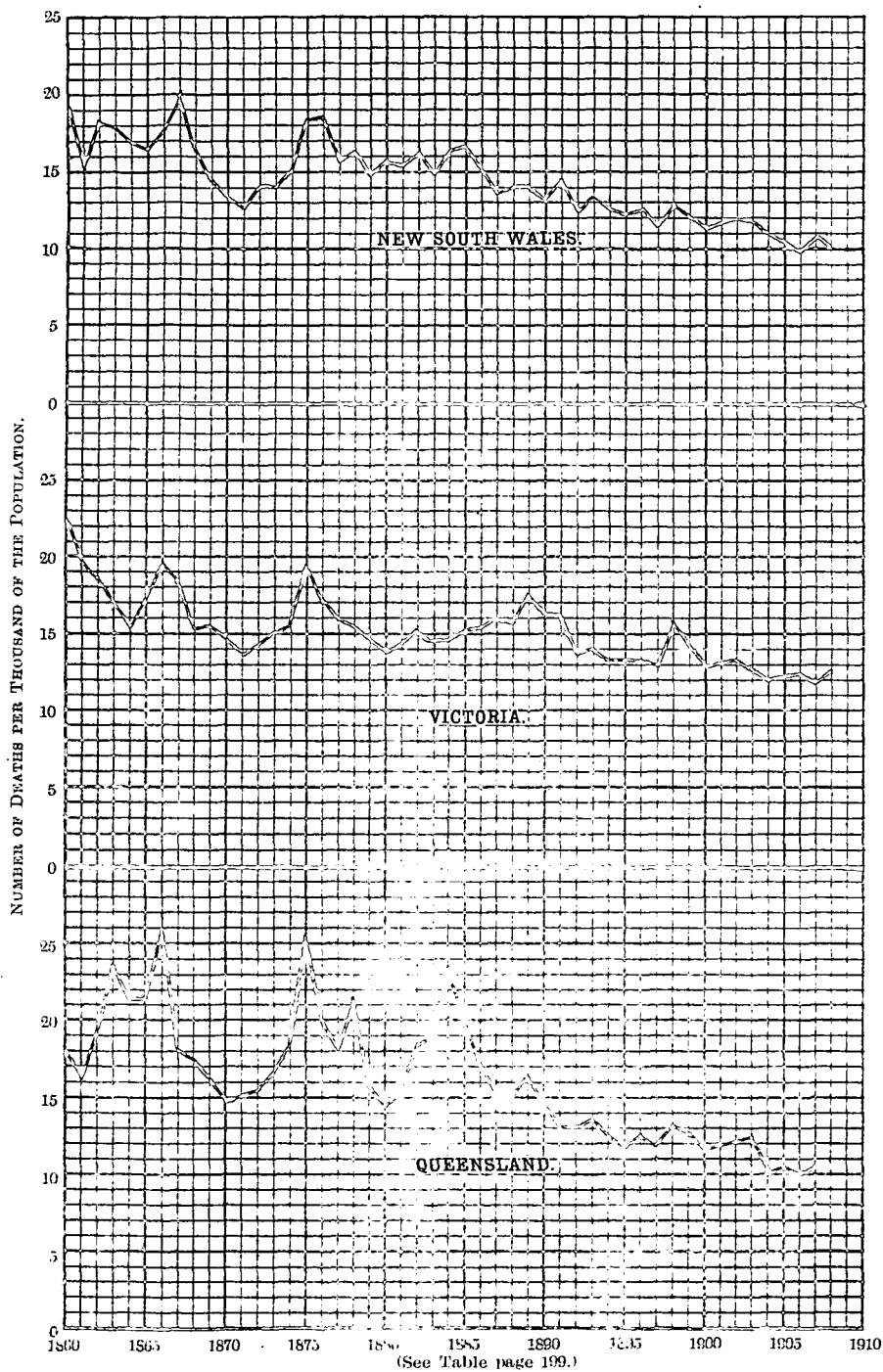


(See Table page 178.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents one year's interval, and the vertical height one birth per thousand of the population—the basic line for each State being twenty per thousand of the population.

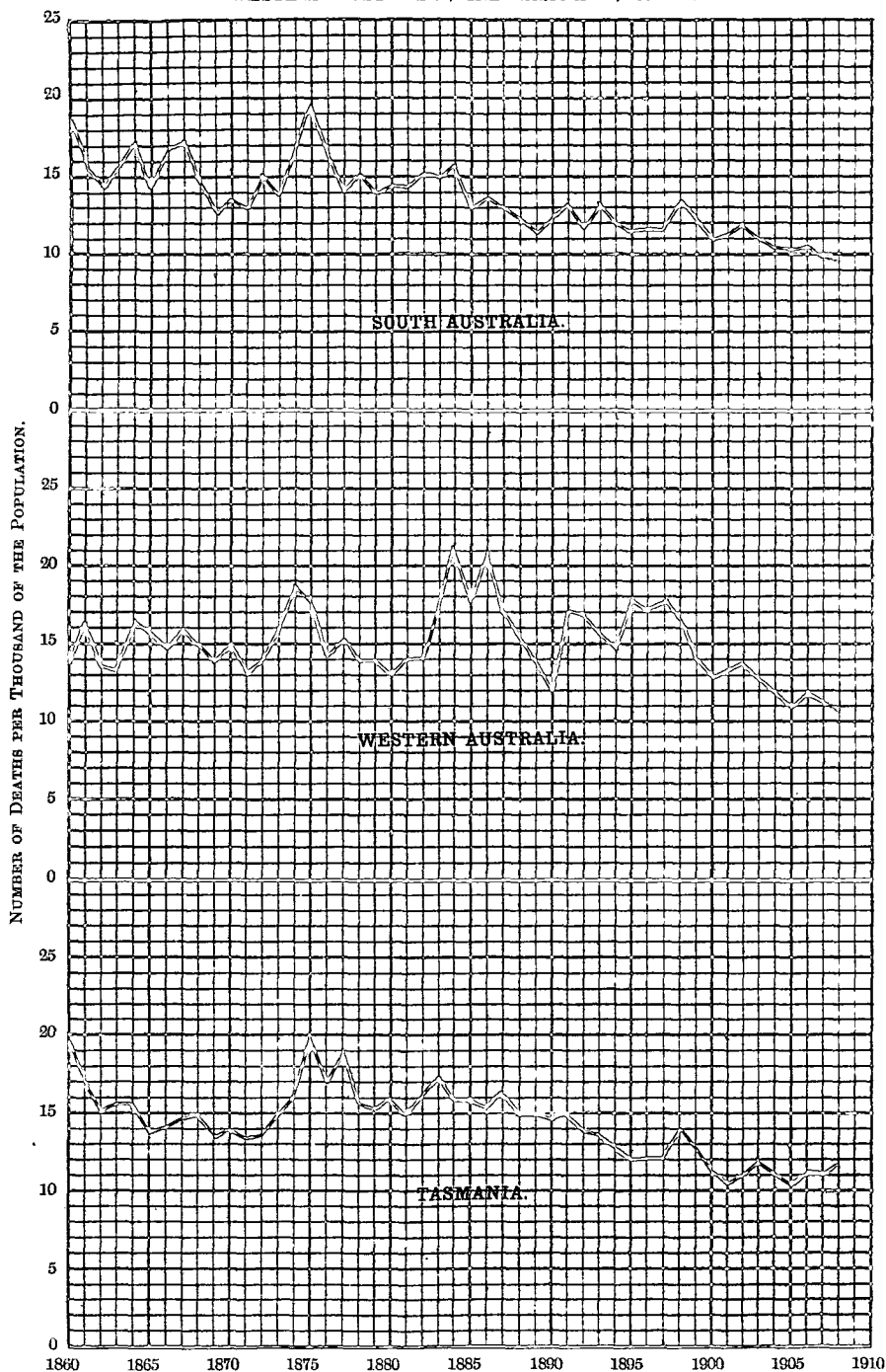


GRAPHS SHEWING DEATH RATES IN THE STATES OF NEW SOUTH WALES,  
VICTORIA, AND QUEENSLAND, 1860-1908.



EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents a year's interval, and the vertical height one death per thousand of the population. The zero for each State is shewn by a thickened line.

GRAPHS SHEWING DEATH RATES IN THE STATES OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA,  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA, AND TASMANIA, 1860-1908.



(See Table page 199.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents one year's interval, and the vertical height one death per thousand of the population. The zero for each State is shewn by a thickened line.

cal in the several States furnishes an indication that the excessive mortality has been due to a considerable extent to some common cause operating throughout the Commonwealth.

It may be noted as curious that periods of heavy mortality have occurred at intervals of approximately nine years, viz.:—1866-7, 1875-6, 1884-5, 1893, and 1902-3. There are, however, two marked increases between the third and fourth dates, and one between the fourth and fifth. Thus there is no real indication of the periodicity in the death rate.

Periods in which the number of deaths was exceptionally low are far less clearly defined than those in which the number was high, and the agreement amongst the States is also less complete. The principal periods of low mortality may be said to be 1861, 1869-71, 1879, 1892, 1897, 1900, 1904-5.

**5. Graphs of Annual Birth, Death, and Marriage Rates and of Rate of Natural Increase—Commonwealth** (page 238).—(i.) *General*. These graphs represent the number of births, deaths, and marriages, and the excess of births over deaths (natural increase) per 1000 of the population of the Commonwealth for each of the years 1860 to 1908.

(ii.) *Births*. In the case of births, the graph indicates a well marked decline in rate during the period, and represents a fall from 42.56 per 1000 of population in 1860 to 26.35 per 1000 in 1908. This enormous reduction has been subject to small fluctuations during the period under review, but may, on the whole, be said to have been in evidence throughout. There are, however, two periods of arrested decline noticeable, one from 1877 to 1890, and the other from 1898 to the present time. The course of the graph thus indicates a rapid fall from 42.56 in 1860 to 34.99 in 1877, succeeded by a fluctuating but, on the whole, fairly stationary, period to 34.98 in 1890, then a fall even more rapid to 27.15 in 1898, and a further comparatively stationary period to 26.35 in 1908. The lowest point reached, viz., 25.23, was attained in 1903, the year in which the Commonwealth suffered severely from the worst drought it has ever experienced. Since then a small but well defined advance in the birth rate has been in evidence. A declining birth rate is usually due to complex causes, amongst which the variations in the age constitution of the population, and the adoption of preventive measures, are generally considered the most potent.

(iii.) *Deaths*. The three graphs relating to deaths furnish particulars concerning the rates experienced during the period amongst males and females separately, and in the population as a whole, the latter occupying naturally a position between the other two. Throughout the period the rate for males has largely exceeded that for females, but the fluctuations in the two rates have synchronised remarkably, indicating that the conditions which have been responsible for the marked variations which have occurred from time to time have affected males and females alike. On the whole, the graphs furnish clear evidence of a satisfactory decline in the death rate of the Commonwealth, a fall having taken place from 20.86 in 1860 to 10.97 in 1908. The graphical representation of the death rates brings into prominence five years in which the rates were exceptionally high when compared with those of adjacent years. These years are 1860, 1866, 1875, 1884, and 1898. The principal cause of the excessive rate of 1860 was the prevalence in that year of measles, scarlatina, and diphtheria, while the high rates of 1866, 1875, and 1898 were also largely due to epidemics of measles. Prior to 1892, when a rate of 12.91 was experienced, the lowest general death rate for the Commonwealth was that of 1871, viz., 13.24. The highest male death rate for the period was 20.97 in 1860, and the lowest 11.78 in 1906. For females the highest was 20.71 in 1860, and the lowest 9.56 in 1905. The difference between the male and female rates has, since 1869, been fairly constant, and has ranged between 1.97 and 3.44, with a mean value of about 2.7.

(iv.) *Marriages*. In the case of the graph representing marriage rates, the fluctuations are less abrupt than in the case of the birth-rate and death-rate graphs, and the rate for 1908, the final year of the period, viz., 7.69, does not differ very considerably from that of 1860, which was 8.42. The lowest marriage rate for the period was that of

1894, viz., 6.08, marking the culmination of the commercial and financial depression indicated by the declining rates from 1888 onwards. From 1894 to the present time a satisfactory increase has been in evidence, disturbed only by the sharp decline which, in 1903, accompanied the severe drought experienced in the Commonwealth in that year.

(v.) *Natural Increase.* This graph, which represents the excess of births over deaths per 1000 of population, exhibits marked fluctuations arising from the combined fluctuations in birth and death rates. Thus, corresponding to the high death rates of 1860, 1866, 1875, and 1898, there are exceptionally low rates of natural increase, accentuated in the last-mentioned year by a comparatively low birth rate. A combination of low birth rate and comparatively high death rate was also responsible for a very low rate of natural increase in 1903. The highest rate of natural increase for the period was 26.58 in 1864, and the lowest 13.03 in 1898.

**6. Graphs of Annual Birth Rates—States** (pages 239 and 240).—These graphs furnish for the several States information similar to that supplied in the graph on page 238 for the Commonwealth as a whole. It will be seen that in every case the total effect has been an extensive decline in rate, subject to very marked fluctuations. In all the States the period from 1875 to 1885 was one of arrested decline, if not of actual advance, in the birth rate. With the exception of the very low rate accompanying the drought in 1903, the variations in any of the States since 1901 have not been very marked, and in some cases a slight tendency to increase is in evidence.

The highest birth rates during the period were as follows:—New South Wales (1864), 44.00; Victoria (1862), 44.71; Queensland (1860), 47.93; South Australia (1862), 45.44; Western Australia (1860), 38.96; and Tasmania (1884), 36.63. The following were the lowest rates for the period:—New South Wales (1903), 25.41; Victoria (1903), 24.46; Queensland (1903), 24.62; South Australia (1903), 23.25; Western Australia (1896), 23.44; Tasmania (1899), 27.43.

**7. Graphs of Annual Death Rates—States** (pages 241 and 242).—These graphs furnish for the several States similar information to that given for the Commonwealth as a whole in the diagram on page 238, and indicate in each case a satisfactory decline in death rate. It may be noted that an exceptionally high death rate was experienced in all the States in 1875, and that a similar uniformity, though on a smaller scale, is observable for the year 1898, the principal cause in each case having been an epidemic of measles. The highest death rates experienced during the period were as follows:—New South Wales (1867), 19.79; Victoria (1860), 22.77; Queensland (1866), 25.96; South Australia (1875), 19.97; Western Australia (1884), 21.54; and Tasmania (1875), 19.99. The following were the lowest death rates for the period:—New South Wales (1906), 9.92; Victoria (1907), 11.74; Queensland (1906), 9.56; South Australia (1908), 9.84; Western Australia (1905), 10.82; and Tasmania (1905), 10.29.

## SECTION VI.

### LAND TENURE AND SETTLEMENT.

#### § 1. Introduction and Early History.

1. **Introduction.**—The various forms of land tenure which have been adopted with a view to securing the settlement of a large and sparsely populated country like Australia are not only of interest to the immigrant, but also have an important and immediate bearing upon the welfare of the community. An attempt was made in Year Book No. 2, to give a comprehensive description, in a classified and co-ordinated form, of the land systems of the several States, and to thus obviate the necessity of having recourse to the numerous Acts of Parliament and other documents dealing with the subject. That description has been brought up to date and is repeated in this volume *in extenso* in so far as it relates to existing forms and conditions of tenure; the historical matter dealing with the development of the land legislation has, however, been considerably condensed in the present issue. For a more complete account of the land legislation in the individual States, reference may therefore be made to Year Book No. 2 (pp. 263 to 272).

Though there is a certain similarity between the principal forms of tenure in the States of the Commonwealth, the difficulty of the task of rendering a succinct and co-ordinated account of the land systems is increased by the variety in detail of the terms and conditions imposed, and also by the different manners in which statistics dealing with the subject are presented by the several States. In the account given in this section the classifications ordinarily adopted in the several States have necessarily not always been adhered to, the tenures having been reclassified in accordance with the scheme indicated hereunder. (See § 4.) Statistics relating to various forms of tenure have also, where necessary, been regrouped according to that scheme.

In order to preserve continuity, and in order that the general trend of land legislation may be comprehended, a short historical account of land settlement in the Commonwealth is first given hereunder.

2. **First Grants of Land made in New South Wales, 1789.**—In the early days of Australian colonisation, land was alienated by grants and orders from the Crown. The first instructions, issued on the 25th April, 1787, authorised the Governor to make grants only to liberated prisoners, but by further instructions issued by the Secretary of State in 1789, the privilege of obtaining grants was extended to free immigrants and to such of the men belonging to the detachment of marines serving in New South Wales—which then included the whole of the eastern part of Australia—as were desirous of settling in the colony; the maximum grant was not to exceed 100 acres, and was subject to a quit-rent of one shilling per annum for every fifty acres, to be paid within five years of the date of issue. In many cases these grants were made conditional upon a certain proportion of the land being cultivated, or upon certain services being regularly performed, but these conditions do not seem to have been enforced. The first settler was a convict of the name of James Ruse, who, having been liberated, entered on his farm of thirty

acres at Parramatta on the 25th February, 1789. The first free settlers arrived in the *Bellona* on the 15th January, 1793, and took up land at Liberty Plains, about eight miles from Sydney.

**3. Grants of Town Allotments in Sydney, 1811.**—Until the year 1811 all the land which had hitherto been alienated lay outside the borders of the town of Sydney, but in that year the Governor, with the authority of the Secretary of State, commenced to grant town allotments on lease only, for periods of fourteen or twenty-one years; the rents on these leases varied considerably from time to time according to the discretion of the Governor, by whom they were imposed. In 1824 and 1826 further regulations relating to grants to immigrants were issued by the Colonial Office. In 1829 leases were entirely abolished, grants of freehold estates being made in lieu, but five years later they were, however, again introduced. As regards the payment of quit-rents generally, it appears that they were collected in a very perfunctory manner, and in later years the Government offered special inducements for their redemption.

**4. Introduction of Land Sales, 1825.**—By this time the principle of alienation of land by sale to free settlers had already been introduced under Sir Thomas Brisbane, and under a Government order of the 24th March, 1825, land was allowed to be sold by private tender, at a minimum price of five shillings an acre, no person being allowed to buy more than 4000 acres, nor any family more than 5000 acres. The disposal of lands by sale did not, however, interfere with the ordinary method of alienating town allotments and country lands by grants subject to the payment of quit-rents. In 1830 the division of the eastern part of the colony into counties, hundreds and parishes had been completed by a commission of three persons appointed for that purpose. Dividing the territory into nineteen counties, covering about 34,505 square miles, they made a valuation of the whole of the lands with a view to fixing a fair price for future sales. This territory comprised a belt of land in what is now the middle of the Eastern Division of New South Wales, extending from the coast nearly as far as the boundary of the Central Division, and from the Macleay River in the north to the Moruya River in the south.

**5. Free Grants Abolished, 1831.**—On the 14th February, 1831, it was notified by a Government order that no Crown lands were in the future to be disposed of except by public auction, the minimum price for country lands being fixed at five shillings an acre, which was raised to twelve shillings an acre in 1839, power being given in the latter year to select, at the upset price, land for which there was no bid at the auction, or upon which the deposit paid at the time of sale had been forfeited. This was the first introduction of the principle of selection into the land laws of Australia, and it was then only applied to lands which had been put up for sale by auction.

**6. Land Regulations Issued under Imperial Acts, 1842 and 1847.**—In 1842 regulations made under an Imperial Act of Parliament came into force. The principle of sale by auction was maintained, the lands were to be surveyed before being put up for sale, and the upset price was fixed at twenty shillings an acre. It was provided that, subject to a primary charge for survey, half the proceeds of sales were to go to defray the cost of immigration of persons to the colony in which the revenue accrued. Special blocks of 20,000 acres formed an exception. They might be sold, before survey, by private contract at not less than the upset price. Under Orders in Council, issued on the 9th March, 1847, in pursuance of the provisions of the Waste Lands Act of 1846, a new classification of lands took place, and the territory was divided into—(a) settled districts; (b) intermediate districts; and (c) unsettled districts. Under this Act the principles of sale by auction or by private contract were maintained, but a system was introduced by which leases were granted for various terms in each of the three divisions for pastoral purposes only. During the currency of such a lease the lessee could at any time purchase the freehold at the upset price of £1 an acre, and on the expiration of the term he had a pre-emptive right at the same price over all or any part of the land.

**7. Occupation of Pastoral Lands.**—In the early days land was held for pastoral purposes under tickets of occupation, which ceased to be issued on the 1st May, 1827, after which date pastoral lands could only be occupied under annual licenses, upon payment of a quit-rent of twenty shillings per 100 acres, and had to be vacated at six months' notice. Under the Imperial Act of 1846, referred to above, an entirely new system for the occupation of pastoral lands was introduced. Under this system fixity of tenure of lease was granted, and the fee was paid upon the stock-carrying capacity of the run. In the unsettled districts the term of the lease was fixed at fourteen years; in the intermediate districts the term was for eight years; while in the settled districts the yearly tenure was retained.

**8. First Land Legislation of Individual States.**—The legislation of 1846 remained in force in New South Wales until the year 1861; and in the States of Victoria and Queensland, which were separated from the mother colony in 1851 and 1859 respectively, until repealed by Acts of the State Parliaments. The discovery of gold in 1851, and the consequent rush of population to Australia, greatly changed the conditions of colonisation. The various States of the Commonwealth have found it to their advantage to adopt different systems for securing the settlement of an industrial and agricultural population. The land regulations of Victoria, Queensland, and Tasmania were identical with those in force in New South Wales until the dates of the separation of these States from the mother State, and at the present time practically the same form of conditional occupation with deferred payments exists in all four States. In Western Australia and in South Australia the influence of the legislation of New South Wales was not felt. In these States new conditions prevailed; under a different set of circumstances settlement was effected by legislation of a special and novel character, and it was not until a later date that their land laws were brought more into line with those of the eastern States.

**9. New South Wales Areas Alienated between 1787 and 1859.**—The subjoined statement shews the areas of Crown lands which had been alienated, both in the mother colony and in the settlements administered from Sydney, from the date of the foundation of the colony in 1787 up to the dates of separation of these settlements by their constitution as separate colonies:—

#### NEW SOUTH WALES ALIENATIONS,

UP TO SEPARATION OF VARIOUS SETTLEMENTS, BETWEEN 1787 AND 1859.

Particulars.	In New South Wales Proper (N.S.W.).	In Van Diemen's Land' (Tasmania).	In Port Phillip District' (Victoria).	In Moreton Bay District' (Q'nsland).
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
From 1787 to 1823 ... ..	520,077	57,423	...	...
From 1824 to 1836 ... ..	4,268,750	...	...	...
From the first settlement in Port Phillip in 1837 to 1841 ... ..	1,110,544	...	222,214	...
From the first settlement in Moreton Bay in 1842 to the separation of Port Phillip in 1851 ... ..	48,119	...	121,702	2,521
From 1852 to the separation of Moreton Bay in 1859 ... ..	899,283	...	...	58,398
Total from 1787 to 1859 inclusive ...	6,846,773	57,423	343,916	60,919

1. Particulars for the States *after* their separation are shewn in subsequent paragraphs.

## § 2. Land Legislation in Individual States.

1. **New South Wales.**—After the excitement of the first rush, following the discovery of gold in 1851, had died away, the interest in gold-digging commenced to decline, and the number of people desiring to settle on the land greatly increased. The question of land settlement had accordingly to be dealt with in an entirely new spirit, to meet the requirements of a class of immigrants differing greatly from those contemplated by the Act of 1847.

(i.) *The Lands Act and Occupation Act 1861.* The public interest in the question which thus arose resulted in the passing of the Crown Lands Act and the Occupation Act in 1861, under the leadership of Mr. (afterwards Sir) John Robertson. The object of these Acts was to facilitate the establishment of an agrarian population side by side with the pastoral tenants. It had hitherto been difficult for men with limited capital to establish themselves with a fair chance of success, but under the new principle of free selection before survey, introduced by Robertson's Act, country lands were sold in limited areas of from 40 to 320 acres at a price of £1 an acre, payable partly by deposit, and carrying interest on the balance outstanding at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum. By the Occupation Act of 1861 the colony was divided into first and second-class settled districts and unsettled districts, and the whole of the pastoral leases were left open to the operations of free selectors. The system of unconditional sales was still continued under the Act of 1861, and remained in force until its abolition in 1884. With many benefits there was also considerable mischief as a result of the operation of Robertson's Act, chiefly for the reason that land, being held under pastoral leases not exempt from free selection, could be the subject of speculative selecting without *bonâ fide* intention of settlement.

(ii.) *Acts now in Force.* The Crown Lands Act of 1884 and the supplementary Act of 1889 were accordingly passed to remedy this state of things. These measures, while maintaining the principle of free selection before survey, were designed to give fixity of tenure to the pastoral lessees, and at the same time incidentally tended to restrict the area sold unconditionally. Pastoral leases were required to be surrendered to the Crown and divided into two equal parts. One of these parts was returned to the lessee under a lease with fixity of tenure for a certain term of years; the other half, called the resumed area, the lessee was allowed to hold under an annual occupation license, but this half was always open to selection.

It was found in course of time that the Acts of 1884 and 1889 did not succeed in attaining the objects for which they were designed; settlement proceeded very slowly, and the accumulation of land into large estates continued. Parliament has been led to introduce entirely new principles into the agrarian legislation of the State, embodied in the Crown Lands Acts 1895 to 1908, in the Labour Settlements Act 1902, and in the Closer Settlement Acts 1904 to 1907, which, while still giving fixity of tenure to pastoral lessees, retain the principle of free selection before survey, and to offer *bonâ fide* settlers special inducements by the introduction of new forms of tenure on easy terms and conditions. A Bill to amend the Closer Settlement Acts was introduced into Parliament in August, 1909. Particulars of amending Acts up to the latest available date prior to the publication of this book may be found in the Appendix.

(iii.) *The Western Lands Acts.* All lands in what is known as the Western Division of New South Wales are now subject to the special provisions of the Western Lands Acts 1901, 1905, and 1908. The registered holder of a lease of any description or of an occupation license of land could bring his lease or license within the provisions of the Western Lands Act by application before the 30th June, 1902. If he did not so apply, the lease or license is dealt with as if the Act had not been passed, and the Western Land Board, constituted under the Act, is to be deemed to be the Local Land Board to deal with such cases. All leases issued or brought under the provisions of the Western Lands Acts expire



on the 30th June, 1943, except in cases where part of the land leased is withdrawn for the purpose of sale by auction or to provide small holdings, in which case the Governor may add to the remainder of the lease a term, not exceeding six years, as compensation for the part withdrawn.

2. **Victoria.**—The early history of land settlement in Victoria is intimately bound up with that of New South Wales. For the first fifteen years of its existence, during which period it was known as the District of Port Phillip, the alienation of Crown lands was regulated by the Orders in Council of the mother State, to which orders reference has already been made. In the month of September, 1836, the Port Phillip district was proclaimed open to settlement, and the principle of the sale of unoccupied land by auction was introduced. The first Port Phillip land sale took place on the 1st June, 1837, and the first Portland Bay sale on the 15th October, 1840. In the year 1841 the upset price of country lands, in New South Wales limited to twelve shillings per acre, was specially raised to twenty shillings per acre in the Port Phillip district.

The Orders in Council made under the Imperial Acts of 1842 and 1846, referred to above, remained in force until 1860, when an Act was passed by the Victorian Government, which, after making provision for special reserves for mineral purposes, etc., divided all Crown lands into country and special classes. The former were available after survey for selection in allotments of from forty to sixty acres, while special lands, situated near towns, railways, rivers, etc., were sold quarterly by auction at an upset price of £1 an acre.

(i.) *Duffy's Act 1862.* In 1862 free selection before survey was introduced by Duffy's Act, which provided for the setting apart of large agricultural areas, within which land could be selected at a uniform price of £1 an acre. Alternative conditions were imposed to the effect that certain improvements should be effected, or that part of the land should be placed in cultivation, and modifications were introduced as to the mode of payment. As regards pastoral lands, license fees and assessments of stock were abolished, and provision was made for the payment of rent for runs according to their value, based on their stock-carrying capacity. This Act was amended in 1865.

(ii.) *The Land and Pastoral Acts 1869.* The next legislation on the subject of land settlement was in 1869, in which year a Land Act and a Pastoral Act were passed, consolidating and amending all previous land legislation. The system of free selection before survey, as applied to all unoccupied Crown lands, was retained, but the selected area was limited to 320 acres, and was at the outset to be held under license for a term of three years, during the first two and a-half years of which the selector had to reside on the land, fence it, and cultivate a certain proportion of it. At the end of the period of license the selector could either purchase the land outright or he might obtain a further lease for seven years, with the right to purchase at any time during the term. The Pastoral Act of 1869 provided for the occupation of the land for pastoral purposes under two systems, either as runs under license or lease or under grazing rights. The Land Act of 1869 was amended in 1878, when the conditions of selection were greatly restricted, the immediate effect being a considerable falling-off in the areas taken up.

(iii.) *Acts now in Force.* In 1884 the whole system of land occupation and alienation, except as regards Mallee lands (see below), was altered. This measure was again modified by the Acts of 1890, 1891, 1893, 1896, 1898, and 1900, the whole being consolidated in the Land Act 1901, which came into force on the 31st December of that year, and which has in turn been modified by the amending Acts of 1903, 1904, and 1905. The subject of closer settlement was dealt with in the Land Act of 1898, until the introduction of the Closer Settlement Act 1904, which has been amended in 1906 and 1907. Other special forms of tenure have been provided for by the Settlement on Lands Act 1893, and the Small Improved Holdings Act 1906. Important alterations in the law relating to closer settlement are proposed by a Bill introduced into the Victorian Parliament in July, 1909. It is also proposed to pass an Amending and Consolidating

Land Act at an early date. Particulars of any Amending Acts which may be passed prior to the publication of this book may be found in the Appendix.

(iv.) *Mallee Lands.* The territory known generally as the "Mallee"—so named from the scrub with which the country, in its virgin state, was covered—comprises an area of about 11,000,000 acres in the north-western district of the State, and of this area more than half is unalienated and available for occupation. The soil is mostly of a light chocolate and sandy loam character, covered with scrub, interspersed with plains lightly timbered with box, she-oak, and pines. The scrub can be cleared at a moderate expenditure, and the extension of railway facilities and of successful systems of irrigation should bring large districts in this country into prominence as a field for agricultural enterprise.

Originally Mallee lands could be acquired under lease either as "Mallee Blocks" or "Mallee Allotments." The former were very large areas of the back country, and the term was for a period of twenty years. All such leases have now expired, and these areas are now only let under annual grazing licenses until required for selection. "Mallee Allotments" could be leased up to a maximum area of 20,000 acres, but the area was latterly restricted to the area which could be selected. Alienation by selection was allowed by the Land Act 1896. Lands in the Mallee are now dealt with by a special part of the Land Act of 1901 and are held under special forms of tenure; it is now provided that all Mallee lands after forfeiture or resumption, or on the expiration of any lease of a Mallee block or a Mallee allotment, shall be available for selection and shall not be again leased as a Mallee block or allotment.

3. *Queensland.*—Previous to the year 1859 the Moreton Bay district, as it was then called, formed a portion of New South Wales. The early history of its method of land settlement is thus included in that of the mother colony. With separation from New South Wales, and the election of a Legislative Assembly of its own, the district of Moreton Bay—or, as it was henceforth to be known, the Colony of Queensland—entered on a new era of prosperity. The first Parliament of the new colony, which assembled in 1860, passed three Acts dealing with Crown lands.

(i) *Pastoral Leases.* The first two of these (24 Vic., Nos. 11 and 12) dealt chiefly with the occupation of land for pastoral purposes, and their provisions differed but little from those adopted in the mother colony. These measures were amended by Acts passed in 1862, 1863, and 1864. In 1868 an Act was passed providing more land for agricultural settlement by the resumption of land from runs as required, unless the proprietors voluntarily surrendered for selection one-half of their runs, and accepted a ten years' lease for the remainder. The occupation of lands for pastoral purposes was further dealt with by Acts passed in 1869, 1876, and 1882.

(ii.) *General Settlement.* The third measure (24 Vic., No. 15), passed in 1860, provided for general settlement. This was also more an expansion of the existing law than the adoption of a new line of policy. This Act was amended in 1863 and 1864, and again in 1866, when a comprehensive measure was passed practically introducing the principle of deferred payment, although styled leasehold with the right of purchase. The principle of selection before survey was extended by the Crown Lands Alienation Act 1868, the Homestead Areas Act of 1872, and the Crown Lands Alienation Act of 1876. These measures, with slight amendments, continued in force until 1884, when the Crown Lands Act was passed. This Act introduced the system of grazing farms and provided for the constitution of a Land Board, which was the forerunner of the Land Court established by the Act of 1897. The complaints of pastoral lessees as to insecurity of tenure were also met by the Act of 1884, which, while securing prescribed proportions for settlement, gave the lessees fixed tenures of the remainder of their holdings for fifteen years, increased later to twenty-one years, subject to prescribed powers of resumption, and later again to twenty-eight years on the holdings being enclosed by rabbit-proof fences.

(iii.) *Acts now in Force.* The Act of 1884 was, after various amendments, repealed by the Land Act 1897, which was in turn amended in 1902, 1905, and 1908, and which re-enacted with modification the provisions relating to grazing farms, abolished the exclusively leasehold tenure as applied to agricultural farms, restoring to them the earlier principle of conditional purchase, but on more liberal terms. Nearly all pastoral leases are now held under the Act of 1897, in conjunction with the Land Act 1902. Under the provisions of the Agricultural Lands Purchase Acts 1894 to 1905, power was given to the Government to repurchase lands for the purposes of closer settlement; these Acts have now been consolidated and repealed by the Closer Settlement Act of 1906. Under the Co-operative Communities Land Settlement Act of 1893, as amended in 1894 and 1895, provision has been made for the establishment of co-operative communities. No action has, however, up to the present been taken under the Act. The Special Agricultural Selections Acts 1901 to 1905 were passed for the purpose of promoting closer settlement upon agricultural lands, by affording to bodies of settlers special facilities for the acquirement of agricultural selections to be held in conjunction with portions in adjacent agricultural townships.

4. *South Australia and the Northern Territory.*—In the year 1834 a Bill for the colonisation of South Australia was passed by the British Government, and under this Act the colony was founded. It provided for the appointment by the Crown of three or more Commissioners to carry certain parts of the Act into execution; they were to declare all the lands of the colony, excepting areas reserved for roads and footpaths, to be open to purchase by British subjects, and to make regulations for the survey and sale of such lands at such price as they might deem expedient, and for letting unsold lands for periods of not less than three years. They might sell the land by auction or otherwise, but for ready money only, at a uniform price, and at not less than twelve shillings per acre. The principles on which the colony was established originated with Mr. Edward Gibbon Wakefield. The main idea in Wakefield's scheme was the sale of waste or unappropriated lands at a high price, and the application of the revenue thus obtained to the introduction of immigrants, so as to secure a constant supply of hired labour for the cultivation of the land, and for the progress of settlement. Other leading features of the scheme were that no convicts should be transported, that no State Church should be established, and that the new colony should be financially independent, and not be a charge on Great Britain.

The Wakefield system fell into disfavour owing to the financial crisis of the early forties, and soon had to be modified. It was not until 1872, however, that an Act was passed more in conformity with the legislation of the neighbouring States, and giving to settlers with only a small amount of capital an opportunity of settling upon the lands of the Crown under fair conditions and with a reasonable chance of success. The Act of 1872 was amended from time to time, until it was repealed and its provisions consolidated by the Crown Lands Act of 1888. The principles of closer settlement were introduced by the Closer Settlement Act of 1897, which was amended in 1902, while village settlements were dealt with by the Village Settlements Act 1901.

(i.) *The Torrens Act.* Reference may here be made to the Real Property Act, which was originated in South Australia by the late Sir R. R. Torrens in the year 1858, and which has been adopted in all the States of the Commonwealth, and also in New Zealand. The objects of this Act are to give security and simplicity to all dealings with land, by providing for such registration of title as shall admit of all interests which may appear upon the face of the registry being protected, so that a registered title or interest shall practically never be affected by any claim or charge not registered. By this system everyone who acquires an estate or interest in land, upon being registered as owner thereof, obtains a title, if not absolutely at least practically secure against everyone whose claim does not appear upon the registry; and the two elements of simplicity and security as regards the acquisition of land appear to be effectually attained.

(ii.) *Acts now in Force.* The Act of 1888, referred to above, in course of time underwent numerous amendments, the whole being repealed and consolidated by the

present Crown Lands Act of 1903, which also repealed the previous Closer Settlement and the Village Settlement Acts, and which in turn was amended in 1905 and 1906. Provisions as to the occupation of land for pastoral purposes are now contained in the Pastoral Act 1904, while special provisions for granting leases of reclaimed lands were made by the Irrigation and Reclaimed Lands Act, 1908. Bills to amend both the last-named Act and the Crown Lands Act 1903 were introduced into Parliament in August, 1909. Particulars of amending Acts passed prior to the date of publication of this book may be found in the Appendix.

(iii.) *The Northern Territory.* In 1863 so much of the State of New South Wales as lay to the north of lat. 26° S., and between long. 129° and 138° E., was annexed to South Australia. This portion of the continent is under the administration of a Resident, appointed by the Government of South Australia. The Acts referred to in the preceding paragraph hereof do not apply to the Northern Territory lands, the sale and occupation of which are now regulated by the Northern Territory Crown Lands Act 1890.

5. *Western Australia.*—In the year 1827 Captain James Stirling, accompanied by Mr. Charles Fraser, the Colonial Botanist in New South Wales, made an examination of the country in the vicinity of the Swan River, with a view to the establishment of a settlement, and in consequence of the favourable report made by these gentlemen, the Imperial Government decided to organise a colonising expedition forthwith. On the 2nd June, 1829, the transport *Parmelia* arrived in Cockburn Sound, having on board Captain Stirling, who had been appointed Civil Superintendent of the Swan River settlement, and a number of officials and intending settlers. On the 17th June the expedition disembarked and encamped on the north bank of the Swan River, at the place now called Rous Head, and with the landing of these immigrants the settlement of Western Australia commences.

(i.) *First Grants of Land.* The first settlers were offered large grants of land proportional to the amount of capital introduced, at the rate of forty acres for every sum of £3, and of 200 acres for every labourer brought into the colony, the grants being subject, however, to improvement conditions. Closely following the *Parmelia* a number of vessels arrived, increasing the number of settlers and introducing further supplies of live stock, until at the end of the year 1830 nearly 1800 immigrants had arrived in the colony. No preparations had been made for the reception or provision of these settlers; many of them were persons who were quite unfitted for the hardships which had to be endured, and a general feeling of despondency and depression commenced to spread amongst the colonists. Numbers left, rather than face the difficulties inseparable from initial colonisation; those who remained, however, struggled on manfully, and in spite of great hardships and privations laid the foundation of the present State.

(ii.) *Free Grants Abolished.* The original regulations under which grants were made to the first settlers were amended by others of a similar nature issued by the Imperial Government on the 20th July, 1830, which in turn were replaced in 1832, when free grants were abolished and land was sold at a minimum price of five shillings per acre. In 1837 the price of allotments in Perth, Fremantle, and Albany was fixed at a minimum of £5 an acre. New land regulations were issued by the Colonial Office in 1843, 1864, 1873, 1882, and 1887, when the whole of the regulations were amended and consolidated. The colony was divided into six divisions, in all of which sale by auction was permitted, but otherwise the conditions of occupation differed in each division.

(iii.) *Acts now in Force.* In the year 1890 Constitutional Government was granted to the colony, and from time to time various amendments were made in the land laws, until the year 1898, when a Land Act was passed amending, repealing, and consolidating previous legislation as to the sale, occupation, and management of Crown lands. This

Act has in turn been amended in 1899, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1905, and 1906, and, with its amendments, is now in force. The principle of repurchasing Crown lands for the purposes of closer settlement was introduced by the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act 1896, amended in 1904.

6. **Tasmania.**—The early settlement of Tasmania was carried out under the regulations framed for the disposal of Crown lands in New South Wales, of which colony it was, at the outset, a part, and after its constitution under a separate administration in 1825 the regulations issued from the Colonial Office for the settlement of Crown lands in the mother colony were made applicable to Tasmania. In 1828 the first land sales in the island took place, but so low were the prices obtained that 70,000 acres enriched the Treasury by only £20,000. In the month of January, 1831, the system of issuing free grants of land was abolished.

(i.) *The Waste Lands Acts, 1858 to 1870.* In 1855 responsible government was granted to the island colony, and from this time dates the policy under which later settlement has taken place. The Waste Lands Act 1858 introduced the principle of free selection before survey. From 1860 to 1870 no less than thirteen Land Acts were passed, and in the latter year a new measure, the Waste Lands Act 1870, embodying and consolidating many of the salient features of previous enactments, was carried. The Act of 1870 gave power to the Governor to reserve such land as he might deem necessary for public purposes, and the lands not so reserved were divided into (a) town, (b) agricultural, and (c) pastoral lands. The upset price for agricultural lands was £1 an acre, that for pastoral lands being a sum equivalent to twelve years' rental, but not in any case more than five shillings an acre.

(ii.) *Acts now in Force.* Numerous amendments to the Act of 1870 were passed, until, in 1890, a measure was carried, consolidating the various Acts then in force; the Act of 1890 was itself amended from time to time. The law relating to land tenure and settlement is now consolidated in the Crown Lands Acts 1903, 1905, and 1907; and in the Closer Settlement Acts of 1906, 1907, and 1908.

7. **Administration and Classification of Crown Lands.**—In each of the States of the Commonwealth there is now a Lands Department under the direction of a responsible Cabinet Minister, who is charged generally with the administration of the Acts relating to the alienation, occupation, and management of Crown lands. The administrative functions of most of the Lands Departments are to some extent decentralised by the division of the States into what are usually termed Land Districts, in each of which there is a Land Office, under the management of a land officer, who deals with applications for selections and other matters generally appertaining to the administration of the Acts within the particular district. In some of the States there is also a Local Land Board or a Commissioner for each district or group of districts.

In most of the States Crown lands are classified according to their situation, the suitability of the soil for particular purposes, and the prevailing climatic and other conditions. The modes of tenure under the Acts, as well as the amount of purchase-money or rent and the conditions as to improvements and residence, may vary in each State according to the classification of the land. The administration of certain special Acts relating to Crown lands has in some cases been placed in the hands of a Board, under the general supervision of the Minister; for such purposes, for instance, are constituted the Western Lands Board in New South Wales, the Lands Purchase and Management Board and the Small Holdings Board in Victoria, and the Closer Settlement Board in Tasmania.

In each of the States there is also a Mines Department, which is empowered under the several Acts relating to mining to grant leases and licenses of Crown lands for mining

and auxiliary purposes. Such leases and licenses are more particularly referred to in a later part of this section. (See § 9, below.)

Full information respecting lands available for settlement or on any matter connected with the selection of holdings may be obtained from the Commonwealth representative in London, from the Lands Departments, or from the Agents-General of the respective States. The administration and classification of Crown lands in each State was more fully dealt with in Year Book No. 2 (pp. 273-6) to which reference may be made.

### § 3. Tenures under which Crown Lands may be Alienated or Occupied.

1. **Introduction.**—The freehold of Crown lands in the several States of the Commonwealth may now ordinarily be alienated either by free grant (in trust for certain specified purposes), by direct sale and purchase (which may be either by agreement or at auction), or by conditional sale and purchase. Crown lands may be occupied in the several States under a variety of forms of leases and licenses, issued both by the Lands and the Mines Departments.

2. **Classification of Tenures.**—The tabular statement given on pages 256 and 257 shews the several tenures under which Crown lands may be acquired or occupied in each State of the Commonwealth. The several forms of tenure are dealt with individually in the succeeding parts of this section. In the State of Victoria it is proposed to amend and consolidate the Land Acts at an early date, and to abolish some of the existing forms of tenure. Reference to any amending Acts which are passed up to the latest available date prior to the publication of this book may be found in the Appendix.

(i.) *Free Grants, Reservations, and Dedications.* The modes of alienation given in this category include all free grants either of the fee simple or of leases of Crown lands. "Free" homesteads in Queensland and Western Australia are not included in this class, these tenures being free in the sense that no purchase-money is payable, though the grants are not free from residential and improvement conditions. Reservation and dedication, which are ordinarily conditions precedent to the issue of free grants, are also dealt with herein.

(ii.) *Sales by Auction and Special Sales.* This class of tenure includes all methods by which the freehold of Crown lands may be obtained (exclusive of sales under the Closer Settlement and kindred Acts) for cash or by deferred payments, and in which the only condition for the issue of the grant is the payment of the purchase-money.

(iii.) *Conditional Purchases.* In this class are included all tenures (except tenures under Closer Settlement and kindred Acts) in which the issue of the grant of the fee simple is conditional upon the fulfilment of certain conditions (as to residence or improvements) other than, or in addition to, the condition of the payment of purchase-money.

(iv.) *Leases and Licenses.* This class includes all forms of occupation of Crown lands (other than under Closer Settlement and kindred Acts) for a term of years under leases and licenses issued by the Lands Departments. As the terms indicate, the freehold cannot be obtained under these forms of tenure.

(v.) *Closer Settlement Sales, Leases, and Licenses.* In this division are included all forms of tenure provided for under the various Closer Settlement Acts and also under kindred Acts, such as the Village Settlements and Small Holdings Acts.

(vi.) *Mines Departments' Leases and Licenses.* The tenures here specified include all methods in which Crown lands may be occupied for mining and auxiliary purposes under leases and licenses issued by the Mines Departments in the several States.

3. **Conversion of Tenures.**—It may be seen in later parts of this section that in certain cases provision is made in the Land Acts for the conversion of one form of tenure into another. In this connection an important Act was passed in New South Wales in 1908, viz., the Crown Lands (Amendment) Act 1908.

(i.) *New South Wales.*—*The Crown Lands Amendment Act 1908.* This Act, which came into force on the 1st February, 1909, contains provisions for the conversion of various forms of tenure.

(a) *Conversion of Homestead Selections or Grants.* Under the amending Act any homestead selection or grant (see page 260) may be converted into (a) a conditional purchase lease, (b) a conditional purchase, or (c) a conditional purchase and conditional lease, but so that the area comprised in such lease does not exceed three times the area comprised in the conditional purchase. Any application for conversion must be accompanied by a provisional deposit of one shilling per acre of the area of a proposed conditional purchase, as part payment of a deposit of 5 per cent. on the capital value; any balance of the latter deposit must be paid within one month after the applicant has been called upon to do so.

(b) *Conversion of Settlement Leases.* Any settlement lease (see page 283) may be converted into an original conditional purchase or into an original conditional purchase and a conditional lease if the total area held by an applicant for conversion (exclusive of land under annual tenure) does not exceed an area which, in the opinion of the Board, would be sufficient for the maintenance in average seasons and circumstances of an average family. The area of the lease must not exceed three times the area of the conditional purchase.

If the total area held by an applicant for conversion (exclusive of land under annual tenure) exceeds such area, the conversion must be partly into an original conditional purchase and the balance into a conditional lease.

(c) *Conversion of Non-residential Conditional Purchases.* A non-residential conditional purchase (see p. 267) may be converted into an original conditional purchase, the term of ten years' residence commencing from the date of application for conversion. The term of compulsory residence is, however, reducible by any period (not exceeding five years) of continuous residence on the land by the holder up to and immediately preceding his application for conversion.

(d) *Conversion of Special Leases and Church and School Lands Leases.* The registered holder of any special lease for the purposes of access to water, agriculture, bee and poultry farming, dairying, dams, drainage, garden, grazing, irrigation, orchard, pig and poultry farm, residence, sugar-cane growing, tanks, tobacco-growing, or water conservation, or of any church or school lands lease, may apply to convert the same or part thereof into (a) a conditional purchase lease, (b) a conditional purchase, (c) a homestead selection, (d) a settlement lease, or (e) a conditional lease. An application for conversion must be accompanied by the prescribed deposit. The application is referred to the Board for inquiry and the Board reports to the Minister as to whether there is any objection to the granting of the application. If the Board recommends the granting of the application, it proceeds to appraise the capital value or price or rent of the land.

(e) *Purchase of Residential Leases.* The holder of any residential lease (see § 7, 2 vi.) may at any time after the first five years of his lease apply to purchase his holding. The application must be accompanied by the prescribed deposit, and is referred to the Secretary for Mines, who, if he concurs therein, reports to the Board, which in turn reports to the Minister. The purchase price is fixed by the Board and must be paid within three months, or within such extended time as the Minister may allow, subject to the payment of interest at 5 per cent.

(f) *Limitation of Transfer.* Conditional purchase leases, conditional purchases, homestead selections, and settlement leases, and subdivisions of the same may not be transferred, except by way of mortgage, to a person who already holds under any tenure (other than annual tenure) an area greater than a "home maintenance area."

# CLASSIFICATION OF TENURES UNDER WHICH CROWN LANDS MAY BE ALIENATED OR OCCUPIED.

New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.
------------------	-----------	-------------

## FREE GRANTS, RESERVATIONS, AND DEDICATIONS.

Free grants in trust Volunteer land grants Reservations and dedications under Land Act 1884 and Mining Act 1906	Free grants in trust and re- servations under Land Act 1901	Free grants in trust Reservations under Land Act 1897 and under State forests and National Parks Act 1906
---	---	--

## SALES BY AUCTION AND SPECIAL SALES.

Auction sales for cash or on credit After-auction sales Special sales Improvement purchases	Auction sales for cash or on credit Special sales	Auction sales for cash or on credit After-auction sales Special sales Unconditional selections
---	---	--

## CONDITIONAL PURCHASES.

Residential or non-residential conditional purchases Conversion of conditional pur- chase leases Homestead selections	Agricultural allotments, resi- dential or non-residential Grazing allotments, residen- tial or non-residential Selection from grazing area, perpetual or auriferous leases Selection from pastoral leases Mallee agricultural licenses	Agricultural farms Agricultural homesteads Prickly Pear selections Free homesteads
---	---	---

## LEASES AND LICENSES.

Conditional leases Conditional purchase leases Settlement leases Improvement leases Annual leases Residential leases Special leases Snow leases Act of 1903, sec. 18 leases Scrub leases Inferior lands leases Western lands leases	Grazing area leases Perpetual leases Mallee leases Licenses of auriferous lands Leases of swamp or reclaimed lands Grazing licenses Leases and licenses for other than pastoral or agricultural purposes State forest and timber re- serve licenses	Grazing farms Grazing homesteads Scrub selections Occupation licenses Special leases Perpetual lease selections Special licenses Pastoral leases
--	--	---

## CLOSER SETTLEMENT SALES, LEASES AND LICENSES.

Sales by auction Closer settlement purchase Annual leases Labour settlements	Special sales Sales by auction Conditional purchase leases Holdings under small Im- proved Holdings Act 1906 Village communities	Sales by auction Agricultural farms Unconditional selections Settlements under Special Agri- cultural Selections Act 1901
---	---	---

## MINES DEPARTMENTS, LEASES AND LICENSES.

Miners' rights Business licenses Authorities to prospect Leases	Mining leases Special licenses Miners' rights Business & residence licenses	Miners' rights Mining leases and licenses Miners' homestead leases
--	--	--



# **CLASSIFICATION OF TENURES UNDER WHICH CROWN LANDS MAY BE ALIENATED OR OCCUPIED.**

South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.
------------------	--------------------	-----------

## **FREE GRANTS, RESERVATIONS, AND DEDICATIONS.**

Free grants in trust Reservations and dedications under Crown Lands Act 1903 Artesian leases	Free grants in trust and free leases Reservations under Land Acts 1898 and 1906	Free leases Reservations under Crown Lands Act 1903
---	--	---

## **SALES BY AUCTION AND SPECIAL SALES.**

Auction sales for cash After-auction sales Sales for special purposes	Auction sales for cash	Auction sales for cash or on credit After-auction sales Special sales of residence or business allotments
---	------------------------	---

## **CONDITIONAL PURCHASES.**

Agreements to purchase Special agreements under Pin- naroo Railway Act	Conditional purchase, resi- dential or non-residential Conditional purchase by direct payment Conditional purchase of small blocks Free homestead farms Conditional auction sales	Selection of rural lands Homestead areas Selection in mining areas Conditional auction sales
--	--	---

## **LEASES AND LICENSES.**

Perpetual leases Miscellaneous leases Grazing and cultivation leases Reclaimed swamp leases Special licenses Pastoral leases Leases with right of purchase Northern Territory agri- cultural, pastoral, special right of purchase, and per- petual leases	Pastoral leases Timber licenses Special leases Quarrying licenses	Grazing leases Miscellaneous leases Timber licenses Occupation licenses
---	--	--

## **CLOSER SETTLEMENT SALES, LEASES, AND LICENSES.**

Sales by auction Agreements to purchase Miscellaneous leases Village settlements Homestead blocks	Sales by auction Conditional purchases Workingmen's blocks	Special sales Leases with right of purchase
---	--	--

## **MINES DEPARTMENTS' LEASES AND LICENSES.**

Miners' rights Mining leases Miscellaneous leases Business claims Occupation licenses	Miners' rights Mining leases Miners' homestead leases	Prospectors' licenses Miners' rights Mining leases Miscellaneous licenses
---	---	--

## § 4. Free Grants, Reservations, and Dedications.

1. **Introduction.**—Although free grants of Crown lands were virtually abolished as far back as 1831 (see § 1, 4, above), the Land Acts of all the States now contain provisions under which the free alienation or occupation of Crown lands for certain specified purposes—comprising generally charitable, educational, and public purposes—is allowed. In all the States, also, Crown lands may be excepted from sale and reserved to the Crown or dedicated for various public and special purposes. Generally reservation and dedication are conditions precedent to the issue of a free grant. In addition to reservations of a permanent nature, temporary reservations are also made, but these are, as a rule, subject to considerable fluctuations in area by reason of withdrawals, renotifications, and fresh reservations.

The following table shews the area for which free grants were issued and the areas permanently reserved or dedicated in each State during each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

### PARTICULARS OF FREE GRANTS, RESERVATIONS, AND DEDICATIONS, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.‡	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
FREE GRANTS.							
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901 ...	282	7	425	5	156	10‡	885
1902 ...	92	97	3,709	92	1,918	159‡	6,067
1903 ...	137	2,153	447	17	519	222‡	3,495
1904 ...	633	...	223	13	4,426	570‡	5,865
1905 ...	537	126	2,212	87	15	35‡	3,012
1906 ...	171	4,622	3,095	7	147	80‡	8,122
1907 ...	305	861	943	200	132	6,715‡	9,156
1908 ...	1,575	89	463	38	265	110‡	2,540
RESERVATIONS AND DEDICATIONS.							
1901 ...	1,595	19,278	811,200	*	189,856	4,231	1,026,160†
1902 ...	1,784	81,145	1,456,358	*	209,883	2,611	1,751,781†
1903 ...	463	17,718	3,675,840	*	143,678	1,096	3,838,795†
1904 ...	3,206	9,026	257,195	*	177,779	763	447,969†
1905 ...	1,471	78,525	373,858	*	1,756,073	974	2,210,901†
1906 ...	632	6,711	438,895	*	1,905,504	129	2,351,871†
1907 ...	1,509	1,770	487,766	47,831	406,116	8,113	953,105
1908 ...	1,425	65,883	1,371,259	13,117	664,634	1,302	2,117,620

‡ Including both permanent and temporary reservations and dedications.

\* Not available.

† Exclusive of South Australia.

‡ Free leases.

2. **New South Wales.**—Under Sections 104 to 106 of the Crown Lands Act 1884 Crown lands may be reserved or dedicated for certain charitable, educational, and public purposes therein specified, and at any time thereafter the fee simple of such lands may be alienated in trust for the purpose specified. The Crown Lands Alienation Act 1861, which was repealed by the Act of 1884, contained provisions for the dedicating and granting in trust of Crown lands for religious purposes. In cases where a dedication or a promise of dedication had been made under the authority of the repealed Act, but had not been carried into effect before such repeal, the grant is made by virtue of the saving clause contained in Section 2 of the Act of 1884. No fresh promises of dedication for religious purposes were made after the 11th May, 1880, on which date a resolution against any further such grants was passed by the Legislative Assembly. Holders of certificates issued to such volunteers as had served efficiently for a certain period under the provisions of the Volunteer Force Regulation Act 1867 are entitled to a free grant of 50 acres of such land as may be open to conditional purchase, other than lands within a proclaimed special area.

(i.) *Reservations.* In addition to the reservations under Sections 104 to 106 of the Act of 1884, referred to above, Crown lands may also be temporarily reserved as sites for cities, towns, or villages under Section 101 of the same Act, and may be reserved for mining purposes under Section 106 of the Mining Act 1906. Crown lands within one mile of any made or projected railway may be temporarily reserved from sale under Section 103 of the Crown Lands Act 1884, and under Sections 112 to 114 of that Act any Crown lands may be reserved from sale for the preservation and growth of timber. Further, under Section 39 of the Crown Lands Act 1889, Crown lands may be reserved by notification in the *Gazette* from being sold or let upon lease or license, in such particular manner as may be specified, or may be reserved from sale or lease generally.

(ii.) *Areas Granted and Reserved 1907-8.* During the financial year 1908 the total area for which free grants were issued was 1575 acres, the number of allotments being 96. During the same period 1425 acres were dedicated and permanently reserved; of that area 670 acres were for quarantine purposes, 251 acres for public recreation grounds, and 148 acres for travelling stock and camping grounds.

3. **Victoria.**—Under Section 10 of the Land Act 1901 the Governor is authorised to reserve Crown lands, either temporarily or permanently from sale, lease, or license for any public purpose whatsoever. In case of temporary reservations the land cannot be sold or leased, nor a license be granted until the temporary reservation has been revoked. and in case of permanent reservation all conveyances and alienations except for the purpose for which the reservation is made are void both against the Crown and against all other persons.

During the year 1908 sixteen free grants, comprising an area of 89 acres, were issued. During the same year reservations of both a permanent and temporary nature, comprising an area of 65,883 acres, were made; of this area 62,148 acres were reserved for recreation grounds, including National Park, and 2038 acres for the growth and preservation of timber (excluding reserves, under the Forests Act, 1907).

4. **Queensland.**—Under Section 190 of the Land Act 1897 the Governor in Council may grant in trust or may reserve from sale or lease, either temporarily or permanently, any Crown lands required for any of the various charitable, educational, and public purposes specified therein, and may, by proclamation and without issuing any deed of grant, place any lands so reserved under the control of trustees.

(i.) *Reservations.* Under Section 19 of the same Act the Governor in Council may set apart any Crown lands as reserves for public purposes, and under Section 2 of the State Forests and National Parks Act 1906 he may permanently reserve any Crown lands and declare them to be a State Forest or a National Park.

(ii.) *Areas Granted and Reserved 1908.* During the year 1908 there were fifty-one free grants for a total area of 463 acres issued. During the same period reserves covering an area of 1,371,259 acres were proclaimed, of which 851,200 acres were for reserves for aborigines, 399,445 acres were for State forest reserves, 80,341 acres for timber reserves, 32,357 acres for public purposes, 4829 acres for camping and water, and 1639 acres for recreation grounds. The total area reserved up to the end of the year 1908 was 12,955,831 acres.

5. **South Australia.**—Under Section 7 (d) of the Crown Lands Act 1903 the Governor is empowered to dedicate by proclamation any Crown lands for various charitable, educational, and public purposes, and may, at any time after dedication, grant the fee simple of such lands to secure the use thereof for the purpose for which they were dedicated.

(i.) *Reservations.* Under Section 7 (f) of the same Act the Governor may by proclamation reserve any Crown lands (a) for the use of aborigines, (b) for the purposes of military defence, (c) for forest or travelling-stock reserves, (d) for public recreation grounds, (e) for railways or tramways, and (f) for park lands.

(ii.) *Artesian Leases.* Under special circumstances free leases of pastoral lands may be granted to discoverers of artesian wells. (See § 8. 5 vi. c.)

(iii.) *Areas Granted and Reserved, 1908.* During the year 1908 there were 15 free grants issued for a total area of 38 acres. During the same year 102 reserves, comprising 13,117 acres, were proclaimed; of this area 10,584 acres were for waterworks, water conservation and water reserves, and 1165 acres for timber and forest reserves.

**6. Western Australia.**—Under Section 39 of the Land Act 1898, as amended by Section 27 of the Act of 1906, the Governor is authorised to except from sale, and to reserve to the Crown or to dispose of in such other manner as may seem best for the public interest, any Crown lands which may be required for the various religious, charitable, and public purposes specified. These reservations may be either temporary or permanent, but if temporary the reservation lapses unless confirmed within twelve months. Any reserve may either be alienated in trust for the purpose specified, the trustees having power of leasing for any term not exceeding twenty-one years, or may be leased for a term of 999 years. The Governor is further authorised, without issuing any deed of grant, to place any reserve under the control of any person or body of persons, as a board of management.

During the year 1908, 29 free grants for 265 acres were issued, while the area reserved was 664,634 acres. Further particulars are not available.

**7. Tasmania.**—There are no free grants of the fee simple of Crown lands in this State. Under Section 24 of the Crown Lands Act 1903, however, the Governor may by proclamation reserve any Crown lands for the purposes therein specified, and may thereafter, in order to give effect to any such proclamation, vest for such term as he thinks fit any lands so reserved in any person or body of persons. Under this section lands are reserved from sale and are ordinarily leased to the trustees of public bodies for a period of ninety-nine years at a peppercorn rental. These leases contain provisions that the lands shall be appropriated only to the purposes for which they were reserved. Upon breach of such provisions the lands are forfeited to the Crown.

During the year 1908 there were ten free leases, comprising an area of 110 acres, issued. During the same period 1302 acres were reserved, 660 acres being reserved for re-afforestation purposes, 351 acres for recreation grounds, and 174 acres for water supply purposes. The total area permanently reserved to the end of the year 1908 was 23,756 acres.

## § 5. Sales by Auction and Special Sales.

**1. Introduction.**—In all the States sales by auction of Crown lands are held from time to time. Notifications of such sales are given in the *Government Gazettes*, together with particulars as to the upset price and conditions of sale. Excepting in the case of South Australia, where land is sold at auction for cash only, the purchase may be either for cash or on credit by deferred payments. In most of the States land may also be purchased by private contract at the upset price, when it has been offered at auction and not sold. In the case of auction sales on credit in the States of Western Australia and Tasmania, certain improvement conditions are imposed, and such sales are therefore classed for the purposes of this article among *Conditional Purchases*. (See § 6 below.) In most of the States comparatively small areas of Crown lands may be sold without competition under special circumstances. Sales by auction and special sales under Closer Settlement Acts are referred to in a later part of this section. (See § 8.)

2. **New South Wales.**—Under the Crown Lands Act 1884 lands not exceeding in the aggregate 200,000 acres for the whole State may be sold by auction during any one year. The sales are notified in the *Gazette* not less than one month before the day of sale. The upset prices may not be less than £8 an acre for town lands; £2 10s. for suburban lands; and other lands fifteen shillings. Town lands may not be sold in areas exceeding half-an-acre; suburban lands in areas exceeding twenty acres; and country lands in areas exceeding 640 acres. A deposit of 25 per cent. on the purchase-money must be paid at the sale, and the remainder within three months.

(i.) *Deferred Payment on Auction Sales.* Under the Auction Sales Balances Act 1887 and the Crown Lands Amendment Act 1903 special terms of payment may be made on auction sales of land subdivided into areas not exceeding forty acres. The time for deferred payments may not exceed five years and the instalments carry interest at five per cent. per annum. A cash deposit of 25 per cent. on the purchase-money must be paid.

(ii.) *After-auction Sales.* Under the Crown Lands Amendments Acts 1895 and 1903 lands which have been offered for sale at auction and not sold may be granted at the upset price to any person applying. A deposit of 25 per cent. on the upset price must be paid, and the remainder according to the terms on which the land was offered at auction.

(iii.) *Special Sales without Competition.* Under the Crown Lands Act 1884 the Governor is authorised to rescind the reservation of water frontage, or of land adjoining such frontage, contained in any Crown grant, and to sell the land, the subject of such rescission, at a fair price not less than the upset price, to the owner of the land contained in the grant. Crown lands may be sold to the owners of adjacent lands in a similar manner in the following cases:—(a) Where there is no way of access attainable, (b) where the lands comprised are insufficient in area for conditional sale, (c) where the lands are situated between granted land and a road which should form the way of approach to such granted land, (d) where the lands are encroached upon by buildings erected on granted land, and (e) where lands have been reclaimed with the authority of the Governor from below high-water mark.

(iv.) *Improvement Purchases.* Although termed an “improvement” purchase, this type of sale is not conditional on the subsequent fulfilment of any improvement conditions. Only lands within proclaimed goldfields are available for improvement purchase. The areas which may be acquired in this manner may not exceed one-quarter of an acre within the boundaries of a town or village defined as such in the Mining Act, or two acres of land outside such boundaries. The price of the land is fixed by the local Board, and must not be less than at the rate of £8 per acre for town lands, and £2 10s. for suburban or other lands, or for any area less than one acre. The applicant must be in authorised occupation under the Mining Act of the land he applies for, and must be the owner of the improvements thereon in virtue of which his application is made, and such improvements must be of value equal to the respective minimum rates above-mentioned, i.e., £8 an acre for town lands, and £2 10s. an acre for suburban or other lands, or for an area less than one acre. No person who has made an improvement purchase may make a subsequent purchase of the same kind within three miles of a prior purchase by him.

(v.) *Alienation by Auction and Special Sales.* During the year ended the 30th June, 1908, the area of Crown lands sold by auction and special sales amounted to 14,730 acres, of which 10,118 acres were sold by auction in 1620 lots at a total price of £45,141; 3866 were sold by after-auction sales in 1768 lots at a price of £31,662; 34 acres were sold as improvement purchases in 119 lots at a price of £2714; and 712 acres were sold as special purchases at a price of £3859. The following table gives particulars of Crown lands alienated by auction and special sales during each year from 1901 to 1908:—

## NEW SOUTH WALES.—AUCTION AND SPECIAL SALES, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Auction and After-auction Sales.	Improvement Purchases.	Special Sales.	Total.	
				Area.	Price.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£
1901 ...	49,074	43	445	49,562	116,562
1902 ...	50,110	801	1,022	51,933	115,625
1903 ...	40,610	23	576	41,209	117,879
1904 ...	53,556	23	1,185	54,764	120,946
1905 <sup>1</sup> ...	22,390 <sup>3</sup>	6	129	22,525	99,246
1906 <sup>2</sup> ...	22,774 <sup>3</sup>	36	2,616	25,426	86,802
1907 ...	25,327 <sup>3</sup>	57	1,131	26,515	132,127
1908 <sup>2</sup> ...	13,984	34	712	14,730	83,376

1. Half-year ended 30th June.    2. Year ended 30th June.    3. Including land sold under the Centenary Park Sale Act.

The total areas alienated by auction and other forms of sale up to the 30th June, 1908, are shewn below. (See § 11.)

3. **Victoria.**—Lands specially classed for sale by auction, and any land in any city, town, or borough, may be sold by auction in fee simple, not exceeding 100,000 acres in any one year, at an upset price of £1 an acre, or at any higher price determined. Before any country lands can be sold a schedule thereof must be laid before both Houses of Parliament. The purchaser must pay the survey charge at the time of the sale, together with a deposit of  $12\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the whole price; the residue is payable in equal half-yearly instalments not exceeding forty in number, according to the amount, with interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum, or may be paid at any earlier time at the option of the purchaser. On failure of the payment of any instalment with interest, the deposit and any instalments already paid are liable to forfeiture, and the contract becomes void. Isolated portions of Crown lands not exceeding fifty acres, or any portion not exceeding three acres required as a site for a church or for any charitable purpose, for which land cannot legally be reserved, may also be sold by auction. There are stringent provisions and penalties against illegal agreements to prevent fair competition at auction sales.

(i.) *Special Sales without Competition.* Detached strips of land not exceeding twenty acres may be sold at a valuation to the owner of the adjoining freehold in cases somewhat similar to those specified above in respect to Crown lands in New South Wales.

(ii.) *Areas Sold at Auction and by Special Sales, 1901 to 1908.* The following table gives particulars of auction sales and special sales for the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908:—

## VICTORIA.—AUCTION AND SPECIAL SALES, 1901 to 1908.

Particulars.				1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Country lands	...	...	...	4,079	3,154	3,267	2,060	2,776	2,805
Town and suburban lands	...	...	...	2,127	1,924	2,129	1,946	1,369	1,630
Special sales	...	...	...	846	4,510	3,382	2,636	2,168	2,117
Total	...	...	...	7,052	9,588	8,778	6,642	6,313	6,552

Particulars of total areas alienated are given below. (See § 11.)

4. **Queensland.**—The Governor may proclaim any Crown lands to be sold by auction. Town or suburban lots must be offered as nearly as possible according to the following scale:—Town lands in allotments of from one rood to one acre, at an upset price of £8 per acre; suburban lands, if within one mile from town lands, in lots of from one to five acres, and if over one mile from town lands, in lots of from one to ten acres, the upset price being £2 per acre. In respect of country lands, the maximum area which may be sold by auction in any one year is 500,000 acres, and the upset price is fixed at £1 an acre for lands classed as agricultural, and not less than ten shillings per acre in the case of other lands. The area of any portion of country lands so sold may not exceed 5120 acres. In sales by auction both of country and of town lands, a deposit, as specified in the proclamation, must be paid at the time of sale, and the balance, including the value of improvements on the land, together with assurance and survey fees, must be paid within one month from the date of sale.

(i.) *Deferred Payment on Auction Sales.* The Governor may, by the proclamation under which the sale is notified, vary the conditions as to the amount of the deposit and the times for payment of the balance. The time for payment may not, however, be extended beyond ten years. If the time for payment is extended beyond six months, all instalments payable at a later date bear interest at 5 per cent. per annum.

(ii.) *After-auction Sales.* The proclamation of lands for sale by auction may specially declare that any lands therein mentioned, which have been offered at auction, but not sold, shall be open to purchase at the upset price by the first applicant. The price may be paid in the same instalments and at the same periods as if the land had been bought at the auction.

(iii.) *Special Sales without Competition.* Land may be sold without competition to the holder or holders of adjoining lands at a price to be determined by the Land Court, under circumstances similar to those specified above in the case of New South Wales. When the holder of any land proves that, owing to danger from floods or other reasons, it is unsafe to reside on his holding, he may be granted, on payment of a price determined by the Land Court, an area not exceeding ten acres out of the nearest convenient and available Crown lands.

(iv.) *Areas Sold at Auction, after Auction, and by Special Sales, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the areas sold at or after auction, and by special sales, during the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908:—

**QUEENSLAND.—AUCTION AND SPECIAL SALES, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Town ... ..	334	197	128	340	285	472
Suburban ... ..	793	389	363	706	364	621
Country—						
Ordinary sales ... ..	52,132	92,553	157,839	15,481	11,556	7,585
Special sales ... ..	...	9,939	1,659	...	3,716	...
Total ... ..	53,259	103,078	159,989	16,527	15,921	8,678

Particulars as to the total areas alienated by all forms of purchase up to the end of each year from 1901 to 1908 are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11 below.)

(v.) *Unconditional Selections.* Although termed a "selection," this form of tenure partakes rather of the nature of a sale by auction with deferred payment than of a conditional purchase. Areas of land are available for unconditional selection at a price ranging from thirteen shillings and fourpence upwards, which is payable in twenty

annual instalments. The maximum area which can be acquired by any one person as an unconditional selection in any one district is 1230 acres. As the term implies, no other condition than the payment of the purchase-money is attached to this mode of selection; a negotiable lease for the term of twenty years is issued to the selector when his application to select has been approved by the Court, and a deed of grant may be obtained at any time on payment of the balance of the purchasing price. An agricultural farm, or an agricultural homestead, may be converted into an unconditional selection, and an unconditional selection may be converted into an agricultural farm.

The following table shews the number and area of unconditional selections for which applications were accepted during the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908:—

**QUEENSLAND.—UNCONDITIONAL SELECTION, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.				1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Number	...	...	...	151	59	90	130	91	126
Area	...	...	Acres	24,322	14,758	10,586	25,262	25,382	22,770
Rent	...	...	£	1,180	754	481	1,113	1,042	1,073

**5. South Australia.**—The following lands may be sold by auction for cash:—(1) **Special blocks.** Any single section of Crown lands which may be surrounded by lands sold or contracted to be sold, and any section or block of land (not exceeding 100 acres in area) which may be required for the establishment of any industry, trade, or business. (2) Crown lands which have been offered for perpetual lease, and not taken up for two years. (3) Town lands. (4) Suburban lands, which the Governor by proclamation may except from being dealt with by the Board. The upset price of any land offered at auction is determined by the Commissioner, and 20 per cent. of the purchase-money must be deposited at the time of sale, and the residue must be paid within one month or within such extended time as the Commissioner may allow. Purchase-moneys derived from the sale of lands by auction are paid into a fund primarily applicable to the payment of such portion of the public liabilities as shall be specially charged thereon.

(i.) *After-auction Sales.* All Crown lands, except town or suburban lands, offered at auction and not sold remain open for leasing or sale under agreement or may be sold by private contract for cash at the upset price.

(ii.) *Sales for Special Purposes.* Under section 201 of the Crown Lands Act 1903 the Governor may, on the application of the purchaser or lessee under any of the Crown Lands Acts, grant any of the land comprised in such agreement or lease to a corporation or to trustees, to be used for any public or charitable purposes, not exceeding two acres, for any one purpose, or he may, on the application of the holder of a lease or agreement, grant not over one acre of land, comprised in such lease or agreement, as a site for a blacksmith's or carpenter's shop, mill, store, or post office, provided that the land is not situated within five miles of any town lands. The purchase-money for such land must be paid at the time of application.

(iii.) *Northern Territory, Auction Sales.* Town and suburban lands may be offered for sale by auction at an upset price of not less than £1 an acre, and country lands at an upset price of not less than ten shillings an acre; 20 per cent. of the amount of the purchase-money must be paid at the time of sale, and the balance within one month. Town and suburban lands may also be sold by private contract.

(iv.) *Areas Sold for Cash, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the areas sold for cash during the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908. The total areas sold under all types



of sale at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908 is shewn in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

#### SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—AUCTION AND SPECIAL SALES, 1901 to 1908.

Year	...	...	...	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Area in acres	...	...	...	11,314	31,756	77,022	69,060	70,349	78,557

6. **Western Australia.**—Town and suburban lands throughout the colony, after being surveyed into lots and notified in the *Gazette* as open for sale, may be sold by public auction at an upset price to be determined by the Governor in Council. Any person may apply to the Minister to put up for sale by auction any lot already surveyed on depositing 10 per cent. of the upset price, which is refunded in the event of the applicant being out-bid at auction. The purchaser must pay 10 per cent. on the fall of the hammer, unless he has already paid a sufficient deposit on application, and must ordinarily pay the balance of the purchase-money, and the value of the improvements, if any, by four equal quarterly instalments. In the case of suburban lands, the purchaser must carry out certain improvements, which are more particularly referred to below. (See § 6. *Conditional Purchases*, 6, vii.) On payment of the first instalment of the purchase-money a license is issued to the purchaser, and his license may be transferred or mortgaged.

(i.) *Areas Sold by Auction, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the areas of town and suburban lands sold at auction during the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908 :—

#### WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—AUCTION SALES, 1901 to 1908.

Year	...	...	...	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Area sold	...	...	Acres	856	1,397	1,076	1,109	1,895	2,258
Number of Allotments	...	...	...	1,366	946	950	935	995	1,090

Particulars as to total areas alienated are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11 below.)

7. **Tasmania.**—Any town lands may be sold at auction or by private contract, either for cash or on credit, provided that no such lands may be sold on credit if the price is less than £15. Rural lands may also be sold at auction or by private contract, but lots of first-class land may not be sold on credit if less than fifteen acres in area. In the case of sales on credit both of town and rural lands, improvement conditions are imposed, and such sales are therefore classified for the purposes of this article as *Conditional Purchases*. (See § 6.) The area of any rural lot sold may not exceed: (a) 200 acres (nor be less than fifteen acres, if sold by private contract) of first-class land; (b) 250 acres, nor be less than thirty acres of second-class land; and (c) 500 acres, nor be less than 60 acres of third-class land.

(i.) *After-auction Sales.* All rural lands and town lands, not within five miles of any city, which have been offered at auction and not sold, may be purchased by private contract at the upset price, and subject to the conditions on which they were offered at auction.

(ii.) *Sale of Land in Mining Towns.* The surface of any Crown land within a mining town occupied as a residence area or a business area (see § 7, below) may be sold

at auction. The holder of a residence or business license, who is in occupation and is the owner of buildings and improvements upon the area licensed of a value equal to the upset price of such area, is entitled to purchase the area at the upset price, which may not be less than £10, exclusive of improvements. The area so purchased may not in any case exceed half an acre. The areas may be sold on credit, one-third of the price being added as premium. The purchaser must pay a deposit of one-fourteenth of the price at the time of sale, and the remainder by thirteen annual instalments.

(iii.) *Areas Sold for Cash, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the areas sold for cash during the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908:—

**TASMANIA.—AUCTION AND SPECIAL SALES, 1901 to 1908.**

Year	...	...	...	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Area in acres	...	...	...	1,915	162	404	463	504	603

Particulars of total areas alienated are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

## § 6. Conditional Purchases.

**1. Introduction.**—In all the States of the Commonwealth the freehold of the land may be acquired under what are known as systems of conditional purchase by deferred payments of half-yearly or yearly instalments. Certain conditions, generally as to residence and improvements, have to be complied with before the freehold is granted, but these conditions are usually of a light nature and are inserted chiefly with the object of guaranteeing that the occupier will become of benefit to the community by making a reasonable effort to render his holding wealth-producing. Though there is a considerable similarity between some of the forms of tenure in the several States, the terms and conditions vary greatly in detail. As a rule a lease or license for a certain period is first issued to the selector, and upon fulfilment of the prescribed conditions and payment of the full amount of purchase-money the freehold is conveyed to him. In Queensland and Western Australia “free” homesteads may be acquired. Although under these tenures no purchase-money is payable, the grant is conditional on the performance of residential and improvement conditions; these tenures are therefore included here with conditional purchases rather than with free grants.<sup>1</sup>

**2. New South Wales.**—The following are the methods by which land may be alienated by conditional purchase:—(i.) Residential conditional purchase; (ii.) non-residential conditional purchase; (iii.) conversion of conditional purchase; and (iv.) homestead selections.

(i.) *Residential Conditional Purchase.* Any vacant Crown lands in the “Eastern Division” and “Central Division” are available for conditional purchase, but only those set apart by proclamation as special areas are open in the “Western Division.” For a holding of this class an applicant must be not less than sixteen years of age, and must pay on application both the prescribed deposit and a survey fee according to a fixed scale. The area which may be selected depends upon the division in which the land is situated. In the Eastern Division the minimum and maximum areas are respectively 40 and 640 acres; in the Central 40 and 2560 acres; and in a special area the maximum is 320 acres in the Eastern and 640 acres in the Central or Western Divisions. The deposit is 10 per

cent. of the price of the land, which is ordinarily available at the statutory value of £1 an acre, subject to the applicant's right to apply for an appraisalment where he considers such price excessive. At the end of the third year from the date of application the purchaser must pay an instalment of 5 per cent. of the price of the land. This instalment includes interest at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the outstanding balance of the purchase-money due to the Crown, and he must continue to pay a similar instalment annually until such balance and interest have been paid off.

The following conditions are attached to the holding, viz.:—That it must be fenced within three years, or be improved to the value of six shillings an acre within the same period, and to the value of ten shillings an acre at the end of the first five years. The settler must commence to reside on his holding within three months from the date of the confirmation of his application by the Land Board, and continue to do so for a period of ten years from the date of application, but for sufficient reason this condition may be suspended. Members of a family taking up land situated within working distance of each other, may fulfil the condition of residence in respect of their holdings by living on any one of them. The conditional purchase may be transferred after the issue of the first certificate of fulfilment of conditions. This certificate will be issued at the expiration of five years from the date of application if the required conditions have been fulfilled up to that date, and if the holding be transferred the transferee must reside thereon during the remainder of the unexpired residence term of ten years.

The holder of a conditional purchase may at any time, if land be available, apply for an additional conditional purchase (of unclassified land) the area of which, together with that of the original holding, may not exceed the maximum limits stated above. The Crown Lands Act of 1903, however, provides that the areas specified may be exceeded by allowing an applicant to acquire additional holdings of classified land, the area of which, together with that of all other lands held by the applicant other than under annual tenure, must not exceed such an area as, in the opinion of the Land Board, is sufficient for the maintenance of his home thereon in average seasons and circumstances. The additional holdings need not be contiguous to the original holding, but must be within reasonable working distance thereof.

(ii.) *Non-residential Conditional Purchase.* When land is conditionally purchased without residence the maximum area obtainable is 320 acres, and the minimum 40 acres. The price, deposit, and annual instalments are double those required under residential conditions. The selection must be enclosed with a fence within twelve months from the date of confirmation of application, and within five years improvements, other than boundary fencing, must be made to the value of £1 an acre, or, with the permission of the Local Board, other improvements to the value of thirty shillings an acre may be substituted for fencing. No person under twenty-one years of age may select land on non-residential terms, and anyone who has made a non-residential conditional purchase is not allowed to make any other conditional purchase. Under the Crown Lands (Amendment) Act 1908 non-residential conditional purchases may be converted into original conditional purchases (see p. 255 *ante*).

(iii.) *Conversion of Conditional Purchase Leases.* Under the Crown Lands Amendment Act 1905, a conditional purchase lease, for which the term is forty years, carries with it a right of conversion into a conditional purchase at any time during its currency, and ultimately into a freehold. These leases are more particularly referred to below. (See § 7. *Leases and Licenses*.)

(iv.) *Applications Made and Confirmed and Deeds Issued, 1901 to 1908.* During the year ended the 30th June, 1908, grants were issued on the completion of conditional purchases for 1,395,648 acres, making the total area for which such grants were issued up to the end of the financial year 11,659,869 acres. The following table gives particulars of conditional purchases for each year from 1901 to 1908 :—

## NEW SOUTH WALES.—CONDITIONAL PURCHASES, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Applications Made.		Applications Confirmed.		Areas for which Deeds have been Issued.	
	Number.	Area.	Number.	Area.	During the Year.	To end of Year.
		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1862-1900 ...	254,303	34,672,319	46,449	8,169,874	...	3,711,635
1901 ...	2,277	549,898	1,555	360,910	500,554	4,212,189
1902 ...	2,340	400,710	1,691	360,235	1,005,391	5,217,580
1903 ...	2,113	332,886	1,823	297,267	792,449	6,010,029
1904 ...	2,922	528,102	1,793	285,930	959,596	6,969,625
1905 <sup>1</sup> ...	1,456	245,468	1,013	161,701	584,827	7,554,452
1906 <sup>2</sup> ...	3,123	496,781	2,088	343,832	1,448,109	9,002,561
1907 <sup>2</sup> ...	3,723	685,795	2,639	443,679	1,261,660	10,264,221
1908 <sup>2</sup> ...	3,850	734,125	2,961	580,209	1,395,648	11,659,869
Total ...	276,107	38,646,084	62,012	11,003,637	7,948,234	11,659,869

1. Half-year ended 30th June. 2. Year ended 30th June.

Further particulars as to the total areas alienated and in process of alienation are given below. (See § 11.)

(v.) *Homestead Selection.* Under a principle of classification and measurement introduced by the Act of 1895 suitable land may be classified for homestead selection, which tenure is similar in many respects to perpetual leases in other States. (See § 7, *Leases and Licenses*, below.) In a homestead selection, however, the freehold of the land may be acquired, subject to the payment of an annual rent, whereas in a perpetual lease the freehold is not alienated. The areas set apart for homestead selection are either good agricultural lands, divided into blocks, each large enough for one family, or suitable lands, within easy access of towns, divided to suit the requirements of business people. Conditions as to area of blocks, capital value, etc., are published in the *Gazette*, and the selector is limited to one block, as gazetted, the area of which must not be greater than 1280 acres. The selector must reside continuously on the land for five years, on the expiration of which a grant will be issued. After the issue of the grant he must continue to reside on the holding for at least seven months in the year. The annual rent for the first six years will be an amount equal to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value of the land, after which the rent will be increased to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value, which is determined according to the character and situation of the holding, and is subject to re-appraisal every ten years. Should an area granted under this tenure be found to be insufficient for the maintenance of a home in average seasons and circumstances, it may be increased to a home maintenance area by additional homestead selection. The additional holding need not necessarily adjoin the original holding, but must, in the opinion of the Land Board, be situated within a reasonable working distance thereof. Any person who is eligible to take up a conditional purchase may apply for a homestead selection. The incoming tenant must pay for improvements at a price to be determined by the Land Board, but if the appraised value of such improvements be greater than 20 per cent. of the estimated value as notified in the *Gazette*, the applicant may withdraw his application and obtain a refund of all moneys paid. Tenant right in improvements may be obtained under certain circumstances, and the holding may be so protected that it cannot, under any circumstances, be taken from the selector. Holders of conditional purchases may convert their holdings into homestead selections, and under the Crown Lands Amendment Act 1908, homestead selections or grants may be converted into conditional purchases (see p. 255 *ante*).

During the year ended the 30th June, 1908, there were 408 homestead selections applied for, comprising an area of 103,412 acres. During the same period the total number of applications confirmed was 337, comprising 70,511 acres, and 341 homestead grants

were issued for 137,497 acres. Further particulars for previous years are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

3. **Victoria.**—The freehold of agricultural and grazing lands may be acquired by conditional purchase under the following tenures:—(i.) Agricultural allotments; (ii.) grazing allotments; (iii.) agricultural and grazing allotments by selection from grazing area or perpetual leases; (iv.) homestead selections from pastoral leases; (v.) Mallee agricultural licenses; and (vi.) swamp or reclaimed lands purchase leases. Numbers (i.), (ii.), (iii.), and (v.) may be either on residential or on non-residential conditions. It is proposed to make various important alterations at an early date in the land laws of Victoria. Particulars of any Acts which are passed up to the latest available date prior to the publication of this book may be found in the Appendix.

A selection may be obtained by any person over the age of eighteen years, either by taking a grazing area lease or a perpetual lease and selecting thereout, as described below, or by obtaining directly (a) an agricultural allotment of first or second-class lands, or (b) a grazing allotment in the case of third-class lands, which tenures enable the freehold to be paid for in twenty or forty years at the option of the applicant. The minimum price for the freehold is, in the case of first-class land, £1 an acre; second-class land, fifteen shillings an acre; and third-class, ten shillings an acre, and the prices may be enhanced according to the valuation of the land. Any person may become the licensee of more than one agricultural or grazing allotment, provided the total acreage does not exceed the limit for its class of land, but no selector may pick out the best or any part of an allotment, leaving the balance unselected, and afterwards apply for an agricultural allotment elsewhere.

(i.) *Agricultural Allotments.* Either residential or non-residential licenses to occupy an agricultural allotment not exceeding in the whole 200 acres of first-class land or 320 acres of second-class land are issued to any person over the age of eighteen years, who has not already made a selection under the Land Acts, or has not taken up a pre-emptive right to the extent of the maximum number of acres in the first or second-class (as the case may be), or who is not in respect of the license applied for an agent, servant, or trustee for any other person, or who has not, at the time of the application, entered into any agreement to permit any other person to acquire by purchase or otherwise the allotment in respect of which such application is made.

(a) *Residential Licenses* are granted for six years at a fee, according to the valuation of the land, of not less than one shilling an acre per annum in the case of first-class land, and not less than ninepence an acre per annum in the case of second-class land, payable half-yearly in advance. The licensee may not transfer, assign, or sublet, but may give a lien up to half the value of the improvements effected to any person for money advanced; he must destroy vermin on the land, and must within six years from the issue of his license enclose the land with a fence, or he may, if he prove to the satisfaction of the Board that such a fence is impracticable or is not required, expend in permanent improvements an amount equivalent to the cost of fencing. The licensee must enter into occupation within twelve months from the issue of the license, and must occupy the allotment thenceforward during the continuance of the license. Any licensee may during each year, however, absent himself from his allotment for not more than three months, by registering with the district land officer a notice of his intention to so absent himself; and if his home is situated upon the allotment the Board may consent for a specified period to a substituted occupation by the wife or by a child over the age of eighteen years; or, if he has no wife or child, by the father or mother of the licensee, provided that he or she is dependent upon him for support. During the currency of the license the Crown reserves the right to resume possession of any of the land required for reserves or for public or mining purposes, subject to repayment to the licensee of all moneys paid by him as rent to the Crown, and of a reasonable sum as compensation for such resumption. Substantial and permanent improvements must be made to the value of £1 for every acre

if of first-class land, or of the value of fifteen shillings for every acre if of second-class land, during the following periods and on the following basis:—If the land be first-class land, to the value of three shillings and fourpence for each acre before the end of the second year from the date of issue of the license, another three shillings and fourpence before the end of the third year, another three shillings and fourpence before the end of the fourth year, and the balance before the end of the sixth year; if the land be second-class, to the value of two shillings and sixpence for each of the same periods as in the case of first-class land. Upon satisfying the Board that all conditions of the license have been fulfilled, the licensee is entitled at any time within twelve months after six years from the commencement of the license to obtain a grant upon payment of the balance of the purchase-money; or otherwise he may obtain a lease of the allotment for a term of fourteen years at the same rental as the fee paid under license. The lessee is entitled upon payment at the end of the term of the last instalment due on account of the rent reserved, or at any time during the currency of the lease by payment of the difference between the amount of rent actually paid and the entire sum payable for the purchase of the land, to obtain a grant in fee of the lands leased.

Residential licenses are also granted, subject to the same covenants and conditions as stated above, but varied with regard to the term and to the amount of the fee and rent reserved, as follows, being double the term at half the yearly payment:—The fee for occupation to be, according to the valuation of the land, not less than sixpence nor fourpence halfpenny an acre per annum in the case respectively of first or second-class land, the term of a lease to be thirty-four years' annual rent of the same amounts, instead of only fourteen years at double the rental.

(b) *Non-residential Licenses* for both agricultural and grazing (see below) allotments may be issued on conditions identical with the above, with the exception that the term of the lease granted after the license period must be on the fourteen years basis only. The improvements which must be effected are as follows:—(a) In the case of agricultural allotments, to the value of six shillings and eightpence an acre during each year of the license for first-class land, and five shillings an acre during each of the first three years of the license for second-class land. (b) In the case of grazing allotments, three shillings and fourpence an acre during each of the first three years, for third-class land. During any one year non-residential licenses may not be issued for more than 50,000 acres.

(ii.) *Grazing Allotments.* Licenses for grazing allotments of third-class lands are issued similarly to agricultural allotment licenses. The area of a grazing allotment must not exceed 640 acres of third-class land; the period of license is six years at an annual occupation fee, according to the valuation of the land, of not less than sixpence an acre for the twenty-year term, or threepence for the forty-year term. The licensee must enter into occupation within six months after the issue of the license. Improvements must be effected to the value of ten shillings an acre (five shillings per acre before the end of the third year and the balance before the end of the sixth year). Other conditions are similar to those in case of agricultural allotments. If the conditions be complied with the licensee is entitled, at any time within twelve months after six years from the commencement of the license, to obtain a grant in fee upon payment of the balance of the purchase-money; or otherwise he may obtain a lease of the allotment for a term of fourteen years, or thirty-four years at the same rental as the fee paid under license. The Crown grant will be issued at the end of the term or at any time sooner by payment of the entire purchase-money.

As to non-residential licenses see *Agricultural Allotments* (b) above.

(iii.) *Agricultural and Grazing Allotments by Selection from Grazing Area and Perpetual Leases or Auriferous Lands Licenses.* The lessee of a grazing area lease may select thereout, under residential conditions (see 3 (i.) a and (ii.) above). If, however, the residence and improvement conditions necessary under a license have already been complied with, the license may be antedated any period, not exceeding 6 years, upon payment of the difference in the rent for such period, and a grant may, therefore, be obtained immediately. The lessee of a grazing area may, if preferred, select thereout

under non-residential conditions (see 3 (i.) (b) and (ii.) above). Grazing area leases are more particularly referred to below, under the heading of *Leases*. (See § 7, 3 (i.). Either residential or non-residential, agricultural or grazing allotments may also be selected under certain circumstances out of areas held under perpetual leases (see § 7, 3 (ii.) below) or auriferous lands licenses. (See § 7, 3 iv.)

(iv.) *Homestead Selections from Pastoral Leases*. A lessee of a pastoral allotment, upon compliance with all conditions, may at any time during the currency of the lease select any portion of the allotment as a homestead not exceeding 200, 320 or 640 acres of first, second or third-class land respectively on payment therefor at the rate of £1, fifteen shillings or ten shillings per acre, according to the class of the land. Further particulars of pastoral allotments are given below, under the heading of *Leases*. (See § 7, 3 vi.)

(v.) *Mallee Agricultural Licenses*. These licenses are issued for first, second, and third-class Mallee lands, similarly to licenses for agricultural and grazing lands explained above, but for larger areas, the maximum being 640, 1000, and 1280 acres of first, second, and third-class land respectively. Selections must form one continuous area, separated only by roads. The purchase price for selection is fixed at £1 an acre for first-class, fifteen shillings for second-class, and ten shillings for third-class land, unless the value of the land is greater than the amounts stated. The licenses are for six years, and are issued subject to similar conditions (both residential and non-residential) as agricultural allotments. (See above.) At the expiration of a license, or on obtaining a lease, if all conditions have been complied with, the selector is entitled to a grant upon payment of the difference between the amount of rent actually paid and the entire purchase-money. Holders of Mallee perpetual leases may select thereout an agricultural allotment. (See § 7, 3 iii.)

(vi.) *Swamp or Reclaimed Lands Purchase Leases*. The special conditions attached to conditional purchase leases of swamp or reclaimed lands are referred to below. (See § 7, 3 v.)

(vii.) *Area Selected Conditionally and Area Sold, 1901 to 1908*. The subjoined table gives particulars shewing the areas selected conditionally during the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908. A large proportion of the areas shewn has reverted to the Crown in consequence of non-fulfilment of conditions.

**VICTORIA.—AREAS PURCHASED CONDITIONALLY, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
With residence ...	466,155	226,925	189,442	149,893	151,865	184,942
Without residence ...	50,257	26,667	27,977	23,220	39,367	28,941
Total ...	516,412	253,592	217,419	173,113	191,232	213,883
No. of selectors ...	2,979	1,611	1,448	1,579	1,518	1,533

Particulars as to total areas alienated and in process of alienation are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

4. *Queensland*.—The several types of selections under which the freehold may be acquired by conditional purchase are as follows:—(i.) Agricultural farms; (ii.) agricultural homesteads; (iii.) prickly pear selections; and (iv.) free homesteads.

Land is made available for selection by proclamation in the *Gazette*, specifying the modes in which the land may be selected, the area, rent, price and conditions. Any person of either sex over the age of sixteen years, who does not seek to acquire the land merely as the agent or servant of another, is allowed to select; but a single girl under

the age of twenty-one is debarred from selecting an agricultural or grazing homestead, as also is a married woman, unless she is judicially separated, or possesses separate estate, or is living apart from her husband and has been specially empowered by the Land Court to select a homestead. A married woman may, however, acquire a grazing homestead by transfer after the expiration of five years of the term of the lease. An alien may, under certain circumstances, acquire a selection, but must become a naturalised British subject within three years.

Applications for selections must be made in the prescribed form, in triplicate, and be lodged with the land agent for the district in which the land is situated, and must be accompanied by the prescribed deposit. In the case of a prickly pear selection the deposit must be the full amount of the survey fee, and in other cases, except free homesteads, a year's rent and one-fifth of the survey fee. In the case of a free homestead application the deposit consists of an application fee of £1 and one-fifth of the survey fee. If land is open for selection in two or more modes alternatively, and there are simultaneous applications to select it under different modes, priority among such applications is given to an application for the land as an agricultural homestead, as against an application for it as an agricultural farm; to an application for it as an agricultural farm as against an application for it as an unconditional selection; and to an application for it as a grazing homestead, as against an application for it as a grazing farm. In the case of simultaneous applications for the same land as an agricultural farm, priority is secured by an applicant other than a married woman or a single girl under twenty-one years of age, who, when making application, undertakes to personally reside on the land during the first five years of the lease. When an application has been accepted by the Land Commissioner and approved by the Land Court, and the applicant has paid for any improvements there may be on the land, he becomes entitled to receive a license to occupy the land in the case of an agricultural selection or a grazing selection, or a lease in the case of a scrub selection, unconditional selection, or prickly pear selection. Within six months after the issue of a license, the selector must commence to occupy the land, and thereafter continue to occupy it in the manner prescribed. Selectors may, under certain conditions, by application to the Under Secretary for Public Lands, obtain concessions in respect of the carriage by rail to the railway station nearest to his selection of himself, his family and his effects, and in respect of the carriage of any such material intended for use in improving the selection.

(i.) *Agricultural Farms.* The more accessible lands are usually set apart for agricultural selection up to the maximum area of 1280 acres allowed to each selector of an agricultural farm: If the same person be the selector of both an agricultural farm and an agricultural homestead, the joint areas must not exceed 1280 acres. The term is twenty years and the price ranges from ten shillings per acre upwards, as may be fixed by the proclamation. The annual rent is one-fortieth of the purchasing price, and the payments are credited as part of the price. The selector must occupy the land continuously, either in person or by agent, for the whole term of the lease, but where priority of application has been conceded the condition of personal residence during the first five years of the term is enforced. The cost of survey, ranging from about £9 for a farm of 160 acres to about £18 for a farm of 1280 acres, must be borne by the selector.

Within five years from the issue of the license to occupy, the selector must enclose his land with a substantial fence, or make permanent improvements of equivalent value. On the completion of the improvements the selector becomes entitled to a lease of the farm, and may thereafter mortgage it; or, with the permission of the Minister, may subdivide or transfer it; or, with the approval of the Court, may sublet it. After five years of the term have elapsed, the prescribed conditions of occupation and improvement having been duly performed, a deed of grant may be obtained on payment of the balance of the purchase-money.

During the year 1908 applications were accepted to select agricultural farms to the number of 1608 for 607,164 acres, an average area of 378 acres, at an average price of



16s. 7d. per acre. The number of selections and the total area selected were lower than the corresponding figures for the previous year by 340 and 82,752 acres, respectively.

(ii.) *Agricultural Homesteads.* When land is taken up as an agricultural homestead, the maximum area is restricted to 160 acres, 320 acres, or 640 acres, according as the price specified in the proclamation is determined at not less than twenty shillings; less than twenty shillings but not less than fifteen shillings; or less than fifteen shillings per acre respectively. The price for a homestead is two shillings and sixpence an acre, the annual rent threepence an acre, and the term ten years. The selector must himself reside continuously on the land, and within five years from the issue of the license to occupy, must also fence the land, or must make permanent improvements of equivalent value. On the completion of the improvements the selector is entitled to a lease, which, however, cannot be transferred or mortgaged.

At any time after five years from the commencement of the term, on the selector proving that the conditions have been performed and that the sum expended in improvements on the land has been at the rate of ten shillings, five shillings, or two shillings and sixpence an acre respectively according to the value of the land, he may pay up the remaining rent, so as to make his total payments equal to two shillings and sixpence an acre, and obtain a deed of grant of the land in fee simple. Under the amending Act of 1905 agricultural homesteads may, on certain conditions, be converted into agricultural farms.

Particulars of agricultural homesteads are given in par. (iv.) hereinafter.

(iii.) *Prickly Pear Selections.* Prickly pear infested selections comprise areas thickly covered with prickly pear. The area selected must not exceed 5000 acres. The term is fifteen years, with a peppercorn rental for the first ten years, and an annual rent of one-fifth of the purchasing price for the remaining five years. During the first ten years of the term the land must be absolutely cleared of prickly pear (one-tenth during each year), and must be kept clear for the remainder of the term.

Prickly pear frontage selections are confined to prickly pear frontage areas, comprising lands free from or only lightly infested with prickly pear, but which adjoin and do not extend for more than seven miles from lands heavily infested. The greatest area allowed is 5000 acres. The term is fifteen years, with a peppercorn rental during the first five years, and an annual rent of one-tenth of the purchasing price during the remaining ten years. During the first five years the land must be absolutely cleared of prickly pear (one-fifth each year), and must be kept clear during the balance of the term.

In the case of prickly pear (bonus) selections, the freehold of the land, and a bonus in addition, are granted in return for the complete eradication of the pear. The maximum amount payable as bonus is stated in the opening proclamation, but each applicant must lodge a tender specifying a bonus per acre not in excess of that mentioned in the proclamation. The size of the portions opened out must not exceed 2560 acres. The term of the lease is ten years, at a peppercorn rental throughout. The land must be absolutely cleared of prickly pear during the first seven years (one-seventh each year), and the land must be maintained clear till the end of the lease. One-seventh of the bonus payable may be claimed at the end of each of the first seven years of the term on proof to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the condition of eradication has been complied with. If the eradication be completed at an earlier date than is required by the condition of the lease, the balance of the bonus will then become payable.

In all prickly pear selections the freehold may be obtained prior to the expiry of the term on proof being made that the land has been maintained free from prickly pear for three years consequent on the eradication having been completed in advance of the prescribed period.

Particulars of prickly pear selections are given in the following paragraph.

(iv.) *Number and Area of Conditional Purchases, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the number and area of conditional purchases for which applications were accepted during each year from 1901 to 1908:—

**QUEENSLAND.—CONDITIONAL PURCHASES (APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED)**  
**1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Agricultural Farms.		Agricultural Homesteads.		Prickly Pear Selections.		Total.	
	Number.	Area.	Number.	Area.	Number.	Area.	Number.	Area.
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
1901 ...	661	160,804	669	155,512	19	48,450	1,349	364,766
1902 ...	683	168,301	523	118,246	10	51,058	1,216	337,605
1903 ...	499	124,026	424	89,037	6	5,423	929	218,486
1904 ...	516	136,092	355	73,705	1	200	872	209,997
1905 ...	962	254,117	448	97,543	7	31,457	1,417	383,117
1906 ...	1,427	438,605	392	96,561	3	9,562	1,822	544,728
1907 ...	1,948	689,916	267	68,464	439	524,956	2,654	1,283,336
1908 ...	1,608	607,164	229	55,152	714	870,849	2,551	1,538,165

It may be seen that in the year 1908 there was a large increase in the number and area of prickly pear selections, while there were decreases in the numbers and areas of agricultural farms and agricultural homesteads.

The average area of agricultural farms selected during the year 1908 was 378 acres at an average price of 16s. 7d. per acre; the average area of agricultural homesteads was 241 acres. The average price of the land selected as prickly pear infested selection during the year was 3s. 8½d. per acre, and of prickly pear frontage selections was 5s. 3½d. per acre.

Particulars as to total areas alienated and in process of alienation may be found below. (See § 11.)

(v.) *Free Homesteads.* This form of tenure was introduced by the Land Acts Amendment Act 1908. Any country lands may be proclaimed open for free homestead selection. The maximum area which may be selected in this manner is 160 acres. The term is five years, and during that period the selector must occupy the land by personally residing on it, and must effect improvements to the total value of ten shillings per acre. A free homestead cannot be sold or mortgaged until a deed of grant is obtained. No land was opened for selection as free homesteads during the year 1908.

5. *South Australia.*—The types of conditional purchases under which land may be alienated in this State (exclusive of the Northern Territory) are as follows:—(i.) Agreement to purchase, and (ii.) Agreement under the Pinnaroo Railway Act 1903. The Land Board, composed of three members, arranges the subdivision of lands and fixes the price at which each block is to be offered. When approved by the Commissioner the lands are gazetted as open to application, which must be made in writing, and must specify the name, address, and occupation of the applicant, and the land applied for. A month's notice is usually given, during which applications may be made. No person under eighteen years of age can hold a lease, agreement, or license under the Act. The applicant has the choice as to whether he will take the land on perpetual lease or on an agreement to purchase, except in the case of repurchased lands and lands within the schedule to the Pinnaroo Railway Act, which are offered on agreement to purchase only. As early as possible after the date for receiving applications the Board meets, takes the evidence of applicants, and allots the blocks to each applicant who, in the opinion of the Board, should have the block. Preference is given to applicants who will reside on the land applied for, involving continuous residence on the land for at least nine months in each year. Other considerations which assist the Board to come to a decision are the ability, through means and experience, to utilise and improve the land applied for, and the number of members of the family which would become settled on the land. Any blocks not allotted on the date fixed may be applied for, and may be allotted on application. Agreements and leases are liable to forfeiture if payments due thereunder are six months

in arrear and remain unpaid for three months after the same have been demanded, or for breach of any of the covenants or conditions. In place of forfeiture of any lease or agreement the holder's interest therein may be sold by auction, the proceeds to pay all arrears on the land and expenses of sale. If any balance remain the outgoing holder may be paid for substantial improvements made by him on the land. Any purchase-money the outgoing holder may have paid on the land sold may also be reimbursed to him if the proceeds of the sale admit. Interest at the rate of 5 per cent. is charged on arrears due under leases and agreements; if over two months in arrears the Commissioners may recover the same in court. No perpetual lease or agreement to purchase is granted for lands the unimproved value of which exceeds £5000, or in such a way that the lessee or purchaser would hold lands under any tenure, except under pastoral lease, the aggregate unimproved value whereof would, in the opinion of the Board, exceed £5000. Exceptions are made in cases where land to be included in the lease or agreement is suitable only for pastoral purposes, the carrying capacity thereof unimproved, and of all other lands held by the lessee or purchaser under any tenure not exceeding 5000 sheep; if the land is outside Goyder's line<sup>1</sup> the limitation may be increased to a carrying capacity of 10,000 sheep. Municipal Corporations and District Councils may apply for land in the same manner as individuals.

(i.) *Agreement to Purchase.* No lands may be held under this form of tenure unless they have been surveyed, or their boundaries delineated on the public maps. The Commissioner, on the recommendation of the Land Board, determines the area of blocks, and the price and annual rent at which each block may be taken up on lease with the agreement to purchase. Applications must be made in writing to the Commissioner, and must be accompanied by a deposit equal to the first half-yearly instalment of the purchase-money of the land and improvements. The purchaser must covenant to pay for his block at the price fixed by the Land Board, and to pay the purchase-money and interest for land and improvements, if any, at not less than the rate of 2 per cent. per annum by sixty equal half-yearly instalments payable in advance. The land must be fenced within five years, and vermin and weeds must be destroyed. Having complied with the terms and conditions of the agreement, the purchaser has the option of completing the purchase of his block at any time after the expiration of six years, on paying all principal due under his agreement and all interest due up to the time of purchase. Where the land is allotted on personal residence, each agreement must contain a covenant for personal residence by the purchaser on the lands purchased for nine months during each year. The conditions as to reservation of Crown rights, and also as to subletting, are the same as in the case of perpetual leases. (See § 7 below.)

(ii.) *Pinnaroo Railway Lands.* Under the Pinnaroo Railway Act 1903 provision was made for opening up to conditional purchase certain scheduled lands, amounting to about 1,500,000 acres of good agricultural country in the vicinity of a line from Pinnaroo to Tailem Bend, a distance of eighty-seven miles. The line was opened for traffic in 1906. The lands scheduled may be sold by the Crown under agreement, with a covenant to purchase the same at the price fixed by the Land Board, together with interest thereon at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum, by sixty half-yearly payments, payable in advance. Any purchaser may complete his purchase at any time. Application is to be made, the price fixed and accepted, the agreement entered into and executed, and all matters in connection with the sale, transfer, resale, surrender, and forfeiture of any of the lands are to be carried out, as far as practicable, as if the lands were taken up under the existing regulations as to the acquisition of land for the purposes of closer settlement.

(iii.) *Particulars of Conditional Purchases, 1901 to 1908.* The subjoined table gives particulars of the areas alienated by conditional purchase, on fulfilment of the conditions, at the end of 1901 and from 1904 to 1908.

---

<sup>1</sup> Goyder's line is not exactly based on rainfall, but on the evidence of vegetation ("salt-bush" and "blue-bush," etc.), and marked the northern limit of what was thought to be fit land for agricultural pursuits. The vegetation which was supposed incapable of flourishing in regions of regular rainfall afforded the indications for locating the line.

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—AREAS ALIENATED UNDER AGREEMENTS TO PURCHASE,  
1901 to 1908.**

Year	...	...	...	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Area in acres	...	...	...	57,460	189,427	16,106	6,439	57,890	68,977

The figures given in the above table include areas sold under credit agreements, none of which have, however, been issued since the year 1903. Particulars as to the total areas alienated and in process of alienation are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

**6. Western Australia.**—The various types of selections under which the freehold can be alienated by conditional purchase in this State are as follows:—(i.) Residential conditional purchase; (ii.) non-residential conditional purchase; (iii.) conditional purchase by direct payment; (iv.) conditional purchase of blocks for vineyards, orchards, or gardens; (v.) conditional purchase of grazing lands; and (vi.) free homestead farms.

All applications must be lodged, with the prescribed deposit and fees, at the agency in which the land is situated. No person may acquire under homestead farm, conditional purchase, and grazing lease, collectively, or any two or more of them, either as lessee or transferee, more than 2000 acres of cultivable land (that is, land acquired as homestead farm and by conditional purchase), or an equivalent area of grazing land, or cultivable and grazing land mixed. Where a man has selected up to the maximum allowed, his wife may hold a further area of 1000 acres of cultivable land or its equivalent area of grazing or of cultivable and grazing land. Five acres of grazing land are deemed to be an equivalent of two acres of cultivable land, and all unclassified land disposed of prior to the 1st February, 1907, is deemed to be cultivable land until otherwise classified by the Lands Department. If the holder require the land to be classified he must pay the prescribed fee.

(i.) *Residential Conditional Purchase.* Under this form of tenure any person over the age of sixteen years may select from a minimum area of 100 acres to a maximum of 1000 acres in any part of the State. The usual price of the land is ten shillings an acre, payable in twenty years by half-yearly instalments, or sooner, at the occupier's option. Applications must be accompanied by a deposit of a half or a quarter-year's rent, as the case may be; that is to say, if the application be made during the first quarter of the half-year, a half-year's rent is required; if in the second quarter, only a quarter-year's rent need be deposited. In the event of the application not being approved the deposit is refunded. Half the cost of survey must be paid by the selector in two instalments, the first with the application and the second within twelve months. The selector is required to take up residence on his allotment within six months from the date of survey, and to reside thereon for at least six months during each of the first five years; the residence condition may, however, be performed on any rural land held by the selector within twenty miles. Residence by the wife, parent, or a child of over sixteen years of age, may also be accepted. Improvements must be effected equal in value to the amount of the purchase-money, and must be at the rate of one-fifth of the purchase-money every two years of the first ten years, but are not required to be more than £1 per acre in value should the price of the land exceed that amount. One-half of the land must be fenced within five years and the whole within ten years. Half the value of great and small stock-proof fencing is allowed towards the improvements required, and two-thirds of the value of a dog or rabbit-proof fence; but no allowance in respect to the fencing is made until after the fourth year of the term of the lease. A lease fee of ten shillings is payable with every application for a lease, at the expiration of which, or at any time after five years from the date of which, provided that all the conditions of residence and improvements have been complied with and the purchase-money paid, the

lessee may obtain a Crown grant of the land on payment of the grant fee of thirty shillings.

(ii.) *Non-residential Conditional Purchase.* If the selector does not wish to reside upon the land he may take up from 100 to 1000 acres, subject to the same conditions with regard to improvements, purchase-money, and survey, lease, and grant fees as in the case of residential purchases, with the exception that the total value of the improvements required is 50 per cent. over and above the amount of the purchase-money, but not more than thirty shillings per acre need be spent on improvements, although the price of the land may be over £1 per acre.

(iii.) *Conditional Purchase by Direct Payment.* Any unalienated Crown lands may be acquired by conditional purchase by direct payment. The price is not less than ten shillings an acre, payable within twelve months; the maximum area that may be selected by one person is 1000 acres, and the minimum is 100 acres. An amount equal to 10 per cent. of the purchase-money must be deposited with the application, on the approval of which by the Minister a license is issued for seven years, dating from the first day of the quarter next preceding the date of the approval of the application. The balance of the purchase-money must be paid within twelve months by four equal quarterly instalments, or sooner, at the option of the selector, but no Crown grant will be issued until the Minister is satisfied that the prescribed conditions have been fulfilled. The licensee must within three years fence in the whole of the land, and within seven years must expend upon the land in prescribed improvements at least ten shillings an acre in addition to the cost of fencing. Half the cost of survey must be paid by the purchaser as previously explained. The Crown grant may be obtained at any time, provided that all the conditions have been complied with and the purchase-money and fee have been paid.

(iv.) *Conditional Purchase of Small Blocks for Vineyards, Orchards or Gardens.* Areas of from five to fifty acres may be selected for any of these purposes on the following terms:—The price of the land is not less than £1 an acre; a deposit of ten per cent. of the purchase-money must be made upon application, and the balance must be paid within three years from the date of the approval of the application by equal half-yearly instalments. A lease is granted for three years, during which time the whole of the land must be fenced with a great and small stock-proof fence, and at least one-tenth of the area must be planted with vines or fruit trees, or cultivated *bona-fide* as a vegetable garden. A Crown grant will be issued as soon as all the conditions have been complied with and the purchase completed.

(v.) *Conditional Purchase of Grazing Lands.* The Governor may declare any lands which, in the opinion of the Minister, are unsuitable for agriculture, but suitable for grazing purposes, and which are not within an agricultural area, as open for selection as grazing leases. The application must be accompanied by the usual deposit of rent, as explained above with reference to conditional purchase with residence, together with the first instalment of the survey fee and the lease fee of ten shillings. An inspection fee may be charged if the Minister so directs. The land is inspected and reported on by a surveyor, and the price is fixed by the Governor, but may not be less than three shillings and ninepence per acre, and must be paid half-yearly at the rate of one-twentieth of the total purchase-money per annum. The maximum area allowed is 5000 acres, and the minimum 500 acres, but if the land applied for adjoins a holding of the applicant the minimum may be 300 acres. Within six months the lessee may take possession of his lease, and residence is required for six months of the first year and for nine months during each of the next four years. These conditions as to residence may be performed by an agent or servant of the lessee, and if the lessee be the owner of any rural lands within twenty miles, and reside thereon, such residence is sufficient. Expenditure on improvements to the extent of one-fifth of the purchase-money is required during every two years of the first ten years of the lease, and the whole of the land must be fenced within the first ten years. Half the value of a great and small stock-proof fence, and

two-thirds of the value of a dog or rabbit-proof fence, may be allowed towards the value of the improvements required after the fourth year of the lease. At the expiration of the term of the lease, or at any time after five years from the date of the lease, a Crown grant will be issued, provided that all conditions have been complied with and the full purchase-money paid.

(vi.) *Free Homestead Farms.* Every person who is not already the holder of more than 100 acres of land within the State, and being the head of a family, or a male of sixteen years of age and upwards, may select an area of from 10 to 160 acres as a free homestead farm, on lands declared open for such selection within the South-West, Central, or Eucla Divisions, not being within a goldfield. The application must be accompanied by a statutory declaration with a one-shilling duty stamp and a fee of twenty shillings; half the cost of survey must be paid in two instalments of thirty shillings each, the first instalment with the application and the second within twelve months. Upon approval of the application an occupation certificate for seven years is issued; the selector must take personal possession of the land within six months from the date of such certificate, and must reside thereon for at least six months in each of the first five years of the term, but residence on rural land held by the same person within twenty miles of the free homestead farm is sufficient compliance with the above residence condition. Residence of the holder's wife, parent, or child over sixteen years of age, may be accepted at the Minister's discretion. Four shillings per acre must be spent in prescribed improvements during the first two years; a further six shillings per acre during the next three years; and an additional four shillings per acre during the last two years. Not more than £30 of the amount spent on a habitable house will be allowed towards the total amount of fourteen shillings per acre required to be expended upon improvements. Half of the land must be fenced during the first five years, and the whole must be enclosed with a great and small stock-proof fence by the end of the term of seven years. Half the value of a sheep and cattle-proof exterior fence, and two-thirds of the value of a rabbit or dog-proof exterior fence will be allowed towards the amount required to be spent upon improvements after the fourth year of the term. A Crown grant will be issued upon compliance with all the conditions and upon payment of a fee of thirty shillings at the expiration of the term of seven years, but may be issued earlier if the holder has completed twelve months' residence, has made all the required improvements, and pays the sum of five shillings per acre for the land.

(vii.) *Conditional Auction Sales.* Sales of town and suburban lands at auction have already been referred to. (See § 5, vi., above.) In the case of suburban lands the sale is of the nature of a conditional purchase, inasmuch as the land must be fenced within two years. In the case of the sale at auction of suburban lands set apart for cultivation, the balance of the purchase-money, after paying a deposit of 10 per cent., must be paid by half-yearly instalments within five years; the land must be fenced within two years, and within three years at least one-tenth of the area must be planted as an orchard or vineyard, or cultivated as a vegetable garden, or one-quarter of the area must be cultivated otherwise. The purchaser may pay the balance of the purchase-money at an earlier date, if he so desire, but no grant may issue until the prescribed improvements have been effected.

(viii.) *Areas Alienated Absolutely under Forms of Conditional Purchase, 1901 to 1909.* The following table shews the area of the selections for which grants were issued, the prescribed conditions having been fulfilled, during the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1909.

Particulars as to the total areas alienated absolutely, and in process of alienation, are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—AREAS SELECTED CONDITIONALLY FOR WHICH CROWN GRANTS WERE ISSUED, 1901 to 1909.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906. <sup>1</sup>	1907. <sup>1</sup>	1908. <sup>1</sup>	1909. <sup>1</sup>
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Free homestead farms	147	5,172	9,471	9,655	12,765	16,122	18,482
Conditional purchases	5,234	30,578	19,100	20,351	38,116	138,812	61,272
Poison land leases ...	...	37,072	11,521	...	135,444	130,729	2,668
Village allotments ...	...	3	3	2	...	...	...
Total ...	5,381	72,825	40,095	30,008	186,325	285,663	82,422
Number of holdings	48	181	186	177	356	437	475

1. For financial year ended the 30th June.

(ix). *Area Conditionally Alienated, 1901 to 1909.* The following table shews the areas conditionally alienated under various methods of selection during the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1909 :—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—AREAS CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED, 1901 to 1909.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<i>Conditional Purchase—</i>	161,302	508,498	573,894	465,326	355,778	447,159	595,115
Deferred payments (with residence)	46,498	135,556	212,414	237,016	284,953	199,584	265,561
"                    (without residence)	1,909	1,384	3,299	3,236	2,175	2,645	1,762
Direct payments (without residence)	...	...	8	15	9	3	...
<i>Village Allotments</i> ...	63,623	235,550	203,426	155,740	109,090	189,086	257,528
<i>Free Homestead Farms</i> ...	4,295	42,305	32,667	24,933	11,674	8,201	35,599
<i>Under the Agric. Lands Purchase Acts</i>	64,834	426,666	208,831	25,578	375	295,696	850,066
<i>Homestead or Grazing Leases</i> ...	9,530	12,828	779	...	...	...	...
<i>Poison Land Leases</i> <sup>1</sup> ...	8	154	106	104	149	131	189
<i>Workingmen's Blocks</i> <sup>2</sup> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	351,999	1,362,941	1,235,424	911,948	764,203	1,142,505	2,005,820
Number of holdings ...	1,888	5,743	5,524	4,291	3,573	4,362	5,861

1. Provisions repealed by Act of 1906.      2. Closer settlement. (See § 8. 7, below.)

Particulars as to the total areas in process of alienation are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

**7. Tasmania.**—The various types of conditional purchases in this State are as follows:—(i.) Selection of rural lands; (ii.) homestead areas; (iii.) selection in mining areas; and (iv.) sales by auction on credit, either of town or rural lands. Upon all first-class lands purchased or selected under the Acts now in force habitual residence is necessary for five years, commencing to run two years after the date of purchase, and must be continuous; but on land within a mining area the necessary period of residence is reduced to three years. In both cases this may be complied with by the selector himself or some member of his family, or someone employed by him or on his behalf. If purchased at auction on credit all lands (town or rural) must be improved to the value of a sum at least equal to the sale price of the land. Upon first-class lands the selector must expend a sum of not less than two shillings and sixpence an acre of the whole area in substantial improvements every year for the first eight years. By paying off before the expiration of the period of credit all purchasers and selectors obtain a rebate of the added premium in proportion to the unexpired period of credit. Second-class lands must be improved to the value of at least one shilling an acre per annum for the first five years

before the selector can pay up and obtain his deed of grant; and in the case of third-class lands the selector must expend on substantial improvements a sum amounting at least to sixpence per acre per annum during the first five years before the balance of the purchase-money can be paid and the deed of grant issued. Improvements on all lands must be of a substantial nature, and include dams, wells, cultivation, fences, clearing or draining of land, the erection of a dwelling-house or farm or other buildings upon and permanently attached to the soil of such land.

No person may hold more than 200 acres of first-class, 250 acres of second-class, and 500 acres of third-class Crown lands on credit at one time, either by purchase, selection, or purchase at auction. In order to make the payments during the first year of purchase as light as possible the Lands Department advances to the selector of any first-class land four-fifths of the amount of fee necessary for the survey of the land. The balance is payable, in the next succeeding four years, together with interest at the rate of two shillings and sixpence in the pound. For lands purchased by auction, and for second and third-class lands, the survey fee must be paid in full. The amount of this fee, for first-class lands, ranges from £4 10s. to £15 15s. for selections of from 25 to 200 acres respectively; for second-class lands the fee ranges from £6 5s. to £15 10s. for selections of from 30 to 250 acres; and for third-class lands it ranges from £11 to £20 for selections of from 60 to 500 acres respectively.

(i.) *Selection of Rural Lands.* Any person of eighteen years of age and upwards may select an area of from 15 to 200 acres of first-class land, from 30 to 250 acres of second-class land, or from 60 to 500 acres of third-class land. Application must be made in a prescribed form obtainable from the various post and police offices throughout the State, and from the Crown Lands Office, Hobart, and Lands Branch Office, Launceston. Intending selectors can obtain ready assistance in making their choice of lands from the District Surveyors or from the officers of the Crown Lands Office. The price of first-class land is not less than £1 an acre, with one-third of that price added as a premium for credit, which extends over a period of eighteen years. For second-class land ten shillings an acre is the minimum price, with one-third added for credit, the period of which is fourteen years. For third-class land the price is not less than five shillings an acre, with one-third added for fourteen years.

In the case of first-class land the purchaser must pay a deposit of twopence an acre, and must pay the residue by eighteen annual instalments at the following rates per acre:—Threepence during the first and second years; one shilling during each year from the third to the sixth; one shilling and sixpence during each year from the seventh to the tenth, and two shillings during each of the remaining eight years. For second or third-class land the purchaser must pay a deposit of one-fortieth part of the purchase-money, and must pay the residue by fourteen annual instalments, of which the first two instalments must equal one-twenty-sixth part of the residue, and each remaining instalment must equal one-thirteenth part of the residue. The conditions as to residence on first-class land and as to improvements on all classes are as stated above.

(ii.) *Selection of Homestead Areas.* Any person of the age of eighteen years or over who has not previously purchased land in Tasmania may make a selection of a homestead area of first-class land not exceeding fifty acres, at the price of £1 an acre, with one-third added for credit. The selector of a homestead area must pay a cash deposit of twopence an acre at the time of purchase, but need pay nothing further towards the purchase-money until the fourth year, when the repayments for that year and for the fifth year are at the rate of tenpence an acre, and for the remaining fourteen years, during which the credit extends, the annual payment is at the rate of two shillings an acre. The selector must reside on his homestead for a term of five years commencing to run one year after the date of contract, and must effect improvements to the value of £1 an acre before a grant is issued.



(iii.) *Selection in Mining Areas.* A "Mining Area," under the Crown Lands Act, comprises land in the vicinity of a mining field, and which is specially proclaimed a mining area. The land so proclaimed may be selected as first-class agricultural land, not exceeding 100 acres, on the terms provided for the purchase of these lands; but if the land is within one mile of a town the maximum area is twenty acres and the minimum ten acres. Second-class lands within a mining area can be sold at auction, but no lands within a mining area can be sold as third-class. All lands purchased within a mining area are open to any person to search or mine for minerals, gold or other metals; but before any such person can commence searching or mining he must obtain permission in writing from the Secretary for Mines or the nearest Commissioner of Mines. The terms as to payment of purchase-money for mining area selections are the same as in the case of selections of rural lands, mentioned above.

(iv.) *Conditional Sales on Credit.* Both town and rural lands may be sold on credit, either at auction or by private contract, subject to certain conditions. The maximum and minimum area which may be so sold have already been specified. (See above § 5. *Sales by Auction*, 7.) In the case of sales of town lands on credit, the purchaser may not receive a grant until he has effected improvements to the value of a sum equal to the purchase-money. When first-class rural lands (except lands within mining areas) are sold on credit, the purchaser must reside thereon for at least five years, commencing two years after the date of contract, and must effect substantial improvements to the value of £1 an acre before a grant will issue. In the case of the sale of the second and third-class land similar improvement conditions to the value of five shillings and two shillings and sixpence an acre in each class respectively are imposed. A sum equal to one-third of the price is added for credit. The purchaser must pay a deposit of one-fortieth, and the remainder by fourteen annual instalments.

(v.) *Areas Sold Conditionally, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the areas alienated absolutely under systems of conditional purchases and sales on credit, the conditions having been fulfilled, and also shews the areas sold conditionally and the applications for conditional purchases received and confirmed, during the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908, inclusive:—

**TASMANIA.—CONDITIONAL PURCHASES, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<i>Completion of Conditional Purchases</i> <sup>1</sup> ... ..	23,781	28,697	15,926	27,528	36,492	42,362
<i>Sold Conditionally—</i>						
Free Selections ... ..	40,004	112,861	161,815	139,433	121,196	120,420
Homestead Areas ... ..	9,108	8,513	2,554	1,884	1,148	2,037
Auction Sales on Credit ... ..	12,961	11,255	4,380	1,415	2,571	2,740
Other Sales (Town Lands) ... ..	636	1,225	1,384	1,853	2,093	1,632
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>62,709</b>	<b>133,854</b>	<b>170,133</b>	<b>144,585</b>	<b>126,998</b>	<b>126,829</b>
<i>Applications—</i>						
Received ... ..	1,444	2,549	2,848	2,448	1,995	3,225
Confirmed ... ..	768	1,131	1,655	1,164	932	1,249

1. Including selections and sales on credit.

Particulars of total areas alienated and in process of alienation are given below. (See § 11.)

## § 7. Leases and Licenses.

**1. Introduction.**—Leases and licenses are issued in all the States for various terms and upon various conditions. In Victoria, Queensland, and South Australia perpetual leases are issued for an indefinitely long period upon payment of an annual rent, while in all the States leases or licenses of comparatively large areas may be obtained for pastoral purposes. Provisions have also been made in all the States for convenient forms of leases and licenses for various special purposes, and also of special classes of lands. The leases and licenses dealt with below are exclusive of those issued under Closer Settlement and kindred Acts, and also of those issued for mining and auxiliary purposes. (See § 8 and § 9 below).

**2. New South Wales.**—The following are the various types of leases and licenses issued in this State:—(i.) Conditional leases; (ii.) conditional purchase leases; (iii.) settlement leases; (iv.) improvement leases; (v.) annual leases; (vi.) residential leases; (vii.) special leases; (viii.) snow leases; (ix.) leases under Section 18, Act of 1903; (x.) scrub leases; (xi.) inferior lands leases; and (xii.) Western lands leases.

(i.) *Conditional Leases.* Conditional leases may be granted to any selector of a conditional purchase, other than a non-residential one, or one whose selection is within a special area in the Eastern Division. In other words, before applying for a conditional lease it is necessary to apply for a residential conditional purchase, in virtue of which such a lease may be held. The provisional deposit with application is, if the amount of rent has been notified prior to the date of application, a sum equal to half a year's rent, and if not so notified, is at the rate of twopence an acre, but is subject to appraisalment by the Local Board. A survey fee in accordance with a fixed scale must also be lodged with the application.

The area of land which may be conditionally leased must not be less than 40 acres, nor more than three times the area of the conditional purchase, and the two together must not amount to more than 1280 acres in the Eastern, or 2560 acres in the Central Division, except in cases where the Land Board has allowed either of these areas to be exceeded by virtue of the power vested in them under the Crown Lands Act 1903 or 1905, as stated above. The lease is for a period of forty years, and this term is divided into four periods of ten years each. The annual rent for each period may, on application by the lessee, or on a reference by the Minister, be separately determined by appraisalment in accordance with Section 6 of the Crown Lands Act of 1889. The lessee may at any time during the currency of the lease convert the whole or part into an additional conditional purchase. The total area held under conditional leases on the 30th June, 1908, was 16,338,676 acres, the total rent therefrom being £189,602, as compared with an area of 16,065,516 acres at a rent of £185,290 on the 30th June, 1907.

(ii.) *Conditional Purchase Leases.* This tenure was created by the Crown Lands Amendment Act of 1905, and its chief advantages are that the intending settler can for a small initial outlay by way of deposit, for a moderate rent and under easy conditions, obtain a lease for forty years, together with a right of converting it into a conditional purchase at any time during its currency, and ultimately into a freehold. These leases can only be acquired within areas subdivided and specially set apart by proclamation in the *Government Gazette* for holdings of this class, and an applicant, if a male, must not be under the age of eighteen years, or of twenty-one years if a female. No one may apply who already holds any land, other than town or suburban land under the Crown Lands Acts, or land leased from a private individual, or who is either disqualified under the provisions of sec. 40 of the Crown Lands Act of 1895, or is subject to any of the disabilities specified in sec. 14 of the Act of 1905. These sections should be carefully read by

intending applicants, as it is impracticable, within the limits of this summary, to fully explain all the details of the qualification clauses. The deposit, which must be lodged with an application for a conditional purchase lease, is always the half of one year's rent of the land, the rent being calculated at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value of the land. The amounts of the annual rent and of the survey fee required for each block are always stated in the *Gazette*, and on the lithographs issued by the Lands Department shewing the subdivision. Only one-fifth of the survey fee need be lodged with the application, although two or more instalments of one-fifth of the full amount may be deposited, and the balance may be paid subsequently in equal annual instalments, with interest at the rate of 4 per cent. The capital value of the land is fixed by the Minister for the first ten years of the lease, but the lessee may, within six months after confirmation of his application for the lease, apply in the prescribed manner to have such capital value determined by appraisal, and for each succeeding period of ten years the capital value is determined by the Local Land Board on a similar basis.

A condition of ten years' personal continuous residence is attached to holdings of this class, and such residence must, under ordinary circumstances, be commenced within twelve months from the date of confirmation of the application, but the Local Board may, if the circumstances of the case warrant the concession, permit the commencement of residence to be extended to any date within five years of such confirmation, and on such terms and conditions as to improvements and cultivation as may be agreed upon between the Board and the lessee, and the Board may also, on application in the prescribed manner, permit the residence condition to be performed in any adjacent village or town.

The following statement gives particulars of conditional purchase leases applied for and confirmed during the year ended the 30th June, 1908 :—

#### NEW SOUTH WALES—CONDITIONAL PURCHASE LEASES.

YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1908.

Applications Received.		Applications Confirmed.			
Number.	Area.	Number.	Area.	Capital Value.	Annual Rent.
	Acres.		Acres.	£	£
244	158,432	211	147,509	182,416	4,543

The total area held under conditional purchase leases on the 30th June, 1908, was 328,448 acres at a total rent of £11,360, compared with an area of 187,839 acres at a rent of £7071 held on the same date in 1907.

During the year 1908 considerable progress was made in clearing land near Narrabri West for settlement under conditional purchase lease. This land is thrown open to settlement in blocks of from 680 to 1600 acres, and in each block 250 acres is ready for the stump-jumping plough, so that a settler is able almost immediately to get some return from the land. Subdivision of the adjoining Pilliga scrub lands in their uncleared state has also taken place, and designs are being prepared for the disposal of from 50,000 to 100,000 acres in the same locality under similar conditions. Further lands, amounting to nearly 50,000 acres, on the Dorrigo, in the north-east of the State, were also subdivided for selection under conditional purchase lease.

(iii.) *Settlement Leases.* Under the Lands Act of 1895 provision was made for a convenient form of tenure by way of settlement leases for persons who require a considerable area for agricultural or grazing purposes, or for these purposes combined. The area which might be taken up as a settlement lease was originally limited to 1280 acres for agricultural and to 10,240 acres for grazing purposes, but provision has now been made under which larger areas may be taken as additional settlement leases, in cases where the Local Land Board is of the opinion that the area sought to be acquired, together with other lands held by the applicant, does not in the aggregate exceed such an area as is sufficient to enable him to maintain his home thereon in average seasons and under

ordinary circumstances. The additional holding need not necessarily adjoin the original holding, but must, in the opinion of the Board, be situated within a reasonable working distance thereof. The lease is for a term of forty years, which is divided into four periods of ten years each. The annual rent for the first ten years is fixed by the Minister before the land is made available for lease, and the lessee may, if dissatisfied with the amount, apply to have it determined by appraisal. The rent for each succeeding period of ten years may, on the application of the lessee or on a reference by the Minister, be separately determined in a similar manner. The lessee must make the holding his *bonâ-fide* residence during the whole term of the lease. He must fence the holding within five years, must conform to any regulations made by the Minister for the destruction of vermin, noxious weeds, scrub, etc., and may not assign or sublet his holding without the Minister's consent. Tenant right in improvements is secured to an outgoing lessee, and the lessee may apply at any time after the first five years of the lease for an area not exceeding 1280 acres, not being reserved from sale, on which his house is situated, as a homestead grant. Settlement leases may be converted into original conditional purchases (see 255 *ante*).

The following statement gives particulars of applications for settlement leases received and confirmed during the year ended the 30th June, 1908 :—

**NEW SOUTH WALES—SETTLEMENT LEASES,  
YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1908.**

Applications Received.		Applications Confirmed.		
Number.	Area.	Number.	Area.	Rent.
	Acres.		Acres.	£
170	613,934	154	536,539	5,381

The total area held under settlement leases on the 30th June, 1908, was 5,942,867 acres at an annual rent of £78,512, as against 5,711,520 acres at a rent of £73,554 on the same date in the preceding year.

(iv.) *Improvement Leases.* Improvement leases may comprise any scrub or inferior land in the Eastern or Central Divisions, and can only be let by auction or tender on the recommendation of the Land Board, or, if not taken up, may be tendered for afterwards at the upset rental. Leases of large areas at moderate rentals can be obtained of lands which are not suitable for settlement until improved, and in the improvement of which it would be necessary to spend large sums before they could be rendered suitable for settlement. The lease is for a term not exceeding twenty-eight years, the rent being payable annually. During the last year of the lease, the lessee may convert into a homestead selection 640 acres not being reserved land, on which his dwelling-house may be erected; he has tenant right in certain improvements, except when such right is stated to be barred. On the 30th June, 1908, an area of 6,550,713 acres was held under improvement leases, the total annual rent amounting to £50,909.

(v.) *Annual Leases.* These are leases from year to year, renewable by payment of a year's rent in advance before the termination of the current year. The area is restricted to 1920 acres under any one lease, but there is no limit to the number of leases which one individual may hold. The deposit is thirty shillings for each 320 acres or part thereof applied for, and the annual rent is as appraised and notified in the *Gazette*. No conditions as to residence or improvements are attached to these leases, but security of tenure is not guaranteed, and the land may be alienated by conditional purchase or lease, etc. The total area held under annual leases on the 30th June, 1909, was 6,666,862 acres at a rent of £45,108.

(vi.) *Residential Leases.* Only lands situated within proclaimed gold or mineral fields are available for holdings of this class. An applicant must be a holder of what is termed a "miner's right," or "mineral license," and must pay a deposit of £1, a provisional rental of one shilling per acre applied for, and the survey fee. The

maximum area that may be leased is twenty acres, and the term may not exceed twenty-eight years. The annual rent will be appraised by the Local Land Board, and a condition of perpetual residence is attached to the lease. Within twelve months from the commencement of the lease, fences and buildings of a character suitable for the beneficial occupation of the land must be erected. Tenant right in improvements is conferred upon the lessee. On the 30th June, 1908, 11,606 acres were held under residential leases at a total rental of £1319.

(vii.) *Special Leases.* These leases are issued chiefly to meet cases where land is required for some industrial or business purpose, or for such purpose as the Governor, by proclamation in the *Gazette*, may declare, such as the erection of dams, tanks, irrigation works, saw-mills, etc. The area may not exceed 320 acres, except in the case of leases under secs. 89 and 92 of the Act of 1884, for such purposes as wharves, jetties, tramways, and irrigation works, and the term of a special lease may not exceed twenty-eight years. One person may, however, hold more than one special lease. The annual rent, if the land has not been notified for lease in the *Gazette*, is determined after report by the Local Board. Special leases may be obtained either by application, purchase at auction, or by tender. If the lease be sold at auction or let by tender, the rent will be the amount bid at auction, or offered by the successful tenderer, but must not be less than the upset rent. Leases of this kind which have been offered at auction and not sold, or for which tenders have been invited without any being lodged, may be obtained by after-auction tender. In such cases the rent will be the upset rent as notified, and the application will be subject to the approval of the Minister. A special lease may, under the Crown Lands (Amendment) Act 1908, be converted into (a) a conditional purchase lease, (b) a conditional purchase, (c) a homestead selection, (d) a settlement lease, or (e) a conditional lease. On the 30th June, 1908, the total area held under special lease was 354,866 acres at a total rent of £23,578, as compared with 298,612 acres at a rent of £20,100 in the preceding year.

(viii.) *Snow Leases.* Lands not held under pastoral or other lease, which may be usually covered with snow for a part of each year, and which are consequently unfit for continuous occupation, may be leased in areas of not less than 1280 acres, nor more than 10,240 acres, and during the currency of such lease the land is exempt from sale or from other lease under the Lands Acts. Such leases are sold by auction or let by tender or by after-auction tender for terms not exceeding seven years, but may be extended for a term of three years by giving twelve months' notice prior to the expiration of the lease. The upset rental is fixed by the Minister after report by the Local Land Board, and the annual rent payable will be the amount bid at auction or tendered. If the lease be applied for after auction or after the time for lodging tenders has expired, the amount will be the notified upset rent. On the 30th June, 1908, 70,330 acres were held under snow leases at a rent of £419.

(ix.) *Leases under Section 18, Act of 1903.* Under the provisions of the amending Act of 1903, Section 18, leases may, on the recommendation of the Local Land Board, be granted to the registered holder of any pastoral lease, occupation license, or preferential occupation license, for an area not exceeding one-third of the total area comprised within the lease, license, or lease and license, at the date of expiration of the pastoral lease. The term of the lease may not exceed twenty-eight years, and the lease is subject to rent and conditions determined by the Governor.

(x.) *Scrub Leases.* The Minister has power, on the recommendation of the Local Land Board (a) to declare as "Scrub Lands" any Crown lands wholly or partly covered by scrub or noxious undergrowth, and (b) to grant leases of such lands on application, or sell the same by auction or tender for a term not exceeding twenty-one years, which term may be extended by the Governor to twenty-eight years. The total area held under scrub leases on the 30th June, 1908, was 2,127,279 acres at a total rent of £7653.

(xi.) *Inferior Lands Leases.* The Minister may, after report by the Local Land Board, lease by auction or tender for a period not exceeding twenty years (which term may be extended by the Governor to twenty-eight years) such lands as, in consequence of

their inferior character or isolated position, may not have been held under any tenure, or, having been held, have been abandoned.

(xii.) *Western Lands Leases.* Subject to existing rights and to the extension of tenure to the 30th June, 1943, which might be granted to a lessee on bringing his lease within the provisions of the Western Lands Act 1901 (see § 2, 1, iii., above), all forms of alienation, other than by auction and leases, prescribed by the Crown Lands Act, ceased to operate within this division from the 1st January, 1902. Lands are declared open for lease by notice in the *Government Gazette*, and applications therefor may be made in the prescribed form, accompanied by a deposit of 20 per cent. on the amount of the first year's rent. Within one month from the date of issue of the lease the successful applicant must pay the balance of the first year's rent and execute the lease. The annual rent is determined by the Commissioners for periods not exceeding ten years, and the rent fixed for the first period cannot on reappraisalment be either increased or decreased more than 25 per cent. on the first reappraisalment, and this provision applies at each subsequent reappraisalment to the rent last determined. The Minister may, on application and after report from the Commissioners, extend over a period not exceeding five years the payment of any money due to the Crown. All lands leased must be fenced within such period and with such class of fencing, not being a rabbit-proof fence, as the Commissioners may determine.

(xiii.) *Leases and Licenses Current, 1901 to 1908.* On the 30th June, 1908, there were 58,691 leases and licenses current under the Lands Department and the Western Land Board, comprising 128,931,647 acres of Crown lands. Of these leases there were 35,626, comprising 23,647,635 acres, in the Eastern Division; 20,509, comprising 29,037,285 acres, in the Central; and 2556, comprising 76,196,727 acres, in the Western Division.

The following table shews the areas held under various descriptions of leases and licenses at the end of the years 1901 and 1904, and on the 30th June, 1906 to 1908:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—AREAS OCCUPIED UNDER LEASES AND LICENSES,  
1901 TO 1908.**

Leases and Licenses.	1901.	1904.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	
					Area.	Rent.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£
Pastoral ... ..	44,805,221	9,191,101	3,668,661	3,393,372	1,258,955	940
Outgoing pastoral lessees ...	—	135,225	656,340	807,359	1,133,082	10,244
Western land leases ...	—	58,684,786	66,307,201	69,766,491	73,227,685	86,031
(i.) Ordinary ...	25,812,215	9,964,239	9,039,134	8,640,653	8,530,311	18,381
(ii.) Preferential ...	12,985,651	7,206,504	5,138,896	3,969,825	3,447,454	29,107
(iii.) Under the Improvement Leases Cancellation Acts ...	—	—	—	—	557,471	
Homestead leases ...	10,953,388	4,039,272	2,616,472	1,650,309	931,910	2,951
Condit'l. leases—(i.) Gazetted ...	13,014,055	13,974,188	14,798,801	15,178,016	15,384,176	181,649
(ii.) Not gazetted (under provisional rent) ...	966,887	278,224	977,850	17,647	954,500	7,953
Conditional purchase leases ...	—	—	30,598	187,839	328,448	11,360
Settlement leases ...	3,468,675	4,399,579	5,113,847	5,711,520	5,942,867	78,513
Improvement " ...	5,551,060	6,196,133	6,275,138	6,527,792	6,550,713	50,909
Annual " ...	6,755,942	6,229,923	5,846,127	6,344,800	6,666,862	45,108
Scrub " ...	1,535,415	2,010,867	2,029,949	2,030,149	2,127,279	7,653
Snow land " ...	79,582	49,822	45,812	27,682	70,330	419
Special " ...	124,877	217,741	252,525	298,612	354,866	23,578
Inferior land " ...	288,530	243,230	247,330	251,579	128,729	299
Artesian well " ...	358,071	378,551	378,551	255,692	225,276	572
Blockholders' " ...	—	8	7	7	1	12
Residential leases (on gold and mineral fields) ...	5,751	7,571	9,017	10,211	11,606	1,319
Church and school lands ...	97,207	58,298	51,979	41,611	41,534	998
Permissive occupancies ...	118,634	637,671	604,445	724,861	992,510	5,610
Prickly pear leases ...	—	—	—	68,583	65,082	1,065
<b>Total under Lands Dept. and Western Land Board</b>	<b>126,921,161</b>	<b>123,902,933</b>	<b>124,088,680</b>	<b>125,904,700</b>	<b>128,931,647</b>	<b>564,670</b>

The total annual rent derived from the leases and licenses issued by the Lands Department and the Western Lands Board amounted to £564,670, or an average of 1.051 pence per acre. Particulars regarding leases and licenses issued by the Mines Department are given in a later part of this section. (See § 9. *Occupation of Crown Lands for Mining Purposes*.)

3. **Victoria.**—The various types of leases and licenses (exclusive of Closer Settlement and Mines Department leases and licenses) under which Crown lands in this State may be issued are as follows:—(i.) 'Grazing area leases; (ii.) perpetual leases; (iii.) Mallee perpetual leases; (iv.) licenses of auriferous lands; (v.) swamp or reclaimed lands leases; (vi.) grazing licenses and pastoral leases; (vii.) leases and licenses for other than pastoral purposes; and (viii.) State forests and timber reserves licenses.

(i.) *Grazing Area Leases.* These leases may be granted for any term of years expiring not later than the 29th December, 1920. The area leased must not exceed 200, 640, or 1280 acres of first, second, or third-class land respectively, but may comprise two or more grazing areas, provided that the total acreage does not exceed the limit in each class. The annual rent is, according to the valuation and classification, not less than threepence an acre for first-class, twopence an acre for second, and one penny an acre for third-class land, payable half-yearly in advance. The lessee must fence the land within three years, or he may, if he prove to the Board that such fence is impracticable, or is not required, expend on permanent improvements a sum equal to the cost of fencing. The written consent of the Board must be obtained before the lessee can assign, sublet, or divide his land, and before he can use growing timber for other purposes than for erecting fences and buildings on the land. The lessee must destroy all vermin, keep down the growth of all noxious weeds, and keep all improvements in good repair. He is also required to erect swing gates in places where there is a fence across any track required by any other pastoral lessee, or by the public. The right is reserved to the Crown to take at any time any portion of the area which may be required for railways or other public purposes, and to issue licenses to enter on the land for the purpose of obtaining timber, coal, stone, etc. The Crown also has a right to resume possession, after having given two years' notice in writing, upon payment to the lessee for his interest in such lease, together with the value of houses, fences, wells, reservoirs, tanks, dams, and all permanent improvements constructed by the lessee prior to such notice and during the currency of his lease. An outgoing lessee is entitled to payment from an incoming tenant for all fences, wells, reservoirs, tanks and dams constructed during the currency of his lease, but the sum to be paid in respect of such improvements must in no case exceed ten shillings, seven shillings and sixpence, or five shillings an acre for first, second, or third-class land respectively.

The lessee may select an agricultural or grazing allotment out of the land leased in the manner indicated above. (See § 6, 3 iii.)

(ii.) *Perpetual Leases.* Perpetual leases of any Crown lands available as agricultural or grazing lands, swamp or reclaimed lands, and mallee lands may be granted to any person who is entitled to take up an agricultural or grazing allotment license in similar areas according to the classification of the land, but no person may hold under perpetual lease directly, or by transfer or otherwise, more than three times the areas that may be selected from the Crown. The lessee must destroy all vermin within two years, and must within six years from the date of issue of the lease enclose his land with a fence and keep the same in repair, or, if proved to the satisfaction of the Board that the erection of such fence is impracticable or not necessary, may expend on permanent improvements a sum equal to the cost of fencing. The lessee must reside on the land, or within five miles thereof, for at least six months during the first year of his term, and for at least eight months during each of the following four years; but this covenant as to residence does not operate in the event of the cultivation by the lessee of at least one-fourth of his allotment within the first two years of his lease, and at least one-half thereof before the end of the fourth year. Permanent improvements must be made to the value of ten shillings an acre for first-class land, seven shillings and sixpence an

acre for second-class land, and five shillings an acre for third-class land, before the end of the third year, and further improvements to the same values before the end of the sixth year of the lease. The lessee may not transfer, assign, mortgage, sublet, or part with the possession of the whole or any part of his allotment within the first six years of his lease, but at the end of that period, if no rent be owing and all conditions have been fulfilled, the lessee may, with the written consent of the Board, transfer, mortgage, sublet, or part with the land. The Crown reserves the right to resume any part of the lands demised, required for public or mining purposes, on payment to the lessee of the cost of moving and re-erecting his improvements and the loss sustained in relinquishing improvements not removable.

The rent payable by every perpetual lessee (other than for mallee and swamp or reclaimed lands, which is specially dealt with under the respective headings) is 4 per cent. on the unimproved value of the land, which is deemed to be twenty shillings an acre for first-class, fifteen shillings an acre for second-class, ten shillings an acre for third-class land until 29th December, 1909. For every successive period of ten years the unimproved value will be fixed by the Board, and the rent will be 4 per cent. of such value. The rent must be paid yearly in advance. Any lessee whose rent is not in arrear may surrender his lease by making written application to the Board within six months after the 29th December, 1909, or within six months after any successive period of ten years, and if the Board is satisfied that the applicant holds the allotment *bonâ-fide* for his sole use and benefit, he may obtain a residential or non-residential agricultural or grazing allotment license. (See § 6, 3 i. and ii.) The value of all permanent improvements will be credited to the licensee.

(iii.) *Mallee Perpetual Leases.* Perpetual leases of mallee land may be granted to any person who is entitled to select under agricultural license in similar areas according to the classification of the land. The rent payable is  $1\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. per annum on the estimated unimproved value of the land reviewed every ten years, and is payable annually in advance. The lessee must fence the land within six years, take up his residence on the land within six months after the grant of the lease, and continue to reside on or within five miles thereof for at least six months during the first year of his lease, and for at least eight months during each of the four following years. If, however, at least one-fourth of the allotment be cultivated within the first four years, and at least one-half before the end of the sixth year, or the allotment improved to the extent of ten shillings, seven shillings and sixpence, or five shillings per acre for first, second, or third-class lands respectively, the condition as to residence will not be enforced. The lessee must not cut or remove any live pine, box, or gum trees, and must protect all belts or clumps of such trees from fire. The perpetual lease conditions (previously explained) apply except that a perpetual lessee who so selects out of a Mallee allotment lease is entitled to transfer or mortgage within the first six years, and a Mallee perpetual lessee may at any time surrender and obtain a Mallee agricultural license (see above, § 6, 3 v.), or if the necessary conditions required under license have already been fulfilled, including improvements and residence, a Mallee agricultural lease may be issued.

(iv.) *Licenses of Auriferous Lands.* The "auriferous lands" are distributed over various parts of the State. Annual licenses are issued for areas not exceeding twenty acres, entitling the holders to reside on or cultivate the area upon payment of a license fee of five shillings for areas of three acres or under, ten shillings for areas from three to ten acres, and one shilling per acre for areas over ten acres. Not more than one such license may be granted to or held by any one and the same person. The licensee is required to reside on the land during the continuance of the license, or to fence the land within four months from the date of issue of the license, and cultivate one-fifth of the area, allowance being made for any portion occupied by buildings; he cannot assign or sublet without permission. Notices must be posted on the land indicating that it is auriferous, and subject to Mining conditions. If the area can be separated from the auriferous land, and, with the consent of the Minister of Mines, has been improved to the value of £1 an acre, and if, in the opinion of the Board,



the occupation is *bonâ-fide*, the licensee may surrender his annual license and obtain in lieu thereof a license for an agricultural or grazing allotment (see above, § 6, 3, ii. and iii.), which will enable the freehold to be obtained. All rents paid and improvements effected may be credited, and the license will be antedated if the residence condition has been complied with.

(v.) *Swamp or Reclaimed Lands.* Swamp or reclaimed lands comprise the areas so classed under the Land Act 1901, and such other areas as may from time to time be drained or reclaimed, and proclaimed as swamp or reclaimed lands in the *Government Gazette*. The Governor-in-Council is empowered to cause any swamp lands to be drained and reclaimed by prison or other labour, and the Board and other persons authorised by them may enter upon any lands whatsoever for the purpose of making surveys and taking levels, and may also appropriate such parts of any lands as may be necessary for the construction of any canals or drainage works, provided that full satisfaction be made under the Lands Compensation Act 1890 to the owner or occupier of such lands for all damage sustained through the exercise of such powers.

These swamp or reclaimed lands are divided into allotments not exceeding 160 acres, and the value of each allotment is provisionally determined by a Land Classification Board; an allotment may be leased either for a term of twenty-one years, or under a perpetual lease, or under a conditional purchase lease (see § 6, 3 vi.), or may be disposed of by public auction. Every lease for twenty-one years, every perpetual lease, every conditional purchase lease, and every contract for sale of an allotment of swamp or reclaimed lands, must *inter alia* contain (a) a condition that the lessee or purchaser will keep open all canals, ditches and drainage works on the land and adjacent to the land; and also (b) a condition that the lessee or purchaser will make permanent improvements on the land to the extent of ten shillings an acre in each of the three first years, unless the Minister is of opinion that such expenditure would not be advantageous or profitable, in which case the condition may be omitted or modified. The rent payable by the perpetual lessee of any swamp or reclaimed land for the period ending on the 29th December, 1909, is at the rate of four per cent. per annum on the value of the land, as fixed by the Classification Board and reassessed every ten years, not including any improvements which do not belong to the Crown. Conditional purchase leases are issued for a period of 31½ years, providing for the payment of the value of the allotment together with interest thereon at 4½ per cent. per annum, which, calculated over the whole term, is £3 half-yearly for every £100, and in sixty-three instalments pays off the purchase-money and interest. Residence is not necessary. Stringent conditions are imposed preventing assignment during the first six years. At any time after the expiration of six years from date of lease, if all conditions have been complied with, assignment is allowed on obtaining consent, and on payment of the balance of purchase-money at the end of any half-year, less interest for the unexpired term, the Crown grant may be obtained.

(vi.) *Grazing Licenses and Pastoral Leases.* Large areas of pastoral lands still remain in Victoria, chiefly in the north-eastern districts, but a considerable proportion of these areas, being mountainous, is difficult of access, and will be only made available for selection as the advancement of settlement demands. Provision is made in the Land Act for pastoral leases, but only a few such leases were issued, and no others are to be issued in the future.

Annual grazing licenses are granted for pastoral lands, reserves, and other Crown lands not required for other purposes. There is no limit to the area which may be so held, the rental charged varying according to the grazing value. Licenses may be renewed annually for any term not exceeding seven years, with the right to fence and make dams, but are subject to cancellation at any time if the land be required for other purposes.

(vii.) *Leases and Licenses for other than Pastoral or Agricultural Purposes.* Leases are granted of any Crown lands not exceeding (except in the case of leases for guano or other manure) three acres, for a term of not more than twenty-one years, and at an

annual rent of not less than £5. These leases are granted for various purposes, such as—For obtaining guano, stone or earth; for sites of inns, stores, bridges, ferries, factories, quays, or landing places; for the working of mineral springs, and for the manufacture of salt. If the lessee fail to use the land *bond-fide* for the purpose for which he leased it, the lease may be cancelled at any time. Leases are also granted to persons who are willing to construct canals, docks, roads or tramways. Annual licenses are issued for any of the purposes for which leases are granted as above. If the licensee of a site for a butter factory or creamery, or for a residence, garden, inn, store, smithy, or similar building not within the boundaries of a city, has been in possession for five years and has constructed improvements on the land, provided that there are no objections to the alienation of the land on the ground of being auriferous or other reasons of a public nature, he may purchase the allotment at an appraised price and receive credit for all rent paid. No such licensee can purchase more than one site. Similar holdings under miner's right for areas not exceeding one acre may be purchased under Sec. 36, Mines Act 1890, after two and a half years' possession.

Annual licenses may be granted at a rental of one shilling an acre for the purpose of a bee farm upon any Crown lands or upon any lands held under a pastoral or grazing lease or under an annual grazing license. No person may hold more than three bee-farm licenses, nor more than a total area of ten acres, and the holder of a grazing area or pastoral lease or of a grazing license may not keep more than ten hives of bees on his holding unless he is also the holder of a bee-farm license. The licenses may be renewable annually for seven years and cannot be sublet or transferred without consent. A bee-farm licensee may, at his own risk, erect buildings, fences, and improvements, but must remove same at any time if directed. No dog may be kept or allowed to remain on a bee-farm site. Any unalienated Crown lands may be proclaimed as available for being licensed for the purpose of being used for bee-range areas. Annual licenses are granted of areas, to be used as bee-range areas, at a rent of not less than one halfpenny for every acre within one mile of the site of the apiary as specified in the license.

(viii.) *State Forests and Timber Reserves Licenses.* Grazing licenses, residence licenses, and licenses to cut timber are issued for lands situated within State forests and timber reserves, which are now controlled by the Forest Branch of the Department of Mines under the Forests Act 1907.

(ix.) *Areas held under Leases and Licenses, 1901 to 1908.* The following statement shews the areas of Crown lands occupied under leases and licenses at the end of the year 1901, and from 1904 to 1908 inclusive:—

**VICTORIA.—OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE,  
1901 to 1908.**

Tenure.	Area in Acres.					
	1901.	1904	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Pastoral Lease ... ..	39,450	52,150	52,150	64,150	59,510	63,510
Grazing Area Lease ... ..	2,338,649	3,528,986	3,631,974	3,533,792	3,402,536	3,183,800
Grazing Licenses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land Acts 1890-91 ... ..	5,908,985	—	—	—	—	—
Land Acts 1901 (exclusive of Mallee)	—	6,998,278	7,481,535	5,820,997	5,833,488	6,469,855
Mallee Lands ... ..	—	—	4,272,652	4,897,943	5,217,846	4,467,218
Auriferous Lands ... ..	377,427	400,592	99,774	101,163	104,555	106,040
Swamp Lands ... ..	4,200	4,030	4,369	4,450	4,513	4,566
Perpetual Leases ... ..	6,137	15,637	28,944	29,267	33,319	31,952
Mallee Pastoral Leases ... ..	7,980,592	—	—	—	—	—
Mallee Allotment Leases ... ..	—	2,274,317	1,934,246	1,731,217	1,305,914	987,186
Perpetual Leases under Mallee Lands	—	—	—	—	—	—
Act 1896 ... ..	448,842	417,146	431,214	501,013	604,236	641,219
Wattles Act 1890 ... ..	4,427	1,980	1,980	—	—	—
Total ... ..	17,110,709	13,693,116	17,938,838	16,683,992	16,565,917	15,955,346

4. **Queensland.**—In this State Crown lands may be occupied under the following types of leases and licenses :—(i.) Grazing farms; (ii.) grazing homesteads; (iii.) scrub selections; (iv.) occupation licenses; (v.) special leases; (vi.) perpetual lease selections; and (vii.) pastoral leases. General conditions as to applications for selections have been mentioned above. (See § 6, 4.)

(i.) *Grazing Farms.* Areas of land already surveyed are available for selection as grazing farms over a great extent of territory. The greatest area which may be applied for under any circumstances is 60,000 acres, but each proclamation opening land for grazing selection declares the maximum area which may be selected in the area to which it applies. In the event of lands open under different proclamations, and of a total area exceeding 20,000 acres, being applied for by the same person, a rental limitation of £200 per annum must be observed. Thus, of lands open at twopence per acre, the maximum area obtainable would be 24,000 acres; at three halfpence per acre, 32,000 acres, and so on. The term may be fourteen, twenty-one, or twenty-eight years, as the opening proclamation may declare. The annual rent for the first period of seven years may range from one halfpenny an acre upwards, as may be proclaimed or tendered. The rent for each subsequent period of seven years will be determined by the Land Court.

A grazing farm must be continuously occupied by the selector residing personally on it, or by his manager or agent doing so. Within three years of the issue of the license to occupy, the selector must enclose the land with a substantial fence, and must keep it so fenced during the whole of the term. In the case of two or more contiguous farms, not exceeding in the aggregate 20,000 acres, the Court may permit the selectors to fence only the outside boundaries of the whole area. If so declared by proclamation, the enclosing fence must be of such a character as to prevent the passage of rabbits.

The selectors of a group of two or more grazing farms, the area of none of which exceeds 4000 acres, may associate together for mutual assistance, and on making proof of *bona fides* to the Commissioner, may receive from him a special license, enabling not less than one-half of the whole number by their personal residence on some one or more of the farms to perform the condition of occupation in respect of all the farms. The applicant for a grazing farm must first obtain an occupation license, and as soon as the land is fenced in the manner prescribed, the selector becomes entitled to a lease of it, and may thereafter mortgage it; or with the permission of the Minister may subdivide or transfer it; or with the consent of the Land Court, may underlet it. The cost of survey—of which one-fifth must be paid when application is made—ranges from about £30 for a farm of 2560 acres to about £65 for 20,000 acres.

Particulars of grazing farms are given in paragraph (iii.) hereinafter.

(ii.) *Grazing Homesteads.* Lands available as grazing farms are also available for selection as grazing homesteads at the same rental and for the same term of lease. As already stated, an application to select as a grazing homestead takes precedence of a simultaneous application to select the land as a grazing farm. The conditions and provisions stated above in respect of grazing farms are applicable also to grazing homesteads, with the following two exceptions :—(a) During the first five years of the term of a grazing homestead the condition of occupation must be performed by the continuous personal residence of the selector on the land. (b) Before the expiration of five years from the commencement of the term, or the death of the original lessee, whichever first happens, a grazing homestead is not capable of being assigned or transferred. Unless with the special permission of the Minister, a grazing homestead may not be mortgaged.

Particulars of grazing homesteads are given in paragraph (iii.) hereinafter.

(iii.) *Scrub Selections.* Lands which are entirely or extensively overgrown with scrub are available for selection in different classes according to the proportion of the land covered with scrub. The area selected must not exceed 10,000 acres, and the term of the lease is thirty years, the rent ranging from a peppercorn an acre in the first five years, one halfpenny an acre for the next succeeding ten years, and one penny an acre for the remaining fifteen years in respect of lands in the first class; to a peppercorn for the first twenty years, and one penny an acre for the remaining ten years in respect of those in

the fourth class. During the first period in which the selector pays a peppercorn rent he must clear the whole of the scrub in equal proportions each year, and must keep it cleared, and must enclose the selection with a good and substantial fence. A negotiable lease is issued to the selector when his application is approved.

The following table shows the number of grazing farms, grazing homesteads, and scrub selections, for which applications were accepted during each year from 1901 to 1908:—

**QUEENSLAND.—GRAZING FARMS, HOMESTEADS AND SCRUB SELECTIONS,  
1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Grazing Farms.		Grazing Homeste'ds.		Scrub Selections.		Total.	
	No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
1901 ...	247	1,371,283	47	290,785	19	48,450	313	1,710,518
1902 ...	245	1,410,364	38	171,104	10	51,058	293	1,632,526
1903 ...	106	709,183	25	123,026	6	5,423	137	837,632
1904 ...	150	1,244,072	21	176,435	1	200	172	1,420,707
1905 ...	210	1,738,882	23	120,982	7	31,457	240	1,891,321
1906 ...	262	2,067,275	56	404,499	3	9,562	321	2,481,336
1907 ...	374	3,028,696	54	315,444	8	58,954	436	3,403,094
1908 ...	314	2,459,653	91	870,325	4	16,401	409	3,346,379

The average rent in 1908 was 1d. per acre for grazing farms and  $2\frac{3}{16}$ d. per acre for grazing homesteads.

Particulars of total areas held under leases and licenses are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

(iv.) *Occupation Licenses.* Annual licenses are granted to occupy Crown lands which have been declared open for such occupation by notification in the *Gazette*. The rent is as specified by the notification or as bid by the licensee, but the Minister may by notice before the 1st September in any year increase the rent by an amount not exceeding 25 per cent. The licensee is entitled to compensation for improvements effected of which the Land Court has approved. The total number of licenses in force at the end of the year 1908 was 1709, comprising an area of 62,561 square miles, the total rent being £29,513. Particulars of the area held under license for previous years are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

(v.) *Special Leases.* Leases of any land not exceeding 250 acres in area may be issued for the erection of wharves, store-houses, ship-building yards, baths, waterworks, gas or electricity works, or for any manufacturing, industrial, residential, or business purposes, for a term not exceeding thirty years, and upon conditions to be determined by the Governor-in-Council. Leases for a similar term may be issued for any country lands reserved for public purposes and which are infested with noxious weeds, on the conditions that steps are taken to destroy such weeds and that the land is held so that it may be used for the public purpose for which it was reserved without undue obstruction.

During the year 1908 there were 69 leases for special purposes granted, comprising an area of 2012 acres, the total annual rent being £483, and there were extant at the end of the year 519 such leases, reserving rents amounting to £2214 per annum. In addition, 17 leases of reserves, aggregating 6025 acres were granted at rentals amounting to £56 per annum; the total number of these leases of reserves in force at the end of the year being 41, reserving rents amounting to £161. Particulars of special leases for previous years are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

(vi.) *Perpetual Lease Selections.* This form of tenure was introduced by the Lands Act Amendment Act 1908. Land proclaimed to be open for agricultural farm selection (see § 6, 4, above) may also be opened for perpetual lease selection, and the latter mode may be conceded priority of application over the former. The rent for the first period of

ten years of the lease is  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the proclaimed purchasing price of the land for agricultural farm selection. The rent for each succeeding period of ten years is determined by the Land Court. The same conditions of occupation and improvement as are prescribed for agricultural farms are attached to perpetual lease selections, and, except as specially prescribed, the provisions relating to agricultural farms apply to them also. As the name implies, the selections are leases in perpetuity, and are not capable of being converted to freeholds.

(vii.) *Special Licenses.* Licenses to cut timber or to dig for any stone, gravel, earth, shells, or guano, may be issued. The prescribed fees and a royalty must be paid.

(viii.) *Pastoral Leases.* By far the greater number of pastoral leases are now held under the Land Act 1902 in conjunction with the Act of 1897. Under the former Act existing lessees could surrender their leases and obtain new leases for terms varying from ten to forty-two years. The Governor in Council was empowered to grant leases of lands according to the areas and terms to be notified in the *Gazette*. The term may not, however, in any case exceed forty-two years.

The following table shows the total areas of pastoral leases (including resumed parts) occupied under the various Acts at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908, inclusive:—

**QUEENSLAND.—PASTORAL LEASES OCCUPIED UNDER VARIOUS ACTS, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	Area in Square Miles.					
	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Pastoral Leases Act 1869	39,307	16,259	11,423	5,494	3,524	1,513
Crown Lands Act 1884	243,586	118,335	65,993	37,626	31,802	26,842
Land Act 1897	15,046	10,994	10,680	4,653	3,686	3,686
Pastoral Leases Act 1900	50,076	34,176	31,590	27,249	27,130	24,061
Pastoral Holdings New Leases Act 1901	—	108	108	129	339	349
Land Act 1902	—	104,032	161,022	209,824	235,597	258,975
Total	348,015	283,904	280,816	284,975	302,078	315,426

The gross area held at the end of the year 1908 for purely pastoral purposes (under *Occupation Licenses and Pastoral Leases*) was 377,987 square miles, at rentals aggregating £296,586 per annum. The area was 8621 $\frac{1}{2}$  square miles greater than that of the previous year, and the rental was £11,366 greater. The average rent was 15s. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per square mile, as against 15s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for the previous year.

5. *South Australia.*—The following are the various types of leases and licenses which are issued in this State:—(i.) Perpetual leases; (ii.) miscellaneous leases; (iii.) grazing and cultivation leases; (iv.) reclaimed swamp leases; (v.) licenses for special purposes; (vi.) leases under the Pastoral Act 1904; and (vii.) leases with right of purchase. General information regarding applications for leases and agreements has been given above. (See § 6, 5.) Leases of lands in the Northern Territory are dealt with in the next succeeding part of this sub-section.

(i.) *Perpetual Leases.* Any Crown lands which have been surveyed, or the boundaries thereof delineated on the public maps, are available for perpetual lease. The area and rent are determined by the Commissioner on the recommendation of the Land Board, and applications therefor must be accompanied by a deposit of 20 per cent. of the first year's rent, as notified in the *Gazette*. The lessee is required to execute and deliver the lease within twenty-eight days, and to pay the balance of the first year's rent and the prescribed fees within the same period. The land is vested in the lessee in perpetuity, and the rent is determined by the Board for each term of fourteen years, at least twelve

months before the expiration of such period of fourteen years. If the lessee does not accept a revaluation of the rent within six months his lease determines at the then current period of fourteen years of his lease. All perpetual leases not subject to revaluation of rent are liable to the land tax, and the rent originally reserved shall be payable during the whole of the term. In respect of any land which, on account of deficiency of rainfall, is only suitable for pastoral purposes, the rent of such land is fixed at pastoral rates. The Crown reserves the right to resume any part of the land for the purposes of roads, tramways, railways, mining, etc., on making reasonable compensation to the lessee, and there is also in all leases a reservation to the Crown of all minerals, precious stones, coal, and mineral oils. The lessee may, after six years, with the consent of the Commissioner, sublet the whole or any part of his holding for a period not exceeding three years.

(ii.) *Miscellaneous Leases.* Leases of Crown lands, not exceeding 640 acres in extent, may be granted on such terms and conditions as the Governor may think fit to any *bonâ-fide* discoverer of any guano or other valuable substance or deposit (not including minerals).

The Governor has power to resume possession of any well or place where water has been found, and also of not more than one square mile of land contiguous thereto. If the water so found is artesian the area resumed may be increased to five square miles. The Governor may offer a lease of such land resumed by private contract or public auction.

Leases may also be granted by sale by auction for a term not exceeding twenty-one years of any Government buildings not required for Government purposes or of any Crown lands, for a variety of purposes, such as—for obtaining guano, stone, clay, or earth; for sites for inns, stores, factories, wharves, or for any other purpose approved by the Commissioner. Leases of lands comprised within any forest reserve may also be granted for any term not exceeding forty-two years.

iii. *Grazing and Cultivation Leases.* Every miscellaneous lease under any of the Crown Lands Acts for grazing and cultivation purposes, or grazing purposes only, is held to have been lawfully granted, and the power of resumption, if required for any purpose of public utility, is reserved to the Crown. Any lessee under any such miscellaneous lease may, with the consent of the Commissioner, cultivate the whole of the land without rendering the lease liable to forfeiture, provided that no trees be injured or timber be cut down or destroyed without the consent of the Commissioner.

(iv.) *Reclaimed Swamp Lands.* These are subdivided and offered on perpetual lease in the same manner as other lands are offered. The rent may not be less than 4 per cent. per annum on the cost of reclaiming and the unimproved value of the land. During the first year only one-quarter of the annual rent need be paid, one-half during the second year, three-quarters during the third year; afterwards the whole annual rent must be paid yearly. No person may hold more than two blocks of reclaimed lands. Any of these lands remaining unallotted for a year may be let at reduced rental, or on miscellaneous lease.

Under the Irrigation and Reclaimed Lands Act 1908, special provisions are made for granting perpetual leases of reclaimed lands. The Governor is authorised to proclaim irrigation areas, and the Commissioner for Crown Lands must cause the land included in any such area to be divided into blocks. Any block may contain not more than fifty acres of reclaimed land, and fifty acres of land considered by the Commissioner to be irrigable, and may also contain any area of other land. Each block is offered on perpetual lease, at a rent not less than a sum equivalent to 4 per cent. on the unimproved value of the land, plus the cost of reclaiming and of providing pumping and irrigation channels. For the first year only one-quarter of the fixed rent is payable, for the second year one-half, and for the third year three-quarters.

a) *Irrigation Boards.* When leases have been granted of not less than two thirds of the blocks in any irrigation area, the Governor may constitute a Board

to take over the control and management thereof from the Commissioner, who may advance loans to the Board, repayable with interest at 4 per cent. by twenty annual instalments, the first instalment to be paid at the expiration of five years from the date of advance. The Irrigation Boards are vested with wide powers and exercise within the irrigation areas all the duties and powers of District Councils.

- (b) *Government Loans to Settlers.* Under Part V. of the Act a fund is to be constituted, to be called the Lessees of Reclaimed Lands Loan Fund, consisting of moneys provided by Parliament. Advances may be made by the Commissioner to assist lessees (a) in erecting and completing permanent buildings and in making improvements on their lands, and (b) in making improvements which permanently increase the capital value of the land, such as grubbing, fencing, constructing drains, wells, tanks, and the like. Advances for the first purposes (a) may not exceed one-half the cost to the lessee of the permanent buildings and improvements then subsisting on his block, and for the second purposes (b) may not exceed one-half the value of the improvements, while the total amount owing by any lessee may not exceed £125. Loans must be repaid with interest at 4 per cent. by twenty equal annual instalments, the first instalment to be paid at the expiration of five years from the date of advance. In cases of hardship the time may be extended by the Commissioner, the deferred payments carrying interest at 5 per cent.

(v.) *Licenses.* Licenses to remove timber, stone, guano, manure, shell or seaweed from Crown lands, and for fishermen's residences and drying grounds, for manufactures, slaughter-houses or saw mills, for depasturing stock, or other approved purposes for any term not exceeding a year, may be granted by the Commissioner or any person authorised by him on payment of fee as fixed by regulation.

(vi.) *Leases under the Pastoral Act 1904.* This Act deals with Crown lands which do not come within the scope of the Lands Acts. The Act is administered, under the Commissioner of Crown Lands, by a Board consisting of three members appointed by the Governor. The duties of the Board are to decide upon the area, rent, and term of lease of land, and to allot the same. In fixing the size of the blocks allotted regard is paid to natural features, so as to utilise improvements and waters to each block as equally as possible. The amount to be paid for any improvement is fixed, distinguishing between amounts payable to the Crown and to the outgoing lessee.

- (a) *General Provisions.* Notice of land available is published in the *Gazette*, shewing the area, situation, term of rent of each block, price to be paid for improvements, and the cost of valuing such improvements. Any land not applied for within a month of the date of the notice may be reoffered at a reduced price, and so on at intervals of three months until applied for. Each application must be accompanied by a quarter of a year's rent and 5 per cent. of the price payable for improvements, or 10 per cent. if the improvements do not belong to the Crown. The successful applicant must pay the balance of the first year's rent and the lease fee within one month after allotment. A lease does not entitle the holder to mining rights, or to remove timber, but only to use the surface of the land for pastoral purposes, or for other purposes approved by the Commissioner. The cost at the nearest port or railway station of barbed wire and netting required for vermin-proof boundary fences may be advanced to the lessee by the Commissioner in certain cases, upon the recommendation of the Board, after wire and netting to the amount of such cost have been utilised in vermin-proofing boundary fences. These advances bear interest at 4½ per cent. per annum, principal and interest being repaid in twenty equal annual instalments of £7 13s. 9d. for every £100 advanced. Leases may be granted to charitable incorporated

bodies for any term not over twenty-one years, at such rent and terms as the Governor may think fit, of land for aboriginal reserves, in blocks not exceeding 1000 square miles, with right of renewal so long as the land is used for the aboriginals.

- (b) *Terms and Conditions.* The term of the lease is forty-two years, unless the land is likely to be required for closer settlement, when the term is twenty-one years; forty-two-year leases are subject to revaluation of rent for the latter twenty-one years. In determining the rent the Board must in all cases have regard to the land's carrying capacity for stock, its value for other purposes, its proximity and facility of approach to railways, ports, rivers, or markets. Within twelve months of the expiry of a lease all improvements on the land must be valued, and their position indicated on a plan. Unless already improved up to £3, every lessee is required to expend in improvements on the land a sum fixed by the Board, not exceeding ten shillings per mile per annum, until at least £3 per mile has been so expended. Payment for improvements belonging to the Crown may be made by annual instalments, extending if desired over forty-two years, the lessee meanwhile keeping such improvements in repair. Improvements must consist of wells, tanks, dams of a permanent character, machinery, and appliances for raising water, vermin-proof or other fences, huts or sheds erected for residence or shearing or other purposes required in connection with live stock. The lessee must stock his holding in the proportion of five head of sheep or one head of cattle for every square mile within three years, and within seven years in the proportion of twenty head of sheep or four head of cattle for every square mile. The average annual rental of pastoral lands is about three shillings and twopence per square mile.

- (c) *Resumption and Free Leases of Pastoral Lands.* Any run may be resumed for public works, sites for a town or cemetery, for mining, or for park lands, on a month's notice; or for intense culture, after the first ten years of the term, after a year's notice. The lessee is entitled to compensation for land resumed from his run, or for loss or depreciation in value of his lease caused by such resumption, and for improvements. The Commissioner or any person authorised by him, may enter on any run to sink bores or wells, or to construct dams or other water conservation works, outside of one mile from any improvements consisting of well, dam, or building worth £100. If water is so discovered, an area of one square mile may be resumed, and a lease thereof granted to the discoverer. Where artesian water is discovered, five square miles may be resumed. If a lessee discover artesian water on his run, at least ten miles from any other artesian supply on his run, which yields not less than 5000 gallons per day of water suitable for stock, he is entitled to 100 square miles of land surrounding the well, rent free for ten years, for each well so discovered up to four.

(vii.) *Leases with Right of Purchase.* Under the Crown Lands Act of 1888, now repealed by the Crown Lands Act 1903, and the Pastoral Act 1904, leases were granted with a right of purchase for a term of twenty-one years, containing a right of renewal for a further term of twenty-one years and a right of purchase, exercisable at any time after the first six years at a price of not less than five shillings an acre. The renewed leases are now governed by Part V. Division V. of the Act of 1903. The rent for the term of any renewed lease with a right of purchase is fixed by the Board by revaluation at least twelve months before the expiration of the original lease, and the renewed lease contains a right of purchase exercisable at any time during the term of the renewed lease. In fixing the purchase-money and rent for a renewed lease the Board, in cases of revaluation, does not consider the value of the improvements made.



(viii.) *Area held under Lease, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the area held under leases and licenses at the end of the year 1901, and from 1904 to 1908 :—

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA (Proper).—AREA UNDER LEASES AND LICENSES, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Right of Purchase Leases ...	5,639,519	5,186,467	4,898,422	4,724,954	4,579,418	4,424,814
Perpetual Leases ...	7,115,782	9,607,388	10,573,154	11,445,373	12,568,576	13,269,290
Pastoral Leases ...	68,916,125	75,154,310	76,402,950	76,685,510	79,388,240	83,009,650
Other Leases ...	3,905,729	2,473,940	2,273,383	2,113,718	1,985,866	1,812,959
Total held under Lease ...	85,577,155	92,422,105	94,147,909	94,969,554	98,522,100	102,516,713

**6. Northern Territory.**—In the Northern Territory the freehold of the land may only be acquired either by purchase at auction or by private agreement (see § 5, 5 (iii.) above) or by first taking a lease with right of purchase. The various types of leases issued are as follows:—(i.) Agricultural leases; (ii.) pastoral leases; (iii.) special leases; (iv.) leases with right of purchase; and (v.) perpetual leases.

(i.) *Agricultural Leases.* Leases may be granted for a term of five years at an annual rent of sixpence an acre for blocks, not exceeding 640 acres, of any lands north of 17° Lat. S. for the production of rice, sugar, coffee, tea, indigo, tobacco, cotton, or of any other agricultural product which may be allowed by the regulations. Leases for blocks not exceeding 160 acres may be granted, on residential conditions, at a rent of threepence an acre. The lessee must fence his holding during the term of the lease; within two years from the date of the lease he must cultivate at least one-tenth of the land, and during the third and every subsequent year must cultivate at least one-twentieth additional part of the area.

(ii.) *Pastoral Leases.* Leases for pastoral purposes are regulated by the Pastoral Act of 1899, which provides that leases may be granted for a term of forty-two years at an annual rental of sixpence per mile for the first seven years, not less than one shilling per mile for the second period of seven years, and two shillings for the third period of seven years; the rent for the remainder of the term is fixed by valuation. It is also provided that land which has been once leased for pastoral purposes may not be leased again for the same purposes unless a lease thereof has been offered for sale by auction at an upset yearly rent of sixpence per square mile. The lessee must stock the land before the end of the third year with five head of sheep or one head of cattle per square mile, and before the end of the seventh year must increase the stock to ten sheep or two head of cattle per square mile. The land may be resumed for public purposes upon three months' notice, or for other purposes upon two years' notice. Since the year 1902, long leases for pastoral purposes have not been granted. Land has been let only on annual permits; if the holder of a permit can shew that he is making good use of the land, and if no application has been made for it for agricultural purposes, the permit is extended.

(iii.) *Special Leases.* Discoverers' leases may be granted, on such terms as the Minister may think fit, for areas not exceeding 640 acres for coal, petroleum, guano, or other valuable substance (excluding minerals). Special leases may be sold at auction for the purpose of obtaining clay and stone as sites for stores, inns, wharves, factories, etc.

(iv.) *Leases with Right of Purchase.* These leases are granted for twenty-one years with a right of renewal for a further period of twenty-one years and a right of purchase at a price to be fixed by the District Land Board, not being less than five shillings an acre. The rent is as notified in the *Gazette*. The land must be fenced within seven years. No person may hold more than 3000 acres under right of purchase or perpetual leases.

(v.) *Perpetual Leases.* These leases are granted at a rent for the first fourteen years as notified in the *Gazette*, and for every subsequent period of fourteen years as fixed by the Board on revaluation. The land must be fenced within seven years.

(vi.) *Area held under Lease, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the total area held under lease at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908:—

**NORTHERN TERRITORY.—AREAS HELD UNDER LEASE, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Right of Purchase Leases ...	1,067	1,567	2,087	2,397	2,771	2,931
Pastoral Leases ...	111,476,240	104,641,200	102,030,240	108,347,680	105,918,880	102,123,040
Other Leases ...	1,176,981	28,181	1,248,019	1,376,010	1,347,858	1,233,457
Total Leased ...	112,654,288	104,670,948	103,280,346	109,726,087	107,269,509	103,419,428

7. *Western Australia.*—The following are the various types of leases and licenses issued in this State:—(i.) Pastoral leases; (ii.) permits and licenses to cut timber; (iii.) special leases; and (iv.) licenses for quarrying.

(i.) *Pastoral Leases.* Leases are granted for pastoral purposes throughout the State, but such leases give no right to the soil, or to the timber, except to such timber as may be required for domestic purposes or for the construction of improvements, but the lands leased may be thrown open to selection by the Crown at any time upon giving twelve months' notice to the lessee. All pastoral leases expire on the 31st December, 1928; the following are the conditions upon which such leases are issued in the various divisions of the State:—(a) In the South-west Division in blocks of not less than 3000 acres, at an annual rent of £1 for each 1000 acres or part thereof. (b) In the Central and North-west Divisions, in blocks of not less than 20,000 acres at an annual rent of ten shillings for each 1000 acres or part thereof. (c) In the Eucla Division, in blocks of not less than 20,000 acres at an annual rent of three shillings for each 1000 acres or part thereof. (d) In the Eastern Division, in blocks of not less than 20,000 acres at an annual rent of five shillings for each 1000 acres or part thereof. (e) In the Kimberley Division, in blocks of not less than 50,000 acres when on a frontage, nor less than 20,000 acres when no part of the boundary is on a frontage, at an annual rent of ten shillings for each 1000 acres or part thereof. Any lessee in the Kimberley Division may obtain a reduction of one-half the rent due for the remaining years of his lease, who at any time during the term of his lease has, and for so long as he has, in his possession on the land the subject of the lease, or of any other lease not separated by a greater distance than twenty-five miles, owned and worked by the lessee as one station, ten head of sheep or one head of large stock for each 1000 acres leased. Under the Amendment Act of 1906, which is not retrospective, it is provided that if any pastoral lease or group of leases worked as one station is not kept stocked, after the first two years from the commencement of the term, at the rate of at least ten head of sheep or one head of large stock for every 1000 acres comprised therein, such lease or leases are liable to forfeiture. In order to facilitate settlement the necessary twelve months' notice of resumption was given in the year 1908 to all pastoral lessees in that portion of the Eastern Division which was included in the South-western Division by the Amendment Act of 1906. Until the term of this notice expires no selections can take place in these leases without the consent of the lessees.

(ii.) *Permits and Licenses to Cut Timber.* The alienation of forests and timber lands is now regulated by the Lands Act Amendment Acts of 1904 and 1906, under which the Governor is authorised to appoint an Inspector-General of Forests and an Advisory Board consisting of three persons, whose duty it is to advise the Minister upon all matters relating to forest conservation and timber lands. The Governor is authorised to declare any Crown Lands to be a State forest or timber reserve, and to grant to persons desirous

of erecting saw-mills permits to cut timber in any State forest or timber reserves, or on any Crown land, upon the following conditions:—(a) That the right of cutting timber is granted over an area proportional to the horse-power of the mill proposed to be erected on the basis of the provision of ten years' cutting; (b) that the railway or tramway connecting such mill with any Government railway shall be located in such manner as will best serve the country requiring an outlet in that vicinity; (c) that the permit is liable to forfeiture in the event of the mill being closed for a period of one month without the consent of the Governor, or in the event of any breach of any condition or provision; (d) such other conditions as may be prescribed. Licenses may also be granted to hew and fell timber for piles, poles, or baulks, subject to the payment by the licensee of royalties proportional to the measurement of the timber hewn or felled. The amount of all fees or royalties is fixed by the Governor.

(iii.) *Special Leases.* On receiving an application in the prescribed form the Governor may grant leases of any Crown land for any area not exceeding (except in the cases of leases for guano or other manure, or for the collection or manufacture of salt) twenty-five acres, for a term not exceeding twenty-one years, at a yearly rental of not less than £2, for a variety of purposes, such as:—For obtaining guano, stone, or earth; for sites for inns, stores, bridges, factories, wharves, and jetties; for the working of mineral springs; for the collection and manufacture of salt; for works for supplying water, gas, or electricity; or for any other purpose approved by the Governor. The lessee must pay a deposit of one-half of the first year's rent, and must also pay for the cost of survey. In all cases where it is proposed to grant a lease for a longer period than ten years, notice of the application for such lease and of the purpose and term thereof must be published in four consecutive numbers of the *Gazette*.

(iv.) *Licenses for Quarrying.* Licenses are granted to any person to quarry and dig for any rock, soil, or other material, on any lands vested in the Crown, not being on a goldfield or in a mining district, for building purposes and to make bricks or any other commodity. The fee to be paid for such license is determined by the Governor, not being, however, less than five shillings per month for each man employed.

(v.) *Areas Held under Leases and Licenses, 1901 to 1909.* The following table shows the number and area of leases and licenses issued during the year 1901, and from 1904 to 1909:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—LEASES AND LICENSES ISSUED, 1901 to 1909.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906. <sup>1</sup>	1907. <sup>1</sup>	1908. <sup>1</sup>	1909. <sup>1</sup>
	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres.
Pastoral Leases ...	19,909,251	19,363,189	16,609,822	19,255,371	26,367,463	16,161,172	9,767,020
Special Leases ...	149	303	3,866	2,805	13,727	71,500	12,498
Leases in Reserves ...	321	—	100	1,000	75,610	152,060	31,376
Timber Leases and Permits <sup>2</sup>	109,630	—	—	41,370	19,300	30,133	38,500
Residential Lots ...	221	143	171	199	21	1	3
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>20,019,575</b>	<b>19,363,635</b>	<b>16,613,959</b>	<b>19,300,748</b>	<b>26,476,151</b>	<b>16,415,556</b>	<b>9,669,397</b>
<b>Number Issued ...</b>	<b>1,466</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>480</b>

1. For financial year ended the 30th June. 2. No timber leases granted since 1903.

Particulars as to the total area occupied under leases and licenses are given in a later part of this section. (See § 11.)

8. *Tasmania.*—The several forms of leases and licenses in this State are as follows:—(i.) Grazing leases; (ii.) miscellaneous leases; (iii.) timber licenses; and (iv.) occupation licenses.

(i.) *Grazing Leases.* Grazing leases of unoccupied country may be offered at auction, but such runs are liable at any time to be sold or occupied by virtue of a license for other than pastoral purposes, and to be otherwise alienated and dealt with. The rent is fixed by the Commissioner, and the run is put up for auction, the highest bidder receiving a lease to occupy the same for fourteen years, which may be transferred by the lessee with consent of the Commissioner, and on payment of a fee of one shilling in the pound on the annual rental. The rent is payable half-yearly in advance, and the lease is determinable, should the rent not be paid within one month of becoming due. In the event of the land being required for sale or for any public purpose, six months' notice must be given to the lessee, who becomes entitled to receive from the Crown compensation for the value of all permanent improvements he may have made during the currency of his lease.

(ii.) *Miscellaneous Leases.* The Governor in Council may grant leases for a period not exceeding fourteen years of any land bordering upon a navigable river, or on the sea, if required for the purpose of constructing wharves, docks, jetties, or any other works of public utility. For whatever purpose the land is leased, the lease may be determined in case of non-completion of the works. Leases may also be granted, on similar conditions and terms, for the purpose of constructing watercourses, or of erecting a manufactory, mill, or such other work, or for constructing railways or tramways.

(iii.) *Timber Licenses.* Temporary licenses for a period not exceeding five years may be granted for the purpose of felling timber, or for removing gravel, clay, or stone, etc., on or from particular localities.

(iv.) *Occupation Licenses.* Occupation licenses may be issued by the Commissioner for a period not exceeding twelve months, to any person of the age of twenty-one or over, upon payment of a fee of five shillings. The licensee must describe the position and area of the land; no person can hold more than one such license at any time. Any person holding an occupation license is entitled to occupy, during the current year, the surface of any Crown land within any mining area not exceeding one-quarter of an acre. An occupation license is not transferable, and the holder thereof is not entitled to any compensation in respect of any improvements effected on the land, should the same be resumed by the Crown. The license is terminable at any time by three months' notice.

Residence licenses are granted on similar terms upon payment of a fee of ten shillings, and any person holding a residence license is entitled to occupy as a domicile, during the current year, the surface of the land described, which cannot exceed one-quarter of an acre in extent, within any town situate within a mining area.

Business licenses are also granted on similar conditions upon payment of a fee of twenty shillings, and entitle the holder to occupy, during the current year, the surface of any Crown land situated within any mining area not exceeding one-quarter of an acre, not being within a town. Residence and business licenses may be transferred by endorsement to any person eligible.

(v.) *Area held under Leases and Licenses.*—The following table shews the areas of Crown lands occupied under leases and licenses at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908:—

**TASMANIA.—LEASES AND LICENSES, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Ordinary Leased Land ... ..	1,280,688	1,133,152	1,082,851	1,117,311	1,145,823	1,235,823
Islands ... ..	149,165	121,850	89,003	91,131	109,531	103,130
Land Leased for Timber ... ..	40,768	90,300	87,932	86,817	88,035	91,972
Total ... ..	1,470,621	1,345,302	1,259,786	1,295,259	1,343,389	1,430,925

## § 8. Closer Settlement.

1. **Introduction.**—In all the States, Acts have been passed authorising the Governments to repurchase alienated lands for the purpose of cutting them up into blocks of suitable size and throwing them open to settlement on easy terms and conditions. Special Acts have also been passed in several of the States authorising the establishment on particular lines of co-operative communities, village settlements, and labour colonies.

The following table gives particulars up to the latest available date of operations under the Closer Settlement Acts for each State and the whole Commonwealth :—

**CLOSER SETTLEMENT—TOTAL AREAS ACQUIRED AND ALLOTTED TO  
30th JUNE, 1909.**

Particulars.		N.S.W.†	Victoria.	Qld.‖	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Area acquired ...	acres	142,403	237,400	456,742	459,905	215,822	22,068	1,534,340
Purchasing price ...	£	438,362	1,579,958	1,208,013	1,111,662	131,373	83,219	4,552,587
Farms, etc., allotted	No.	326	1,645	1,654	1,774	†	89	5,488§
	area	157,649*	194,513	364,334	441,743	189,820	20,050	1,368,109

\* Including Crown lands. † Not available. ‡ To 30th June, 1908. ‖ To 31st December, 1908.

§ Exclusive of Western Australia.

2. **Government Loans to Settlers.**—For the purpose of promoting pastoral, agricultural, and similar pursuits, and with the object of assisting settlers in erecting buildings and carrying out improvements on their holdings, general systems have been established in all the States, under which financial aid is rendered to settlers by the State Governments. These general systems are more particularly referred to in the section in this book dealing with "Agriculture." In many of the Closer Settlement and similar Acts, however, special provisions have been inserted with the object of lending money to settlers taking up land under these Acts, with which to build homes or effect improvements. The principal features of these provisions are referred to below.

3. **New South Wales.**—Under the Closer Settlement Act of 1901 provision was made for the acquisition of private lands or of Crown lands held under lease, for the purpose of closer settlement. No power of compulsory resumption was conferred by the Act, which was consequently practically inoperative. Under the Closer Settlement Act of 1904, as amended in 1906 and 1907, the Government is empowered to resume private lands, either by agreement or by compulsory purchase, and to alienate them on favourable terms to persons who desire to settle and make homes for themselves and their families on the soil. The administration of the Closer Settlement Acts is in the hands of a Board, consisting of the President and Commissioners of the Land Appeal Court and the Chairman and members of the Local Land Board for the district in which the land under inquiry is situated. Under the Act of 1907 three Advisory Boards have been appointed, one for each of the northern, central-western, and southern portions of the State, embracing the whole of the Eastern and Central Territorial Divisions, to report to the Minister what private lands are suitable for closer settlement. This Act also gave power to acquire lands within fifteen miles of any approved railway line, exclusive of the enhancement in value on account of such railway. Land acquired under the Acts is subdivided into blocks or farms, and by notification in the *Government Gazette* is declared to be a settlement purchase area available for application. The *Gazette* notice also gives all necessary information as to the class and character of the land, and the capital value, area, etc., of each block or farm.

During the year 1907-8 no estates were actually acquired, but a great amount of work was done, paving the way for the acquisition (should Parliament approve) of a very considerable area.

(i.) *Closer Settlement Purchase.* Under this tenure a settler may acquire the freehold of the land under a system of deferred payments. A male applicant must not be under the age of eighteen years, or a female under twenty-one years. A deposit of 5 per cent. of the notified value of the settlement purchase must be lodged with the application, and a similar amount by way of instalment, paid annually until the purchase-money, together with interest at the rate of 4 per cent., is paid off. Under this system the balance due to the Crown will be paid off in thirty-eight years, the holding then becoming a freehold. A condition of residence for ten years attaches to every settlement purchase, and the purchaser must commence to reside on his holding within twelve months after the date of the Land Board's decision allowing the purchase, unless the commencement of residence is extended to some date within five years from the date of purchase, on such terms and conditions as to improvements and cultivation as may be agreed on between the Local Board and the purchaser. With the Board's permission, residence may be performed in any adjacent village or town.

(ii.) *Closer Settlement Annual Leases.* Leases for areas not exceeding 320 acres may be obtained under the Closer Settlement Acts, subject to such conditions as the Governor may prescribe. Land so leased may not be improved without the written consent of the Minister, or of the Chairman of the Local Land Board, which Board fixes the annual rent. These leases expire on the 31st day of December of the year in which they are granted, but may be renewed from year to year on payment of the yearly rent in advance, not later than the 10th December of each year. The granting of a lease of this kind will not exempt the land held thereunder from being granted as a settlement purchase, and on a valid application for a settlement purchase the lease of so much of the land as is applied for is thereby determined from the date of that application. In such cases the rent will be adjusted, and any balance paid in excess refunded. The Minister has power to cancel the lease at any time by giving not less than three months' notice in the *Gazette* of his intention to do so.

(iii.) *Sales by Auction.* Areas within closer settlement districts necessary for township settlement may be set apart by notification in the *Gazette*. Allotments, each of which may not exceed half an acre in extent, within such areas may be sold by auction.

(iv.) *Areas Acquired and Disposed of, 1901 to 1908.* Up to the 30th June, 1908, three areas—namely, those at Myall Creek, Gobbagombalin, and Marrar—had been opened for settlement under the Closer Settlement Acts.

The following statement gives particulars of the areas opened up to the 30th June, 1906 to 1908:—

#### NEW SOUTH WALES.—CLOSER SETTLEMENT AREAS, 1906 to 1908.

Year Ended the 30th June.	Areas.			Capital Values.		
	Acquired Lands.	Adjoining Crown Lands.	Total.	Acquired Lands.	Adjoining Crown Lands.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	£	£
1906 ...	53,523	13,166	66,689	137,795	24,589	162,384
1907 ...	142,403	25,712	168,115	438,490	37,178	475,668
1908 ...	142,403	25,719	168,122	438,362	37,192	475,554

The total area thus set apart has been divided into 326 farms comprising 157,649 acres, the remaining 10,473 acres being reserved for recreation areas, roads, stock routes, schools, etc. Up to the 30th June, 1908, these 326 farms had all been allotted, while proclamations of the intended acquisition of eleven estates, covering an area of 354,025 acres, had been gazetted. At the same date the improvements effected by settlers were valued at £22,932. The following table gives particulars as to the disposal of the farms by closer settlement purchase for each year ended the 30th June, 1905 to 1908:—

## NEW SOUTH WALES.—CLOSER SETTLEMENT ALLOTMENTS, 1905 to 1908.

Year.	Farms Allotted by Board to Date.			Total Amount received in respect of Settlement Purchases.	Total Number of Applications received.
	Number.	Area.	Value.		
	No.	Acres.	£	£	No.
1904-5 ...	49	18,568	56,235	2,817	50
1905-6 ...	98	48,567	120,445	6,560	120
1906-7 ...	320	154,922	470,787	24,698	551
1907-8 ...	326	157,649	475,554	31,793	558

(v.) *Labour Settlements.* These settlements were founded by the Labour Settlements Acts 1893 and 1894, which have now been amended and repealed by the Labour Settlements Act 1902. Land may be set apart for lease for a period of 28 years as a labour settlement under the superintendence of a Board of Control, consisting of from eight to sixteen members appointed by the Governor. The rent is fixed by the Minister after appraisalment by the local board. The functions of the Board of Control are to enrol members of the settlement; to make regulations concerning the work to be done; to apportion the work among the members; and to distribute the wages and profits. The Board may establish any trade or industry, and must distribute the profits among the enrolled members.

(a) *Government Aid to Settlers.* The Minister is empowered to grant financial assistance to the Board of Control to an amount not exceeding £50 for each enrolled member, who is the head of a family dependent upon him; £40 for each married person without a family; and £30 for each unmarried person. On the expiration of four years from the commencement of the lease, and at the end of each year following, 8 per cent. of the total sum advanced to the Board is a charge on its revenue, until the total amount, with interest at 4 per cent., is repaid.

(b) *Settlements Established.* Only two settlements had been established under the Act up to the 30th June, 1908. Particulars are given in the following statement:—

## NEW SOUTH WALES.—PARTICULARS OF LABOUR SETTLEMENTS, 30th JUNE, 1908.

Settlement.	Date of Establishment.	Area.	Population.				Value of Improvements.	Loans Advanced by the Government.
			Men Enrolled.	Women.	Children.	Total.		
Bega ...	1893	Acres. 1,360	25	29	108	162	£ 2,296	£ 2,421
Wilberforce ...	1893	409	11	9	33	53	2,360	2,495
Total ...	—	1,769	36	38	141	215	4,656	4,916

4. *Victoria.*—(i.) *Closer Settlement Acts, 1898 to 1907.* All private lands acquired either compulsorily or by agreement by the Lands Purchase and Management Board (see § 3, above) must be paid for at the option of the owner by money, debentures, or stock. The Governor is authorised from time to time during the first five years from the date on which the Act came into force to increase the amount of Victorian Government Stock by an amount not exceeding £500,000 in any one year, or he may issue debentures for the whole or any part of such sum in lieu of increasing the amount of stock. The Board may dispose of all lands acquired, either Crown lands or repurchased lands, on conditional purchase leases either as farm allotments, workmen's homes allotments, or agricultural labourers' allotments. The price of the land disposed of is to be so fixed as to cover the cost of original purchase, the cost of survey and subdivision, the value of lands absorbed

by roads and reserves, and the cost of clearing, draining, fencing, or of other improvements which the Board may effect prior to the disposal of the land. The land to be disposed of is divided into (a) farm allotments not exceeding £1500 in value, (b) workmen's homes allotments not exceeding £100 in value, and (c) agricultural labourers' allotments not exceeding £200 in value. Land acquired by the Board may also be sold in small areas in fee simple as sites for churches, public halls, butter factories, creameries, or recreation reserves, and if any land is not taken up under lease within one year after being declared available, it may be sold by auction.

A Bill was introduced into the Victorian Parliament in July, 1909, containing important amendments to the Closer Settlement Acts. Particulars of amending Acts up to the latest available date prior to the publication of this book may be found in the Appendix.

(a) *Closer Settlement Leases.* An application for a lease must be accompanied by a deposit equal to one instalment, equal to 3 per cent., of the purchase money of the allotment of the highest value of those applied for, and the registration and lease fees thereof. Not more than one allotment may be held by one lessee. Every conditional purchase lease is for such a term of years as may be agreed upon by the lessee and the Board, and payment must be made with interest at  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum by sixty-three half-yearly instalments, or such lesser number as may be agreed upon. The lease is subject to the following conditions:—The lessee must destroy vermin and noxious weeds to the satisfaction of the Board within three years; he must enclose the land within one year, or if he use the allotment for grazing purposes only, within three months; he must personally reside during eight months in each year, during the currency of the lease, on his allotment; he must make improvements equivalent in value to at least two instalments payable for the land before the end of the first year; to the value of 10 per cent. of the purchase-money before the end of the third year, and to the value of a further 10 per cent. before the end of the sixth year, being a total of one-fifth of the value of the land. If all covenants and conditions have been duly complied with the lessee may, after six years, and with the written consent of the Board, transfer, assign, mortgage, or sublet his allotment. A Crown grant may be issued after the expiration of twelve years on payment of the balance of the purchase-money, if all conditions have been complied with. Any land may be resumed by the Crown for public purposes upon payment of compensation to the lessee for the loss of his allotment or part thereof, and for any improvements erected by him thereon. In the case of workmen's homes allotments the land must be fenced within one year, and a dwelling-house to the value of at least £50 must be erected within the same time; within two years further improvements must be made to the value of at least £25. As regards agricultural labourers' allotments, a dwelling-house to the value of at least £30 must be erected within one year, and in two years the allotment must be fenced.

(b) *Advances to Settlers.* The Board may make advances for the purpose of fencing and building dwelling-houses, and is empowered to erect dwelling-houses, outbuildings, or improvements on any allotment at a cost not exceeding £250 for any one allotment. Any sum so expended, together with interest at 5 per cent. per annum, is repayable by equal half-yearly, quarterly, or monthly instalments, extending over such a period not greater than twenty years as may be prescribed. Provision has been made to enable lessees, who, through unpropitious seasons or other adverse circumstances, are unable to meet their instalments as they fall due, to have them deferred, and those lessees who have expended all their available capital in improving their holdings, are enabled to obtain an advance to continue



working and improving their allotments. All such deferred payments or moneys advanced carry interest at 5 per cent.

(c) *Loans to Municipalities.* The Amendment Act of 1907 provides that, by approval of the Minister of Lands and under the certificate of the Inspector-General of Public Works, loans may be made to the council of any municipality out of the Closer Settlements Fund for the purpose of carrying out any road-making or other public works within the boundaries of an estate.

(d) *Areas acquired and made available for Closer Settlement, 1901 to 1909.* The following statement shews the operations which have taken place in Victoria under the provisions of the Closer Settlement Acts, 1898 to 1906, up to the 30th June in each year from 1901 to 1909, inclusive :—

### VICTORIA.—CLOSER SETTLEMENT, 1901 to 1909.

Year ended 30th June.	Total Area Acquired by Government to Date.	Total Cost to Date.	How Made Available for Settlement.						Number of Applications Granted to Date.	Total Receipts to Date.	Repayments of Principal to Date.	Area Available for Settlement.
			Farm Allotments.	Workmen's Homes Allotments.	Agricultural Labourers' Allotments.	Town Allotments.	Roads and Reserves.	Acres.				
	Acres.	£	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	£	£	Acres.	
1901	28,553	151,566	28,461	60	—	44	240	193	7,520	—	—	
1902	33,655	205,715	33,477	69	—	48	329	239	21,181	5,002	—	
1903	33,662	206,285	33,483	69	—	48	329	239	28,846	6,921	—	
1904	33,662	209,341	33,483	69	—	48	329	239	42,128	16,625	—	
1905	36,516	228,982	35,513	152	366	48	335	336	56,549	18,110	19	
1906	148,902	1,008,839	116,371	186	924	232	775	933	92,638	28,869	2,790	
1907	207,775	1,349,661	156,358	428½	1,108	308½	827½	1,212	163,203	60,224	2,429	
1908	211,140	1,471,300	186,971	473	917	724	1,708	1,470	245,095	85,501	10,549	
1909	237,400*	1,579,959	193,015	228	660	610	2,242	1,645	337,803	121,247	5,789	

\* Includes two estates (40,413 acres) not yet made available for settlement.

(e) *Areas Alienated and in Process of Alienation, 1901 to 1909.* The following table shews, so far as available, particulars of areas alienated absolutely and in process of alienation on the 30th June of each year from 1901 to 1909, inclusive :—

### VICTORIA.—CLOSER SETTLEMENT. AREAS ALIENATED AND IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, 1901 to 1909.

Particulars.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<i>Alienated Absolutely—</i>									
Conditl. Purchases completed	...	...	...	...	...	274	1,700	2,504	4,924
Sold for cash, etc. ...	183	187	187	187	193	237	239	268	1,307
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	511	1,939	2,772	6,231
<i>In Process of Alienation ...</i>	...	...	...	...	37,996	114,691	164,561	174,812	190,784

(ii.) *The Small Improved Holdings Act 1906.* The object of this Act is to assist deserving persons to acquire small improved holdings in rural districts as close as possible to centres of population, where industrial employment may be obtained. The Governor is authorised to set apart any unoccupied Crown lands, or any land acquired under the Closer Settlements Acts, for the purpose of small improved holdings, and is empowered

during the first three years in which the Act is in force to raise money, by the issue of Victorian Government stock, to the extent of not more than £150,000 in any one financial year, for the purpose of acquiring private land adapted for small holdings. All lands so set apart are divided into holdings not exceeding £200 in value, and the Minister may direct that the land be adapted for any purposes of husbandry by erecting improvements to the value of not more than £150 on any one allotment, which sum is paid out of a fund created for the purpose.

(a) *Permissive Occupancy.* Any person who is over twenty-one years of age, is of good repute, and is unable by his personal means to acquire land suited to his requirements, may become a probationary tenant of a holding by making application to the Minister, who will grant a permissive occupancy. The occupant must, if required, enter into employment under the direction of a foreman, upon improvement works on his allotment. In case of such employment being required the occupant will be paid twenty shillings per week during the first six months, fifteen shillings a week during the second six months, and ten shillings a week during the third six months of such employment.

(b) *Leases of Holdings.* At the expiration of six, twelve, or eighteen months from the time when permissive occupancy was granted, the tenant may obtain a conditional purchase lease, on payment of the registration and lease fees, for a term of  $31\frac{1}{2}$  years. The lessee must pay the value of the allotment and of any improvements effected out of the fund referred to above. He must destroy vermin and noxious weeds, and must within one year from the date of issue of the lease enclose his holding with a fence. Either the lessee or an approved member of his family must, during the currency of the lease, reside personally for at least eight months in each year on the allotment; he must insure buildings and improvements against fire, and he may not transfer, assign, mortgage, or sublet his holdings during the first six years of the lease. If at any time after the expiration of twelve years of the lease the Minister is satisfied that all conditions have been complied with, and that the full purchase-money has been paid, a Crown grant may be issued to the lessee.

(c) *Areas Made Available for Settlement.* Land for settlement has been purchased at Mordialloc, Thomastown, Geelong, Wangaratta, Bellarine, Daylesford, and Warragul, comprising in all 2822 acres of land at a cost of £53,568. Up to the 30th June, 1908, a total of 2745 acres had been subdivided into 249 allotments, and eleven lots were provided out of Crown lands. For these allotments 3126 applications were received. The work of building houses for the settlers was undertaken by the Government, the settlers being employed on the work. The Government has also hired out the necessary teams and implements to the settlers, thereby assisting them in making the land immediately productive.

(iii.) *Village Communities.* Under the Settlement on Lands Act 1893, as amended by the Land Acts, any unalienated Crown lands, provided they are not auriferous or are not permanently reserved for any purpose, may be proclaimed and appropriated for the purposes of village communities. Such lands were originally surveyed into allotments of from one to twenty acres, according to the quality of the soil and the situation of the land, and the price fixed at not less than twenty shillings an acre, but under the Land Act 1901 (Secs. 344-346), additional areas may be acquired by conditional purchase, the value of which, together with the original holding, may not exceed £200. An applicant must not be under the age of eighteen years, nor the owner of the fee simple of two acres or over, nor the lessee of a pastoral allotment or grazing area, nor the holder of an agricultural allotment license. Permits to occupy may be granted for a period not exceeding

three years at a nominal rental, and it is provided that monetary assistance not exceeding £50 may be advanced for the purpose of erecting buildings and improvements, but Parliament has not voted any money for this of recent years. Such loan is repayable in twenty equal annual instalments. The total amount of monetary aid advanced up to the 30th June, 1908, was £67,379, of which sum the amount repaid to date was £29,887. On the expiration of the period for which the permit is granted a lease may be obtained, provided that the conditions of occupancy have been fulfilled. The lessee must pay the value of the allotment by forty equal half-yearly instalments and must also pay within five years the cost of survey in ten equal half-yearly instalments. A Crown grant of the freehold may be obtained at any time after six years from date of lease on payment of the balance of amounts due if all the conditions have been fully complied with. Within one year from the date of the lease the land must be enclosed by a fence, and within two years one-tenth of the area must be cultivated, which must be increased to one-fifth by the end of the fourth year. Within six years, in addition to the cultivation, permanent improvements to the value of £1 for each acre must be effected. Any person in occupation of an allotment under permit or lease may surrender the same and acquire the land under a perpetual lease or a conditional purchase lease, when rents paid and improvements effected may be credited.

Homestead Associations, originally provided for under the Settlement on Lands Act 1893, did not prove successful. The provisions relating thereto were therefore repealed in 1904.

The area originally made available under the Settlement on Lands Act was 156,020 acres in eighty-five different localities in the State. A large portion of that area was, however, found to be unsuitable for village settlement purposes, and has been withdrawn from the operation of the Act. Particulars of areas in process of alienation under the Act are given below. (See § 11, 3).

On the 30th June, 1908, there were 1546 settlers actually residing, and there were 146 not residing, but improving, making a total of 1692 in occupation. Including wives and children the total number in residence was 7628. At the same date the area under cultivation was 24,033 acres; the value of live stock £72,636, and of improvements £267,385.

5. *Queensland.*—Under the provisions of the Closer Settlement Act of 1906 private lands may be repurchased by the Crown, either by agreement or compulsorily. The price of all land so acquired is paid for in cash from the Consolidated Revenue Fund, or in cash the proceeds of the sales of debentures, or at the option of the Minister, and with the consent of the owner, wholly or in part by the issue to the owner of debentures. Any land which it is proposed to acquire under the provisions of the Act must be inspected by a member of the Land Court, who must furnish a report to the Minister; the land may thereupon be acquired by agreement, with the approval of the Governor-in-Council, at a price not exceeding by more than one-tenth the value thereof stated in the said report.

(i.) *Compulsory Acquisition.* The compulsory provisions of the Act only apply where the private land proposed to be acquired exceeds £20,000 in value, exclusive of improvements. All claims for compensation are determined by the Land Appeal Court, whose award is final and without appeal. The owner of an estate in possession, the whole of which is proposed to be taken compulsorily, has the right to retain in one block out of the estate, for the purposes of residence or business, land the value of which (exclusive of improvements) does not exceed £10,000, or £15,000 in the case of an estate the unimproved value whereof exceeds £50,000, or £20,000 in the case of an estate the unimproved value whereof exceeds £100,000. The maximum sum which may be expended on the acquisition of land for the purposes of closer settlement is £500,000 in any one year.

(ii.) *Disposal of Land.* A sufficient part of the land acquired must be set apart for roads, public reserves, and townships, and the remainder is proclaimed open for selection

as agricultural farms under the Land Acts 1897 to 1902; the term of the lease is, however, twenty-five years instead of twenty years as provided by the Land Acts. The selector must fence the land within two years from the issue of the license to occupy, or must make permanent improvements of an equivalent value. The rent to be paid for the first year is equal to £10 for every £100 of the purchasing price; and (no payment being required during the second, third, or fourth years) an annual payment of £8 2s. 7d. for every £100, continued from the fifth to the twenty-fifth year will, at the end of the term, have paid off the principal sum together with interest. Payment of the balance of the purchase-money may be made at any time after the expiration of the fifth year of the lease, and a rebate of interest will be made accordingly. Land remaining open for selection as agricultural farms for at least twelve months may thereafter be proclaimed also open for selection as unconditional selections. Areas set apart for townships may be sold at auction.

(iii.) *Areas Acquired and Selected, 1901 to 1908.*—The operations under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Acts 1894 to 1905 (now repealed by the Closer Settlement Act 1906) resulted up to the end of the year 1908 in the acquisition by the Government of twenty-seven estates, of a total area of 456,742 acres, at a total cost of £1,208,013. The following table gives particulars of the operations under the above Acts at the end of each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

QUEENSLAND.—CLOSER SETTLEMENT, 1901 to 1908.

Year.			Number of Estates Acquired.	Total Area Acquired to Date.	Total Amount of Purchase Money.	Total Area Selected to Date.
				Acres.	£	Acres.
1901	...	...	15	132,760	335,056	124,710
1902	...	...	19	266,925	699,815	230,149
1903	...	...	20	286,952	790,445	253,036
1904	...	...	21	308,605	877,058	277,939
1905	...	...	21	308,605	877,058	289,873
1906	...	...	24	381,724	968,844	301,908
1907	...	...	26	409,563	1,057,463	340,405
1908	...	...	27	456,742	1,208,013	364,334 <sup>1</sup>

1. In addition there were at the end of the year 1908, 10,677 acres sold at auction and 2997 acres retained by the Government for experimental farms.

The total area opened for selection up to the end of the year 1908 was 387,571 acres, of which 364,334 acres had been selected by 1654 selectors at a total purchasing price of £1,050,864. There remained 20,626 acres unselected or reserved. The total amount of rent paid up to the same date was £484,440, the amount in arrear being £6252. At the end of the year 1908 there were 1654 selectors holding 1682 agricultural farms, 226 unconditional selections, and one prickly pear infested selection. In addition, land and improvements to the value of £70,727 had been sold at auction.

(iv.) *The Special Agricultural Selections Acts 1901 to 1905.* Under the Special Agricultural Selections Act 1901, as amended in 1904, land may be set apart as homesteads, farms, or prickly pear selections, for any body of settlers, who, having some measure of common interest or capacity for mutual help, are desirous of acquiring land in the same locality. The procedure to be followed is for a request to be made to the Minister by the members of the body, explaining the grounds on which they are co-operating, and setting out the land they desire to acquire. Should the request be acceded to the land will be opened for selection in the usual way, but for a period to be stated in the proclamation it will only be available for the members of the body of settlers for whom it has been set apart. By the Land Act Amendment Act 1905 a new departure has been made in providing that lands may be set apart for exclusive selection in Great Britain. Application to select

such lands should be made at the office of the Agent-General, and selectors of such lands will have credited towards the purchasing price the money paid for the passages of themselves and families to Queensland, not exceeding, however, £17 per "statute adult."

The Special Agricultural Selections Act 1905 (which, although an amendment to the Acts of 1901 and 1904, is not administered by the Department of Public Lands, but by the Department of Agriculture), provides that the Secretary for Agriculture may extend financial aid to all or any of the members of a body of selectors of agricultural homesteads under the principal Act. By regulations made under this Act it is provided that applicants for aid must be married men who desire to engage in farming, but do not possess sufficient money. For each body of selectors there must be an overseer, who acts as manager of the general business of the body during such period as the Minister thinks proper. During such period each selector must be amenable to and must obey all lawful orders and decisions of the overseer, who also acts as arbitrator in all disputes between the settlers. The overseer must keep an advance account for each settler, shewing the amount of aid extended. This account must be debited with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Railway fares for the settler and his family to the station nearest to the selection, as well as the rent and proportionate parts of the survey fees payable for the first and second years, may be debited to the advance account. Advances may also be made to each selector to a value not exceeding £80 for the purpose of buying rations and tools, and to a value not exceeding £60 for the purpose of buying stock and poultry. After the expiration of two years the selector must repay the amount of his debt, within a term of twenty-three years, by half-yearly instalments with interest at the rate of £3 7s. 4d. per cent.

The portions opened for "group settlement" in 1908, numbered 511, and comprised a gross area of 620,091 acres. Up to the end of the year 289 portions, comprising 342,028 acres, valued at £149,155, had been applied for by members of the bodies of settlers for whom they were opened. The greater part of the remaining lots have since been selected.

**6. South Australia.**—Under the provisions of the Crown Lands Acts the Commissioner may repurchase land for the purposes of closer settlement, at a cost not exceeding £200,000 in any one year, subject to the conditions (1) that the repurchase be recommended and the improvements valued by the Board and the Surveyor-General, and (2) that full particulars as to the locality, area, and quality of the land, and the price paid, be laid before Parliament.

Reference has already been made to the provisions of the Irrigation and Reclaimed Lands Act 1908, regarding the settlement of reclaimed lands. (See § 7, 5 iv.).

(i.) *Disposal of Land.* Repurchased areas, except such portions as may be required for town lands, which are sold by auction, or for reservation for public purposes, are cut up into blocks, each of which does not exceed £2000 in unimproved value, or in the case of improved blocks or grazing land does not exceed £4000. These blocks are offered for sale, and the purchaser must enter into an agreement to purchase his block and the improvements at the price fixed by the Board, and to pay the purchase-money and interest thereon at 4 per cent. per annum by seventy half-yearly instalments, the first ten payments being interest only. Purchase may be completed by paying the balance of the purchase-money after holding the land for nine years. Each person holding an agreement to purchase repurchased lands must spend in substantial improvements on his block, during each year for the first five years, a sum equal to £3 for every £100 of his purchase-money. Should any repurchased land remain unallotted over a year after being offered, it may be offered on miscellaneous lease on terms fixed by the Board, or, if the Board so recommend and the Commissioner approve, it may be sold by public auction, a reserve being fixed by the Board, the terms being 25 per cent. of the purchase-money in cash, and the balance in five yearly instalments, bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum. Any amount in arrear on repurchased lands may, with interest at 5 per cent., be sued for in court by the Receiver of Rents.

(ii.) *Areas Acquired and Selected.* The following table shews the area land acquired by the Government in South Australia for the purposes of closer settlement, and the manner in which the same has been disposed of under the provisions of the Crown Lands Acts:—

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA (PROPER).—CLOSER SETTLEMENT, 1902 to 1908.**

	Area of Lands Re-purchased to Date.	Agree-ments with Covenants to Purchase.	Total Area Leased as Homestead Blocks.		Perpetual Leases.	Mis-cellaneous Leases.	Sold.	Remainder Un-occupied (including Roads).
			Right of Purchase.	Perpetual Lease.				
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1902	156,481	—	2,717	3,073	90,128	309	403	59,851
1903	156,481	60,331	2,487	2,895	89,378	274	566	550
1904	174,963	81,556	2,268	2,795	86,881	295	626	542
1905	214,752	116,854	2,057	2,907	82,431	295	736	9,473
1906	220,355	168,930	1,930	2,482	78,642	295	1,987	6,069
1907	326,576	235,673	1,758	2,306	77,017	211	4,808	4,803
1908	354,454	261,457	1,590	1,953	74,651	281	9,142	5,380

(iii.) *Village Settlements.* Out of the reserved lands the Commissioner is directed to set apart for the purpose of village settlement such land as he shall consider fit (1) for horticultural purposes, to be termed "horticultural land"; (2) for agricultural purposes, to be termed "commonage land"; and (3) land whereon any irrigation works are situated. Land so set apart is to be divided as follows:—Horticultural lands into blocks of as nearly as practicable equal unimproved value, and of about ten acres in extent; and the commonage lands into one or more blocks of such area as the Commissioner may determine, and the lands so set apart in each case form the district of the association. Upon such subdivision separate valuations are to be made of the irrigation works in each district, of the improvements on each block, and of all the personal estate belonging to each association. In the event of the Commissioner and any association not agreeing as to valuation, provision is made for arbitration under the Arbitration Act of 1891. When the valuation in a district is agreed or fixed, the Governor has power to determine the occupancy by any person or association of any reserved land, which thereupon reverts to the Crown. The Commissioner may forthwith lease such of the horticultural blocks within an area which has reverted to the Crown as he may think fit to individual members of the association on perpetual lease, or to a person not a member of any association, and thereupon such person becomes a member of the association in whose district the block is situated. No person may hold more than two blocks. Commonage lands may only be leased to the association on perpetual lease, and all unleased horticultural blocks are under the control of the association. The annual rent reserved by any lease is fixed by the Board, and commences at a date fixed by the Commissioner. The value of the improvements on each horticultural block, and the value of irrigation works and of improvements on commonage lands, and interest thereon at 4½ per cent. per annum, are first charges upon the block and upon the property of the association respectively, and are to be paid by forty-two annual instalments. The Commissioner is empowered to expel any member from any association; to control the expenditure of any moneys by associations; to call upon any trustee of an association to retire; to require an association to increase the number of its members; to make, amend, and repeal rules for the management of an association, and for the regulation of any irrigation works. Every member of each association must provide or contribute towards the maintenance and regulation of irrigation works and the care and cultivation of the commonage lands, such labour (not being less than thirty-six days every six months) as the Commissioner may require, or an equivalent sum in cash. Every association must prepare an account once a year of the working of the commonage land, shewing all expenditure and income in connection therewith, and after providing for rent, working expenses, and for depreciation and renewal of plant, the surplus, after deducting 25 per cent. for sinking fund for renewal of plant, etc., may be divided among the members of the association.

(iv.) *Homestead Blocks.* The Commissioner may cause any Crown lands reserved for the use of aboriginals, except such lands as are reserved for the occupation of aboriginals at Point McLeay or Point Pearce, to be surveyed and offered as homestead blocks on perpetual lease or lease with a right of purchase, and may, subject to the approval of Parliament, by purchase, exchange, or otherwise, acquire lands suitable for homestead blocks, and lease them in a similar manner. Each block must not exceed £100 in value, and must be resided on at least nine months every year by the lessee or purchaser, or by his wife or a member of his family. The holder may have his lease or agreement endorsed "Protected Homestead Block," and the effect of such endorsement will be that no subsequent encumbrance on the land by the holder will be valid, nor will the block be liable to seizure for debt, except for rates and taxes, nor, unless so willed, will it become assets for payment of debts after the death of the holder. If a holder is unable to continue in occupation of his block he may, on the recommendation of the Land Board, and with the Commissioner's consent, assign or sublet it.

(a) *Advances to Blockholders.* Advances up to £50 may be made by the Commissioner to any homestead blockholder who has complied with the conditions of his lease or agreement, to assist in erecting permanent buildings on the blocks and other improvements which permanently increase the capital value thereof, such as clearing the land, fencing the same, erecting or making thereon permanent water improvements, such as dams, wells, reservoirs, watercourses, windmills, etc. The advances must not exceed half the cost to the blockholder of the improvements then in good repair on the land. Advances must be repaid, with interest at 4 per cent. per annum, by twenty equal instalments, commencing twelve months from the date of advance. The whole amount may, however, be repaid at an earlier date. Failure to repay renders the holding liable to cancellation, and a grant of the land cannot issue until the advance is repaid. The Commissioner may, in case of hardship, extend the time for repayment, deferred payments bearing interest at 5 per cent. per annum.

(b) *Particulars of Homestead Blocks.* The total number of leases and agreements of which purchase had been completed to the 30th June, 1908, was 1222, comprising 18,324 acres, at a purchase price of £40,087 or an average of £2 8s. 9d. per acre, the average of each holding of which purchase was completed being 15 acres.

7. *Western Australia.*—Under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act 1896 to 1904, the Colonial Treasurer, with the approval of the Governor, is authorised to expend from time to time sums not exceeding in the whole £200,000 on the repurchase of Crown lands near the railways, suitable for immediate cultivation.

(i.) *Acquisition of Land by the Government.* For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Acts, a Land Purchase Board, consisting of not more than five persons, appointed by the Governor, is constituted. The duties of this Board are to report on various matters in connection with the repurchase of any lands, such as the fair value of the land to the owner; the demand for land in the neighbourhood for agricultural settlement; and the suitability for agricultural settlement, and the distance from a railway of the land proposed to be acquired. If the report of the Board be favourable, the Minister, with the approval of the Governor, may make a contract for the acquisition of the land by surrender at the price fixed by the Board, or at any lesser price.

(ii.) *Sale of Repurchased Land.* All land repurchased may be improved prior to disposing of it and the cost of the improvements is added to the price to be paid for the land when sold. Reserves may be set aside for public purposes, roads, and town sites; and town and suburban lands may be disposed of in the same way as such lands are alienated under the provisions of the Land Acts 1898 to 1906. The remainder of the land

is thrown open to selection. The maximum quantity held by one person must not exceed 1000 acres. No person under the age of eighteen years is eligible as a selector, nor is any person who is the beneficial owner of land exceeding 1000 acres in area held either in freehold or under any of the provisions of the Land Acts. If, however, the land at the time of its surrender was classified as second or third-class land, the maximum area may be increased to 3000 and 5000 acres of each class respectively, or to 4000 acres if the land is partly second and partly third class. If land thrown open to selection is not applied for, it may be put up for sale by public auction.

(iii.) *Conditions of Sale to Selectors.* The selling price of any repurchased land is ascertained by adding a sum equal to one-tenth part of the price actually paid for the land and for any improvements made upon it, and the total is the least price at which it may be selected. Applications must be in the prescribed form and must be accompanied by the first half-year's instalment of the purchase-money, at the rate of £7 12s. 10d. per annum for each £100 of the selling price; on approval of the application, a lease for twenty years is issued at an annual rent, at the same rate at which the first year's instalment was paid. The lessee must, within two years, fence in at least one-fourth of his selection, and within five years the whole must be fenced, and at least one-tenth of the land must be cleared and cropped. Within ten years he must spend upon prescribed improvements an amount equal to the full purchase-money, which amount includes the cost of the exterior fencing. Improvements existing on the land at the time of sale are counted in the lessee's favour. At the expiration of the lease, or at any time during the currency of the lease, if all conditions have been complied with and the full purchase-money paid, a Crown grant may be obtained. Loans may be granted under the provisions of the Agricultural Bank Acts to any selectors under the Agricultural Land Purchase Acts, who have fenced in the whole of their selection and have cleared and cropped at least one-tenth of it.

(iv.) *Areas Acquired and Selected, 1901 to 1909.* The transactions conducted under the provisions of the Agricultural Lands Purchase Acts are shewn for each year since 1901 in the subjoined table:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—CLOSER SETTLEMENT, 1901 to 1909.<sup>1</sup>**

Year.	Total Area Acquired.	Total Purchase- money.	Roads, Reserves, etc.	Area avail- able for Selection.	Area Se- lected during the Year.	Total Area oc- cupied to Date.	Balance of Area available for Selection.	Total Re- venue received to Date.
	Acres.	£	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£
1901 ...	46,624	52,764	1,459	45,165	4,295	37,235	7,929	14,451
1902 ...	55,439	60,514	1,712	53,727	11,540	48,616	5,111	23,538
1903 ...	72,372	73,395	2,665	69,707	16,232	65,368	4,339	29,815
1904 ...	131,283	82,580	4,734	126,549	42,305	105,106	21,443	37,371
1905-6 ...	165,945	100,811	9,009	156,936	24,933	139,553	17,383	52,445
1906-7 ...	170,881	109,373	8,624	162,257	11,673	147,817	9,504	65,420
1907-8 ...	170,881	109,373	8,652	162,229	8,201	155,436	6,793	82,080
1908-9 ...	215,822	131,373	11,142	204,680	30,950	189,820	15,531	94,438

1. Since the year 1904 the figures are given as up to the 30th June instead of the 31st December; 1905 figures are therefore omitted.

On the 30th June, 1908, the total expenditure was £37,502, which left a balance of £44,528. At the same date the amount invested as sinking fund was £41,030. During the year 1907, two properties, namely those at Brunswick and Wannuru, having a total area of 4936 acres, were thrown open to settlement. No further properties were acquired in the financial year 1907-8. Additional particulars for 1908-9 are not yet to hand.

(v.) *Working Men's Blocks.* Any person not already holding land within the State is entitled to obtain a lease of lands which have been surveyed and thrown open for



selection as working men's blocks. The maximum area that may be selected by one person is, if within any town or goldfield, half an acre, or five acres elsewhere. The price is not less than twenty shillings per acre, payable in ten years by half-yearly instalments. The application must be in the prescribed form and must be accompanied by the first instalment of the purchase-money and a lease fee of ten shillings. The selector must take personal possession within three months, and must reside upon the land for nine months in each of the first five years, but residence by the wife, parent, or child over sixteen years of age, may be accepted. Within three years the land must be fenced with a great and small stock-proof fence, and within five years an amount equal to double the purchase-money must be expended upon prescribed improvements, in addition to the cost of the exterior fencing. One-half the cost of any house may be allowed towards the improvements required. At the expiration of the lease, or at any time after five years from the date of the commencement of the lease, upon compliance with all conditions and upon payment of the full purchase-money and fee, a Crown grant will be issued. No person who has once held a working man's block is allowed to select another, except under very special circumstances.

The following table shews the number and area of accepted applications for working men's blocks during each year, as well as the total number and area in existence at the end of each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive :—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—PARTICULARS OF WORKING MEN'S BLOCKS,  
1901 to 1908.**

Year ...	...	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906. <sup>1</sup>	1907. <sup>1</sup>	1908. <sup>1</sup>
----------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------

**NUMBER AND AREA OF ACCEPTED APPLICATIONS DURING YEAR.**

Number	2	33	17	196	45	37	201	91
Area in Acres	6	99	59	154	106	104	149	131

**NUMBER AND AREA OF BLOCKS OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.**

Number	7	40	49	228	211	229	401	387
Area in Acres	31	130	158	273	333	393	489	537

1. For financial year ended the 30th June.

During the years 1907 and 1908 residential blocks on the goldfields were made available as workingmen's blocks, instead of under residential lease, as before.

**8. Tasmania.**—The principles of closer settlement were not introduced into Tasmania until the Closer Settlement Act of 1906 was passed. Under this Act, which was amended in 1908, power is given to the Minister for Lands, on the recommendation of the Closer Settlement Board, to purchase by agreement private land in any part of Tasmania for the purpose of closer settlement, and also to deal with and dispose of any unoccupied Crown land for the same purpose. Repurchased lands are to be paid for at the option of the owner by debentures, stock, or money, which may be raised by the Treasurer up to an amount not exceeding £50,000 in each financial year, provided that the total amount so raised may not exceed £250,000.

(i.) *Lease of Allotments.* Lands so bought under the Act are subdivided into farm allotments of a suitable size—not exceeding £1500 in value—and are disposed of by way of lease for ninety-nine years. The capital value of each allotment is fixed by the Closer

Settlement Board, and the rental is determined by the Board at a rate not exceeding .5 per cent. per annum on the capital value of the land. In the case of the Cheshunt Estate, which has recently been subdivided for disposal under the Act, the rent was fixed at the rate of 4 per cent. on the capital value. Although the allotments are in the first place leased, any lessee, after the expiration of ten years of the term of his lease, may acquire and purchase the land leased to him, provided that he does not then hold land (exclusive of the land leased under the Act) of a value exceeding £1500, and that he has duly complied with the terms and conditions imposed by the Act, regulations, and his lease. At the expiration of five years from the date of lease, a lessee may dispose of his interest to any eligible person, the consent of the Board being first obtained. Under the Amendment Act of 1908 the Minister is authorised to lease any allotment of land exceeding £1500, but not exceeding £4000 in value, exclusive of buildings. Any land acquired for the purposes of closer settlement not suitable for leasing may be sold by auction or private contract for cash or on credit.

(ii.) *Improvements.* A lessee must improve his holding to a value equal to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the capital value of the land in each of the first ten years of the term of his lease, and he must, within two years of the date of the lease, personally reside on his allotment during at least eight months of each of the following nine years.

(iii.) *Qualifications of Lessees.* Persons who apply for land under the provisions of the above Act must not be less than eighteen years of age, and those applicants who are landless have preference over those who are not. A person is deemed to be landless, if, at the time of making his application, he does not hold, under any tenure, such area of land as is, in the opinion of the Board, sufficient for the maintenance of himself and his family (if any). In the case of husband and wife, unless each of them is landless, neither of them is deemed to be landless. Only one allotment is granted to one person.

(iv.) *Advances to Settlers.* Under the Act provision is also made for advances to lessees, in aid of the cost of fencing the allotments and building dwelling-houses thereon; the total advance to any one lessee must not exceed one-fifth of the capital value of such lessee's allotment, and must not exceed pound for pound the sum expended by him in fencing and building. Such advances must be repaid, together with interest at 5 per cent., in equal half-yearly instalments.

(v.) *Special Sales.* The fee-simple of land acquired may be disposed of by sale on the recommendation of the Board as sites for churches, public halls, dairy factories, fruit-preserving factories, mills, or creameries. The area sold may not exceed one acre in the case of a church or public hall, or five acres in other cases.

(vi.) *Areas Acquired and Selected.* Up to the 30th June, 1908, two areas—the Cheshunt and Mount Pleasant estates—had been opened up for closer settlement. Particulars are given in the following statement:—

**TASMANIA.—CLOSER SETTLEMENT, 1907 and 1908.**

Year.	Number of Farms made Available.	Number of Farms Allotted.	Area of Farms Allotted.	Rental of Farms Allotted.	Total Area Purchased.
1907 ... ..	61	54	Acres. 10,365	£ 1,923	Acres. 13,397
1908 ... ..	28	26	8,191	634	11,780
Total ... ..	89	80	18,556	2,557	25,177

## § 9. Occupation of Crown Lands under Leases and Licenses Issued by Mines Departments.

1. **Introduction.**—Leases and licenses for the occupation of Crown lands for mining and other purposes are issued by the Mines Departments in all the States. Such leases and licenses may be issued with respect to all Crown lands, whether otherwise unoccupied or whether occupied also under leases and licenses issued by the Lands Departments. Certain Crown lands, such as reserves, etc., are, however, subject to special conditions.

(i.) *Mining on Private Lands.* Certain of the Crown lands of the several States have been alienated from time to time, subject to various reservations in respect of gold and other minerals which might afterwards be found therein. Other lands have been alienated without such reservation, but as the mineral gold does not pass from the Crown unless by express conveyance, it has remained the property of the State on all alienated lands. All lands alienated or in process of alienation are open to mining for gold, but to mining for other minerals, those lands only are open in respect of which the rights are reserved in the grants. There are, however, generally certain reservations, such as those with reference to town or village lands and lands which have been built on or are used for special purposes. The working of minerals on private lands is regulated in the several States either by special Acts or by special provisions of the Acts relating to mining.

(ii.) *Leases and Licenses Issued and Total Areas of Crown Lands Occupied, 1901 to 1908.* The following tables shew the total areas of Crown lands for which leases and licenses for mining purposes were issued in each State during each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive, and also the total areas of Crown lands occupied for mining purposes at the end of each year during the same period:—

### CROWN LANDS, LEASES AND LICENSES FOR MINING PURPOSES, 1901 to 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria. <sup>1</sup>	Qld. <sup>2</sup>	S. Aust. <sup>3</sup>	W. Aust.	Tas. <sup>4</sup>	Cwth.
AREAS FOR WHICH LEASES AND LICENSES ISSUED.							
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901 ... ..	50,349	...	55,698	93,985	37,593	18,125	255,750
1902 ... ..	46,017	58,376	69,172	84,488	54,473	13,932	326,458
1903 ... ..	40,111	46,909	81,970	762,225	75,012	11,918	1,018,145
1904 ... ..	34,308	38,287	40,876	100,600	49,646	11,859	275,576
1905 ... ..	64,593	45,845	17,373	102,154	55,757	8,964	294,686
1906 ... ..	27,164	84,720	25,490	170,260	41,443	19,415	368,492
1907 ... ..	96,159	67,048	25,333	136,312	51,514	31,255	407,621
1908 ... ..	81,418	42,716	35,834	69,202	57,093	20,546	306,809
TOTAL AREA OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.							
	Acres.	Not available.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901 ... ..	134,209		124,182	14,140	66,682	50,362	389,575
1902 ... ..	131,690		143,861	103,334	115,703	47,692	542,280
1903 ... ..	127,514		163,792	793,583	102,919	45,298	1,233,106
1904 ... ..	124,773		111,180	130,281	121,439	44,341	532,014
1905 ... ..	147,074		102,952	128,045	116,390	45,075	539,536
1906 ... ..	134,723		112,013	213,492	110,670	53,122	624,020
1907 ... ..	183,916		123,321	170,204	117,361	79,163	673,965
1908 ... ..	218,931		140,735	100,387	130,970	56,693	647,716

1. Including private lands, leases, and water right licenses only. 2. Exclusive of lands held under miners' rights only, amounting in 1908 to approximately 27,500 acres. 3. Exclusive of miners' rights. 4. Excluding Victoria.

The increase in the area held during 1903 is due to the unusually large number of search licenses issued in South Australia during that year, no less than 466 being registered with areas varying from 640 to 3200 acres each.

**2. New South Wales.**—Under the provisions of the Mining Act 1906 and the regulations made thereunder, Crown lands may be occupied for mining or other purposes by virtue of (i.) miners' rights; (ii.) business licenses; (iii.) authorities to prospect; or (iv.) leases.

(i.) *Miners' Rights.* A miner's right may be issued for a period of twelve months upon payment of the sum of five shillings. The holder is entitled to take possession of and exclusively occupy for mining purposes Crown lands not expressly exempted from such occupation. Areas so occupied are styled tenements, which are divided into nine classes, viz.:—(a) prospecting areas; (b) dams or reservoirs; (c) roads; (d) claims; (e) races; (f) machinery areas; (g) tramways; (h) water rights; and (i) tunnel sites. Any holder of a miner's right may occupy one tenement of any or each of the foregoing classes, but for every additional tenement of the same class he must hold an additional miner's right. The holder of a miner's right may, in addition to the above, occupy a residence area not exceeding one-quarter acre within the boundaries of a town or village, or two acres outside such boundaries.

(ii.) *Business Licenses.* These licenses are issued upon payment of an annual sum of £1, and entitle the holder to occupy as a business area not more than one-quarter acre within the boundaries of a town or village, or one acre outside such boundaries.

(iii.) *Authorities to Prospect.* Under the Mining Act 1906 the Minister for Mines may grant to the holder of a miner's right an authority to prospect upon any area of Crown lands, whether exempted from ordinary occupation under a miner's right or not. These authorities are protective titles during prospecting operations only, and do not authorise mining.

(iv.) *Leases.* The Governor may grant leases of Crown lands for (a) mining, (b) mining purposes, or (c) dredging.

(a) *Mining Leases.* These leases may be either *gold-mining leases*, for which the rental is at the rate of five shillings per acre per annum, the maximum area which may be demised being twenty-five acres; *mineral leases* (other than coal or shale), for which the rental is at the rate of five shillings per acre per annum, the maximum area being eighty acres; *coal or shale leases*, for which the rental is at the rate of one shilling per acre per annum, with a royalty of sixpence per ton on all shale or large coal, and threepence per ton on all small coal raised, the maximum area being 640 acres. *Special leases* may be granted for gold or minerals, other than shale or coal, if by reason of unusual circumstances the Minister is of the opinion that it is necessary that an area in excess of the limit prescribed for ordinary leases should be leased.

(b) *Leases for Mining Purposes* are granted for the surface of the land and to a limited depth below the surface. Such leases do not authorise mining on the land, but are for such purposes as the construction of dams and reservoirs, tramways, buildings, and machinery.

(c) *Dredging Leases* may be granted for the purpose of mining for gold or any other mineral by dredging, pumping, sluicing, etc., on any Crown lands forming the bed of any river or other suitable land. The rent is two shillings and sixpence per acre per annum, and a royalty of 1 per cent. on the value of all gold and other minerals won must be paid to the Crown. Labour and capital expenditure conditions are attached to dredging leases.

(v.) *Particulars of Leases and Licenses Issued 1908.* The following table gives particulars of leases and licenses of Crown lands issued by the Mines Department during the year 1908:—

NEW SOUTH WALES.—LEASES AND LICENSES

ISSUED BY MINES DEPARTMENT DURING YEAR 1908.

Particulars.	Act under which Issued.	Purpose for which Issued.	Area.
<i>Leases—</i>	Mining Act 1874 & amending Acts	To mine for—	Acres.
" " " " "	" " " " "	Gold ... ..	124
" " " " "	" " " " "	Minerals other than coal ...	2,540
" " " " "	" " " " "	Coal ... ..	1,920
" " " " "	" " " " "	Gold ... ..	2,031
" " " " "	" " " " "	Minerals other than coal ...	6,686
" " " " "	" " " " "	Coal ... ..	18,736
" " " " "	" " " " "	Gold ... ..	1,092
" " " " "	" " " " "	Minerals other than gold ...	358
" " " " "	" " " " "	Gold ... ..	884
" " " " "	" " " " "	Minerals other than gold ...	206
" " " " "	" " " " "	Leases (mining purposes) ...	180
" " " " "	" " " " "	Minerals other than coal and shale... ..	71
" " " " "	" " " " "	Coal and shale... ..	6,720
" " " " "	" " " " "	Sites for dams, machinery, etc.	980
" " " " "	" " " " "	Authorities to prospect ... ..	38,890
<i>Licenses—</i>	Mining Act 1874 (section 28)		
<i>Other forms of occupancy—</i>	Mining Act 1874 & amending Acts		
" " " " "	Mining Act 1906 ... ..		
<b>Total ... ..</b>			<b>81,418</b>

(vi.) *Leases and Licenses Issued and Areas Occupied, 1901 to 1908.*—The following table gives particulars of the areas of Crown lands for which leases and licenses were issued by the Mines Department during each year, and of the total areas of Crown lands occupied under such leases and licenses at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908, inclusive:—

NEW SOUTH WALES.—LEASES AND LICENSES

ISSUED BY MINES DEPARTMENT, 1901 TO 1908.

Purposes for which Issued or Occupied.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>LEASES AND LICENSES ISSUED.</b>						
Gold mining ... ..	Acres. 2,272	Acres. 2,333	Acres. 1,664	Acres. 1,776	Acres. 1,463	Acres. 4,131
Mining for other minerals ... ..	47,990	31,895	62,844	25,018	93,796	37,237
Authorities to prospect ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	38,890
For other purposes ... ..	87	80	85	370	900	1,160
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>50,349</b>	<b>34,308</b>	<b>64,593</b>	<b>27,164</b>	<b>96,159</b>	<b>81,418</b>
<b>TOTAL AREAS OCCUPIED.</b>						
Gold mining ... ..	6,942	6,311	5,754	5,963	5,669	11,456
Mining for other minerals ... ..	126,885	117,757	140,555	127,749	176,558	192,178
Authorities to prospect ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	13,239
For other purposes ... ..	382	705	765	1,011	1,689	2,058
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>134,209</b>	<b>124,773</b>	<b>147,074</b>	<b>134,723</b>	<b>183,916</b>	<b>218,931</b>

3. **Victoria.**—Leases of Crown lands for mining and auxiliary purposes in this State are issued by the Department of Mines and Forests under the Mines Acts 1890 to 1907. Miners' rights are issued by the Treasury under the authority of the same Acts.

(i.) *Mining Leases.* These are of three kinds—(a) Gold-mining leases; (b) mineral leases, and (c) dredging leases. (a) *Gold-mining Leases* are granted for a term of fifteen years in such areas as the Minister may recommend. The annual rent is two shillings and sixpence an acre. (b) *Mineral Leases* are granted for a term of 15 years, the maximum area being 640 acres. The annual rent varies from one shilling to £1 per acre. (c) *Dredging Leases* are issued upon the recommendation of the Sludge Abatement Board and on the approval of the Minister. The annual rent is five shillings an acre.

(ii.) *Special Licenses.* Special licenses are also granted by the Department of Mines and Forests. (a) *Searching Licenses* are granted to search for minerals over Crown lands for a term of three months at a minimum rent of £1. (b) *Tailings Licenses* are issued over tailings, which have become the property of the Crown, for a term of five years at a rent of one penny per 100 cubic yards, the minimum rent being ten shillings. (c) *Water-right Licenses* are issued, to divert water by cutting races, etc., over Crown lands, for a term of fifteen years, at a rent fixed according to the length of race, the quantity of water diverted, and the size of the reservoir.

(iii.) *Miners' Rights, Business Licenses, and Residence Areas.* Miners' rights are issued by the Treasury Department upon payment of a fee of two shillings and sixpence, and are available for a period of twelve months. The holder is entitled to take possession for mining purposes of Crown lands, not otherwise exempted, in any mining district. Upon registration and payment of the prescribed fees the holder of a miner's right may occupy not more than one acre of Crown lands on any goldfield as a business or residence area.

Licenses of auriferous lands not for mining purposes may be issued by the Lands Department. (§ 7, 3 iv.)

(iv.) *Leases and Licenses Issued and Areas Occupied for Mining.* Particulars of leases and licenses for mining purposes of Crown lands alone are not available, the official returns including private lands also. During the year 1908 the area of Crown and private lands leased for gold mining was 38,458 acres, the area for which water-right licenses were issued was 250 acres, and the area for which mineral leases were issued was 4008 acres. No particulars are available as to the total area of either Crown or private lands occupied for mining purposes.

4. **Queensland.**—The occupation of Crown lands for mining purposes in this State is regulated by the Mining Acts 1898 to 1902. Under these Acts the Department of Mines is authorised to issue—(i.) Miners' rights; (ii.) mining leases; (iii.) coal-mining leases and licenses; and (iv.) miners' homestead leases.

(i.) *Miners' Rights.* The foundation of title under a miner's right is prior appropriation, and the permanency of any such title depends upon compliance by the occupier with certain prescribed conditions of use and working. The ground occupied under a miner's right is known as a "claim," which term may include an area taken up for purposes auxiliary to the actual operation of mining, such as machine areas. Water rights and residence areas do not come within the definition of "claim," being licenses which may be granted or refused. The forfeiture of a claim on account of non-compliance with the prescribed conditions may be decreed by the Warden on the application of any holder of a miner's right. The forfeiture of water rights or of residence areas may be declared only by the Crown, who alone can challenge the title of the occupier.

(ii.) *Mining Leases.* These leases are divided into two classes—(a) Gold-mining leases, and (b) mineral leases. Both classes contain certain covenants as to rent and the employment of labour and other matters. Special leases may be granted for auxiliary purposes, such as constructing tramways, erecting buildings, cutting water-races, etc. (a) *Gold-mining Leases.* The maximum area is fifty acres, the term twenty-one years, renewable for a further term of like duration, and the annual rent is £1 an acre. (b) *Mineral Leases.* The maximum area is 160 acres (except for coal, as mentioned herein-after), the term twenty-one years, renewable for a like period, and the annual rent is ten shillings an acre.

(iii.) *Coal-mining Leases and Licenses.* Mineral leases for coal may be granted for a term of twenty-one years at an annual rent of sixpence an acre, together with a royalty of threepence per ton of coal raised during the first ten years of the lease and of sixpence per ton during the remainder of the term. Special concessions may be granted to discoverers of payable seams of coal. Licenses to occupy not more than 640 acres may be granted to any person desiring to prospect Crown lands for coal upon payment of sixpence for every acre comprised in the application.

(iv.) *Miners' Homestead Leases.* These leases are issued to holders of miners' rights who reside on gold or mineral fields, for the purpose of residence or carrying on business, and range in area from one to eighty acres, in accordance with the proximity to a proclaimed township. The rent ranges from sixpence to five shillings an acre. In the case of homesteads situated outside the limits of a township, after thirty years' rent has been paid the rent ceases to be payable, and in lieu thereof the rent shall be one shilling, if demanded.

(v.) *Particulars of Leases and Licenses Issued, 1908.* The subjoined table gives particulars of the leases and licenses issued for mining purposes during the year 1908:—

#### QUEENSLAND.—MINING LEASES AND LICENSES ISSUED, 1908.

Lease or License.	Mining Leases.				Miners' Homestead Leases.	Coal Prospecting Licenses.	Miscellaneous Rights & Licenses.
Purpose for which issued	To mine for gold	To mine for minerals other than gold	Tramways	Buildings and machinery	Residence, business, etc.	To prospect for coal	Mining, residence, etc.
Area in acres...	1,800	4,866	117	21	2,527	26,503	*27,500

\* Approximate.

(vi.) *Particulars of Areas Occupied, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the areas for which leases and licenses were issued during each year, and the total area occupied at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908, inclusive.

The particulars given are exclusive of miners' rights.

## QUEENSLAND—LEASES AND LICENSES.

ISSUED BY MINES DEPARTMENT, 1901 TO 1908.

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
--------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

## \* LEASES AND LICENSES ISSUED DURING YEAR.

	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Gold mining ... ..	3,581	2,397	1,315	2,207	2,333	1,800
Mining for other minerals ... ..	7,142	4,429	2,415	10,998	7,598	5,004
For other purposes ... ..	44,975	34,050	13,643	12,285	15,402	29,030
Total ... ..	55,698	40,876	17,373	25,490	25,333	35,834

## \* TOTAL AREA OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.

Gold mining ... ..	11,296	10,499	10,093	10,067	10,562	8,860
Mining for other minerals ... ..	23,113	13,467	24,699	28,897	33,021	27,691
For other purposes ... ..	89,773	87,214	68,160	73,049	79,738	104,184
Total ... ..	124,182	111,180	102,952	112,013	123,321	140,735

\* Exclusive of lands held under miners' rights only.

5. **South Australia.**—In this State leases and licenses for mining purposes are issued by the Department of Mines under the authority of the Mining Act 1893, as amended in 1900. Under these Acts mining and prospecting are permitted in virtue of (i) miner's rights; (ii.) mining leases; (iii.) coal or oil leases; and (iv.) miscellaneous leases, and in addition occupation of Crown lands is permitted by virtue of (v.) business claims, and (vi.) occupation licenses.

(i.) *Miners' Rights.* These rights are issued for a period of one year upon payment of five shillings. The holder is authorised to prospect for any mineral or oil, and to peg out a claim in the prescribed manner on any Crown lands. Under the Amendment Act of 1900, special licenses to search, on specific mineral lands not exceeding five square miles in extent, may be granted for (a) precious stones; (b) mineral phosphates; (c) oil; and (d) rare metals, minerals, and earths, the mining for which has not proved payable in any portion of the State.

(ii.) *Mining Leases.* These leases are of two classes—(a) Gold leases and (b) mineral leases. (a) *Gold Leases* may be issued for a term not exceeding forty-two years to holders of miners' rights at an annual rent of one shilling an acre. The maximum area which may be so leased is twenty acres. (b) *Mineral Leases* may be issued to holders of miners' rights for lands not comprised in a goldfield. The area leased may not exceed forty acres, nor the term forty-two years. The annual rent is one shilling an acre, together with a royalty of sixpence in the pound on the net profits.

(iii.) *Coal or Oil Leases.* These leases are issued to holders of miners' rights for Crown lands not comprised in goldfields. The maximum area is 640 acres, and the maximum term forty-two years. The rent and conditions are as prescribed. In addition to the rent a royalty of sixpence in the pound on the net profits must be paid.



(iv.) *Miscellaneous Leases.* Leases for any term not exceeding forty-two years may be granted to holders of miners' rights on the prescribed terms and conditions (a) for manufacturing or obtaining salt or gypsum; (b) as sites for smelting or mining works. The maximum area, if the land leased is on a water frontage, is twenty-one acres. A royalty of sixpence in the pound on the net profits must be paid.

(v.) *Business Claims.* Business licenses are granted on payment at the rate of ten shillings for six months, entitling the holder to peg out and occupy for business and residential purposes a claim not exceeding a quarter of an acre in extent, if within a township, or one acre on other lands.

(vi.) *Occupation Licenses.* Licenses are granted authorising the holder to occupy, for purposes of residence and cultivation, any Crown lands not exceeding half an acre in extent for a term of fourteen years at an annual rent not exceeding two shillings an acre.

(vii.) *Particulars of Leases and Licenses, 1908.* The following table gives particulars of leases and licenses of Crown lands issued by the Mines Department during the year 1908:—

### SOUTH AUSTRALIA—LEASES AND LICENSES.

ISSUED BY THE MINES DEPARTMENT DURING YEAR 1908.

Particulars.	Act under which Issued.	Purpose for which Issued.	Area.
			Acres.
<i>Leases</i> ...	Mining Act 1893 ...	To mine for— Gold and other metals and minerals	3,020
<i>Minera claims</i> ...	Mining Act Amendment Act 1900 ...	To search for "precious" stones, mineral phosphates, oil, rare metals, minerals, and earths, the mining for which has not proved payable in any portion of the State	7,302
<i>Licenses</i> ...			
<i>Other forms of</i> <i>occupancy</i> ...	Mining Act 1893 ...	—	58,880
<b>Total</b> ...	—	—	69,202

(viii.) *Leases and Licenses Issued and Areas Occupied, 1901 to 1908.* The following table gives particulars of the areas of Crown lands for which leases and licenses were issued by the Mines Department during each year, and of the total area of Crown lands occupied under such leases and licenses at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908, inclusive:—

### SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—LEASES AND LICENSES.

ISSUED BY MINES DEPARTMENT, 1901 TO 1908.

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
LEASES AND LICENSES ISSUED.*						
Gold mining ...	Acres. 1,377	Acres. 120	Acres. 100	Acres. 1,380	Acres. 370	Acres. 306
Mining for other minerals ...	92,587	100,466	102,040	168,875	135,897	68,896
For other purposes ...	21	14	14	5	45	...
<b>Total</b> ...	93,985	100,600	102,154	170,260	136,312	69,202

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—LEASES AND LICENSES—(Continued.)

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
TOTAL AREAS OCCUPIED.*						
Gold mining ... ..	14,140	2,916	5,295	10,171	7,952	2,490
Mining for other minerals ... ..	...	127,365	122,750	203,321	162,113	97,780
For other purposes ... ..	...	...	...	...	139	117
Total ... ..	14,140	130,281	128,045	213,492	170,204	100,387

\* Exclusive of miners' rights.

6. **Western Australia.**—The issue of leases and licenses by the Mines Department is regulated by the Mining Act 1904. Under this Act Crown lands may be occupied by virtue of (i.) Miners' rights; (ii.) mining leases; and (iii.) miners' homestead leases.

(i.) *Miners' Rights.* Any holder of a miner's right may take up and occupy ground, subject to the approval of the Warden, for the following purposes:—Prospecting for any minerals; claims, water rights, residence and business areas, and machinery, tailings, washing, or market garden areas. Lands may be occupied by the holder of a miner's right for the purpose of mining for alluvial gold without registration, the only restriction being that the occupier must peg out his holding according to the prescribed regulations.

(ii.) *Mining Leases.* These leases are granted for mining and auxiliary purposes, and are of three descriptions, viz.:—(a) Gold-mining leases; (b) mineral leases; and (c) coal leases. (a) *Gold-mining Leases.* The maximum area is twenty-four acres, except in the case of a mine which has already been worked and abandoned, is excessively wet, or requires costly appliances, when the maximum area is forty-eight acres. (b) *Mineral Leases.* The maximum area is forty-eight acres, except under the special circumstances referred to in the case of gold-mining leases, when the maximum area is ninety-six acres. (c) *Coal Leases.* The maximum area is 320 acres, but special leases of larger areas may be granted to the discoverer of a payable seam.

(iii.) *Miners' Homestead Leases.* These leases are granted for agricultural purposes on land within goldfields. The area is restricted to twenty acres, if within two miles of a township, and if beyond that distance to 500 acres. Improvement conditions are imposed.

(iv.) *Particulars of Leases and Licenses Issued, 1908.* The following table gives particulars of mining leases and licenses issued during 1908:—

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA—MINING LEASES AND LICENSES ISSUED, 1908.\*

Particulars.	Gold-Mining.	Minerals other than Gold.	Miners' Homesteads.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Leases ... ..	8,781	2,000	7,502	49	18,332
Licenses ... ..	18,117	20,293	...	351	38,761

\* Exclusive of miners' rights.

(v.) *Particulars of Areas Occupied, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shows the areas for which leases and licenses were issued during each year, and the total area occupied at the end of the year 1901, and from 1904 to 1908, inclusive:—

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA—LEASES AND LICENSES

ISSUED BY MINES DEPARTMENT, 1901 TO 1908.

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
LEASES AND LICENSES ISSUED DURING YEAR.*						
Gold mining ... ..	Acres. 17,454	Acres. 19,846	Acres. 26,678	Acres. 28,572	Acres. 28,050	Acres. 26,898
Mining for other minerals ... ..	19,281	23,077	23,856	9,787	15,985	22,293
For other purposes ... ..	858	6,723	5,223	3,084	7,479	7,902
Total ... ..	37,593	49,646	55,757	41,443	51,514	57,093
TOTAL AREA OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.*						
Gold mining ... ..	40,525	42,943	45,995	48,398	46,374	40,591
Mining for other minerals ... ..	14,091	53,700	44,561	36,019	41,470	55,244
For other purposes ... ..	12,066	24,796	25,834	26,253	29,517	35,135
Total ... ..	66,682	121,439	116,390	110,670	117,361	130,970

\* Exclusive of miners' rights.

7. *Tasmania*.—Under the provisions of the Mining Act 1905, Crown lands in this State may be occupied for mining and auxiliary purposes by virtue of (i.) prospectors' licenses; (ii.) miners' rights; (iii.) mining leases; and (iv.) miscellaneous licenses. Business and residence licenses within mining areas may be issued by the Lands Department. (See § 7, 8 iv.)

(i.) *Prospectors' Licenses*. These licenses are granted to the end of the calendar year in which they are applied for, upon payment of the sum of ten shillings if applied for before the 30th June, or five shillings if after that date. They confer the right to prospect upon prescribed Crown lands, and any discoveries made may be protected in the prescribed manner.

(ii.) *Miners' Rights*. These rights are also issued each year upon payment of five shillings if applied for before the 30th June, or of two shillings and sixpence after that date. They confer the right to occupy specified Crown lands and to mine thereon.

(iii.) *Mining Leases*. Mining leases are of three kinds—(a) gold-mining leases; (b) mineral leases; and (c) miscellaneous leases. (a) *Gold-mining Leases* are granted for a term not exceeding twenty-one years at an annual rent of £1 an acre. The maximum area which may be so leased is forty acres. The lessee has the exclusive right to mine for gold and other minerals on the land demised. (b) *Mineral Leases* are issued for mining for minerals other than gold on areas not exceeding eighty acres for a term of not more than twenty-one years, and at an annual rent of five shillings an acre. Leases to mine for coal, shale, slate, freestone, or limestone, may be issued for areas not exceeding 320 acres at an annual rent of two shillings and sixpence an acre. (c) *Miscellaneous Leases*. The Minister may grant leases for mining purposes, for a term not exceeding ten years, of the bed or banks of any river flowing through Crown lands, at a rent of five shillings an acre. The area leased may not exceed forty chains in length by five chains on either side from the centre of the river. Special leases may be granted by the Governor upon resolutions assenting thereto passed by both Houses of Parliament.

(iv.) *Miscellaneous Licenses*. Licenses granting easements for various purposes may be issued, for a term not exceeding twenty-one years, to persons holding mining leases or miner's right for the more advantageous working of the land occupied.

(v.) *Particulars of Leases and Licenses Issued, 1908.* The following table shows particulars of leases and licenses of Crown lands, exclusive of prospectors' licenses and miners' rights, issued by the Mines Department during the year 1908 :—

**TASMANIA—LEASES AND LICENSES.**

ISSUED BY THE MINES DEPARTMENT DURING 1908.<sup>1</sup>

Particulars.	Act under which Issued.	Purpose for which Issued.	Area.
<i>Leases—</i>		To mine for—	Acres
3 ...	The Mining Act 1905	Antimony ...	240
1 ...	" "	Asbestos ...	10
6 ...	" "	Coal ...	852
43 ...	" "	Copper ...	2,627
86 ...	" "	Gold ...	946
6 ...	" "	Iron ...	270
1 ...	" "	Manganese ...	63
122 ...	" "	Minerals ...	6,144
30 ...	" "	Silver lead ...	2,223
7 ...	" "	Shale ...	899
235 ...	" "	Tin ...	5,759
1 ...	" "	Zinc-lead ...	40
22 ...	" "	Dredging claims ...	255
<i>Licenses—</i>			
8 ...	" "	Machinery sites...	53
30 ...	" "	Mining easements	105
	" "	Dam sites	50
Total ...	—	—	20,536

1. Exclusive of prospectors' licenses and miners' rights, which are issued by officers in different districts throughout the State, and as to which particulars are not available.

(vi.) *Leases and Licenses Issued and Areas Occupied, 1901 to 1908.* The following table gives particulars of the areas of Crown lands for which leases and licenses (exclusive of prospectors' licenses and miners' rights) were issued during each year, and of the total area of Crown lands occupied under such leases and licenses at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908, inclusive :—

**TASMANIA—LEASES AND LICENSES**

ISSUED BY MINES DEPARTMENT, 1901 TO 1908.\*

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>LEASES AND LICENSES ISSUED.*</b>						
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Gold mining ...	1,067	700	543	459	1,056	946
Mining for other minerals ...	17,058	11,159	8,421	18,956	29,188	19,137
For other purposes ...	—	—	—	—	1,011	463
Total ...	18,125	11,859	8,964	19,415	31,255	20,546
<b>TOTAL AREAS OCCUPIED.*</b>						
	3,894	2,268	2,087	1,836	2,671	1,344
Gold mining ...	46,968	41,370	41,510	49,061	73,009	52,844
Mining for other minerals ...	—	703	1,478	2,225	3,483	2,505
For other purposes ...	50,362	44,341	45,075	53,122	79,163	56,693
Total ...						

\* See note to preceding table.

## § 10. Resumption by Crown of Alienated Lands.

1. **General.**—Under various Acts alienated lands may be compulsorily resumed by the Crown in the several States for certain purposes, generally connected with works of a public nature. Resumptions for closer settlement purposes have already been referred to (see § 8, above). In most of the States there are Lands Clauses or similar Acts providing the machinery, and indicating the procedure to be adopted in assessing the compensation to be paid by the Crown to private owners in cases where the parties have failed to agree as to the amount to be paid. The provisions of these Acts are generally incorporated in the special Acts specifying the purposes for which alienated lands may be resumed. Lands leased for pastoral purposes may generally be resumed by the Crown on short notice. The lessee is ordinarily entitled to compensation for land resumed, for loss or depreciation in value of the lease caused by such resumption, and for improvements.

(a) *New South Wales.* Alienated lands may be recovered by the Crown for authorised works and certain public purposes under the provisions of the Public Works Act 1900, and in other cases may be acquired by the Crown by purchase, gift, or surrender under Executive authority. Alienated lands required for public roads may be resumed under the Public Roads Act 1902, and if containing gold may be resumed for mining under Section 72 of the Mining Act 1906. Lands dedicated or granted by the Crown for public purposes may be resumed under Section 105 of the Crown Lands Act, 1884, Section 41 of the Crown Lands Act 1889, and Section 1 of the Public Trusts Act 1897. Surrender and exchange of lands alienated or in process of alienation may be carried out under Section 47 of the Crown Lands Act 1895.

(b) *Victoria.* In Victoria lands may be resumed in accordance with the provisions of the Lands Compensation Act 1890, the Public Works Act 1890, the Railways Acts, the Land Act 1901, the Local Government Act 1903, the Water Act 1905, the Vacant Unclaimed Lands Act 1906, and the Forests Act 1907.

(c) *Queensland.* In this State alienated lands may be resumed under the provisions of the Public Works Land Resumption Act 1906, for any of the purposes specified in section 4 of that Act.

(d) *South Australia.* In this State the principal Acts under which land is repurchased for public works are the Railways Commissioners Act 1887, the Water Conservations Acts 1886, 1889, and 1900, the Waterworks Act 1882, and the Sewers Act 1878.

(e) *Western Australia.* In Western Australia private lands may be resumed under the provisions of the Land Act 1898, the Roads Act 1902, and the Public Works Act 1902.

(f) *Tasmania.* In the greatest number of cases private lands have been resumed in this State for the purpose of roads by agreement under the Lands Vesting Act 1894 and the Roads Acts, which were to a large extent repealed and consolidated by the Local Government Act 1906. In case of the owners failing to agree as to price, the land is acquired under the Lands Clauses Act 1857, incorporated in the Public Works and the Crown Land Acts. The Lands Resumption Act 1891 provides for the compulsory acquisition of land without waiting for the usual formalities. Under that Act a notification may be given to the owner that the land is required; after the expiration of thirty days the land may be resumed by notification in the *Gazette*, the amount of purchase-money being afterwards decided by arbitration, as provided by the Lands Clauses Act.

2. **Areas Resumed, 1901 to 1908.**—The subjoined table shews, so far as particulars are available, the areas of private lands resumed, exclusive of resumptions for closer settlement purposes, in each State during each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

### AREAS OF PRIVATE LANDS RESUMED BY THE CROWN

(EXCLUSIVE OF RESUMPTIONS FOR CLOSER SETTLEMENT), 1901 TO 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.*	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth †
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901 ...	7,864	52	26	†	91	120	8,153
1902 ...	8,392	18	2	†	30	150	8,592
1903 ...	10,275	2,787	...	†	...	160	13,222
1904 ...	6,591	3,337	...	†	...	210	10,138
1905 ...	6,173	2,653	...	†	...	184	9,010
1906 ...	20,875	665	...	†	...	200	21,740
1907 ...	10,511	1,930	76	†	...	252	12,769
1908 ...	6,041	†	1,346	†	2,457	16	†

\* Exclusive of resumptions for railway purposes, which for the years 1901 to 1906, inclusive, amounted to 13,081 acres. † Not available. ‡ Exclusive of South Australia.

## § 11. Alienation and Occupation of Crown Lands in the Several States.

1. **Introduction.**—The tables given in the previous parts of this section shew separately the areas alienated, in process of alienation, and occupied under various tenures in the several States. The tables given below shew collectively the general condition of the public estate in each State, having regard to (a) the area alienated absolutely, which includes free grants, sales, and conditional purchases for which grants have issued, the conditions having been complied with; (b) the area in process of alienation, comprising holdings for which the fee-simple has not yet been alienated, but which are in process of sale under systems of deferred payments; (c) the area occupied under all descriptions of leases and licenses; and (d) the area unoccupied, which, ordinarily, includes roads, permanent reserves, forests, etc. In some cases, however, lands which are permanently reserved from alienation are occupied under leases and licenses, so that in such cases the areas reserved are comprised in class (c) and not in class (d). Particulars of leases and licenses of reserved areas, as distinguished from leases and licenses of other lands, are not available. It should be observed that in many cases lands occupied under leases or licenses for pastoral purposes are held on short tenures only, and could thus be made available for settlement practically whenever required.

2. **New South Wales.**—The total area of the State of New South Wales is 198,638,080 acres, of which on the 30th June, 1908, 35,467,021 acres, or rather more than one-sixth, were alienated absolutely, 15,798,047 acres, or about one-twelfth, were in process of alienation, 129,150,578 acres, or about three-fifths, were occupied under Lands Department, Western Land Board, or Mines Department leases and licenses, and the remaining 18,222,434 acres, or about one-eleventh, were unoccupied. The next table shews the areas alienated, in process of alienation, held under leases and licenses, and unoccupied in 1901 and from 1905 to 1909.

During the year 1907-8, a total area of 1,574,977 acres became available for conditional purchase, conditional lease, conditional purchase lease, homestead selection, and settlement lease. Of this area, 625,173 acres were made available for additional holdings only, so as to enable selectors with insufficient areas to increase their holdings.

NEW SOUTH WALES.—ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS, 1901-9.<sup>1</sup>

Particulars.	Area in Acres.				
	1901.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
<b>1. Alienated.</b>					
Granted and sold by private tender and public auction, at prices ranging from five to twenty shillings per acre, prior to 1862 ...	7,146,579	7,146,579	7,146,579	7,146,579	7,146,579
Sold by auction and other sales, 1862 to date ...	14,638,868	14,841,958	14,868,442	14,879,236	15,117,840
Conditionally sold, 1862 to date ...	4,212,189	9,002,561	10,264,221	11,659,869	12,848,166
Granted under Volunteer Land Regulations, 1867 to date ...	168,545	169,164	169,464	169,614	169,714
Granted for public and religious purposes ...	241,968	238,759	234,883	226,308	4
Homestead grants ...	35,385	1,087,065	1,247,919	1,385,415	1,501,738
<b>Total area alienated ...</b>	<b>26,443,554</b>	<b>32,486,086</b>	<b>33,921,508</b>	<b>35,467,021</b>	<b>36,784,037</b>
<b>2. In Process of Alienation.</b>					
Under system of deferred payments ...	20,044,703	16,499,823	15,691,906	14,868,837	15,217,891
Under system of homestead selections (including leases converted, but excluding grants issued) ...	1,550,985	984,426	873,319	771,561	
Closer settlement purchases ...	...	48,567	154,922	157,649	
<b>Total area in process of alienation ...</b>	<b>21,595,688</b>	<b>17,532,816</b>	<b>16,720,147</b>	<b>15,798,047</b>	<b>15,217,891</b>
<b>3. Held under Leases and Licenses.</b>					
Total under Lands Department and Western Land Board ...	126,921,161	124,088,680	125,904,700	128,931,647	"
Mineral and auriferous leases and licenses (Mines Department) ...	134,209	148,351	176,593	218,931	"
<b>Total leases under all Government Departments ...</b>	<b>127,055,370</b>	<b>124,237,031</b>	<b>126,081,293</b>	<b>129,150,578</b>	<b>"</b>
<b>4. Unoccupied ...</b>	<b>23,543,468</b>	<b>24,382,147</b>	<b>21,915,132</b>	<b>18,222,434</b>	<b>"</b>

Area of State—198,638,080 acres.

1. The figures for 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909 are up to the 30th June, while for the other years given they are up to the 31st Dec.; 1905 figures are therefore omitted. 2. On the 31st Dec., 1908. 3. Including grants for public and religious purposes. 4. Included in sales by auction. 5. Not available.

3. **Victoria.**—The total area of the State of Victoria is 56,245,760 acres, of which 23,074,634 acres, or about three-eighths, had been alienated absolutely up to the end of the year 1908; 4,890,021 acres, or about one-twelfth, were in process of alienation under deferred payments; and 15,955,346 acres were occupied under leases and licenses, while the remaining 12,325,759 acres were unoccupied. The following table shews the areas alienated and in process of alienation, together with the areas reserved, leased, and available for occupation at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908:—

## VICTORIA.—ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS, 1901 to 1908.

Particulars.	Area in Acres.					
	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>1. Alienated ...</b>	<b>20,066,875</b>	<b>21,679,596</b>	<b>22,584,092</b>	<b>22,816,538</b>	<b>22,940,143</b>	<b>23,074,634</b>
<b>2. In Process of Alienation—</b>						
Exclusive of Mallee, etc. ...	3,587,668	2,868,869	2,136,411	1,922,654	1,897,796	1,941,474
Mallee Lands ...	87,606	1,215,372	1,589,981	1,948,460	2,372,316	2,728,595
Under Closer Settlement Acts ...	...	...	37,996	114,691	164,561	174,812
Settlement on Lands Act 1903 ...	55,077	56,626	55,395	54,404	52,673	45,140
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>3,730,351</b>	<b>4,140,867</b>	<b>3,819,783</b>	<b>4,040,209</b>	<b>4,488,346</b>	<b>4,890,021</b>
<b>3. Leases and Licenses Held—</b>						
Under Lands Department ...	17,110,709	13,693,116	17,938,838	16,683,992	16,565,917	15,965,346
Under Mines Department* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>4. Unoccupied Crown Lands ...</b>	<b>15,337,825</b>	<b>16,732,181</b>	<b>11,903,047</b>	<b>12,705,021</b>	<b>12,251,354</b>	<b>12,325,759</b>

Total area of State—56,245,760 acres.

\* Not available.

Crown lands in Victoria include roads, 1,664,335 acres; water reserves, 287,100 acres; agricultural colleges, etc., 155,483 acres; State forests and timber reserves, (now under Forests Act 1907), 4,016,995 acres; permanent reserves for public purposes, 1,592,400 acres; reserves in the Mallee, 397,881 acres; unsold land in towns, etc., 1,571,344 acres; and other reserves (including State forest and timber reserves under the Land Acts), 896,728 acres.

4. **Queensland.**—The total area of this State is 429,120,000 acres, of which, on the 30th June, 1908, 15,108,439 acres, or about one-twenty-eighth, were alienated absolutely; 6,200,930 acres, or about one-seventieth, were in process of alienation; 273,307,365, or about five-eighths, were occupied under leases and licenses, the remaining 134,503,266 acres being unoccupied. The following table shews the area alienated absolutely, the area in process of alienation, and the area held under various forms of lease and license at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908:—

**QUEENSLAND.—ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS,  
1901 TO 1908.**

Particulars.	Area in Acres.					
	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>1. Alienated Absolutely—</b>						
By Purchase ... ..	13,462,304	13,956,341	14,174,907	14,504,707	14,842,621	15,026,180
Without Payment ... ..	71,164	75,545	77,757	80,853	81,796	82,259
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>13,533,468</b>	<b>14,031,886</b>	<b>14,252,664</b>	<b>14,585,560</b>	<b>14,924,417</b>	<b>15,108,439</b>
<b>2. In Process of Alienation ...</b>	<b>2,791,664</b>	<b>3,165,737</b>	<b>3,407,210</b>	<b>3,737,083</b>	<b>4,778,908</b>	<b>6,200,930</b>
<b>3. Occupied under Leases and Licenses—</b>						
Runs Settled Districts ... ..	176,000	510,800	179,722,320	182,384,400	192,346,480	201,872,640
" Unsettled Districts ... ..	222,553,760	181,187,920	37,085,040	39,354,240	43,138,000	40,039,040
Occupation Licenses ... ..	35,103,600	32,812,000	22,997,960	24,961,495	28,232,332	30,888,705
Grazing Farms and Homesteads ...	21,793,242	21,405,356	251,549	252,603	275,621	258,208
Scrub Selections ... ..	272,946	218,790	...	...	*92,000	*100,000
Timber Licenses ... ..	...	...	...	...	11,446	8,037
Leases Special Purposes ... ..	249	3,122	3,133	3,789	123,321	140,735
Under Mines Department ... ..	124,182	111,180	102,952	112,013	...	...
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>280,023,879</b>	<b>236,249,168</b>	<b>240,162,954</b>	<b>247,068,540</b>	<b>264,219,200</b>	<b>273,307,365</b>
<b>4. Unoccupied ... ..</b>	<b>132,770,889</b>	<b>175,673,209</b>	<b>171,297,172</b>	<b>163,728,817</b>	<b>145,197,475</b>	<b>134,503,266</b>
<b>Total area of State—429,120,000 acres.</b>						

\* Approximate; the area under timber licenses is constantly fluctuating.

The area open for selection (as distinguished from occupation for purely pastoral or special purposes) under every mode at the beginning of the year 1908 was 11,902,750 acres, and the area opened during the year was 4,805,917 acres, while the area withdrawn was 2,947,430 acres. The area selected was 4,926,430 acres, and the area remaining open at the end of the year was 8,834,807 acres. For the first time a greater area was selected during the year than was opened for selection in the same year. The area selected in 1908 exceeded even the high record of the previous year, and this result was secured by the very large area selected as prickly pear selections, which area was 870,849 acres in 1908 as compared with 524,956 acres in 1907. The area surveyed during 1908 was 7,425,298 acres, at a total cost of £61,754.

5. **South Australia and Northern Territory.**—The area of the State of South Australia south of lat. 26° S. is 243,244,800 acres, and of the Northern Territory, 335,116,800 acres, making a total of 578,361,600 acres. In South Australia (proper) at the end of the year 1908, there were 8,341,566 acres, or about one-thirtieth, alienated absolutely; 1,195,558 acres, or about one-two hundred and fortieth, were in process of



alienation; 102,617,100 acres, or about two-fifths, were occupied under leases and licenses; while the remaining 130,968,511 acres were unoccupied. The subjoined tables shew for South Australia proper and for the Northern Territory respectively the area of land alienated absolutely, and in process of alienation under deferred payments, and the area held under different forms of leases:—

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA (PROPER).—ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	Area in Acres.					
	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>1. Alienated—</b>						
Sold ... ..	7,413,510	7,899,173	7,992,302	8,065,792	8,194,032	8,341,566
Granted for Public Purposes ... ..	121,613	121,735	121,822	121,829	122,027	122,065
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>7,535,123</b>	<b>8,020,908</b>	<b>8,114,124</b>	<b>8,187,621</b>	<b>8,316,059</b>	<b>8,463,631</b>
<b>2. In Process of Alienation—</b>	<b>553,774</b>	<b>310,589</b>	<b>455,381</b>	<b>759,337</b>	<b>1,134,424</b>	<b>1,195,550</b>
<b>3. Held under Lease and License—</b>						
Right of Purchase ... ..	5,639,519	5,186,467	4,898,422	4,724,954	4,579,418	4,424,814
Perpetual ... ..	7,115,782	9,607,388	10,573,154	11,445,372	12,568,576	13,269,220
Pastoral ... ..	68,916,125	75,154,310	76,402,950	76,685,510	79,388,240	83,009,650
Other Leases and Licenses ... ..	5,905,729	2,473,940	2,273,383	2,113,718	1,985,866	1,812,959
"Mining " " " ... ..	14,140	130,281	128,045	213,492	170,204	100,387
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>85,591,295</b>	<b>92,552,386</b>	<b>94,275,954</b>	<b>95,183,046</b>	<b>98,692,304</b>	<b>102,617,100</b>
<b>4. Total Occupied ... ..</b>	<b>93,680,192</b>	<b>100,883,883</b>	<b>102,845,459</b>	<b>104,130,004</b>	<b>108,142,787</b>	<b>112,276,281</b>
<b>5. Area Unoccupied ... ..</b>	<b>149,564,608</b>	<b>142,360,917</b>	<b>140,399,341</b>	<b>139,114,796</b>	<b>135,102,013</b>	<b>130,968,519</b>

Total area of State (proper), south of lat. 26° S.,—243,244,800 acres.

\* Exclusive of miners' rights.

In the Northern Territory at the end of the year 1908, there were 473,809 acres, or only about one one-seven-hundredth part alienated absolutely: 103,419,428 acres, or nearly one-third, were held under leases and licenses, while the remaining 221,223,563 acres, or about two-thirds, were unoccupied.

**NORTHERN TERRITORY.—ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS, 1901 TO 1908.**

Particulars.	Area in Acres.					
	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>1. Alienated—</b>						
Sold ... ..	473,230	473,230	473,231	473,232	473,232	473,761
Granted for Public Purposes ... ..	48	48	48	48	48	48
<b>Total Alienated ... ..</b>	<b>473,278</b>	<b>473,278</b>	<b>473,279</b>	<b>473,280</b>	<b>473,280</b>	<b>473,809</b>
<b>2. Leased—</b>						
Right of Purchase ... ..	1,067	1,567	2,087	2,397	2,771	2,931
Pastoral ... ..	111,476,240	104,641,200	102,030,240	108,347,680	105,918,880	102,123,040
Other Leases ... ..	1,176,981	28,181	1,248,019	1,376,010	1,347,858	1,293,457
<b>Total Leased ... ..</b>	<b>112,654,288</b>	<b>104,670,948</b>	<b>103,280,346</b>	<b>109,726,087</b>	<b>107,269,509</b>	<b>103,419,428</b>
<b>3. Total Occupied ... ..</b>	<b>113,127,566</b>	<b>105,144,226</b>	<b>103,753,625</b>	<b>110,199,367</b>	<b>107,742,789</b>	<b>103,893,237</b>
<b>4. Remainder Unoccupied ... ..</b>	<b>221,969,234</b>	<b>229,972,574</b>	<b>231,363,175</b>	<b>224,917,433</b>	<b>227,374,011</b>	<b>231,223,563</b>

Total area of Northern Territory—335,116,800 acres.

6. **Western Australia.**—The total area of Western Australia is 624,588,800 acres, of which on the 30th June, 1909, 4,343,808 acres, or about a one-hundred-and-forty-fifth part, were alienated absolutely; 11,342,024 acres, or about one-fifty-fifth part, were in process of alienation; while 163,576,742 acres, or about one-quarter, were occupied under leases and licenses issued either by the Lands or the Mines Departments. The remaining 445,326,226 acres, or about two-thirds, were unoccupied.

The following table shows the area alienated absolutely and conditionally, and the areas held under leases and licenses at the end of the years 1901 and 1904 and on 30th June, 1906 to 1909 :—

### WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS,

1901 TO 1909.

Particulars	Area in Acres.					
	1901.	1904.	1905-6.*	1906-7.*	1907-8.*	1908-9.*
1. <i>Absolutely Alienated</i> ...	3,468,878	3,724,789	3,781,613	3,969,965	4,258,190	4,343,808
2. <i>In Process of Alienation</i> —						
Midland Railway Concessions...	2,768,810	2,768,810	2,768,810	2,768,810	2,686,521	2,686,521
Free Homestead Farms ...	283,455	785,585	950,966	969,939	1,060,153	1,208,023
Conditional Purchases...	1,349,554	2,504,094	3,282,024	3,715,035	4,195,287	4,555,747
Selections from the late W.A. Company ...	75,213	60,478	55,848	53,094	48,966	43,247
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act ...	37,235	102,696	136,022	142,647	146,770	180,313
Special Occupation Leases and Licenses ...	8,867	4,284	5,090	5,090	4,320	3,353
Homestead or Grazing Leases ...	286,425	1,114,373	1,254,139	1,242,839	1,516,755	2,278,714
Poison Land Leases or Licenses ...	1,306,270	492,719	340,873	201,965	85,303	85,303
Immigrants' Grants ...	400	200	100	100	100	100
Village Allotments ...	6	7	24	33	36	36
Working-men's Blocks...	31	273	393	489	537	667
<b>Total in Process of Alienation</b>	<b>6,116,266</b>	<b>7,833,519</b>	<b>8,794,289</b>	<b>9,100,041</b>	<b>9,744,748</b>	<b>11,342,024</b>
3. <i>Leases and Licenses in Force</i> —						
(i.) <i>Issued by Lands Department</i>						
Pastoral Leases ...	96,508,549	138,876,509	151,582,656	159,130,182	159,929,858	162,277,805
Special Leases ...	448	848	3,505	15,431	83,568	31,300
Leases of Reserves ...	5,296	981	2,021	77,513	207,571	219,582
Selections in Goldfields ...	3,955	2,653	100	100	100	100
Timber Leases and Licenses ...	865,180	885,140	851,250	864,521	903,154	916,386
Residential Lots ...	550	781	884	831	676	599
(ii.) <i>Issued by Mines Department</i>						
Gold Mining Leases...	34,066	32,530	29,370	27,587	†130,970	†130,970
Mineral Leases ...	6,576	33,083	27,171	34,101		
Other Leases ...	8,623	21,959	24,747	28,020		
Licenses ...	17,397	33,867	29,382	27,653		
<b>Total under Leases and Licenses</b>	<b>97,450,660</b>	<b>139,888,351</b>	<b>152,551,086</b>	<b>160,205,944</b>	<b>161,255,897</b>	<b>163,576,742</b>
4. <i>Area Unoccupied</i> ...	517,552,996	473,142,141	459,461,812	451,312,850	449,329,965	445,326,226

Total area of State—624,588,800 acres.

\* Figures are now given as up to the 30th June, instead of as up to 31st December. Figures for previous years may be obtained from the Statistical Registers of Western Australia. † On the 31st December, 1908.

Since 1901 the area alienated has increased by 874,930 acres or 25.2 per cent.; the area in process of alienation has increased by 5,225,758 acres or 85.1 per cent.; while the area leased has increased by 66,126,082 acres or 67.8 per cent,

During the year 1907-8 large areas of land were ring-barked and surveyed by the Lands Department prior to selection, with the idea that selectors can commence clearing operations right away, and a very large area of land (about 5,000,000 acres) lying north of the Eastern railway, between Cowcowing and the Yilgarn Goldfield, was classified, and portions of it are being surveyed. The classification has proved the existence of an immense extent of good country, having a sufficient rainfall to make it suitable for mixed farming, and intending settlers are now turning their attention to this locality.

7. **Tasmania.**—Of the total area of Tasmania, namely, 16,777,600 acres, there were at the end of the year 1908, 4,848,058 acres, or about one-quarter, alienated absolutely; 870,038 acres, or about one-twentieth, were in process of alienation; 1,505,774 acres, or about one-eleventh, were occupied under leases and licenses for either pastoral, agricultural, timber, or mining purposes; the remaining 9,553,680 acres, or about five-eighths, being unoccupied. The following table shews the areas alienated, in process of alienation, and held under lease or license, and the area unoccupied at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908:—

**TASMANIA.—ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	Area in Acres.					
	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
1. <i>Alienated Absolutely</i> ...	4,621,585	4,724,380	4,740,710	4,768,701	4,805,697	4,848,058
2. <i>In Process of Alienation</i> ...	272,376	444,441	598,243	710,837	796,725	870,038
3. <i>Leases or Licenses</i>						
(i.) <i>Issued by Lands Department—</i>						
Islands ...	149,165	121,850	89,003	91,131	109,531	103,130
Ordinary Leased Land ...	1,280,688	1,133,152	1,082,851	1,112,311	1,145,823	1,235,823
Land Leased for Timber ...	40,768	90,300	87,932	86,817	88,035	91,972
Closer Settlement ...	—	—	—	—	10,365	18,156
(ii.) <i>Issued by Mines Department</i> ...	50,362	44,341	45,075	53,122	79,163	56,693
Total ...	1,520,983	1,389,643	1,304,861	1,343,381	1,432,917	1,505,774
4. <i>Total Area Occupied</i> ...	6,414,914	6,558,464	6,643,814	6,822,919	7,035,339	7,223,920
<i>Area Unoccupied</i> ...	10,362,656	10,219,136	10,133,786	9,954,681	9,742,261	9,553,680

Total area of State—16,777,600 acres.

## § 12. Classification of Holdings according to Size.

1. **General.**—The classification of holdings according to their area is of interest chiefly in relation to the efforts made by the several States in recent years to promote settlement on the land on blocks of suitable size, especially by means of the Closer Settlement Acts. Returns shewing such a classification are not available for two of the States, viz., Queensland and South Australia.

The following table gives particulars of the number of holdings of lands alienated and in process of alienation in area series, as returned to the collectors of agricultural statistics, in New South Wales, Victoria, Western Australia, and Tasmania for the season 1907-8:—

## CLASSIFICATION OF HOLDINGS (ONE ACRE AND OVER) IN AREA SERIES, 1907-8.

Size of Holdings.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	W. Australia.*	Tasmania.	Total.
Acres.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
1 to 50 ...	34,833	14,692	2,933	4,301	56,759
51 " 100 ...	9,136	6,223	509	2,277	18,145
101 " 500 ...	23,652	22,510	3,067	4,486	53,715
501 " 1,000 ...	7,203	7,817	1,731	585	17,336
1,001 " 5,000 ...	5,542	4,409	1,685	572	12,208
5,001 " 10,000 ...	638	231	145	108	1,122
10,001 " 20,000 ...	368	118	66	57	609
20,001 " 50,000 ...	256	61	24	24	365
50,001 and over ...	104	4	7	3	118
Total ...	81,732	56,065	10,167	12,413	160,377

\* For season 1908-9.

2. New South Wales.—The total number of holdings of one acre and over in area in this State on the 31st March, 1901, was 69,439. On the 31st March, 1908, the corresponding number was 81,732, shewing an increase of 12,293, or about 17.7 per cent. The following table shews the number of holdings of various sizes alienated absolutely, and in process of alienation, on the 31st March, 1901, and from 1901 to 1908, together with the total area occupied by each class on the 31st March, 1908:—

## NEW SOUTH WALES.—CLASSIFICATION OF HOLDINGS ALIENATED AND IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, 1901 to 1908.

Size of Holdings.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908	
						Number	Area.
Acres.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.		Acres.
1 to 5 ...	11,460	13,290	13,955	14,365	14,966	16,211	41,140
6 " 15 ...	5,806	6,484	6,629	6,905	7,038	7,380	70,570
16 " 30 ...	3,813	4,047	4,056	4,045	4,090	4,176	94,132
31 " 50 ...	7,076	7,143	7,094	7,098	7,090	7,066	294,138
51 " 100 ...	8,929	9,064	9,108	9,217	9,185	9,136	723,526
101 " 200 ...	9,407	9,863	10,003	10,042	10,379	10,530	1,579,084
201 " 300 ...	4,705	5,012	5,117	5,254	5,449	5,727	1,433,760
301 " 400 ...	4,146	4,379	4,465	4,536	4,621	4,724	1,424,518
401 " 500 ...	2,246	2,302	2,404	2,436	2,537	2,671	1,224,490
501 " 600 ...	1,491	1,585	1,617	1,658	1,791	1,918	1,057,838
601 " 700 ...	2,382	2,430	2,458	2,442	2,448	2,489	1,610,079
701 " 800 ...	690	979	1,015	1,034	1,094	1,145	861,922
801 " 900 ...	677	711	765	796	828	835	722,195
901 " 1,000 ...	665	755	752	805	783	816	781,034
1,001 " 1,500 ...	1,939	2,160	2,234	2,391	2,513	2,526	3,113,936
1,501 " 2,000 ...	872	886	927	972	1,006	1,061	1,851,438
2,001 " 3,000 ...	920	952	983	1,024	1,037	1,062	2,691,341
3,001 " 4,000 ...	446	475	488	491	521	559	1,931,891
4,001 " 5,000 ...	287	291	296	307	296	304	1,364,114
5,001 " 7,500 ...	356	356	350	362	388	408	2,483,961
7,501 " 10,000 ...	223	234	234	236	237	230	1,993,605
10,001 " 15,000 ...	213	227	216	216	218	224	2,746,754
15,001 " 20,000 ...	139	144	141	140	146	144	2,498,821
20,001 " 30,000 ...	139	152	155	150	156	161	3,884,595
30,001 " 40,000 ...	63	56	55	63	63	55	1,878,458
40,001 " 50,000 ...	—	40	46	41	40	40	1,802,224
40,001 & upwards ...	149	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,001 & upwards ...	—	111	109	110	106	104	9,521,273
Total ...	69,439	74,128	75,673	77,136	79,026	81,732	49,901,837

3. Victoria.—Lands alienated absolutely and in process of alienation in this State were classified according to size in March, 1908. In the instances where Crown lands were held in conjunction therewith the area was distributed, regardless of its size, as held by the different occupiers of lands alienated or in process of alienation. The following table shews the number and area of holdings of lands alienated absolutely and in process of

alienation, together with the area of Crown land held under lease or license in conjunction therewith, on the 1st March, 1908 :—

**VICTORIA.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRIVATE HOLDINGS, 1906 and 1908.**

Lands Alienated and in Process of Alienation.					Extent of Crown Land Held in Conjunction with Private Land.	Extent of Land under Cultivation.
Size of Holdings	1906.		1908.			
	Number of Holdings.	Extent of Land Occupied.	Number of Holdings.	Extent of Land Occupied.		
Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1 to 5 ...	2,465	7,655	2,852	8,860	57,062	3,222
6 „ 15 ...	3,486	35,597	3,833	39,217	32,706	14,383
16 „ 30 ...	4,012	89,213	4,380	97,103	96,293	30,351
31 „ 50 ...	3,346	137,561	3,627	148,913	81,921	39,839
51 „ 100 ...	5,864	451,643	6,223	476,344	231,619	108,818
101 „ 200 ...	7,998	1,206,509	8,653	1,297,931	574,765	250,778
201 „ 320 ...	8,123	2,252,782	8,363	2,312,443	685,649	474,096
321 „ 500 ...	5,507	2,247,258	5,494	2,242,286	1,075,165	478,660
501 „ 640 ...	3,812	2,250,073	3,815	2,254,744	726,734	601,470
641 „ 1,000 ...	3,876	3,164,404	4,002	3,258,380	1,615,654	700,931
1,001 „ 2,500 ...	3,466	5,112,200	3,728	5,479,097	2,392,619	1,014,799
2,501 „ 5,000 ...	617	2,106,732	681	2,333,321	2,858,631	220,329
5,001 „ 10,000 ...	220	1,567,251	231	1,589,186	424,276	52,539
10,001 „ 20,000 ...	116	1,652,910	118	1,648,582	111,524	30,583
20,001 „ 50,000 ...	73	2,114,391	61	1,746,728	10,303	9,396
50,001 and upwards	6	366,766	4	241,010	1,396	2,027
Total ...	52,987	24,762,945	56,065	25,174,145	10,976,317	4,032,221

In the above table the Crown land is not classified according to area, but is simply the total Crown land held in conjunction with each group of holdings. In addition to the areas of Crown land specified above, there are 1,162,930 acres held under various forms of leases and licenses. Particulars as to the number and size of the holdings are given in the subjoined table :—

**VICTORIA.—CLASSIFICATION OF HOLDINGS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE, 1908.**

Size of Holdings.				Number of Holdings.	Extent of Land Held.	Extent of Land under Cultivation.
Acres.					Acres.	Acres.
1 to 5 ...	...	...	...	380	862	288
6 „ 15 ...	...	...	...	106	973	197
16 „ 30 ...	...	...	...	139	3,006	287
31 „ 50 ...	...	...	...	68	2,759	220
51 „ 100 ...	...	...	...	92	7,289	521
101 „ 200 ...	...	...	...	182	27,924	1,969
201 „ 320 ...	...	...	...	144	39,519	4,580
321 „ 500 ...	...	...	...	127	54,174	10,033
501 „ 640 ...	...	...	...	138	81,709	18,807
641 „ 1,000 ...	...	...	...	188	158,990	22,883
1,001 „ 2,500 ...	...	...	...	129	194,651	23,738
2,501 „ 5,000 ...	...	...	...	18	64,981	5,031
5,001 „ 10,000 ...	...	...	...	10	70,701	128
10,001 „ 20,000 ...	...	...	...	2	25,880	57
20,001 „ 50,000 ...	...	...	...	8	228,512	31
50,001 and upwards ...	...	...	...	2	201,000	5,832
Total ...	...	...	...	1,733	1,162,930	94,602

4. **Western Australia.**—In this State the number of holdings of one acre and over in area was 5699 for the season 1900-1 (see Year Book No. 1), and was 11,031 for the season 1908-9, shewing an increase of 5332, or about 93.6 per cent. The subjoined table shows the number of holdings of lands alienated absolutely, and in process of alienation, from which returns were received for the different seasons since the season 1900-1901, classified according to size.

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—NUMBER OF HOLDINGS OF ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, 1901 to 1909.**

Area Series.	1900-1.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Acres.							
1 to 5	789	1,064	1,198	1,236	1,250	1,404	1,465
6 " 15	544	578	669	752	808	852	856
16 " 30	245	336	367	375	391	398	451
31 " 50	150	197	215	230	265	279	289
51 " 100	198	502	523	518	518	509	510
101 " 200	1,027	904	925	1,000	1,033	1,138	1,233
201 " 300	607	593	620	642	707	733	762
301 " 500	668	829	886	937	1,058	1,196	1,319
501 " 750	475	604	648	743	858	1,001	1,160
751 " 1,000	242	389	537	568	639	730	878
1,001 " 2,000	412	611	737	830	916	1,152	1,236
2,001 " 3,000	102	166	216	249	264	304	350
3,001 " 5,000	93	111	164	184	219	229	262
5,001 " 7,500	51	60	78	86	85	94	117
7,501 " 10,000	22	26	33	48	52	51	41
10,001 " 15,000	26	39	42	35	48	53	52
15,001 " 20,000	12	12	10	14	17	13	19
20,001 " 30,000	18	9	16	12	12	16	16
30,001 " 50,000	18 <sup>1</sup>	10	11	11	10	8	9
50,001 & upwards	—	4	10	5	7	7	6
Total	5,699	7,044	7,905	8,475	9,157	10,167	11,031

1. Number of holdings of 30,001 acres and upwards.

5. **Tasmania.**—In Tasmania the total number of holdings of lands alienated absolutely and in process of alienation on the 1st March, 1908, was 12,413. Particulars for previous years are not available. The following table shows the classification of holdings in area series in 1908 :—

**TASMANIA.—NUMBER OF HOLDINGS OF ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, 1908.**

Area Series.	Number of Holdings.	Total Area in Acres.	Area Series	Number of Holdings.	Total Area in Acres.
Acres.			Acres.		
1 to 50	4,301	68,826	5,001 to 10,000	108	726,851
51 " 100	2,277	153,743	10,001 " 20,000	57	788,995
101 " 240	3,214	472,079	20,001 " 50,000	24	651,762
241 " 500	1,272	419,524	50,001 and over	3	274,031
501 " 1,000	585	391,521			
1,001 " 5,000	572	1,197,568	Total	12,413	5,144,900

**§ 13. The Progress of Land Settlement, 1899 to 1908.**

1. **Recent Progress.**—The progress of settlement and the growth of land alienation in the States of the Commonwealth under recent legislation is seen in the subjoined statement which shews concisely the condition of the public estate in each State and in the Commonwealth at the end of each year from 1899 to 1908, inclusive. The effect of the land laws during that period has been generally to diminish the number of large holdings, at the same

time decreasing the area held under lease, while both the area alienated and the area in process of alienation have increased. As leases of large areas fall in or are otherwise terminated they are in many cases not renewed, but the land leased is cut up for the purpose of settlement under systems of deferred payment; the State Governments, also, have in many cases acquired by repurchase considerable areas under the provisions of the various Closer Settlement Acts. Further, greater facilities have been granted to the working classes to acquire possession of the soil, and special inducements have been offered to *bond fide* settlers by the introduction of new forms of tenure on easy terms and conditions.

### TOTAL AREAS ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION,

HELD UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE, AND UNOCCUPIED, IN EACH STATE AND IN THE COMMONWEALTH AT THE END OF EACH YEAR FROM 1899 TO 1908, INCLUSIVE, EXPRESSED ABSOLUTELY AND AS PERCENTAGES OF AREA OF ENTIRE STATE.

#### NEW SOUTH WALES.—AREA, 198,638,080 ACRES.

Year.	Alienated.		In Process of Alienation.		Held under Lease or License.		Unoccupied.	
	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.
1899	25,374,603	12.77	21,481,974	10.82	128,034,958	64.46	23,746,545	11.95
1900	25,856,698	13.02	21,546,284	10.85	126,085,148	63.47	25,149,950	12.66
1901	26,443,554	13.32	21,595,688	10.87	127,055,370	63.96	23,543,468	11.85
1902	27,658,901	13.93	21,042,993	10.59	131,781,329	66.34	18,154,857	9.14
1903	28,765,090	14.48	20,558,609	10.35	128,461,932	64.67	20,852,449	10.50
1904	29,968,317	15.09	19,296,487	9.71	124,027,706	62.44	25,345,570	12.76
1905	30,721,430	15.47	18,797,421	9.46	124,027,706	62.44	25,091,523	12.63
1906	32,486,086	16.36	17,532,816	8.83	124,237,031	62.54	24,382,147	12.27
1907	33,921,508	17.08	16,720,147	8.42	126,081,293	63.47	21,915,132	11.03
1908	35,467,021	17.85	15,798,047	7.95	129,150,578	65.02	18,222,434	9.18

1. To 30th June.

#### VICTORIA.—AREA, 56,245,760 ACRES.

1899	19,198,794	34.13	4,053,769	7.21	19,195,896	34.13	13,797,301	24.53
1900	19,689,359	35.01	3,679,436	6.54	17,324,015	30.80	15,552,950	27.65
1901	20,066,875	35.67	3,730,351	6.63	17,110,709	30.42	15,337,825	27.28
1902	20,585,413	36.60	3,491,813	6.21	17,254,468	30.67	14,914,066	26.52
1903	21,095,586	37.51	3,448,726	6.13	9,516,186	16.92	22,185,262	39.44
1904	21,679,596	38.54	4,140,867	7.37	13,693,116	24.34	16,732,181	29.75
1905	22,584,092	40.15	3,819,783	6.79	17,938,838	31.90	11,903,047	21.16
1906	22,816,538	40.57	4,040,209	7.18	16,683,992	29.66	12,705,021	22.59
1907	22,940,143	40.79	4,488,346	7.98	16,565,917	29.45	12,251,354	21.78
1908	23,074,634	41.03	4,890,021	8.69	15,955,346	28.36	12,325,759	21.92

#### QUEENSLAND.—AREA, 429,120,000 ACRES.

1899	13,164,767	3.07	2,476,875	0.58	280,801,539	65.43	132,676,819	30.92
1900	13,323,524	3.10	2,585,996	0.60	281,231,821	65.54	131,978,659	30.76
1901	13,533,468	3.15	2,791,664	0.65	280,023,979	65.26	132,770,889	30.94
1902	13,663,446	3.18	3,160,909	0.74	289,552,857	67.48	122,742,788	28.60
1903	13,770,725	3.21	3,220,402	0.75	277,639,715	64.70	134,489,158	31.34
1904	14,031,886	3.27	3,165,737	0.74	236,249,168	55.05	175,673,209	40.94
1905	14,252,664	3.32	3,407,210	0.79	240,162,954	55.97	171,297,172	39.92
1906	14,585,560	3.40	3,737,083	0.87	247,068,540	57.58	163,728,817	38.15
1907	14,924,417	3.48	4,778,908	1.11	264,219,200	61.57	145,197,475	33.84
1908	15,108,439	3.52	6,200,930	1.45	273,307,365	63.69	134,503,266	31.34

Year.	Alienated.		In Process of Alienation.		Held under Lease or License.		Unoccupied.	
	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—AREA, 243,244,800 ACRES.**

1899	7,412,425	3.05	644,465	0.26	79,512,996	32.69	155,674,914	64.00
1900	7,466,353	3.07	607,461	0.25	84,274,133	34.65	150,896,853	62.03
1901	7,535,123	3.10	553,774	0.23	85,591,295	35.18	149,564,608	61.49
1902	7,655,204	3.15	451,232	0.19	89,355,938	36.74	145,782,426	59.92
1903	7,799,729	3.21	344,258	0.14	91,123,625	37.46	143,977,188	59.19
1904	8,020,908	3.30	310,589	0.13	92,552,386	38.04	142,360,917	58.53
1905	8,114,124	3.34	455,381	0.19	94,275,954	38.76	140,399,341	57.71
1906	8,187,621	3.37	759,337	0.31	95,183,046	39.13	139,114,796	57.19
1907	8,316,059	3.42	1,134,424	0.47	98,692,304	40.57	135,102,013	55.54
1908	8,463,631	3.48	1,195,550	0.49	102,617,100	42.20	130,968,519	53.83

**NORTHERN TERRITORY.—AREA, 335,116,800 ACRES.**

1899	473,195	0.14	...	...	183,687,605	54.81	150,956,000	45.05
1900	473,195	0.14	...	...	186,749,480	55.73	147,894,125	44.13
1901	473,278	0.14	...	...	112,654,288	33.62	221,989,234	66.24
1902	473,278	0.14	...	...	113,865,968	33.98	220,777,554	65.88
1903	473,278	0.14	...	...	104,638,788	31.23	230,004,734	68.63
1904	473,278	0.14	...	...	104,670,948	31.23	229,972,574	68.63
1905	473,279	0.14	...	...	103,280,346	30.82	231,363,175	69.04
1906	473,280	0.14	...	...	109,726,087	32.74	224,917,433	67.12
1907	473,280	0.14	...	...	107,269,509	32.01	227,374,011	67.85
1908	473,809	0.14	...	...	103,419,428	30.86	231,223,563	69.00

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—AREA, 624,588,800 ACRES.**

1899	3,413,529	0.55	3,065,420	0.49	90,314,932	14.46	527,794,919	84.50
1900	3,462,490	0.55	3,156,798	0.51	87,375,981	13.99	530,593,531	84.95
1901	3,468,878	0.56	6,116,266	0.98	97,450,660	15.60	517,552,996	82.86
1902	3,517,724	0.56	6,338,868	1.02	112,177,993	17.95	502,554,215	80.47
1903	3,646,139	0.58	6,901,918	1.11	135,700,188	21.72	478,340,555	76.59
1904	3,724,789	0.60	7,833,519	1.25	139,888,351	22.39	473,142,141	75.76
1905	3,765,975	0.60	8,614,060	1.38	145,802,790	23.34	466,405,975	74.68
1906 <sup>1</sup>	3,781,613	0.60	8,794,289	1.41	152,551,086	24.42	459,461,812	73.57
1907 <sup>1</sup>	3,969,965	0.63	9,100,041	1.46	160,205,944	25.65	451,312,850	72.26
1908 <sup>1</sup>	4,258,190	0.68	9,744,748	1.56	161,255,897	25.82	449,329,965	71.94

1. To 30th June.

**TASMANIA.—AREA, 16,777,600 ACRES.**

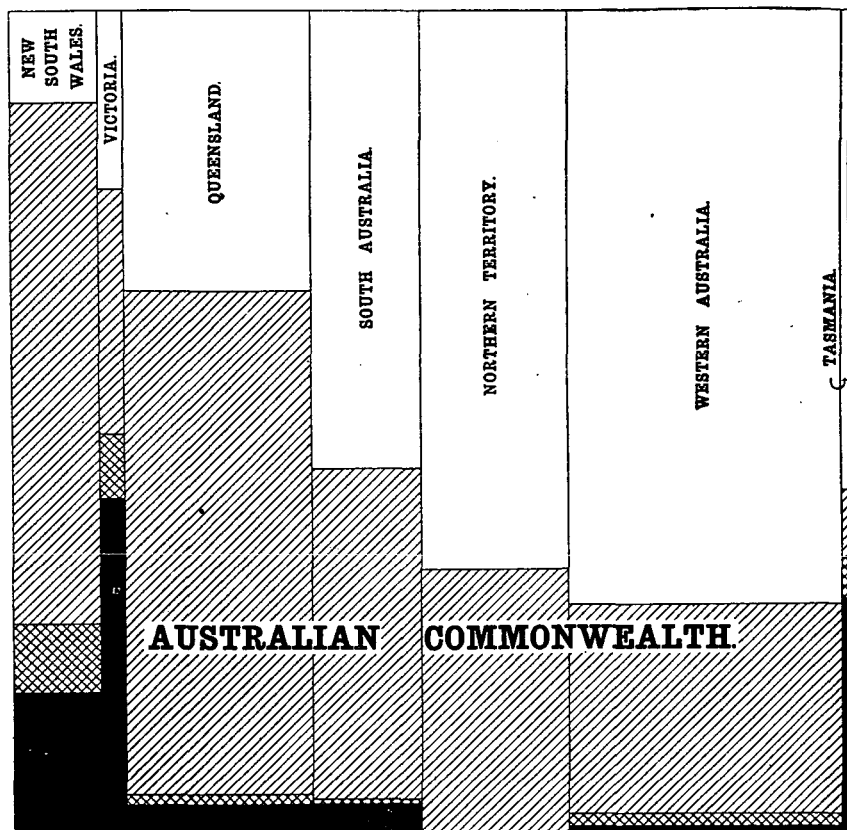
1899	4,801,266	28.62	Included in area alienated.	...	1,040,701	6.20	10,935,633	65.18
1900	4,834,944	28.82	...	...	1,267,185	7.55	10,675,471	63.63
1901	4,621,585	27.54	272,376	1.62	1,520,983	9.06	10,362,656	61.78
1902	4,658,878	27.76	296,672	1.77	1,518,895	9.05	10,303,155	61.42
1903	4,685,521	27.93	354,892	2.11	1,582,286	9.43	10,154,901	60.53
1904	4,724,380	28.16	444,441	2.65	1,389,643	8.28	10,219,136	60.91
1905	4,740,710	28.26	598,243	3.56	1,304,861	7.77	10,133,786	60.41
1906	4,768,701	28.42	710,837	4.24	1,343,381	8.01	9,954,681	59.33
1907	4,805,697	28.64	796,725	4.75	1,432,917	8.54	9,742,261	58.07
1908	4,848,058	28.90	870,088	5.19	1,505,774	8.97	9,558,680	56.94

**THE COMMONWEALTH.—AREA 1,903,731,840 ACRES.**

1899	73,838,579	3.88	31,722,503	1.67	782,588,627	41.10	1,015,582,131	53.35
1900	75,106,563	3.94	31,575,975	1.66	784,307,763	41.20	1,012,741,539	53.20
1901	76,142,761	4.00	35,060,119	1.84	721,407,284	37.89	1,071,121,676	56.27
1902	78,212,844	4.11	34,782,487	1.82	755,507,448	39.66	1,035,229,061	54.41
1903	80,236,068	4.21	34,828,805	1.82	748,662,720	39.32	1,040,004,247	54.65
1904	82,623,154	4.34	35,191,640	1.85	712,471,318	37.42	1,073,445,728	56.39
1905	84,652,274	4.45	35,692,098	1.87	726,793,449	38.18	1,056,594,019	55.50
1906	87,099,399	4.57	35,574,571	1.87	746,793,163	39.23	1,034,264,707	54.33
1907	89,351,069	4.69	37,018,591	1.95	774,467,084	40.68	1,002,895,096	52.68
1908	91,693,782	4.82	38,699,384	2.02	787,211,488	41.36	986,127,186	51.80



2. **Diagram shewing Condition of Public Estate.**—The following diagram shews the condition of the public estate in the Commonwealth at the end of the year 1908. The square itself represents the total area of the Commonwealth, while the relative areas of individual States are shewn by the vertical rectangles. The areas alienated absolutely, in process of alienation under systems of deferred payments, and the areas held under leases or licenses, are designated by the differently-shaded areas as described in the reference given below the diagram, while the areas unoccupied are left unshaded :—



Area alienated absolutely



Area held under lease, etc.



Area in process of alienation



Area unoccupied



## SECTION VII.

## PASTORAL PRODUCTION.

## § 1. Initiation and Growth of Pastoral Industry.

1. **Early Statistics.**—The live stock which Captain Phillip brought with him when establishing the first settlement in Australia, in January, 1788, is stated to have comprised seven horses, six cattle, twenty-nine sheep, twelve pigs, and a few goats. Later in the same year, in a letter from Captain Phillip to Lord Sydney, then Secretary of State for the Colonies, an enclosure signed by "Andrew Miller, Commissary," sets forth in detail the numbers of each kind of live stock in the colony on 1st May, 1788. A summary of the particulars supplied is as follows:—Horses, 7; cattle, 7; sheep, 29; pigs, 74; rabbits, 5; turkeys, 18; geese, 29; ducks, 35; fowls, 209. In view of the depredation since caused by rabbits their inclusion in this return as part of the live stock of the Commonwealth is of interest.

2. **Subsequent Development.**—During the years immediately succeeding the first settlement the growth of the number of live stock was slow, and notwithstanding importations from India and the Cape of Good Hope the total of the flocks and herds of Australia amounted in 1800 to only 203 horses, 1044 cattle, 6124 sheep, and 4017 pigs. During the next fifty years, however, the pastoral industry made rapid strides, and at the end thereof (1850) the totals reached were 159,951 horses, 1,894,834 cattle, 15,993,954 sheep, and 114,000 pigs.

The statistical records of live stock in Australia prior to the year 1860 are somewhat defective, but from that year onwards fairly complete particulars are available in most of the States. At the present time statistics of live stock are collected annually in all the States, principally through the agency of the police, but in the years 1885 to 1888 inclusive, and 1893 to 1895 inclusive, no such particulars were collected in South Australia, and similar gaps occur in the Victorian records for the periods 1895 to 1899 inclusive, and 1901 to 1903. In order to obtain totals for the Commonwealth for these years the missing numbers have been supplied by interpolation. The results so obtained probably differ but slightly from the actual numbers for the respective years.

3. **Increase in Numbers.**—Particulars concerning the numbers of each kind of live stock in the Commonwealth from 1860 to 1900 at quinquennial intervals, and thence onwards in single years, are given in the following table, and are shewn continuously in the graphs as given hereinafter.

During the forty-eight years covered by the table the live stock of the Commonwealth increased considerably, horses by 347 per cent., cattle 167 per cent., sheep 332 per cent., and pigs 98 per cent. The average annual increases which these aggregates represent are as follows:—Horses, 3.17 per cent. per annum; cattle, 2.06 per cent.; sheep, 3.10 per cent.; and pigs, 1.43 per cent.

## COMMONWEALTH LIVE STOCK, 1860 to 1908.

Year.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
1860 ... ..	431,525	3,957,915	20,135,286	351,096
1865 ... ..	566,574	3,724,813	29,539,928	345,704
1870 ... ..	716,772	4,276,326	41,593,612	543,388
1875 ... ..	835,393	6,389,610	53,124,209	549,808
1880 ... ..	1,068,402	7,527,142	62,186,702	815,776
1885 ... ..	1,143,064	7,397,947	67,491,976	748,908
1890 ... ..	1,521,588	10,299,913	97,881,221	891,138
1895 ... ..	1,680,419	11,767,488	90,689,727	822,750
1900 ... ..	1,609,654	8,640,225	70,602,995	950,349
1901 ... ..	1,620,420	8,491,428	72,040,211	931,309
1902 ... ..	1,524,601	7,062,742	53,668,347	777,289
1903 ... ..	1,546,054	7,247,508	56,932,705	837,368
1904 ... ..	1,595,256	7,840,520	65,823,918	1,062,703
1905 ... ..	1,673,805	8,525,025	74,403,704	1,014,853
1906 ... ..	1,765,186	9,349,409	83,687,655	813,569
1907 ... ..	1,871,714	10,128,486	87,650,263	754,101
1908 ... ..	1,927,731	10,547,629	87,043,266	695,689

4. **Fluctuations.**—The increases referred to, however, have not been continuous, marked fluctuations having taken place during the period, mainly on account of the droughts which have from time to time left their impress on the pastoral history of Australia. These were in evidence in 1869, 1877, 1884, 1895 and subsequent years, 1902, and to some extent in 1908. The drought of 1902 was one of the most severe experienced in Australia, the number of sheep in the Commonwealth diminishing under its influence from 72,040,211 on 31st December, 1901, to 53,668,347 at the same date in 1902—a decrease of more than 25 per cent.

The extraordinary recuperative power of Australia is evidenced by the large increases in the numbers of stock which the good seasons, supervening on the various droughts, have witnessed. Thus, in the six years from 1902 to 1908, horses increased by 403,130, cattle by 3,484,887, and sheep by 33,374,919, the corresponding increases per cent. per annum being horses 3.99 per cent., cattle 6.91 per cent., and sheep 8.39 per cent.

The number of horses in the Commonwealth at the end of 1908 was higher than for any previous year. The number of cattle was higher than for any year since 1898, while the number of sheep, which was higher in 1907 than for any year since 1896, shewed a falling-off in 1908 of about 600,000. The years in which the numbers of live stock attained their maxima are as follows:—Horses, 1908, 1,927,731; cattle, 1894, 12,311,617; sheep, 1891, 106,421,068; and pigs, 1904, 1,062,703.

5. **Live Stock in Relation to Population.**—The number of each kind of live stock per head of the population of the Commonwealth has varied during the past forty-eight years in the manner shewn in the succeeding table:—

## NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1860 to 1908.

Year.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Year.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
1860 ...	0.38	3.45	17.58	0.31	1901 ...	0.42	2.22	18.83	0.24
1865 ...	0.41	2.68	21.25	0.25	1902 ...	0.39	1.82	13.82	0.20
1870 ...	0.43	2.60	25.24	0.33	1903 ...	0.39	1.85	14.50	0.21
1875 ...	0.44	3.37	27.99	0.29	1904 ...	0.40	1.97	16.52	0.27
1880 ...	0.48	3.37	27.87	0.37	1905 ...	0.41	2.10	18.36	0.25
1885 ...	0.42	2.75	25.05	0.28	1906 ...	0.43	2.27	20.31	0.20
1890 ...	0.48	3.27	31.06	0.28	1907 ...	0.45	2.41	20.88	0.18
1895 ...	0.48	3.36	25.93	0.24	1908 ...	0.45	2.47	20.36	0.16
1900 ...	0.43	2.29	18.75	0.25					

Considered in relation to population, the live stock attained its maximum in the period 1890-5, and its minimum in the year 1902. During the period of forty-eight years under review, the number of horses varied but slightly in proportion to population, the range being from 0.38 to 0.48 per head. In the case of cattle, the limits of variation were 1.82 and 3.45; sheep, 13.82 and 31.06; and pigs, 0.16 and 0.37.

6. **Live Stock in Relation to Area.**—The numbers of live stock per square mile in the several States of the Commonwealth on 31st December, 1908, were as follows:—

#### NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK PER SQUARE MILE, 31st DECEMBER, 1908.

State.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
New South Wales ... ..	1.90	9.52	139.74	0.70
Victoria ... ..	4.83	17.91	142.75	2.04
Queensland ... ..	0.77	6.46	27.36	0.19
South Australia... ..	0.26	0.83	7.69	0.09
Western Australia ... ..	0.12	0.76	4.20	0.05
Tasmania ... ..	1.52	7.85	65.92	1.83
Commonwealth ... ..	0.65	3.55	29.26	0.23

7. **Net Exports of Principal Pastoral Products.**—The quantities by which the exports of the principal pastoral products of the Commonwealth exceeded the imports for the years 1904 to 1908 are as follows:—

#### QUANTITIES OF NET EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL PASTORAL PRODUCTS

OF THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Products.	Unit of Quantity.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>Animals (living)—</b>						
Cattle ... ..	No.	625	258	391	504	841
Horses ... ..	"	12,812	20,487	10,346	12,116	9,164
Sheep ... ..	"	5,132	6,569	6,477	—398	9,001
Bones ... ..	cwt.	4,719	8,745	1,570	4,459	11,008
Glue Pieces and Sinews ... ..	"	19,832	21,912	19,355	21,941	23,417
Glycerine ... ..	lb.	760,282	1,217,175	921,828	592,435	—
Hair ... ..	"	238,512	282,825	328,555	285,478	191,475
Hoofs ... ..	cwt.	16,952	19,396	4,897	6,784	5,972
Horns ... ..	"	—	—	15,973	15,944	—
<b>Meats—</b>						
Frozen Beef ... ..	lb.	37,072,455	43,460,360	41,561,252	52,050,592	40,707,121
" Mutton † ... ..	"	46,472,597	86,764,222	90,684,899	109,227,757	91,607,614
" Rabbits and Hares ... ..	pair	*	8,786,111	11,048,201	10,648,534	7,604,053
Other... ..	lb.	717,826	1,351,791	1,056,902	815,569	659,719
Potted and Extract of ... ..	"	*	*	*	*	*
Preserved in Tins, etc. ... ..	"	15,329,992	12,986,183	8,581,548	7,820,511	11,979,606
Other... ..	"	337,993	1,068,627	141,758	64,370	—120,055
Sausage Casings ... ..	"	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Skins—</b>						
Hides ... ..	No.	38,200	67,123	1,556	33,623	219,798
Sheep ... ..	"	4,164,063	7,237,303	7,696,930	9,691,688	8,683,034
Rabbit and Hare ... ..	cwt.	60,190	73,417	105,569	100,802	65,391
Other, including Undressed Furs ... ..	No.	*	*	*	*	*
Tallow ... ..	cwt.	512,684	693,117	683,178	674,723	586,220
Wool—Greasy ... ..	lb.	339,137,226	380,257,165	415,141,982	512,036,100	471,540,092
Scoured ... ..	"	55,897,173	56,758,160	64,892,802	72,295,353	70,883,847

\* Quantity not available.

† Including lamb.

Note. — signifies net imports.

The values of the net exports for the same five years are furnished in the next table and amount to no less a total than £137,753,843 for the period, or an average of £27,550,769 per annum, of which wool represents about 80 per cent. Skins, meats, and tallow rank next in order of importance.

### VALUES OF NET EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL PASTORAL PRODUCTS

OF THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Products.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>Animals (living)—</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>
Cattle ... ..	—788	4,860	—1,389	—1,445	704
Horses ... ..	188,542	327,447	206,006	266,325	152,672
Sheep ... ..	—1,837	—6,834	—2,704	—2,127	5,735
Bones ... ..	2,022	3,585	3,503	5,628	5,189
Glue Pieces and Sinews ... ..	11,010	11,253	13,948	17,458	12,679
Glycerine ... ..	10,624	15,513	9,186	6,983	3,179
Hair ... ..	12,744	20,240	28,812	21,086	16,739
Hoofs ... ..	22,468	24,262	2,355	2,064	2,024
Horns ... ..			22,870	18,969	18,270
<b>Meats—</b>					
Frozen Beef ... ..	442,110	441,210	434,455	575,732	451,503
„ Mutton* ... ..	637,476	1,111,421	1,094,984	1,377,502	1,219,107
„ Rabbits and Hares ... ..	220,272	389,738	491,434	472,316	336,093
„ Other ... ..	6,778	14,733	13,290	12,814	8,507
Potted and Extract of ... ..	—14,760	—10,161	—11,477	19,891	22,108
Preserved in Tins, etc. ... ..	232,536	232,484	157,432	133,165	213,476
Other ... ..	4,652	14,461	1,770	673	—2,890
Sausage Casings ... ..	—8,690	2,552	1,478	41,122	26,600
<b>Skins—</b>					
Hides ... ..	26,633	71,209	—9,764	—10,079	86,310
Sheep ... ..	820,319	1,321,021	1,587,579	1,822,604	1,230,878
Rabbit and Hare ... ..	208,884	297,222	476,972	374,882	304,990
Other, including Undressed Furs ... ..	183,695	308,408	445,201	304,130	276,703
Tallow ... ..	549,459	783,396	876,748	1,014,870	785,910
Wool—Greasy ... ..	13,137,837	15,568,290	17,539,836	22,898,318	18,017,420
„ Scoured ... ..	3,974,502	4,246,634	5,098,195	5,962,599	4,883,805
<b>Total Values ... ..</b>	<b>20,666,488</b>	<b>25,192,944</b>	<b>28,480,720</b>	<b>35,335,980</b>	<b>28,077,711</b>

\* Including lamb.

Note. — signifies net imports.

## § 2. Horses.

1. **Suitability of Australia for Horse-breeding.**—From the earliest times the suitability of the climate and pastures of Australia for the production of serviceable breeds of horses has been fully recognised. By the importation of high-class sires, and the careful selection of breeding mares, these natural advantages were utilised to the fullest extent, all classes of horses being bred. As a consequence of this combination of advantages the Australian horse, whether of the heavy draught, medium weight or light saddle and carriage variety, compares more than favourably with the product of other lands. The Australian horse has been found suitable for the army in India, and large numbers are obtained annually for remount purposes.

2. **Distribution throughout the Commonwealth.**—As regards numbers, the State of New South Wales the earliest settled of the group, established a lead, which it has ever since retained. The figures for the several States for a series of years are as follows:—

## NUMBER OF HORSES, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1860 to 1908.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
1860 ...	251,497	76,536	23,504	49,399	9,555	21,034	431,525
1865 ...	282,587	121,051	51,091	73,993	15,700	22,152	566,574
1870 ...	337,597	167,220	83,358	83,744	22,174	22,679	716,772
1875 ...	357,696	196,184	121,497	107,164	29,379	23,473	835,393
1880 ...	395,984	275,516	179,152	157,915	34,568	25,267	1,068,402
1885 ...	344,697	304,098	260,207	171,060	34,392	28,610	1,143,064
1890 ...	444,163	436,459	365,812	199,605	44,384	31,165	1,521,588
1895 ...	499,943	424,995	468,743	196,652	58,506	31,580	1,680,419
1900 ...	481,417	392,237	456,788	179,352	68,253	31,607	1,609,654
1901 ...	486,716	387,277	462,119	178,199	73,710	32,399	1,620,420
1902 ...	450,125	382,317	399,122	179,413	80,158	33,466	1,524,601
1903 ...	458,014	377,357	401,984	192,411	82,747	33,541	1,546,054
1904 ...	482,663	372,397	413,165	200,241	90,225	36,565	1,595,256
1905 ...	506,884	385,513	430,565	216,345	97,397	37,101	1,673,805
1906 ...	537,762	406,840	452,916	224,447	104,922	38,299	1,765,186
1907 ...	578,326	424,648	488,486	226,532	113,330	40,392	1,871,714
1908 ...	591,045	424,903	519,969	235,136	116,795	39,883	1,927,731

3. **Proportion in the Several States.**—The percentages of the numbers of horses in the several States on the totals for the Commonwealth for the past nine years are as follows :—

PERCENTAGE OF HORSES IN EACH STATE ON TOTAL FOR COMMONWEALTH,  
1900 TO 1908.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1900 ...	29.91	24.37	28.38	11.14	4.24	1.96	100.00
1901 ...	30.03	23.90	28.52	11.00	4.55	2.00	100.00
1902 ...	29.52	25.08	26.18	11.77	5.26	2.19	100.00
1903 ...	29.62	24.41	26.00	12.45	5.35	2.17	100.00
1904 ...	30.26	23.34	25.90	12.55	5.66	2.29	100.00
1905 ...	30.28	23.03	25.72	12.93	5.82	2.22	100.00
1906 ...	30.47	23.05	25.66	12.71	5.94	2.17	100.00
1907 ...	30.90	22.69	26.10	12.10	6.05	2.16	100.00
1908 ...	30.66	22.04	26.97	12.20	6.06	2.07	100.00

During the period under review, the proportions in New South Wales, South Australia, Western Australia and Tasmania have increased, while those in Victoria and Queensland have diminished.

4. **Oversea Export Trade in Horses.**—Australia's export trade in horses is a fairly considerable, though somewhat fluctuating, one. During the past five years it has varied in number between 20,803 for the year 1905 and 9668 in 1908, and in value between £366,730 and £224,218 respectively for the same two years. The total number of horses exported during the five years amounted to 66,982, an average of 13,396 per annum. The total value of the exports for the period was £1,394,454, or £278,891 per annum.

The average export value per head for the period was £20 16s. 4d. The numbers exported to the principal countries concerned in this trade are as follows:—

### NUMBER AND DESTINATION OF HORSES EXPORTED, 1904 to 1908.

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 years.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
India ... ..	8,801	7,706	7,931	9,136	6,276	39,850
Hong Kong ... ..	34	8,248	6	5	15	8,308
Straits Settlements ... ..	592	702	903	991	651	3,839
Java ... ..	587	326	501	954	605	2,973
Japan ... ..	69	1,754	51	284	227	2,385
Philippine Islands ... ..	165	773	118	295	708	2,059
Mauritius ... ..	1,207	56	127	...	103	1,493
New Zealand ... ..	659	184	80	75	52	1,050
Natal ... ..	141	232	413	165	16	967
China ... ..	38	112	298	178	38	664
German East Africa ... ..	...	...	...	...	622	622
Cape of Good Hope ... ..	367	58	51	2	3	481
Ceylon ... ..	1	...	40	199	165	405
Other Countries ... ..	441	657	253	348	187	1,886
Total ... ..	13,102	20,808	10,772	12,632	9,668	66,982

The corresponding particulars relative to the value of the horses exported are given in the next table:—

### VALUE OF HORSES EXPORTED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 years.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India ... ..	141,682	144,802	185,254	224,341	137,708	833,787
Hong Kong ... ..	1,023	119,504	160	205	545	121,437
Straits Settlements ... ..	11,195	15,107	18,022	26,952	15,491	86,767
Java ... ..	11,373	4,440	12,296	25,502	16,457	70,068
Japan ... ..	8,095	30,215	1,990	11,715	12,234	64,249
Philippine Islands ... ..	3,827	10,151	2,603	4,949	12,134	33,664
Mauritius ... ..	7,786	1,140	1,791	...	2,385	13,102
New Zealand ... ..	19,310	13,206	8,261	4,020	3,436	48,233
Natal ... ..	3,303	6,550	8,193	4,026	856	22,928
China ... ..	851	2,671	5,942	3,299	892	13,655
German East Africa ... ..	...	...	...	...	13,255	13,255
Cape of Good Hope ... ..	3,830	1,190	1,030	70	75	6,195
Ceylon ... ..	450	...	4,335	4,886	3,418	13,089
Other Countries ... ..	13,055	17,754	8,379	9,505	5,332	54,025
Total ... ..	225,780	366,730	258,256	319,470	224,218	1,394,454

It will be seen from the foregoing tables that the export trade in horses with India, the Straits Settlements, and Java has been fairly uniform throughout the five years under review, but that the particulars for some of the other countries specified exhibit

marked fluctuations. Thus the exports to Hong Kong and Japan were exceptionally large in 1905.

The number of horses imported into the Commonwealth is comparatively small, consisting mainly of valuable animals introduced for breeding purposes, and imported principally from New Zealand and the United Kingdom. The average value per head of the horses imported during the five years was £123 4s. 5d., as compared with £20 16s. 4d. per head for the exports for the same period. The average number imported per annum was, however, only 411, and the average annual value £50,692. The following table furnishes a comparison of imports and exports of horses during the five years 1904 to 1908:—

#### COMMONWEALTH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF HORSES, 1904 to 1908.

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		£		£		£
1904 ... ..	290	37,238	13,102	225,780	12,812	188,542
1905 ... ..	321	39,283	20,808	366,730	20,487	327,447
1906 ... ..	426	52,250	10,772	258,256	10,346	206,006
1907 ... ..	516	53,145	12,632	319,470	12,116	266,325
1908 ... ..	504	71,546	9,668	224,218	9,164	152,672
Total for 5 years	2,057	253,462	66,982	1,394,454	64,925	1,140,992

5. **Interstate Trade in Horses.**—From the following table shewing the number of horses which each of the States imported from or exported to other States during the year 1908 it will be seen that the only State shewing an excess of exports over imports was Queensland:—

#### INTERSTATE TRADE IN HORSES, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£
New South Wales	9,991	321,429	8,664	301,273	—1,327	—20,156
Victoria ... ..	6,176	266,988	4,638	300,007	—1,538	33,019
Queensland ... ..	2,812	56,697	7,546	106,245	4,734	49,548
South Australia ...	1,949	66,566	1,032	36,462	—917	—30,104
Western Australia	700	34,744	19	2,560	—681	—32,184
Tasmania ... ..	512	16,778	241	16,655	—271	—123

Note. — signifies net imports.

6. **Comparison with other Countries.**—The numbers of horses in some of the leading horse-breeding countries of the world, according to the latest available returns, are as follows:—



**NUMBER OF HORSES IN SOME OF THE LEADING HORSE-BREEDING COUNTRIES  
IN THE WORLD.**

Country.	Date.	Number of Horses.	Country.	Date.	Number of Horses.
Russian Empire <sup>1</sup> ...	1907	28,337,552	Sweden ...	1906	563,554
Utd. States America	1907	19,992,000	Denmark ...	1903	486,935
Argentine Republic	1907	5,462,170	Uruguay ...	1905	450,151
Germany ...	1904	4,267,403	Spain ...	1907	445,776
Austria-Hungary <sup>2</sup> ...	1895 & 1900	4,024,945	New Zealand ...	1907-8	352,832
France <sup>3</sup> ...	1906	3,165,025	Bulgaria <sup>4</sup> ...	1893	343,946
Canada ...	1907	2,155,490	Netherlands ...	1904	295,277
United Kingdom <sup>4</sup> ...	1907	2,089,027	Cape of Good Hope	1904	255,060
Australia... ..	1908	1,927,731	Belgium... ..	1906	244,893
Japan <sup>5</sup> ...	1906	1,465,466	Algeria ...	1906	226,152
British India <sup>6</sup> ...	1906	1,302,074	Norway ...	1900	172,999
Rumania... ..	1900	864,324	Servia ...	1900	172,281
Mexico ...	1902	859,217	Switzerland <sup>1</sup> ...	1906	135,091
Italy <sup>7</sup> ...	1905	804,913	Transvaal <sup>8</sup> ...	1906	103,902

1. Preliminary figures. 2. Austria, 1900; Hungary, 1895. 3. Employed on farms and in Paris.  
4. Agricultural horses, unbroken horses, and breeding mares only. 5. Exclusive of Formosa.  
6. Exclusive of Bengal. 7. Exclusive of cavalry horses and horses for the Royal household.  
8. Including mules and asses.

**7. Relation to Population.**—In proportion to population, horses are much more numerous in Queensland than in any of the other States. South Australia is next in order, while Tasmania has the smallest number of horses per head. In all the States except Victoria the number of horses per head of population was somewhat higher in 1908 than in 1900. Particulars for the past nine years are as follows :—

**NUMBER OF HORSES PER HEAD OF POPULATION, COMMONWEALTH AND STATES,  
1900 TO 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1900 ... ..	0.35	0.33	0.92	0.50	0.38	0.18	0.43
1901 ... ..	0.35	0.32	0.91	0.49	0.38	0.19	0.42
1902 ... ..	0.32	0.32	0.78	0.49	0.38	0.19	0.39
1903 ... ..	0.32	0.31	0.78	0.52	0.36	0.19	0.39
1904 ... ..	0.33	0.31	0.79	0.54	0.37	0.20	0.40
1905 ... ..	0.34	0.32	0.82	0.57	0.38	0.20	0.41
1906 ... ..	0.35	0.33	0.85	0.58	0.40	0.21	0.43
1907 ... ..	0.37	0.34	0.90	0.58	0.43	0.22	0.45
1908 ... ..	0.37	0.33	0.94	0.58	0.44	0.21	0.45

**8. Value of Australian Horses.**—An accurate valuation of the horses in Australia cannot readily be obtained, but the following estimate may be taken as furnishing a rough approximation to the values as at 31st December, 1908 :—

**ESTIMATED VALUE OF HORSES IN AUSTRALIA, 31st DECEMBER, 1908.**

State ...	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'nsland.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Value...	6,500,000	5,310,000	4,680,000	2,590,000	1,640,000	500,000	21,220,000

### § 3. Cattle.

1. **Purposes for which Raised.**—In all the States of the Commonwealth cattle-raising is carried out on a more or less extensive scale, the main object in certain States being the production of stock suitable for slaughtering purposes, and in others the raising of profitable dairy herds. The great impetus which the development of the export trade in Australian butter gave to the dairying industry in the Commonwealth led to a considerable increase in the numbers and quality of the dairy herds of the States of Victoria and New South Wales in particular, the sub-tropical portion of Australia being apparently the best adapted to this industry. On the other hand, by far the finest specimens of beef-producing cattle are those raised in the tropical districts of the Commonwealth, *i.e.*, in the northern parts of Queensland, in the Northern Territory of South Australia, and in the Kimberley districts in the north of Western Australia.

2. **Distribution throughout Commonwealth.**—Until 1880 New South Wales occupied the leading position in the Commonwealth group as a cattle-raising State, but in that year Queensland forged ahead and obtained a lead which it has since maintained. The extent of this lead has, however, varied considerably, owing principally to the effects produced by the tick fever and droughts, from both of which causes the Queensland herds suffered more severely than those of the other States. In fact, during the period from 1894, when the number of cattle in Queensland attained its maximum of rather more than 7,000,000, to 1903, when the number recorded was less than 2,500,000, an uninterrupted decline was experienced. During the past five years, however, a rapid improvement has taken place, and the total reached on 31st December, 1908, was over 4,300,000.

The numbers of cattle in the several States at quinquennial intervals from 1860 to 1900 and thence onwards for each year are as follows :—

NUMBER OF CATTLE IN STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1860 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1860	2,408,586	722,332	432,890	278,265	32,476	83,366	3,957,915
1865	1,961,905	621,337	848,346	158,057	45,148	90,020	3,724,813
1870	2,195,096	721,096	1,076,630	136,832	45,213	101,459	4,276,326
1875	3,134,086	1,054,598	1,812,576	219,240	50,416	118,694	6,389,610
1880	2,580,040	1,286,267	3,162,752	307,177	63,719	127,187	7,527,142
1885	1,317,315	1,290,790	4,162,652	418,140	70,408	138,642	7,397,947
1890	2,091,229	1,782,978	5,558,264	574,032	130,970	162,440	10,299,913
1895	2,150,057	1,795,314	6,822,401	636,824	200,091	162,801	11,767,488
1900	1,983,116	1,602,384	4,078,191	472,428	338,590	165,516	8,640,225
1901	2,047,454	1,623,282	3,772,707	480,777	398,547	168,661	8,491,428
1902	1,741,226	1,644,180	2,543,471	519,163	437,136	177,566	7,062,742
1903	1,880,578	1,665,078	2,481,717	536,580	497,617	185,938	7,247,508
1904	2,149,129	1,685,976	2,722,340	520,379	561,490	201,206	7,840,520
1905	2,337,973	1,737,690	2,963,695	647,631	631,825	206,211	8,525,025
1906	2,549,944	1,804,323	3,413,919	680,095	690,011	211,117	9,349,409
1907	2,751,193	1,842,807	3,892,232	709,354	717,377	215,523	10,128,486
1908	2,955,884	1,574,162	4,321,600	748,368	741,788	205,827	10,547,629

3. **Proportion in each State.**—During the period elapsing between 1900 and 1908 the proportion of cattle in the several States has varied considerably, as shewn hereunder :—

**PERCENTAGE OF CATTLE IN EACH STATE ON TOTAL FOR COMMONWEALTH,**

1900 TO 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1900 ...	22.95	18.55	47.20	5.47	3.92	1.91	100.00
1901 ...	24.11	19.12	44.43	5.66	4.69	1.99	100.00
1902 ...	24.65	23.28	36.01	7.35	6.19	2.52	100.00
1903 ...	25.95	22.97	34.24	7.40	6.87	2.57	100.00
1904 ...	27.41	21.50	34.72	6.64	7.16	2.57	100.00
1905 ...	27.42	20.38	34.77	7.60	7.41	2.42	100.00
1906 ...	27.27	19.30	36.52	7.27	7.38	2.26	100.00
1907 ...	27.16	18.20	38.43	7.00	7.08	2.13	100.00
1908 ...	28.02	14.92	40.97	7.10	7.04	1.95	100.00

A comparison of the positions of the several States in 1900 and 1908 shews that, while Queensland's proportion of the Commonwealth herds and that of Victoria have suffered a marked diminution, the Tasmanian proportion was slightly higher in the latter than in the former year, and fairly large increases were in evidence in New South Wales, South Australia and Western Australia. The most noticeable increase in proportion is that of Western Australia, from 3.92% in 1900 to 7.04% in 1908.

4. **Imports and Exports of Cattle.**—Although the various products of the cattle-raising industry bulk largely in the export trade of the Commonwealth, the export of live cattle from Australia has never been considerable. The number of cattle imported is also small, consisting, as in the case of horses, mainly of valuable animals for breeding. One effect of this is that although considerably more than twice as many cattle were exported during the past eight years as were imported, the value of imports exceeded the value of exports by no less than £10,057. Details are as follows :—

**COMMONWEALTH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF CATTLE, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.*
		£		£		£
1901 ...	114	3,591	2,413	22,088	2,299	18,497
1902 ...	2,929	49,231	4,489	19,002	1,560	— 30,229
1903 ...	161	9,569	939	9,302	778	— 267
1904 ...	145	7,903	770	7,115	625	— 788
1905 ...	1,022	10,591	1,230	15,451	258	— 4,860
1906 ...	161	6,762	552	5,373	391	— 1,389
1907 ...	183	10,204	687	8,759	504	— 1,445
1908 ...	112	11,020	953	11,724	841	— 704
Total for 8 years...	4,827	108,871	12,033	98,814	7,256	— 10,057

\* — signifies net imports.

The comparatively large export figures for 1901 and 1902 were due to exports to Natal and Cape of Good Hope.

**5. Interstate Trade in Cattle.**—The trade in cattle between the various States is considerable, the total number transferred from one State to another during 1908 being no less than 395,774, representing an aggregate value of £2,398,574, or about £6 per head. The principal exporting State was Queensland. Details of the interstate trade in cattle during the year are as follows :—

#### INTERSTATE TRADE IN CATTLE, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
New South Wales	234,622	£ 1,259,968	92,739	£ 641,112	—141,883	—£ 618,856
Victoria ...	86,692	688,455	118,158	403,185	31,466	—285,270
Queensland ...	40,875	204,109	145,404	1,080,608	104,529	876,499
South Australia ...	32,408	233,575	38,584	269,849	6,176	36,274
Western Australia	753	7,540	...	...	753	— 7,540
Tasmania ...	424	4,927	889	3,820	465	— 1,107

Note. — signifies net imports.

**6. Cattle Slaughtered.**—Complete returns of the number of cattle slaughtered annually in the Commonwealth are not obtainable, as these particulars are collected in Tasmania for Hobart and Launceston only, and were collected in South Australia for the first time in 1908. Estimates for the missing years for these States have, however been made, as shewn in the following table :—

#### CATTLE (INCLUDING CALVES) SLAUGHTERED, COMMONWEALTH AND STATES.

1901 TO 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1901 ...	335,823	251,477	377,433	72,000	39,424	34,000	1,110,157
1902 ...	288,131	233,206	344,731	72,000	43,882	34,000	1,015,950
1903 ...	275,199	235,284	262,423	73,000	40,501	35,000	921,407
1904 ...	299,089	243,937	210,715	73,000	44,199	35,000	905,940
1905 ...	320,857	249,454	214,462	74,000	51,758	35,000	945,531
1906 ...	358,877	261,034	223,469	75,000	55,034	35,000	1,008,414
1907 ...	380,042	289,709	228,457	60,527	53,505	36,000	1,048,240
1908 ...	376,574	281,087	243,069	71,128	54,000	36,000	1,061,858

For Hobart and Launceston only, the figures for the years 1901 to 1908 were, respectively, 8815, 10,193, 9842, 10,708, 12,035, 10,503, 12,037, and 11,907.

**7. Export of Frozen Beef.**—A large export trade in beef preserved by cold process is carried on by the Commonwealth, mainly with South Africa, the United Kingdom,

and the Philippine Islands. The quantities so exported during the five years 1904 to 1908 are as follows:—

**QUANTITY OF FROZEN BEEF EXPORTED FROM AUSTRALIA, 1904 to 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 years.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Philippine Islands ... ..	7,448,649	12,804,318	10,453,286	9,626,173	12,826,444	53,158,870
Natal ... ..	6,437,661	18,632,290	8,881,485	8,657,618	2,777,557	45,386,611
Cape of Good Hope ... ..	16,596,558	6,117,907	5,419,763	10,695,660	1,538,830	40,368,718
United Kingdom ... ..	3,668,850	1,603,195	1,706,386	8,360,147	12,384,176	27,732,754
Russia ... ..	...	...	10,247,609	10,551,438	6,821,701	27,620,748
Egypt ... ..	392,804	1,372,096	1,979,830	1,540,290	1,707,355	6,992,375
Malta ... ..	1,887,526	947,363	...	781,382	752,761	4,369,032
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	719,981	736,796	972,507	841,413	3,270,697
Gibraltar ... ..	...	119,272	1,247,683	345,374	...	1,712,329
Hong Kong... ..	56,488	338,813	188,873	286,499	354,934	1,225,607
Mauritius ... ..	455,602	371,077	391,664	...	...	1,218,343
Japan ... ..	...	29,212	121,963	5,283	408,141	564,599
Ceylon ... ..	55,385	69,639	148,300	86,688	87,948	447,960
Hawaiian Islands ... ..	...	...	6,681	4,257	...	10,938
Other countries ... ..	91,422	390,923	30,933	137,276	210,256	869,810
Total ... ..	37,090,945	43,525,086	41,561,252	52,050,592	40,711,516	214,939,391

The value of the frozen beef exported from the Commonwealth during the same years is as follows:—

**VALUE OF FROZEN BEEF EXPORTED FROM AUSTRALIA, 1904 to 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 years.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Philippine Islands ... ..	84,287	140,350	112,546	108,505	151,076	596,764
Natal ... ..	70,593	179,342	83,694	90,884	28,156	452,669
Cape of Good Hope ... ..	220,249	56,220	63,185	125,304	18,025	482,883
United Kingdom ... ..	35,632	16,788	15,896	87,903	134,014	290,233
Russia ... ..	...	...	105,445	112,098	70,358	287,901
Egypt ... ..	3,954	16,861	22,027	19,135	19,770	81,747
Malta ... ..	20,318	10,540	...	8,852	7,987	47,697
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	7,553	8,080	11,515	9,820	36,968
Gibraltar ... ..	...	1,490	12,204	4,432	...	18,126
Hong Kong... ..	667	3,737	2,347	3,950	3,873	14,574
Mauritius ... ..	4,748	3,296	4,665	...	...	12,709
Japan ... ..	...	268	1,501	32	4,494	6,295
Ceylon ... ..	779	1,027	2,258	1,422	1,507	6,993
Hawaiian Islands ... ..	...	...	84	96	...	180
Other countries ... ..	1,210	4,453	523	1,704	2,471	10,361
Total ... ..	442,437	441,925	434,455	575,732	451,551	2,346,100

During the five years under review the most consistent as well as the largest of Australia's customers for frozen beef has been the Philippine Islands; Natal, the Cape of Good Hope and the United Kingdom ranked next in order of importance. A considerable trade with Russia has also sprung into existence during the last few years.

**8. Comparison with other Countries.**—In the following comparison of the herds of Australia with those of some of the principal cattle-raising countries of the world, the latest available figures have been inserted in each case:—

## NUMBER OF CATTLE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Date.	No. of Cattle.	Country.	Date.	No. of Cattle.
British India <sup>1</sup> ...	1905-6	91,130,731 <sup>2</sup>	Spain ...	1907	2,452,197
United States of America ...	1907	71,267,000	Cape of Good Hope ...	1904	1,954,390
Russian Empire ...	1907	42,305,490	Denmark ...	1903	1,840,466
Argentine Republic ...	1907	25,844,800	New Zealand ...	1907	1,773,326
Germany ....	1904	19,331,568	Belgium ...	1906	1,779,678
Austria-Hungary <sup>3</sup> ...	1895 &		Bulgaria <sup>2</sup> ...	1893	1,767,974
	1900	16,249,535	Netherlands ...	1904	1,690,463
France ...	1906	13,968,014	Ceylon ...	1906	1,542,909
United Kingdom ...	1907	11,630,142	Switzerland ...	1906	1,497,904
<b>Australia</b> ...	<b>1908</b>	<b>10,547,629</b>	Japan <sup>4</sup> ...	1906	1,190,373
Canada ...	1907	7,672,584	Algeria ...	1906	1,064,685
Uruguay ...	1905	6,028,980	Norway ...	1900	950,201
Italy ...	1905	5,672,000	Servia ...	1905	943,946
Mexico ...	1902	5,142,457	Natal ...	1905	783,887
Sweden ...	1906	2,600,151	Orange River Colony	1905	525,372
Rumania ...	1900	2,588,526	Transvaal ...	1906	444,780

1. Exclusive of Bengal. 2. Inclusive of buffaloes. 3. Austria 1900, Hungary 1895. 4. Exclusive of Formosa.

9. *Relation to Population.*—The number of cattle per head of population differs considerably in the several States, and is also subject to marked variation from year to year in the same State. Particulars for the past nine years are as follows:—

## NUMBER OF CATTLE PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1900 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1900 ...	1.46	1.34	8.26	1.30	1.88	0.96	2.29
1901 ...	1.49	1.34	7.46	1.31	2.05	0.97	2.22
1902 ...	1.24	1.36	4.98	1.42	2.05	1.00	1.82
1903 ...	1.32	1.38	4.81	1.45	2.19	1.04	1.85
1904 ...	1.47	1.39	5.22	1.40	2.32	1.12	1.97
1905 ...	1.57	1.43	5.61	1.71	2.48	1.14	2.10
1906 ...	1.67	1.46	6.38	1.77	2.64	1.17	2.27
1907 ...	1.75	1.48	7.18	1.81	2.74	1.17	2.43
1908 ...	1.86	1.24	7.82	1.84	2.78	1.11	2.47

For the Commonwealth as a whole the ratio of cattle to population is slightly greater for 1908 than for 1900. This excess of the 1908 figures over those for 1900 is in evidence in all the States except Queensland and Victoria, and is most marked in the case of Western Australia. In Queensland the ratio has increased very rapidly during the past five years, and that for 1908 is greater than for any year since 1900. In Victoria owing to the unfavourable season the ratio for 1908 is the lowest for the period under review.

10. *Value of Australian Cattle.*—The value of the cattle in the several States of the Commonwealth on the 31st December, 1908, was approximately as follows:—

## VALUE OF CATTLE IN AUSTRALIA, 31st DECEMBER, 1908.

State.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£		£	£
Value	16,260,000	10,230,000	19,450,000	4,490,000	5,190,000	1,540,000	57,160,000

## § 4. Sheep.

**1. The Founding of the Commonwealth Pastoral Industry.**—Fortunately for Australia, the suitability of its climate and general conditions for the production of a high class of wool was, at an early date in the history of its settlement, surmised and tested by Captain Macarthur, one of the pioneer sheep-breeders of New South Wales. To the energy of this enterprising pastoralist is due in large measure the rapid and extremely satisfactory development of Australia as a producer of fine wool, and though it would appear that the introduction of the Merino sheep into Australia was not due to Macarthur, a great deal of the credit for having successfully established the pastoral industry in Australia must certainly be his.

**2. Distribution throughout Commonwealth.**—With the exception of a short period in the early sixties, when the flocks of Victoria outnumbered those of the mother State, New South Wales has maintained amongst the Commonwealth group the lead in sheep production which naturally attached to it as the portion of the Commonwealth in which settlement was first effected. From 1878 onwards, the number of sheep in New South Wales has, in every year except 1902 and 1908, represented more than half the total for the Commonwealth, and even in these years it fell but little short of half the total.

The number of sheep in the several States at quinquennial intervals from 1860 to 1900, and for each year onwards to 1908, are as follows :—

NUMBER OF SHEEP IN AUSTRALIA, 1860 to 1908.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total C'wealth.
1860	6,119,163	5,780,896	3,449,350	2,824,811	260,136	1,700,930	20,135,286
1865	8,132,511	8,835,380	6,594,966	3,779,308	445,044	1,752,719	29,539,928
1870	16,308,585	10,761,887	8,163,818	4,400,655	608,892	1,349,775	41,593,612
1875	25,353,924	11,749,532	7,227,774	6,179,395	881,861	1,731,723	53,124,209
1880	35,398,121	10,360,285	6,935,967	6,463,897	1,231,717	1,796,715	62,186,702
1885	37,820,906	10,681,837	8,994,322	6,643,565	1,702,719	1,648,627	67,491,976
1890	55,986,431	12,692,843	18,007,234	7,050,544	2,524,913	1,619,256	97,881,221
1895	47,617,687	12,791,084	19,856,959	6,604,319	2,295,832	1,523,846	90,689,727
1900	40,020,506	10,841,790	10,339,185	5,283,247	2,434,311	1,683,956	70,602,995
1901	41,857,099	10,673,265	10,030,971	5,060,540	2,625,855	1,792,481	72,040,211
1902	26,649,424	10,504,741	7,213,985	4,922,662	2,704,880	1,672,655	53,668,347
1903	28,656,501	10,336,216	8,392,044	5,350,258	2,600,633	1,597,053	56,932,705
1904	34,526,894	10,167,691	10,843,470	5,874,979	2,853,424	1,557,460	65,823,918
1905	39,506,764	11,455,115	12,535,231	6,202,330	3,120,703	1,583,561	74,403,704
1906	44,132,421	12,937,440	14,886,438	6,661,217	3,340,745	1,729,394	83,687,655
1907	44,461,839	14,146,734	16,738,047	6,873,869	3,684,974	1,744,800	87,650,263
1908	43,370,797	12,545,742	18,348,851	6,952,499	4,097,324	1,728,053	87,034,266

**3. Proportion in the Several States.**—Particulars concerning the relative positions of the several States with respect to the total flocks of Australia, and the variations in such positions which have taken place during the past nine years, are as hereunder.

During 1908 the Victorian proportion of total Commonwealth flocks declined considerably, a smaller decrease being also in evidence in the case of New South Wales. In the case of Tasmania the proportion remained unchanged, while in the other three States an advance in proportion was experienced, being most marked in the case of Queensland.

**PERCENTAGE OF SHEEP IN EACH STATE ON TOTAL FOR COMMONWEALTH,  
1900 TO 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'nsland.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1900 ...	56.68	15.36	14.64	7.48	3.45	2.39	100.00
1901 ...	58.10	14.82	13.92	7.02	3.65	2.49	100.00
1902 ...	49.66	19.57	13.44	9.17	5.04	3.12	100.00
1903 ...	50.33	18.16	14.74	9.40	4.57	2.80	100.00
1904 ...	52.45	15.45	16.47	8.93	4.33	2.37	100.00
1905 ...	53.10	15.40	16.85	8.33	4.19	2.13	100.00
1906 ...	52.73	15.46	17.79	7.96	3.99	2.07	100.00
1907 ...	50.73	16.14	19.10	7.84	4.20	1.99	100.00
1908 ...	49.83	14.41	21.08	7.99	4.71	1.98	100.00

**4. Oversea Imports and Exports of Sheep.**—As in the case of cattle, the oversea exports of live sheep from Australia are of comparatively small importance. The principal countries to which such exports have been consigned during recent years are Natal, Cape of Good Hope, Straits Settlements, and New Caledonia. The following are the particulars of the imports and exports for the past eight years:—

**COMMONWEALTH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF SHEEP, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		£		£		£
1901 ...	553	12,134	12,094	12,104	11,541	—30
1902 ...	47,654	66,042	24,296	15,558	—23,358	—50,484
1903 ...	4,727	9,840	18,111	24,468	13,384	14,628
1904 ...	2,614	13,056	7,746	11,219	5,132	—1,837
1905 ...	5,521	24,263	12,090	17,429	6,569	—6,834
1906 ...	11,502	51,403	17,979	48,699	6,477	—2,704
1907 ...	11,759	42,167	11,361	40,040	—398	—2,127
1908 ...	4,020	18,717	13,021	24,452	9,001	5,735
Total for 8 years	88,350	237,622	116,698	193,969	28,348	—43,653

Note. — signifies net imports.

**5. Interstate Trade in Sheep.**—The number and value of the sheep passing from one State to another are considerable, and for 1908 amounted to a total of 3,773,882, valued at £2,346,199, or an average of about 12s. 6d. per head. The exporting States were Queensland and New South Wales, whilst the heaviest importing State was Victoria. Details are as follows:—

**INTERSTATE TRADE IN SHEEP, 1908.**

State.	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£
New South Wales	1,536,389	968,133	1,839,336	1,109,645	302,947	141,512
Victoria ...	1,561,757	897,639	1,047,054	643,238	—514,703	—254,401
Queensland ...	309,829	248,174	734,061	462,818	424,232	214,644
South Australia ...	214,050	91,071	148,996	102,957	—65,054	11,886
Western Australia	90,447	91,314	...	...	—90,447	—91,314
Tasmania ...	61,410	49,868	4,435	27,541	—56,975	—22,327

Note. — signifies net imports.



6. **Sheep Slaughtered.**—The numbers of sheep slaughtered in the several States during the past eight years are as follows:—

**SHEEP (INCLUDING LAMBS) SLAUGHTERED, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust. <sup>1</sup>	West Aust.	Tasmania. <sup>2</sup>	C'wealth.
1901	4,519,133	2,469,797	554,705	678,000	428,534	322,000	8,972,169
1902	4,635,850	2,827,938	715,443	681,000	482,882	325,000	9,668,113
1903	3,277,120	2,652,569	453,666	684,000	412,549	332,000	7,811,904
1904	3,058,536	2,305,729	400,688	691,000	499,585	334,000	7,289,538
1905	4,283,631	2,576,316	587,406	700,000	476,010	335,000	8,958,363
1906	4,482,055	2,826,144	449,547	710,000	468,759	335,000	9,271,505
1907	5,185,057	3,226,141	642,740	1,020,355	465,196	336,000	10,875,489
1908	5,201,426	3,359,487	705,776	1,213,168	470,000 <sup>2</sup>	336,000	11,285,857

1. Estimated for years 1901 to 1906.

2. Estimated.

For Hobart and Launceston only the figures for the years 1901 to 1908 were respectively:—101,627, 114,900, 122,223, 109,992, 101,863, 104,081, 107,859, and 115,560.

7. **Exports of Frozen Mutton and Lamb.**—Australia's export trade in mutton and lamb preserved by cold process is one which has, in recent years, advanced rapidly, and at the present time amounts to more than £1,200,000 per annum. In all the States considerable attention is now being paid to the breeding of a class of sheep that will best meet the requirements of consumers. Crosses between the Merino and the Lincoln, or between the Merino and the Leicester breeds, have proved exceedingly valuable, as they furnish both a good quality of wool and also an excellent carcase for export purposes. The breeding of Shropshire and Southdown sheep with a view to combining meat production with that of wool is also on the increase. Special attention is being paid to the raising of lambs for the home markets, as it is becoming very widely recognised that with suitable breeds, the export trade in lambs is a very profitable one.

Australia's principal customers in this trade are the United Kingdom and South Africa, while in Egypt and Canada a demand for Australian frozen mutton and lamb has developed in recent years, the exports to Canada for 1907 reaching a total of over £30,000. A regular, though not very extensive, trade is also done with the Philippine Islands. The quantities exported to various countries are as follows:—

**QUANTITY OF FROZEN MUTTON AND LAMB EXPORTED FROM AUSTRALIA,  
1904 TO 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 years.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
United Kingdom ...	35,069,929	62,767,593	67,251,672	88,676,913	82,341,131	336,107,238
Natal ...	6,980,584	14,011,235	13,349,876	11,038,858	4,854,974	50,235,527
Cape of Good Hope ...	3,625,294	6,524,229	5,974,671	3,406,939	468,628	19,999,761
Canada ...	...	196,331	969,352	2,215,533	719,336	4,100,552
Philippine Islands ...	749,378	677,221	552,233	791,154	673,867	3,443,853
Egypt ...	186,348	744,377	1,125,423	589,210	610,269	3,255,627
Malta ...	763,909	659,171	...	864,062	487,586	2,774,728
Straits Settlements ...	...	382,101	243,506	511,813	471,634	1,609,056
Hong Kong ...	161,535	302,077	166,059	270,325	319,382	1,219,378
Gibraltar ...	76,396	225,659	285,510	168,453	...	756,018
Ceylon ...	119,684	145,078	151,549	172,504	156,291	745,106
Hawaiian Islands ...	...	...	220,586	196,505	234,412	651,503
Japan ...	120	11,284	86,612	35,690	89,805	223,511
Mauritius ...	90,545	58,651	...	...	...	149,196
Other Countries ...	39,810	153,337	315,334	289,798	180,299	978,578
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>47,863,532</b>	<b>86,858,344</b>	<b>90,692,385</b>	<b>109,227,757</b>	<b>91,607,614</b>	<b>426,249,632</b>

The corresponding particulars concerning the values of the exports are :—

**VALUES OF FROZEN MUTTON AND LAMB EXPORTED FROM AUSTRALIA,  
1904 to 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 years.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	488,830	834,629	839,360	1,141,718	1,115,908	4,420,445
Natal ...	91,388	156,950	142,031	119,667	50,218	560,254
Cape of Good Hope ...	50,037	79,294	65,801	39,631	5,075	239,838
Canada ...	...	2,792	12,260	30,216	10,257	55,525
Philippine Islands ...	9,680	7,442	6,309	8,674	8,056	40,161
Egypt... ..	2,144	8,580	12,674	7,760	7,801	38,959
Malta ...	8,741	7,276	...	9,437	5,526	30,980
Straits Settlements ...	...	4,514	2,579	5,711	5,261	18,065
Hong Kong ...	2,234	3,473	1,906	3,011	3,487	14,111
Gibraltar ...	955	2,765	2,974	1,955	...	8,649
Ceylon ...	1,613	1,774	1,713	2,802	1,722	9,624
Hawaiian Islands ...	...	...	3,282	3,275	2,927	9,484
Japan ...	2	132	917	384	891	2,326
Mauritius ...	1,214	672	...	...	...	1,886
Other Countries ...	523	1,676	3,314	3,261	1,978	10,752
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>657,361</b>	<b>1,111,969</b>	<b>1,095,120</b>	<b>1,377,502</b>	<b>1,219,107</b>	<b>5,461,059</b>

**8. Comparison with other Countries.**—As regards the size of its flocks and the quantity and quality of wool produced, Australia occupies the foremost position amongst the sheep-raising countries of the world. The following comparison gives the latest available figures relative to the number of sheep in the principal wool-producing countries :—

**NUMBER OF SHEEP IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Date.	No. of Sheep	Country.	Date.	No. of Sheep.
<b>Australia ...</b>	<b>1908</b>	<b>87,043,266</b>	Bulgaria ...	1893	6,868,291
Argentine Republic ...	1907	77,581,100	Rumania ...	1900	5,655,444
Russian Empire <sup>1</sup> ...	1907	58,510,523	Orange River Colony	1905	4,194,247
United States of America	1907	54,631,000	Mexico ...	1902	3,224,430
United Kingdom ...	1907	30,011,833	Servia ...	1905	3,066,231
New Zealand ...	1907	22,449,053	Canada ...	1907	2,864,754
British India <sup>2</sup> ...	1905-6	18,029,181	Sweden ...	1906	1,051,119
France ...	1906	17,461,397	Norway ...	1900	998,819
Spain ...	1907	16,119,051	Denmark ...	1903	876,830
Cape of Good Hope ...	1906	14,848,795	Transvaal ...	1904	846,939
Uruguay ...	1905	13,915,796	Natal ...	1905	769,601
Italy ...	1905	10,877,000	Falkland Islands	1906	702,696
Austria-Hungary <sup>3</sup> {	1895	10,743,707	Netherlands ...	1904	606,785
	1900		Belgium ...	1895	235,722
Algeria ...	1906	8,801,117	Switzerland	1906	209,243
Germany ...	1904	7,907,173			

1. Including goats.

2. Exclusive of Bengal.

3. Austria 1900, Hungary 1895.

**9. Relation to Population.**—The relation of the flocks of the several States to the populations at the end of each of the past nine years is as follows :—

## NUMBER OF SHEEP PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1900 ...	29.42	9.06	20.94	14.59	13.53	9.74	18.75
1901 ...	30.44	8.81	19.83	13.84	13.53	10.28	18.83
1902 ...	18.99	8.67	14.12	13.43	12.68	9.43	13.82
1903 ...	20.08	8.55	16.28	14.51	11.46	8.90	14.50
1904 ...	23.69	8.40	20.79	15.76	11.78	8.64	16.52
1905 ...	26.48	9.40	23.74	16.40	12.25	8.74	18.36
1906 ...	28.91	10.50	27.82	17.35	12.76	9.60	20.31
1907 ...	28.34	11.33	30.90	17.51	14.09	9.48	20.88
1908 ...	27.25	9.87	33.22	17.07	15.34	9.30	20.36

10. **Value of Australian Sheep.**—The total value on the 31st December, 1908, of the sheep in the Commonwealth and its several States is approximately as follows :—

## ESTIMATED VALUE OF AUSTRALIAN SHEEP, 31st DECEMBER, 1908.

State ...	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'nsland.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
Value ... £	21,660,000	7,530,000	9,170,000	3,480,000	2,460,000	1,040,000	45,340,000

## § 5. Wool.

1. **Importance of Wool Production.**—The chief contributing factor to the pastoral wealth of Australia is the production of wool, the value of the output for the year 1908 being about £23,000,000. Most of the wool produced in the Commonwealth is exported, but with the increased activity of the local woollen mills there has, in recent years, been an increasing quantity used in Australia, although even now the quantity so used represents less than 1½ per cent. of the whole clip.

2. **Greasy and Scoured Wool.**—In the returns of imports and exports of wool furnished to the Customs Department the quantities are shewn as “greasy,” or as “scoured and washed,” but for the purposes of comparing the clips of the several States or of the Commonwealth as a whole for a series of years, it is convenient to have the total production expressed in terms of greasy wool.

The total quantity of Australian wool, scoured and washed before export, is usually only about 23 per cent. of the total clip. The ratio of loss of weight in scouring, however, varies largely with season, locality, breed, and condition. It seems preferable to express “scoured and washed” wool in terms of “greasy” rather than *vice versa*, since the absolute error arising from any uncertainty as to the average loss of weight has thus the least effect.

3. **Total Production.**—In the following tables, relative to the production of wool in the several States for the five years 1904 to 1908, wool returned as “scoured and washed” has been converted into the estimated equivalent amount of “greasy” on the assumption that two pounds of “greasy” wool are on the average required to produce one pound of “scoured and washed.” An allowance has also been made for the quantity of wool exported on sheepskins. On this basis the estimated total production of wool (in the

grease) in the several States of the Commonwealth for the years 1904 to 1908 may be said to be as in the following table:—

**PRODUCTION OF WOOL, ESTIMATED AS "GREASY," COMMONWEALTH AND STATES,  
1904 TO 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
New South Wales ... ..	254,137,939	302,494,870	332,380,646	375,224,448	344,550,707
Victoria ... ..	86,125,619	74,746,552	78,258,113	120,017,787	93,999,156
Queensland ... ..	66,843,252	72,323,361	68,063,089	104,173,964	115,283,309
South Australia ... ..	40,207,376	41,221,437	48,928,116	57,630,794	52,040,731
Western Australia ... ..	13,963,693	19,523,093	17,437,645	22,013,541	22,450,624
Tasmania ... ..	12,320,563	11,752,777	12,600,822	10,878,478	13,859,755
Commonwealth ... ..	473,598,442	522,062,000	577,673,431	690,139,012	642,184,282

4. **Wool Locally Used.**—Of this production the quantity used in the local manufactory of the several States of the Commonwealth was approximately as follows:—

**LOCALLY USED WOOL, ESTIMATED AS "GREASY," COMMONWEALTH AND STATES  
1904 TO 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
New South Wales ... ..	726,900	729,470	836,730	963,408	1,020,456
Victoria ... ..	4,027,080	4,493,041	4,765,687	5,600,873	6,152,250
Queensland ... ..	185,802	224,860	253,842	211,362	224,460
South Australia ... ..	311,469	376,615	387,264	603,848	672,112
Western Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Tasmania ... ..	811,500	1,067,050	1,005,628	929,572	1,244,879
Commonwealth ... ..	6,062,751	6,891,036	7,249,151	8,309,063	9,314,157

5. **Exports of Wool.**—Nearly half of the exports of wool from the Commonwealth are despatched to the United Kingdom, the other leading consignees being France, Germany, Belgium, and the United States of America. The following table shews for the years 1904 to 1908, the quantities of "greasy" wool exported from the Commonwealth to the principal countries of destination:—

**COMMONWEALTH EXPORTS OF WOOL IN THE GREASE, 1904 to 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
United Kingdom ... ..	170,961,234	167,675,702	193,740,722	237,246,663	225,336,019	984,960,340
France ... ..	71,302,579	95,812,717	85,755,279	130,937,517	104,210,690	488,018,782
Germany ... ..	48,954,748	62,727,286	56,479,224	71,423,340	80,073,180	319,657,778
Belgium ... ..	28,318,161	35,213,749	53,972,671	56,605,510	37,557,258	211,667,349
United States of America ... ..	17,023,952	14,996,174	21,090,888	18,401,395	20,430,274	91,942,683
Japan ... ..	290,491	453,645	2,465,742	5,905,962	1,972,449	11,088,289
Italy ... ..	2,245,207	3,085,474	1,184,080	1,546,395	1,548,760	9,609,916
India ... ..	96,736	91,431	162,724	212,759	394,236	957,886
Canada ... ..	53,513	138,416	173,944	264,513	254,300	884,686
New Zealand ... ..	101,029	197,948	183,845	55,208	62,775	600,805
Other Countries ... ..	47,000	27,882	144,471	157,633	6,168	383,154
Total ... ..	339,394,650	380,420,424	415,353,590	512,756,895	471,846,109	2,119,771,668

Similar particulars concerning the exports of "scoured and washed" wool are as follows:—

### COMMONWEALTH EXPORTS OF "SCOURED AND WASHED WOOL," 1904 to 1908.

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
United Kingdom ...	30,108,654	28,469,808	35,301,652	38,037,138	46,401,114	178,318,366
France ...	8,578,307	13,816,332	11,290,425	13,697,538	9,383,368	56,675,970
Germany ...	8,682,885	6,837,390	6,905,930	8,649,996	9,104,503	40,240,704
Belgium ...	3,992,454	5,556,547	9,038,036	9,288,704	5,157,465	33,033,206
United States of America ...	535	...	...	...	645	980
Japan ...	4,235,144	1,579,164	2,106,820	2,499,953	722,217	11,134,298
Italy ...	40,651	168,444	99,663	88,937	65,361	460,056
India ...	85,199	64,198	68,007	151,851	70,828	440,083
Canada ...	5,841	781	...	...	...	6,622
New Zealand ...	19,631	6,266	18,624	1,770	5,871	52,162
Other Countries ...	161,945	216,493	138	4,178	4,122	386,876
Total...	55,911,046	56,775,423	64,889,295	72,318,065	70,915,494	320,809,323

The total value of the wool exported from the Commonwealth to each of the various countries during the five years under review was:—

### TOTAL VALUE OF WOOL EXPORTED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	8,498,648	8,750,240	10,706,181	12,933,800	12,023,541	52,911,410
France ...	3,419,045	5,053,870	4,577,034	7,004,581	4,407,940	24,462,470
Germany ...	2,569,677	3,143,614	2,962,586	4,117,394	3,632,708	16,425,979
Belgium ...	1,390,564	1,905,822	3,113,778	3,417,193	1,742,639	11,569,996
United States of America ...	784,022	647,236	912,679	815,254	881,172	4,040,423
Japan ...	333,602	140,704	279,860	481,771	125,408	1,360,345
Italy ...	94,268	143,995	58,971	77,413	67,021	441,668
India ...	10,518	7,928	12,084	20,115	21,708	72,353
Canada ...	2,620	5,459	8,215	11,903	10,873	39,070
New Zealand ...	4,992	5,218	8,565	2,860	1,669	23,304
Other Countries ...	15,314	19,070	5,816	9,546	557	49,303
Total ...	17,122,270	19,822,216	22,645,769	28,891,830	22,914,236	111,396,321

**6. Care needed in Comparing Clips.**—The Customs returns, from which statistics of wool production are usually compiled, do not furnish a reliable indication of increase or decrease in successive clips, since in each case they relate to the year ended 31st December. Ordinarily, therefore, they include for any year imports and exports of wool belonging to two distinct clips. A further defect in the comparability of successive clips arises as follows:—Owing to climatic or other conditions the time of shearing may be so far delayed that one clip may include almost thirteen months' growth of wool, while the succeeding one may include little more than eleven months' growth. An instance of this occurred in some portions of the Commonwealth in connection with the clips of 1906 and 1907. The shearing in the former case was somewhat late, while in the latter it took place at the usual time, the result being that the 1906 clip was above and that of 1907 below the normal.

**7. Wool-producing Countries in Southern Hemisphere.**—The next table, compiled by Messrs. Helmhuth Schwartz and Co., the well-known firm of English wool

brokers, furnishes interesting evidence of the relative importance of the three great wool-producing countries of the Southern Hemisphere. The figures given represent for the respective years the imports of wool into Europe and North America :—

#### IMPORTS OF WOOL INTO EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA.

Year.	Commonwealth and New Zealand.	Cape of Good Hope.	River Plate.	Total
	Bales.	Bales.	Bales.	Bales.
1901 ... ..	1,745,000	217,000	532,000	2,494,000
1902 ... ..	1,699,000	234,000	512,000	2,445,000
1903 ... ..	1,451,000	234,000	558,000	2,243,000
1904 ... ..	1,371,000	201,000	476,000	2,048,000
1905 ... ..	1,633,000	209,000	488,000	2,330,000
1906 ... ..	1,833,000	238,000	487,000	2,558,000
1907 ... ..	2,103,000	287,000	478,000	2,868,000
1908 ... ..	2,072,000	276,000	484,000	2,832,000

It will be seen that of the total importations shewn in this table, the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand account for about 70 per cent.

8. **England's Importation of Wool.**—The quantity and value of wool imported into the United Kingdom during the year 1908 from the principal wool-producing countries, furnish evidence of the important position which the Commonwealth occupies in the supply of wool to the mother country. This is shewn in the following table :—

#### IMPORTS OF WOOL INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1908.

Country from which Imported.	Quantity.	Value.	Country from which Imported.	Quantity.	Value.
	lbs.	£		lbs.	£
Australia ... ..	321,054,777	13,412,254	Peru ... ..	2,310,011	94,534
New Zealand ... ..	159,699,422	5,941,765	Germany ... ..	1,641,799	69,901
Cape of Good Hope ... ..	61,296,459	2,253,975	Russia ... ..	2,002,669	68,097
Argentine Republic ... ..	43,178,045	1,680,061	China ... ..	2,343,835	67,625
France ... ..	17,421,889	990,838	Egypt ... ..	2,253,941	60,273
British India ... ..	34,371,806	980,960	Portugal ... ..	1,212,084	35,766
Chile ... ..	21,783,856	707,051	Netherlands ... ..	694,867	25,156
Natal ... ..	19,273,488	638,546	Denmark & Faroe Islands ... ..	709,239	23,256
Uruguay ... ..	6,858,581	273,732	Italy ... ..	554,599	19,186
Belgium ... ..	5,065,131	204,773	Other Countries ... ..	1,519,888	47,255
Turkey ... ..	5,705,671	149,663			
Falkland Islands ... ..	4,021,634	138,619			
U.S. of America ... ..	4,071,190	114,042	Total ... ..	719,044,881	27,997,328

It will be seen that of the total importations of wool into the United Kingdom, Australian wool represented about 44 per cent. of both quantity and value.

9. **The Wool Market.**—More than eighty per cent. of the wool grown in Australia is now disposed of at the local sales held in Sydney, Melbourne, Geelong, Brisbane, Adelaide, Fremantle, Hobart and Launceston. These sales are attended by buyers from England and America, as well as by representatives of the principal European manufacturing countries. The market for wool, which had been for some years steadily improving, received a severe set-back in the early portion of the season 1907-8 by the disastrous financial crisis which occurred in America soon after the commencement of that season. The result was that buying was restricted, prices fell, and a considerable quantity of wool was withdrawn from sale and held over until the succeeding season. The season

1908-9 consequently opened rather inauspiciously, but, although prices did not reach the high level attained in 1906-7, the demand, particularly in the latter part of the season, was much more spirited than in 1907-8, and the sales must be regarded as having been very satisfactory. The season 1909-10 has opened favourably and prices are exhibiting a distinctly upward tendency.

During the sales of 1908-9 the prices realised for greasy merino wool ranged up to 19d. per lb. for a few lines of extra super. Western District (Victoria) wool, super. to 17d., good to 14½d., average to 11d., and inferior from 7½d. to 8½d. Amongst other classes of wool extra super. comebacks brought as high as 16d., super. to 14½d., good to 12d., and average 9½d. to 10½d. Super. crossbreds sold up to 13½d. and good from 8½d. to 9½d. Scoured wool ranged from 16½d. to 23d.

The average values per lb. of Australian greasy wool according to the export returns for the past eight years have been as follows:—

#### EXPORT VALUE PER LB. OF AUSTRALIAN GREASY WOOL, 1901 to 1908.

Year ... ..	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Average value per lb.	7.27	8.04	8.75	9.30	9.83	10.14	10.73	9.17

### § 6. Hides and Sheepskins.

1. **Extent of Trade.**—In addition to the hides and sheepskins locally treated in the tanneries of the several States a very considerable export trade is carried on, the total value of the hides and sheepskins exported from Australia during the eight years 1901 to 1908 being no less a sum than £11,174,050, or an average of nearly £1,400,000 per annum.

2. **Sheepskins with Wool.**—By far the largest item included in the amount mentioned in the preceding paragraph arises from the value of sheepskins with wool exported, which are shipped principally to France and the United Kingdom. Details concerning the number so exported during the five years 1904 to 1908 are as follows:—

#### COMMONWEALTH EXPORTS OF SHEEPSKINS WITH WOOL, 1904 to 1908.

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
France ... ..	1,464,545	2,319,157	2,742,973	3,561,771	3,265,111	13,353,557
United Kingdom ...	2,015,173	2,399,848	2,369,247	2,711,346	3,522,791	13,018,405
Belgium ... ..	524,823	474,327	675,051	957,819	710,902	3,342,922
Germany ... ..	108,407	65,945	48,683	57,909	124,465	405,409
U.S. of America... ..	86,180	70,424	16,228	27,833	11,041	211,706
Italy ... ..	...	12,338	5,771	6,906	44,083	69,098
Canada... ..	...	11,615	1,450	4,268	...	17,333
New Zealand ... ..	431	...	1,469	...	225	2,125
Other Countries ...	1,120	135	65	152	...	1,472
Total ... ..	4,200,679	5,353,789	5,860,937	7,328,004	7,678,618	30,422,027

The next table furnishes corresponding particulars as to value :—

**VALUE OF SHEEPSKINS WITH WOOL EXPORTED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH,  
1904 to 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
France ...	299,487	514,091	655,044	760,421	508,477	2,737,520
United Kingdom	397,043	530,562	587,648	628,318	515,937	2,659,508
Belgium ...	98,532	129,151	206,037	243,988	123,456	801,164
Germany ...	20,026	15,242	7,890	10,446	23,338	76,942
U.S. of America...	16,394	17,084	2,740	5,981	1,058	43,257
Italy ...	...	1,252	2,583	2,244	10,621	16,700
Canada...	...	1,653	335	634	...	2,622
New Zealand ...	114	...	542	...	25	681
Other Countries ...	111	29	13	26	...	179
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>831,707</b>	<b>1,209,064</b>	<b>1,462,832</b>	<b>1,652,058</b>	<b>1,182,912</b>	<b>6,338,573</b>

3. **Sheepskins without Wool.**—In the case of sheepskins without wool the principal countries to which export takes place are the United Kingdom and the United States of America. Particulars concerning the quantities exported are as follows :—

**COMMONWEALTH EXPORTS OF SHEEPSKINS WITHOUT WOOL, 1904 to 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
United Kingdom ...	73,928	982,304	1,374,208	2,370,759	1,086,103	5,887,302
United States of America	154,589	1,080,072	708,518	219,296	167,460	2,329,935
France ...	8,340	...	...	2,804	101,767	112,911
Germany ...	7,948	378	3,160	684	2,812	14,982
Canada ...	420	11,496	...	600	...	12,516
New Zealand ...	...	1,104	66	2,522	5,040	8,732
Belgium ...	...	...	...	1,080	...	1,080
Italy ...	...	...	...	72	...	72
Other Countries ...	...	...	132	1,020	475	1,627
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>245,225</b>	<b>2,075,354</b>	<b>2,086,084</b>	<b>2,598,837</b>	<b>1,363,657</b>	<b>8,369,157</b>

Corresponding details concerning value are given hereunder :—

**VALUE OF SHEEPSKINS WITHOUT WOOL EXPORTED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH,  
1904 TO 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	5,290	58,605	101,030	176,484	62,605	404,014
United States of America	8,058	67,911	50,155	19,191	7,390	152,705
France ...	1,868	...	...	210	7,477	9,555
Germany ...	344	27	426	22	184	1,003
Canada ...	21	650	...	37	...	708
New Zealand ...	...	66	9	248	272	595
Belgium ...	...	...	...	103	...	103
Italy ...	...	...	...	8	...	8
Other Countries ...	...	...	11	72	38	121
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>15,581</b>	<b>127,259</b>	<b>151,631</b>	<b>196,375</b>	<b>77,966</b>	<b>568,812</b>



4. **Hides.**—The Commonwealth trade in hides has now assumed considerable proportions, and during 1908 the total value of hides exported amounted to £290,668. The exports took place principally to the United Kingdom, Belgium, Germany and Italy. A large number of hides are also imported into the Commonwealth, mainly from New Zealand. The total value of hides imported during 1908 was £204,358.

Particulars concerning the export of hides during the past five years are as follows:—

**COMMONWEALTH EXPORTS OF HIDES FROM 1904 TO 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
United Kingdom	31,959	44,436	36,162	78,603	152,107	343,267
Belgium ... ..	27,599	33,071	33,551	52,507	63,377	210,105
Germany ... ..	7,579	27,360	30,721	22,098	99,745	187,503
Italy ... ..	23,150	27,717	26,378	36,749	43,156	157,150
U.S. of America...	4,441	12,922	7,575	10,118	15,012	50,068
Japan ... ..	2,633	8,410	3,507	5,867	1,670	22,087
France ... ..	...	6,650	6,675	2,841	20,971	37,137
Canada ... ..	29	5,500	3,080	4,586	1,050	14,245
Austria-Hungary	...	...	1,534	3,363	5,998	10,895
Cape of Good Hope	...	61	...	100	50	211
Other Countries...	3,211	62	1,875	469	24	5,641
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>100,601</b>	<b>166,189</b>	<b>151,058</b>	<b>217,301</b>	<b>403,160</b>	<b>1,038,309</b>

In the next table are given particulars relative to the value of hides exported:—

**VALUE OF HIDES EXPORTED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH FROM 1904 TO 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	30,921	49,008	40,106	72,693	106,619	299,347
Belgium ... ..	29,132	39,131	44,662	57,242	54,674	224,841
Germany ... ..	7,235	28,907	27,789	21,251	68,413	153,595
Italy ... ..	21,111	24,163	26,361	28,702	24,891	125,228
U.S. of America...	4,617	13,784	8,614	7,969	12,079	47,063
Japan ... ..	2,597	12,427	5,650	11,327	2,235	34,236
France ... ..	...	6,944	7,434	2,782	15,205	32,365
Canada ... ..	16	5,368	3,959	4,795	1,127	15,265
Austria-Hungary	...	...	1,795	3,137	5,360	10,292
Cape of Good Hope	...	44	...	100	42	186
Other Countries...	2,724	70	2,127	497	23	5,441
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>98,353</b>	<b>179,846</b>	<b>168,497</b>	<b>210,495</b>	<b>290,668</b>	<b>947,859</b>

The number and value of hides imported into the Commonwealth during the five years 1904 to 1908 are as follows:—

**HIDES IMPORTED INTO THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 TO 1908.**

Year.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total for 5 Years.
No. ... ..	62,401	99,066	149,502	183,678	183,362	678,009
Value ... ..	£ 71,720	108,637	178,261	220,574	204,358	783,550

## § 7. Graphical Representation of Pastoral Production.

1. **General.**—As comparatively complete statistics relative to the number of horses, cattle, sheep and pigs are available from 1860, the graphical representation of the increase in numbers for the Commonwealth as a whole, shewn on page 363, covers the period from 1860 to 1908.

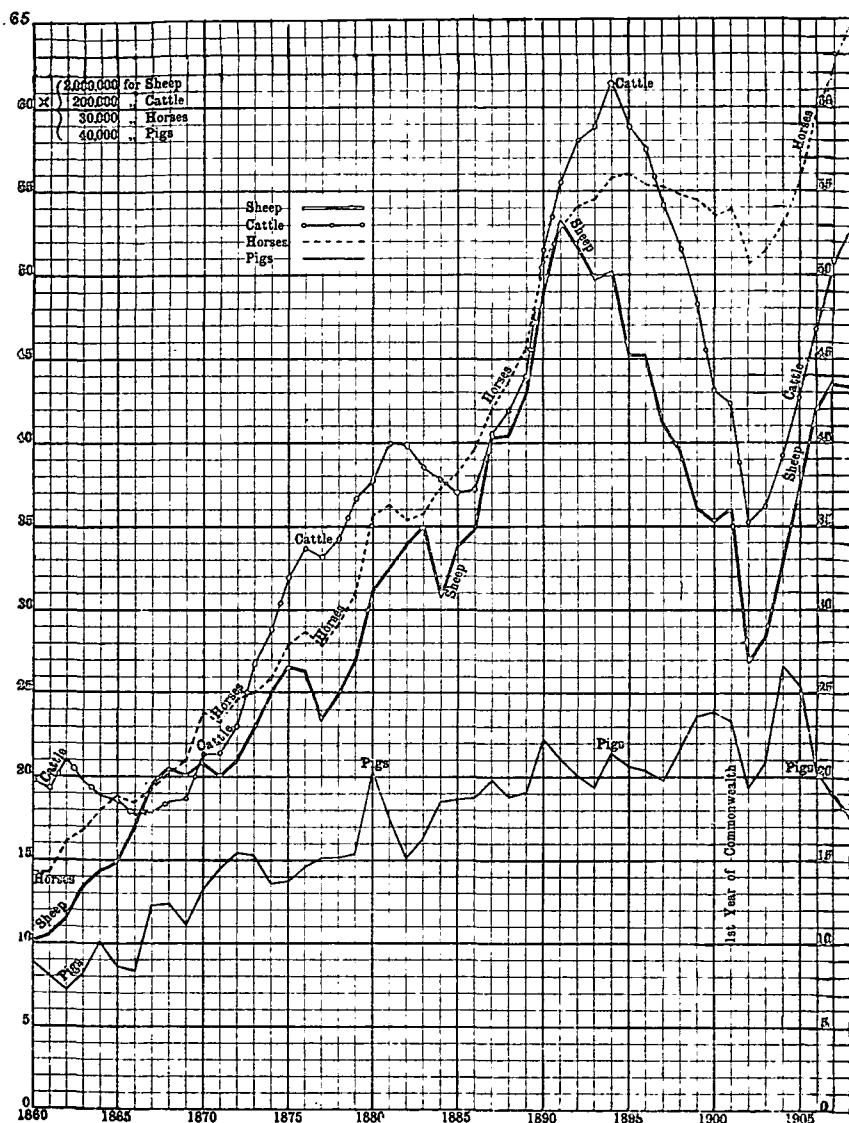
2. **Horses.**—With relatively unimportant fluctuations the number of horses in the Commonwealth increased at a fairly consistent rate until 1895, when a decline set in culminating in the losses of the disastrous drought of 1902. At this latter point the number is practically identical with that for 1890. From 1902 onwards a rapid improvement has been experienced, and in 1906 the previous maximum attained in 1895 was passed. Previous periods of decline were experienced in 1866, 1871, 1877 and 1882.

2. **Cattle.**—The graph for cattle furnishes evidence of rapid increases in number, interrupted by three marked periods of decline, of which the first extended from 1862 to 1866, the second from 1881 to 1885, and the third from 1894 to 1902. So extensive was this last-mentioned decline that the number receded to that of 1879. Since 1902 a rapid recovery has been effected, and the total for 1908 corresponds with that existing at the middle of the year 1898, though still considerably short of the maximum attained in 1894.

4. **Sheep.**—In the case of sheep the graph furnishes evidence of four periods in which the upward movement in number has been arrested or reversed. The first of these occurred between 1868 and 1871, the second between 1875 and 1877, the third during 1884, and the fourth, by far the most serious, between 1891 and 1902. From 1902 to 1907 a rapid increase took place, succeeded by a slight decline in 1908.

5. **Pigs.**—The graph for pigs exhibits more numerous fluctuations than that for either of the other classes of live stock represented, and since 1904 has furnished evidence of a persistent decline.

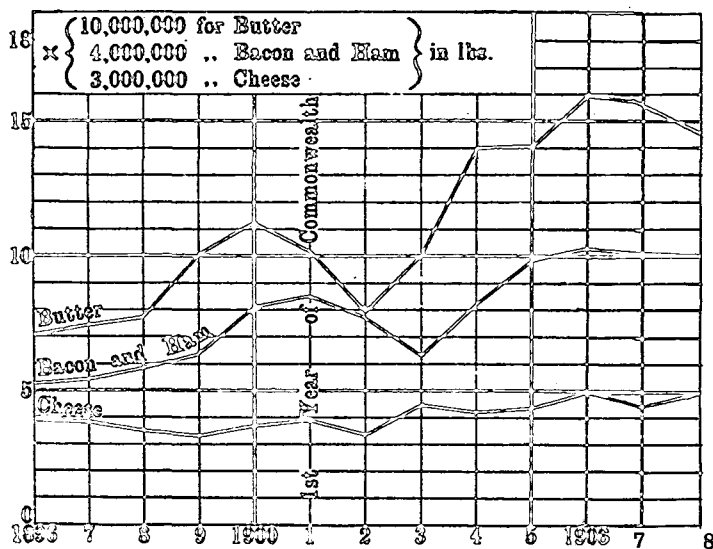
GRAPHS SHEWING NUMBER OF HORSES, CATTLE, SHEEP, AND PIGS IN AUSTRALIA  
FROM 1860 TO 1908.



(See pages 342, 346, 351, and 447.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPH.—The base of each small square represents an interval of one year. The total of the sheep, cattle, horses, and pigs for the Commonwealth is indicated by the several curves or graphs, the vertical side of a small square representing 2,000,000 in the case of sheep; 200,000 for cattle; 30,000 for horses; 40,000 for pigs.

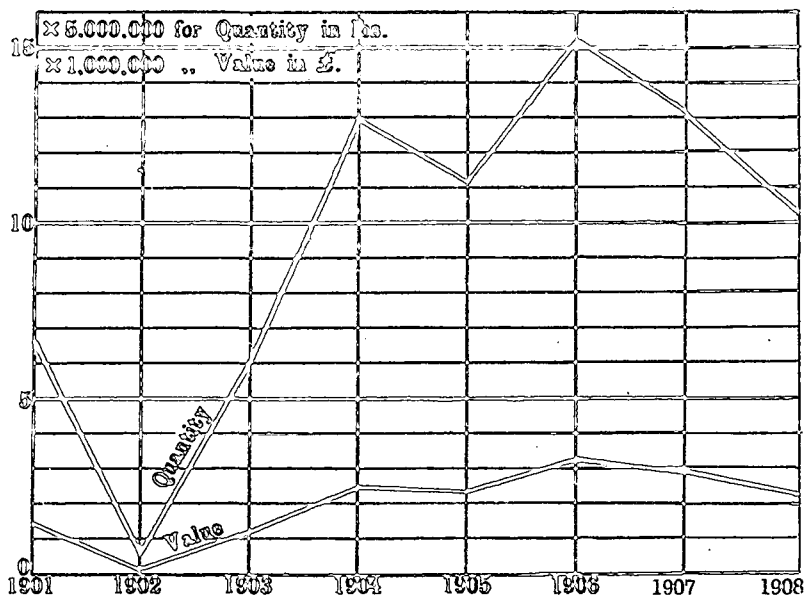
GRAPHS SHEWING THE PRODUCTION OF BUTTER AND CHEESE, AND BACON AND HAM, IN THE COMMONWEALTH, FROM 1896 TO 1908.



(See pages 444 and 447.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPH.—The base of each small rectangle represents an interval of one year, and the vertical height of each rectangle denotes in the case of butter 10,000,000 lbs.; in the case of bacon and ham, 4,000,000 lbs.; and in the case of cheese, 3,000,000 lbs.

GRAPHS SHEWING THE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NET EXPORTS OF BUTTER FROM THE COMMONWEALTH, FROM 1901 TO 1908.



(See page 445.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPH.—The base of each small rectangle represents an interval of one year, and the vertical height of each small rectangle represents 5,000,000 lbs. in weight, or £1,000,000 in value.

## SECTION VIII.

### AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

#### § 1. Introductory.

**1. Early Attempts at Agriculture.**—The instructions issued to Captain Phillip on the 25th April, 1787, directed him, amongst other things, to proceed as soon as possible to the cultivation of the soil "under such regulations as may appear to be necessary and best calculated for securing supplies of grain and provisions." When the settlers landed at Botany Bay, however, it was found that the glowing accounts published in England by members of Captain Cook's expedition of the fertility of the soil in that locality were considerably overdrawn. Even when Phillip and his company moved round to Port Jackson on the 26th January, 1788, matters were for a time in no better case. The ground in the immediate neighbourhood of the settlement was not suitable for the cultivation of cereal crops, and when the time came to cultivate the soil it was found that there were very few who possessed the slightest acquaintance with the art of husbandry.

**2. The First Sowing.**—In his despatch of the 15th May, 1788, Captain Phillip states that it was proposed to sow eight acres with wheat and barley, although, owing to the depredations of field mice and ants, he was doubtful of the success of the crops.

**3. Discovery of Suitable Agricultural Land.**—A branch settlement was formed at Rosehill, on the Parramatta River, towards the close of 1788, and here corn crops were successfully raised. In his despatch of 12th February, 1790, Phillip refers to the harvest at Rosehill at the end of December, 1789, as consisting of 200 bushels of wheat and sixty of barley, in addition to small quantities of oats, Indian corn, and flax. By the year 1791 there were 213 acres under crop in this locality. In 1792 a new settlement was formed at Toongabbie, about three miles westward of Parramatta, where Phillip states "there are several thousand acres of exceeding good ground." The Hawkesbury Valley, which probably contains some of the richest land in the world, was first settled in 1794. For a long time agricultural operations in Australia were restricted to the narrow belt of country between the tableland and the east coast of New South Wales, as it was not until the year 1813 that a passage was discovered across the Blue Mountains to the fertile plains of the west.

#### § 2. Progress of Agriculture.

**1. Early Records.**—In an "Account of Live Stock and Ground under Crop in New South Wales, 19th August, 1797," Governor Hunter gives the acreage under crop as follows:—Wheat, 3361 acres; maize, 1527 acres; barley, 26 acres; potatoes, 11 acres; and vines, 8 acres.

At a muster taken in 1808 the following was the return of crops:—Wheat, 6877 acres; maize, 3389 acres; barley, 544 acres; oats, 92 acres; peas and beans, 100 acres; potatoes, 301 acres; turnips, 13 acres; orchards, 546 acres; and flax and hemp, 34 acres.

By the year 1850 the area under crop had increased to 491,000 acres, of which 198,000 acres were cultivated in what is now the State of New South Wales, and 169,000 acres in Tasmania. At the end of 1850 the area under cultivation in Victoria, which was then the Port Phillip District of New South Wales, was 52,190 acres.

The gold discoveries of 1851 and subsequent years had at first a very disturbing effect on agricultural progress, the area under crop declining from 491,000 acres in 1850 to 458,000 acres in 1854; the area under cultivation in New South Wales decreased by nearly 66,000 acres, while in Tasmania a falling-off of over 41,000 acres was experienced. The demand for agricultural products occasioned by the large influx of population was, however, soon reflected in the increased area cultivated, for at the end of 1858 the land under crop in Australia totalled over a million acres. The largest increase took place in Victoria, which returned an area of 299,000 acres. For the same year South Australia had 264,000 acres in cultivation, Tasmania 229,000 acres, and New South Wales 223,000 acres.

**2. Progress of Cultivation since 1860.**—The following table shews the area under crop in each of the Commonwealth States at quinquennial intervals since 1860 and during each year of the period 1901-9. The area under permanent artificially-sown grasses is excluded in all the States, except for the years 1860-79 in the case of New South Wales, where the acreage cannot be separated. During those years, however, the area laid down under permanent grasses could not have been very large:—

AREA UNDER CROP IN AUSTRALIA, 1860-1 to 1908-9.

Season.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1860-1 ...	260,798	387,282	3,353	359,284	24,705	152,860	1,188,282
1865-6 ...	378,255	448,194	14,414	547,124	38,180	159,547	1,585,714
1870-1 ...	426,976	692,840	52,210	801,571	54,527	157,410	2,185,534
1875-6 ...	451,139	786,520	77,347	1,111,882	47,571	142,547	2,567,006
1880-1 ...	629,180	1,548,809	113,978	2,087,237	57,707	140,788	4,577,699
1885-6 ...	737,701	1,867,496	198,334	2,298,412	60,058	144,761	5,306,762
1890-1 ...	852,704	2,031,955	224,993	2,093,515	69,678	157,376	5,430,221
1895-6 ...	1,348,600	2,413,235	285,319	2,092,942	97,821	212,703	6,450,620
1900-1 ...	2,445,564	3,114,132	457,397	2,369,680	201,338	224,352	8,812,463
1901-2 ...	2,278,370	2,965,681	483,460	2,236,552	217,441	232,550	8,414,054
1902-3 ...	2,249,092	3,246,568	275,383	2,224,593	229,992	246,923	8,472,551
1903-4 ...	2,545,940	3,389,069	566,589	2,256,824	283,752	259,611	9,301,785
1904-5 ...	2,674,896	3,321,785	539,216	2,275,506	327,391	226,228	9,365,022
1905-6 ...	2,840,235	3,219,962	522,748	2,255,569	364,704	230,237	9,433,455
1906-7 ...	2,826,657	3,303,586	559,753	2,157,235	460,825	244,744	9,552,800
1907-8 ...	2,572,873	3,232,523	532,624	2,265,017	494,987	257,028	9,355,052
1908-9 ...	2,717,085	3,461,761	535,900	2,321,812	586,489	269,346	9,892,393

The increase in the area under crop during the past eight years has been most marked in the case of Western Australia, the total advancing from 201,338 acres in the season 1900-1 to 586,489 acres in 1908-9, an increase of 385,151 acres. During the same period an increase of 347,629 acres was experienced in Victoria, 271,521 acres in New South Wales, 78,503 acres in Queensland, and 44,994 acres in Tasmania, while the area under crop in South Australia exhibited a decline of 47,868 acres. The total area under crop in the Commonwealth increased during the period by 1,079,930 acres, and the total for 1908-9 was the highest ever attained by the Commonwealth. In three of the States, viz., Victoria, Western Australia, and Tasmania, the area cropped in 1908-9 constituted a record, while in all cases the figures for 1908-9 exceeded those for 1907-8.

**3. Relation to Population.**—From the following table it will be seen that for the Commonwealth as a whole the area under crop has, during the past eight seasons, increased at a rate which is only slightly greater than that at which the population of the Commonwealth has increased. Only in the case of Western Australia has the ratio of area under crop to total population made any marked advance during the period,

while in South Australia a decline in ratio, though not in actual area, took place. Details for the eight seasons are as follows:—

**TOTAL AREA UNDER CROP PER 1000 OF POPULATION.**

Season	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901-2 ...	1,671	2,463	964	6,164	1,154	1,349	2,219
1902-3 ...	1,617	2,682	540	6,103	1,117	1,419	2,197
1903-4 ...	1,798	2,804	1,105	6,168	1,282	1,463	2,384
1904-5 ...	1,855	2,751	1,039	6,157	1,384	1,265	2,368
1905-6 ...	1,926	2,656	994	6,020	1,457	1,285	2,348
1906-7 ...	1,872	2,699	1,051	5,660	1,773	1,368	2,337
1907-8 ...	1,659	2,609	988	5,872	1,887	1,433	2,251
1908-9 ...	1,719	2,751	975	5,832	2,213	1,482	2,337

4. **Relation to Total Area.**—The next table furnishes a comparison of the area under crop in the Commonwealth and the several States with the respective total areas. For the Commonwealth as a whole the area under crop represented for 1908-9 only about one acre in every 192. In Victoria the area under crop was about one acre in every 16, in Tasmania one in 62, in New South Wales one in 73, in South Australia one in 249, in Queensland one in 801, and in Western Australia one in 1065.

**PERCENTAGE OF AREA UNDER CROP TO TOTAL AREA OF EACH STATE AND OF COMMONWEALTH FOR SEASONS 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1901-2 ...	1.147	5.273	0.113	0.387	0.035	1.386	0.442
1902-3 ...	1.132	5.772	0.064	0.385	0.037	1.472	0.445
1903-4 ...	1.282	6.025	0.132	0.390	0.045	1.547	0.489
1904-5 ...	1.347	5.906	0.126	0.393	0.052	1.348	0.492
1905-6 ...	1.430	5.725	0.122	0.390	0.058	1.372	0.496
1906-7 ...	1.423	5.873	0.130	0.372	0.074	1.459	0.501
1907-8 ...	1.295	5.747	0.124	0.392	0.079	1.532	0.491
1908-9 ...	1.368	6.155	0.125	0.401	0.094	1.605	0.520

5. **Artificially-Sown Grasses.**—Complete statistics regarding the area under sown grasses are available for the whole of the States only since the year 1896, and are as shewn hereunder:—

**AREA UNDER SOWN GRASSES, 1896-7 to 1908-9.**

Season.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1896-7	384,016	172,582	11,960	20,027	4,044	253,306	845,935
1901-2	467,839	162,954	34,679	23,510	3,711	314,422	1,007,115
1902-3	477,629	565,635	24,286	23,636	3,228	319,090	1,413,504
1903-4	552,501	962,665	15,639	24,118	2,952	343,284	1,901,159
1904-5	607,997	953,543	35,589	24,912	3,964	378,346	2,004,351
1905-6	627,530	1,040,335	40,802	26,082	5,456	404,653	2,144,858
1906-7	697,631	1,095,642	45,990	23,679	6,787	432,128	2,301,857
1907-8	736,080	1,095,471	76,943	34,635	7,990	465,673	2,416,792
1908-9	807,914	1,029,711	82,784	23,297	10,265	491,423	2,445,394

The considerable increase in the area of the grass lands of the Commonwealth is due in large measure to the great development of the dairying industry which has taken place during the last ten years, and which is referred to in the succeeding section.

### § 3. Relative Importance of Crops.

1. **Various Crops.**—The following table has been compiled in order to show the relative importance of the various crops in each State and in the Commonwealth as a whole. The figures refer to the season 1908-9:—

#### DISTRIBUTION OF CROPS IN AUSTRALIA, 1908-9.

Crop.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total for C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Wheat ...	1,394,056	1,779,905	80,898	1,693,501	285,011	29,103	5,262,474
Oats ...	59,881	419,869	1,797	78,494	59,461	56,654	676,156
Barley—							
Malting ...	6,902	42,882	5,411	30,709	4,658	5,086	95,648
Other... ..	2,618	21,766	1,974	14,202	2,650	1,389	44,599
Maize ...	180,812	14,004	127,655	1,223	181	...	323,875
Beans and Peas ...	274	11,153	...	7,054	766	12,292	31,539
Rye ...	4,635	2,024	32	998	554	749	8,992
Other Cereals ...	...	...	7	20	16	...	43
Potatoes ...	26,301	47,903	6,227	8,069	2,026	35,160	125,686
Onions ...	344	5,340	64	342	143	52	6,285
Other Root Crops	911	2,072	3,255	369	196	5,552	12,355
Hay ...	715,837	956,371	65,004	424,924	201,874	88,613	2,452,623
Green Forage ...	235,595	63,066	87,675	16,086	4,902	6,243	413,567
Grass Seed ...	81	1,741	160	114	...	3,221	5,317
Sugar Cane—							
Productive ...	6,951	...	92,219	...	...	...	99,170
Unproductive ...	10,030	...	31,683	...	...	...	41,713
Vines—							
Productive ...	7,596	20,977	1,554	20,035	2,697	...	52,859
Unproductive ...	655	3,453	62	1,996	425	...	6,591
Tobacco... ..	618	413	669	...	...	...	1,700
Hops ...	...	189	...	3	...	956	1,148
Orchards and other							
Fruit Gardens ...	45,993	54,946	14,104	20,855	16,166	22,587	174,651
Market Gardens ...	10,331	9,279	2,875	2,818	3,471	1,603	30,377
All other Crops ...	6,664	4,408	12,575	...	1,292	86	25,025
Total Area ...	2,717,085	3,461,761	535,900	2,321,812	586,489	269,346	9,892,393

2. **Relative Areas of Crops in States.**—Taking the principal crops, *i.e.*, those in the case of which the cultivation amounts to more than 50,000 acres in the Commonwealth, the proportion of each in the various States to the total area under crop for the season 1908-9 is shewn in the next table. In four of the States, *viz.*, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia, wheat-growing for grain is by far the most extensive form of cultivation, while in each of these States the hay crop is second in importance. In New South Wales green forage ranks third, but in Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia, and also in the Commonwealth as a whole, the oat crop occupies third position. In Queensland, on the other hand, the three principal crops in the order of importance are maize, sugar cane, and green forage, while in Tasmania hay, oats, and potatoes occupy the leading positions. For the Commonwealth as a whole, the wheat, hay, and oat crops represent nearly 85 per cent. of the total area under crop.



## PROPORTION OF AREA UNDER CHIEF CROPS, 1908-9.

Crop.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Wheat ...	51.31	51.42	15.10	72.94	48.60	10.80	53.20
Hay ...	26.35	27.63	12.13	18.30	34.42	32.90	24.79
Oats ...	2.20	12.13	0.34	3.38	10.14	21.03	6.84
Green Forage ...	8.67	1.82	16.36	0.69	0.83	2.32	4.18
Maize ...	6.66	0.40	23.82	0.05	0.03	...	3.27
Orchards and Fruit							
Gardens ...	1.69	1.59	2.63	0.90	2.76	8.39	1.77
Sugar Cane...	0.62	...	23.12	...	...	...	1.42
Barley ...	0.35	1.87	1.38	1.93	1.25	2.40	1.42
Potatoes ...	0.97	1.38	1.16	0.35	0.34	13.06	1.27
Vineyards ...	0.30	0.70	0.30	0.95	0.53	...	0.60
All Other ...	0.88	1.06	3.66	0.51	1.10	9.10	1.24
Total ...	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

3. **Acreage of Principal Crops, Commonwealth.**—The acreage devoted to each of the principal crops in the whole Commonwealth during the last five seasons is shewn below :—

## ACREAGE OF CHIEF COMMONWEALTH CROPS, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Crop.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Wheat ...	6,269,778	6,122,746	5,977,794	5,383,911	5,262,474
Hay ...	1,367,321	1,574,412	1,654,399	1,811,579	2,452,623
Oats ...	493,317	466,567	581,843	642,814	676,156
Green Forage ...	179,603	225,879	236,484	439,725	413,567
Maize ...	324,265	314,901	325,581	299,579	323,875
Orchards and Fruit Gardens	158,604	159,724	162,274	170,448	174,651
Sugar Cane ...	141,842	155,912	153,885	144,763	140,883
Barley ...	113,207	90,945	106,436	131,099	140,247
Potatoes ...	116,707	118,533	146,681	143,511	125,686
Vineyards ...	65,673	64,344	62,546	61,232	59,450
All other Crops ...	134,705	139,492	137,933	126,391	122,781
Total ...	9,365,022	9,433,455	9,545,856	9,355,052	9,892,393

During the period under review the area devoted to the several crops has varied considerably, that under wheat attaining a maximum for the period in the season 1904-5, and a minimum in 1908-9, while hay reached its maximum area in 1908-9 and its minimum in 1904-5. It is of interest to note that the persistent decline in wheat area during the quinquennium under review has been practically counterbalanced by the increase in the area devoted to hay. Thus the totals for the two crops were as follows:—1904-5, 7,637,099 acres; 1905-6, 7,697,158 acres; 1906-7, 7,632,193 acres; 1907-8, 7,195,490 acres; 1908-9, 7,715,097 acres.

## § 4. Wheat.

1. **Progress of Wheat-Growing.**—(i.) *Acreage.* The area under wheat for grain is given below for each State at various periods since 1860, and is shewn diagrammatically in the graph hereinafter :—

## AREA UNDER WHEAT, 1860-1 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	West Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1860-1	128,829	161,252	196	273,672	13,584	66,450	643,983
1865-6	131,653	178,628	2,068	410,608	22,249	73,270	818,476
1870-1	147,997	284,167	2,892	604,761	26,640	57,382	1,123,839
1875-6	133,609	321,401	4,478	898,820	21,561	42,745	1,422,614
1880-1	253,138	977,285	12,632	1,733,542	27,686	50,022	3,054,305
1885-6	264,867	1,020,082	10,093	1,922,555	29,511	30,266	3,277,374
1890-1	333,233	1,145,163	10,390	1,673,573	33,820	32,452	3,228,631
1895-6	596,684	1,412,736	27,090	1,649,929	23,241	64,652	3,774,332
1900-1	1,530,609	2,017,321	79,304	1,913,247	74,308	51,825	5,666,614
1901-2	1,392,070	1,754,417	87,232	1,743,452	94,710	44,084	5,115,965
1902-3	1,279,760	1,994,271	1,880	1,746,842	92,398	40,898	5,156,049
1903-4	1,561,111	1,968,599	138,096	1,711,174	137,946	49,414	5,666,340
1904-5	1,775,955	2,277,537	150,958	1,840,157	182,080	43,091	6,269,778
1905-6	1,939,447	2,070,517	119,356	1,757,036	195,071	41,319	6,122,746
1906-7	1,866,253	2,031,893	114,575	1,686,374	250,283	32,808	5,982,186
1907-8	1,390,171	1,847,121	82,461	1,753,755	279,609	30,794	5,383,911
1908-9	1,394,056	1,779,905	80,898	1,693,501	285,011	29,103	5,262,474

The area devoted to the production of wheat in the Commonwealth attained a maximum in the season 1904-5, when a total of 6,269,778 acres was reached, since then a persistent decline in area has been in evidence, and the total for 1908-9 fell short of that for 1904-5 by more than 1,000,000 acres. In this connection however, it should be noted that the decline in the area of wheat for grain has been accompanied by an increase in the area under hay. The maximum area under wheat for grain was attained by the several States in the following seasons:—New South Wales, 1905-6; Victoria, Queensland, and South Australia, 1904-5; Western Australia, 1908-9; and Tasmania, 1903-4. According to the preliminary reports available it appears that the area of wheat reaped for grain in 1909-10 will shew a marked advance on that for 1908-9.

(ii.) *Yield.* The production during the same period for each State and for the Commonwealth as a whole is given below:—

## PRODUCTION OF WHEAT, 1860-1 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1860-1	1,581,598	3,459,914	3,136	3,576,593	208,332	1,415,896	10,245,469
1865-6	1,013,863	3,514,227	33,088	3,587,800	231,594	1,273,766	9,654,338
1870-1	999,595	2,870,409	39,787	6,961,164	316,769	896,881	12,084,605
1875-6	1,953,640	4,978,914	97,400	10,739,834	237,171	700,092	18,712,051
1880-1	3,717,355	9,727,369	223,243	8,606,510	332,232	750,040	23,356,749
1885-6	2,733,133	9,170,538	51,598	14,612,876	339,376	524,348	27,431,869
1890-1	3,649,216	12,751,295	207,990	9,399,389	467,389	642,980	27,118,259
1895-6	5,195,312	5,669,174	123,630	5,929,300	188,077	1,164,855	18,270,348
1900-1	16,173,771	17,847,321	1,194,088	11,253,148	774,653	1,110,421	48,353,402
1901-2	14,808,705	12,127,382	1,692,222	8,012,762	956,886	963,662	38,561,619
1902-3	1,585,097	2,569,364	6,165	6,354,912	985,559	876,971	12,378,068
1903-4	27,334,141	28,525,579	2,436,799	13,209,465	1,876,252	767,398	74,149,634
1904-5	16,464,415	21,092,139	2,149,663	12,023,172	2,013,237	792,956	54,535,582
1905-6	20,737,200	23,417,670	1,137,321	20,143,798	2,308,305	776,478	68,520,772
1906-7	21,817,938	22,618,043	1,108,902	17,466,501	2,758,567	651,408	66,421,359
1907-8	9,155,884	12,100,780	693,527	19,135,557	2,925,690	644,235	44,655,673
1908-9	15,483,276	23,345,649	1,202,799	19,397,672	2,460,823	700,777	62,590,996

The wheat harvest of 1908-9 ranks fourth in point of yield amongst the harvests of the Commonwealth, the only other occasions on which a yield exceeding 60,000,000 bushels has been reaped being the seasons 1903-4, 1905-6 and 1906-7. The prospects for the forthcoming harvest of 1909-10 are excellent, and taking into account the extensive areas reported as being under crop it appears probable that the aggregate yield for the season will exceed 70,000,000 bushels.

(iii.) *Average Yields.* In the next table will be found the average yield of wheat per acre in each of the last eight seasons :—

**YIELD OF WHEAT PER ACRE, 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1901-2	10.64	6.91	19.40	4.60	10.10	21.86	7.54
1902-3	1.24	1.29	3.28	3.64	10.67	21.44	2.40
1903-4	17.51	14.49	17.65	7.72	13.60	15.53	13.32
1904-5	9.27	9.26	14.24	6.53	11.06	18.40	8.70
1905-6	10.69	11.31	9.53	11.46	11.83	18.79	11.19
1906-7	11.69	11.13	9.68	10.36	11.02	19.86	11.10
1907-8	6.59	6.55	8.41	10.91	10.46	20.92	8.29
1908-9	11.11	13.12	14.87	11.45	8.63	24.08	11.89

As the above figures shew, there were remarkable variations in the average yields, chiefly of course due to the vagaries of the season. The season 1902-3 was an especially lean one in all the States except Western Australia and Tasmania. A large proportion of the area sown with wheat had to be ploughed in or else fed off by stock, but the comparatively heavy yields in the succeeding year shew that this additional cultivation was very beneficial. For the Commonwealth as a whole the average yield per acre for 1908-9 was the best since 1903-4.

(iv.) *Relation to Population.* During the past eight seasons the Commonwealth's production of wheat per head of population has varied between  $3\frac{1}{2}$  bushels in 1902-3 and 19 bushels in 1903-4. The State in which wheat-growing occupies the most important position relatively to population is South Australia, which in 1905-6 had a yield which averaged  $53\frac{1}{2}$  bushels per head. Queensland is the State in which the average production of wheat per head is least. Particulars for the past eight seasons are as follows :—

**AUSTRALIAN WHEAT PRODUCTION PER 1000 OF POPULATION.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Aust.	West. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1901-2	10,860	10,073	3,375	22,082	5,077	5,591	10,168
1902-3	1,140	2,122	12	17,433	4,787	5,041	3,210
1903-4	19,311	23,598	4,753	36,099	8,476	4,324	19,005
1904-5	11,415	17,469	4,141	32,530	8,509	4,435	13,793
1905-6	14,065	19,314	2,163	53,760	9,222	4,332	17,058
1906-7	14,448	18,481	2,081	45,127	10,614	3,642	16,180
1907-8	5,905	9,767	1,287	49,616	11,154	3,592	10,746
1908-9	9,790	18,552	2,189	48,726	9,285	3,856	14,784

2. *Australian and Foreign Wheat Yields.*—In the next table will be found a statement of the average return per acre in the principal wheat-growing countries of the world :—

## AVERAGE YIELD OF WHEAT IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	Average Yield in bushels per acre.	Country.	Year.	Average Yield in bushels per acre.
Netherlands ...	1907	38.40	United States...	1907	13.60
Belgium...	1906	34.96	Italy ...	1904	12.76
New Zealand ...	1908	34.76	Servia ...	1905	12.25
United Kingdom ...	1907	33.98	Australia ...	1908	11.89
Sweden ...	1906	30.40	Siberia (Russia)	1906	11.33
Germany ...	1907	29.62	Argentina ...	1907	11.09
France ...	1907	22.49	Spain ...	1907	10.98
Japan ...	1906	18.10	India ...	1907	10.71
Bulgaria ...	1903	17.82	Algeria ...	1906	10.35
Austria ...	1907	17.49	Caucasia (Russia)	1906	10.21
Canada ...	1907	15.47	Rumania ...	1907	9.67
Hungary ...	1907	15.19	Russia in Europe	1906	7.25

3. **Wheat Crops of the World.**—The latest available official statistics of the production of wheat in various countries are given in the following table :—

Country.	Year.	Yield in Bushels.	Country.	Year.	Yield in Bushels.
United States ...	1907	614,810,750	United Kingdom ...	1907	53,193,620
France ...	1907	365,347,340	Austria ...	1907	50,953,920
Russia in Europe ...	1906	364,775,170	Rumania ...	1907	40,931,850
India ...	1907	305,606,940	Bulgaria ...	1903	35,540,990
Italy ...	1905	155,542,750	Algeria ...	1906	34,313,180
Hungary ...	1907	130,326,190	Japan ...	1906	19,652,830
Germany ...	1907	127,807,170	Belgium ...	1906	12,959,840
Argentina ...	1907	114,440,420	Servia ...	1905	11,258,450
Spain ...	1907	100,303,080	Mexico ...	1904	9,390,670
Canada ...	1907	93,094,700	New Zealand	1908	8,772,790
Caucasia (Russia)	1906	84,888,780	Sweden ...	1907	5,769,500
Australia ...	1908	62,590,996	Netherlands	1907	5,160,260
Siberia (Russia)	1906	57,140,280	Denmark ...	1906	4,004,670

Various estimates of the total quantity of wheat produced in the world have been made. That furnished by the United States Department of Agriculture gives the following figures for the five years 1903 to 1907 :—

## WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF WHEAT.

Year	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Production	1,000,000 bushels. 3,092	1,000,000 bushels. 3,056	1,000,000 bushels. 3,219	1,000,000 bushels. 3,330	1,000,000 bushels. 3,013

For the five years referred to the Australian production of wheat aggregated 276,000,000 bushels, thus representing about  $1\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. of the world's production. The total quantity of wheat produced in the British Empire during the same period of five years was approximately 2,573,000,000 bushels, so that the Australian production of wheat represented about  $10\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. of that of the British Empire, while the British Empire production represented about  $16\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the world's total.

4. **Prices of Wheat.**—(i.) *British Wheat.* Since the United Kingdom is the largest importer of Australian wheat, the price of wheat in the British markets is a matter of considerable interest to the local producer. The table below gives the average prices per Imperial quarter realised by British-grown wheat :—

## PRICES OF BRITISH WHEAT PER QUARTER, 1861 to 1908.

Year.	Average for Year.	Highest Weekly Average.	Lowest Weekly Average.	Year.	Average for Year.	Highest Weekly Average.	Lowest Weekly Average.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1861 ...	55 4	61 6	50 0	1903 ...	26 9	30 3	24 11
1871 ...	56 8	60 0	52 6	1904 ...	28 4	30 6	26 3
1881 ...	45 4	55 2	40 9	1905 ...	29 8	32 3	26 8
1891 ...	37 0	41 8	32 3	1906 ...	28 3	30 9	25 9
1901 ...	26 9	27 8	25 8	1907 ...	30 7	36 3	26 0
1902 ...	28 1	31 8	24 10	1908 ...	32 0	35 6	30 5

(ii.) *Australian and other Wheat.* Generally speaking, Australian wheat shews a grain of bright clear texture, rich in gluten, and of fine milling quality. Its excellence is attested by the high price which it realises in the Home markets. The statement below shews, for the last five years, the average value per Imperial quarter of the wheat imported into the United Kingdom from the chief producing countries:—

## AVERAGE PRICE OF FOREIGN WHEAT IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1904 TO 1908.

Country.	Average Price per Imperial Quarter.					Country.	Average Price per Imperial Quarter.				
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Argentina ...	30 1	30 7	29 10	31 6	35 6	U. States—					
Bulgaria ...	28 7	29 4	27 5	25 9	35 10	A. Coast ...	30 7	31 9	30 7	33 9	36 3
Chile ...	30 8	30 4	...	36 8	35 1	P. Coast ...	30 9	31 7	30 11	31 9	36 1
Germany ...	31 2	31 11	27 7	25 0	33 7	Canada ...	30 10	31 8	30 8	34 1	35 1
Rumania ...	29 5	31 0	28 11	30 2	38 5	British India	28 7	29 8	29 4	33 9	37 8
Russia—						Australia ...	31 4	32 4	31 2	33 8	37 7
Nthn. Ports	30 9	31 2	28 6	32 11	35 5						
Sthn. Ports	30 9	31 9	29 10	32 8	38 3						

In the next table will be found a statement of the export prices of Australian wheat during each of the last eight years:—

## EXPORT PRICES OF AUSTRALIAN WHEAT, 1901 to 1908.

Year ...	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Price per bushel	2s. 9d.	3s. 1d.	3s. 1d.	3s. 2d.	3s. 5d.	3s. 3d.	3s. 4d.	4s. 1d.

The export prices here shewn are the average declared values for the successive years at the several ports of shipment in the Commonwealth.

5. *Imports and Exports of Wheat and Flour.*—(i.) *Quantities.* The table here-under shews the imports, exports, and net exports of wheat and flour during each year of the period 1901-8. For the sake of convenience flour has been expressed at its equivalent in wheat, one ton of flour being taken as equal to 50 bushels of grain. As shewn in this table, the Commonwealth imports of wheat and flour during 1903 were equivalent to 12,607,940 bushels of wheat. This importation was necessitated by the failure of the crop in the preceding season. The principal sources of supply were the United States, which contributed 5,000,000 bushels of wheat and 56,000 tons of flour, the Argentine which sent 3,000,000 bushels of wheat and 2000 tons of flour, and Canada which sent 57,000 bushels of wheat in addition to 11,000 tons of flour. Wheat to the extent of 134,000 bushels was obtained from India, while Brazil furnished 122,000 bushels. In ordinary seasons the import of wheat and flour is negligible. During the past five years the export has ranged between 20,900,000 bushels in 1908 and 38,600,000 bushels in 1906.

# **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF WHEAT AND FLOUR, COMMONWEALTH, 1901 TO 1908.**

Year.	Imports.			Exports.			Net Exports.
	Wheat.	Flour.	Total.	Wheat.	Flour.	Total	
	Bushels.	Eq. Bshls. <sup>1</sup>	Bushels.	Bushels.	Eq. Bshls. <sup>2</sup>	Bushels.	Bushels.
1901	22,992	302,550	325,542	20,260,058	4,840,700	25,100,758	24,775,216
1902	176,133	553,650	729,783	8,999,282	1,659,150	10,658,432	9,928,649
1903	9,114,490	3,493,450	12,607,940	1,530,143	402,500	1,932,643	—10,675,297 <sup>2</sup>
1904	618	58,200	58,818	33,346,066	5,247,500	38,593,566	38,534,748
1905	258	55,550	55,808	24,648,182	7,715,850	32,364,032	32,308,224
1906	745	43,800	44,545	30,262,335	8,344,050	38,606,385	38,561,840
1907	2,010	18,700	20,710	28,784,130	8,171,900	36,956,030	36,935,320
1908	142	8,900	9,042	15,027,388	5,840,150	20,867,538	20,858,496

1. Equivalent in bushels of wheat. 2. — Denotes net imports.

(ii.) *Destination of Exported Breadstuffs.* In the next two tables will be found the principal countries to which the Commonwealth exported wheat and flour during each year of the period 1904-8. The countries are as shown in the Australian Customs returns, but owing to the fact that wheat ships are frequently instructed to call for orders at various African ports, some of these African countries cannot be properly considered as the ultimate destination of the whole of the wheat said to be exported to them.

## **EXPORTS OF WHEAT FROM THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
United Kingdom ...	27,176,293	16,910,925	20,138,149	21,487,355	11,538,962
Cape of Good Hope ...	4,632,456	3,783,657	4,017,233	3,734,272	2,104,613
Ceylon ...	41	18	164,358	4,835	510
Fiji ...	44	173	138	285	...
Hong Kong ...	41,215	27,412	2,903	65,428	...
India ...	...	233	437,317	31,573	485,078
Malta ...	...	16,800	...	...	...
Natal ...	381,602	238,797	145,995	422,433	370,670
New Zealand ...	512	138	548	36,340	31,622
Other British Possessions	396	541	132	207	28,880
Austria ...	...	...	9,375	...	...
Belgium ...	97,713	24,810	42,442	57,448	40,810
Canary Islands ...	...	323,882	327,255	...	...
Chile ...	138,567	382,377	2,212,410	568,675	75,617
China ...	4,148	...	10,487	599,222	...
Egypt ...	16,972	...	161,470	179,132	70,045
France ...	62,377	106,328	27,803	19,103	19,542
Germany ...	15,989	15,507	59,960	33,278	...
Guam ...	...	57,523	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	11,040	208,528	7,773	...
Japan ...	300,705	565,133	40,710	313,419	57
Java ...	59	45	100	9	...
New Caledonia ...	69,555	128,893	60,563	4,153	722
Peru ...	401,919	1,213,877	1,244,112	1,204,897	253,865
Philippine Islands ...	...	3	833	...	...
Portuguese East Africa	3,773	29,635	4,353	12,210	5,107
South Sea Islands ...	28	135	237	340	228
Spain ...	...	809,785	864,367	...	...
Sweden ...	...	...	80,414	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	1,702	515	143	1,743	1,060
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>33,346,066</b>	<b>24,648,182</b>	<b>30,262,335</b>	<b>28,784,130</b>	<b>15,027,388</b>

The exports of flour during the same period and the principal countries of destination were as follows :—

**EXPORTS OF FLOUR FROM THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.**

Country to which Exported.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	52,114	54,019	26,796	7,181	13,545
Cape of Good Hope ...	9,031	17,212	13,722	7,944	6,911
Ceylon ...	1,035	2,105	2,408	2,345	2,716
Fiji ...	1,084	1,093	1,168	1,362	...
Hong Kong ...	419	10,269	20,455	25,332	481
India ...	1	23	228	67	107
Mauritius... ..	791	1,681	5,471	2,579	3,461
Natal ...	19,642	23,910	24,358	20,264	16,751
New Zealand ...	521	441	1,032	6,427	14,464
Straits Settlements...	842	7,680	17,608	18,133	5,665
Other British Possessions	259	546	290	402	1,584
Belgium ...	...	497	...	...	...
Canary Islands ...	...	2	...	...	...
Celebes ...	50	302	622	592	391
Chile ...	20	8	1,929	...	...
China ...	31	414	586	6,479	363
Cochin China ...	75	10	100	384	110
Denmark ...	1	...	...	...	...
Egypt ...	...	...	33	16	1,570
France ...	1	7	...	...	...
Germany ...	298	8	28	25	3
Guam ...	36	4,925	496	...	...
Japan ...	730	1,555	4,793	491	1
Java ...	8,360	11,890	15,021	17,320	13,492
Molucca Islands ...	58	42	195	111	72
New Caledonia ...	2,974	3,030	3,613	4,293	4,056
Peru ...	1	4	...	...	...
Philippine Islands ...	1,163	6,442	12,126	16,947	9,790
Portuguese East Africa	3,193	4,410	11,139	22,678	17,689
Reunion ...	1,350	500	700	...	1,547
South Sea Islands ...	553	716	836	953	820
Sumatra ...	53	260	685	732	785
Other Foreign Countries	262	316	443	381	429
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>104,948</b>	<b>154,317</b>	<b>166,881</b>	<b>163,438</b>	<b>116,803</b>

During the five years under review the export of wheat to the United Kingdom totalled 97,251,684 bushels or about 74 per cent. of the total export for the period. On the other hand, the export of flour to the United Kingdom aggregated only 153,655 tons or about 22 per cent. of the total export. During the five years the heaviest exports of flour have taken place to the United Kingdom, South Africa, Portuguese East Africa, Hong Kong, Straits Settlements and Java.

(iii.) *Interstate Trade in Wheat.* A fairly considerable trade in wheat is carried on between the several States, the net result for 1908 shewing South Australia and Western Australia as exporters, and New South Wales, Tasmania, Victoria, and Queensland as importers. The total quantity of wheat consigned from the several States to other States of the Commonwealth during 1908 was 2,574,714 bushels. Details for the year are as follows:—

## INTERSTATE TRADE IN WHEAT, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the C'wealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
New South Wales	1,184,858	252,364	388,450	76,608	—796,408	—175,756
Victoria ...	294,958	57,205	210,708	45,209	— 84,250	— 11,996
Queensland ...	596,723	123,065	1,895	435	—594,828	—122,630
South Australia ...	1,680	352	1,889,338	400,972	1,887,658	400,620
Western Australia.	2,677	637	84,160	19,055	81,483	18,418
Tasmania ...	493,818	108,692	163	36	—493,655	—108,656

\* — denotes net imports.

(iv.) *Interstate Trade in Flour.* In the case of flour the importing States are Queensland, Tasmania, and Western Australia, while the exporters are South Australia, Victoria, and New South Wales. The following table contains particulars for the year 1908:—

## INTERSTATE TRADE IN FLOUR, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the C'wealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
New South Wales	15,894	152,600	20,645	197,852	4,751	45,252
Victoria ...	3,777	34,178	13,292	121,121	9,515	86,943
Queensland ...	34,391	320,748	3	33	—34,388	—320,715
South Australia ...	135	1,295	25,148	233,857	25,013	232,562
Western Australia	2,235	20,127	...	...	— 2,235	— 20,127
Tasmania ...	2,894	26,031	238	2,116	— 2,656	— 23,915

\* — denotes net imports.

(v.) *Interstate Trade in Bran, Pollard, and Sharps.* Bran, pollard, and sharps, collectively known as wheat offal, represent about 33 per cent. of the total wheat ground, and figure somewhat largely in the interstate exports of South Australia and the interstate imports of Western Australia for 1908. Queensland is also an interstate importer, and Victoria and New South Wales exporters. In the case of Tasmania it is peculiar that this State appears for 1907 and 1908 as an importer of wheat and flour and an exporter of wheat offal. Details for 1908 are as follows:—

## INTERSTATE TRADE IN BRAN, POLLARD, AND SHARPS, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the C'wealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
New South Wales	455,405	29,853	551,920	31,024	96,515	1,171
Victoria ...	221,850	13,232	623,610	33,674	401,760	20,442
Queensland ...	494,275	26,855	23,320	1,471	—470,955	—25,384
South Australia	25,305	1,344	875,140	49,855	849,835	48,511
Western Australia	890,170	45,825	...	...	—890,170	—45,825
Tasmania ...	72,625	3,825	85,640	4,910	13,015	1,085

\* — denotes net imports.



(vi.) *Exports of Wheat and Flour.* From the foregoing returns it will be seen that the quantity of Australian wheat exported in the form of flour does not represent, on the average, more than 20 per cent. of the total wheat export of the Commonwealth. One cause of this, and probably the chief one, is the fact that Australian wheats are in considerable demand with the English millers for mixing purposes, while the Australian flour has not, up to the present, received that consideration from the English bakers which its admitted qualities undoubtedly merit. Steps which have recently been taken for bringing these qualities before the British public may possibly have the effect of increasing the proportion of wheat exported in the form of flour.

A point of some interest in connection with the export of wheat, and one which bears also on the proportions of wheat and flour exports just referred to, is that concerning the quantity of phosphoric acid which this export has the effect of removing from the Commonwealth, and the necessity which exists for the return to the soil of this substance in some form.

According to an estimate furnished by the chemist to the New South Wales Department of Agriculture (F. B. Guthrie, Esq., F.C.S., etc.), the proportions of milled product from a bushel (60 lbs.) of wheat are, approximately, 42 lbs. of flour, 9 lbs. of bran, and 9 lbs. of pollard, while the percentage of phosphoric acid contained in these products is as follows:—

Flour ...	...	...	0.32 per cent.,	or 0.13 lbs. per bushel.
Bran ...	...	...	3.00	" 0.27 "
Pollard ...	...	...	0.90	" 0.08 "

The total amount of phosphoric acid contained in a bushel of wheat is, therefore, 0.48 lbs., of which 0.13 lbs. is in the flour and 0.35 lbs. in the offal.

During the past eight years the net exports from the Commonwealth of wheat and its milled products have amounted to 153,540,196 bushels of wheat, 753,738 tons of flour, and 3,280,308 bushels of bran, pollard, and sharps. On the basis of the figures quoted above this export would contain no less than 79,803,000 lbs. of phosphoric acid, the value of which as a fertiliser would be about £500,000.

**6. Value of the Wheat Crop.**—The estimated value of the wheat crop in each State and in the Commonwealth during the season 1908-9 is shewn below:—

#### VALUE OF THE WHEAT CROP, 1908-9.

State.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aggregate value ...	3,111,179	5,301,408	300,700	4,243,241	522,925	145,800	13,625,253
Value per acre ...	£2/4/8	£2/19/7	£3/14/4	£2/10/1	£1/16/8	£5/0/2	£2/11/9

## § 5. Oats.

**1. Progress of Cultivation.**—Oats comes next in importance to wheat amongst the cereal crops cultivated last season, but while wheat grown for grain accounted for more than 53 per cent., oats represented less than 7 per cent. of the area under crop in the Commonwealth. The progress of cultivation since 1860 is shewn in the table hereunder, and more fully in the graphs hereinafter:—

## CULTIVATION OF OATS, 1860-1 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1860-1 ...	6,535	86,337	7	2,273	507	30,303	125,962
1865-6 ...	10,939	102,817	348	2,872	1,232	28,538	146,746
1870-1 ...	10,683	149,309	122	6,188	2,095	30,946	199,343
1875-6 ...	18,856	124,100	114	3,640	1,256	32,556	180,522
1880-1 ...	17,923	134,089	116	4,355	1,319	19,853	177,655
1885-6 ...	14,117	215,994	208	7,871	1,596	29,247	269,033
1890-1 ...	14,102	221,048	411	12,475	1,934	20,740	270,710
1895-6 ...	23,750	255,503	922	34,098	1,880	32,699	348,852
1900-1 ...	29,383	362,689	385	27,988	4,790	45,073	470,308
1901-2 ...	32,245	329,150	1,535	34,660	9,751	54,089	461,430
1902-3 ...	42,992	433,489	78	50,296	10,334	55,058	592,247
1903-4 ...	51,621	433,638	2,808	57,558	14,568	60,663	620,856
1904-5 ...	40,471	344,019	643	50,630	13,864	43,690	493,317
1905-6 ...	38,543	312,052	533	56,950	15,713	42,776	466,567
1906-7 ...	56,431	380,493	1,236	57,000	28,363	53,320	581,843
1907-8 ...	75,762	398,749	715	66,297	46,667	54,625	642,815
1908-9 ...	59,881	419,869	1,797	78,494	59,461	56,654	676,156

2. **Total Yield.**—The total oat crop of the several States for the same period is furnished in the following table:—

## COMMONWEALTH OAT CROP, 1860-1 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1860-1 ...	98,814	2,633,693	91	52,989	11,925	926,418	3,723,930
1865-6 ...	116,005	2,279,468	4,524	42,642	19,005	688,740	3,150,384
1870-1 ...	119,365	2,237,010	1,586	88,383	39,974	691,250	3,177,568
1875-6 ...	352,966	2,719,795	1,482	60,749	18,840	827,043	3,980,875
1880-1 ...	356,121	2,362,425	2,081	50,070	21,104	439,446	3,231,247
1885-6 ...	279,107	4,692,303	1,006	97,201	23,142	784,325	5,877,084
1890-1 ...	256,659	4,919,325	8,967	116,229	38,791	519,395	5,859,366
1895-6 ...	374,196	2,880,045	10,887	184,012	19,326	906,934	4,375,400
1900-1 ...	593,548	9,582,332	7,855	366,229	86,433	1,406,913	12,043,310
1901-2 ...	687,179	6,724,900	42,208	469,254	163,654	1,702,659	9,789,854
1902-3 ...	351,758	4,402,982	520	620,823	167,882	1,752,745	7,296,710
1903-4 ...	1,252,156	13,434,952	70,713	902,936	258,503	1,621,950	17,541,210
1904-5 ...	652,646	6,203,429	15,137	555,696	226,318	1,178,819	8,832,045
1905-6 ...	883,081	7,232,425	5,858	869,146	283,987	1,200,024	10,474,521
1906-7 ...	1,404,574	8,845,654	28,884	896,166	457,155	1,979,574	13,612,007
1907-8 ...	851,776	5,201,408	9,900	874,388	721,753	1,526,002	9,185,227
1908-9 ...	1,119,113	11,124,940	38,811	1,280,235	739,303	1,946,010	16,248,412

The principal oat-growing State of the Commonwealth is Victoria. During the past nine seasons it has produced nearly 70 per cent. of the total quantity of oats grown in the Commonwealth; Tasmania, New South Wales, and South Australia come next in order of importance. In Western Australia and South Australia the highest production of oats for any season was that of 1908-9, while Victoria and Queensland experienced a maximum yield in 1903-4, and Tasmania and New South Wales in 1906-7. For the Commonwealth as a whole the record yield was that of 17,541,210 bushels in the season 1903-4, while the yield of 16,248,412 bushels for 1908-9 ranks second.

3. **Average Yield.**—The average yield per acre of the oat crop of the Commonwealth varies considerably in the different States, being highest in Tasmania and lowest in South Australia. Particulars as to average yield for the past eight seasons are given in the succeeding table:—

## AVERAGE YIELD OF OATS PER ACRE.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1901-2 ...	21.81	20.43	27.50	13.54	16.78	31.48	21.22
1902-3 ...	8.18	10.16	6.67	12.34	16.25	31.83	12.32
1903-4 ...	24.26	30.98	25.18	15.69	17.74	26.74	28.25
1904-5 ...	16.13	18.03	23.54	10.98	16.32	26.98	17.90
1905-6 ...	22.91	23.18	10.99	15.26	18.07	28.05	22.45
1906-7 ...	24.89	23.25	23.37	15.72	16.12	33.94	23.39
1907-8 ...	11.24	13.04	13.85	13.19	15.47	27.94	14.29
1908-9 ...	18.69	26.50	21.60	16.31	12.43	34.35	24.03

It will be seen that as in the case of the wheat crop, the smallest average yield per acre for the Commonwealth for the period was that experienced in the season 1902-3, while the largest was that of the succeeding season.

4. **Relation to Population.**—The State in which oat production occupies the most important position in relation to population is Tasmania, the yield for that State representing for 1908-9 about  $10\frac{1}{2}$  bushels per head, as compared with  $3\frac{1}{2}$  bushels per head for the Commonwealth as a whole. Particulars for the past eight seasons are furnished in the succeeding table :—

## OAT PRODUCTION PER 1000 OF POPULATION.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1901-2	504	5,586	84	1,293	868	9,879	2,581
1902-3	253	3,637	1	1,703	815	10,076	1,892
1903-4	885	11,114	138	2,467	1,168	9,139	4,496
1904-5	453	5,138	29	1,503	957	6,593	2,234
1905-6	599	5,965	11	2,320	1,135	6,695	2,608
1906-7	930	7,228	54	2,359	1,759	11,068	3,332
1907-8	549	4,198	18	2,267	2,752	8,508	2,210
1908-9	707	8,841	71	3,216	2,789	10,707	3,838

5. **Value of Oat Crop.**—The estimated value of the oat crop of the several States of the Commonwealth for the season 1908-9 is as follows :—

## VALUE OF OAT CROP, 1908-9.

State.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	West Aus.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Aggregate value	£135,226	£1,013,760	£7,439	£130,691	£164,826	£243,300	£1,715,242
Value per acre ...	£2/5/2	£2/8/3	£4/2/10	£1/13/4	£3/2/2	£4/5/11	£2/10/9

6. **Imports and Exports.**—The production of oats in the Commonwealth has not yet reached such a stage as to admit of a regular export trade in this cereal; in fact in certain years the imports have exceeded the exports, notably in 1903, 1906, and 1908. The quantities and values of oats imported into and exported from the Commonwealth during the eight years 1901 to 1908 are given hereunder :—

## COMMONWEALTH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF OATS, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
1901	1,526,599	153,674	2,874,334	285,347	1,347,735	131,673
1902	1,037,596	157,981	1,427,620	181,450	390,024	23,469
1903	2,066,365	229,395	184,823	23,305	1,881,542	206,090
1904	185,652	15,921	1,713,578	115,659	1,527,926	99,738
1905	392,400	45,460	882,740	83,479	490,340	38,019
1906	215,330	27,445	154,063	18,559	61,267	8,886
1907	21,945	2,850	533,485	60,204	511,540	57,354
1908	1,401,870	206,283	67,058	10,594	1,334,812	195,689

\* — signifies net imports.

The principal countries from which the Commonwealth imports of oats have been obtained are the Dominion of New Zealand and the South African colonies, while the principal countries to which oats were exported during the period under review were the South African colonies in the earlier, and New Zealand in the later years.

7. **Oatmeal, etc.**—Importations of oatmeal, etc., into the Commonwealth take place principally from the United Kingdom, the United States, and Canada. The total importations of oatmeal, wheatmeal, and rolled oats during 1908 amounted to 823,320 lbs., and represented a value of £10,416.

8. **Comparisons with other Countries.**—A comparison of the Australian production of oats with that of the leading oat-producing countries of the world, is furnished in the following table:—

## PRODUCTION OF OATS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1907.

Country.	Quantity of Oats produced	Country.	Quantity of Oats produced	Country.	Quantity of Oats produced.
	Bushels.		Bushels.		Bushels.
Russian Empire	740,898,464	Austria	214,890,456	Rumania ...	17,290,168
United States ...	731,507,936	Hungary ...	183,688,752	New Zealand	15,021,861
Germany ...	517,043,592	U'd. Kingdom	65,647,728	Spain ...	13,943,288
France (1906) ...	250,466,816	Sweden ...	20,286,000	Australia ...	9,185,227
Canada ...	217,542,784	Netherlands...			

9. **Comparison of Yields.**—The average yield per acre of oats in Australia is a somewhat low one compared with the results obtained in other countries, where the cultivation of this cereal is more extensively carried on. Arranging the countries contained in the foregoing table, with the exception of Russia, for which particulars are not available, according to the magnitude of the average yield of oats for the year 1907, the results are as follow:—

## YIELD OF OATS PER ACRE, 1907.

Country.	Average per Acre.	Country.	Average per Acre.	Country.	Average per Acre.
	Bushels.		Bushels.		Bushels.
Netherlands ...	58.96	Austria ...	30.04	United States ...	22.98
Germany ...	47.82	Canada ...	29.86	Rumania...	19.86
United Kingdom...	43.76	France (1906) ...	26.28	Australia...	14.29
New Zealand ...	38.82	Hungary ...	23.55	Spain ...	11.76

**10. Interstate Trade.**—Particulars concerning the interstate trade in oats for the year 1908 are contained in the following table. These shew that Tasmania is the largest exporter, while New South Wales is the largest importer of oats:—

**INTERSTATE TRADE IN OATS, 1908.**

State.	Imports from Other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to Other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
New South Wales ...	580,663	90,003	32,000	5,236	—548,663	—84,767
Victoria ...	296,373	42,761	198,935	30,665	—97,438	—12,096
Queensland ...	91,310	13,977	93	12	—91,217	—13,965
South Australia ...	2,195	349	200,712	29,320	198,517	28,971
Western Australia ...	184,037	25,770	473	94	—183,564	—25,676
Tasmania ...	7,100	1,020	729,465	108,553	722,365	107,533

\* — signifies net imports.

**11. Price of Oats.**—The average wholesale prices of oats in the Melbourne market for each of the years 1904 to 1908 are given in the following table:—

**AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF OATS PER BUSHEL.**

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Feed oats ...	1 3	1 10	2 4	2 5	2 11
Milling oats ...	1 11	2 7	2 8	2 6	3 0

**§ 6. Maize.**

**1. States Growing Maize.**—The only States in which maize is at all extensively grown for grain are those of New South Wales and Queensland, the area so cropped in these two States during the season 1908-9 being 308,467 acres, or more than 95 per cent. of the total for the Commonwealth. Of the balance, Victoria contributed 14,004 acres, South Australia 1223 acres, and Western Australia 181 acres. The climate of Tasmania prevents the growing of maize for grain in that State. In South Australia prior to 1908 particulars concerning maize had not been specially asked for on the form used in the collection of agricultural statistics. In all the States maize is grown to a greater or less extent as green forage, particularly in connection with the dairying industry.

**2. Area under Maize.**—The area devoted to the growing of maize for grain in each State, from 1875 onwards, is given in the following table, the actual fluctuations from year to year are shewn more fully on the graph hereinafter.

The total area under maize in the Commonwealth exceeded 300,000 acres for the first time in the season 1890-1, and although it has fluctuated somewhat since then, it may be considered to have remained practically stationary at about that figure. The greatest divergence occurred in 1903-4, when a record total of 371,906 acres was harvested. The area cropped with maize in New South Wales, which had declined rapidly from a maximum of 226,834 acres in 1903-4 to 160,980 acres in 1907-8, shewed a marked

improvement in 1908-9, when a total area of 180,812 acres was cropped. In Queensland the area appears to be on the increase, and that for 1906-7 was the highest ever attained in that State, while the area cropped in 1908-9 has only twice been exceeded, viz., in 1906-7 and 1903-4. The area under maize in New South Wales in 1907-8 represents less than 7 per cent. of that State's total area under crop, while in the case of Queensland the maize crop amounts to nearly 24 per cent. of the total.

#### AREA UNDER MAIZE, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1875-6 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Aust.	West Aust.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1875-6	117,582	2,346	38,711	...	60	158,699
1880-1	127,196	1,769	44,109	...	32	173,106
1885-6	132,709	4,530	71,741	...	120	209,100
1890-1	191,152	10,357	99,400	...	81	300,990
1895-6	211,104	7,186	100,481	...	23	318,794
1900-1	206,051	9,389	127,974	...	91	343,505
1901-2	167,333	10,020	116,983	...	513	294,849
1902-3	202,437	10,906	89,923	...	109	303,375
1903-4	226,834	11,810	133,099	...	163	371,906
1904-5	193,614	11,394	119,171	...	86	324,265
1905-6	189,353	11,785	113,720	...	43	314,901
1906-7	174,115	11,559	139,806	...	101	325,581
1907-8	160,980	10,844	127,119	*549	87	299,579
1908-9	180,812	14,004	127,655	1,223	181	323,875

\* Particulars for previous years not available.

3. **Total Yield.**—Notwithstanding the fact that the area under maize in the Commonwealth for 1906-7 fell considerably short of that for some of the previous seasons, the 1906-7 production established a record, the total attained being 10,172,154 bushels. Only once previously had a total exceeding ten millions been reached, viz., in the season 1897-8, when 10,036,083 bushels were harvested. For the season 1908-9, both the area under maize and also the aggregate yield were higher in all the States than for the preceding season. Particulars concerning the yield from 1875 onwards are as hereunder:—

#### MAIZE CROP, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1875-6 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1875-6	3,410,517	37,177	1,006,486	...	1,200	4,455,380
1880-1	4,518,897	49,299	1,409,607	...	896	5,978,699
1885-6	4,336,163	181,240	1,574,294	...	1,417	6,093,114
1890-1	5,713,205	574,083	2,373,803	...	1,526	8,662,617
1895-6	5,687,030	351,891	2,391,378	...	600	8,430,899
1900-1	6,292,745	604,180	2,456,647	...	1,399	9,354,971
1901-2	3,844,993	615,472	2,569,118	...	5,203	7,034,786
1902-3	3,049,269	750,524	1,033,329	...	2,110	4,835,232
1903-4	6,836,740	904,239	1,923,623	...	2,487	9,667,089
1904-5	4,951,132	623,736	2,542,766	...	896	8,118,530
1905-6	5,539,750	641,216	2,164,674	...	428	8,346,068
1906-7	5,763,000	704,961	3,703,274	...	919	10,172,154
1907-8	4,527,852	508,761	3,093,789	*6,263	1,080	8,137,745
1908-9	5,216,038	650,462	2,767,600	19,043	2,136	8,655,279

\* Particulars for previous years not available.

4. **Average Yield.**—In the following table particulars are given of the average yield per acre of the maize crops of the several States for the eight seasons, 1901-2 to 1908-9:—

## AVERAGE YIELD OF MAIZE PER ACRE, COMMONWEALTH AND STATES, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1901-2 ...	22.98	61.42	21.96	...	10.16	23.86
1902-3 ...	15.06	68.82	11.49	...	19.36	15.94
1903-4 ...	30.14	76.57	14.45	...	15.26	25.99
1904-5 ...	25.57	54.74	21.34	...	10.42	25.04
1905-6 ...	29.26	54.41	19.04	...	9.95	26.50
1906-7 ...	33.10	60.99	26.49	...	9.10	31.24
1907-8 ...	28.13	46.92	24.34	*11.41	12.41	27.16
1908-9 ...	28.85	46.45	21.68	15.57	11.80	26.72

\* Particulars for previous years not available.

The extraordinarily high average yield obtained in Victoria is due, in large measure, to the fact that the area under maize in that State is comparatively small and is situated in districts that are peculiarly suited to the production of this grain. The yield in New South Wales is appreciably higher than that obtained in Queensland.

5. **Value of Maize Crop.**—The value of the Commonwealth maize crop for the season 1908-9 has been estimated at £1,830,203, made up as follows:—

## VALUE OF MAIZE CROP, 1908-9.

State.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Aust.	Western Australia.	Commonwealth.
Aggregate value	£1,086,675	£139,009	£599,647	£4,285	£587	£1,830,203
Value per acre	£6 0/2	£9 18/6	£4 13/11	£3 10/	£3 4/10	£5 13/

6. **Relation to Population.**—During the past eight seasons the Commonwealth production of maize has ranged between  $1\frac{1}{4}$  bushels per head of population in 1902-3 and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  bushels per head in 1906-7. The production in Queensland, the State in which the maize yield per head of population is highest, ranged during the same period between 2 bushels per head in 1902-3 and 7 bushels per head in 1906-7. Details for the several States for the eight seasons are as follows:—

## MAIZE PRODUCTION PER 1000 OF POPULATION.

Season.*	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1901-2 ...	2,820	511	5,125	...	28	...	1,855
1902-3 ...	2,192	620	2,027	...	10	...	1,254
1903-4 ...	4,830	748	3,753	...	11	...	2,478
1904-5 ...	3,433	517	4,898	...	4	...	2,053
1905-6 ...	3,757	529	4,117	...	2	...	2,078
1906-7 ...	3,816	576	6,951	...	4	...	2,490
1907-8 ..	2,920	411	5,740	*16	4	...	1,958
1908-9 ...	3,299	517	5,038	48	8	...	2,044

\* Particulars for previous years not available.

7. **Overseas Imports and Exports.**—Except in the years 1902 and 1903, when, owing to the severe drought experienced in Australia, many of the maize crops failed, the Commonwealth overseas trade in maize has been practically insignificant. In the former of the years mentioned nearly two million, and in the latter considerably more than a million bushels were imported. In 1908 also, owing to the small harvest of season 1907-8, the imports of maize were largely in excess of the exports. Details of imports and exports for the past eight years are as follows:—

## COMMONWEALTH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MAIZE, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
1901 ...	188,423	24,764	533	75	187,890	24,689
1902 ...	1,910,587	319,859	1,450	351	1,909,137	319,508
1903 ...	1,346,702	204,484	17,296	2,749	1,329,406	201,735
1904 ...	35,096	3,018	48,109	5,421	13,013	2,403
1905 ...	9,785	1,922	7,033	985	2,752	937
1906 ...	24,727	3,243	63,168	9,256	38,441	6,013
1907 ...	31,327	5,541	43,429	6,220	12,102	679
1908 ...	271,723	49,291	2,018	444	269,705	48,847

\* — signifies net imports.

The principal countries to which maize has been exported from the Commonwealth are South Africa, New Zealand, and China, while the principal countries from which importations have taken place are the Argentine Republic, New Zealand, the United States, the New Hebrides, South Africa, and Java.

8. **Prepared Maize.**—A fairly large quantity of corn-flour is imported annually into the Commonwealth, the principal countries of supply being the United Kingdom and the United States. During the year 1908 these importations amounted to 752,064 lbs., and represented a value of £9964.

9. **Maize-growing in other Countries.**—The world's production of maize for the year 1907 has been estimated at 3,200,000,000 bushels, and of this quantity the United States of America was responsible for 2,510,000,000 bushels, or nearly 78½ per cent. The other leading maize-producing countries of the world are Mexico, the Argentine Republic, Italy, and Austria-Hungary.

10. **Interstate Trade in Maize.**—In addition to being the largest producer of maize in the Commonwealth, New South Wales is also the largest importer from the other States. Particulars of the Interstate imports and exports are contained in the table given hereunder:—

## INTERSTATE TRADE IN MAIZE, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
New South Wales ...	502,675	115,895	31,130	6,986	471,545	108,959
Victoria ...	11,493	2,545	236,923	54,634	225,430	52,089
Queensland ...	46,080	10,537	306,852	70,804	260,772	60,267
South Australia ...	6,857	1,558	1,664	345	5,193	1,213
Western Australia ...	6,704	1,538	...	...	6,704	1,538
Tasmania ...	2,882	685	122	39	2,760	646

\* — signifies net imports.

11. **Price of Maize.**—The average wholesale price of maize in the Sydney market is given in the following table for each of the years 1901 to 1908:—

## AVERAGE PRICE OF MAIZE PER BUSHEL.

Year ...	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Average price per bushel	s. d. 2 9	s. d. 4 10	s. d. 4 1	s. d. 2 4	s. d. 3 3	s. d. 3 0	s. d. 3 2	s. d. 4 7



## § 7. Barley.

1. **Area under Barley.**—The area devoted to barley in the Commonwealth is one which has fluctuated very considerably, but up to the season 1906-7 the net result of these fluctuations had left it in practically the same position as that which it occupied twenty-six years previously. During the last two seasons, however, a satisfactory advance has been made and the area under barley for 1908-9, viz., 140,247 acres, is the highest ever attained in the Commonwealth. The principal barley-growing State is Victoria, which, for the season 1908-9, accounted for 46 per cent. of the Commonwealth area devoted to this crop. The figures here given relate to the areas harvested for grain; only small areas are cropped for hay, while more considerable quantities are cut for green forage. These, however, are not included in this sub-section. The area under barley for grain in the several States from 1875 onwards is shewn in the following table:—

COMMONWEALTH AREA UNDER BARLEY, 1875-6 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1875-6	4,817	31,568	613	13,969	5,014	5,939	61,920
1880-1	8,056	68,630	1,499	13,074	6,363	8,297	105,919
1885-6	5,298	74,112	406	16,493	6,178	6,833	109,320
1890-1	4,937	87,751	584	14,472	5,322	4,376	117,442
1895-6	7,590	78,438	721	14,184	1,932	6,178	109,043
1900-1	9,435	58,853	7,533	15,352	2,536	4,502	98,211
1901-2	6,023	32,423	11,775	15,517	2,669	6,104	74,511
1902-3	4,557	37,716	430	21,493	3,783	8,281	76,260
1903-4	10,057	47,760	22,881	23,697	3,609	8,084	121,088
1904-5	14,930	46,089	17,387	23,904	3,251	7,646	113,207
1905-6	9,519	40,938	5,201	26,250	3,665	5,372	90,945
1906-7	7,979	52,816	8,601	23,122	3,590	5,328	106,436
1907-8	11,890	63,074	6,943	37,321	6,019	5,852	131,099
1908-9	9,520	64,648	7,385	44,911	7,308	6,475	140,247

All the States except New South Wales shewed satisfactory increases in area for 1908-9 as compared with the cropping of the previous season, while in South Australia a comparatively consistent increase in the area under barley has been in evidence for many years.

2. **Malting and other Barley.**—In recent years the statistics of, all the States have distinguished between "malting" and "other" barley. Particulars for the Commonwealth are as follows:—

AREA UNDER MALTING AND OTHER BARLEY, 1908-9.

State.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Malting barley	6,902	42,882	5,411	30,709	4,658	5,096	95,648
Other barley ...	2,618	21,766	1,974	14,202	2,650	1,389	44,599
Total ...	9,520	64,648	7,385	44,911	7,308	6,475	140,247

It will be seen that, taking the Commonwealth as a whole, about 68 per cent. of the area devoted to this grain is cropped with malting barley. The proportion varies considerably in the several States.

3. **Total Yield.**—The total production of barley in the Commonwealth for the season 1908-9 amounted to 2,874,204 bushels, exceeding the preceding season's harvest by 882,552 bushels, and constituting a record for the production of barley in Australia. The highest total previously attained was that of 2,701,233 bushels for the season 1903-4. Increased yields occurred in all the States except Western Australia. Particulars concerning the yields of the several States from 1875 onwards are as follows:—

**COMMONWEALTH BARLEY CROP, 1875-6 to 1908-9.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1875-6	98,576	700,665	12,260	197,315	70,196	165,357	1,244,369
1880-1	163,395	1,068,830	31,433	151,886	89,082	169,156	1,673,782
1885-6	85,606	1,302,854	9,826	218,334	89,581	176,466	1,882,667
1890-1	81,883	1,571,599	12,673	175,583	85,451	99,842	2,026,531
1895-6	96,119	715,592	7,756	140,391	18,691	138,833	1,117,382
1900-1	114,228	1,215,478	127,144	211,102	29,189	116,911	1,814,052
1901-2	103,361	693,851	277,037	243,362	34,723	167,485	1,519,819
1902-3	18,233	561,144	3,595	317,155	46,255	201,133	1,147,515
1903-4	174,147	1,262,923	510,557	487,920	53,227	212,459	2,701,233
1904-5	266,781	874,099	331,772	346,718	37,332	163,194	2,019,896
1905-6	111,266	1,062,139	61,816	505,916	49,497	106,042	1,896,676
1906-7	152,739	1,255,442	158,283	491,246	48,827	141,895	2,248,432
1907-8	75,148	1,059,295	64,881	566,937	76,205	149,186	1,991,652
1908-9	166,538	1,511,181	137,667	825,740	74,433	158,645	2,874,204

4. **Value of Barley Crop.**—The estimated value of the total barley crop of the Commonwealth for the season 1908-9 was £507,057; the extent to which the several States have contributed to this total being shewn in the following table:—

**VALUE OF BARLEY CROP.**

State.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Total value ...	£38,404	£262,941	£34,417	£128,939	£12,626	£29,730	£507,057
Value per acre	£4/0/8	£4/1/4	£4/13/2	£2/17/5	£1/14/7	£4/11/10	£3/12/4

5. **Relation to Population.**—During the eight seasons, 1901-2 to 1908-9, the quantity of barley produced in the Commonwealth has averaged about half a bushel per head of population. For the season 1908-9 the production ranged from two bushels per head in South Australia to one-tenth of a bushel in New South Wales. Details for the period are as follows:—

**BARLEY PRODUCTION PER 1000 OF POPULATION.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qsld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels.	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels.
1901-2 ...	76	576	553	671	184	972	401
1902-3 ...	13	464	7	870	225	1,156	298
1903-4 ...	123	1,008	996	1,333	240	1,197	681
1904-5 ...	184	724	639	938	158	913	511
1905-6 ...	75	876	118	1,350	198	517	469
1906-7 ...	101	1,026	297	1,293	188	793	550
1907-8 ...	48	855	120	1,470	291	832	479
1908-9 ...	105	1,201	251	2,074	281	873	679

6. **Commonwealth Imports and Exports.**—The Commonwealth oversea trade in barley is not extensive, and in most years the imports exceed the exports. In 1902 and 1903 somewhat extensive importations of barley from the United States and New Zealand

took place, owing to the shortage in local supply resulting from the severe drought of that period. In 1904, the record crop of the season 1903-4 furnished the material for a heavy exportation to Japan, the total exported thither during that year being 551,825 bushels. Particulars of the Commonwealth oversea imports and exports of barley for the eight years 1901 to 1908 are contained in the following table :—

**COMMONWEALTH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF BARLEY, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
1901 ...	55,508	7,208	17,474	1,942	— 38,034	— 5,266
1902 ...	686,478	123,194	8,267	1,465	—678,211	—121,729
1903 ...	731,494	136,997	14,286	5,561	—717,208	—131,436
1904 ...	246,908	39,012	568,640	65,950	321,732	26,938
1905 ...	124,850	19,672	244,456	28,618	119,606	8,946
1906 ...	210,586	34,468	3,150	562	—207,436	— 33,906
1907 ...	232,154	53,802	38,350	5,533	—193,804	— 48,269
1908 ...	452,462	107,126	1,148	290	—451,314	—106,836

\* — signifies net imports.

It will be seen that in only two years out of the eight dealt with have the Commonwealth exports of barley exceeded the imports, viz., in 1904 and 1905. During the eight years the total importations amounted to 2,740,440 bushels, valued at £521,479, and the total exports to 895,771 bushels, valued at £109,921, giving a net importation of 1,844,669 bushels in quantity and £411,558 in value.

In addition to the above, which relates to the unprepared grain, there is a small importation into the Commonwealth of pearl and Scotch barley, mainly from the United Kingdom, Germany, and China. The total imported during 1908 amounted to only 8619 lbs. in weight, with a value of £64.

A more considerable export trade in Australian pearl and Scotch barley is carried on, mainly with New Zealand, the total exports for 1908 reaching 303,549 lbs. valued at £2,242.

**7. Commonwealth Imports and Exports of Malt.**—The importations of malt into the Commonwealth are fairly extensive, the bulk of the supply being obtained from the United Kingdom, Austria-Hungary, and Germany, but principally from the United Kingdom. Details of imports and exports for the past eight years are given hereunder :—

**COMMONWEALTH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MALT, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Imports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
1901 ...	516,135	140,615	...	...	516,135	140,615
1902 ...	293,637	91,410	...	...	293,637	91,410
1903 ...	175,212	54,532	198	76	175,014	54,456
1904 ...	189,500	57,571	787	313	188,713	57,258
1905 ...	170,712	53,247	41	14	170,671	53,233
1906 ...	172,433	55,714	539	85	171,894	55,629
1907 ...	153,415	48,262	1,087	371	152,328	47,891
1908 ...	210,860	67,219	528	199	210,332	67,020

**8. Interstate Trade in Barley and Malt.**—Victoria, as well as being the largest grower of barley in the Commonwealth, is also the largest importer from the other States, the supply being chiefly obtained from South Australia, the principal inter-

state exporter during 1908. In the cases of both pearl barley and malt Victoria was the largest exporter to the other States, while Western Australia was the largest importer of pearl barley, and New South Wales the largest importer of malt.

### INTERSTATE TRADE IN BARLEY AND MALT, 1908.

#### BARLEY (UNPREPARED).

State.	Imports from Other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to Other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
New South Wales	99,508	21,002	3,158	837	96,350	20,165
Victoria ...	220,090	51,940	107,734	22,676	112,356	29,264
Queensland ...	91,284	20,761	2,332	529	88,952	20,232
South Australia ...	322	89	298,198	69,882	297,876	69,793
Western Australia	1,546	330	...	...	1,546	330
Tasmania ...	1,778	458	3,106	656	1,328	198

#### BARLEY (PEARL AND SCOTCH).

	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
New South Wales	175,136	1,395	34,681	251	140,455	1,144
Victoria ...	32,091	157	533,690	3,643	501,599	3,486
Queensland ...	88,068	614	...	...	88,068	614
South Australia ...	171,016	1,189	95,749	860	75,267	329
Western Australia	175,301	1,209	392	3	174,909	1,206
Tasmania ...	25,728	213	2,828	20	22,900	193

#### MALT.

	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
New South Wales	338,963	108,168	3,128	1,113	335,835	107,055
Victoria ...	2,378	770	412,748	134,163	410,370	133,393
Queensland ...	40,365	14,234	11,418	3,678	28,947	10,556
South Australia ...	2,508	988	33,405	11,402	30,897	10,414
Western Australia	70,907	24,171	...	...	70,907	24,171
Tasmania ...	5,578	2,025	...	...	5,578	2,025

\* — signifies net imports.

9. **Comparison with other Countries.**—In comparison with the barley production of other countries of the world that of Australia appears very small indeed. Particulars for some of the leading countries for the year 1907 are as follows, the Australian figures being added for the sake of comparison:—

#### PRODUCTION OF BARLEY IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1907.

Country.	Production of Barley.	Country.	Production of Barley.
	Bushels.		Bushels.
Russian Empire ...	342,252,400	France (1906) ...	35,859,920
Germany ...	154,180,600	Rumania ...	19,442,112
United States ...	145,927,648	Sweden ...	13,134,000
Austria-Hungary ...	134,618,168	Netherlands ...	3,964,808
United Kingdom ...	67,092,328	<b>Australia</b> ...	<b>1,991,652</b>
Spain ...	51,439,528	New Zealand ...	1,163,406
Canada ...	44,960,492		

10. **Average Yield.**—The average yield per acre of barley varies considerably in the different States, being highest in Tasmania and Victoria, and lowest in Western Australia and Queensland. Details for each State for the eight seasons 1901-2 to 1908-9 are given in the following table:—

**AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF BARLEY, 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	West Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1901-2 ...	17.16	21.40	23.53	15.68	13.01	27.44	20.40
1902-3 ...	4.00	14.88	8.36	14.76	12.23	24.29	15.05
1903-4 ...	17.32	25.50	22.31	17.00	14.75	26.28	21.94
1904-5 ...	17.87	18.97	19.08	14.50	11.48	21.34	17.84
1905-6 ...	11.69	25.95	11.89	19.27	13.51	19.74	20.86
1906-7 ...	19.14	23.77	18.40	17.47	13.60	26.63	21.12
1907-8 ...	6.32	16.79	9.34	15.19	12.66	25.49	15.19
1908-9 ...	17.49	23.38	18.64	18.39	10.19	24.50	20.49

11. **Price of Barley.**—The average prices of barley in the Melbourne market during each of the years 1903 to 1908 are given in the following table:—

**AVERAGE PRICE OF BARLEY PER BUSHEL, 1903 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Malting barley ...	3 11	3 6	4 0	4 5	4 8	4 10
Cape barley ...	3 1	1 9	2 7	2 4	2 8	3 8

## § 8. Other Grain and Pulse Crops.

In addition to the grain crops already specified, the only grain and pulse crops at all extensively grown in the Commonwealth are beans, peas and rye. The total area under the two former for the season 1908-9 was 31,539 acres, giving a total yield of 588,508 bushels, or an average of 18.66 bushels per acre. The States in which the greatest area is devoted to beans and peas are Tasmania, Victoria and South Australia. The total area under rye in the Commonwealth during the season 1908-9 was 8992 acres, yielding 112,886 bushels, and giving an average of 12.55 bushels per acre. More than 40 per cent. of the rye grown during the season was produced in New South Wales. In addition to these grain crops a small area of rice has for some years past been cultivated in Queensland. The results obtained, however, have not offered sufficient inducement to growers to continue this crop, and the total area devoted to it has declined from 1113 acres in 1892-3 to 7 acres in 1908-9. Should rice-growing ever be seriously taken up in Australia, it is probable that large tracts of country in the northern parts of Western Australia and in the Northern Territory will be found well suited to its cultivation.

## § 9. Potatoes.

1. **Area.**—The principal potato-growing State of the Commonwealth as regards area is Victoria, Tasmania ranking second and New South Wales third. The area devoted to this crop in the Commonwealth, which has fluctuated somewhat, reached its highest point in the season 1906-7, with a total of 146,631 acres, while the area under potatoes for 1907-8 fell but little short of the 1906-7 record. In 1908-9 the area receded still further to 125,686 acres, but owing to the season in most of the States proving very favourable the aggregate yield for 1908-9 exceeded that for 1907-8 by upwards of 10,000 tons.

The area under potatoes in each State from 1890 onwards is given hereunder :—

**COMMONWEALTH AREA UNDER POTATOES, 1890-1 to 1908-9.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1890-1	19,406	53,818	6,270	6,626	511	20,133	106,764
1895-6	24,722	43,895	9,240	6,448	668	19,247	104,220
1900-1	29,408	38,477	11,060	6,628	1,794	23,068	110,435
1901-2	26,158	40,058	9,948	6,248	1,829	25,444	109,685
1902-3	19,444	49,706	2,899	7,763	2,084	34,625	116,521
1903-4	20,851	48,930	6,732	8,616	1,823	29,160	116,112
1904-5	23,855	46,912	9,771	8,315	1,906	25,948	116,707
1905-6	26,374	44,670	7,170	9,540	2,145	28,634	118,533
1906-7	36,815	55,372	8,031	9,894	2,264	34,305	146,681
1907-8	31,917	54,149	7,889	9,062	1,854	38,640	143,511
1908-9	26,301	47,903	6,227	8,069	2,026	35,160	125,686

2. **Total Yield.**—Although only second amongst the States in respect of area under potatoes, Tasmania has, in several recent years, occupied the leading position in point of production. For the season 1908-9, Victoria's production represented nearly 40 per cent. of the total for the Commonwealth, Tasmania and New South Wales coming next in order. The total Commonwealth production for the season 1906-7, viz., 507,153 tons, was the highest ever attained, the yield which most nearly approached it being 449,383 tons in 1903-4. Details as to production in the several States during the period from 1890 onwards are as follows :—

**COMMONWEALTH PRODUCTION OF POTATOES, 1890-1 to 1908-9.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons
1890-1	52,791	204,155	13,112	23,963	1,900	73,158	369,079
1895-6	56,179	117,238	19,027	18,412	2,290	81,423	294,569
1900-1	63,253	123,126	20,014	14,566	4,836	93,862	319,657
1901-2	39,146	125,474	22,402	15,059	5,739	114,704	322,524
1902-3	30,732	168,759	3,257	28,312	6,488	163,518	401,066
1903-4	56,743	167,736	17,649	31,415	4,542	171,298	449,383
1904-5	48,754	92,872	19,231	19,521	5,614	110,547	296,539
1905-6	49,889	115,352	11,308	20,328	6,297	64,606	267,780
1906-7	114,856	166,839	15,830	22,277	5,028	182,323	507,153
1907-8	55,882	135,110	13,177	20,263	5,671	145,483	375,586
1908-9	71,794	152,840	11,550	21,553	6,695	121,605	386,037

3. **Average Yield per Acre.**—The suitability of the soil, climate, and general conditions of Tasmania for potato growing is evidenced by the high yields per acre which are almost invariably obtained in the island State. The lowest average yield is that obtained in Queensland. Particulars for each State for the eight seasons 1901-2 to 1908-9 are given hereunder :—

**AVERAGE YIELD OF POTATOES, COMMONWEALTH AND STATES,  
1901-2 TO 1908-9.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1901-2	1.50	3.13	2.25	2.41	3.14	4.51	2.94
1902-3	1.58	3.40	1.12	3.65	3.11	4.72	3.44
1903-4	2.72	3.43	2.62	3.65	2.49	5.87	3.87
1904-5	2.04	1.98	1.97	2.35	2.95	4.26	2.54
1905-6	1.89	2.58	1.58	2.13	2.94	2.26	2.26
1906-7	3.12	3.01	1.97	2.25	2.22	5.31	3.46
1907-8	1.75	2.50	1.67	2.24	3.06	3.77	2.62
1908-9	2.73	3.19	1.85	2.67	3.30	3.46	3.07

4. **Value of Potato Crop.**—The estimated value of the potato crop of each State for the season 1908-9 is furnished in the following table together with the value per acre:—

**VALUE OF POTATO CROP, 1908-9.**

State.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
Total value	£372,304	£580,792	£92,400	£106,542	£53,500	£425,600	£1,631,138
Value per acre	£14/3/1	£12/2/6	£14/16/9	£13/4/1	£26/8/2	£12/2/1	£12/19/7

5. **Relation to Population.**—The average production of potatoes per annum per head of the population of the Commonwealth for the past eight seasons has been approximately  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cwt. In Tasmania, where this crop is of far greater importance in relation to population than is the case in any other State, the production per head in 1906-7 was more than a ton, and in 1908-9 about  $13\frac{1}{2}$  cwt. Details for the past eight seasons are as follows:—

**POTATO PRODUCTION PER 1000 OF POPULATION.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1901-2 ... ..	29	104	45	42	30	665	85
1902-3 ... ..	22	139	6	78	32	940	104
1903-4 ... ..	44	139	34	86	25	965	115
1904-5 ... ..	34	77	37	53	24	618	75
1905-6 ... ..	34	95	22	54	25	360	67
1906-7 ... ..	76	136	30	59	19	1,019	124
1907-8 ... ..	36	109	24	53	22	811	90
1908-9 ... ..	45	121	21	54	25	669	91

6. **Commonwealth Imports and Exports.**—Under normal conditions there is usually a fairly large export trade in potatoes carried on by the Commonwealth, principally with New Zealand and New Caledonia. Thus, during 1907, out of a total export of 17,842 tons, 13,346 tons went to New Zealand and 388 tons to New Caledonia. On the other hand, when in 1902 and 1903 the drought of that period had brought about a shortage in the Australian supplies, importations from New Zealand took place to the extent of 11,471 tons in the former and 2279 tons in the latter year. The quantities and values of the Commonwealth oversea imports and exports of potatoes for the eight years 1901 to 1908 are contained in the following table:—

**COMMONWEALTH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF POTATOES, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
1901 ... ..	17,655	86,067	6,028	45,485	11,627	40,582
1902 ... ..	11,608	53,919	3,383	20,192	8,225	33,727
1903 ... ..	2,367	7,752	3,407	12,336	1,040	4,584
1904 ... ..	2,602	8,186	5,464	14,462	2,862	6,276
1905 ... ..	428	3,181	4,058	29,730	3,630	26,549
1906 ... ..	295	2,205	12,908	86,248	12,613	84,043
1907 ... ..	150	981	17,842	53,452	17,692	52,471
1908 ... ..	129	1,112	3,375	18,560	3,246	17,448

\* — signifies net imports.

7. **Interstate Trade in Potatoes.**—A large trade in potatoes is carried on between the States of the Commonwealth, the principal exporting State being Tasmania, and

the chief importers New South Wales, Queensland and Western Australia. Particulars for each State for the year 1908 are given hereunder :—

#### INTERSTATE TRADE IN POTATOES, 1908.

State.	Imports to Other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports from Other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
New South Wales	81,755	390,670	7,272	39,649	74,483	351,021
Victoria ...	10,438	42,295	21,025	106,226	10,587	63,931
Queensland ...	24,889	115,929	110	716	24,779	115,213
South Australia...	3,928	19,717	2,390	12,642	1,538	7,075
Western Australia	12,719	57,271	11	56	12,708	57,215
Tasmania ...	79	397	103,000	466,990	102,921	466,593

\* — signifies net imports.

8. **Comparison with Other Countries.**—The following table will furnish means for comparing the potato crop of Australia for 1907 with those of some of the leading potato-producing countries of the world for the same year :—

#### POTATO CROPS OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1907.

Country.	Yield.	Country.	Yield.
	Tons.		Tons.
Germany ...	44,806,433	Netherlands ...	2,287,093
Russian Empire ...	28,068,766	Sweden ...	1,266,368
Austria-Hungary ...	19,567,511	Denmark ...	684,696
France (1906)...	9,963,500	Norway (1906) ...	508,644
United States ...	7,222,114	Japan (1906) ...	501,421
United Kingdom ...	5,223,973	Australia ...	375,586
Belgium ...	2,373,924	New Zealand ...	142,999

### § 10. Other Root and Tuber Crops.

1. **Nature and Extent.**—Root crops, other than potatoes, are not extensively grown in Australia, the total area devoted to them for the season 1908-9 being only 18,640 acres. The principal of these crops are onions, mangolds, turnips, and "sweet potatoes" (*Batatas edulis*). Of these, onions are most largely grown in Victoria, mangolds in Tasmania and Victoria, turnips in Tasmania, and sweet potatoes in Queensland. The total area under onions in the Commonwealth during the season 1908-9 was 6285 acres, giving a total yield of 28,462 tons, and averaging 4.53 tons per acre. The area devoted in 1908-9 to root crops other than potatoes and onions, viz., 12,355 acres, yielded 112,828 tons, and gave an average of 9.13 tons per acre. The areas and yields here given are exclusive of the production of "market gardens," a reference to which will be made later.

2. **Commonwealth Imports and Exports.**—The only root crop, other than potatoes, in which any considerable oversea trade is carried on by the Commonwealth is that of onions. During the year 1908 oversea imports of onions amounted to 1069 tons, the principal countries from which they were obtained being Japan, the United States of America, and the Straits Settlements. For the same year the exports of onions totalled 3740 tons, the principal countries to which they were exported being New Zealand, Canada, the Philippine Islands, the United States of America, New Caledonia, Natal, and Fiji.



3. **Interstate Trade.**—A fairly extensive trade in onions is carried on between the several States of the Commonwealth. Victoria, the largest producer of onions, is also the largest exporter, while New South Wales, Queensland, and Western Australia are the principal importers. During the year 1908 the interstate onion trade was as follows:—

**INTERSTATE TRADE IN ONIONS, 1908.**

State.	Imports from Other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to Other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
New South Wales ...	9,603	70,105	380	2,572	— 9,223	— 67,533
Victoria ...	19	110	16,135	112,423	16,116	112,313
Queensland ...	4,313	27,923	8	47	— 4,305	— 27,876
South Australia ...	265	1,791	379	2,804	114	1,013
Western Australia ...	2,267	14,773	...	...	— 2,267	— 14,773
Tasmania ...	475	3,408	40	264	— 435	— 3,144

\* — signifies net imports.

## § 11. Hay.

1. **Nature and Extent.**—As already stated, the most important crop of the Commonwealth is that of wheat grown for grain. Next to this in importance is the hay crop, which for the season 1908-9 represented nearly 25 per cent. of the area under crop in the Commonwealth. In most European countries the hay crop consists almost entirely of meadow and other grasses, whilst in Australia a very large proportion of the area under hay comprises cereal crops, mainly wheat and oats. A considerable quantity of lucerne hay is also made, particularly in New South Wales and Queensland. The area under hay of all kinds in the several States from 1860 onwards is given hereunder:—

**AREA UNDER HAY, 1860-1 to 1908-9.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1860-1	46,584	90,921	276	55,818	6,626	31,837	232,062
1865-6	61,909	97,902	1,449	101,996	8,824	30,244	302,324
1870-1	65,404	163,181	3,671	140,316	17,173	33,612	423,357
1875-6	77,125	155,274	8,531	161,429	17,319	34,758	454,436
1880-1	131,153	249,656	12,022	272,567	19,563	31,615	716,576
1885-6	219,886	421,036	28,881	312,672	19,677	41,693	1,043,845
1890-1	175,242	413,052	31,106	345,150	23,183	45,381	1,033,114
1895-6	319,296	464,482	28,609	362,972	63,804	54,748	1,293,911
1900-1	466,236	502,105	42,497	341,330	104,254	61,541	1,517,963
1901-2	442,163	659,239	63,055	369,796	92,654	61,495	1,688,402
1902-3	491,918	580,884	20,063	325,789	105,791	66,038	1,590,488
1903-4	496,017	733,353	78,393	370,152	109,002	66,947	1,853,864
1904-5	435,704	452,459	48,740	269,626	105,247	55,545	1,367,321
1905-6	438,036	591,771	37,425	317,924	124,906	64,350	1,574,412
1906-7	458,072	621,139	64,498	295,895	149,830	64,965	1,654,399
1907-8	541,761	682,194	54,037	328,672	131,056	73,859	1,811,579
1908-9	715,837	956,371	65,004	424,924	201,874	88,613	2,452,623

It will be seen from this table that in all the States marked fluctuations occur in the area devoted to the hay crop from year to year. These fluctuations are due to various causes, the principal being the variations in the relative prices of grain and hay, and the favourableness or otherwise of the season for a grain crop. Thus crops originally

sown for grain are frequently cut for hay owing to the improved price of that commodity, or owing to the fact that the outlook for the due development of the grain is not a satisfactory one. On the other hand, improved grain prices or the prospect of a heavy yield will frequently cause crops originally intended for hay to be left for grain. The area under hay in the Commonwealth for the season 1908-9 was much in excess of that so cropped in any previous season, and exceeded by about 600,000 acres the previous maximum for the season 1903-4.

2. **Kinds of Hay.**—Particulars concerning the kind of crop cut for hay are furnished for a series of years in the returns prepared by four of the States. Totals only were shewn in the cases of South Australia and Tasmania until the season 1907-8, when a specification of details was obtained in South Australia also. Details for the past five seasons are given in the following table:—

KINDS OF HAY GROWN, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Kind of Hay Crop.				1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES—</b>								
Wheaten	...	...	...	284,367	313,582	316,845	365,925	490,828
Oaten	...	...	...	107,805	88,495	94,420	131,325	169,441
Barley	...	...	...	1,285	2,397	843	937	1,566
Lucerne	...	...	...	42,247	33,562	45,964	43,574	54,002
Total	...	...	...	435,704	438,036	458,072	541,761	715,837
<b>VICTORIA—</b>								
Wheaten	...	...	...	132,265	203,726	231,408	210,927	278,005
Oaten	...	...	...	309,143	377,885	377,887	460,192	662,141
Other	...	...	...	11,051	10,160	11,844	11,075	16,225
Total	...	...	...	452,459	591,771	621,139	682,194	956,371
<b>QUEENSLAND—</b>								
Wheaten	...	...	...	3,137	2,856	8,664	2,084	4,075
Oaten	...	...	...	9,076	4,446	9,260	5,629	9,314
Lucerne	...	...	...	35,009	28,564	44,178	44,101	48,247
Other	...	...	...	1,518	1,559	2,396	2,223	3,368
Total	...	...	...	48,740	37,425	64,498	54,037	65,004
<b>SOUTH AUSTRALIA—</b>								
Wheaten	...	...	...	...	...	...	271,067	348,307
Oaten	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,151	68,659
Lucerne	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,767	3,162
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,687	4,796
Total	...	...	...	269,626*	317,924*	295,895*	328,672	424,924
<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA—</b>								
Wheaten	...	...	...	79,913	99,629	116,164	95,123	151,745
Oaten	...	...	...	23,914	23,910	32,521	33,854	48,309
Lucerne	...	...	...	1,420	1,367	1,145	2,079	124
Other	...	...	...					1,696
Total	...	...	...	105,247	124,906	149,830	131,056	201,874

\* Details not available.

It will be seen that wheat is the principal hay crop in New South Wales, South Australia, and Western Australia, oats in Victoria, and lucerne in Queensland. Details for Tasmania are not available.

**3. Total Yield.**—The Commonwealth hay crop for the season 1908-9 amounted to 3,136,027 tons, or 1,387,169 tons more than were produced in 1907-8. This represents the largest hay crop ever harvested in the Commonwealth, the highest previous record being that of 2,903,160 tons for the season 1903-4. For many years past the State of Victoria has been the largest hay producer in the Commonwealth, and in the season 1908-9 accounted for more than 45 per cent. of the total production. The total yields of the several States from 1860 onwards are given hereunder :—

#### COMMONWEALTH HAY CROP, 1860-1 to 1908-9.

Season.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1860-1 ...	50,927	144,211	414	71,241	8,099	62,318	337,210
1865-6 ...	54,230	96,101	2,173	88,731	7,901	34,751	283,887
1870-1 ...	69,602	183,708	5,506	197,149	20,833	40,763	517,561
1875-6 ...	88,968	206,613	12,796	194,794	17,319	49,217	569,707
1880-1 ...	174,194	300,581	23,441	261,371	19,563	35,883	815,033
1885-6 ...	191,371	442,118	30,670	307,855	19,677	51,872	1,043,563
1890-1 ...	213,034	567,779	50,116	310,125	25,014	52,021	1,218,089
1895-6 ...	229,671	390,861	50,881	225,462	53,758	62,345	1,012,978
1900-1 ...	526,260	677,757	78,758	353,662	103,813	94,198	1,834,448
1901-2 ...	472,621	884,369	122,039	346,467	89,729	109,383	2,024,608
1902-3 ...	243,379	601,272	23,181	308,825	94,007	89,210	1,359,874
1903-4 ...	816,810	1,233,063	136,117	479,723	121,934	115,513	2,903,160
1904-5 ...	366,293	514,316	80,662	294,252	113,794	73,457	1,442,774
1905-6 ...	459,182	864,177	56,829	435,546	139,380	90,077	2,045,191
1906-7 ...	621,846	881,276	94,343	398,866	158,112	104,797	2,259,240
1907-8 ...	376,800	682,370	77,601	376,170	137,511	98,406	1,748,858
1908-9 ...	729,507	1,415,746	92,947	591,141	169,168	137,518	3,136,027

**4. Value of Hay Crop.**—The following table furnishes particulars concerning the total value and the value per acre of the hay crop of the several States of the Commonwealth for the season 1908-9 :—

#### VALUE OF HAY CROP, 1908-9.

Particulars.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
Total value...	£3,248,667	£3,787,122	£403,232	£1,596,081	£784,772	£481,200	£10,801,074
Value per acre	£4 10/9	£3 19/2	£6 4/1	£3 15/1	£3 17/9	£5 8/7	£4 4/0

**5. Average Yield per Acre.**—The States of the Commonwealth in which the highest average yields per acre have been obtained are those of Queensland and Tasmania, these being also the States in which the smallest areas are devoted to this crop. For the past eight seasons the lowest yield for the Commonwealth as a whole was that of 17 cwt. per acre in 1902-3, and the highest that of 31 cwt. in 1903-4. Particulars for the several States for the seasons 1901-2 to 1908-9 are given hereunder :—

## AVERAGE YIELD OF HAY PER ACRE, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1901-2 ... ..	1.07	1.34	1.94	0.94	0.97	1.78	1.20
1902-3 ... ..	0.49	1.04	1.16	0.95	0.89	1.35	0.86
1903-4 ... ..	1.65	1.68	1.74	1.30	1.12	1.73	1.57
1904-5 ... ..	0.84	1.14	1.65	1.09	1.08	1.32	1.06
1905-6 ... ..	1.05	1.46	1.52	1.37	1.12	1.40	1.30
1906-7 ... ..	1.36	1.42	1.46	1.34	1.06	1.61	1.36
1907-8 ... ..	0.69	1.00	1.44	1.14	1.04	1.33	0.96
1908-9 ... ..	1.02	1.48	1.43	1.39	0.84	1.55	1.28

6. **Relation to Population.**—During the past eight seasons the Commonwealth hay production per head of population has varied between 7 cwt. in 1902-3 and 15 cwt. in 1903-4 and 1908-9; averaging about 10½ cwt. per head for the period. The State in which the hay production per head of population is highest is South Australia. Details for the past eight seasons are given hereunder:—

## HAY PRODUCTION PER 1000 OF POPULATION.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1901-2 ... ..	347	735	243	955	476	635	534
1902-3 ... ..	175	497	45	847	457	513	353
1903-4 ... ..	577	1,018	266	1,311	551	651	744
1904-5 ... ..	254	426	155	796	481	411	365
1905-6 ... ..	311	713	108	1,162	557	503	509
1906-7 ... ..	412	720	177	1,042	608	586	552
1907-8 ... ..	237	551	144	975	524	549	419
1908-9 ... ..	461	1,125	169	1,485	638	757	741

7. **Oversea Imports and Exports.**—Under normal conditions hay, whether whole or in the form of chaff, is somewhat bulky for oversea trade, and consequently does not in such circumstances figure largely amongst the imports and exports of the Commonwealth. In 1901 and 1902, however, the exceptional demand which was created by the South African war brought about a fairly large export of hay and chaff to Natal and the Cape of Good Hope. These colonies also took and are still taking a considerable quantity of Australian compressed fodder. During the year 1904, when the war between Japan and Russia was being carried on, the exports of compressed fodder to Hong Kong were valued at £42,759 and those to Japan at £23,608. The total value of the hay and chaff exported during 1901 was £406,455, as compared with £13,646 only in 1908, while the exports of fodder, which amounted in value to £142,472 in 1904, had shrunk to £18,142 in 1908.

During 1908 the principal consignees of the hay and chaff exported from the Commonwealth were India, Ceylon, the Straits Settlements, and Java, while the principal countries to which compressed fodder was exported were the Philippine Islands and Ceylon.

Imports of hay and chaff into the Commonwealth are usually unimportant, but owing to the shortage in stocks, prior to the harvest of 1908-9 becoming available, the importations for the year 1908 totalled 16,973 tons, valued at £101,951, obtained from New Zealand and South Africa.

8. **Interstate Trade in Hay and Chaff.**—A considerable trade in hay and chaff is carried on between the several States of the Commonwealth, the exporting States during the year 1908 being South Australia, Victoria, Tasmania, and Western Australia, and the importing States New South Wales and Queensland. Western Australia entered the ranks of the exporting States during 1907. Particulars of interstate imports and exports for 1908 are given in the following table:—

## INTERSTATE TRADE IN HAY AND CHAFF, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
New South Wales	102,177	644,942	3,923	20,207	—98,254	—624,735
Victoria ...	11,301	66,142	27,989	158,698	16,688	92,556
Queensland ...	13,059	59,856	2,472	13,233	—10,587	—46,623
South Australia ...	34	127	77,656	490,985	77,622	490,858
Western Australia	192	1,054	2,191	13,964	1,999	12,910
Tasmania ...	916	3,549	13,448	78,583	12,532	75,034

\* — signifies net imports.

9. **Hay Production in Other Countries.**—As already noted, the hay crops of most European countries consist of grasses of various kinds, amongst which clover, lucerne, sainfoin and rye grass occupy a prominent place. The statistics of hay production in these countries are not prepared on a uniform basis, and consequently any attempt to furnish an extensive comparison of the production of hay in the various countries would probably be misleading. It may be noted, however, that in the United Kingdom the production of hay from clover, sainfoin, etc., was for the year 1908 represented by 5,131,663 tons from 3,081,380 acres, while from permanent grasses a yield of 9,505,663 tons of hay was obtained from 6,398,716 acres, giving a total of 14,637,326 tons from 9,480,096 acres, or about 31 cwt. per acre.

## § 12. Green Forage.

1. **Nature and Extent.**—In all the States of the Commonwealth a considerable area is devoted to the production of green forage, mainly in connection with the dairying industry. The total area so cropped during the season 1908-9 was 413,567 acres, which, though somewhat less than the corresponding area for 1907-8, was much in excess of that for any previous year. Of this total the New South Wales area represented about 57 per cent., while that in Queensland amounted to 21 per cent. of the total. The principal crops cut for green forage are maize, sorghum, oats, barley, rye, rape, and lucerne, while small quantities of sugar-cane also are so used. Particulars concerning the area under green forage in the several States from 1890 onwards are furnished in the following table:—

## AREA UNDER GREEN FORAGE, 1890-1 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1890-1 ...	37,473	10,091	9,546	7,349	161	1,497	66,117
1895-6 ...	66,833	25,939	19,552	7,309	430	1,883	121,946
1900-1 ...	78,144	18,975	41,445	13,136	1,024	3,749	156,473
1901-2 ...	113,060	32,795	39,793	13,695	1,563	4,082	204,988
1902-3 ...	109,287	31,145	51,279	14,937	636	3,355	210,639
1903-4 ...	77,130	33,165	26,576	19,241	672	3,100	159,884
1904-5 ...	87,718	29,902	35,861	20,362	1,643	4,117	179,603
1905-6 ...	95,058	34,041	66,183	23,842	1,873	4,882	225,879
1906-7 ...	122,893	36,502	50,513	17,985	3,265	5,326	236,484
1907-8 ...	261,810	59,897	91,444	15,434	4,773	6,367	439,725
1908-9 ...	235,595	63,066	87,675	16,086	4,902	6,243	413,567

2. **Value of Green Forage Crops.**—The value of these crops is variously estimated in the several States, and the Commonwealth total for the season 1908-9 may be taken approximately as £1,270,000, or about £3 1s. 5d. per acre.

3. **Relation to Population.**—Particulars concerning the area under green forage per 1000 of the population of the Commonwealth and the several States for the past eight seasons are given hereunder :—

**AREA UNDER GREEN FORAGE PER 1000 OF POPULATION.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901-2 ... ..	83	27	79	38	8	24	54
1902-3 ... ..	79	26	101	41	3	19	55
1903-4 ... ..	54	27	52	53	3	17	41
1904-5 ... ..	61	25	69	55	7	23	45
1905-6 ... ..	64	28	126	64	7	27	56
1906-7 ... ..	81	29	95	47	13	30	58
1907-8 ... ..	169	48	170	40	18	35	106
1908-9 ... ..	149	50	160	40	18	34	98

**§ 13. Sugar-Cane.**

1. **Area.**—Sugar-cane is grown for sugar-making purposes in only two of the States of the Commonwealth, viz., Queensland and New South Wales, and much more extensively in the former than the latter. Thus of the total area of 140,883 acres under sugar-cane in the Commonwealth for the season 1908-9 there were 123,902 acres, or about 88 per cent., in Queensland. Sugar-cane growing appears to have been started in the Commonwealth in or about 1862, as the earliest statistical record of sugar-cane as a crop is that which credits Queensland with an area of twenty acres for the season 1862-3. In the following season the New South Wales records shew that an area of two acres was devoted to the crop in the mother State. The area under cane in New South Wales reached its maximum in 1895-6 with a total of 32,927 acres. It then fell continuously to 1902-3, when it was lower than for any previous season since 1889-90. From 1902-3 to 1906-7 it remained practically stationary, but in 1907-8 fell to 17,953 acres, and in 1908-9, to 16,981 acres, the lowest area under sugar-cane since 1888-9. In Queensland, on the other hand, although fluctuations in area are in evidence throughout, the general trend has been one of satisfactory and somewhat rapid increase, the area under cane for the season 1905-6 being the highest on record, and that for 1906-7 only a little short of it. In 1907-8 the area in Queensland declined to 126,810 acres, and in 1908-9 still further to 123,902 acres, but was even then larger than for any season prior to 1905-6. The area under sugar-cane in the Commonwealth from 1865 onwards is given in the following table :—

**AREA UNDER SUGAR-CANE, 1865-6 to 1908-9.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Queensland.	C'wealth.	Season.	N.S.W.	Queensland.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1865-6	141	450	591	1901-2	20,809	112,031	132,840
1870-1	4,082	6,342	10,424	1902-3	20,160	85,338	105,498
1875-6	6,454	13,459	19,913	1903-4	20,182	111,516	131,698
1880-1	10,971	20,224	31,195	1904-5	21,525	120,317	141,842
1885-6	16,419	59,186	75,605	1905-6	21,805	134,107	155,912
1890-1	20,446	50,922	71,368	1906-7	20,580	133,284	153,864
1895-6	32,927	77,247	110,174	1907-8	17,953	126,810	144,763
1900-1	22,114	108,535	130,649	1908-9	16,981	123,902	140,883

2. **Productive and Unproductive Cane.**—The areas given in the preceding table represent the total area on which sugar-cane was grown during the seasons specified for purposes other than green forage. The whole area, however, was not in any case cut for crushing during that season, there being always a considerable amount of "stand over"

cane, as well as a small amount required for plants. In the season 1908-9 the New South Wales total comprised 6951 acres of productive and 10,080 acres of unproductive cane, while in the case of Queensland the productive cane amounted to 92,219 acres and the unproductive to 31,683 acres, the latter including 1770 acres for plants.

**3. Yield of Cane.**—Queensland statistics of the production of sugar-cane are not available for dates prior to the season 1897-8. In that season the total for the Commonwealth was 1,073,883 tons, as against 1,578,075 tons for 1908-9. The average yield per acre of productive cane is much higher in New South Wales than in Queensland, and during the six seasons 1901-2 to 1906-7 in the case of the former State remained practically constant at about 21 tons per acre. In 1907-8 the yield in New South Wales was so excellent that, notwithstanding the comparative smallness of the area cultivated, the aggregate amount of cane produced was the largest in that State since 1898-9. In 1908-9, on the other hand, owing mainly to the decline in area of productive cane, the total yield amounted to only 144,760 tons, the lowest for the State since 1888. The average yield per acre for New South Wales for 1908-9 was again 21 tons. In Queensland the average yield per acre for 1908-9 was much lower than for the two preceding seasons. Particulars relative to the total and average yields of the Commonwealth sugar crops for the seasons 1901-2 to 1908-9 are as follows:—

**YIELD OF SUGAR-CANE, 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Season.	Total Yield of Cane.			Average Yield per Acre of Productive Cane.		
	N.S.W.	Queensland.	C'wealth.	N.S.W.	Queensland.	C'wealth.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1901-2 ...	187,711	1,180,091	1,367,802	21.36	15.10	15.73
1902-3 ...	183,105	641,927	825,032	20.90	10.86	12.16
1903-4 ...	227,511	823,875	1,051,386	21.94	13.65	14.86
1904-5 ...	199,640	1,326,989	1,526,629	20.43	16.04	16.50
1905-6 ...	201,998	1,415,745	1,617,743	19.59	14.73	15.20
1906-7 ...	221,560	1,728,780	1,950,340	21.35	17.61	17.96
1907-8 ...	277,390	1,665,028	1,942,418	27.97	17.64	18.62
1908-9 ...	144,760	1,433,315	1,578,075	20.83	15.54	15.91

**4. Relation to Population.**—The sugar-cane production of the Commonwealth during the past five seasons has averaged about 8½ cwt. per head of population. In Queensland, the principal sugar-producing State, the production of cane per head has ranged between 2½ tons in 1904-5 and 3½ tons in 1906-7. Details for the period are as follows:—

**SUGAR-CANE PRODUCTION PER 1000 OF POPULATION.**

State.		1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
		Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
New South Wales ...	...	138	137	147	179	92
Queensland ...	...	2,556	2,693	3,244	3,090	2,609
Commonwealth ...	...	386	403	477	467	373

**5. Quality of Cane.**—The quantity of cane required to produce a ton of sugar varies considerably not only with the district in which the cane is grown but also with the season. In Queensland, for instance, during the seasons 1902-3 to 1906-7 the sugar content of the cane crushed continuously diminished, so that whilst in 1902-3 the quantity of cane used in producing a ton of sugar was 8.38 tons, in the season 1906-7 the quantity required was 9.38 tons, the production in the former case being approximately 12 per cent. and in the latter 10½ per cent. of the weight of cane crushed. For the season 1907-8, the cane was of much better quality, and the quantity required to produce a

ton of sugar was only 8.84 tons, the sugar content representing in this case somewhat more than  $11\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the weight of cane crushed. In 1908-9, however, owing in large measure to the effect of frosts, the quantity of cane required to produce one ton of sugar was increased to 9.49 tons, the sugar thus representing only about  $10\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the weight of cane crushed. It should be noted also that in 1901-2 no less than 9.76 tons of cane were needed to produce a ton of sugar. It may be remarked in this connection that the systematic study of the beet in Germany shewed that by suitable culture its sugar content might be greatly increased, and this is by no means impossible in the case of sugar-cane.

**6. Sugar Bounties.**—The provision of bounties or similar aids to the sugar-growers of the Commonwealth early occupied the attention of the Commonwealth Parliament, the object in view being that of assisting the industry whilst at the same time diminishing the employment of coloured labour in connection therewith. The earliest legislative provision made with this object in view was that contained in the Excise Tariff 1902, under which an excise duty of three shillings per cwt. of manufactured sugar was charged, and a rebate of four shillings per ton allowed on all sugar-cane delivered for manufacture in the production of which white labour only had been employed after 28th February, 1902. This rebate was calculated on the basis of cane giving 10 per cent. of sugar, and was increased or reduced proportionately according to any variation from this standard, that is to say, the rebate amounted to two shillings per cwt. of the sugar content of the cane treated. In actual practice it was found that this system of rebates was producing effects that had not been anticipated at the time the legislation was passed, and that the greater part of the cost of substituting white for black labour in the sugar-growing industry was thereby being imposed upon the States engaged in the industry, viz., Queensland and New South Wales, instead of being a charge upon the whole Commonwealth. To remedy this state of affairs the Sugar Rebate Abolition Act of 1903 was passed on 30th July, 1903, and the Sugar Bounty Act 1903 received assent on the same day. The rate of bounty provided by this latter Act was, as in the case of the rebate mentioned above, four shillings per ton of cane grown by white labour giving 10 per cent. of sugar, the bounty to be increased or reduced proportionately according to any variation from this standard. This Act remained in force until 31st December, 1906, when it was superseded by the provisions of the Sugar Bounty Act 1905, which extended the principle of bounties to the end of the year 1912, but stipulated that during the years 1911 and 1912 the rates payable on cane delivered should be respectively two-thirds and one-third of the rates prevailing during the earlier years of the period. The rate of bonus allowed under this Act is six shillings per ton of cane of 10 per cent. quality grown by white labour, while under the Excise Tariff 1905, assented to on 21st December, 1905, the excise duty on sugar was, from 1st January, 1907, increased to four shillings per cwt. of manufactured sugar in place of three shillings formerly imposed. This rate of duty will continue in force until 31st December, 1910. During 1911 the rate will be 2s. 8d. per cwt., during 1912 it will be 1s. 4d. per cwt., and after 31st December, 1912, it will be abolished.

**7. Cost of Bounties.**—The amounts paid by the Commonwealth Government in sugar bounties and the expenses in connection therewith during the seven years 1902-3 to 1908-9, as well as the manner in which this expenditure was allocated to the several States, is shewn in the following table:—

**EXPENDITURE ON SUGAR BOUNTIES AND EXPENSES, 1902-3 to 1908-9.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902-3 ...	21,999	18,923	8,008	5,743	3,378	2,781	60,827
1903-4 ...	35,273	29,873	12,740	9,115	5,608	4,436	97,045
1904-5 ...	46,880	38,935	16,781	11,990	7,794	5,798	123,178
1905-6 ...	56,950	46,520	20,159	14,439	9,727	6,914	154,709
1906-7 ...	124,492	100,456	43,635	31,299	21,344	14,690	335,916
1907-8 ...	218,543	173,855	75,463	54,697	36,434	25,630	584,622
1908-9 ...	180,079	143,820	62,490	46,068	30,222	21,027	483,706



The above figures comprise for all the years except 1902-3 the expenses connected with the payment of bounties, as well as the amount actually paid in bounties to the growers. Separately stated the bounties and expenses for the period are as follows:—

Year ... ..	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bounties ...	60,827	90,806	121,408	148,106	328,210	577,148	477,090
Expenses ....	*	6,239	6,770	6,603	7,706	7,474	6,616
Total ...	*	97,045	128,178	154,709	335,916	584,622	483,706

\* Not available.

8. **Collection of Sugar Excise.**—The table hereunder contains particulars concerning the net amount of excise duty on sugar collected in respect of the several States for the eight years 1901-2 to 1908-9. In this table refunds and drawbacks have been deducted and the requisite adjustment has been made between the States.

#### SUGAR EXCISE, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2 ...	119,577	40,189	10,658	781	8,184	10,156	189,545
1902-3 ...	166,952	10,715	61,523	1,332	7,294	13,701	261,517
1903-4 ...	166,646	Dr. 2,307	73,634	1,413	18,464	14,267	272,117
1904-5 ...	183,335	163,247	70,576	34,626	30,980	20,863	503,627
1905-6 ...	183,457	149,120	98,015	45,921	35,339	24,227	536,079
1906-7 ...	211,625	138,982	83,826	50,564	37,109	24,484	546,590
1907-8 ...	266,876	226,638	103,272	63,788	46,238	35,116	741,928
1908-9 ...	250,329	229,409	116,215	69,267	49,434	36,122	750,776

9. **Production by White and Black Labour.**—The following table contains particulars concerning the production of sugar in New South Wales and Queensland during the past seven seasons, and furnishes an indication of the decline in the employment of black labour in the sugar industry during that period:—

#### SUGAR PRODUCTION, 1902-3 to 1908-9.

Season.	New South Wales.			Queensland.			Commonwealth.		
	Sugar Produced by			Sugar Produced by			Sugar Produced by		
	White Labour.	Black Labour.	Total.	White Labour.	Black Labour.	Total.	White Labour.	Black Labour.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1902-3 ...	19,434	1,526	20,960	12,254	65,581	77,835	31,688	67,107	98,795
1903-4 ...	19,236	2,561	21,797	24,406	65,456	89,862	43,642	68,017	111,659
1904-5 ...	17,812	1,838	19,650	39,404	105,616	145,020	57,216	107,454	164,670
1905-6 ...	18,019	1,964	19,983	50,897	101,362	152,259	68,916	103,326	172,242
1906-7 ...	21,805	1,613	23,418	127,539	54,619	182,158	149,344	56,232	205,576
1907-8 ...	28,247	934	29,181	162,480	22,583	185,063	190,727	23,517	214,244
1908-9 ...	14,351	964	15,315	132,078	18,322	150,400	146,429	19,286	165,715

During the period under review the proportion of sugar produced by black labour declined from 68 per cent. of the total for 1902-3 to less than 12 per cent. of the total for 1908-9.

10. **Imports and Exports of Sugar.**—Notwithstanding the increase in the production of sugar in evidence in the Commonwealth during recent years, Australia's over-sea import trade in cane sugar remained fairly extensive until 1906, the principal countries engaged in supplying this commodity being Java, Mauritius, and Fiji. In 1907 the exports of sugar exceeded the imports for the first time, the value of the net exports being £166,121. In 1908 the imports exceeded the exports by 96,218 cwt. in quantity, and £37,080 in value. The principal countries to which Australian sugar is exported are New Zealand and New Caledonia, but the bulk of the sugar exported from the Commonwealth is not of Australian origin, but merely a re-export of sugar produced elsewhere. Thus of 294,830 cwt. exported during 1908, only 10,259 cwt. were of Australian origin. The sugar so re-exported comes mainly from Fiji, Java, and Mauritius. Particulars concerning the imports and exports of cane sugar for the years 1901 to 1908 are as follows:—

#### IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF CANE SUGAR, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Oversea Imports.		Oversea Exports.		Net Imports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
1901 ...	1,970,883	1,239,550	94,764	68,876	1,876,119	1,170,674
1902 ...	1,862,063	1,120,554	66,736	48,751	1,795,327	1,071,803
1903 ...	1,830,595	1,054,338	47,295	33,242	1,783,300	1,021,096
1904 ...	760,702	415,120	58,882	42,699	701,820	372,421
1905 ...	498,670	276,157	223,161	155,514	275,509	120,643
1906 ...	839,519	439,916	185,072	140,466	654,447	299,450
1907 ...	123,351	77,259	365,213	243,380	— 241,862	— 166,121
1908 ...	391,048	245,495	294,830	208,415	96,218	37,080

\* — signifies net exports.

11. **Interstate Trade in Sugar.**—The interstate trade in sugar is an extensive one, the exports from Queensland to the other States of the Commonwealth representing a value of £1,481,483 for the year 1908. The manner in which this trade is distributed amongst the several States is furnished in the table given hereunder:—

#### INTERSTATE TRADE IN CANE SUGAR, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
New South Wales	968,564	611,443	347,092	280,683	— 621,472	— 330,760
Victoria ...	1,448,571	760,706	100,715	81,492	— 1,347,856	— 679,214
Queensland ...	909	875	2,644,038	1,481,483	2,643,129	1,480,608
South Australia ...	314,106	176,987	68,124	54,292	— 245,982	— 122,695
Western Australia	218,876	178,959	...	...	— 218,876	— 178,959
Tasmania ...	208,997	169,023	54	43	— 208,943	— 168,980

\* — signifies net imports.

## § 14. Vineyards.

1. **Nature and Extent.**—The introduction of the vine into Australia has been set down by different investigators as at various dates, of which 1815 and 1828 appear to have had some measure of support. It would seem, however, that the vine really came out with the First Fleet, which initiated the colonisation of Australia, in 1788, and that consequently the Australian vine is as old as Australian settlement. As already mentioned a report of Governor Hunter's gives the area under vines in 1797 as 8 acres. From New South Wales the vine spread to Victoria and South Australia, and these States have now far outstripped the mother State in the area which they have devoted to its cultivation. In Queensland and Western Australia also, vine-growing has been carried on for many years, but in neither State has the industry progressed with the rapidity attained in Victoria and South Australia. In Tasmania the climate is not favourable to the growth of grapes. The purposes for which grapes are grown in Australia are three in number, viz.—(i.) for wine-making, (ii.) for table use, (iii.) for drying. The total area under vines in the several States from 1860 onwards is given in the following table :—

COMMONWEALTH VINEYARDS, 1860-1 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		Acres.
1860-1	1,584	1,138	—	3,180	335	There are no vineyards in Tasmania.	6,237
1865-6	2,126	4,078	110	6,629	634		13,577
1870-1	4,504	5,466	416	6,131	710		17,227
1875-6	4,459	5,081	376	4,972	675		15,563
1880-1	4,800	4,980	739	4,337	659		15,515
1885-6	5,247	9,775	1,483	5,142	624		22,271
1890-1	8,044	20,686	1,981	9,535	1,024		41,270
1895-6	7,519	30,275	2,021	17,604	2,217		59,636
1900-1	8,441	30,634	2,019	20,158	3,325		64,577
1901-2	8,606	28,592	1,990	20,860	3,629		63,677
1902-3	8,790	28,374	1,559	21,692	3,528		63,943
1903-4	8,940	28,513	2,069	22,617	3,324		65,463
1904-5	8,840	28,016	2,194	23,210	3,413		65,673
1905-6	8,754	26,402	2,044	23,603	3,541		64,344
1906-7	8,521	25,855	2,070	22,575	3,525		62,546
1907-8	8,483	26,465	1,973	21,080	3,231		61,232
1908-9	8,251	24,430	1,616	22,031	3,122		59,450

The area devoted to vines in the Commonwealth attained its highest point in the season 1904-5, when a total of 65,673 acres was reached. In the course of the four following seasons this area diminished by 6223 acres, the decline being in evidence in all the States.

The wine-growing industry in Australia, more particularly in Victoria and New South Wales, received a severe check on account of various outbreaks of phylloxera which took place in different parts of these States. With a view to its eradication extensive uprooting of vineyards in the infested areas was undertaken, while further planting within such areas, except with phylloxera-resisting vines, was prohibited.

In the case of New South Wales the area shewn above for 1908-9 is the lowest since 1898-9, in Victoria it is the lowest since 1890-1, in Queensland since 1902-3, in Western Australia since 1898-9, while in South Australia, although the area for 1908-9 was higher than for that in 1907-8, it was lower than had been experienced in any preceding year since 1902-3. The decline is in large measure due to the absence of a sufficient market for the class of wine produced.

**2. Wine Production.**—The production of wine in Australia has not increased as rapidly as the suitability of soil and general favourableness of conditions would appear to warrant. The cause of this is probably twofold, being in the first place due to the fact that the Australians are not a wine-drinking people and consequently do not provide a local market for this product, and in the second to the fact that the new and comparatively unknown wines of Australia find it difficult to establish a footing in the markets of the old world, owing to the competition of well-known brands. Active steps are being taken in various ways to bring the Australian wines under notice, and it may be confidently asserted that when their qualities are duly recognised the wine production of Australia will exhibit a rapid development. Particulars concerning the quantity of wine produced in the several States during the past eight seasons are contained in the table given hereunder:—

**AUSTRALIAN WINE PRODUCTION, 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Season.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	No production of wine in Tasmania.	Gallons.
1901-2 ...	868,479	1,981,475	148,835	2,631,563	185,735		5,816,087
1902-3 ...	806,140	1,547,188	100,852	2,573,424	158,853		5,186,457
1903-4 ...	1,086,820	2,551,150	38,558	2,445,270	138,371		6,260,169
1904-5 ...	928,160	1,832,386	60,433	2,845,853	185,070		5,851,902
1905-6 ...	831,700	1,726,444	66,926	2,755,947	208,911		5,589,928
1906-7 ...	1,140,000	2,044,833	65,016	2,495,434	195,660		5,940,943
1907-8 ...	778,500	1,365,600	90,191	2,061,987	153,755		4,450,033
1908-9 ...	736,262	1,437,106	77,698	3,132,247	132,488		5,515,801

**3. Relation to Population.**—In relation to population the area of the vineyards of the several States exhibits a well-marked decline during the past seven seasons, the Commonwealth total having fallen during the period from 17 to 14 acres per 1000 of the population. Details for the period are furnished in the succeeding table:—

**AREA OF VINEYARDS PER 1000 OF POPULATION.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901-2 ...	6	24	4	57	19	...	17
1902-3 ...	6	23	3	60	17	...	17
1903-4 ...	6	24	4	62	15	...	17
1904-5 ...	6	23	4	63	14	...	17
1905-6 ...	6	22	3	63	14	...	16
1906-7 ...	6	21	4	59	14	...	15
1907-8 ...	5	21	4	55	12	...	15
1908-9 ...	5	19	3	55	12	...	14

**4. Imports and Exports.**—During the past eight years the importations of wine into the Commonwealth have exhibited a marked fluctuation, declining continuously in value from £161,945 in 1901 to £96,870 in 1904, and thence increasing continuously to £131,690 in 1908. The increase in recent years has, however, been entirely in the case of sparkling wine, other wines having declined almost continuously in quantity and value throughout the period. The principal countries of origin of wine imported into Australia are France, Spain, Portugal, and Germany, the greater portion of the sparkling wines coming from France and of still wines from Spain and Portugal. Particulars relative to the importations of wine into the Commonwealth during the past eight years are given hereunder:—

## COMMONWEALTH IMPORTS OF WINE, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Quantity.			Value.		
	Sparkling.	Other.	Total.	Sparkling.	Other.	Total.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£	£	£
1901	55,341	165,472	220,813	104,700	57,245	161,945
1902	46,824	134,513	181,337	80,941	46,828	127,769
1903	41,211	81,222	122,433	78,869	29,014	107,883
1904	38,738	70,982	109,720	69,643	27,227	96,870
1905	38,933	74,358	113,291	71,753	28,231	99,984
1906	43,324	71,980	115,304	81,448	24,685	106,133
1907	50,393	66,138	116,531	94,549	26,397	120,946
1908	56,806	63,144	119,950	106,108	25,582	131,690

The principal countries to which wine is exported from Australia are the United Kingdom and New Zealand, a small but fairly regular export trade being also carried on with India, Ceylon, Fiji, and the South Sea Islands. Details concerning the exports of wine from Australia during the eight years 1901 to 1908 are given in the following table :—

## COMMONWEALTH EXPORTS OF WINE, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Quantity.			Value.		
	Sparkling.	Other.	Total.	Sparkling.	Other.	Total.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£	£	£
1901	2,936	863,147	866,083	6,972	122,751	129,723
1902	3,201	1,075,713	1,078,914	5,989	142,994	148,983
1903	2,194	718,284	720,478	4,161	101,016	105,177
1904	2,525	789,032	791,557	4,440	103,272	107,712
1905	2,749	937,932	940,681	4,990	107,988	112,978
1906	2,439	717,821	720,260	4,637	93,046	97,683
1907	2,771	979,527	982,298	5,233	121,811	127,044
1908	2,824	727,534	730,358	4,541	97,402	101,943

The sparkling wine included in the foregoing table consists mainly of foreign wine re-exported.

5. **Interstate Trade.**—A fairly extensive trade in wine is carried on between the States, South Australia being the principal exporting State. Particulars for the year 1908 are furnished hereunder :—

## INTERSTATE TRADE IN WINE, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Gallons.	£	Gallons.	£	Gallons.	£
New South Wales ...	308,461	57,996	81,344	20,482	—227,117	— 37,514
Victoria ...	129,476	27,165	157,400	38,619	—27,924	— 11,454
Queensland ...	104,411	30,852	1,741	679	—102,670	— 30,173
South Australia ...	23,901	4,457	440,785	91,971	416,884	87,514
Western Australia ...	91,603	23,670	2,592	1,294	— 89,011	— 22,376
Tasmania ...	26,397	9,145	387	240	— 26,010	— 8,905

\* — Signifies net imports.

**6. Other Viticultural Products.**—In addition to grapes for wine-making purposes large quantities are grown in all the States for table use, whilst, particularly in Victoria and South Australia, the drying of raisins and currants is also carried on. The quantities of table grapes grown in the several States during the past eight seasons are as follows :—

TABLE GRAPES, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.*	S. Aust.*	W. Aust.*	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1901-2 ...	3,475	5,110	750	2,800	1,100	...	13,235
1902-3 ...	3,561	4,327	300	2,900	1,200	...	12,288
1903-4 ...	4,213	3,862	780	3,000	1,200	...	13,055
1904-5 ...	2,933	3,186	950	3,100	1,500	...	11,669
1905-6 ...	2,749	3,008	870	3,100	1,700	...	11,427
1906-7 ...	5,470	5,184	1,130	3,000	1,700	...	16,484
1907-8 ...	2,978	3,325	1,044	2,805	2,715	...	12,867
1908-9 ...	3,150	3,019	1,336	3,214	1,982	...	12,701

\* Estimated for seasons prior to 1907-8.

Statistics of the quantities of raisins and currants dried are available for a series of years for Victoria and South Australia, and are as follows for the past eight seasons :—

RAISINS AND CURRANTS DRIED, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Season.	Raisins.		Currants.	
	Victoria.	Sth. Australia.	Victoria.	Sth. Australia.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1901-2 ...	3,083,665	822,080	285,157	382,256
1902-3 ...	3,979,798	1,294,944	416,890	547,232
1903-4 ...	5,986,060	1,463,056	838,955	1,165,472
1904-5 ...	3,393,117	974,064	669,108	1,423,968
1905-6 ...	4,813,240	1,334,928	717,156	1,629,824
1906-7 ...	10,990,224	1,805,776	1,313,760	1,608,432
1907-8 ...	7,685,104	2,742,656	1,169,280	2,235,184
1908-9 ...	7,788,032	3,136,784	1,336,048	2,738,288

In New South Wales, Queensland, and Western Australia also small quantities of raisins and currants are dried, but until recently no statistics were collected. The quantity so produced in New South Wales amounted to 100,912 lbs. in 1907-8, and 160,720 lbs. in 1908-9, while in Queensland 4928 lbs. were produced in 1908-9. For Western Australia there are no particulars available.

## § 15. Orchards and Fruit Gardens.

**1. Nature and Extent.**—Fruit-growing has made rapid progress in the Commonwealth during recent years, the area devoted thereto having increased in the past seven years by no less than 29,370 acres. The States in which the increase was most marked were :—Tasmania, 11,102 acres; Western Australia, 10,090 acres; Victoria, 4891 acres; and South Australia, 4540 acres. During the same period the Queensland fruit-growing area increased slightly, while that in New South Wales exhibited a decline of 2114 acres. The increased areas in Tasmania and Western Australia are mainly due to extensive plantings of apple trees with a view to the possibilities of the London market for fresh fruit. The total area devoted to orchards and fruit gardens in the several States is given hereunder :—

## COMMONWEALTH ORCHARDS AND FRUIT GARDENS, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901-2 ...	48,107	50,055	13,243	16,315	6,076	11,485	145,281
1902-3 ...	47,584	50,478	11,690	17,376	6,872	12,675	146,675
1903-4 ...	48,316	51,357	13,784	18,725	7,938	14,134	154,254
1904-5 ...	47,340	52,751	14,424	18,872	9,756	15,461	158,604
1905-6 ...	46,615	52,274	13,970	19,320	11,026	16,519	159,724
1906-7 ...	46,177	54,021	13,310	18,199	12,517	18,050	162,274
1907-8 ...	46,714	54,111	14,397	20,736	15,049	19,441	170,448
1908-9 ...	45,993	54,946	14,104	20,855	16,166	22,587	174,651

The varieties of fruit grown differ materially in various parts of the several States, and range between such fruits as the pineapple, paw-paw, mango, and guava of the tropics, and the strawberry, the raspberry, and the currant of the colder parts of the temperate zone. The principal varieties grown in Victoria are the apple, plum, peach, apricot, cherry, and pear. In New South Wales citrus fruits (orange, lemon, etc.) occupy the leading position, although apples, pears, peaches, plums, and apricots, are also extensively grown. In Queensland the banana, the orange, the pineapple, the apple, the peach, the mango, and the plum are the varieties most largely grown. In South Australia, in addition to the apple, pear, peach, apricot, plum, orange, and lemon, the almond and the olive are also largely grown. In Western Australia the apple, orange, peach, pear, plum, fig, and apricot are the sorts chiefly grown, while in Tasmania, although the apple represents more than two-thirds of the area in that State devoted to fruit-growing, small fruits, such as the currant, raspberry, and gooseberry, are very extensively grown, and the balance of the area is mainly occupied with the pear, plum, apricot, peach, and cherry.

**2. Relation to Population.**—In relation to population the orchards and fruit gardens of the Commonwealth have exhibited an increase during the past seven seasons equal to the decline which was experienced in the case of vineyards. Taking the two in conjunction the relative area under vineyards and orchards has, during the period, remained practically stationary at about 55 acres per 1000 of population. Details for the eight seasons 1901-2 to 1908-9 are as follows :—

## AREA OF ORCHARDS AND FRUIT GARDENS PER 1000 OF POPULATION.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901-2 ...	35	42	26	45	32	67	38
1902-3 ...	34	42	23	48	33	73	38
1903-4 ...	34	42	27	51	36	80	40
1904-5 ...	33	44	28	51	41	86	40
1905-6 ...	32	43	27	52	44	92	40
1906-7 ...	31	44	25	48	48	101	40
1907-8 ...	30	44	27	54	57	108	41
1908-9 ...	29	44	26	52	61	124	41

**3. Commonwealth Imports and Exports.**—A very considerable fruit trade, both import and export, is carried on by the Commonwealth with oversea countries, the major portion of the importations consisting of dried fruits, while the bulk of the exports is made up of fresh fruits. Amongst the imports the principal dried fruits are currants, dates, sultanas, and raisins, and the principal fresh fruits bananas, oranges, lemons, and apples. The currants imported are mainly of Greek origin, the dates of Arabian, Persian, and Turkish, the raisins mainly of French and Turkish, and the sultanas of Turkish origin. Of the fresh fruits imported during 1908 the bananas were chiefly from Fiji, the oranges and lemons from Italy, and the apples from the United States. The

dried fruits imported during the year were valued at £99,518, and the fresh at £107,666. The Commonwealth exports of dried fruits for 1906, representing in all a value of only £2752, consisted mainly of re-exports of currants, dates, etc. In 1907, however, a very marked development in the trade in Australian dried fruits took place, the total export for the year being valued at £76,872, of which £71,506 represented Australian fruits and £5366 re-exports of foreign fruits. In 1908 the total export of dried fruits from Australia was valued at £35,359, of which £33,111 represented Australian fruits, and £2248 re-exports of foreign fruits. The Australian dried fruits exported consisted mainly of raisins, the principal consignees being the United Kingdom, New Zealand, and Canada. The fresh fruits exported during the year were valued at £263,307, and consisted mainly of apples. The principal countries to which these were sent were the United Kingdom, Germany, New Zealand, Brazil, Java, India, Ceylon, and the Philippine Islands. Particulars concerning the overseas imports and exports of dried fruits for the eight years 1901 to 1908 are as follows:—

### COMMONWEALTH OVERSEA IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF DRIED FRUITS,

1901 TO 1908.

Year.	Oversea Imports.		Oversea Exports.		Net Imports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
1901	14,265,731	179,305	831,996	14,206	13,433,735	165,099
1902	15,312,229	165,926	942,342	14,024	14,369,887	151,902
1903	13,479,256	106,439	913,008	11,775	12,566,248	94,664
1904	14,267,310	107,117	1,729,725	18,497	12,537,585	88,620
1905	17,285,240	134,178	344,174	5,579	16,941,066	128,599
1906	15,659,620	137,732	187,710	2,752	15,471,910	134,980
1907	13,250,392	134,736	5,281,608	76,872	7,968,784	57,864
1908	10,351,443	99,518	2,509,640	35,359	7,841,803	64,159

Similar information with regard to the Commonwealth overseas trade in fresh fruits for the same period is contained in the table given hereunder:—

### COMMONWEALTH OVERSEA IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FRESH FRUITS,

1901 TO 1908.

Year.	Oversea Imports.		Oversea Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Centals.	£	Centals.	£	Centals.	£
1901	*	45,955	*	167,926	*	121,971
1902	*	57,744	*	142,613	*	84,869
1903	91,976	47,303	371,158	216,992	279,182	169,689
1904	50,397	31,137	467,343	263,767	416,946	232,630
1905	49,659	32,654	393,982	207,418	344,323	174,764
1906	204,561	82,655	265,743	173,190	61,182	90,535
1907	189,052	95,015	435,534	266,160	246,482	171,145
1908	166,341	107,666	377,926	263,307	211,585	155,641

\* Not available.

4. **Interstate Trade.**—The interstate trade in fresh fruits is very considerable, and for 1908 represented a value of over £570,000. Details concerning the interstate exports of the several States for that year are as follows:—



## INTERSTATE EXPORTS OF FRESH FRUITS, 1908.

Fruits.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
QUANTITY.							
Apples ...	Centals. 63,814	Centals. 13,880	Centals. 534	Centals. 14,961	...	Centals. 206,039	Centals. 299,228
Bananas ...	4,176	8,610	238,633	3,923	...	...	255,342
Citrus fruits ...	76,107	4,621	23,402	20,653	259	30	125,072
Pineapples ...	1,340	1,175	98,006	114	...	13	100,648
Other fresh fruits	22,093	67,286	14,118	40,223	70	31,254	175,044
Total ...	167,530	95,572	374,693	79,874	329	237,336	955,334
VALUE.							
Apples ...	£ 48,059	£ 10,722	£ 380	£ 9,209	...	£ 150,741	£ 219,111
Bananas ...	3,366	7,369	89,160	2,599	...	...	102,494
Citrus fruits ...	43,987	5,133	16,171	14,634	187	29	80,141
Pineapples ...	923	820	47,224	69	...	5	49,041
Other fresh fruits	16,681	47,388	8,041	27,589	85	23,676	123,460
Total ...	113,016	71,432	160,976	54,100	272	174,451	574,247

Corresponding particulars concerning the interstate importations of fresh fruits for the same year are as follows :—

## INTERSTATE IMPORTS OF FRESH FRUITS, 1908.

Fruits.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
QUANTITY.							
Apples ...	Centals. 190,700	Centals. 27,681	Centals. 76,073	Centals. 379	Centals. 3,714	Centals. 681	Centals. 299,228
Bananas ...	57,837	141,465	...	32,260	12,127	11,653	255,342
Citrus fruits ...	14,972	89,201	7,601	246	3,167	9,885	125,072
Pineapples ...	60,887	35,047	...	2,192	386	2,136	100,648
Other fresh fruits	120,105	12,962	21,271	638	6,327	13,741	175,044
Total ...	444,501	306,356	104,945	35,715	25,721	38,096	955,334
VALUE.							
Apples ...	£ 142,130	£ 15,515	£ 56,970	£ 412	£ 3,622	£ 462	£ 219,111
Bananas ...	25,274	42,522	...	14,441	10,342	9,915	102,494
Citrus fruits ...	11,734	47,797	7,680	245	3,173	9,512	80,141
Pineapples ...	32,405	13,292	...	1,592	208	1,544	49,041
Other fresh fruits	79,978	7,348	18,784	645	5,564	11,141	123,460
Total ...	291,521	126,474	83,434	17,335	22,909	32,574	574,247

From the foregoing tables it will be seen that the value of the fresh fruits imported from other States exceeded the value of the exports to other States in three cases, viz., in New South Wales, Victoria, and Western Australia, while in the other three States the interstate exports exceeded the imports. The heaviest interstate exportation of apples for the year took place from Tasmania, of bananas and pineapples from Queensland, of citrus

fruits from New South Wales, and of "other fresh fruits" from Victoria. On the other hand, the heaviest importer of apples, pineapples, and "other fresh fruits" was New South Wales, while Victoria was the heaviest importer of citrus fruits and bananas.

A very large interstate trade in dried fruits is also carried on, the trade of 1908 representing a value of £226,448. Particulars concerning the interstate exports of the several States are given hereunder:—

#### INTERSTATE EXPORTS OF DRIED FRUITS, 1908.

Fruits.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
QUANTITY.							
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Currants ...	62,856	728,500	24,824	1,702,266	...	5,395	2,523,841
Sultanas ...	17,775	1,890,360	4,620	494,376	...	350	2,407,481
Other raisins ...	37,296	1,246,576	2,875	842,226	28,224	772	2,157,969
Dates ...	77,335	168,315	1,501	41,443	16,584	70	305,248
Other dried fruits	58,826	532,344	14,035	1,170,706	1,253	413,632	2,190,796
Total ...	254,088	4,566,095	47,855	4,251,017	46,061	420,219	9,585,335
VALUE.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Currants ...	1,040	13,887	525	36,477	...	67	51,996
Sultanas ...	407	48,594	105	12,073	...	8	61,187
Other raisins ...	863	27,065	72	18,415	265	18	46,698
Dates ...	747	1,566	21	419	128	1	2,882
Other dried fruits	1,805	15,918	436	35,202	15	10,309	63,685
Total ...	4,862	107,030	1,159	102,586	408	10,403	226,448

Corresponding details relative to the interstate imports of dried fruits into the several States are as follows:—

#### INTERSTATE IMPORTS OF DRIED FRUITS, 1908.

Fruits.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
QUANTITY.							
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Currants ...	893,819	583,208	418,173	26,310	331,272	271,059	2,523,841
Sultanas ...	1,618,047	9,729	527,130	6,716	149,432	96,427	2,407,481
Other raisins ...	1,277,134	40,392	497,759	6,004	174,224	162,456	2,157,969
Dates ...	74,875	37,358	36,413	17,876	2,862	135,864	305,248
Other dried fruits	842,373	132,109	834,832	19,013	292,209	70,260	2,190,796
Total ...	4,706,248	802,796	2,314,307	75,919	949,999	736,066	9,585,335
VALUE.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Currants ...	17,320	12,459	9,320	476	7,273	5,148	51,996
Sultanas ...	41,251	153	13,360	171	3,767	2,485	61,187
Other raisins ...	27,968	492	10,516	167	4,164	3,391	46,698
Dates ...	731	351	345	161	27	1,267	2,882
Other dried fruits	23,303	4,167	26,021	459	7,997	1,738	63,685
Total ...	110,573	17,622	59,562	1,434	23,228	14,029	226,448

A large proportion of the dried fruits recorded in the above tables is the production of the irrigation colonies of Mildura in Victoria, and Renmark, in South Australia. The heaviest interstate export of sultanas and "other raisins" took place from Victoria, while South Australia headed the list with interstate exports of currants and "other dried fruits." The only other State which exported at all largely was Tasmania with 413,632 lbs. of "other dried fruits," valued at £10,309. The principal importing States were New South Wales, Queensland, and Western Australia, in the order named. The principal fruits included above under the head of "other dried fruits" are prunes, apricots, and apples.

**5. Jams and Jellies.**—A small overseas trade in jams and jellies is carried on by the Commonwealth, the value of the imports for the year 1908 amounting to £6898, and of the exports to £26,155. The country of origin of the bulk of the importations is the United Kingdom, while the destinations of the exports are principally South Africa, Portuguese East Africa, the Philippine Islands, Ceylon, and Fiji. Particulars relative to imports and exports for the eight years 1901 to 1908 are as follows:—

**COMMONWEALTH OVERSEA TRADE IN JAMS AND JELLIES, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Oversea Imports.		Oversea Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
1901 ...	1,312,377	23,358	4,140,072	64,389	2,827,695	41,031
1902 ...	837,746	13,207	5,159,688	77,833	4,321,942	64,626
1903 ...	379,300	7,410	2,097,371	40,386	1,718,071	32,976
1904 ...	384,159	7,270	1,526,747	21,962	1,142,588	14,692
1905 ...	317,182	7,010	1,772,524	25,385	1,455,342	18,375
1906 ...	379,129	8,277	1,580,228	24,009	1,201,099	15,732
1907 ...	297,634	6,967	1,639,239	24,561	1,341,605	17,594
1908 ...	280,525	6,898	1,714,060	26,155	1,433,535	19,257

The trade carried on in jams and jellies between the States of the Commonwealth is a much more extensive one, the principal exporting States being Tasmania and Victoria, and the principal importing States, Queensland, Western Australia, and New South Wales. Details for the year 1908 are furnished in the table hereunder:—

**INTERSTATE TRADE IN JAMS AND JELLIES, 1908.**

State.	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales ...	5,172,939	71,854	2,930,986	36,164	2,241,953	35,690
Victoria ...	2,191,381	30,263	7,208,823	92,787	5,017,442	62,524
Queensland ...	7,131,174	88,497	400,153	6,406	6,731,021	82,091
South Australia ...	871,650	12,494	1,441,660	18,422	570,010	5,928
Western Australia ...	4,524,022	58,294	720	12	4,523,302	58,282
Tasmania ...	792,946	9,689	8,701,770	117,800	7,908,824	107,611

\* — signifies net imports.

**6. Preserved Fruit.**—Details concerning the quantities and values of preserved fruit imported into and exported from the Commonwealth cannot readily be obtained, owing to the fact that in the Customs returns particulars concerning fruit and vegetables are in certain cases combined. The total value of fruit and vegetables, other than fresh fruits, dried fruits, potatoes, and onions, imported into Australia during 1908 was £44,585, and the corresponding value of exports was £51,348.

## § 16. Minor Crops.

1. **Nature and Extent.**—In addition to the leading crops which in the foregoing pages have been dealt with in some detail, there are many others which, owing either to their nature or to the fact that their cultivation has advanced but little beyond the experimental stage, do not occupy so prominent a position. Some of the more important of these are those which may be classed under the heads of Market Gardens, Nurseries, Grass Seed, Tobacco, Hops, and Millet, while the possibilities of Cotton-growing in the tropical portions of the Commonwealth have in recent years received considerable attention, although the industry cannot yet be said to have assumed definite shape. The total area in the Commonwealth during the season 1908-9 devoted to minor crops was 63,567 acres, of which market gardens accounted for 30,377 acres.

2. **Market Gardens.**—Under this head are included all areas on which are grown mixed vegetables for sale. Where considerable areas are devoted to the production of one vegetable, such for instance as the potato, the onion, the melon, the tomato, etc., these crops are usually not included with market gardens, but are shewn either under some specific head, or under some such general head as "Other Root Crops," or "All other Crops." The area under market gardens in the several States of the Commonwealth during each of the eight seasons 1901-2 to 1908-9 is given in the table hereunder:—

COMMONWEALTH MARKET GARDENS, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1901-2 ...	7,834	8,752	2,328	9,005	2,142	1,746	31,807
1902-3 ...	8,263	7,937	2,171	9,489	2,262	1,893	32,015
1903-4 ...	8,754	8,455	2,563	9,964	2,463	1,685	33,884
1904-5 ...	8,827	7,904	2,099	10,160	3,538	1,759	34,287
1905-6 ...	9,119	7,333	2,089	10,688	3,550	1,778	34,557
1906-7 ...	9,550	7,906	1,953	8,379	3,789	2,210	33,787
1907-8 ...	10,052	9,022	2,365	2,961	3,543	1,791	29,734
1908-9 ...	10,331	9,279	2,875	2,818	3,471	1,603	30,377

The decline in the Commonwealth total for the season 1907-8 is due to the marked decrease in the area devoted to market gardens in South Australia, and to the smaller falling-off in the cases of Western Australia and Tasmania. In all the other States the area for 1907-8 was in excess of that for 1906-7. In the case of South Australia the falling-off is more apparent than real, being in large part due to a change in the classification of such crops introduced in connection with the new system of collection which came into force for 1907-8. It is believed that the figures given for the earlier years are considerably in excess of the truth.

3. **Grass Seed.**—Particulars concerning the growth of grass seed are available for 1908-9 for all the States except Western Australia. The total area under this crop during that season was 5317 acres, of which 3221 acres were in Tasmania, 1741 acres in Victoria, 160 acres in Queensland, 114 acres in South Australia, and 81 acres in New South Wales. The total yield for 1908-9 was 69,478 bushels, or 13.07 bushels per acre.

4. **Tobacco.**—The tobacco-growing industry is one which has experienced marked fluctuations in Australia and which once promised to occupy an important place amongst the agricultural industries of the Commonwealth. Thus, as early as the season 1888-9 the area under this crop amounted to as much as 6641 acres, of which 4833 were in New South Wales, 1685 in Victoria, and 123 in Queensland. This promise of prosperity was, however, not fulfilled, and after numerous fluctuations, in the course

of which the Victorian area rose in 1895 to over 2000 acres, and that in Queensland to over 1000 acres, the total area under tobacco for the season 1908-9 was only 1700 acres, distributed as follows:—New South Wales, 618 acres; Victoria, 413 acres; and Queensland, 669 acres. This decline in production appears to have been due to the comparatively small demand which existed in Australia for the locally-produced leaf, and to the fact that the cost of production and preparation in the Commonwealth prevented the Australian leaf from obtaining a footing in the outside markets. Probably under more favourable circumstances, and with greater attention given to the production of leaf of the best quality only, the industry is one which will eventually, in Australia, assume considerable proportions. In all the States in which its cultivation has been tried the soil and climate appear to be very suitable for the growth of the plant, and the enormous importations of tobacco in its various forms into the Commonwealth furnish an indication of the extensive local market which exists for an article grown and prepared in such a manner as to meet with the requirements of consumers. The value of the net importations of tobacco into the Commonwealth during the year 1908 amounted to £655,045, comprising unmanufactured tobacco (£464,420), cigars (£160,657), cigarettes (£35,394), snuff (£1330), and a net export of manufactured tobacco to the value of £6756.

**5. Hops.**—Hop-growing in the Commonwealth is practically confined to Tasmania and some of the cooler districts of Victoria, the total area for the season 1908-9 being 1148 acres, of which 956 acres were in Tasmania, 189 acres in Victoria, and 3 acres in South Australia. The Tasmanian area, though still small, has increased rapidly during the past seven years, the total for the season 1901-2 being only 599 acres. On the other hand, the Victorian area, which in 1901-2 was 307 acres, has diminished to only 189 acres in 1908-9. The cultivation of hops was much more extensive in Victoria twenty-five years ago than at present, the area devoted to this crop in 1883-4 being no less than 1758 acres. During the year 1908 the net importations of hops into the Commonwealth represented a weight of 944,940 lbs. and a value of £40,027. The total value of the net importations of hops into Australia during the past eight years amounted to £405,311, thus indicating the existence of a regular and extensive local demand.

**6. Millet.** Millet appears in the statistical records of three of the Commonwealth States, viz., New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland. The total area devoted thereto in 1908-9 was 2535 acres, by far the greater portion, viz., 1851 acres, being in New South Wales. The particulars here given relate to millet grown for grain and fibre. That grown for green forage is dealt with in the section relating thereto.

**7. Nurseries.**—In all the States somewhat extensive areas are devoted to nurseries for raising plants, trees, etc., but statistics concerning the area so occupied for flowers, fruit trees, etc., are not available, and so far as they relate to forestry are given elsewhere.

**8. Cotton.**—Cotton-growing on a small scale has been tried in Queensland, but so far without very marked success. The area under cotton during the season 1905-6, viz., 171 acres, had fallen by 1906-7 to 138 acres, but during the season 1907-8 an increase in the area devoted to cotton took place, a total of 300 acres being attained. During 1908-9 a further advance to 540 acres was experienced, the resulting yield being 117,521 lbs., valued at £2938. Hopes are entertained that with the invention of a mechanical device for the picking of the cotton the industry will become firmly established, since the soil and conditions appear eminently suitable for the growth of this crop. Small areas in the Northern Territory have also been planted with cotton, while the tropical portions of Western Australia have long been regarded as suitable for its cultivation.

**9. Coffee.**—Queensland is the only State of the Commonwealth in which coffee-growing has been at all extensively tried, and here the results have up to the present time been far from satisfactory. The total area devoted to this crop reached its highest point in the season 1901-2, when an area of 547 acres was recorded. Since then the area continuously declined to 1906-7, when it was as low as 256 acres. During the

season 1907-8 an improvement occurred and the total reached was 304 acres, succeeded by a fall to 285 acres in 1908-9 with a yield of 116,293 lbs., valued at £4361.

**10. Other Crops.**—Miscellaneous small crops are grown in the several States, amongst which may be mentioned pumpkins, melons, tomatoes, rhubarb artichokes, arrowroot, chicory, and flowers.

## § 17. Fertilisers.

**1. General.**—In the early days of settlement and cultivation in the Commonwealth, scientific cultivation was in a much less developed state than it is to-day. The early farmers were neither under the necessity, nor were they as a rule aware of the need, of supplying the constituents to the soil demanded by each class of crop. The widely-divergent character of the soils in the Commonwealth, their degeneration by repeated cropping, the limitations of climatic conditions, the difficulties of following any desired order of rotation of crops, all rendered it necessary to give attention to artificial manuring. The introduction of the modern seed-drill, acting also as a fertiliser distributor, has greatly facilitated the use of artificial manures, and much land formerly regarded as useless for cultivation has now been made available. There is reason to believe that this feature will be even more strikingly characteristic of the future.

**2. Fertilisers Acts.**—In order to protect the interests of users of artificial manures legislation has been passed in each of the States, regulating the sale and preventing the adulteration of fertilisers. The following is a list of such Acts:—

New South Wales ...	The Fertilisers Act of 1904.
Victoria ...	The Artificial Manures Acts of 1904 and 1905.
Queensland ...	The Fertilisers Act of 1905.
South Australia ...	The Fertilisers Act of 1900; amended 1903.
Western Australia ...	The Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act of 1904; amended 1905.
Tasmania...	... The Manures Adulteration Acts of 1893 and 1898.

As regards their main features these measures are practically identical. The words "fertiliser" and "manure," as used in these Acts, mean any substance containing nitrogen, phosphoric acid, or potash, manufactured, produced, or prepared in any manner for the purpose of fertilising the soil or supplying nutriment to plants, but do not include farm-yard or stable manure or similar articles in their natural or unmanufactured state. The Acts provide that every vendor of fertilisers must, within a stated period, forward to the Secretary of Agriculture, or corresponding officer, samples of the fertilisers on sale by him, together with the distinctive name or brands by which they are known, and the price at which he intends to sell during the year. On every bag, package, or bundle of fertiliser sold, or exposed for sale, he must attach a printed label shewing thereon:—

- (i.) The number of net pounds of fertiliser in such bag or parcel;
- (ii.) The figure or trade mark attached to the fertiliser and intended to identify it;
- (iii.) The proportion per centum of nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potash contained therein.

In addition to the above the vendor must furnish every purchaser with an invoice certificate, signed by himself or his agent, stating his full name and place of business and the quality of the fertiliser sold.

Any officer or analyst appointed under the Acts may enter any manufactory, warehouse, store, vessel, wharf, railway station, conveyance, or other place where fertiliser is manufactured, stored, exposed for sale, or in course of delivery or transit, and demand and take samples of such fertiliser. Every sample so taken must be divided by such officer into three parts, and each marked, sealed, and fastened by him in the presence of the person in charge, and disposed of as follows:—

- (i.) One part to be taken by person in charge.
- (ii.) One part to be used for analysis.
- (iii.) One part to be retained by the officer for future comparison.

Every buyer of fertiliser is entitled to submit a sample to the analyst appointed under the Act, and receive a certificate of its analysis. If the analysis prove it to be under what it is represented to be, the vendor must pay the cost of analysis.

3. **Imports.**—The local production of artificial manures falls short of the existing demand, and large quantities are consequently imported.

The importation of fertilisers has increased over 100 per cent. during the eight years of Federation. The chief items, both as regards quantity and value, are those relating to superphosphates, a fertiliser apparently very suitable for the growing of cereals in Australian soils. The greater quantity of the manufactured superphosphates is obtained from the United Kingdom, whence came over 80 per cent. of the total imported during 1908. Belgium, Germany and the Netherlands also contribute, and in recent years Japan and the United States of America have also assisted in supplying the Australian demand. Guano is imported chiefly from Ocean Island, one of the South Sea group, and in lesser quantities from Malden Island and Surprise Island. Ocean Island is also the principal contributor of rock phosphates, next in order being Christmas Island and the Straits Settlements, while India has practically a monopoly of the bone-dust trade with the Commonwealth.

The increasing demand for artificial manures is shewn in the following table. The figures for 1907 are somewhat lower than those for 1906, but the returns for 1908 shew a substantial excess over any previous year:—

#### IMPORTS OF FERTILISERS, 1904 to 1908.

Fertiliser.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Bonedust ... ..	Cwt.	1,710,028 287,024	64,241	80,625	93,798	74,657
" ... ..	£		15,849	20,094	24,103	18,088
Guano ... ..	Cwt.		534,573	818,580	606,630	696,660
" ... ..	£		68,088	103,953	75,130	84,961
Superphosphates ...	Cwt.		1,240,403	1,153,249	780,464	610,596
" ... ..	£	287,024	192,178	170,514	133,352	94,203
Rock Phosphates ...	Cwt.		306,592	547,079	769,630	1,267,665
" ... ..	£		38,327	70,782	103,609	183,817
Other ... ..	Cwt.		33,736	84,979	227,689	197,240
" ... ..	£		10,126	24,659	52,975	60,676
Total ... ..	{ Cwt. £	1,710,028 287,024	2,179,545 324,568	2,684,512 390,002	2,478,211 389,169	2,846,818 441,745

4. **Exports.**—The subjoined table shews the exports of artificial manures for the years 1904 to 1908. Practically the whole of the fertiliser is manufactured locally, and is shipped mainly to New Zealand and the Pacific Islands:—

#### EXPORTS OF FERTILISERS, 1904 to 1908.

Fertiliser.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Bonedust ... ..	Cwt.	221,175 65,382	56,822	57,845	59,878	65,491
" ... ..	£		13,988	14,217	16,001	17,069
Guano ... ..	Cwt.		1,020	6,000	5,000	...
" ... ..	£		178	1,050	875	...
Superphosphates ...	Cwt.		100,352	110,530	194,943	250,236
" ... ..	£	65,382	20,260	22,110	41,041	47,418
Rock Phosphates ...	Cwt.		...	4,000	5,028	5,077
" ... ..	£		...	782	1,062	1,145
Soda Nitrate ... ..	Cwt.		...	...	1,980	429
" ... ..	£		...	...	1,168	222
Ammonia Sulphate ...	Cwt.		...	...	...	70,258
" ... ..	£		...	...	...	45,915
Other ... ..	Cwt.		130,790	109,849	148,816	120,524
" ... ..	£		35,003	34,571	50,813	28,565
Total ... ..	{ Cwt. £	221,175 65,382	288,984 69,429	288,224 72,730	415,645 110,960	512,015 140,334

5. **Statistics of Use of Fertilisers.**—The only statistics available in connection with the use of manures in the Commonwealth are those of Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia. Particulars concerning the first-mentioned State are given hereunder:—

#### FERTILISERS USED IN VICTORIA, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Season.	Total Area of Crops.	Farmers Using Manure.	Area Manured.		Manure Used.	
			Aggregate.	Percentage to Total Area of Crop.	Natural (Stable-yard, etc.).	Artificial.
	Acres.	No	Acres.	%	Tons.	Tons.
1901-2 ...	2,965,681	11,439	556,777	18.77	153,611	23,535
1902-3 ...	3,246,568	18,537	1,099,686	33.87	206,676	36,630
1903-4 ...	3,389,069	19,921	1,205,443	35.57	207,817	41,639
1904-5 ...	3,321,785	20,167	1,521,946	45.82	190,903	45,940
1905-6 ...	3,219,962	21,586	1,791,537	55.64	210,507	54,674
1906-7 ...	3,303,586	23,072	1,985,148	60.09	205,906	60,871
1907-8 ...	3,232,523	23,733	2,018,079	62.43	232,394	62,337
1908-9 ...	3,461,761	24,437	2,053,987	59.33	235,492	64,715

The figures relating to the use of fertilisers in South Australia, as shewn in the table below, although not official, may be taken as being approximately correct:—

#### FERTILISERS USED IN SOUTH AUSTRALIA, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Season.	Total Area of Crops.	Area Manured.		Manure Used.
		Aggregate.	Percentage to Total Area of Crop.	
	Acres.	Acres.	%	Tons.
1901-2 ...	2,236,552	845,000	37.78	37,500
1902-3 ...	2,224,593	1,000,000	44.95	44,500
1903-4 ...	2,256,824	1,170,000	51.84	52,000
1904-5 ...	2,275,506	1,265,600	55.62	56,500
1905-6 ...	2,255,569	1,321,600	58.59	59,000
1906-7 ...	2,157,235	1,366,400	63.54	61,000
1907-8 ...	2,265,017	1,456,000	64.28	65,000
1908-9 ...	2,321,812	2,100,000	90.45	76,500

Corresponding particulars relative to Western Australia for the seasons 1904-5 to 1907-8 are given in the following table, and furnish interesting evidence of the rapid extension of the use of manures in that State:—

#### FERTILISERS USED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1904-5 to 1907-8.

Season.	Total Area of Crops.	Area Manured.		Manure Used.	
		Aggregate.	Percentage to Total Area of Crops.	Natural (Stable-yard, etc.).	Artificial.
	Acres.	Acres.	%	Loads.	Tons.
1904-5 ...	327,391	205,923	63.90	72,523	10,787
1905-6 ...	364,704	257,469	70.60	83,033	12,676
1906-7 ...	460,825	340,401	73.87	81,653	16,127
1907-8 ...	494,987	391,146	79.02	73,809	17,273

A marked increase in the proportion of cropped land treated with manure is in evidence in all three of the States for which returns are available. Thus in Victoria the area of manured land represented in 1901-2 only 18½ per cent. of the area under crop, as against 59½ per cent. in 1908-9. Similarly in South Australia the percentage



increased from 37 $\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. in 1901-2 to 90 $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. in 1908-9, and in Western Australia from 64 per cent. in 1904-5 to 79 per cent. in 1907-8.

**6. Local Production of Fertilisers.**—Statistics relative to the local production of fertilisers are necessarily very incomplete, and detailed returns for fertiliser factories other than bone mills are not available. The number of firms engaged in the manufacture of artificial manures in the Commonwealth during the year 1908 was 94, made up as follows:—New South Wales, 12; Victoria, 41; Queensland, 15; South Australia, 16; Western Australia, 5; and Tasmania, 5. If, however, approximately complete returns of the quantities of fertilisers used in the various States could be given, a comparison with the importations would give valuable information, but, as already mentioned, such particulars are only available for three of the States, and even then do not furnish the whole of the information necessary.

**7. Benefits Derived from the Use of Fertilisers.**—There is little doubt that the increased and increasing use throughout the Commonwealth of fertilisers, natural and artificial, combined with the greater attention being devoted to fallowing and to the combination of sheep-farming with agriculture, is having the effect of improving the prospects of those dependent for a livelihood on the products of the soil. Reference has previously been made to the loss to the soil of phosphoric acid which the Commonwealth export of wheat and its milled products involves, and the necessity which thus arises for returning this ingredient in some form. Similarly, other staple products exported impose their respective tolls upon the soil of the Commonwealth, and the increased use of fertilisers furnishes evidence that producers are alive to the necessity for making good the deficiency so arising.

## § 18. Ensilage.

**1. Value to Stockowners.**—The use of ensilage as a substitute for green fodder during periods of drought or spells of dry weather, or for winter use, is less extensive in Australia than the circumstances would appear to warrant. There is, however, a growing disposition on the part of dairy farmers to make silos on their holdings, as they find that dairy cattle eat ensilage greedily, and that by its means the output of milk, both in regard to quantity and quality, may be kept up long after the supply of ordinary green food is exhausted. Sheepbreeders are also recognising the fact that during protracted periods of dry weather the silo enables them to keep their stock in good condition, and that lambing can take place satisfactorily. Ensilage thus obviates the expense of travelling or trucking sheep for hundreds of miles to get beyond the drought area, or the equally costly and even ruinous alternative of providing chaff for food at high prices and costly freight. In the rearing of lambs for the London market, ensilage appears to be destined to play an important part, as the lambs thrive upon it much better than upon dry food. By the judicious economising of the surplus growth of green food with the use of the silo, farmers and squatters can carry more stock on their holdings than they otherwise would be justified in doing. Not only is the great waste of superabundant food thus avoided, but it becomes possible to change into a succulent and nutritious food much growth that in any other state would not be eaten by their stock. Thus such vegetation as marsh mallows, thistles, weeds of all sorts, and even the swamp reed, *Arundo phragmites*, which grows in great quantities in lagoons, billabongs, and swamps, are all eaten with avidity when offered to stock in the form of ensilage. The pit and stack silos are rapidly being superseded by those built of red gum and hardwood or concrete. This is found to a great extent to obviate the loss sustained by mould, at the same time reducing the risk of fire. These silos vary in capacity from forty to 130 tons. A portable silo made of iron which has been lately introduced, is made in sections of such size and weight as to admit of ready handling. These silos can be increased in diameter or height by the addition of further sections.

**2. Government Assistance in the Production of Ensilage.**—The Government of Victoria, recognising the fact that defective methods of making ensilage have often been adopted, leading to partial or total failure, is making special efforts to educate the farming community in this respect, so that mistakes may be avoided and the conditions essential for the production of good ensilage may be better appreciated. These conditions vary with the climate and with the locality.

**3. Quantity Made.**—Particulars concerning the number of silos and the quantity of ensilage made in the several States of the Commonwealth in the seasons 1904-5 to 1908-9 are furnished in the table given hereunder:—

COMMONWEALTH ENSILAGE-MAKING, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

State.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	*Holdings.	Ensilage Made.	*Holdings.	Ensilage Made.	*Holdings.	Ensilage Made.	*Holdings.	Ensilage Made.	*Holdings.	Ensilage Made.
New South Wales ...	No. †	Tons. †	No. †	Tons. †	No. †	Tons. †	No. †	Tons. †	No. †	Tons. †
Victoria ...	300	12,609	160	9,321	210	11,849	203	12,856	392	27,469
Queensland ...	†	12,779	†	7,240	†	10,581	†	11,031	†	18,205
South Australia ...	†	1,735	†	1,199	†	3,201	†	2,949	†	4,654
Western Australia ...	120	2,765	125	3,286	†	3,364	56	2,088	67	2,017
Tasmania ...	34	1,127	24	552	23	525	37	1,169	51	1,171
	†	†	†	†	†	†	11	512	†	†
Commonwealth ...	...	131,015	...	121,598	...	129,520	582	30,605	1,869	153,515

\* No. of Holdings on which Ensilage was made. † Figures not available. ‡ Exclusive of Tasmania.

Since the drought of 1902-3 greater attention has been paid to ensilage than was previously the case, and though the quantity made in 1905-6 shews a falling-off this does not necessarily indicate that the quantity on hand was less, as owing to the favourable season pasturage was very abundant, and consequently the ensilage on hand was not availed of to as great an extent as would have been the case under less propitious circumstances. The two following years shew an upward tendency in the quantity produced, while 1908-9 establishes a record both in number of holdings on which ensilage was made and also in the quantity produced.

## § 19. Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms.

**1. Introduction.**—It has been thought preferable to refer to what may be called the effort in the direction of agricultural education; in this section rather than under the heading of education.

The virgin soil of a new country rendered attention to scientific methods of farming less necessary in the earlier days of Australian colonisation than at the present time, and it may also be said that the knowledge of scientific farming was then but little developed. In many parts of Australia, moreover, the regular rotation of crops, of vast importance to all agricultural countries, would appear hardly possible owing to the peculiar climatic conditions. These conditions may, however, be utilised, or made less adverse by a more skilful tillage of the soil, and the restoring to it or adding to it such chemical constituents as may be necessary for particular crops. The fostering of industries, other than those pertaining merely to the production of cereals, is also becoming a matter of consequence, and considerable extensions of knowledge have

been made in the past few years in respect to the co-ordination of other industries with agricultural industry. In most of the States agricultural colleges and experimental farms have been established with a view to promoting agriculture and of establishing improved and more scientific systems of stock-breeding and dairying. In these colleges and in some of the farms provision is made for the accommodation of pupils, to whom both practical and theoretical instruction is given by experts in various branches of agriculture. Analyses of soils and fertilisers are made, manures are tested, and elementary veterinary science, etc., is taught, while general experimental work is carried on with cereal and other crops, not merely for the purpose of shewing that it is practicable to produce certain crops in a given place, but also to shew how it is possible to make farming pay best in that locality. Opportunities are afforded for practice in general agricultural work, and instruction is given in the conservation of fodder, in cheese and butter making, in the management, breeding, and preparation for the market of live stock, in the eradication of pests and weeds, and in the carpenters', blacksmiths' and other trades.

Travelling expert lecturers are sent to the various agricultural and dairying centres, and there is a wide distribution of periodical agricultural gazettes and bulletins on matters of importance at special seasons. Lectures are given on agricultural, pastoral, horticultural, and viticultural subjects, according as they have bearing on the industries of the district in which they are given, and practical demonstrations are frequently held with a view of obtaining the best results. Seeds of cereals, potatoes, and fodder plants are distributed throughout the several States for experimental purposes, on the understanding that result reports will be furnished to the department from which the seed was sent. The object of this is to ascertain the varieties of seed best adapted to the soil in the different localities. Attention is also paid to the proper supervision of exports of produce in order to ensure their being placed on the home markets in the best possible condition. In some of the States agricultural instruction is given at technical schools, while experimental elementary agriculture—practically a form of nature study—is taught at many of the primary schools. Courses for the instruction of school-teachers during the holiday recesses have been established at some of the agricultural colleges.

(i.) *Australian Bureau of Agriculture.* In July, 1909, a Bill to establish a Bureau of Agriculture was introduced into the House of Representatives. Under this Bill it is proposed that the Bureau may be charged with any of the following functions:—(a) the acquisition and diffusion among the people of the Commonwealth of information connected with agriculture, dairying, horticulture, viticulture, live stock and forestry; (b) the collection, propagation and distribution of new and valuable seeds and plants; (c) the carrying out of experiments and investigations; (d) the investigation of pests or diseases affecting plants or live stock, and the means for preventing their spread or effecting their eradication; (e) the publication of reports of the experiments of experimental farms; (f) the publication of reports and bulletins dealing with any matter of importance in regard to production in Australia, and (g) such other functions as may be prescribed. It is also proposed that arrangements may be made with the Government of any State in respect to the carrying out of experiments and investigations, the supply and distribution of information, the exchange and distribution of seeds and plants; and any matters conducing to the development in Australia of agricultural, pastoral, dairying, horticultural and viticultural industries and forestry. Each year a report is to be furnished to Parliament shewing the condition of the various industries and forestry in Australia and of the nature of the work done by the Bureau during the preceding year.

(ii.) *Particulars of Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms.* In the table given below particulars of agricultural colleges and experimental farms in the several States of the Commonwealth in 1908-9 are shewn. Tasmania is the only State in which such colleges or farms are not established:—

**PARTICULARS OF AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES AND EXPERIMENTAL FARMS IN THE  
COMMONWEALTH, 1908-9.**

Particulars.	N.S.W	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	C'wealth
Number of colleges ... ..	1	2	1	1	...	5
Number of experimental farms ...	14	5	7	4	5	35
Total number of students ...	276	185	53	55	21	590
Total number of hands employed	131	92	56	19	29	327
Area under cereals and hay ... Acres	1,869	1,161	445	866	1,009	5,350
Area under fruit trees and vines... "	330	129	78	84	28	649
Area under all other crops ... "	1,181	434	247	214	245	2,321
Total area under crop ...	3,380	1,724	770	1,164	1,282	8,320
Area of arable land ...	4,584	3,482	1,403	2,841	3,919	16,229
Total area of farms ...	14,617	9,120	13,232	4,671	7,320	48,960
Number of Live Stock—						
Horses ... .. No.	329	148	168	79	58	782
Cattle ... ..	889	351	743	67	224	2,274
Sheep ... ..	3,751	4,693	1,371	2,950	1,846	14,611
Pigs ... ..	440	349	229	245	246	1,509
Value of plant and machinery ... £	9,064	7,240	6,167	1,792	3,015	27,278
Value of produce for year ... £	18,977	7,793	3,971	3,383	1,513	35,637

2. **New South Wales.**—In order to meet the demand for agricultural training, and for the purpose of conducting experiments in various branches of agriculture and of disseminating agricultural knowledge, an agricultural college and farm and fourteen experimental farms have been established by the New South Wales Government. Theoretical instruction in agriculture, with practical illustrations, forms part of the curriculum of the Sydney Technical College. At the Hurlstone Continuation College there is a special course in both theoretical and practical agriculture for teachers. Instruction in "nature knowledge" is given in the State primary schools, many of which have their own experimental plots. As a means of further encouraging the study of agriculture the Department of Public Instruction has a travelling inspector in agriculture, whose duty it is to visit the country and metropolitan schools, giving lectures on the value, necessity, and advantages of agricultural knowledge, and giving practical demonstrations wherever practicable.

(i.) *The Hawkesbury Agricultural College*, situated near the town of Richmond, on the Hawkesbury River, about thirty-eight miles from Sydney, is under the control of the Agricultural Department and provides accommodation for about 250 students. Attached to the college is a farm of 3551 acres, of which 1019 acres were under crop in the season 1908-9.

(a) *The course of instruction* comprises the principles of agriculture; the breeding, rearing, feeding, and management of live stock; agricultural chemistry, botany, vegetable pathology, and entomology; veterinary science and practice; bacteriology; meteorology; agricultural mechanics; elements of surveying and farm book-keeping; all kinds of practical farm work, including the use of farm implements and machinery; dairying, carpentry, saddlery, blacksmithing, and elementary agricultural engineering; the management of poultry and bees and all branches of orchard and garden work. The course extends over two years, and is divided into four sessions. At the end of the course students may undergo examination for the purpose of obtaining the college diploma.

(b) *Experimental Work.* In addition to the education of the students extensive experimental operations are carried on at the farm for the general benefit of agriculturists. Large numbers of farmers visit the institution in quest of information. During the winter vacation arrangements are made for a winter school for farmers. This school has been in operation for four years. The course extends over one month.

(ii.) *Experimental Farms, Orchards, and Vineyards.* Experimental farms have been established at Wagga, Bathurst, Coolabah, Grafton, Glen Innes, Cowra, Wollongbar, and Nyngan. There are irrigation farms at Moree, Pera, and Yanco, and a dairy stud farm at Berry, while viticultural stations have been established at Howlong and Raymond Terrace. At the farms at Wagga, Bathurst, Wollongbar, and Berry, accommodation is provided for students. The educational work undertaken at the four farms where students are received is more practical than academic. Scientific lectures are given as far as possible, and the students, at the end of the full course, undergo an examination for the purpose of obtaining the farm certificate. The fees payable are not large, amounting, as a rule, to about £25 per annum for residential students. With regard to the farm operations, the objects of each farm are to demonstrate the most economic and effective systems of producing and harvesting crops; to carry out experiments to determine the suitability or otherwise of crops, not only for the district where the farm is situated but for other districts having similar climate and soils; and to carry out scientific agricultural experiments generally.

(iii.) *Particulars of Agricultural College and Experimental Farms.* The following table shews the number of students at the Hawkesbury College and at the four experimental farms at which students are received for each year from 1904 to 1908 inclusive:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—NUMBER OF STUDENTS AT GOVERNMENT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARMS, 1904 to 1908.**

Name.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Hawkesbury Agricultural College ...	153	144	201	230	190
Wagga Farm ...	40	41	40	63	52
Bathurst Farm ...	23	18	25	23	25
Wollongbar Farm...	11	14	9	18	7
Berry Dairy Stud Farm ...	3	11	7	11	2
Total ...	230	228	282	345	276

At the Wagga farm a specialty is made of growing seed wheats and fruits for drying, and of breeding dairy stock and swine. The Bathurst farm is devoted to the cross-breeding of sheep, fruit-growing, cereal culture, and general mixed farming. At Coolabah experiments in the dry districts have been carried on, while at Wollongbar experiments have been made on a large scale with grasses for the grazing of dairy cattle, and steps have been taken to assist the dairying industry in the surrounding districts.

The following table gives particulars of the Hawkesbury College and of thirteen experimental farms for the year ended the 31st March, 1909.

As the farm at Nyngan was not opened until 1909 details concerning its operations are not yet available, but will be included in the next issue of the Year Book.

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—PARTICULARS OF GOVERNMENT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE  
AND EXPERIMENTAL FARMS AT THE 31st MARCH, 1909.**

Name of College or Farm.	Total Area of Farm.	Total Area under Crop.	Area under Cereals and Hay.	Area under Fruit Trees and Vines.	Area under all other Crops.	Number of Hands Employ'd	Value of Plant and Machinery.	Value of Produce for the Year.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	£	£
Hawkesbury	3,551	1,019	694	42	283	34	1,520	6,000
Wagga ...	3,228	1,034	494	95	445	17	1,672	7,340
Bathurst ...	670	403	205	37	161	15	1,653	1,644
Coolabah <sup>1</sup> ...	2,282	91	55	3	33	3	350	254
Moree <sup>2</sup> ...	80	62	34	3	25	3	140	267
Wollongbar	263	55	20	...	35	7	600	342
Berry <sup>3</sup> ...	333	44	15	...	29	4	330	380
Howlong <sup>4</sup> ...	224	56	14	41	1	7	200	174
Grafton ...	1,000	140	94	...	46	11	456	775
Glen Innes ...	1,050	133	105	24	4	8	503	668
Cowra ...	936	175	94	...	81	9	800	738
Pera <sup>2</sup> ...	67	46	20	25	1	3	200	350
Raym'd Ter. <sup>4</sup>	610	10	...	10	...	5	3	...
Yanco <sup>2</sup> ...	323	112	25	50	37	5	637	45

1. The total area of this farm is 15,000 acres, but 12,718 acres have been let for grazing purposes.  
2. Irrigation farm. 3. Dairy stud farm. 4. Viticultural station.

(iv.) *Other Forms of Agricultural Instruction.* Agricultural education at the Technical College at Sydney includes the following studies:—The character and prospects of Australian agriculture; climate and rainfall; selection of land, clearing, fencing, building and draining; irrigation and water storage; the cultivation of crops; manures; live stock; dairying; sheep and wool; farm and dairy chemistry; the treatment of fungus and insect pests; fruit-growing and preserving; vine-growing and wine-making; pigs, poultry and bee-keeping; and horticulture and home-gardening. Elementary agriculture forms the first year's course, and advanced agriculture is dealt with during the second year. With the object of giving lectures and demonstrations on various subjects, the scientific and expert staff of the agricultural laboratories in Sydney as well as those attached to the college and farm staffs are from time to time placed at the disposal of the farming community, and are constantly in demand by agricultural societies, farmers' and settlers' associations, and other similar bodies. The publication of the *Agricultural Gazette* is a valuable means of imparting knowledge on agricultural matters. Seeds grown at the experimental farms are distributed from a central depôt in Sydney for trial purposes among the farmers, and are also available to State school teachers for use in connection with the experimental plots, which are now attached to many of the primary schools throughout the State. The only condition in the granting of such samples is that the recipients shall in due course forward a report of their experiments to the Agricultural Department.

3. *Victoria.*—In 1884, the Agricultural Colleges Act, passed to make provision for the establishment of agricultural colleges and experimental farms in Victoria, provided for the permanent reservation from sale of 150,000 acres of Crown lands by way of endowment of agricultural colleges and experimental farms, which, together with other lands reserved as sites for such institutions prior to the passing of the Act, are vested in three trustees appointed by the Governor. Provision was made for the appointment of a Council of Agricultural Education, consisting of eleven members, five of whom are elected by the members of the Agricultural Societies of the State, five are nominated by the Governor, whilst the Secretary for Agriculture is also a member of the Council and its Treasurer. Two agricultural colleges and five experimental farms, orchards and vineyards have now been established in different parts of the State under this Act. There are four Agricultural High Schools under the control of the Education Department, while elementary experimental agriculture is taught at many of the State primary

schools. Instruction in agriculture is also given at the technical schools at Melbourne and Bairnsdale.

(i.) *Agricultural Colleges.* The two colleges are situated respectively (a) at Dookie, in the Goulburn Valley district, and (b) at Longerenong, in the Wimmera district.

(a) *The Dookie Agricultural College*, with its farm of 5118 acres, is situated in a rich agricultural country, eminently suited for farming, grazing, viticulture, and horticulture. The college buildings were erected during 1886, and since then numerous additions have been made, so that at the present time accommodation is provided for over 100 students, and provision will shortly be made to accommodate more. The farm is equipped with modern dairy and cowbyres, piggeries, poultry plant, cellars, etc., also large stables and stallion boxes, shearing shed, slaughterhouse, mechanics' and carpenters' shops, silos, barn, sheds, cattle and sheep yards, steam and oil engines, and numerous modern implements of agriculture. Half the students' time is devoted to practical work on the farm, and half to scientific, theoretical, and other work. On the farm the student is taught to manage live stock, handle implements and machinery, work the separator, drive engines, prune vines and trees, break-in horses, shoe horses, mend a break, and erect buildings. At the college instruction is given in determining the fertility of soils, the effects of manuring, the importance of drainage, the improvement of stock and crops, irrigation, and the treatment and eradication of diseases in plants and animals. Considerable attention is paid to experimental work in connection with cereals. The rearing of new varieties of wheat, suitable for the different parts of the State of Victoria, has special attention paid to it. Manurial tests are carried out each year and the results published for the benefit of the farmers. The stock comprise over eighty horses, as well as good herds and flocks of pedigreed cattle, sheep, pigs, and poultry. The annual charge made to residential students is £28 per head. The number of students during 1908-9 was 108.

(b) *The Longerenong Agricultural College*, reopened in 1905, can accommodate forty students, and that number was on the rolls during last year. The farm contains an area of 2386 acres, and is particularly adapted for demonstrating what can be done in farming with irrigation, water being supplied by one of the channels of the Western Wimmera Irrigation Trust. Including fallow land, about 800 acres are under cultivation each season; the orchard and vineyard cover an area of about thirty acres. In addition to a number of well-bred horses and cattle, there is a small flock of pedigree sheep. Lamb-raising is one of the principal industries. The course may be taken by either resident or non-resident students, the former doing both class and farm work, while the latter attend for class work only on alternate days. The syllabus of instruction includes the principles and practice of agriculture, agricultural chemistry, agricultural physics and mechanics, botany, entomology, geology, surveying, bookkeeping, mathematics, and English. The fees for resident students amount to £18 5s. per annum, and for non-resident students to £5 per annum.

(ii.) *Agricultural High Schools and Technical Colleges.* At the end of the year 1909 there were in operation, four agricultural high schools controlled by the Education Department, viz., Wairnambool, Sale, Shepparton and Wangaratta. Similar institutions are to be established in the near future at Ballarat, Mildura, and Leongatha, the sites having already been acquired, the direct aims being to give to boys such an education as will direct their attention specially towards the land as a means of gaining a livelihood; to promote agriculture as an occupation and a profession; to provide a central institution for the dissemination of agricultural information by evening lectures, conferences, and literature; to superintend the Government experimental plots; to record

and interpret their results; and to provide a summer school in agriculture for primary school teachers. The course of instruction comprises agricultural science, climatology, physics, chemistry, geography, drawing, English, mathematics, and farm practice. At the Working Men's College at Melbourne lectures are given on agricultural chemistry, wool-classing, poultry-breeding, etc., and at the School of Mines at Bairnsdale a complete course in theoretical and practical agriculture is given, extending over a period of two years. Agricultural courses are also held at the Ballarat School of Mines and at the Gordon College, Geelong.

(iii.) *Experimental Farms.* Experimental farms, orchards, and vineyards have been established at Rutherglen, Wyuna, Whitfield, Heytesbury, and Burnley, demonstrating different methods of cultivation, manuring, stock-breeding, the cultivation of economic plants, the improvement of varieties of cereals by selection and cross fertilisation, and the testing of fodder plants. Six demonstration orchards have been established to shew the effect of proper cultivation and pruning of fruit trees in various districts and the suitability of the trees for the district. At Burnley Horticultural Gardens students are trained in horticulture. Areas have been planted at Rutherglen and Wahgunyah with phylloxera-resistant vines for distribution to vignerons to enable them to reconstitute their vineyards.

(iv.) *Other Forms of Agricultural Instruction.* Since the establishment of butter factories throughout Victoria a travelling dairy formerly utilised has been discontinued. Demonstrations in cheese-making are, however, still given by an expert, while other experts also visit the factories and supply information and instruction. Practical lessons are also given by experts in fruit-preserving, drying, and candying, also in flax manufacture, cider-making, poultry-dressing, and the preparation of poultry for export. In addition to these lectures a system of short course classes in agriculture has been established. These classes are held at various centres and lectures are given on the principles of agriculture, the care of farm stock, sheep-breeding and management, dairy-farming, agricultural engineering, and orchard and garden work. In many of the State schools of Victoria elementary agriculture is taught. In connection with these schools there are experimental plots varying in area from half an acre to rather less than a quarter of an acre. Experiments are conducted to shew the benefits of cultivation, drainage, and rotation of crops, to ascertain fodder and other crops suitable for the locality, and to test manures. In some of the schools milk-testing is taught, and the economic native woods, common weeds, and insects are dealt with.

(v.) *Particulars of Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms.* The table given hereunder furnishes particulars relating to the agricultural colleges of Dookie and Longerenong, and the experimental farms at Rutherglen, Whitfield, and Wyuna. As the total area of the plots at Burnley and Heytesbury is only about thirty acres and twenty acres respectively, figures relative thereto have been omitted from this table:—

**VICTORIA.—PARTICULARS OF GOVERNMENT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES AND EXPERIMENTAL FARMS FOR THE YEAR 1908-9.**

Name of College or Farm.	Total Area of Farm.	Total Area under Crop.	Area under Cereals and Hay.	Area under Fruit Trees & Vines.	Area under all other Crops.	Number of Hands Employed.	Value of Plant and Machinery.	Value of Produce for the Year.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	£	£
Dookie ...	5,118	821	583	70	168	44	4,000	3,500
Longerenong	2,386	417	376	27	14	7	1,010	1,958
Rutherglen	913	190	122	29	39	25	1,000	1,200
Whitfield ...	113	40	26	2	12	3	30	240
Wyuna* ...	540	256	54	1	201	11	1,200	900

\* Particulars are for year 1907-8.

4. **Queensland.**—Organised experimental agriculture in Queensland dates from the establishment of the Department of Agriculture and Stock, but such work as has been



done in connection with stock-breeding, other than that carried on by private individuals, has been of later birth, and has been confined to dairy stock and draught horses. Agriculture in Queensland in the early nineties was upon the well-defined lines of the other States, so that the knowledge to be gained as to what could be profitably adapted to Queensland, with its varied climate and rainfall, covered a wide field. Instructors were appointed conversant with the different lines of agriculture, of which grain cultivation, dairying, fruit-growing, tobacco cultivation, and tropical agriculture, such as sugar, rubber, and spices, are the most important. This has been followed by the establishment of an agricultural college, of farms in the temperate parts of the State, and of nurseries in the tropical parts. With wheaten grain a system of experiments has been carried out for some years with the distinctive object of evolving a type of wheat adapted for Queensland, and as far as possible resistant to the attacks of rust. In dairying, a commencement was made by despatching to the different farming centres properly equipped travelling dairies with the latest appliances. The export of Queensland dairy produce has arisen through this effort. No travelling dairies are, however, now employed. A fruit farm has been established, at which fruits suitable for or likely to adapt themselves to the Queensland climate and conditions have been experimented with during a series of years. To cope with the insect and fungus pests to which such fruits are peculiarly susceptible, careful inspection is made of fruits in the markets and for export, and every effort is put forth to prevent the introduction of fresh diseases and to exterminate those which are already within the State.

(i.) *Gatton Agricultural College.* In 1897 the Queensland Government established an agricultural college at Gatton, about fifty-eight miles west of Brisbane, with an associated farm of 1692 acres. Accommodation is provided for sixty residential students. Instruction is afforded in various branches of practical farming and theoretical agriculture, the practical feature being regarded as the more important. Elementary science and physics, dairying, gardening, elementary chemistry, veterinary science, horticulture, stock-breeding, elementary bacteriology, and agricultural chemistry are also taught. A dairy herd of the best known and favoured breeds has been established at the college, whence the young stock of pure breed have been distributed throughout the State. A course for the instruction of school teachers during the summer recess has been established at the college by the Education Department, and the knowledge thus acquired is imparted by the teachers, not only to the school children, but also to the farmers and dairymen. On the 31st December, 1908, there were thirty-seven students on the books of the college.

(ii.) *Experimental Farms and Technical Colleges.*

(a) *Experimental Farms* are carried on by the Government at Westbrook (near Toowoomba), Gindie, Biggenden, Hermitage (near Warwick), Warren, and Roma. At the Hermitage farm arrangements were made during the year 1906, whereby instruction in general farm work is given to a number of boys who, from circumstances, are unable to receive the advantages of the college course, and this system has now been applied to the farm at Biggenden. The pupils are apprenticed for a term of three years and are instructed in experimental and acclimatisation work, stock-breeding, hybridising, orchard work, etc. These youths are paid nothing for the first twelve months, £12 for the second, and £24 for the third. A State nursery has been established at Kamerunga, near Cairns, and a sugar experimental station at Mackay, but the State tobacco farm at Texas was relinquished during 1906.

(b) *Technical Colleges.* At the technical colleges established in various parts of the State instruction is given in certain agricultural subjects. Thus, at Brisbane, Ipswich, and Maryborough, botany, milk and cream testing, fruit preserving and pickling are dealt with; and at Brisbane wool-classing also. At Bundaberg, Gympie, Rockhampton, South Brisbane, and Toowoomba milk and cream testing is taught, whilst instruction is given in dairy-farming at Warwick.

(iii.) *Other Forms of Agricultural Instruction.* Free lectures are from time to time given at different centres by the Agricultural Department's technical instructors on all agricultural, horticultural, and pastoral subjects. A monthly *Agricultural Journal* is issued, in addition to pamphlets on special subjects. Seeds which are new to the country are distributed free. In the primary schools instruction is given in nature study and in economic gardening, prizes being awarded both for practical and theoretical work.

(iv.) *Particulars of Agricultural College and Experimental Farms.* The table given below contains particulars of the Gatton Agricultural College and the seven experimental farms. Figures relating to the technical colleges are not available:—

**QUEENSLAND.—PARTICULARS OF GOVERNMENT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARMS FOR THE YEAR 1908.**

Name of College or Farm.	Total Area of Farm.	Total Area under Crop.	Area under Cereals and Hay.	Area under Fruit Trees and Vines.	Area under all other Crops.	Number of Hands Employ'd	Value of Plant and Machinery	Value of Produce for the Year.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	£	£
Gatton ...	1,692	306	203	7	96	23	2,300	3,000
Biggenden ...	211	29	9	5	15	1	1,349	206
Roma ...	790	126	73	13	40	5	307	200
Gindie ...	8,666	34	26	4	4	4	115	115
Westbrook ...	280	70	12	32	26	4	400	450
Warren ...	1,128	27	12	5	10	8	211	...
Kamerunga ...	32	22	...	3	19	7	...	...
Hermitage ...	433	156	110	9	37	4	700	...

5. **South Australia.**—To this State belongs the honour of starting the first experimental farm in the Commonwealth. As far back as the year 1879 a resolution was passed by the local Parliament in favour of the establishment of a School of Agriculture, with an experimental farm, under the charge of a professor of agriculture. Active operations in this connection were commenced in 1882, when the first series of plots of wheat were sown at Roseworthy. Experimental work, chiefly directed towards improving the wheat yield, has been developed along three main lines, viz.: (a) The improvement of varieties of wheat, (b) the improvement of methods of cultivation, and (c) the use of manures. The Central Agricultural Bureau, established at Adelaide under the control of an Advisory Board, has an extensive membership distributed throughout the agricultural districts of the State. It assists farmers by the dissemination of knowledge; by helping to introduce new economic plants; by improving the breed of stock; and it acts as a means of keeping the Agricultural Department in touch with the producers. The branches of the bureau hold meetings at regular intervals in their several districts, ideas and methods as regards practical subjects are interchanged, and discussions are held on matters of general interest to agriculturists. The Agricultural Department issues a monthly journal, and from time to time special bulletins and pamphlets regarding cultivation, manuring, diseases of stock, etc.

(i.) *The Roseworthy Agricultural College.* The Roseworthy College, situated seven miles from Gawler, and affording accommodation for about fifty resident pupils—who must be at least sixteen years of age on admission—has two main objects, viz.: (a) To train young men for the practice of agriculture, horticulture, and viticulture, and (b) to conduct experiments with a view to the advancement of the rural industries in South Australia. The attached farm is 1792 acres in extent. The course extends over a period of three years, the fees for residential students being £30 per annum. The curriculum includes both scientific and technical subjects, viz., chemistry, physics, anatomy, physiology, botany, and entomology; agriculture, viticulture, oenology, fruit culture, veterinary science, dairying, book-keeping, surveying, wool-classing, and general rural economy. Fifty-four students were on the roll during 1908.

(ii.) *Experimental Farms.* During the year 1905-6 three experimental farms were handed over to the Agricultural Department, namely, the homestead block at Kybybolite of 1040 (now 2257) acres, 59 acres of reclaimed swamp at Murray Bridge, and 84 acres at

Parafield. A similar farm has recently been established at Loxton. On these, experiments are carried on with regard to the growing of different varieties of wheat, oats, and barley, both for grain and for hay crops, and also with regard to the growing of root and fodder crops. Investigations cover the manuring of crops, different methods of cultivation, rotation of crops, irrigation, the hybridisation and selection of cereals, feeding of animals, fruit-growing, and wine-making.

(iii.) *Government Dairy Farm.* Towards the close of 1908 the Government acquired a property of 1600 acres of good agricultural land at Turretfield, nine miles from Gawler, with the object of converting it into a model dairy farm. About 500 acres were cultivated during 1909, the produce of which is to be set aside mainly for ensilage purposes. Special provision has been made for the conservation of fodder, and large silos have been erected for the storage of the green feed. There were about sixty cows in milk during the latter part of 1909, particular care being taken to obtain the best strains for milking purposes. A feature of the farm is its piggery, and baconers are sent to the Adelaide market with advantageous results. Cheese and pasteurised cream are also marketed profitably.

(iv.) *Other Forms of Agricultural Instruction.* Lectures are given by the experts of the Agricultural Department under arrangement with the School of Mines at Adelaide and at country branches of that institution, while practical demonstrations are also given by the horticultural instructor. No instruction is given by travelling dairies, but the dairy instructor visits districts as arranged and gives instruction and advice on all matters pertaining to dairying. Lectures and practical demonstrations are given by experts all over the State, principally under the auspices of the Agricultural Bureau or local committees. Though no systematic scheme for agricultural teaching in the primary schools exists, numbers of individual teachers have taken up experimental elementary agriculture—practically a form of nature study—with satisfactory results. Seed of special varieties of wheat is from time to time distributed gratis to applicants; also seed of barley and oats, and of fodder plants of a special character, likely to suit prevailing conditions.

(v.) *Particulars of Agricultural College and Experimental Farms.* The subjoined table gives details of the several farms in the State during 1908-9 :—

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—PARTICULARS OF AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARMS FOR THE YEAR 1908-9.**

Name of College or Farm.	Total Area of Farm.	Total Area under Crop.	Area under Cereals and Hay.	Area under Fruit Trees and Vines.	Area under all other Crops.	No. of Hands Employ'd	Value of Plant and Machinery.	Value of Produce for the Year.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	£	£
Roseworthy	1,792	656	490	67	99	10	1,217	3,000
Kybybolite...	2,257	378	277	17	84	3	*	*
Murray Bridge	59	42	14	...	28	2	350	143
Parafield ...	84	42	39	...	3	2	225	240
Loxton ...	480	46	46	...	...	2	*	*

\* Information not available.

6. *Western Australia.*—A considerable amount of developmental work has been done of late years towards the promulgation of agricultural knowledge on the three State farms at Chapman, Narrogin, and Hamel, and, more recently still, on the experimental farms at Brunswick and Nangeenah.

(i.) *The Chapman Farm* stands in the centre of a vast stretch of country lying twenty-five miles north of Geraldton and fifteen miles east of Northampton. Until a few years ago the expanse of land referred to was almost exclusively devoted to grazing, and it was mainly to prove its capabilities, and thus promote settlement, that the farm was established. The whole of the available land has since been selected, and settlement has outrun the extent of the area in question. Collaterally the object of the farm has been extended; it has become the medium whereby practical instruction in farming is provided for intending settlers in quest of a training which will fit them for

their work. The farm is well watered by the Chapman River and by wells served by windmills; it is securely fenced and subdivided. Stud stock are kept and bred, the young stock being sold annually. The stock consists of a stud of Suffolk Punch horses, a herd of Dexter Kerries, a flock of pure-bred Shropshire ewes and rams, Angora goats, and various kinds of poultry.

(ii.) *The Narrogin Farm.* The initial object of this farm was to practically demonstrate the larger return consequent upon improved cultivation of the land; to raise stud-stock for the benefit of the farmers, to raise clean seeds for sowing their land, and to offer a field for training farmers' sons and others wishing to settle on the land. Students are admitted at an annual fee of £10; they are taught the practical farm work, such as handling live stock, and the use of various farm implements. Lectures are given at intervals by the scientific staff attached to the Agricultural Department. Experimental work is a merely subsidiary feature. The total area is 2826 acres. During the year 1908-9 there were twenty students on the rolls.

(iii.) *The Hamel State Farm.* Hitherto only experimental work has been carried out on the Hamel State farm, consisting chiefly of testing new varieties of grasses and fodder plants, cereals, fruits and tubers. Students are not taken on at the farm, the work having been carried out chiefly by a gang of good conduct prisoners.

(iv.) *Other Forms of Agricultural Instruction.* The Government dairy expert is continually travelling and lecturing on dairying, and lectures are also given by the field-officer, the horticultural and viticultural experts, and others. Demonstrations are also given in the cultivation of vines and fruit trees, including budding, grafting, and pruning. A regular monthly journal and bulletins at frequent intervals on matters of importance are issued by the Agricultural Department. The distribution of seeds and plants is now practically confined to seeds of fodder plants. While there are no specific regulations, recipients are asked, with a view to collating information as to the most suitable varieties in different localities, to report results. Experimental plots are conducted at some of the State schools under the direction of the teachers. A special feature of the entomological work carried out by the Department of Agriculture is the collection, breeding and distribution of parasites on insect pests. This work has been carried out with excellent results, several pests which were formerly a great source of trouble and expense being now practically non-existent. Experimental farms have been established at Brunswick, Nangeenan and Chapman.

(v.) *Particulars of State and Experimental Farms.* Particulars of the farms at Narrogin, Chapman, Hamel, Brunswick, and Nangeenan for the year 1908-9 are given hereunder:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—PARTICULARS OF STATE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARMS  
FOR THE YEAR 1908-9.**

Name of Farm.	Total Area of Farm.	Total Area under Crop.	Area under Cereals and Hay.	Area under Fruit Trees and Vines.	Area under all other Crops.	Number of Hands Employed	Value of Plant and Machinery.	Value of Produce for Year.
	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	£	£
Narrogin ...	2,826	527	420	13	94	7	680	*
Chapman ...	1,276	249	200	2	47	3	350	513
Hamel ...	130	32	7	10	15	2	155	*
Brunswick...	1,000	140	82	3	55	13	1200	*
Nangeenan...	2,088	334	300	...	34	4	630	1000

\* Figures not available.

7. *Tasmania.*—In Tasmania there is a Council of Agriculture consisting of eleven members, whose duties are to collect and publish information of every kind calculated to prove beneficial to agriculturists, such as suitability of various districts for growth or production of animal and vegetable products, information respecting plants, methods of cultivation, of breeding and feeding animals, and how best to improve the same: to prevent as far as possible the introduction and spread of diseases and pests, and to publish bulletins, abstracts, and reports containing all such information

as may be desirable. Other matters embrace the employment of experts in any branch of agricultural science, distribution of plants and seeds for experiment, and the establishment of local boards of agriculture in different parts of the State. Lectures are given by the experts from time to time, and useful information and knowledge is diffused by means of the monthly gazette published by the Council, and also by means of special bulletins. There are no agricultural colleges or experimental farms, and practically no agricultural teaching is given in the elementary schools.

## § 20. Government Loans to Farmers.

1. **Introduction.**—All the Australian States have established systems under which financial aid is rendered to agriculturists by the Government. The principle upon which such aid is founded was probably first practically applied in Germany, viz., in the year 1770, when the *Landschaften Bank* was created. The establishment of the *Crédit Foncier* nearly a century later in France was a creation of a similar character. This latter institution was designed to enable house and land owners to raise money on mortgage at a low rate of interest, with facility for repayment by an annuity including redemption of the capital. It dates from 1852, but the mortgage bank known as the *Caisse Hypothécaire*, which, after a struggling existence, was finally liquidated in 1846, was based essentially on the same principle. Over the operations of the *Crédit Foncier*, created under governmental patronage and invested with such special privileges as to virtually constitute it a monopoly, the Government exercised a direct control, viz., by appointing its governor and its two deputy-governors. The *Crédit Foncier* was empowered to lend money only on a first mortgage, and to the amount of one-half of the estimated value of houses and farms, and one-third that of vineyards, woods, and other plantations, and the commission charged could not exceed six-tenths per cent. The system developed and adopted in the Commonwealth, with the object of assisting farmers to make improvements or to develop or utilise the agricultural or pastoral resources of the land, is analogous. Particulars of advances made under the Closer Settlement and similar Acts are dealt with in the section on Closer Settlement. (See page 301.)

2. **Particulars of Transactions in each State, 1906 to 1909.**—The subjoined table give particulars of transactions in each State in which advances to farmers are made, for the years 1906 to 1909 inclusive. Tasmanian figures are not available :—

### STATE GOVERNMENT ADVANCES DEPARTMENTS.—PARTICULARS OF LOANS TO FARMERS, 1906 to 1909.\*

State.	TOTAL ADVANCED TO DATE.				BALANCE DUE.			
	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	647,623	683,308	789,333	1,062,625	411,208	401,741	423,511	591,292†
Victoria ...	2,021,333	2,111,308	2,254,488	2,492,698	1,328,547	1,225,805	1,202,785	1,293,404†
Queensland ...	98,484	129,361	153,228	187,014	94,268	112,216	119,344	136,946
South Australia ...	1,011,110	1,109,362	1,233,264	1,386,153	602,365	613,730	631,413	668,535
Western Australia	394,164	525,177	743,598	1,004,675	323,464	420,534	610,202	835,239
Commonwealth ...	4,172,714	4,558,516	5,173,911	6,133,165	2,759,852	2,774,026	2,987,255	3,525,416
	ANNUAL PROFITS.				ACCUMULATED PROFITS.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Victoria ...	7,260	6,430	6,751	7,037	55,768	62,198	68,949	75,987
Queensland ...	444	1,051	1,326	1,405	246	1,297	2,623	4,028
South Australia ...	3,314	3,598	3,797	4,218	21,984	25,582	29,380	33,598
Western Australia	3,754	3,988	4,637	6,061	9,187	13,557	18,194	24,255
Commonwealth ...	14,772	15,067	16,511	23,382	87,185	102,634	119,146	144,451

\* Compiled from figures furnished by the Government Savings Bank of Victoria. † Returns not available. ‡ Balance after deduction of special principal payments in advances.

3. **New South Wales.**—(i.) *Initial Legislation.* New South Wales adopted the principle of advances to settlers on 4th April, 1899, when the Advances to Settlers Act received assent. The objects of this Act were to authorise the raising of a loan for making temporary advances to settlers; to provide for the making and repayment of such advances; and for purposes incidental to, or consequent on, those objects. In order to provide the funds necessary for the carrying out of this Act, the Colonial Treasurer was authorised to sell inscribed stock, secured upon the Consolidated Revenue, to an amount not exceeding £500,000, to be sold in amounts of £10 or some multiple of £10, and bearing interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum, payable half-yearly. A board, consisting of not more than three members appointed by the Governor, called the Advances to Settlers Board, was appointed to deal with applications for loans and to decide whether they should be granted. The maximum amount that was authorised to be advanced to any one person was £200, and was to be repaid in full, together with interest at the rate of 4 per cent., within ten years of the making of the loan, but on no account was a loan to be granted except on the recommendation of the Board and when the security given was deemed satisfactory. An Amendment Act was passed in 1902, by which the advance limit of £200 was increased to £500, and the period within which repayments were to be made was extended to thirty-one years. In the latter part of the same year a further Amendment Act came into force. Under the provisions of this Act, the amount of inscribed stock was increased to £1,000,000, and the maximum amount of advance to any person was raised to £1500, interest on the latter being payable at the rate of not less than 4 per cent. per annum.

(ii.) *Legislation now in Force.* The above Acts were all repealed by the Government Savings Bank Act of 1906, which received assent on 21st December of that year. All property held by the Advances to Settlers Board was to be vested in three Commissioners appointed under this Act, who were styled "The Commissioners of the Government Savings Bank of New South Wales." An Advances Department of the Savings Bank was constituted, and debentures to the amount of £305,000 (that being the amount of stock issued under the Advances to Settlers Acts and held at the beginning of this Act) were issued, an equivalent amount of Government stock transferred to the Savings Bank Department being, at the same time, cancelled. All moneys, securities, documents, property, etc., held by or on behalf of the Advances to Settlers Board were transferred to, and became vested in, the Commissioners, and were carried to the accounts of the Advances Department of the Savings Bank.

(iii.) *Security on which, and Objects for which, Advances are made.* The Commissioners are authorised to issue debentures to the amount of £2,000,000, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding 4 per cent. per annum. They may lend moneys from the Advances Department (a) upon mortgage of an estate of inheritance in fee simple in any land in the State; (b) upon mortgage of conditional purchases with or without associated conditional leases, homestead grants or selections, settlement leases or purchases, or conditional purchase leases; and (c) on deposit at call or short notice in the Treasury on any bank of issue in the State, or on deposit in the Savings Bank Department. Loans may be made for any of the following purposes:—(a) To pay off existing encumbrances or to purchase the land; (b) to pay off money to the Crown in respect of the land; (c) to make improvements or to develop the agricultural or horticultural resources of the land; and (d) to build homes on the land.

(iv.) *Amount and Repayment of Advances.* No loan to any one person may amount to less than £50 or more than £2000, and applications for loans not exceeding £500 have priority over those of a larger amount. In no case does the amount of the advance exceed 80 per cent. of the Commissioners' valuation of the security. Advances may be made up to two-thirds of the value of the interest of the borrower in the land, buildings and improvements, except where the land is held as a conditional lease, homestead grant, settlement lease, homestead selection, settlement purchase, or conditional purchase as to which the first five years' certificate has not issued, in which cases the amount advanced may not exceed one-half of the holder's interest in the improvements. Loans are made only in respect of first mortgages, and except in the case of loans on the security of free-

holds or certificated conditional purchases, are repayable by equal half-yearly instalments within such period, not exceeding thirty-one years, as the Commissioners think fit. Loans granted on the security of freeholds and certificated conditional purchases are repayable either in the same manner as loans on other securities just mentioned, or at the expiration of a fixed term not exceeding five years, during which period interest only is payable.

(v.) *Advances on Purchases of Farms.* To facilitate close settlement on private estates suitable for the purpose, the Commissioners are authorised to make advances in order to assist persons in purchasing land. In the case of such advances the title to the land must be either freehold or a certificated conditional purchase, and the amount advanced may not exceed 80 per cent. of the Commissioners' valuation.

(vi.) *Particulars of Advances to Farmers, 1904 to 1908.* The following table shews particulars of the advances made up to the 30th June in each year from 1904 to 1906, inclusive, and to the 31st December in 1907 and 1908:—

**PARTICULARS OF GOVERNMENT ADVANCES TO FARMERS IN NEW SOUTH WALES,  
1904 TO 1908.**

Particulars.	1904.	1905	1906.	1907.*	1908.*
Total applications received No.	9,572	10,431	11,188	12,397	13,796
Total amount applied for ... £	1,420,001	1,581,581	1,718,431	2,166,901	2,794,898
Total applications refused or withdrawn ... No.	4,415	4,611	4,927	5,138	5,583
Total applications approved No.	5,194	5,646	6,178	6,856	8,164
Total amount advanced ... £	502,828	563,596	647,624	789,334	1,062,626
Av. amount advanced per loan £	97	100	105	115	130
Repayments of principal ... £	110,083	157,191	236,415	365,823	470,548

\* Year ended 31st December.

4. **Victoria.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The Advances Department of the Government Savings Bank of Victoria was established by the Savings Bank Act of 1896, amended in 1901 and again in 1903. The funds for the purpose of making advances are raised by the issue of mortgage bonds, the total amount of which is limited to £3,000,000.

(ii.) *Security on which Advances Granted.* In order to assist farmers, graziers, market gardeners, or other persons employed in agricultural, horticultural, viticultural, or pastoral pursuits, the Savings Bank Commissioners are empowered to make advances, either by instalments or otherwise, upon the security of any lands held by such person either (a) in fee simple, or (b) under a Crown lease in which the rent received is taken by the Crown in part payment of the lands demised. Security must be, in every case, a first mortgage. A loan may be either in cash or in mortgage bonds at par face value at the option of the Commissioners.

(iii.) *Amount of Advances.* The limits of the advances are £50 and £2000, as in New South Wales, applications for advances under £500 having also similar priority. In the case of land held in fee simple or under lease as specified in (b) above, the amount of the advance which may be made must not exceed two-thirds of the actual value of such land at the time of advance, which is reduced by the amount of all rent payable in respect of the land, previous to the issue of a Crown grant for such. If the person appointed by the Commissioners as valuator of any land certify that the improvements effected thereon increase the productive power of the land and exceed £2 per acre, the Commissioners may make, notwithstanding anything contained above, an advance of fifteen shillings for every acre so improved.

(iv.) *Special Provision for Vineyards, Orchards, etc.* In the case of land which has acquired a special value by reason of being cultivated as vineyards, hop-grounds, orchards, fruit-growing plantations, etc., advances may be made on the following terms:—(a) The total amount which may be at any time advanced upon any such land may not be

more than £100,000 in the whole. (b) The amount of two-thirds of the actual value referred to above may be increased by one-quarter of any special increase in value, but such increase is in no case to be considered as greater than £30 an acre. (c) No advance may be for a longer period than fifteen years.

(v.) *Purposes for which Advances Granted.* Advances are made for the following purposes only:—(a) To pay off existing liabilities; (b) to pay off money owing to the Crown in respect of the land; (c) to make improvements or to improve and develop the agricultural, horticultural, viticultural, or pastoral resources of the land.

(vi.) *Repayment of Advances.* The rate of interest charged on loans, originally fixed at  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum, may, by the Amendment Act of 1903, be altered by the Commissioners with the approval of the Governor-in-Council, up to but not beyond 5 per cent. per annum. All advances, together with interest, must be repaid by sixty-three half-yearly instalments, or such smaller number as may be agreed upon between the borrower and the Commissioners.

(vii.) *Particulars of Advances to Farmers, 1904 to 1909.* The following table gives particulars as to the loans raised and repaid by the Advances Department, the number and amount of applications received and granted, and the amounts advanced and repaid for each financial year from 1904-5 to 1908-9, inclusive:—

**LOANS TO FARMERS.—TRANSACTIONS OF ADVANCES DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK, VICTORIA, DURING EACH FINANCIAL YEAR, 1904 to 1909.**

Particulars.	1904-5.	1905-6	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	Total to the 30th June, 1909.
Loans raised ... £	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	2,383,600
„ repaid ... £	30,325	79,675	104,675	79,500	30,000	703,750
Applications received No.	689	788	550	704	825	11,834
„ „ Amount, £	323,352	319,650	217,572	344,703	468,085	5,703,975
Applications granted No.	370	371	295	390	502	6,354
„ „ Amount, £	147,140	143,515	98,840	162,615	250,895	*2,728,750
Amounts advanced ... £	140,890	131,034	89,975	143,180	238,210	2,492,698
„ repaid ... £	109,226	152,626	189,547	168,800	151,437	1,180,494.

\* Of this amount £2,492,698 has been actually paid over to borrowers, a further sum of £23,535 being in course of settlement; the balance represents applications withdrawn or lapsed, or amounts offered but not accepted.

The number of loans at the 30th June, 1909, was 3109, and the average balance of each loan was £422 ls. 4d. The falling-off in the number of applications and amount of advances during the year 1906-7 was due, no doubt, partly to the fact that farmers had been favoured with good seasons during several years past, and partly also to the gradual fall in the rates charged for loans by other lenders. The number of repayments by farmers which became due during the year 1907-8 was 6842, representing amounts of £55,926 for interest and £27,470 for principal. These instalments have been well met, and on 30th June, 1909, there were only eleven farmers in arrear, the amount of principal in arrear amounting to £42, and of interest to £85.

(viii.) *Seed Advances Acts.* In 1896 and 1903, Acts were passed to enable seed and fodder to be advanced on certain terms to cultivators of land. These measures applied only to the season in which they were passed. Under the first-mentioned Act the Treasurer was authorised to pay out of the Consolidated Revenue a sum not exceeding £15,000, but no cultivator was to receive such quantity of seed as would sow more than 100 acres, and he had to give a preferable lien over the produce of all crop harvested within twelve months. By the Act of 1903 the amount authorised to be lent was £100,000, in sums not exceeding value of £65 where granted on the security of a mortgage or license lien, or £40 where granted on the security of a preferable lien on crops. The borrower was required to give, as security, a mortgage over his farm or a license lien over the improvements thereon, and also, if required, a preferable lien on crops some-



what similar to that laid down in the previous Act. In 1904 an Act was passed to enable seed and manure to be advanced on certain terms to cultivators of land within the area controlled by the Carrum Irrigation and Water Supply Trust.

5. **Queensland.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The Queensland Government was authorised, under the Agricultural Bank Act of 1901, to establish a bank for the purpose of promoting the occupation, cultivation, and improvement of the agricultural lands of the State, and a body of three trustees was appointed to administer the Act. The Government was empowered to raise a sum not exceeding £250,000 by the issue of debentures, bearing interest at a rate of not more than 4 per cent. The original Act was amended in 1904 and again in 1905, the latter amendment specifying that no advance be made to any alien.

(ii.) *Security on which and Purposes for which Advances are made.* Advances may be made to owners of agricultural lands or to occupiers of Crown lands held either as agricultural farms or homesteads, grazing farms or homesteads, unconditional selections, or miners' homestead leases, and may be for any of the following purposes:—(a) The payment of existing liabilities; (b) agricultural, dairying, horticultural, or viticultural pursuits on the holding; (c) making improvements or adding to improvements already made; (d) the purchase of stock, machinery, or implements. Advances are only made on the security of first mortgages.

(iii.) *Amount and Repayment of Advances.* No advance may exceed ten shillings in the pound of the fair estimated value of the holding in the cases of (a) and (b) above, while in the other cases the limit of the amount of the advance is twelve shillings in the pound of such value, and the advance at any time must not exceed £800. Applications for amounts not larger than £200 have priority over those for a larger amount. During the first five years following the date of the loan the borrower must pay interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum. After the expiration of that period the loan, together with the interest, must be repaid by half-yearly instalments within twenty years, the amount of such half-yearly instalment being £4 0s. 3d. for each £100 advanced. In the case of advances for the purposes of paying off existing liabilities or of buying stock, machinery, or implements, the loan must be repaid by equal half-yearly instalments of the amount of £3 11s. for every £100 advanced within twenty-five years from the date of its granting.

(iv.) *Transactions of Agricultural Bank, 1905 to 1909.* The subjoined table shews particulars of the transactions of the Agricultural Bank for each year ended 30th June, from 1905 to 1909, inclusive:—

**PARTICULARS OF TRANSACTIONS OF THE AGRICULTURAL BANK, QUEENSLAND,  
DURING EACH FINANCIAL YEAR, 1905 TO 1909.**

Particulars.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Applications received ... No.	699	834	503	512	586
„ „ Amount, £	108,667	120,256	69,472	70,107	92,363
Applications granted ... No.	296	558	313	319	430
„ „ Amount, £	35,233	69,178	36,357	36,706	50,113
Amounts advanced ... £	18,358	59,106	30,877	23,868	25,885
„ repaid ... £	311	3,229	12,908	16,716	16,184
„ outstanding to date £	38,417	94,268	112,216	119,344	136,947

6. **South Australia.**—(i.) *Legislation.* Under the State Advances Act of 1895, amended in 1896 and 1901, a State Bank has been established in South Australia for the purpose of making advances (i.) to farmers and other producers, (ii.) in aid of industries on the security of lands held in fee simple or under Crown leases, and (iii.) to local authorities upon the security of their rates. The bank, managed by a board consisting of five trustees appointed by the Governor, has funds raised by the issue of mortgage bonds, carrying interest at a rate not exceeding 4 per cent., to an amount not greater

than the total amount due to the bank for State advances, and in any case not greater than £3,000,000. On 23rd December, 1908, the Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands Act was passed. This measure is referred to in (iv.) below. Several Acts have, from time to time, been passed dealing with seed wheat advances. These were, in the main, similar to those enacted in Victoria, referred to in 4 (viii.) above.

(ii.) *Amount and Repayment of Advances.* No advance to farmers or to other producers, or in aid of any industry, may exceed three-fifths of the unimproved value of the fee simple of the land and permanent improvements thereon, and if the land has acquired a special additional value by reason of cultivation as a vineyard or orchard, *plus* one-third of such special additional value. If the advance be on the security of a Crown lease, the amount of the loan may not exceed one-half the selling value of the lease, including the interest of the holder in any improvements on the land. The amount lent to any one person at any time may not exceed £5000. Advances are repayable by half-yearly instalments, the rate of interest, up to the limit of 5 per cent. per annum, being a matter of arrangement between the bank and the borrower.

(iii.) *Transactions of the State Bank, 1904 to 1908.* In addition to assisting farmers and other producers, the State Bank makes, as mentioned above, advances in aid of industries and also to local authorities. The following table shews particulars of the total transactions of the State Bank for each year from 1904 to 1908 inclusive:—

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—PARTICULARS OF TRANSACTIONS OF THE STATE BANK**  
FOR EACH YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1904 TO 1908.

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Loans raised ... .. £	58,285	23,675	46,015	57,165	64,180
„ repaid ... .. £	32,195	36,560	38,465	50,515	53,015
„ outstanding ... .. £	346,080	333,145	340,695	347,345	358,510
Applications received ... No.	362	225	271	260	250
„ „ Amount, £	107,159	63,340	94,794	111,609	138,466
Applications granted ... No.	230	126	180	146	210
„ „ Amount, £	61,530	24,865	56,181	67,420	93,177
Amounts advanced ... .. £	55,507	24,529	51,826	58,060	76,092
„ repaid ... .. £	31,940	37,200	39,531	51,265	50,727
„ outstanding to date £	349,532	336,861	349,156	355,951	381,316

(iv.) *The Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands Act 1908.* Under this Act a Board, called the Advances to Settlers Board, was created. The Treasurer is authorised to set apart a sum not exceeding £200,000 in any one financial year for the purpose of loans to settlers. The maximum amount which may be advanced to any one settler is £400, and for a period of five years following the date on which the advance is made the settler is required to pay interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum, payable half-yearly. At the expiration of that period it is provided that he must repay the amount advanced by fifty equal half-yearly instalments, together with interest at 5 per cent. on the balance outstanding. A rebate of 1 per cent. interest is allowed if the half-yearly payment is made within fourteen days of the date on which it falls due. Advances may be made on prescribed security for the purpose of making improvements on a holding, such as ring-barking, clearing, boring for water, etc., or for discharging a mortgage existing on a holding. The amount of the advance may not exceed a sum equal to fifteen shillings in the pound on the value of improvements already made, and may not exceed twelve shillings in the pound on improvements made if the land be mortgaged.

7. *Western Australia.—(i.) Legislation.* By the Agricultural Bank Act of 1894 the Governor of Western Australia was empowered to establish a bank for the purpose of promoting the occupation, cultivation, and improvement of the agricultural lands of the State. This Act was amended from time to time until a consolidating Act was passed in the year 1906 repealing all previous enactments on the subject. Under this last

Act the bank was placed under the control of three trustees, appointed by the Governor, in whom is vested the whole of the bank property. The necessary funds are provided for by the issue of mortgage bonds bearing interest at a rate not exceeding 4 per cent. per annum. The amount authorised to be raised was £1,000,000, but by an Amendment Act in 1907 this sum was increased to £1,500,000. In the latter half of the year 1909, a Bill to amend the Act of 1906 was introduced into Parliament.

(ii.) *Purposes for which Advances may be made.* The bank is authorised to make advances for (a) ringbarking, clearing, fencing, draining, or water conservation; (b) for discharging any existing mortgage; or (c) for the purchase of stock for breeding purposes.

(iii.) *Amount of Advances.* Advances may be made to an amount not exceeding £300 up to the full value of the improvements proposed to be made. Further advances may be made to an amount not exceeding £200 up to half the value of additional improvements proposed to be made. No advance, however, for the purpose of discharging existing mortgages may be made to an amount exceeding three-quarters of the value of improvements already made, and the total advances to any one person may not at any time exceed £500. Not more than £100 may be advanced to any person for the purpose of purchasing stock. Advances are made only on a first mortgage, but a second mortgage may be taken as collateral security.

(iv.) *Repayment of Advances.* During the five years following the date of the loan the borrower pays interest only, at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum. After the expiration of that period the amount advanced, with interest at 5 per cent., must be repaid within twenty-five years by equal half-yearly instalments. In the case of advances for the purpose of buying stock the bank fixes the time and manner of repayment.

(v.) *Particulars of Transactions of Agricultural Bank, 1904 to 1909.* The following gives particulars of transactions of the Agricultural Bank for each year from 1904 to 1909, inclusive:—

**PARTICULARS OF TRANSACTIONS OF AGRICULTURAL BANK, 1904 to 1909,**  
**AMOUNTS ADVANCED FOR WHICH IMPROVEMENTS HAVE BEEN EFFECTED—**

Year ended the 30th June.	Amounts Advanced.	Improvements Effected.							
		Clearing.	Cultivating.	Ring-barking.	Fencing.	Drain-ing.	Wells and Reservoirs.	Build-ings.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904	215,000	243,870	60,454	10,787	17,265	1,675	9,861	33,168	377,080
1905	297,600	310,602	67,342	12,454	21,243	2,012	12,355	44,203	470,211
1906	394,164	398,376	86,837	17,044	30,805	2,596	15,482	57,005	608,145
1907	525,178	512,471	108,588*	26,845	46,524	3,273	21,616	75,953	795,270
1908	743,599	643,341	120,688*	44,363	98,663	4,127	34,789	82,325	1,028,296
1909	1,004,675	780,907	124,338*	62,711	177,410	4,675	48,543	83,708	1,282,292

\* Including £4321 for orchards.

**† LOANS APPROVED FOR WHICH IMPROVEMENTS WERE IN PROGRESS—**

Year ended the 30th June.	Amounts Approved	Improvements in Progress.							
		Clearing.	Cultivating.	Ring-barking.	Fencing	Drain-ing.	Wells and Reservoirs.	Build-ings.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904	95,650	73,018	23,314	2,488	6,079	897	7,857	11,234	129,887
1905	91,306	75,268	22,025	3,984	8,363	741	6,771	11,996	129,148
1906	117,511	110,126	33,297	7,469	15,008	695	7,969	14,313	188,877
1907	211,675	169,645	21,153	10,927	42,212	859	14,156	8,009	266,961

† 1907 was the last year for which this return was kept.

The following table gives particulars as to the amount of loans raised and repaid, the number and amount of applications received and granted, and the amounts lent and repaid for each financial year from 1904-5 to 1908-9, inclusive :—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—PARTICULARS OF TRANSACTIONS OF THE AGRICULTURAL BANK FOR EACH FINANCIAL YEAR, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

Particulars.	1904-5.	1905-6	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Applications received ... No.	971	1,270	1,970	2,598	2,915
"      " Amount, £	140,275	171,750	278,625	368,710	433,575
Applications granted ... No.	795	1,073	1,604	2,453	2,628
"      " Amount, £	102,875	127,725	211,675	308,700	347,525
Amounts advanced ... £	83,479	95,782	131,271	218,421	261,077
" repaid ... £	22,586	23,917	34,201	28,754	36,040
" outstanding to date £	251,600	323,465	420,535	610,202	835,239

8. *Tasmania.*—(i.) *Legislation.* Under the State Advances Act 1907, assented to 22nd November of that year, authority is given to make advances to persons holding land on credit purchase. Three persons called "the Trustees of the Agricultural Bank of Tasmania" have power to administer the provisions of the Act. Funds were raised by the issue of debentures or inscribed stock for a sum not exceeding £50,000, interest at 4 per cent. per annum being payable on same.

(ii.) *Purposes for which Advances may be made.* Loans may be granted for any of the following purposes:—(a) payment of liabilities already existing on the holding; (b) carrying on agricultural, dairying, grazing, or horticultural pursuits; (c) making or adding to improvements.

(iii.) *Amount of Loans.* The minimum amount of any loan must not be less than £25, and the maximum not greater than £500. No advance may exceed one-half of the amount actually paid to the Crown in respect of the land held by the borrower under purchase upon the credit system, *plus* one-half of the present value of any improvements upon such land.

(iv.) *Repayment of Loans.* Interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum is payable on all advances made. After five years the borrower must begin to pay off the principal in fifty half-yearly instalments, but the advance may, at the option of the borrower, be repaid at any time sooner than is provided, and in larger instalments.

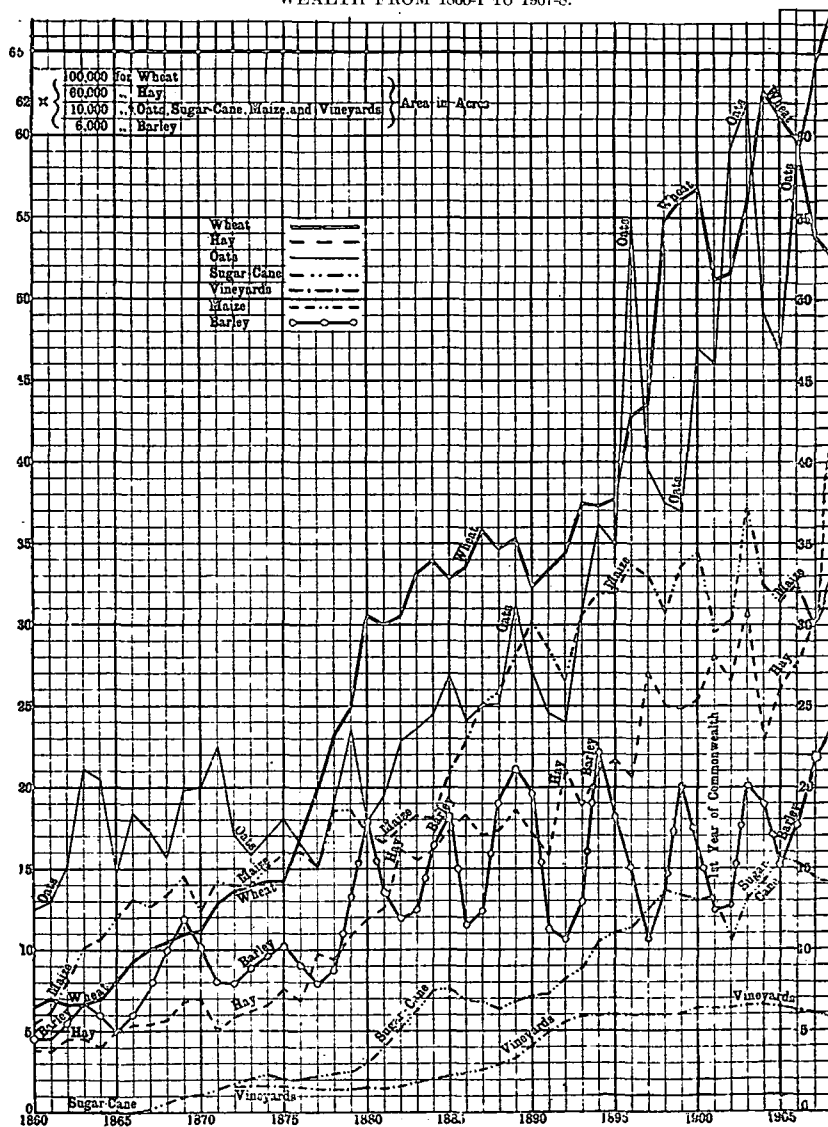
(v.) *Particulars of the operations of the Agricultural Bank.* During the year ended 30th June, 1909, seventy-seven applications for advances were made, which, with forty-nine carried over from the previous year, made a total of 126 applications, representing £15,865. Of these, ninety-four, of a value of £6571, were granted, the amount advanced being £5687. The amount repaid during the year was £30, leaving a balance of £5657 outstanding.

## § 21. Graphical Representation of Crops.

1. *Areas of Principal Crops.*—A graphical representation of the areas in the Commonwealth devoted to each of the leading crops from 1860 to the present time is furnished on page 437.

(i.) *Wheat.* In the case of wheat, the Commonwealth's principal crop, the graph indicates that the forty-eight seasons under review divide themselves naturally into five distinct periods, three of moderate and fluctuating increases and two of extremely rapid increases. Thus, between the seasons 1860-1 and 1875-6, a moderate rate of increase was in evidence, the area increasing from 640,000 to 1,420,000 acres. During the five succeeding seasons a very rapid increase took place, the total in 1880-1 amounting to over

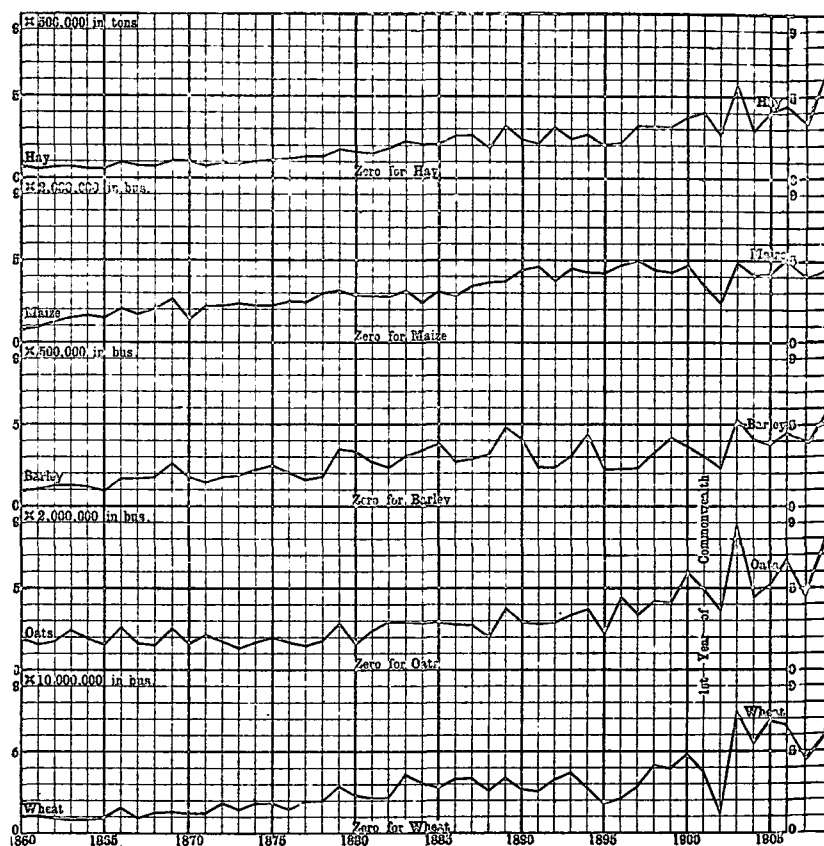
GRAPHS SHEWING THE AREA UNDER THE PRINCIPAL CROPS IN THE COMMONWEALTH FROM 1860-1 TO 1907-8.



(See pages—for wheat, 370; oats, 378; maize, 382; barley, 385; hay, 393; sugar-cane, 398; and vineyards, 403.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each small square represents an interval of one year, while the vertical height represents a number of acres, varying with the nature of the crop in accordance with the scale given in the upper left-hand corner of the diagram. The height of each graph above the base line denotes, for the crop to which it relates, the total area grown in the Commonwealth during the successive seasons.

GRAPHS SHEWING THE PRODUCTION OF THE PRINCIPAL CROPS IN THE COMMON-WEALTH FROM 1860-1 TO 1907-8.



(See pages—for wheat, 370; oats, 378; maize, 382; barley, 386; and hay, 395.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—In this diagram a separate base line is provided for each of the crops dealt with. In each instance the base of a small square represents an interval of one year the vertical height of such square representing in the case of the wheat graph, 10,000,000 bushels; oats, 2,000,000 bushels; barley, 500,000 bushels; maize, 2,000,000 bushels; and hay, 500,000 tons. The height of each graph above its base line denotes the aggregate yield in the Commonwealth of that particular crop during the successive seasons.

3,000,000 acres. For fifteen years thereafter the increase in area was not large, and in two seasons, viz., 1885-6 and 1890-1, marked decreases were experienced. The total increase for the fifteen years was about 700,000 acres, the total for 1895-6 being rather more than 3,750,000 acres. The succeeding five years witnessed a rapid increase in area to a total of more than 5,600,000 acres, followed by a further period of marked fluctuations; this latter period, however, contained the season of maximum wheat-cropping, viz., 1904-5, when an area of 6,270,000 acres was so cropped.

(ii.) *Hay*. Hay-growing, which, next to the growing of wheat for grain, is the most important branch of agriculture in the Commonwealth, will be seen from the graph to have fluctuated very considerably from year to year during the period under review, these fluctuations being due in the main to seasonal variations and to variations in the relative prices of grain and hay crops. It will be seen that the features of the graphs are a moderate increase from 1860-1 to 1875-6, a fairly rapid increase from 1875-6 to 1882-3, moderate increase thence to 1896-7, succeeded by marked fluctuations from this point onwards with, on the whole, a moderate rate of increase until 1908-9 when the maximum of 2,450,000 acres was attained.

(iii.) *Oats*. The graph relating to oats exhibits extremely marked fluctuations from year to year in the area devoted to this crop, the general tendency, however, being one of increase. This feature was specially marked from 1892-3 to 1896-7, while the succeeding years were characterised by very extensive fluctuations. During the past three seasons the area under oats has increased rapidly to a maximum of 676,000 acres in 1908-9.

(iv.) *Maize*. The graph relating to maize indicates that the area devoted thereto in Australia, although somewhat fluctuating, increased with fair rapidity until the season 1896-7, since when it has varied above and below the point then reached, on the whole remaining practically stationary. The maximum area under maize, viz., 372,000 acres, was attained in the season 1903-4.

(v.) *Sugar-Cane*. In the case of sugar-cane the graph shews a fairly rapid rate of increase to 1874-5, followed by a period of five years during which the area increased but slowly. From 1879-80, however, the sugar-cane area rose rapidly until in 1884-5 a total of more than 75,000 acres was reached. Then followed a period of diminished cultivation, and it was not until 1892-3 that so high a total was again attained. After this the area rose rapidly to 136,000 acres in 1898-9, but during the next five years a decline took place, the area for 1903-4 being 132,000 acres. A marked decline was in evidence in 1902-3, and a corresponding recovery in 1903-4. The season of maximum area, viz., 156,000 acres, was 1905-6, since when a persistent decline in area has been in evidence.

(vi.) *Barley*. The Commonwealth barley crop, although not an extensive one, is yet one which has exhibited from time to time very marked fluctuations in area. The graph representing this crop is consequently a very irregular line. The total has, on the whole, increased but slightly since 1880, rapid increases in certain years being succeeded by equally rapid decreases in subsequent years. The maximum area under barley, viz., 140,000 acres, was attained in the season 1908-9.

(vii.) *Vines*. The graph relating to area under vines, from 1872-3 onwards, indicates that there were two periods of very slow increase, one from 1872-3 to 1881-2, the other from 1893-4 to 1904-5. Between these, viz., from 1881-2 to 1893-4, a moderate rate of increase of area was experienced, the total for the Commonwealth advancing during that time from 14,600 acres to 57,400 acres, while since 1904-5 the area has fallen consistently. The season of maximum area under vineyards was 1904-5, with a total of about 65,700 acres.

2. **Production**.—The diagram on page 438 furnishes a graphical representation of the aggregate yields from 1860-1 to 1903-9 of five of the principal crops of the Commonwealth.

(i.) *Wheat.* This graph brings out clearly the fact that while on the whole the production of wheat in the Commonwealth is increasing with fair rapidity, the fluctuations in the total quantity produced are more marked in recent than in earlier years. Thus since the year 1890 there have been three seasons of extremely low output, viz., in 1891-2, 1895-6, and 1902-3, with aggregate yields respectively of 25,700,000 bushels, 18,300,000 bushels, and 12,400,000 bushels. On the other hand there have been three seasons in which the total production was exceptionally high. These will be seen from the graph to have been the seasons 1893-4, 1900-1, and 1903-4, the total yields for which were 37,100,000 bushels, 48,400,000 bushels, and 74,100,000 bushels respectively. Each of these yields represented at the date of its attainment the maximum Australian wheat crop, the last-mentioned being the highest yet reached.

(ii.) *Oats.* From 1860-1 to 1880-1 the oat crop of the Commonwealth, although exhibiting from year to year fluctuations more or less marked, gave no indications of a tendency to increase with the advance in population. This is well shewn in the diagram, by the persistence with which the graph for this period adheres to the line denoting 4,000,000 bushels, the yield for 1880-1 being actually lower than that for 1860-1. From this latter season to 1894-5 the variation was on a somewhat higher level, and is shewn in the diagram to have been in the vicinity of the line representing 6,000,000 bushels. From this point onwards a tendency to more rapid increase in production is in evidence, obscured somewhat by extensive fluctuations corresponding to those referred to above in the case of wheat. Thus in 1895-6 and 1902-3 the total yields were only 4,400,000 and 7,300,000 bushels respectively, while in 1900-1 and 1903-4 aggregates respectively of 12,000,000 and 17,500,000 bushels were reached, this latter being the maximum oat crop of the Commonwealth.

(iii.) *Barley.* The Australian barley crop will from the graph be seen to have fluctuated very considerably throughout, these variations being due rather to fluctuations in the area sown than to adverse seasons. From 1879-80 to 1902-3 the curve rises above and falls below the line representing 1,500,000 bushels. For more recent years the graph bears evidence of an increasing, though still fluctuating, output. The maximum barley crop of the Commonwealth was that of 2,870,000 bushels in 1908-9.

(iv.) *Maize.* The maize graph indicates a rapid increase in output from 1860-1 to 1869-70, followed by a moderate increase from the latter season to 1886-7, and a further rapid increase to 1891-2. From the last-mentioned season onwards the production has fluctuated considerably, but little increase has, on the whole, been experienced, the total for 1891-2 being 9,300,000 bushels, as compared with 10,200,000 bushels for 1906-7, the maximum Australian maize crop. As in the case of all other crops, the maize yield for 1903-4 was much higher than those for the years immediately preceding and succeeding.

(v.) *Hay.* The graph relating to the Commonwealth output of hay indicates a fairly continuous increase in production from the season 1860-1, when the total stood at 340,000 tons, to that of 1887-8, when it reached 1,330,000 tons. In subsequent years marked fluctuations have been in evidence, but the tendency has, on the whole, been one of increase. The maximum hay crop of the Commonwealth was that of the season 1908-9, when the total production reached 3,140,000 tons.



## SECTION IX.

## FARMYARD AND DAIRY PRODUCTION.

## § 1. Introductory.

1. **General.**—The live stock which accompanied Captain Phillip in 1788 included one bull, four cows, one calf, and seven pigs, these being established at Farm Cove when Port Jackson was settled. The greater part of the early shipments of cattle was slaughtered to relieve the necessity of early colonists in the famines which several times threatened the existence of the young community. The existing herds have sprung not only from the original stud, but have been steadily improved by the introduction of stud cattle and pigs, continually increasing attention being paid thereto, especially during late years. Stock-raising with regard to the special requirements of dairying, etc., has in fact been properly considered only in comparatively recent times. The technical advances made in the manufacture of butter, cheese, etc., in Europe, and the necessity of having regard thereto in connection with the export trade of Australia, demanded in Australian stock-raising a judicious crossing of strains with a view to increasing the essential contents in the milk for the production of butter or cheese, the eradication of grasses of little or no use, and the planting in lieu thereof of leguminosæ, grasses, and other plants, so as to amplify the nutrient qualities of the natural herbage, which, however, it may be said, is very often excellent. The importation of British and other cattle for breeding purposes is ordinarily under private enterprise. Government supervision has at times been found necessary in order to prevent the introduction of diseases and pests, with the result that there is but little disease among Australian herds. Recently some of the State Governments have made considerable importations for stud purposes. Permanent structures for the shelter of dairy herds, etc., as a rule are not required anywhere in the Commonwealth. State nurseries, however, supply to settlers, gratis, trees for making shelter belts, and these are found to be sufficient. Owing to the mildness of the Australian climate heavy expenses for housing, stall-feeding, etc., are unnecessary. Where winter fodder must be grown it is given to the cattle in the fields, and consists mostly of lucerne, oats, maize, barley, and rye. Ensilage is highly recommended by dairy experts, and, when necessary, increasing use is made thereof. Continued expansion of the dairying industry, and particularly its extension into non-coastal districts, will involve a more general use of the silo.

Australian grasses are particularly suitable for dairy cattle, since they possess milk-producing, as well as fattening, properties. The area of land devoted to green food and permanent artificially-sown grasses is constantly increasing, its produce being, for the most part, devoted to the depasturing of dairy herds. The opinion, long held, that only heavily-grassed country with good rainfall was profitable for dairying has been controverted by experience, it being shown that more lightly clad regions yield good milk results.

2. **State Supervision of Industry.**—Each of the State Agricultural Departments exercises considerable supervision in regard to the industry. Dairy experts are employed to give instruction in approved methods of production, to examine animals, to inspect the buildings used for milking and separating, and to examine the marketable produce.

A high standard of dairy hygiene, cleanliness of *personnel* and *materiel*, and purity of the article and freedom from adulteration have also been insisted upon under State laws. Financial assistance has been given to facilitate the economic handling of dairy products, and much benefit has resulted, the advances having generally been promptly repaid.

For the maintenance of the purity and quality of Australian butter, the Commonwealth regulations under the Commerce Act 1905 enact that butter intended for shipment overseas has to be covered with a true trade description, and that at least the following matter should appear in the brand:—The word "Australia," the name of the State in which it was produced, net weight, manufacturer's or exporter's name or registered brand, and the words, "pure creamery butter," "pastry butter," "milled butter," or "re-packed butter," as the case may require. Other matter may be added, but it must be true, and not liable to mislead.

Butter may be shipped at the exporter's discretion in one of three different ways:—

- (i.) On his certifying that the butter contains no fat other than butter fat, not more than 16 per cent. of water, 3 per cent. of casein, 0.5 per cent. of boric acid, 4 per cent. of salt, not less than 82 per cent. of butter fat, any coloring matter deemed harmless by the Minister. The inspector checks the contents to see that they are in conformity with the brands on package and the exporter's declaration, and an export permit is then issued.
- (ii.) The exporter may apply in writing to have his butter classified prior to export, and thus dispense with the written statement regarding its composition. The inspector then examines for quality in addition to checking the trade description, and grades as follows:—95 to 100 points, "superfine"; 90 to 94 points, "first grade"; 83 to 89, "second grade"; 75 to 82, "third grade"; under 75, "pastry" (branded as such). Certificates are issued according to the grade awarded, and the issue necessitates the branding of each box in the consignment with the Commonwealth stamp "approved for export" and the certificate number. In order to facilitate branding, all certificates for a specific grade issued on one day bear the same number, the registered brand on the packages forming the leading feature of each certificate.
- (iii.) A separate written application from the exporter is necessary before a grade stamp is placed on the boxes by the examining officer prior to shipment. This grade stamping, as well as the classification itself, is purely optional with the exporter. Where such an application is received, the grade is stamped on the packages in addition to the Commonwealth stamp and certificate number.

By these means, purity and quality are guaranteed, and trade is also facilitated, since quantities of butter are purchased solely on the certificate issued, without ever being seen.

**3. Mixed Farming.**—Dairying is not now, as formerly, wholly confined to farmers, since many graziers in a large way of business have lately given it their attention. In non-coastal regions it is generally carried on in conjunction with agriculture and sheep-raising, sufficient fodder being grown to carry the cattle through the winter months. Local wants are thus met, and in many places remote from the metropolis well-equipped factories have been established.

**4. Factory System.**—Cream separation and butter-making are often carried on together under the co-operative system. The creation of large central butter factories, supplied by numerous separating establishments or "creameries," has resulted in a considerable reduction in cost of manufacture, since improved appliances, such as refrigerators, may be profitably worked at the larger establishments. The product is also of a more uniform quality. The number of farmers who adhere to hand processes is

steadily diminishing. Formerly the average quantity of milk used per pound of hand-made butter was about 3 gallons, but separator butter requires only about 2.6 gallons.

5. **Butter and Cheese Factories.**—The establishments in the Commonwealth where the manufacture of butter, butterine, margarine, and cheese was carried on, numbered 565 in 1908. These were distributed as regards the various States as follows:—New South Wales, 187; Victoria, 216; Queensland, 82; South Australia, 54; Western Australia, 2; Tasmania, 24.

## § 2. Milk, Butter, and Cheese.

1. **Dairy Herds.**—Since the drought year 1902, there has been in each State, a general yearly increase in the number of dairy cows. In New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia proper, and Tasmania—as will be seen from the table of cattle and dairy cattle given below—the proportion of dairy cattle to all cattle is high. In Queensland, the Northern Territory of South Australia, and Western Australia, there is a greatly preponderating number of other cattle, dairying not having been established in the tropical regions of the Continent:—

### CATTLE AND DAIRY CATTLE, AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

State.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	All Cattle	2,149,129	2,337,973	2,549,944	2,751,193	2,955,884
	Dairy Cows	556,531	597,905	667,708	713,223	736,633
Victoria	All Cattle	1,685,976	1,737,680	1,804,323	1,842,807	1,874,162
	Dairy Cows	632,493	649,100	701,309	709,279	609,166
Queensland	All Cattle	2,722,340	2,963,635	3,413,919	3,892,232	4,321,600
	Dairy Cows	144,000†	172,000†	215,000†	282,833	304,281
South Australia	All Cattle	272,459	300,721	325,724	335,155	340,376
Northern Territory	All Cattle	247,920	346,910	354,371	374,199	407,992
South Australia	Dairy Cows	88,156	93,069	97,843	100,743	106,269
Northern Territory	Dairy Cows	670	756	680	489	546
Western Australia	All Cattle	561,490	631,825	690,011	717,377	741,788
	Dairy Cows	27,724	35,011	34,822	31,489	31,522
Tasmania	All Cattle	201,206	206,211	211,117	215,523	205,827
	Dairy Cows	50,230	49,618	49,132	54,245	50,931
Commonwealth	All Cattle	7,840,520	8,525,025	9,343,409	10,128,486	10,547,629
	Dairy Cows	1,499,804	1,597,159	1,766,494	1,892,351	1,839,348

† Statistics not collected: figures estimated.

2. **Milk.**—The annual quantity of milk produced per dairy cow varies greatly with locality and season, probably reaching as high as 500 gallons, but averaging for the whole of Australia, for all dairy cows and for all seasons, something under 250 gallons per annum. The best yields over a series of years appear to be in South Australia, New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania, while Western Australia is below Queensland. In the following table the average yield per cow for 1908 is taken from the number of dairy cows who were, during any part of the year, milking. The average given is considerably below that for cows which were yielding during the greater part of the year.

### PRODUCTION OF MILK, 1908.

Heading.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Dairy cows...	No. 736,633	609,166	304,281	106,815	31,522	50,931	1,839,348
Production of milk... gals.	188,518,562	148,122,200	63,934,402	28,883,000	4,531,212	13,520,000	447,509,376
Aver. yield per cow... gals.	257	243	210	270	144	265	243

3. **Butter and Cheese.**—The butter output shews, in general, a tolerably steady increase since the drought year 1902, the most marked development being in Queensland. The production of butter and cheese reached their highest figures in 1906. In both these products a falling-off is shewn in some of the States in 1907 and 1908, due to the dryness of the season. For the five years from 1904 to 1908 the figures are:—

**PRODUCTION OF BUTTER AND CHEESE, COMMONWEALTH,  
1904 TO 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>BUTTER.</b>					
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
New South Wales ... ..	53,591,243	53,040,250	58,941,137	60,041,449	61,380,876
Victoria ... ..	61,002,841	57,606,821	68,088,168	63,746,354	45,461,398
Queensland ... ..	17,538,473	20,319,976	22,746,593	22,789,158	23,838,357
South Australia ... ..	6,836,170	8,226,805	8,873,632	8,519,340	8,130,560
Western Australia ... ..	441,103	423,270	380,157	436,529	365,593
Tasmania* ... ..	845,378	1,281,604	904,930	847,860	3,140,573
Commonwealth† ... ..	140,255,208	140,898,726	159,934,617	156,380,690	145,317,357
<b>CHEESE.</b>					
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
New South Wales ... ..	4,223,621	4,625,980	5,389,345	4,586,857	4,838,360
Victoria ... ..	4,747,851	4,297,350	4,877,593	4,397,909	4,328,644
Queensland ... ..	2,607,475	2,682,089	2,921,140	2,684,588	3,199,510
South Australia ... ..	851,800	1,174,867	1,398,785	1,385,790	1,556,894
Western Australia ... ..	350	4,831	1,314	580	980
Tasmania* ... ..	204,160	369,913	190,481	327,839	910,400
Commonwealth† ... ..	12,635,257	13,155,030	14,778,658	13,383,563	14,834,788

\* Prior to 1908 Tasmanian statistics relate only to the quantities made in factories. † The totals for the Commonwealth here given prior to 1908 are exclusive of Tasmanian butter and cheese made elsewhere than in factories.

4. **Concentrated Milk.**—"Condensed" or "concentrated" milk denotes milk the bulk of which is reduced by evaporation, no sweetening agent being added. When a sweetening agent is added it is called "preserved" milk. Small quantities of such milk have been made, but the industry is at present by no means a large one. No condensed or concentrated milk is made in South Australia, Western Australia, or Tasmania. In New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland the following quantities are returned for 1908:—

**CONDENSED AND CONCENTRATED MILK MADE, 1908.**

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1908 ... ..	2,399,673	3,308,854	3,935,024

5. **Oversea Trade in Milk, Butter, and Cheese.**—The tables following give the imports, exports, and net exports or imports of butter, cheese, and milk. In each of the five years exports of butter exceeded imports; in three the cheese import was heavier than the export, and this was the case each year with milk.

**IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND NET IMPORTS OF BUTTER, CHEESE AND MILK,  
COMMONWEALTH, 1904 TO 1908.**

**IMPORTS.**

Products.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Butter ... .. lbs.	43,873	592,201	70,143	20,885	40,874
" ... .. £	1,636	25,509	3,133	910	2,368
Cheese ... .. lbs.	375,642	384,718	304,951	299,711	566,808
" ... .. £	12,349	12,494	11,533	12,371	20,433
Milk—concentrated and preserved <sup>1</sup> lbs.	11,196,926	10,943,788	10,672,265	9,279,091	9,145,306
" " " " £	197,254	196,471	189,316	170,478	180,194

**EXPORTS.**

Butter ... .. lbs.	64,807,962	56,477,536	75,802,856	66,076,915	51,206,359
" ... .. £	2,461,450	2,354,399	3,240,063	2,890,261	2,387,450
Cheese ... .. lbs.	514,576	193,608	252,115	495,530	153,589
" ... .. £	11,216	5,291	6,832	12,896	5,237
Milk—concentrated and preserved <sup>1</sup> lbs.	659,937	495,089	311,540	322,119	309,789
" " " " £	11,887	9,319	6,375	6,305	7,013

**NET EXPORTS.<sup>2</sup>**

Butter ... .. lbs.	64,764,089	55,885,335	75,732,713	66,056,030	51,165,485
" ... .. £	2,459,814	2,326,990	3,236,990	2,889,351	2,385,062
Cheese ... .. lbs.	138,934	191,110	52,836	195,819	413,219
" ... .. £	1,133	7,203	4,701	525	15,196
Milk—concentrated and preserved <sup>1</sup> lbs.	10,536,969	10,448,699	10,360,725	8,956,972	8,835,517
" " " " £	185,397	187,152	182,941	164,173	173,181

1. See definition on page 444.

2. — signifies net imports.

The large quantities of milk imported for local use indicate room for development in the preserving industry.

**6. Interstate Trade in Milk, Butter, and Cheese.**—The extent of interstate trade in dairy products, naturally of considerable magnitude, is worthy of statistical presentation. That for butter, cheese, and milk is as follows:—

**INTERSTATE TRADE IN BUTTER AND CHEESE, 1908.**

State.	Imports from other States of the C <sup>o</sup> wealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports. <sup>1</sup>	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>BUTTER.</b>						
New South Wales ...	lbs. 3,136,389	£ 155,009	lbs. 6,645,840	£ 353,001	lbs. 3,509,451	£ 197,992
Victoria ...	6,027,668	304,892	5,983,303	316,439	44,365	11,547
Queensland ...	197,596	9,087	4,119,344	201,285	3,921,748	192,198
South Australia ...	1,244,651	63,585	1,510,045	74,723	265,394	11,138
Western Australia ...	6,955,295	366,049	212	12	6,955,083	366,037
Tasmania ...	1,350,709	74,404	653,564	27,566	697,145	46,838
<b>CHEESE.</b>						
New South Wales ...	lbs. 851,437	£ 26,642	lbs. 247,241	£ 9,043	lbs. 604,196	£ 17,599
Victoria ...	441,196	14,013	1,050,564	33,415	609,368	19,402
Queensland ...	22,238	893	727,233	22,592	704,995	21,699
South Australia ...	72,519	2,576	288,733	9,355	216,214	6,779
Western Australia ...	1,097,662	35,154	7,140	213	1,090,522	34,941
Tasmania ...	79,133	2,505	243,274	7,165	164,141	4,660

1. — signifies net imports.

With the reduced production in Victoria, considerable quantities of butter were received by that State from New South Wales.

### INTERSTATE TRADE IN MILK AND CREAM, 1908.

State	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports. <sup>1</sup>	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.

#### MILK AND CREAM—CONCENTRATED.<sup>2</sup>

	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales ...	13,166	273	422,634	7,693	409,468	7,420
Victoria ...	443,140	8,455	494,145	8,977	51,005	522
Queensland ...	1,738	59	147,978	2,942	146,240	2,883
South Australia ...	12,380	349	8,716	173	3,664	176
Western Australia ...	343,337	5,792	27,936	581	315,401	5,211
Tasmania ...	300,723	5,740	13,075	302	287,648	5,438

#### MILK AND CREAM—PRESERVED.<sup>2</sup>

	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales ...	2,001,589	41,564	395,134	8,462	1,606,455	33,102
Victoria ...	428,527	8,905	1,665,852	35,416	1,237,325	26,511
Queensland ...	130,487	2,712	1,757,813	35,494	1,627,326	32,782
South Australia ...	401,280	8,604	728,080	15,531	326,800	6,927
Western Australia ...	1,318,576	27,439	23,272	500	1,295,304	26,939
Tasmania ...	239,692	6,179	...	...	289,692	6,179

1. — signifies net imports.

2. See definition on page 444.

New South Wales is a large importer of preserved milk from other States of the Commonwealth. There was practically no interstate trade in fresh milk and cream in 1908.

**7. Local Consumption of Butter and Cheese.**—The total production of butter and cheese, with the net export or import subtracted or added, gives approximately the consumption in the Commonwealth. In the period considered, 1904 and 1907 were the only years in which the local supply of cheese was adequate:—

### BUTTER AND CHEESE LOCALLY CONSUMED, 1904 to 1908.

Product		1904.	1905	1906.	1907.	1908.
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Butter	Total	75,491,119	85,201,904	84,137,949	90,324,660	94,151,872
"	Per head of mean population	19.1	21.2	20.6	21.7	22.2
Cheese	Total	12,496,323	13,346,140	14,831,494	13,187,744	15,248,007
"	Per head of mean population	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.2	3.6

The consumption in 1908 was, therefore, equal to 22.2 lbs. of butter and 3.6 lbs. of cheese per head of mean population, an amount probably unsurpassed anywhere. The consumption of butter and cheese in the United Kingdom is given as 19 lbs. per head, and is therefore only equal to about three-fourths of that of the Commonwealth.

### § 3. Pigs, Bacon, etc.

1. **Pigs.**—The pigs in Australasia numbered 43 in 1792; 4017 in 1800; 8992 in 1810; 33,906 in 1821; 66,086 in 1842; and 121,035 in 1851. The figures for the States in subsequent census years, and in the last five years, were as follows:—

NUMBER OF PIGS, COMMONWEALTH, 1861 to 1908.

State.	1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	146,091	213,193	213,916	253,189	337,666	310,702	243,370	216,145	215,822
Victoria ...	43,480	177,447	239,926	286,780	286,070	273,682	220,452	211,002	179,358
Queensland ...	7,465	32,707	56,438	122,672	185,141	164,087	138,232	133,246	124,749
South Australia ...	69,286	95,542	126,718	83,797	112,584	119,005	112,277	93,605	81,165
Western Australia ...	11,984	14,265	22,530	25,230	70,299	74,567	56,203	53,399	46,652
Tasmania ...	40,841	52,863	49,660	73,520	77,943	72,810	42,365	46,704	47,943
Commonwealth ...	319,147	586,017	703,188	845,888	1,062,703	1,014,853	813,569	754,101	695,689

The number of pigs was highest in 1904, when for the first time it was over a million; prior to 1899 it had never reached 900,000. That year, the two immediately following, and 1904 and 1905 mark the highest totals. An examination of the States' returns shews remarkable fluctuations. It will be noticed that in no State was the number as high in 1906 as in the preceding year, and in Tasmania alone was the figure for 1907 higher than that for 1906. The same experience was met in 1908. In several States the falling-off over the three years is very marked. The number of pigs per head of population, and the number per square mile, will be found in the tables of live stock, pages 339 and 340.

2. **Bacon and Ham.**—With the exception of Tasmania, the production of bacon and ham increased in the years 1904 to 1906. In 1907 and 1908 there was a general falling-off.

PRODUCTION OF BACON AND HAM, COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
New South Wales ...	10,680,532	11,652,440	11,843,595	10,358,526	9,486,522
Victoria ...	14,851,944	16,433,665	18,051,166	17,545,720	14,411,401
Queensland ...	6,514,852	10,500,335	10,846,959	10,015,008	11,324,323
South Australia ...	†	†	†	2,311,004	3,392,162
Western Australia ...	250,264	401,447	272,494	209,419	152,896
Tasmania* ...	574,781	446,714	151,700	279,504	1,333,856
Commonwealth† ...	32,872,373	39,434,601	41,165,914	40,719,181	40,101,160

\* Prior to 1908 Tasmanian statistics relate only to quantities made in factories. † The totals for the Commonwealth here given are exclusive of Tasmanian bacon and ham made elsewhere than in factories, prior to 1908, and of all South Australian bacon and ham prior to 1907. ‡ Information not available.

3. **Oversea Trade in Pig Products.**—The oversea trade in pigs and pig products is shewn in the following tables:—

**IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND NET EXPORTS OF BACON AND HAM, FROZEN PORK,  
PIGS, AND LARD, COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>BACON AND HAM.</b>					
Imports ... .. lbs.	371,354	162,715	194,059	237,644	273,922
" ... .. £	13,425	5,807	7,171	9,625	10,013
Exports ... .. lbs.	382,580	492,076	532,851	420,819	391,820
" ... .. £	12,596	15,262	18,467	17,579	18,360
Net Exports <sup>1</sup> ... .. lbs.	11,226	329,361	338,792	183,175	117,898
" ... .. £	— 829	9,455	11,296	7,954	8,347

<b>FROZEN PORK.</b>					
Imports ... .. lbs.	211,803	154,052	139,363	187,479	110,647
" ... .. £	4,287	4,039	3,717	5,312	3,329
Exports ... .. lbs.	521,331	2,824,016	3,472,224	1,446,758	826,102
" ... .. £	9,346	47,596	60,936	28,406	20,446
Net Exports <sup>1</sup> ... .. lbs.	309,528	2,669,964	3,332,861	1,259,279	715,455
" ... .. £	5,059	43,557	57,219	23,094	17,117

<b>PIGS.</b>					
Imports ... .. No.	73	64	24	7	39
" ... .. £	832	814	1,269	69	968
Exports ... .. No.	247	322	220	185	117
" ... .. £	276	399	263	383	297
Net Exports <sup>1</sup> ... .. No.	174	258	196	178	78
" ... .. £	556	415	1,006	314	671

<b>LARD.</b>					
Imports ... .. lbs.	89,652	45,702	64,561	36,625	313,060
" ... .. £	1,736	924	1,294	980	7,681
Exports ... .. lbs.	952,088	1,064,562	551,268	458,327	511,774
" ... .. £	15,311	16,163	8,373	8,554	10,906
Net Exports <sup>1</sup> ... .. lbs.	862,436	1,018,860	486,707	421,702	198,714
" ... .. £	13,575	15,239	7,079	7,574	3,225

1. — signifies net imports.

From 1901 to 1903 there was a considerable net import of bacon and ham, but for the following years there was a large net export. The local production of frozen pork and lard was for each of the years shewn more than sufficient for the local demand.

**4. Interstate Trade in Pig Products.**—The interstate trade in pigs, bacon and hams, frozen pork, lard, etc., in 1908 was as follows:—



## INTERSTATE TRADE IN PIG PRODUCTS, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the C'wealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports. <sup>1</sup>	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PIGS.						
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
New South Wales ...	198	375	2,731	4,201	2,533	3,826
Victoria ...	3,277	5,277	103	277	3,174	5,000
Queensland ...	22	54	...	...	22	54
South Australia ...	4	35	670	1,298	666	1,263
Western Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tasmania ...	3	35	...	...	3	35

## BACON AND HAMS.

	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales ...	2,925,514	99,878	676,327	22,113	2,249,187	77,765
Victoria ...	490,021	15,834	2,871,318	114,887	2,381,297	99,053
Queensland ...	142,803	5,265	2,542,996	83,993	2,400,193	78,728
South Australia ...	84,165	3,460	781,641	25,573	697,476	22,113
Western Australia ...	2,844,630	109,178	8,135	328	2,836,495	108,850
Tasmania ...	438,504	15,130	45,220	1,851	393,284	13,279

## FROZEN PORK.

	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales ...	269,652	6,270	88,491	2,243	181,161	4,027
Victoria ...	16,771	592	261,428	6,163	244,657	5,571
Queensland ...	...	...	61,794	1,495	61,794	1,495
South Australia ...	...	...	21,577	636	21,577	636
Western Australia ...	147,287	3,684	...	...	147,287	3,684
Tasmania ...	...	...	420	9	420	9

## LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS.

	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales ...	843,464	21,227	190,649	4,258	652,815	16,969
Victoria ...	235,894	4,981	430,550	10,631	194,716	5,650
Queensland ...	45,493	938	908,488	22,048	862,995	21,110
South Australia ...	21,922	637	349,648	7,454	327,726	6,817
Western Australia ...	563,359	13,032	9,046	267	554,313	12,765
Tasmania ...	180,176	3,897	1,867	54	178,309	3,843

1. — signifies net imports.

5. **Local Consumption of Bacon and Ham.**—From 1904 to 1908 the production of bacon and ham was sufficient to meet the local demand, and there was a surplus for export, but in 1901, 1902, and 1903 this was otherwise, and considerable quantities were imported.

## BACON AND HAM LOCALLY CONSUMED, 1904 to 1908.

Consumption. <sup>1</sup>	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Total ...	32,861,147	39,105,240	40,827,122	40,536,006	39,983,262
Per head of mean population ...	9.2	10.7	11.0	9.8	9.4

1. This excludes South Australia from 1904 to 1906, for which no figures of production were available.

The total dairy production of the Commonwealth in 1908 is shewn below :—

### TOTAL DAIRY PRODUCTION, COMMONWEALTH, 1908.

Where Produced.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
<b>MILK.</b>							
On Dairy & other Farms	gallons. 188,518,562	gallons. 148,122,200	gallons. 63,934,402	gallons. 28,883,000	gallons. 4,531,212	gallons. 13,520,000*	gallons. 447,509,376
<b>BUTTER.</b>							
In Factories ...	lbs. 57,051,595	lbs. 44,333,168	lbs. 21,948,886	lbs. 4,462,929	lbs. †	lbs. 1,310,573	lbs. 129,157,151‡
On Dairy & other Farms	4,329,281	4,078,230	1,889,471	3,667,631	365,593†	1,830,000*	16,160,206
Total ...	61,380,876	48,461,398	23,838,357	8,130,560	365,593	3,140,573*	145,317,357
<b>CHEESE.</b>							
In Factories ...	lbs. 3,260,389	lbs. 2,473,682	lbs. 2,909,418	lbs. 1,553,758	lbs. ...	lbs. 832,900	lbs. 11,120,147
On Dairy & other Farms	1,577,971	1,854,962	200,092	3,136	980	77,500*	3,714,641
Total ...	4,838,360	4,328,644	3,109,510	1,556,894	980	910,400*	14,834,788
<b>CONDENSED OR CONCENTRATED MILK.</b>							
In Factories ...	lbs. 2,399,673	lbs. 3,308,854	lbs. 3,935,024	lbs. ...	lbs. ...	lbs. ...	lbs. 9,643,551
<b>BACON AND HAM.</b>							
In Factories ...	lbs. 7,296,532	lbs. 11,712,732	lbs. 9,194,107	lbs. 2,381,469	lbs. ...	lbs. 433,856	lbs. 31,018,696
On Dairy & other Farms	2,189,990	2,696,669	2,130,216	1,010,693	152,896	900,000*	9,082,464
Total ...	9,486,522	14,411,401	11,324,323	3,392,162	152,896	1,333,856*	40,101,160

\* Estimated. † Not available for publication. ‡ Including factory butter. § Incomplete.  
|| Including factories employing less than four hands.

## § 4. Poultry Farming.

1. **Development of the Industry.**—Until recently, poultry farming as a well organised industry could scarcely be said to exist, although in metropolitan and suburban districts poultry has of course long been kept for the table and egg supplies. The aggregate output, though considerable, represented relatively little value beyond the cost of production, owing to imperfect management. Many farmers also, both wheat-growers and dairymen, have maintained a large poultry stock, erecting poultry yards constructed on modern principles, and feeding from the stubble fields and waste grain with a minimum expenditure in tending. This brought about a considerable addition to the net agricultural or dairying return. The poultry industry during recent years has assumed an independent position among rural industries, notwithstanding that large numbers of poultry runs on wheat and dairy farms are still maintained; poultry farming is also carried on in conjunction with pig farming. In special poultry farms, breeding on scientific principles and a proper arrangement of the runs is secured, and feeding and reproduction are technically attended to, and proper shelter is provided either by means of trees or sheds. Poultry experts are engaged by the State Governments to instruct in matters that will amplify the returns. Poultry for consumption are extensively reared, and the egg-producing qualities of the birds have also been greatly improved by careful breeding. In South Australia egg collecting circles have been formed in the country districts, to develop, under Government encouragement and supervision, the industry on co-operative

lines. A member of the circle is elected to act as secretary, and he receives all the eggs from the members, tests, packs, and forwards them to the metropolitan depôt for shipment. Until the organisation is self-supporting the Government makes advances free of interest, so that the producer can obtain immediate payment, and also lends egg boxes free. Only clean and fresh eggs are to be delivered to the secretary under penalty of fine and expulsion from the circle.

2. **Production of Poultry.**—Figures for the yield of poultry products are difficult to obtain. The following values are returned :—

#### ESTIMATED VALUE OF POULTRY AND EGGS, 1908-9.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Australia.	W. Australia.	Tasmania.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9 ...	1,202,000	1,547,000	*	399,349	133,544	*

\* Not available.

3. **Oversea Trade in Poultry Products.**—The imports and exports of eggs shew a considerable balance on the side of imports, in each of the years 1901 to 1906. In 1907 the export considerably exceeded the import, and in 1908 the imports were greater in quantity, but less in value, than the exports. The introduction of valuable poultry for breeding is evidenced by the fact that although the exports in 1903, 1904 and 1905 exceeded the imports in number, the imports were of greater value. The figures for frozen poultry shew that a considerable oversea trade is carried on :—

#### IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND NET EXPORTS OF EGGS AND LIVE AND FROZEN POULTRY COMMONWEALTH, 1904 TO 1908.

Particulars.			1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
EGGS.							
Imports ...	...	... doz.	249,379	84,517	83,925	60,114	31,247
" ...	...	... £	4,437	1,943	2,184	1,791	856
Exports ...	...	... doz.	29,841	23,041	38,090	88,684	17,261
" ...	...	... £	1,245	1,199	1,718	3,421	1,082
Net exports <sup>1</sup>	...	... doz.	219,538	61,476	45,835	28,570	13,986
" "	...	... £	3,192	744	466	1,630	226
LIVE POULTRY.							
Imports ...	...	... No.	1,454	1,417	3,220	2,883	2,372
" ...	...	... £	2,079	1,984	1,747	957	633
Exports ...	...	... No.	2,062	4,000	2,806	3,280	2,290
" ...	...	... £	1,086	1,863	1,767	1,248	1,043
Net exports <sup>1</sup>	...	... No.	608	2,583	414	397	82
" "	...	... £	993	121	20	291	410
FROZEN POULTRY.							
Imports ...	...	... lbs.	15,833	22,628	8,949	1,452	2,242
" ...	...	... £	673	899	331	43	75
Exports ...	...	... pair	9,936	46,987	34,655	31,261	22,444
" ...	...	... £	3,509	11,765	9,506	8,556	7,335
Net exports <sup>1</sup>	...	... pair	2,836	10,866	9,175	8,513	7,260
" "	...	... £	2,836	10,866	9,175	8,513	7,260

1. — signifies net imports.

2. Quantity not available.

4. **Interstate Trade in Poultry Products.**—South Australia is the largest supplier to the other States of the Commonwealth of poultry products generally, but Victoria has the largest interstate market for frozen poultry.

## INTERSTATE TRADE IN POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS, 1908.

State	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports. <sup>1</sup>	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
LIVE POULTRY.						
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
New South Wales	47,956	4,839	632	260	47,324	4,579
Victoria ...	905	189	1,275	490	370	301
Queensland ...	248	180	219	83	29	97
South Australia ...	137	62	47,908	4,873	47,771	4,811
Western Australia	1,023	388	37	24	986	364
Tasmania ...	409	222	607	150	198	72
FROZEN POULTRY.						
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales	37,125	1,473	5,636	178	31,489	1,295
Victoria ...	6,047	184	103,703	4,225	97,656	4,041
Queensland ...	...	...	5,418	190	5,418	190
South Australia ...	6,406	257	2,896	93	3,510	164
Western Australia	67,887	2,760	...	...	67,887	2,760
Tasmania ...	219	13	31	1	188	12
EGGS.						
	Dozen.	£	Dozen.	£	Dozen.	£
New South Wales	1,363,692	58,244	26,623	1,321	1,337,069	56,923
Victoria ...	631,991	25,890	36,511	1,762	595,480	24,128
Queensland ...	596	38	268,740	10,867	268,144	10,829
South Australia ...	200	8	2,827,435	127,245	2,827,235	127,237
Western Australia	1,120,892	55,065	287	12	1,120,605	55,053
Tasmania ...	45,186	2,094	2,961	132	42,225	1,962

1. — signifies net imports.

## INTERSTATE TRADE IN MISCELLANEOUS FARMYARD PRODUCTS, 1908.

State.	Imports from other States of the Commonwealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports. <sup>1</sup>	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
POULTRY AND GAME—FRESH AND SMOKED.						
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales	526,624	5,862	175,552	1,413	351,072	4,449
Victoria ...	178,787	1,506	72,799	1,123	105,988	383
Queensland ...	200	3	450	10	250	7
South Australia ...	...	...	503,183	5,469	503,183	5,469
Western Australia	61	1	...	...	61	1
Tasmania ...	54,187	808	7,875	165	46,312	643
POULTRY AND GAME—N.E.I.						
	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
New South Wales	7,615	19,087	987	3,104	6,628	15,983
Victoria ...	428	630	13,437	38,903	13,009	38,273
Queensland ...	5,203	5,774	3,961	7,663	1,242	1,889
South Australia ...	96	140	1,942	5,010	1,846	4,870
Western Australia	6,994	28,927	...	...	6,994	28,927
Tasmania ...	200	330	209	208	9	122

1. — signifies net imports.

## § 5. Bee Farming.

1. **The Bee-farming Industry.**—Bee farming, like poultry farming, has ordinarily been an adjunct to agricultural or dairying industries, and can hardly yet be said to have been organised as a distinct industry. The returns collected shew that, while production varies greatly, there is on the whole a steady improvement, to which the large increase in the Western Australian product since 1902 has largely contributed. The annual average returns of honey from the hives range between 20 lbs. and 600 lbs. per hive.

The value of the export of honey from Australia was only £1541 in 1907, and £3361 in 1908. It is believed that this export could be considerably increased. Australian honey exhibited in the Franco-British Exhibition in London in 1908, obtained the highest award. It has been proved that there is no eucalyptus flavour in Australian honey, and the prejudice against it on that account is ill-founded.

2. **Production of Honey and Beeswax.**—The particulars of honey production, available up to 1907 for only three States, are as given below :—

### NUMBER OF HIVES AND PRODUCTION OF HONEY AND BEESWAX, 1904 to 1907.

Particulars.					1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
New South Wales	...	...	Hives	No.	58,330	64,730	48,632	...
"	"	...	Honey	lbs.	2,147,295	3,023,468	1,841,236	1,907,744
"	"	...	Beeswax	lbs.	49,589	58,610	39,620	34,690
Victoria	...	...	Hives	No.	40,759	49,120	41,780	48,005
"	...	...	Honey	lbs.	833,968	1,906,188	1,209,144	2,965,299
"	...	...	Beeswax	lbs.	18,979	28,653	21,844	46,780
Western Australia	...	...	Hives	No.	8,705	12,837	12,825	...
"	"	...	Honey	lbs.	179,271	287,498	555,079	382,584
"	"	...	Beeswax	lbs.	4,533	6,211	9,303	8,302

The figures for 1908 and 1909 for all States except Tasmania, where the information was not collected, are :—

### HIVES, etc., 1908 and 1909.

State.	Bee Hives.			Honey Produced.		Beeswax Produced.*	
	Productive	Un-productive.	Total.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
1908.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales	53,240	15,148	68,388	2,660,363	27,700	48,427	2,700
Victoria	27,505	15,707	43,212	1,138,992	13,050	24,521	1,330
Queensland	10,366	3,956	14,322	442,827	3,993	8,554	402
South Australia	18,529	5,101	23,630	953,395	8,938	12,854	696
Western Australia	9,881	2,140	12,021	255,489	3,726	6,454	565
Commonwealth*	119,521	42,052	161,573	5,451,066	57,407	100,810	5,693
1909.							
New South Wales	53,602	16,344	69,946	3,064,366	31,920	58,697	3,420
Victoria	†	†	40,595	2,373,628	26,544	38,674	1,934
Queensland	10,999	3,283	14,282	445,432	4,119	9,707	492
South Australia	19,549	4,471	24,020	1,007,717	10,497	12,063	603
Western Australia	13,928	2,631	16,559	249,723	3,122	6,217	466
Commonwealth	†	†	165,402	7,140,866	76,202	125,358	6,915

\* Exclusive of Tasmania.

† Not available.

3. **Oversea Trade in Bee Products.**—Both honey and beeswax are produced in the Commonwealth in sufficient quantities to supply all local requirements, and a considerable quantity of each is sent oversea.

**IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND NET EXPORTS OF HONEY AND BEESWAX,  
COMMONWEALTH, 1904 TO 1908.**

Particulars.				1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>HONEY.</b>								
Imports	...	...	... lbs.	1,233	12,036	2,618	2,716	9,315
"	...	...	... £	10	138	27	35	98
Exports	...	...	... lbs.	77,452	112,039	58,297	102,047	226,465
"	...	...	... £	875	1,333	1,001	1,541	3,361
Net exports	...	...	... lbs.	76,219	100,003	55,679	99,331	217,150
" "	...	...	... £	865	1,195	974	1,506	3,263
<b>BEESWAX.</b>								
Imports	...	...	... lbs.	12,520	9,767	13,725	14,070	7,527
"	...	...	... £	694	593	787	978	460
Exports	...	...	... lbs.	39,795	86,720	30,570	27,086	41,177
"	...	...	... £	2,144	4,863	1,768	1,618	2,479
Net exports	...	...	... lbs.	27,275	76,953	16,845	13,016	33,650
" "	...	...	... £	1,450	4,270	981	640	2,019

4. **Interstate Trade in Bee Products.**—The interstate trade in honey and beeswax in 1908 is given below:—

**INTERSTATE TRADE IN BEE PRODUCTS, 1908.**

State.	Imports from other States of the C <sup>y</sup> wealth.		Exports to other States of the Commonwealth.		Net Interstate Exports. <sup>1</sup>	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>HONEY.</b>						
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales	131,582	1,692	242,484	2,865	110,902	1,173
Victoria	288,794	3,462	218,216	4,221	70,578	759
Queensland	154,362	2,161	2,902	38	151,460	2,123
South Australia	3,825	56	334,168	4,259	330,343	4,203
Western Australia	114,944	2,288	800	8	114,144	2,280
Tasmania	105,395	1,736	332	4	105,063	1,732
<b>BEESWAX.</b>						
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
New South Wales	3,600	208	8,018	359	4,418	151
Victoria	3,394	200	3,188	195	206	5
Queensland	4,818	180	1,235	65	3,583	115
South Australia	...	...	3,609	216	3,609	216
Western Australia	4,852	283	...	...	4,852	283
Tasmania	516	27	1,130	63	614	36

1. — signifies net imports.

## 6. Summary of Australian Farmyard and Dairy Products Exported, 1904 to 1908.

The quantities and values of Australian farmyard and dairy products exported from the Commonwealth during each of the years 1904 to 1908 are shown below:—

### QUANTITIES OF AUSTRALIAN FARMYARD AND DAIRY PRODUCTS EXPORTED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH DURING EACH OF THE YEARS 1904 to 1908.

Products.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Beeswax ... .. lbs.	39,744	85,541	30,471	27,058	41,177
Butter ... .. "	64,788,542	55,904,151	75,765,536	66,076,915	51,193,311
Cheese ... .. "	507,343	172,896	246,631	491,209	131,001
Eggs, albumen and yolk ... .. doz.	21,194	21,293	37,900	88,615	17,113
Eggs ... .. "					
Feathers, undressed ... .. lbs.	77,452	112,039	58,297	102,047	226,465
Honey ... .. "					
Lard ... .. "	862,828	1,062,966	550,021	458,059	511,016
Meats—					
Bacon and ham ... .. "	369,083	484,616	530,459	415,251	389,718
Frozen game ... .. "	1,150	11,049	2,722	6,534	45,527
" Poultry ... .. pair	9,936	45,787	33,633	31,861	22,444
" Pork ... .. lbs.	420,783	2,824,016	3,472,224	1,446,758	826,102
Milk, concentrated and preserved ... .. No.	474,777	310,797	171,639	162,367	139,165
Pigs, living ... .. "	247	322		185	117
Poultry, living ... .. "	2,060	3,993	2,806	3,280	2,290

\* Quantity not available.

### • VALUE OF AUSTRALIAN FARMYARD AND DAIRY PRODUCTS EXPORTED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH DURING EACH OF THE YEARS 1904 to 1908.

Products.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£
Beeswax ... .. "	2,141	4,791	1,761	1,617	2,479
Butter ... .. "	2,460,664	2,331,595	3,238,304	2,890,261	2,386,548
Cheese ... .. "	11,018	4,703	6,662	12,733	4,305
Eggs, albumen and yolk ... .. "					535
Eggs ... .. "	1,025	1,138	1,710	3,419	1,074
Feathers, undressed ... .. "	1,426	3,332	1,002	2,610	2,636
Honey ... .. "	875	1,333	1,001	1,541	3,361
Lard ... .. "	13,747	16,120	8,346	8,547	10,884
Meats—					
Bacon and ham ... .. "	12,068	14,943	18,374	17,348	18,258
Frozen game ... .. "	58	410	79	216	1,177
" poultry ... .. "	3,509	11,515	9,291	8,556	7,335
" pork ... .. "	7,875	47,596	60,936	28,406	20,446
Milk, concentrated and preserved ... .. "	7,839	5,296	3,386	2,924	3,139
Pigs, living ... .. "	276	399	263	383	297
Poultry, living ... .. "	1,077	1,851	1,767	1,248	1,043
Total ... .. "	2,523,598	2,445,022	3,352,882	2,979,809	2,463,517

## § 7. British Imports of Dairy Products.

1. **Butter.**—Australia stands third in the value of butter imported into the United Kingdom, but the import of other Australian dairy products is inconsiderable.

### IMPORTS OF BUTTER INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1908.

Country from which Imported.	Quantity.	Value.	Country from which Imported.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwt.	£		Cwt.	£
Denmark ... ..	1,857,103	10,984,721	Argentine Republic ... ..	61,181	348,708
Russia ... ..	639,118	3,401,637	Canada ... ..	47,877	266,867
Australia ... ..	409,106	2,298,849	Norway ... ..	27,384	155,170
France ... ..	394,612	2,265,494	Belgium ... ..	22,893	130,186
Sweden ... ..	238,929	1,430,769	Other Countries ... ..	46,867	248,946
Netherlands ... ..	244,356	1,299,354			
New Zealand ... ..	221,395	1,250,211	Total ... ..	4,210,821	24,080,912

In October, 1907, a falling-off of imports of Australian butter into Great Britain was noticed, with the result that, three months later, there was a heavy shortage and a "butter boom" ensued in London, prices rising rapidly, until a limit was reached with 156s. per cwt., the highest recorded for Australasian butter. After a short period of high values in February, prices steadied at 116s., and then gradually fell to 104s. in the middle of May, when European grass-fed butter was ready for the British market.

2. **Cheese.**—The value of the British cheese import in 1908 was £6,700,000, of which four and a-half million pounds worth was received from Canada. The import from Australia was practically *nil*. New South Wales and Victoria, however, made small experimental shipments, which realised as high as 66s. per cwt.

3. **Bacon and Ham.**—Of a total import of bacon and ham valued in 1908 at £17,560,000, Great Britain received goods to the value of £8,280,000 from the United States; £5,680,000 from Denmark; and £3,350,000 from Canada. The British import from Australia was *nil*.

4. **Pork.**—The total value of British imports of fresh pork (including refrigerated and frozen) was £1,331,000 in 1908. Of this the value of Australian products was only £418, whilst from the Netherlands pork valued at nearly £1,000,000 was imported.

5. **Other Products.**—There is practically no British import from Australia of honey, beeswax, poultry, game, lard, or eggs, but rabbits to the value of £411,000 were received from the Commonwealth in 1908.

## § 8. Graphical Representation of Dairy Production.

Two graphs shewing respectively the increase in dairy production and in the exports of butter will be found on page 364.



## SECTION X.

## FORESTS, FORESTRY, AND FORESTAL PRODUCTS.

## § 1. The Forests of Australia.

1. **Extent of Forests.**—Although no definite survey of forest lands has been made on a uniform basis for the different States of Australia, the following table gives the results of careful estimates made for each State :—

## FOREST RESERVES AND FOREST AREAS, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1908.

State.	Specially Reserved for Timber.	Total Forest Area.	Percentage of State Area.		Percentage of Commonwealth Area.	
			Specially Reserved	Total Forest.	Specially Reserved	Total Forest.
	Acres.	Acres.	%	%	%	%
New South Wales	7,474,260	15,000,000	3.76	7.67	0.39	0.72
Victoria ...	4,009,616	11,797,000	7.13	20.97	0.21	0.62
Queensland ...	3,836,191	40,000,000	0.89	9.32	0.20	2.10
South Australia ...	157,066	3,840,000	0.03	0.66	0.01	0.20
Western Australia	20,400,000*	20,400,000	3.27	3.27	1.07	1.07
Tasmania ...	283,954	11,000,000	1.70	65.56	0.01	0.58
Commonwealth	36,161,087	102,037,000	—	—	1.90	5.36

\* Total forest area is reserved.

The actual area of wooded land is probably in all cases much greater than shewn above. For example, that of Western Australia is estimated at 97,900,000 acres; Queensland has probably 143,000,000 acres; and Victoria has a considerable extent of "Mallee" country not included in the above estimate. The basis of estimation for each State in any case cannot be regarded as quite identical. Considerable areas not included as forest lands possess timber of local value.

The absolute and relative forest areas of Australia and other countries are shewn in the table on next page.

In each of the States areas have been set apart as State forests and "timber reserves," in some cases the reservation being made in perpetuity, in others for a definite period, in others again the reservation may be cancelled at any time. The characteristics of the forest areas of the different States are referred to seriatim.

## RELATIVE AREAS OF FOREST LANDS, AUSTRALIA AND OTHER COUNTRIES, 1908.

Country.	Total Forest Area.	Percentage of Total Area.	Country.	Total Forest Area.	Percentage of Total Area.
	Sq. Miles.	%		Sq. Miles.	%
<b>Australian C<sup>o</sup>wealth</b>	<b>159,433</b>	<b>5.36</b>	Rumania ...	10,635	20.98
New Zealand ...	31,250	29.83	Sweden ...	31,746	18.36
United Kingdom ...	4,805	3.96	Norway ...	26,230	21.13
France ...	32,407	15.65	Russia in Europe	859,375	43.04
Algeria ...	10,868	3.17	United States ...	1,000,000	33.67
Germany ...	54,015	25.90	Canada ...	835,938	22.33
Switzerland ...	3,290	20.60	Cape of Good Hope	537	0.19
Italy ...	15,796	14.29	British India	127,737	10.83
Austria ...	37,696	31.66	Japan ...	28,027	18.98
Hungary ...	34,775	27.72			

2. **Characteristics of State Forest Areas.**—(i.) *New South Wales.* Great diversity exists in the more dense distribution of timber trees in the coastal region, between the range and the Pacific Ocean. The areas of natural forest, however, are found in nearly every part of the State except the wide plains of the Murrumbidgee, Lachlan, and Darling districts, the level surface of which is chiefly covered with salt bush, scrub, and indigenous grasses, while the tree-growth is, as a rule, confined to belts of red gum, box, sheoak, and myall along the courses of the rivers and their tributaries, and to groves of cypress pine at intervals. The tree-clad regions of the State may be divided into open, brush, and scrub forests. The first class has the widest distribution, being found in every geological formation, and including some of the finest timbers, such as many species of eucalyptus, angophora, and other genera of the natural order of myrtles. Among the hardwoods, red gum usually marks the courses of streams, while on the rough and stony mountain and hill ridges, with their sheltered gorges, are found several varieties of ironbark, blackbutt, tallowwood, spotted gum, grey box, red mahogany, forest red gum, Sydney blue gum, and turpentine. The brush or jungle forests occupy a considerable tract of country between the Dividing Range and the coast. In this region, interspersed occasionally with large Moreton Bay and other figs, fern trees, cabbage trees, and palms, grow some of the most beautiful timbers known for cabinet work and veneers, such as the red cedar, rosewood, silky oak, beech, red bean, beefwood, tulipwood, and coachwood. In addition to these, there are considerable supplies of the colonial or hoop pine, and the brown or berry pine. The scrub forests are represented by the red or black and white varieties of the cypress pine, and many species of acacia and eucalyptus. These are chiefly situated in the western portion of the State, and although the pines and some of the eucalypts are useful for local building and fencing, the bulk of the timber is of little commercial value.

(ii.) *Victoria.* The mountain ranges, principal of which are the Dividing Range and the Australian Alps, constitute the true forest regions of the country, the trees attaining considerable height and girth, and the brush or scrub growth great luxuriance. The lower elevations of the ranges, remote from settlement, are densely wooded to their summits, but the peaks above the winter snow-line are either bare or covered only with dwarfed vegetation. Dense and luxuriant forests characterise the Otway Ranges and Gippsland, south of the Main Divide. The tree-growth in the Grampians consists chiefly of stringy-bark, white gum, grey and yellow box, and white ironbark, with some red gum and wattle. In the Pyrenees there are more valuable hardwoods, chiefly blue gum and messmate, with stringy-bark, grey and yellow box, red and white ironbark on the lower levels. In Wombat Forest, extending along both sides of the Dividing Range from Creswick to Mount Macedon, the timber is almost wholly young messmate of good quality, with peppermint and swamp gum. Further eastward along the range messmate

and stringy-bark prevail, with grey and yellow box and ironbark on the low country. In Delatite, and in the lower ranges of the Australian Alps generally, the timber increases in height and girth, and includes blue gum, messmate, and peppermint of fine quality, with ribbon gum, woollybutt, and silvertop on the higher levels, and grey and yellow box with stringy-bark along the lower slopes and valleys. The northern plains, extending westward from Wodonga to the Grampians, are thinly covered with open forests, the limits of the prevailing trees being defined in clearly-marked belts. Thus the main belt of red gum follows the course of the Murray and extends along the valleys of its tributaries, but is interspersed at intervals near the river with sand ridges bearing grey box and cypress pine. Southward of this belt, and between the streams, the prevailing trees are grey or yellow box, with red and white gum and stringy-bark on the low ridges. From Chiltern a line drawn westward through Rushworth, Heathcote, Bendigo, Dunolly, and St. Arnaud marks a long belt of ironbark, of both red and white varieties, interspersed with stringy-bark and grey or yellow box. In the north-west, between the Wimmera Plains and the Murray, the dwarf eucalypt known as the mallee scrub covers the plains, with belts of cypress pine at intervals, and red gum and box along the courses of streams and lakes. The south-west is poorly timbered, the prevailing tree being stringy-bark, with red gum along the streams and white gum, box, lightwood, and honeysuckle on the plains and undulating country. In the Otway district are valuable timber forests; over 280 square miles are covered with blue gum, spotted gum, messmate, and mountain ash or blackbutt of fine quality, with some stringy-bark and white gum, while the valleys between the ridges bear valuable timber of fine grain such as blackwood, beech, satin box, olive, sycamore, and pencil cedar. Eastward of Melbourne, on the watershed of the Yarra, there is another fine forest region, the trees consisting of spotted gum, mountain ash, messmate, and white gum, with blackwood, beech, sassafras, and silver wattle in the valleys. The ranges of Southern Gippsland bear blue gum, spotted gum, mountain ash, and yellow stringy-bark, while in the western and northern portions of the same district grow the mountain stringy-bark, spotted gum, blackbutt, and the Gippsland mountain ash or silvertop, with woollybutt and ribbon gum on the higher elevations of the Main Divide. In the eastern part of the district, stretching from the Lakes towards the Genoa River, are found the Bairnsdale grey box, the Gippsland mountain ash or silvertop, white and yellow stringy-bark, red ironbark, and bloodwood. The prevailing timber in this part of Gippsland is the white stringy-bark, which forms large forests from the foothills of the Divide to the sea-coast.

(iii.) *Queensland.* The extensive forests of Queensland yield a great variety of woods, esteemed for their strength, durability, or beauty. The principal merchantable timbers lie between the eastern seaboard and the Great Dividing Range, which runs roughly parallel to, and about 200 miles from the coast. At about the 21st parallel of south latitude, a spur runs westward nearly to the South Australian border, and bears on its crests and slopes much valuable timber. Forests are also found on the Denham, Johnstone, and Gilbert Ranges. The principal eucalypts are ironbark, grey, spotted, and red gum, blackbutt, and turpentine; Moreton Bay, brown, and Bunya Bunya pines represent the conifers; and red cedar, beech, tulipwood, rosewood, red bean, and black bean are among the brush timbers of fine grain. On the extensive plateaux west of the Divide there is but little timber; and towards the vast basin of the interior, the low ridges and banks of the short water-courses bear a growth of stunted eucalypts such as the gimlet gum, the desert sheoak, acacias, and mallee.

The chief supply of mill timber (eucalypts, Moreton Bay pine, etc.) is in the southern coastal region, from the New South Wales border as far north as Gladstone. In the regions between Rockhampton and Ingham the supply is not so plentiful; but northward of the latter town, the red cedar, kauri pine, and black bean are luxuriant. Large supplies of these valuable trees are found on the Barron Valley reserves, and in other localities between Ingham and Port Douglas. Inland from this zone of heavy forest is another, less densely timbered, bearing cypress and other pines, ironbarks and acacias. In the south-western regions of the State the cypress pine flourishes.

(iv.) *South Australia and Northern Territory.* The principal forest districts of South Australia proper are restricted largely to the hill ranges in the neighbourhood of Adelaide and Spencer Gulf, and the trees have not the fulness and lofty growth of those of the eastern and south-western borders of Australia. Red gum is widely distributed, though never far from water; and there are belts of timber where, from the general appearance of the surrounding country, they would hardly be expected. The stringy bark has its habitat principally in the hills, and is but rarely seen on the plains; other useful hardwoods are the white and blue gum and peppermint. Blackwood (in demand for cabinet work) is common in the south-east and along the eastern border, but is rare near Adelaide. Wattle also is cultivated for its gum and bark. Sheoak appears in districts less thickly forest-clad, and ti-trees inhabit low, damp situations. The sandalwood tree grows luxuriantly in Yorke Peninsula. On the great plains of the interior there is little vegetation, patches of forest country being occasionally found, while here and there fertile spots of grass land, but generally not of large extent, are met with. Groups of stunted shrubs, and small ramified trees—sheoak, eucalyptus, and wattle—mostly of limited extent, rise from the plains like islands.

In Central and Northern Australia there is little forest, until the hills where the waters of the northern river system take their rise are encountered. On the plains to the north of the McDonnell Ranges there is a thin clothing of mulga scrub, with gum trees marking the water-courses. Occasionally patches of heavier gum forests are met with. Stirling Creek is lined with the bean tree. The mulga scrub thickens, and with stunted and mallee gums furnishes a uniform vegetation as far north as Powell's Creek. Here, with red gums still lining the water-courses and flooded gums on the flats, the vegetation becomes more varied. On the ranges pines, fig trees, and orange trees (*capparis*) occur. Heavy timber clothes the uplands about the Roper River, and the tableland which stretches across the territory at a distance from the coast of from 30 to 100 miles bears large paperbark trees, Leichhardt pines, and palms. On the higher steppes there is also abundance of bloodwood and other varieties of eucalyptus, besides other kinds of trees. Many prominent fibre plants are native to the territory.

(v.) *Western Australia.* The coastal timber belt runs along the western shore from the Muchison River to the Leeuwin, and along the southern shore from that point to beyond Albany, clothing with trees the Victoria, Herschel, Darling, and Stirling Ranges. Pre-eminent among the trees of this State for strength and durability are the jarrah and karri. A great belt of the former stretches eastward of the Darling Range to upwards of 100 miles in breadth, with a length of 350 miles. Between this region and the coast are two well-marked belts of tuart and red gum. In the extreme south-west of the State the main karri belt stretches from Augusta to Albany. Eastward of the jarrah belt a strip of white gum encloses a narrow belt of York gum, its southern extremity almost reaching the coast, while its northern limit extends even beyond that of the jarrah tract. Still further east the forest thins, a poorer growth of white gum giving place to brushes, scrub, and dwarf trees. Along the shores of the Great Australian Bight there are stunted eucalypts, with casuarinas and wattle. In the north-west, on the King Leopold and St. George's Ranges, there are forest areas, but from Dampier Land to below Shark Bay there is no coastal forest, and in many cases the stunted bush and scrub lands infringe on the sea-coast.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* The Tasmanian forest consists chiefly of eucalypts, widely distributed over the island; and of conifers, such as the Huon, the King William, and the celery-top pines, flourishing in the western and southern parts. The principal hardwoods of the eucalypt family are the blue gum, stringy bark, peppermint, and silvertop iron-bark, while among woods of fine grain are the blackwood, beech or myrtle, sassafras, native cherry, and sheoak. Black and silver wattles also inhabit various parts of Tasmania.

**3. Distribution of Timber in the Commonwealth Generally.**—The more conspicuous timber regions of Australia as a whole are the eastern and southern portions, including Tasmania, and, again, the south-western portion northwards and eastwards from Cape

Leeuwin. In regard to distribution, on the eastern side of the continent the largest timber is found on the crests and coastal slopes of the mountain ranges, but in the south-west, in addition to the vegetation between mountains and sea, a large area of forest stretches inland from the coastal ranges. The hills encircling Adelaide and Yorke and Eyre Peninsulas also bear good forest. The Kimberley district is timbered, and in the Northern Territory and round the shores of the Gulf of Carpentaria there are considerable forest areas. But the coastal regions of West and North-west Australia, except in the case of the districts named and the shores of the Great Australian Bight and Encounter Bay, are devoid alike of mountains and forests. The interior of the continent is thinly timbered, or almost destitute of vegetation, an occasional limited area of forest, generally in connection with mountain systems (though these themselves are scarce), acting as a relief in the landscape, which but for these presents to the eye all the features of a dreary and arid waste.

**4. Distribution of Timber in New Zealand.**—In the North Island the growth in the Hauraki Peninsula is of a mixed character, kauri being predominant, with red, white, and silver pine, beech, and tawa, extending from the Waikato River to the North Cape. Kauri gum, formed by the hardening of the exuded resin, is dug out of the ground in large quantities and exported chiefly to Europe and America, where it is largely used in the manufacture of varnishes, and also in cotton-spinning centres for glazing calico. Large numbers of men follow the calling of gum-digging, either regularly or intermittently. The great totara region extends from the central part of the west coast to the east and south-east coast, and from the Bay of Plenty southward to Cape Palliser. Among other trees in this region are rimu, white pine, beech, and tawa. The red pine district occupies a considerable tract of the south-western side of the island, and extends from the Makau River to Wellington, being interspersed with totara, tawa, and black and white pine. In the Middle Island the rimu or red pine and the several species of beech may be regarded as the typical forest trees. The former has a very wide range, following the coastal region from Cape Campbell, the extreme north-eastern point, to Cape Farewell on the north-west, and thence the whole of the western and southern coast-line to the Clutha River, while along the eastern coast it is found in well-defined belts near Dunedin, Waimate, and Banks Peninsula. The beech country forms a large, broad belt running through the island from north to south along the Dividing Range.

## § 2. Forestry.

**1. Objects.**—Economic forestry, aiming at the conservation of forestal wealth by safeguarding forests against inconsiderate destruction, and by the suitable re-forestation of denuded areas, is essential to the preservation of industries dependent upon an adequate supply of timber, and to the perpetuation of a necessary form of national wealth. Though in Australia large areas of virgin forests still remain, the inroads made by timber-getters, by agriculturists, and by pastoralists—who have destroyed large areas by “ringbarking”—are considerable; and it is not unlikely that climatological changes are caused thereby. For it would appear that variations in climate, and alternating periods of drought and flood, desiccation and erosion of soil, with loss or diminution of fertility, have resulted from forest denudation in countries bordering the Mediterranean. In many of the States of America diminished rainfall is said to have followed the destruction of large forest areas. On the other hand beneficial consequences appear also to have followed on the planting of trees on denuded lands, or along encroaching coasts, and it is obvious that a forest covering tends to beneficially regulate the effects of rainfall.

**2. Forestry Departments.**—Each State of the Commonwealth, excepting Tasmania, has organised a forestry department or branch of service specially charged with forestal matters. Forest improvement work is carried on, areas of young forest being cleaned up

by the felling and removal of stunted, diseased and suppressed growth, the burning of debris and the making of fire breaks. Provision is made for effective patrols in forest districts, to check the ravages caused by fires, often, it is believed, caused through carelessness. The following table gives a comparative indication of the attention paid to the subject, the figures being those for 1908:—

### STATE FORESTRY DEPARTMENTS, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	West. Aus.	Tas.
Designation of officer in charge	Director of Forests	Conservator of Forests	Director of Forests	Conservator of Forests	Insp.-Gen. of Forests.	*
Salaries of persons engaged in administration and control	£ 12,797 †	2,442	3,120 †	450	838	...
Salaries of technical experts, forest rangers, etc.	£ 7,372	7,807	820	820	6,169	260
Incidental expenses	£ 6	4,947	1,532	218	1,307	...
No. of persons forming office staff	6	9	8	5	6	*
No. of persons forming field staff	65	77		38	23	*

\* Administered by Lands Department. † Including travelling allowances. ‡ Excluding travelling expenses.

The revenue and expenditure of the State Forestry Departments from 1904-5 to 1908-9 are given below:—

### REVENUE OF STATE FORESTRY DEPARTMENTS, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	34,162	42,738	50,397	56,048	57,593
Victoria ...	17,230	21,508	24,971	29,013	40,672
Queensland ...	11,440*	11,576*	14,560*	22,236	27,880
South Australia ...	3,048	2,832	2,981	3,474	3,416
Western Australia ...	18,479	21,216	22,783	10,500	23,499
Tasmania ...	3,504	3,505	4,220	3,841	3,871
Commonwealth ...	87,863	103,375	119,912	125,112	156,937

\* For calendar year ended previous 31st December.

### EXPENDITURE ON STATE FORESTRY DEPARTMENTS, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	16,202	16,639	20,259	19,545	20,169
Victoria ...	17,733	21,974	21,108	18,754	27,066
Queensland ...	4,800	5,200	6,700	6,940	4,652
South Australia ...	6,067	6,445	6,801	7,542	10,171
Western Australia ...	5,089	5,785	6,270	6,271	8,755
Tasmania ...	513	469	426	424	1,492
Commonwealth ...	50,404	56,512	61,564	59,476	72,305

3. **Sylviculture.**—The growing recognition of the necessity for systematic sylviculture has led to the creation in most of the States of a number of sylvicultural nurseries and plantations.

(i.) *New South Wales.* In this State a small forest nursery is maintained at Gosford, between Sydney and Newcastle, from which young trees are widely distributed throughout the State, the bulk being issued to municipal councils and farmers, and for planting in parks, town reserves, hospital grounds, and cemeteries. Large sums have been disbursed by the State in improvement fellings and the thinning out of young timber, principally in the Bogan, Narrandera, and Murray River districts. Over a quarter of a million acres of pine forest and red gum have been so treated.

(ii.) *Victoria.* In Victoria there are four forest nurseries, the largest being situated at Macedon, the smaller at Creswick, Havelock, and Tintarra. At Macedon the arboretum contains many fine specimens of the conifers and deciduous trees of Europe, America, and Asia. While the bulk of the yields are retained for the State plantations, there are considerable distributions for public parks and recreation reserves, "Arbor-day" planting of streets and roads, municipal councils and water trusts, mechanics' institutes and libraries, cemeteries, State schools, and other institutions, and farmers and private persons, the applications of those in dry districts receiving first consideration.

Among the principal native hardwoods raised and distributed are blue gum, sugar gum, and tallowwood, with some jarrah for the plantations; among conifers, the Monterey, Corsican, Black Austrian, Canary Island, Maritime, and Aleppo pines, the blue pine of India, the American white and yellow pines, with several spruces; and among other exotics, peppers, Indian cedars, oaks, elms, planes, silver poplars, sycamores, and chestnuts.

The principal forest plantation is along the lower slopes of the You Yangs, near Geelong, where about 1000 acres have been enclosed and planted with eucalypts and conifers. Good results have attended the cultivation of the broad leaf and feather leaf wattles.

At another plantation, viz., at Sawpit Gully, among the foothills of the Dividing Range, near Creswick, conifers are chiefly grown. Minor plantations of blue gum and sugar gum are established at Havelock and Majorca, near Maryborough; and at Mount Macedon, the principal species of oak, elm, ash, plane, sycamore, pine, spruce, eucalypts, and willows are planted. During 1909 additional planting of conifers was carried out at Creswick, Frankston, and Warrnambool, and a large area was sown with tan-yielding wattles at You Yangs.

(iii.) *Queensland.* In Queensland there is a forest plantation of 310 acres. The questions of replanting and further reservation have lately been attracting attention, and the prominence given to them will probably greatly influence forest policy.

(iv.) *South Australia.* In this State there are several plantations, the most important being at Bundaleer and Wirrabara, situated some 150 and 190 miles respectively to the north of Adelaide in the direction of Spencer Gulf. Of the reserved area, about one-fifth only, it is said, ever bore timber of commercial value, the remainder being covered for the most part with stunted vegetation. Owing to the absence of high mountain ranges and the dryness of the climate, the forests are not dense. Special attention has been given in South Australia to silviculture, and great success has been achieved in clothing areas of treeless plain and hill slope with belts of young trees, such as blue, sugar and red gum, and white ironbark. In some parts the Tasmanian blue gum (*E. globulus*) flourishes, but great success has also been attained with the sugar gum (*E. corynocalyx*), a tree indigenous to the State itself. It is found chiefly in the Flinders Range, and used for railway sleepers, telegraph poles, coachbuilding, and in wharf and jetty construction. Two other eucalypts found in South Australia, the white ironbark (*E. leucorylon*), known locally as "blue gum," and the grey box (*E. hemiphloia*) furnish strong, tough, and durable timber, inlocked in grain and suitable for the same purposes as sugar gum. The common flooded variety of red gum, which has a fairly wide distribution, being found on clay flats and along streams and water-courses, has also been grown in the plantations, but not with the same success as sugar gum. Among conifers which have been grown with fair success are the Monterey, the Maritime,

Aleppo, and Stone pines. The Monterey pine (*P. insignis*) outstrips all other trees in growth, and its timber, though softer than other first-class pines, has been utilised for deal tables, packing cases, picket fencing, shelving, and generally for purposes where common deal is useful. The Maritime, Aleppo, and Stone pines are naturally of slower growth. In Europe they furnish useful timber, but in these plantations have not yet reached the age suitable for utilisation. The upright poplar (*P. fastigiata*) growing well over a large area, serves for packing cases, flooring boards, etc. The locally-grown American ash (*Fraxinus americana*) has been used in coachbuilding work, and compares well in quality with the imported American ash. The area suitable for its cultivation in South Australia is, however, very limited, as it requires favourable conditions of soil and climate.

During the last twenty-six years the Forest Department has issued very large numbers of young plants to the public free of charge, for wind breaks, avenues, and for the shelter of homesteads and buildings generally, over seven million trees having been so distributed. Formerly, bounties were paid under the Forest Act for the encouragement of private persons in planting timber trees.

(v.) *Western Australia.* A State sylvicultural nursery is established at Drake's Brook, on the south-western railway, the site chosen being a ti-tree swamp, exotic trees of temperate climates being raised. The planting of the Monterey, Maritime, Aleppo, and Canary Island pines, the blue pine of the Himalayas (*P. excelsa*), the Indian cedar, Lawson's cypress, several kinds of poplar, the Virginian catalpa, white cedar, and American ash has been successful. A large number of pepper trees and sugar gums were raised, chiefly for shade purposes. The trees are sold or given away to settlers, being distributed chiefly in the goldfields region and other districts with little natural forest.

There are also forest plantations—for conifers at Bunbury, for Australian wattles at Spencer's Brook, and for the indigenous sandalwood at Meckering. The planted areas are flourishing, the trees making very healthy growth.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* There are at present only two small experimental plots.

Particulars regarding nurseries and plantations in 1908 are given hereunder—

#### NURSERIES AND PLANTATIONS, 1908.

Particulars.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Q'land.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.
Expenditure on plantations and upkeep of sylvicultural nurseries	£1050	£7468*	nil	£8921	£219	nil
No. of persons engaged in nurseries	10	28	nil	16	5	nil
No. of sylvicultural nurseries	1	3	nil	7	1	nil
Area of sylvicultural nurseries	60 ac.	54 ac.	nil	7 ac.	17 ac.	nil
No. of forest plantations	2	10	1	107	3	nil
Area of forest plantations	100 ac.	8315 ac.	310 ac.	9684 ac.	158	nil
Extent of public distribution of trees or number of trees issued	83,585	200,000	†	266,000	44,000	nil

\* Including improvement work in State forest. † There are no forest nurseries issuing trees in Queensland, but a small number of economic and ornamental trees are issued by the Department of Agriculture.

4. **A Forest School.**—A suitable building, with adequate grounds, has been purchased at Creswick for the establishment of a School of Forestry. The site is near the State plantation and nursery. It is intended to give class-teaching at the school, but the principal aim of the Forest Department will be to keep practical work in the foreground. The principal class subjects, in addition to theoretical forestry, are botany, geology, physics, and land surveying, while in outside work trainees will have regular teaching and experience in the preparation of seed-beds, seed-sowing, propagation, planting out and the general care and improvement of plantations and natural forests. Facilities will also be afforded to members of the present forests staff to qualify in special subjects by attending Winter classes. The school was opened in January, 1910.



### § 3. Commercial Uses of Principal Australian Timbers.

The uses of the more important of Australian timbers are many and various. Four varieties of ironbark, viz., white or grey (*E. paniculata*), narrow-leaved (*E. crebra*), broad-leaved (*E. siderophloia*), and red (*E. sideroxylon*) are largely used for public works, preference being given to the white and narrow-leaved varieties. These timbers are used extensively in the building of bridges and culverts, for railway sleepers and fencing posts, and for framing, naves, spokes, poles and shafts in carriage and waggon building. Ironbark beams are of great strength, hence it is largely employed for girders and joists of upper floors, especially in stores for heavy goods.<sup>1</sup> Another red ironbark (*E. leucoxylon*), heavy, dense, and strong, is greatly valued for bridge beams and piles. Tallowwood (*E. microcorys*) is strong, heavy, very durable, not easily split, and turns and planes well. It is used for bridge-decking, house-flooring (being peculiarly suitable for ballrooms), girders, piles, and fencing posts, and especially for paving blocks, giving even and regular wear under heavy traffic. Even better in this latter regard is blackbutt (*E. pilularis*), a fine hardwood for house and ship building, as well as street paving. Grey gum (*E. mropinquua*), makes excellent railway sleepers, and is used for felloes and spokes in coach building. It makes very durable fencing posts, and is also sometimes split for shingles. Murray red gum (*E. rostrata*), the common river gum of all the eastern States, is one of the best hardwoods in contact with the ground, being largely used for poles, house foundations, wood paving, and railway sleepers. It is also extensively cut for mining shafts and public and municipal works. The forest variety of red gum (*E. tereticornis*) serves the same purposes as the river red gum. White mahogany (*E. acmenoides*) is used for posts, poles, girders, and similar classes of work, being an exceedingly durable timber. Red mahogany (*E. resinifera*) is largely employed for general building work, street paving, fencing, and weatherboards. It is very durable and hardens greatly with age. Grey box (*E. hemiphloia*) is very durable in contact with the ground, and is hence used for railway sleepers (lasting from thirty to thirty-five years in the track), telegraph poles, mine props, fence posts, piles, girders, and for heavy raming and naves, wheel cogs, shafts, dray poles, spokes, etc. Bairnsdale grey box (*E. bosistoana*) serves similar purposes. Brush box (*Tristania conferta*), another hard and durable wood, is used for tram rails, bullock yokes, tool handles, planes, etc. Sydney blue gum (*E. saligna*) is greatly valued by shipwrights and wheelwrights, and furnishes ships' planks, felloes of wheels, etc. It is also used for buildings, and makes very durable paving blocks. Woollybutt (*E. longifolia*) is used for house building, fencing, felloes, spokes, and wheelwrights, work generally. Being durable in contact with the ground, and resistant to heavy traffic, it is also used for street paving. Spotted gum (*E. maculata*) is one of the best hardwoods for bending, even when cold, and is therefore specially valuable in wheelwrights' and coachbuilders' work for poles, shafts, crosspieces, naves, and spokes; also for framing and house building, tram rails, ship planking, decking of bridges, and wood paving. Turpentine (*Syncarpia laurifolia*) is of great durability in the ground or under water, being used for piles or jetties, wharves, bridges, pillars and girders of buildings, wood paving, and hewn posts and rails. Yellow stringy-bark (*E. muelleriana*) is chiefly used for jetty and pier work, and for fencing posts. Blue gum (*E. globulus*) is a valuable timber with straight, symmetrical bole, used for upper timbers and decking in jetty and bridge work, bridge piles, shafts, felloes, spokes and frame work of vehicles, and in general building and construction. Spotted gum (*E. goniocalyx*) furnishes a hard, heavy, and durable timber, similar in appearance to blue gum, and serving the same purposes. Yellow box (*E. melliodora*) bears a large quantity of blossom, and hence is a favourite tree with beekeepers. Its timber is used for piles and posts, squared beams, and stringers

1. Ironbark girders do not burn rapidly and often stand a fire when iron girders yield through the effect of the heat.

for bridges. Messmate (*E. obliqua*) is largely sawn by mills for weatherboards, studs, rafters, joists, etc., and is also used for railway sleepers and fencing posts. Stringy-barks (*E. macrorrhyncha*, *E. capitellata*, *E. piperita*) are sawn by mills into ordinary building timber, and split by settlers into posts and rails and rough building material. Mountain ash (*E. amygdalina regnans*) is sawn into building material, and is also split into palings, shingles, rails, and mining laths. Silvertop (*E. sieberiana seu virgata*)—called also Gippsland mountain ash, green top, and white ironbark—is used for ordinary building purposes, and for fencing rails and rough construction. Sugar gum (*E. corynocalyx*) is held in high repute on account of its toughness and durability, and is chiefly used for railway sleepers, telegraph poles, coach building, and in wharf and jetty construction. White or manna gum (*E. viminalis*) is not a good weather timber, but is suitable for interior construction, such as house frames and floors.

The pre-eminent timber trees of the West are jarrah (*E. marginata*) and karri (*E. diversicolor*). Jarrah is in great request for piles in jetty and bridge construction, and for railway sleepers and street paving. It also furnishes a favourite material for boat-building, fencing, and rough furniture, and makes excellent charcoal. Karri is heavy, dense, elastic, and tough, not so easily wrought as jarrah, and used for bridge-decking, flooring, planking, spokes, felloes, shafts, and street-paving. Tuart (*E. gomphocephala*) is exceedingly strong and tough, suitable for the framework of railway waggons, bridge supports, buffers, keelsons, shafts, wheelwrights' work, and generally for all purposes where great strength and hardness are necessary. The red gum (*E. calophylla*) is a fine shade tree, and is valued for the shelter it affords to cattle and sheep. Its timber, however, is not held in much esteem; but in short lengths it is employed for wheelwrights' work and agricultural implements. Its gum or kino has medicinal properties, and is used locally for tanning hides. Wandoo (*E. redunca*) is used for fencing, wheelwrights' work, and railway buffers and sleepers. The blackbutt (*E. patens*), York gum (*E. loxophleba*), and Yate (*E. cornuta*) of the West are largely used for fencing, building, and rough construction.

The Moreton Bay or hoop pine (*Araucaria cunninghami*) is used for interior work (flooring, ceiling, and lining boards) and for packing cases and butter boxes. Brown pine (*Podocarpus elata*) is also used for interior work, and for bridge, jetty, and pier piles. Cypress pine (*Callitris*), including red or black pine (*C. calcarata*); Murray pine (*C. verrucosa*), Port Macquarie pine (*C. macleayana*), and the Richmond River cypress pine (*C. columellaris*) are used for buildings liable to attacks of white ants, being strongly resistant to these pests. Cypress pine is also suitable for bridge decking and makes fine fuel. Red cedar (*Cedrela australis*) furnishes timber of great beauty; it is easily worked and very durable, and is used for furniture and cabinet-making, doors, panelling, and interior fittings generally. Rosewood (*Dysoxylon fraserianum*) is easily wrought, and is used for furniture, turnery, carving, cabinet work, mouldings, planes, window joints, house-fittings, and wine casks. Red bean (*Dysoxylon muelleri*) has a finely-figured grain and is an excellent furniture wood. White beech (*Glehnina leichhardtii*) is durable and easily worked, and is in great request for decks of vessels, furniture, picture frames, carving, flooring, house-fittings, vats, casks, and general coopers' work. Silky oak (*Grevillea robusta* and *Orites excelsa*) is also in request for coopers' work, and make handsome furniture and wainscoting. The silky oak has also been used for butter kegs, buckets, churns, etc., and makes good butter boxes for the local markets. Black bean (*Castanospermum australe*), or Moreton Bay chestnut, is used for furniture, cabinet-making, and gun stocks. Tulip-wood (*Harpullia pendula*) is highly esteemed for cabinet-work, being used for door panels, dadoes, and billiard tables. Coachwood (*Ceratopetalum apetalum*) is suitable for boat-building, cabinet work, and coach-building. Kauri pine (*Agathis palmerstoni*) gives a light, strong, and durable timber, and is used for general building and construction, wainscoting, furniture and joinery, railway carriages, and ship-decking. Blackwood (*Acacia melanoxylon*) is very strong and durable, diminishing, however, greatly in weight in seasoning, though shrinking very little in volume. Figured blackwood is a beautiful timber; it is used for furniture, such as billiard tables, chairs, secretaires, casings of pianofortes and organs, and general

cabinet work; dados, panelling of railway carriages, boat-building, picture frames, wheel naves, gun stocks, walking sticks, and a great variety of useful and ornamental purposes; it is also split into staves for wine and tallow casks. Evergreen beech (*Fagus cunninghami*) yields also a handsome timber, used for furniture, sashes and doors, light joinery, wood-carving, picture frames, and cog-wheels. Huon pine furnishes a fine, strong, and light timber; it is almost indestructible in water, and hence is largely used for boat planking; its beautiful grain brings it into request for furniture, panelling, and wainscoting. The King William variety is very tough, being used for racing sculls; it is also a favourite timber in joiners' work. Celery-top pine is strong and heavy, suitable for furniture, flooring, house frames, coopers' work, and masts. Other Australian brush timbers of minor importance are sassafras (*Atherosperma moschatum*), used for saddle-trees and boot lasts; and satin box, sycamore, olive, and pencil-wood, giving woods of beautiful grain for parquetry, veneers, carving, and picture frames. The sandalwood of Western Australia (*Santalum cygnorum*) is a very valuable forest product, its export having covered half-a-century.

As aids in the development of Commonwealth industries, the Government is experimenting with Australian woods for rifle stocks, telephone switch boards, etc. State aid has also been given in the seasoning of timbers, with a view to improvement in methods.

#### § 4. Forestal Industries and Production.

1. **Timber.**—The returns for quantity and value of timber cut and sawn, as given by the States Forestry Departments, are at present very incomplete. Owing to this fact the figures are, in some cases, necessarily merely estimates.

##### QUANTITY OF LOCAL TIMBER SAWN OR HEWN IN EACH STATE OF THE COMMONWEALTH DURING THE YEARS 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Sup. feet.	Sup. feet.	Sup. feet.	Sup. feet.	Sup. feet.
New South Wales	117,029,000	112,580,000	119,337,000	360,000,000*	122,152,000
Victoria	49,250,000	47,635,358	51,103,000	75,900,000	50,000,000
Queensland	71,293,811	73,930,279	82,801,846	91,752,000	100,760,000
South Australia	94,396	155,662	130,763	143,009	436,000
Western Australia	143,594,953	137,250,340	136,294,697	110,395,000	165,766,000
Tasmania	34,760,628	40,273,429	39,498,697	35,228,000	44,335,000
Commonwealth	416,022,788	411,825,068	429,166,003	673,418,000	463,449,000

\* As returned.

The only States for which an annual return is furnished for the value of locally sawn or hewn timber are South Australia and Tasmania. The values for South Australia for the years 1901 to 1908 are respectively, £23; £154; £413; £400; £340; £230; £815; and £1084. For Tasmania the values for the years 1901 to 1908 are respectively, £117,734; £62,573; £89,227; £92,102; £75,817; £110,689; £93,762; £138,492. The estimate for 1901 to 1906 is £5,268,235; for New South Wales 1901 to 1906, £4,050,000; for 1907, Western Australia for £1,440,000, and for 1908, £763,241; for Victoria, for 1907, £256,590; for Queensland, for 1908, £665,350.

2. **Forest Produce.**—Estimates have been made of the total value of forest production, but these must be regarded as mere approximations. Many of the items are very difficult, and some impossible, to obtain. Large returns are credited to firewood, but these have been omitted altogether, since estimates are subject to a wide range of uncertainty.

The Forestry Department of New South Wales estimates that the production in the seven years, 1901-7, averaged at least £685,000 per annum. For Victoria the Government Statist gives the following figures:—1904, £230,567; 1905, £206,725; 1906, £217,569; 1907, £244,170; 1908, £234,154. This is exclusive of hewn timber. No figures on a similar basis are available for Queensland. The estimates for South Australia for 1901 to 1908 are £187; £354; £590; £665; £610; £440; £1086 and £1628. Western Australia averages for the seven years, 1901-7, £984,264. Tasmania supplies the following estimates for the years 1901 to 1906, viz., £152,102, £83,943, £114,227, £119,477, £94,987, £126,514.

### 5. Oversea Trade.

1. **Imports.**—The timber imports are shewn according to countries of origin in the table below. Prior to 1908 these figures had been tabulated according to countries whence imported, and were so published in the previous issues of the Year Book. They are now presented in the improved form, quantities being given from 1906 to 1908, and values from 1905 to 1908:—

#### IMPORTS OF DRESSED TIMBER, 1905 to 1908.

Country of Origin.	Quantity.				Value.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	...	31,006	45,554	11,853	321	512	553	334
New Zealand...	...	5,125	17,810	32,704	251	65	111	432
Other British Poss. ...	...	5,970	5,333	...	68	50	22	...
Norway ...	...	44,010,245	52,577,370	35,655,232	226,098	275,286	303,173	228,322
Sweden ...	...	2,412,087	7,122,102	7,623,737	14,783	15,054	48,056	50,356
United States ...	...	1,737,261	1,710,306	1,661,590	23,221	20,356	19,950	20,079
Other For. Countries ...	...	1,428	1,153,309	220,821	101	35	4,730	2,000
Total ...	38,151,816	48,209,222	62,431,784	45,205,997	264,843	311,358	376,606	301,523

#### IMPORTS OF UNDRESSED TIMBER, INCLUDING LOGS, 1905 to 1908.

Country of Origin.	Quantity.				Value.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	...	163,204	102,245	40,848	1,171	1,630	1,424	750
Canada ...	...	7,320,589	7,933,877	8,612,606	50,408	31,540	32,004	36,020
India ...	...	229,350	825,425	343,674	9,665	3,579	16,900	11,085
New Zealand...	...	65,164,718	69,112,328	82,034,209	329,334	314,522	395,043	498,087
Straits Settlements ...	...	128,687	147,757	135,871	988	925	736	745
Other British Poss. ...	...	314,987	2,816	62,858	874	7,609	44	1,447
Japan ...	...	1,017,426	12,290,109	9,189,839	...	4,574	33,966	34,429
Java ...	...	...	537	806,284	230	...	11	12,999
Norway ...	...	1,299,269	2,298,711	5,007,451	11,045	7,021	13,957	31,937
Russia ...	...	327,550	1,346,590	8,851,925	11,568	2,157	10,364	51,045
Sweden ...	...	2,756,200	6,268,170	4,229,960	22,333	17,764	39,269	29,693
United States ...	...	122,753,533	119,498,696	147,463,309	310,364	561,126	631,223	754,780
Other For. Countries ...	...	92,891	203,767	259,727	1,406	735	1,154	2,508
Total ...	163,976,501	201,568,404	220,031,028	267,047,561	750,286	953,372	1,176,165	1,465,585

2. Exports.—The quantity and value of undressed (sawn) timber exported from 1904 to 1908 is given below, the countries of destination being also shewn:—

## EXPORTS OF UNDRESSED TIMBER (SAWN) 1904 to 1908.

Country to which Exported.	Quantity.					Value.				
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	1000 Sup. ft.	1000 Sup. ft.	1000 Sup. ft.	1000 Sup. ft.	1000 Sup. ft.	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom...	32,784	30,076	25,561	14,156	20,760	215,128	192,891	167,081	88,010	139,223
Canada .....	282	420	568	368	1,814	2,307	4,207	5,566	4,240	13,143
Cape Colony .....	12,587	15,244	4,456	4,960	143	78,247	102,886	23,855	25,629	1,353
Ceylon .....	2,694	1,765	25	21	3	17,816	6,179	213	211	23
Fiji .....	1,255	1,255	1,713	1,899	1,523	8,498	8,715	11,159	12,144	10,783
India .....	28,588	47,441	63,249	40,304	39,095	182,238	293,287	394,463	266,801	276,821
Mauritius .....	690	1,405	820	6	241	4,594	9,398	5,128	66	1,606
Natal .....	10,243	7,433	1,826	1,543	961	61,200	51,426	11,356	11,064	5,881
New Guinea .....	116	99	142	94	783	748	1,260	899	...	...
New Zealand .....	13,582	17,671	17,705	22,212	36,664	79,587	100,438	120,480	151,985	248,636
Ocean Island .....	169	224	574	705	974	1,146	1,502	3,935	5,579	7,914
Straits Settlements	1,064	290	1,047	254	1,838	7,296	1,952	5,849	1,909	9,943
Other British Pos.	605	769	5	506	4,743	4,087	5,495	38	2,777	31,428
Argentina Repub.	467	835	2,948	1,142	1,590	3,115	5,565	19,652	7,618	10,594
Belgium .....	101	90	509	1,286	2,515	975	537	3,913	7,659	19,618
China .....	66	8,221	12,335	2,845	2,373	413	54,816	81,673	19,397	12,370
Egypt .....	3,117	2,073	20	91	7,831	20,778	13,619	136	635	52,207
Germany .....	2,476	4,410	3,985	2,199	4,616	15,219	27,394	32,716	19,824	37,354
Japan .....	31	13	403	527	333	450	117	2,695	5,329	2,889
Kaiser Wilhelm's L.	106	77	30	65	26	730	535	195	475	199
Marshall Island ..	56	101	503	562	460	388	683	3,418	4,177	3,770
Netherlands .....	704	...	1,175	809	245	4,693	...	5,745	2,854	1,660
New Pommern .....	96	92	121	170	204	666	223	841	1,242	1,454
New Caledonia .....	135	153	136	147	190	850	883	943	912	1,415
Philippine Islands	3,855	2,557	2,394	10,589	4,818	23,887	21,901	12,556	64,426	30,849
Port g'ese E. Africa	10,275	10,413	3,262	825	1,296	61,966	68,786	18,636	5,039	7,720
South Sea Islands	220	251	415	431	248	1,480	1,710	2,760	3,233	2,069
U.S. of America .....	280	452	582	799	416	2,812	4,683	5,272	7,248	3,633
Uruguay .....	...	1,928	6,137	4,815	9,300	...	12,892	40,912	32,073	62,003
Other For. Count.	93	142	1,776	967	334	559	961	7,184	6,669	2,642
Total .....	126,768	155,837	154,422	115,347	145,954	801,893	994,519	979,530	760,124	999,200

In the years 1905 and 1904 the largest quantities of undressed timber were exported. The year 1907 shewed considerable decrease from previous years, both in quantity and value, but the export was again heavy in 1908.

## QUANTITIES OF TIMBER IMPORTED INTO, AND EXPORTED FROM, THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Description.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
IMPORTS.					
Dressed ... Sup. feet	54,456,827	88,151,816	48,209,222	62,431,784	48,104,666
Undressed ... "	193,685,731	163,799,852	200,434,075	207,579,407	250,465,749
Logs ... "	522,505	176,649	1,134,329	12,451,619	16,581,812
Palings ... No.	...	...	...	...	...
Pickets ... "	1,743,474	2,122,685	800,260	1,106,364	1,461,726
Shingles ... "	1,079,715	3,913,960	468,990	2,079,041	830,960
Staves—Dressed, etc. No.	1,064,033	1,968,153	2,345,789	1,470,765	62,804
Undressed ... "	...	...	...	...	1,610,571
Laths for Blinds ... "	28,222,263	17,279,293	25,367,993	19,966,870	*
" Other ... "	...	...	...	...	21,660,183
Spokes, Rims, Felloes ... "	...	...	...	...	1,595,127
Doors ... "	29,876	8,799	3,343	975	386
Architraves, Mouldings, etc. ... Lin. feet	119,192	46,622	131,830	65,581	34,175
Other ... "	...	...	...	...	...

\* Quantity not available.

## QUANTITIES OF TIMBER IMPORTED AND EXPORTED, ETC.—Continued.

Description.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
EXPORTS.					
Dressed ... Sup. feet	780,237	534,561	745,800	669,647	701,801
Undressed ... "	127,050,520	155,837,454	154,422,490	115,347,179	145,953,614
Logs ... "	3,549,036	1,688,258	1,740,775	4,261,379	3,326,259
Palings ... No.	612,025	972,479	656,170	730,825	826,900
Pickets ... "	24,325	15,390	91,594	7,147	6,050
Shingles ... "	3,240	26,796	48,268	38,312	47,100
Staves—Dressed, etc. No. }	1,470	...	...	...	911
" Undressed ... }					*
Laths for blinds ... "	1,131,480	1,516,120	1,533,040	1,571,705	1,056,781
" other ... "					*
Spokes, Rims, Felloes ... "	...	...	...	...	*
Doors ... "	816	747	1,106	1,338	*
Architraves, Mouldings, etc. ... Lin. feet	12,424	47,064	56,886	50,616	46,848
Other ... "	*	*	*	*	*
EXCESS OF IMPORTS OVER EXPORTS.					
Dressed ... Sup. feet	53,676,090	37,617,255	47,463,422	61,762,137	47,402,865
Undressed ... "	66,635,211	7,962,398	46,011,585	92,232,228	104,512,135
Logs ... "	—3,026,531	—1,511,609	—606,446	8,190,240	13,255,553
Palings ... No.	—612,025	—972,479	—656,170	—730,825	—826,900
Pickets ... "	1,719,149	2,107,295	708,666	1,099,217	1,455,676
Shingles ... "	1,076,475	3,887,164	420,712	2,040,729	783,860
Staves—Dressed, etc. No. }	1,062,563	1,968,153	2,345,789	1,470,765	1,609,660
" Undressed ... }					*
Laths for blinds ... "	27,090,783	15,763,173	23,834,953	18,395,165	20,603,402
" other ... "					*
Spokes, Rims, Felloes ... "	...	...	...	...	*
Doors ... "	29,060	8,052	2,237	—363	*
Architraves, Mouldings, etc. ... Lin. feet	106,768	—442	74,944	14,965	—12,925
Other ... "	*	*	*	*	*

\* Quantity not available.

Note. — signifies excess of exports over imports.

VALUES OF TIMBER IMPORTED INTO, AND EXPORTED FROM, THE COMMONWELTH,  
1904 TO 1908.

Description.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
IMPORTS.					
Dressed ...	£ 395,151	£ 264,843	£ 311,358	£ 376,605	£ 324,997
Undressed ...	874,664	748,817	948,021	1,141,199	1,888,224
Logs ...	1,815	1,469	5,351	34,966	77,361
Palings ...	...	...	...	...	...
Pickets ...	9,313	4,361	2,891	3,748	6,174
Shingles ...	846	2,959	435	2,987	913
Staves—Dressed, etc. }	11,781	15,539	20,612	13,326	1,173
" Undressed ... }					14,215
Laths for blinds ... }	23,321	12,316	18,802	18,118	44
" other ... }					16,547
Spokes, Rims, Felloes ...	...	...	...	...	35,976
Doors ...	12,414	3,197	1,373	438	251
Architraves, mouldings, etc. ...	511	509	676	489	156
Other ...	21,581	18,235	19,937	40,617	20,271
Total values	1,351,397	1,072,275	1,329,456	1,632,493	1,886,302

## VALUES OF TIMBER IMPORTED AND EXPORTED, ETC.—Continued.

Description.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
EXPORTS.					
Dressed ... ..	6,285	5,353	6,886	6,603	7,438
Undressed ... ..	805,275	994,519	979,530	760,124	999,200
Logs ... ..	16,894	12,988	12,662	22,475	18,611
Palings ... ..	2,607	4,952	3,065	3,541	4,227
Pickets ... ..	176	117	569	66	52
Shingles ... ..	3	41	96	108	125
Staves—Dressed, etc. ... ..	6	...	...	...	111
Undressed ... ..	...	...	...	...	17
Laths for blinds ... ..	1,231	1,899	1,685	1,706	1,073
" Other ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,139
Spokes, rims, felloes ... ..	...	...	...	...	6,131
Doors ... ..	577	486	746	1,027	732
Architraves, mouldings, etc. ... ..	91	235	467	354	258
Other ... ..	6,373	7,013	6,405	9,129	...
Total values ... ..	839,518	1,027,603	1,012,111	805,133	1,039,114

## EXCESS OF IMPORTS OVER EXPORTS.

Dressed ... ..	388,866	259,490	304,472	370,002	317,559
Undressed ... ..	69,389	—245,702	—31,509	391,075	389,024
Logs ... ..	—15,079	—11,519	—7,311	12,491	58,750
Palings ... ..	—2,607	—4,952	—3,065	—3,541	—4,227
Pickets ... ..	9,137	4,244	2,322	3,632	6,122
Shingles ... ..	843	2,918	339	2,879	788
Staves—Dressed, etc. ... ..	11,775	15,569	20,612	13,326	1,062
Undressed ... ..	...	...	...	...	14,198
Laths for blinds ... ..	22,090	10,417	17,117	16,412	—1,029
" Other ... ..	...	...	...	...	15,408
Spokes, rims, felloes ... ..	...	...	...	...	29,845
Doors ... ..	11,837	2,711	627	—589	—481
Architraves, mouldings, etc. ... ..	420	274	209	135	—102
Other ... ..	15,208	11,222	13,532	31,488	20,271
Total values ... ..	511,879	44,672	317,345	827,360	847,188

— signifies excess of exports over imports.

The exports of sandalwood were :—

## EXPORTS OF SANDALWOOD, 1904 to 1908.

Country to which Exported.	Quantity.					Value.				
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£	£	£
Hong Kong ... ..	65,946	68,657	134,769	140,586	158,444	17,369	27,306	55,970	50,903	65,037
Straits Settlements ... ..	9,007	14,145	9,369	7,284	1,484	2,264	4,479	3,721	2,542	589
Other British Possessions ... ..	260	...	4,364	4,593	14,680	65	...	1,782	1,803	5,604
China ... ..	14,987	27,564	28,025	31,637	17,560	5,719	7,008	9,299	10,886	6,238
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	61	478	312	...	...	23	215	103	...
Total ... ..	90,200	110,427	177,005	184,412	192,168	25,417	38,816	70,987	66,237	77,468

Tanning bark is largely exported from the Commonwealth, as the following table shews:—

### EXPORTS OF TANNING BARK, 1904 to 1908.

Country to which Exported.	Quantity.					Value.				
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	99,766	49,306	46,825	35,808	5,578	38,723	17,499	16,078	12,976	1,782
New Zealand ...	52,834	69,945	73,831	67,541	72,933	22,270	27,553	30,844	29,160	31,637
Other British Poss. ...	1,211	3,015	519	462	1,655	508	1,179	218	314	793
Belgium ...	4,698	14,902	6,864	27,011	25,154	2,032	5,667	2,695	10,241	9,432
France ...	3,325	728	1,879	424	328	1,553	270	676	192	167
Germany ...	88,802	368,200	301,219	223,740	142,382	28,432	135,321	110,754	78,352	53,329
Other For. Countries ...	1,152	5,179	759	3,181	12,034	409	2,210	288	1,307	5,270
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>251,988</b>	<b>510,278</b>	<b>431,896</b>	<b>358,167</b>	<b>260,364</b>	<b>93,927</b>	<b>189,699</b>	<b>163,453</b>	<b>132,342</b>	<b>102,410</b>

The import of bark was very small, and the net export is little below the gross export:—

### QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF BARK IMPORTED INTO, AND EXPORTED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
<b>QUANTITIES—</b>					
Imports ...	775	960	63	344	38,711
Exports ...	251,986	510,278	431,896	358,167	260,364
Excess of exports over imports	251,211	509,318	431,833	357,823	221,653
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>VALUES—</b>					
Imports ...	340	632	58	156	16,289
Exports ...	93,927	189,699	162,453	132,342	102,410
Excess of exports over imports	93,587	189,067	162,395	132,186	86,121



## SECTION XI.

## FISHERIES AND PISCICULTURE.

## § 1. Commercial Fisheries.

1. **Early Fishing Excursions of Malays.**—Economic fisheries in Australia date back to a period long before the exploration of the northern and north-western shores of the continent by Tasman and Dampier. The Malays of Macassar, in their proas, made fishing excursions amongst the reefs and shoals skirting the coast, collecting and curing trepang and *bêche-de-mer*, a practice continued up to the present time. They arrive ordinarily at the beginning of the north-west monsoon, and return to Macassar after a few weeks, as the south-east monsoon sets in. Besides the *bêche-de-mer*, the Malays barter rice, tobacco, and gaudy handkerchiefs for tortoise-shell, pearlshell, and seed pearls, collected by the aborigines.

2. **Fish Stocks.**—Australasia, extending from 10° to 45° south latitude, produces an abundant and varied fish fauna, embracing both tropical and temperate characters, including destructive, as well as edible species, and on its shores both crustaceans and amphibians. In the rivers and lakes indigenous varieties thrive side by side with imported ones, introduced and acclimatised for industrial and sporting purposes by Governments and angling societies. Exploitation of aquarian products—for some classes of fish for the whole year, for others during the breeding season only, or until a certain size is attained—is, where necessary, expressly forbidden; areas are closed against net-fishing, and a minimum size of mesh for nets is sometimes fixed. Even where the State has not interfered, the sea-fishers in some districts have made regulations for the purpose of controlling the market supply, and these they rigorously observe.

3. **Economic Fisheries.**—Australia's food fishes, though abundant, have not led to the development of an industry of national importance, though fresh and salt water fisheries pay handsomely in other countries, and could no doubt do so in Australia. It has been authoritatively stated that "The collection and distribution of the knowledge of the world's work in fish-culture would make an acre of water more valuable than an acre of land, and the toilers of the sea could reap manifold their present harvest." This would involve also better arrangements for the distribution of fish than exist at present.

4. **Lake and River Fishing.**—Lake and river fishing take even lower industrial rank than marine fishing, though local catches furnish on the aggregate a not inconsiderable amount of food supply.

5. **Distribution of Supplies.**—The economic arrangements as to distribution impose at present serious difficulties on the development of fishing generally, since there is a wide divergence between the price paid by the consumer and the return received by the

producer. Municipal oversight has been undertaken in Sydney, with good results, and is proposed in other capitals.

**6. Oyster Fisheries.**—Natural oyster beds, whose ample product is of excellent quality, exist in the shallow waters of inlets and estuaries of several parts of the Australian foreshore. By husbanding the natural crop, and by judicious transplanting, the oyster output has been very materially augmented, and it is believed that there is a great future for the industry. The areas are leased by the Government to private persons, lengths of foreshore being taken up and profitably exploited.

**7. Pearl-shelling.**—Pearl-shelling is carried on in the tropical districts of Queensland, South Australia (Northern Territory), and Western Australia. The pearl oyster inhabits the northern and western coasts from Cape York to Shark Bay, a length of shore of over 2000 miles. Along the north coast the pearls taken are small, and their aggregate value inconsiderable; but the shells are marketed in considerable quantities, the industry giving directly and indirectly employment to a large number of people, mostly Japanese, Chinese, and Malays. The Shark Bay pearling industry, however, is carried on for both gems and shells. The fishing is now generally conducted with the aid of diving apparatus, in water varying from four to twenty fathoms in depth. The inshore banks and shallower waters have been almost entirely worked out, and the deeper waters, from three to twenty miles off shore, are now being worked.

In tropical Queensland pearshell diving is actively pursued, and is by far the most important of the fishing industries, Torres Straits being the centre of production. With it the pursuit of *bêche-de-mer* is carried on, and tortoiseshell is obtained on the coasts. The industry is supervised by the Marine Department, which administers the Fisheries Acts. A statutory limit is fixed for the minimum size of shell that may be gathered. Experiments have been made in cultivating the pearl oyster on suitable banks. A small variety has been discovered at Stradbroke Island, in Moreton Bay, but the commercial value of the produce is small. In October, 1909, a pearl of great beauty and fine quality from the Thursday Island fisheries, was exhibited in Melbourne. Its weight was 32½ grains, and its value was stated at £1000.

The discovery of mother-of-pearl shell in Port Darwin Harbour in 1884 caused a rush of pearling boats from Torres Straits. But the muddiness of the water, rendered almost opaque by the heavy tides, prevented the divers from satisfactorily working the area and led to an abandonment of the industry within three years from its birth. Prospecting in new patches has since been carried on and the industry has been revived. In addition to pearl and trepang fishing, dry-salted fish is also exported from the Territory.

In Western Australia the centres of the industry are Broome, Cossack, Onslow, and Shark Bay. There are two distinct species of mother-of-pearl shell exported. The principal trade is done in the large shells (*Meleagrina margaritifera*), limited in distribution to tropical waters and extending in habitat from Exmouth Gulf northwards. It is laid under contribution for the larger manufactured articles, such as dessert and fish knife and fork handles, large buttons, and inlaid work. The largest and finest pearls are obtained from it. The second species is that known commercially as the Shark Bay variety (*Meleagrina imbricata*). It is of smaller size and used chiefly for the manufacture of small buttons. The pearls found are of varying value. The Shark Bay pearl-shell is collected by dredging in the deeper waters and gathered by hand from off the shallow banks at low tide.

The system of licensing boats and men engaged in the pearling industry restricts, in the States where it is in force, indiscriminate exploiting of the areas, and returns a small revenue.

In-consistency with the "White Australia" policy, it has lately been urged that the employment of coloured labour in the pearl-shelling industry should be restricted, and white labour encouraged.

The heavy mortality amongst divers has led to suggestions for their medical inspection, and for the establishment of a school for training divers.

## § 2. Fisheries Statistics.

**1. Estimates for the Commonwealth.**—Statistics of the fishing industry have not hitherto been systematically collected. The returns given below have been furnished by the States departments, and estimates, where they have been made, are official. The data do not generally lend themselves to presentation on a uniform scheme. The principal facts have been compiled as far as possible for the Commonwealth; details for 1907 and 1908 will be found under the heading of the individual States.

### GENERAL FISHERIES (EXCLUDING EDIBLE OYSTERS, PEARLSHELL AND BECHE-DE-MER), COMMONWEALTH, 1908.

State.	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equip-ment.	No. of Men Em-ployed.	Total Take of		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Lobsters.	Fish.	Lobsters.
	No.	£	No.	cwt.	ddz.	£	£
New South Wales ...	1,163	*	2,093	92,600	11,031	70,000	2,760
Victoria ...	755	38,321	1,158	93,899	27,127	65,184	6,726
Queensland...	266	8,924	497	31,069	...	28,519	...
South Australia ...	487	19,834	538	25,796	14,000	34,756	3,677
Western Australia ...	296	21,328	539	29,720	10,000	49,533	3,000
Tasmania ...	94	7,520	282	17,800	...	11,400	...
Commonwealth ...	3,061	95,927†	5,107	290,884	62,158	259,392	16,163

\* Figures not available.

† Exclusive of New South Wales.

### EDIBLE OYSTER-FISHERIES, COMMONWEALTH, 1908.

State.	Number of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equip-ment.	Number of Men Em-ployed.	Number of Leases.	Length of Foreshore in Leases.	Oysters Taken.	
						Quantity.	Value.
	No.	£	No.	No.	Yards.	cwt.	£
New South Wales ...	*	*	*	2,042	597,495	15,374	26,900
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland...	135	7,800	190	885	*	37,000	35,000
South Australia† ...	4	730	6	2	15 miles	550	728
Western Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth ...	*	*	*	2,929	*	52,924	62,628

\* Figures not available.

† 1907 figures; no returns available for 1908.

## PEARL, PEARLSHELL, AND BECHE-DE-MER FISHERIES, COMMONWEALTH, 1908.

State.	Number of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	Number of Men Employed.	Quantity of Pearls obtained.	Value of Pearls obtained.	Value of Pearls obtained.	Value of Beche-de-mer obtained.
	No.	£	No.	Tons.	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland...	204	61,200	1,300	424	50,514	20,000	21,631
South Australia ...	52	16,500	248	58	7,578	...	1,272
Western Australia ...	348	143,421	2,304	1,286	161,006	29,225	...
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth ...	604	221,121	3,852	1,768	219,098	49,225	22,903

## PUBLIC REVENUE FROM FISHERIES, COMMONWEALTH, 1908.

State.	Licenses.	Leases.	Fines and Forfeitures.	Other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	1,044	4,771	117	694	6,626
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland...	6,120	1,870	18	168	8,176
South Australia ...	368	...	...	...	368
Western Australia ...	789	360	25	...	1,174
Tasmania ...	538	...	8	23	569
Commonwealth ...	8,859	7,001	168	885	16,913

## GENERAL AND OYSTER FISHERIES, COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
General Fisheries*—					
No. of boats engaged ...	2,000	2,031	2,510	2,740	3,063
„ men employed ...	4,287	4,186	4,614	4,722	5,107
Fish obtained—					
Quantity ... cwt.	228,350	203,720	213,290	265,650	289,820
Value... .. £	133,300†	119,060†	132,190†	222,000	259,392
Lobsters obtained—Value, £	10,264†	9,496†	12,398†	11,460	16,163
Edible Oyster Fisheries*—					
No. of boats engaged ...	114‡	137‡	150‡	153‡	135‡
„ men employed ...	177‡	208‡	208‡	218‡	190‡
„ leases ...	876	801	870	1,229	...
Oysters obtained—					
Quantity ... cwt.	16,884§	18,572§	20,100§	79,832	57,590
Value ... .. £	19,000§	20,787§	22,509§	63,438	61,900
Public Revenue from Fisheries					
Licenses ... .. £	8,528	9,221	8,200	8,419	8,891
Leases ... .. £	7,072	6,268	6,939	6,699	7,001
Fines and forfeitures	£ 258	162	388	208	168
Other sources ... .. £	341	202	334	503	885
Total ... .. £	16,199	15,853	15,861	15,829	16,945

\* Exclusive of South Australia for 1904 and 1905 and of Tasmania from 1904 to 1907. † Exclusive also of New South Wales. ‡ Queensland and South Australia only. There are practically no oyster fisheries in Victoria, Western Australia, and Tasmania. § New South Wales only. || Exclusive of South Australia.

## PEARL, PEARLSHELL AND BECHE-DE-MER FISHERIES, COMMONWEALTH,\*

1904 TO 1908.

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
No. of boats engaged ...	837	741	603	-625	578
No. of men employed † ...	5,209	3,549	3,767	3,920	3,604
Pearlshell obtained—					
Quantity ... tons	2,271	1,813	1,747	2,034	1,768
Value ... £	255,755	196,874	187,323	249,115	219,158
Pearls obtained †—					
Value ... £	42,140	41,686	59,524	64,890	29,225
Bêche-de-mer obtained—					
Quantity ... tons	89	187	235	358	346
Value ... £	7,730	14,598	20,541	30,931	22,885
Tortoiseshell obtained—					
Quantity ... lbs.	2,209	2,543	3,659	3,437	5,056
Value ... £	1,027	1,370	2,007	2,042	2,776

\* Queensland, Northern Territory and Western Australia only. There is no production in the other States. † Exclusive of Northern Territory. ‡ As returned.

2. **States Fisheries Statistics.**—(i.) *New South Wales.* Much of the information is approximate. From 1904 to 1906 the average numbers of men and boats employed in general fisheries were respectively 1730 and 849; the average annual quantity of fish marketed was nearly six million lbs. In 1907 the estimated number of men employed was 1935, and of boats, 1025; the take of fish was 124,078 baskets, averaging 75 lbs. each. In 1908 there were 1163 boats, worked by 2093 men, the take being 134,437 baskets of fish, 11,031 dozen lobsters, and 3478 baskets of prawns of 80 lbs. each. The approximate value in 1907 was £64,000, and in 1908 £72,760. The fisheries revenue over a series of years averaged £6000 annually, and was in 1908 £6626.

Considerable portions of the foreshorts and shallow areas of the river estuaries are excellent natural oyster-beds, and with constant attention the annual yield of oysters could no doubt be materially increased. In 1907 the oyster leases covered 65 acres of deep water, and 553,975 yards of foreshore, and the yield was 14,406 bags, valued at £25,210. In 1908 there were leased 72 acres of deep water, and 597,495 yards of foreshore, from which 20,590 bags, value £26,900, were taken.

(ii.) *Victoria.* In 1908 a Fisheries Inquiries Board investigated the conditions of the fishing industry in Victoria. The scope of the inquiry covered questions as to the permanent and temporary closing of areas against fishing; the length and number of nets to be used by any one party; poaching; the destruction of cormorants; the appointment of local inspectors; adequate punishment for offences against the Fisheries Act; trawling and long line fishing experiments; and the handling, freight, and marketing of fish. The Fisheries Branch was, in 1909, transferred from the Public Works to the Agricultural Department, with a view to its reorganisation on the lines suggested in the Board's report. Legislation is proposed that is expected to result in the industry being considerably developed in the near future. The number of boats engaged in the industry average 700 over a series of years, and the men 1100. In 1907 there were 726 boats engaged, valued, with their equipment, at £38,666, and carrying 1153 men; in 1908, 755 boats, carrying 1158 men, and valued at £38,321. The take in 1907 was 99,707 cwt. of fish, valued at £60,442; and 24,889 dozen lobsters, valued at £6179. In 1908 it was 93,899 cwt. of fish, valued at £65,184; and 27,127 dozen lobsters, valued at £6726. Licenses to net in certain waters are issued without fee. These are not annual, but are supplemented every year by new issues. It is proposed to make the registration annual, and impose a fee. In 1907 a court case, which called attention to the fact that the necessary licenses had not been taken out in many cases, resulted in a large increase

in the issue of licenses. In 1906, 39 were issued to men and 38 to boats. In 1907 the numbers were 176 and 80, and in 1908, 83 and 45 respectively. There is no separate revenue credited to fisheries, the small amount derived by way of fines being credited to general revenue.

Annual leases have been granted to oyster fisheries, but the return has been insignificant. No leases were granted during the last three years.

(iii.) *Queensland.* Prior to 1907 no account was kept of the value of boats and equipment, but an approximation believed to be very close was furnished. Over a series of years the number of boats and men engaged in general fisheries averaged 250 and 500. In 1907, 242 boats, valued, with equipment, at £6596, and carrying 497 men, were worked; in 1908, 266 boats, valued at £8924, and carrying 497 men. The take in 1907 was 32,500 cwt., valued at £24,437; and in 1908, 31,000 cwt., valued at £28,519. There are no lobster fisheries. The amount put up in the fish-preserving establishments is not great, but the demand for fish locally tinned is growing. The revenue from fisheries in Queensland is considerable, and is chiefly derived from licenses. Since 1904 it has annually exceeded £7000, being in 1907, £7921, and in 1908, £8176.

For oyster fisheries, the deep waters in Moreton Bay and Sandy Strait are leased as dredge sections, which extend across the channels to the islands, and contain from 100 to 1000 acres each. Within these sections the majority of the oyster banks (ground containing up to 30 acres lying within two feet of low-water mark) are situated on the foreshores of the islands, and on the mud and sand flats. In 1907, 149 boats, valued at about £8000, and carrying 212 men, and in 1908, 135 boats, valued at £7800, and carrying 190 men, were engaged. In the former year 60,000 cwt. of oysters were taken, valued at £37,500; and in the latter year, 37,000 cwt., valued at £35,000. Leases granted numbered 924 in 1907, and 885 in 1908.

The year was a good one for the pearlshell industry. Good takes were registered, notwithstanding the industrial trouble early in the year. Prices also improved considerably, as much as £150 per ton being realised for pearlshell. During the last three years, however, there has been a considerable diminution in production, the number of boats and men engaged having been much fewer than in preceding years. In 1907, 211 boats, valued at £63,300, and carrying 1420 men, were employed. The take was 577 tons of pearlshell, valued at £70,495; 338 tons of *bêche-de-mer*, valued at £30,033; and 3095 lbs. of tortoiseshell, valued at £1927. In 1908, 204 boats, valued at £61,200, and carrying 1300 men, were engaged. The take was 424 tons of pearlshell, valued at £50,514; 322 tons of *bêche-de-mer*, valued at £21,631; and 4805 lbs. of tortoiseshell, valued at £2617. Prior to 1907, no record of the value of pearls obtained was kept, and it is impossible to estimate it. In the year named the value was approximately £30,000, and in 1908, £20,000.

(iv.) *South Australia and Northern Territory.* In 1907, 633 persons and 512 boats were engaged in general fisheries, the value of boats, equipment, etc., being £21,570. In 1908 the figures were 538 persons, and 487 boats, valued at £19,834. In 1907 the take was 20,734 cwt. of fish, valued at £25,121, and 1380 doz. of lobsters, valued at £369; and in 1908, 25,796 cwt. of fish, valued at £34,756, and 14,000 doz. lobsters, valued at £3677. In 1907, 840 fishermen's licenses were issued, and 820 in 1908. The revenue from general fisheries was £286 in 1907, and £368 in 1908, all from licenses. There are two fish-preserving establishments in the Northern Territory. Legislation to increase the powers of inspectors, and to enforce compulsory licensing of fishermen and boats in all cases is proposed, the necessary Bill having been introduced into Parliament in August, 1909. Oyster fishing has been introduced, but has not, up to the present, attained any great dimensions. In 1907, 4 boats and 6 men were engaged, and 416 bags were taken, valued at £728. For 1908 no figures are available. Revenue from oyster fisheries was £21 in 1907 from licenses, and in 1908 £32 from licenses and leases. In addition, £34 was collected from licenses in the Northern Territory in 1907.

In pearl-shelling, the limitation of shelling grounds and the scarcity of suitable labour has considerably hampered the industry, not more than half the fleet of boats having been engaged in late years. No pearls have been declared, but it is hardly possible that none were procured. It is believed that a quantity of pearls pass through the post-office without the knowledge of the Customs, and that dishonest divers send some away unknown to the boat-owners—in some instances by special messengers. There are indications that trepang fishing will receive more attention than hitherto from Europeans, in whose hands the whole of the industry is now held. The closing of the coast against the Macassar proas must necessarily cause a shrinkage, but it is expected that in the course of a year or two this will prove a great boon to local boats, inasmuch as it will give the fishing grounds time to recoup. Both the pearlshell and the trepang fisheries are capable of expansion. In 1907, 31 boats were engaged; pearlshell taken amounted to 64 tons, valued at £8805. Other products were:—342 lbs. of tortoiseshell, valued at £115; 38,976 lbs. of dried fish, valued at £322; and 20 tons of *bêche-de-mer*, valued at £898. In 1908, 52 boats were licensed, valued at £16,500, crews numbering 248. During the year, however, many of the boats were taken off for want of men, others to carry on different work. The take was 58 tons of pearlshell, valued at £7578; 24 tons of *bêche-de-mer*, valued at £1272; 83,900 lbs. of dried fish, valued at £1697; and 251 lbs. of tortoiseshell, valued at £159. Revenue from licenses amounted in 1908 to £59.

(v.) *Western Australia.* In 1907 there were engaged in general fisheries in Western Australia 235 boats, valued, with their equipment, at £16,500, and carrying 504 men; and in 1908, 298 boats, valued at £21,328, and carrying 539 men. The take in 1907 was 1500 tons of fish, valued at £50,000, and 10,000 doz. lobsters, valued at £3000. Revenue from fisheries amounted in 1907 to £787, and in 1908 to £1174.

In the pearl and pearlshell fisheries, 383 vessels carried crews aggregating 2500, a great number of whom were Asiatics; in 1908, 348 vessels carried 2304 labourers. The quantity of pearlshell obtained in 1907 was 1393 tons, and the value £169,815; in 1908 the quantity was 1286 tons, valued at £161,006. Pearls to the value of £64,690 and £29,225 were taken in 1907 and 1908 respectively. The *bêche-de-mer* fisheries are little developed, and no produce of commercial value was obtained in 1907 or 1908, although in previous years small quantities have been marketed.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* The fishing boats and fishermen in Tasmania are not licensed, and no record is kept of them. The fish markets are under the control of the municipalities, and these do not keep complete records of quantities sold. The number of boats engaged in 1908 was 94, with crews aggregating 282. The estimated total value of boats and equipment was £7500. The estimated take of fish was 17,800 cwt., estimated value £11,400. There are no lobster fisheries. The revenue over a series of years averages about £600, mostly derived from licenses to angle for salmon and trout with rod and line. In 1907 the total receipts were £596; in 1908 £569.

Oyster fisheries are not worked except in a most primitive way.

The work of the Commissioner trends mostly in the way of breeding and distributing young fresh-water fish, especially acclimatised trout.

### § 3. Oversea Trade.

That the development of the fishing industry in Australia leaves much to be desired is evident from the fact that the import of preserved fish into the Commonwealth is large, the export inconsiderable. The figures for the trade are as follows:—

#### IMPORTS OF FISH, COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Classification.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Fresh (oysters) ...	{ cwt. £	9,468 4,309	8,195 3,564	9,225 4,075	12,288 5,607	9,702 4,381
Fresh, smoked, or preserved by cold process	{ cwt. £	8,403 12,060	11,386 16,507	9,591 14,632	14,060 28,524	19,311 48,072
Potted ...	{ cwt. £	† 9,747	† 8,508	† 11,934	† 13,864	† 20,874
Preserved in tins ...	{ cwt. £	106,007 249,054	120,213 288,371	135,872 310,656	127,555 316,320	144,750 400,981
Dried or salted and n.e.i.	{ cwt. £	15,736 24,662	16,992 27,898	17,336 29,729	14,843 27,252	19,349 34,780
Total ...	{ cwt.* £	139,614 299,832	156,786 344,848	172,024 371,026	168,746 391,067	193,112 509,088

\* Exclusive of potted fish. † Not available.

#### EXPORTS OF FISH 1904 to 1908.

Classification.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Fish, smoked, or preserved by cold process	{ cwt. £	35 48	179 287	264 468	160 296	394 1,230
Preserved in tins, dried, salted, etc.	{ cwt. £	2,713 12,485	6,234 22,499	6,107 24,559	8,651 38,977	7,006 23,299
Total ...	{ cwt. £	2,748 12,533	6,413 22,786	6,371 25,027	8,811 39,273	7,400 24,529

A considerable development has taken place lately in the fish preserving industry. Two factories were opened in the Northern Territory of South Australia in 1907, and a large output resulted from the operations of those previously established. There was, however, an excess of imports over exports amounting to £350,000 in 1907 and to £475,000 in 1908.

#### EXPORTS OF PEARLSHELL AND TORTOISESHELL, 1904 to 1908.

Article.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Pearlshell ...	{ cwt. £	42,171 244,679	47,648 252,895	35,632 212,242	41,244 252,063	40,746 250,901
Tortoiseshell ...	{ lbs. £	3,616 2,167	4,139 2,812	4,835 2,507	3,566 2,192	5,310 2,783



## § 4. Development of the Industry.

1. **Transport and Marketing.**—The large importations of fish into the Commonwealth indicate the scope for the development of the local fishing industry. How to secure a regular supply of wholesome fish at a moderate price has been a problem for years. Where quick transport by rail or steamer is not provided, the catch of fish in tropical or sub-tropical waters can only be locally consumed, since speedy marketing is essential. Adequate refrigerating apparatus on railway waggons and coasting steamers, and quick transport to centres of population might, however, alter the economic condition in a satisfactory direction. At the present time the natural wealth of Australia in fish is exploited only to a very slight extent. The daily supply of fish in Great Britain is 300,000 tons, and the deep sea fisheries cover an enormous area.

2. **Experiment and Culture.**—(i.) *The Existing Fisheries.* In many respects the fishing industry is capable of modification and development. A good deal has been effected by the State Governments in the way of experiment and culture, but much yet remains to be done before the industry is at all commensurate with the industrial progress and consuming capacities of the Commonwealth. A uniform policy of development for Australia is desirable, and recommendations have been made that the Fisheries Departments of the various States should co-operate with the Federal Government in its efforts to increase the productiveness of the Commonwealth waters, and the research work generally undertaken by it; and that uniform fisheries laws should be adopted by adjacent States. The existing fishing is inshore, the supplies being obtained from the vicinity of river estuaries and lakes. Deep-sea fishing, as established and carried on in older countries, is, so far, practically non-existent in Australia. It has been established that the deposits of fish eggs generally float upon the water. The drift of currents or the influence of winds often carry them a considerable distance from the shore, thus affording very little chance of development. The problem that is now engaging experts all over the world is how to artificially control the drift of eggs, so that the fish may be hatched near shore under the most favourable conditions.

(ii.) *New South Wales.* In New South Wales, trawling experiments have shewn that considerable areas along the coast are suitable fishing grounds, but practical work on commercial lines is yet undeveloped. The stocking of rivers and lakes was begun by private enterprise, since which Government aid has been granted, and eminent success has been attained, among other fish, with the Californian rainbow trout. Young fry are distributed annually from the trout hatchery at Prospect, and the natural reproduction of the fish in the streams that issue from the mountain ranges is regarded as a valuable asset. In 1902 attempts were successfully made to transport European fishes alive to Australia. A marine hatchery and biological station has been completed at Gunnamatta Bay, Port Hacking, by means of which it is proposed to gradually acclimatise suitable fishes. The output of ova and fry last season was in excess of that of previous years. The natural oyster beds are also being extended. In September, 1909, a Fisheries Exhibition was held at Sydney, to shew the resources of the State.

(iii.) *Victoria.* In Victoria very little has been done in the way of hatcheries and culture, and that has been mainly the work of private individuals and angling clubs. The Government has, however, incurred the expenditure of a sum of money on hatcheries with good results. Fry and yearlings are distributed, and one consignment of the latter was despatched from the Geelong hatchery and liberated without loss at Mundaring, Western Australia. Young rainbow and Loch Leven trout are also released into the rivers of the State from the hatcheries lately established at the Zoological Gardens. Trawling experiments were conducted some years ago, but the results were inconclusive.

(iv.) *Queensland.* In Queensland artificial hatching was undertaken by the Acclimatisation Society of Southern Queensland. Here, also, the American rainbow trout has succeeded, fry being distributed from the hatchery at Spring Creek, Killarney. The lung-fish, formerly known only in two streams, has been successfully transplanted to several other streams. Oyster beds are also being developed in several parts, and improved methods of culture have largely increased the output. The trawling experiments of 1901 and 1902 point to the improbability of a great trawling industry being established. The trawling area off Queensland would be a mere strip, because of the presence of the coral region immediately to the north and the fact that the sea deepens very rapidly to the east.

(v.) *South Australia.* In South Australia the indiscriminate exploitation of the Port Lincoln and adjacent oyster beds led to the necessity for their being closed from time to time to prevent the district from being altogether worked out. The future outlook has in this way been improved as regards oyster culture. The South Australian fishing grounds have been stated to be most desirable areas, only wanting men and boats to ensure a large take. Trawling by private individuals has led to satisfactory results. The question of establishing a floating hatchery is under consideration.

(vi.) *Western Australia.* In Western Australia the coastal waters have been examined to ascertain whether suitable trawling grounds exist. The Acclimatisation Committee has successfully hatched and liberated trout, the Mundaring weir being stocked with the Loch Leven variety. Perch were stocked in the lakes near Wanneroo Caves.

(vii.) *Tasmania.* Considerable distributions of ova and fry are annually made from the River Plenty in Tasmania. Besides the supplies to Tasmanian waters, the northern States are also recipients of ova.

(viii.) *Commonwealth Investigations.* The Federal Council has power to legislate with regard to fisheries in Australasian waters beyond territorial limits. In the second session (opened 16th January, 1888), an Act was passed to regulate pearlshell and bêche-de-mer fisheries in Australasian waters adjacent to Queensland, and in the third session, opened shortly afterwards, the Act was made applicable to Western Australia. It was not till 1908, however, that the Federal Government commenced operations in regard to fisheries. A fisheries investigation vessel (the F.I.S. *Endeavour*) has been built and launched. Its general object is to find out what fish occur around Australian coasts, and how to catch them. Trawling, whereby the fish are disturbed by a large bag-shaped net which is drawn along the sea-bottom, and caught and retained in a trap arrangement at the tail-end of the net, forms one of the branches of experiment. Work will also be carried on in all known and recognised methods of capture, including long-line and drift-net fishing, etc.; and survey, hydrographic work, etc., is carried out, so as to get information as to the nature of the bottom, depth of water, currents, and sea temperature. In the report of the first six months' work of the trawler, it is stated that suitable and unsuitable grounds were met with in all parts. Not all suitable grounds are rich in life. Over vast areas the bottom consists of coarse "hungry" sand, which is almost barren and desert like, while in other instances the sand is covered with quantities of sponges and other growth. But large catches have been frequently taken, and areas have been located suitable for trawling and prolific in food fishes. The *Endeavour's* catches have been distributed amongst various charities.

(ix.) *Inquiries by Scottish Fishermen.* In the latter half of 1908 a delegation of Scottish fishermen visited Australia to make inquiries regarding the possibility of the remunerative working of the Australian fisheries. They appeared to be impressed with the excellence of the fishing grounds, and have reported favourably on the proposal to settle colonies of fishermen, with their wives and families, on the coast, and establish industries for fish catching, smoking, curing, etc., and for manufacturing fertilisers, fish oils, and fish cakes.

### § 5. Fish Preserving.

Bounties have been provided by the Federal Government for fish preserving. These, together with the increased yield that may be expected as a result from the fisheries investigations now being conducted, will probably lead to a considerable output and consumption of locally preserved fish. The abundance of fish in Australian waters offers excellent opportunities for the institution of preserving establishments, particularly in those coastal districts which enjoy a temperate climate. Up to the present but little development has taken place. The establishments for fish preserving at the present time are very few:—

NUMBER OF FISH-PRESERVING ESTABLISHMENTS, 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	2	2	2	1	1
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland ...	4	4	4	4	5
South Australia ...	...	...	...	2*	2*
Western Australia ...	3	3	3	3	3
Tasmania...	1	1	...	...	...
Commonwealth ...	10	10	9	10	11

\* These are in the Northern Territory.

## SECTION XII.

## MINES AND MINING.

§ 1. *The Mineral Wealth of Australia.*

1. **Place of Mining in Australian Development.**—Although Australia is pre-eminently a pastoral and agricultural country, the value of the production from its flocks and herds and from its farming industry far exceeding the return from mining, yet its mines and its mining developments are of great and increasing importance. It may also be said that it was the discovery of its immense stores of mineral wealth that first attracted population to Australia, and thus laid the foundation of its nationhood. Though coal was the first discovered mineral of recent times, it was the discovery of gold, overshadowing in popular estimation the former, which brought about a large influx of population and the formation of various settlements.

2. **Extent of Mineral Wealth.**—The large production of gold, silver, copper, and tin, the extent of the coal deposits, the presence of large quantities of iron ore, and the great variety of minerals found in appreciable quantities, suggest that the future history of mining will, in all probability, be more remarkable even than that of the past. For the extent of the total mineral wealth of Australia cannot yet be regarded as well-ascertained, since the mineral exploration of the country is, after all, still in its infancy. The presence of considerable deposits of valuable metals has long been known. Thus, silver was discovered by Count Strzelecki as early as 1839, and was worked as early as 1864; copper mining dates back to 1844; lead to about 1848; iron to about 1850; while the discovery of gold in payable quantities dates back to 1851. Cobalt, nickel, manganese, chromium, tungsten, molybdenum, mercury, antimony, bismuth, zinc, etc., have all been found, some in fairly large quantities.

Among the more valuable non-metalliferous substances may be mentioned coke, kerosene shale, graphite, alunite, asbestos, diatomaceous earth, clays, ochres, etc.; in building stones, sandstones, syenites, granites, basalts, augite-andesite, porphyries, serpentines, slates, limestones, and marbles; in precious stones, diamonds, emeralds, rubies, sapphires, amethysts, precious opal, turquoise, topazes, garnets, chrysolites, cairngorm, agates, etc. In general it may be said that the variety of Australian mineral wealth is very great.

3. **Value of Production during 1908.**—It could scarcely be expected that the value of the Commonwealth's mineral production for the year 1908 would be equal to that of the previous twelve months, in view of the pronounced fall in the price of all industrial metals which occurred late in 1907, and which was sustained during the whole of 1908. The immediate result of this fall was not only a reduced production by some of the larger mines, but the closing of many of the smaller properties which were unable to shew a margin of profit, with a marked decrease in prospecting operations. Nevertheless, the value of the mineral production of the Commonwealth during 1908 exceeded that of previous years with the exception of 1905, 1906, and 1907, and must therefore be taken as satisfactory when the disabilities under which the industry laboured are taken into consideration. The value of the production in 1908 was £24,544,374, as against £28,301,346 in 1907. The value of the production from all minerals raised in each State during 1908 is given in the following table:—

## MINERAL PRODUCTION IN 1908.

Minerals.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Alunite ...	2,705	...	...	...	...	...	2,705
Antimony ...	1,141	10,428	469	...	...	...	12,038
Asbestos ...	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	1,600
Bismuth ...	2,017	...	2,915	300	...	462	5,694
Chrome ...	...	...	240	...	...	...	240
Coal ...	3,353,093	64,778	244,922	...	75,694	24,427	3,762,914
Coke ...	199,933	...	...	...	...	...	199,933
Copper ...	502,812	3,928	893,535	345,968	57,091	609,651	2,412,985
Diamonds ...	1,358	...	...	...	...	...	1,358
Diatomaceous earth	...	600	...	...	...	...	600
Gold ...	954,854	2,849,838	1,963,315	36,243	6,999,882	242,482	13,046,614
Graphite ...	...	...	60	...	...	...	60
Gypsum ...	...	1,085	...	...	...	...	1,085
Iron ...	98,777	...	2,874	...	...	...	101,651
Iron oxide ...	1,857	...	...	...	...	1,600	3,457
Ironstone flux ...	6,199	...	48,047	39,600	...	...	93,846
Kaolin ...	...	591	1,072	...	...	...	1,663
Lead ...	186,746	...	5,072	...	...	...	191,818
Limestone flux ...	14,779	...	51,706	6,000	...	...	72,485
Manganese ...	...	...	5,524	...	...	...	5,524
Molybdenite ...	929	...	9,224	...	...	...	10,153
Opal ...	41,800	...	2,500	...	...	...	44,300
Platinum ...	439	...	...	...	...	...	439
Salt ...	...	*	...	37,500	...	...	37,500
Sapphires ...	...	...	15,200	...	...	...	15,200
Scheelite ...	11,082	...	20	...	...	...	11,102
Shale ...	26,067	...	...	...	...	...	26,067
Silver ...	253,920	2,835	44,520	...	18,877	...	320,152
Silver-lead bullion	1,906,275	...	...	9,030	...	322,007	2,399,442
Silver-lead ore	...	...	157,124	...	5,006	...	...
Tin ...	205,447	6,070	341,566	35,876	83,595	421,580	1,094,134
Wolfram ...	6,742	252	38,104	1,925	...	338	47,361
Zinc ...	600,883	...	...	...	98	...	600,981
Unenumerated ...	1,661	22,642	...	15,500	3,160	...	42,963
Total ...	8,381,516	2,963,047	3,823,009	527,942	7,245,003	1,622,547	24,568,064

\* Not available for publication.

The figures in the above table do not in all cases coincide with those published by the Mines Departments, as they are exclusive of certain items such as building stones, clay, cement, and lime, which appear in some of the mining returns. The New South Wales Mining Report gives the production of building stone up to the end of 1908 as £18,030 (this figure, however, representing exports alone), while the production in Victoria during the period 1866-1907 is given in the Victorian Mines Report as £3,537,644. For comparative purposes the figures are therefore valueless, the utility of export figures for such a commodity as building stone being more or less dubious.

4. **Total Production to end of 1908.** In the next table will be found the estimated value of the total mineral production in each State up to the end of 1908. The figures given in this table are also exclusive of the same items referred to in connection with the preceding table.

## COMMONWEALTH MINERAL PRODUCTION TO END OF 1908.

Minerals.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold ...	56,319,736	282,321,433	68,277,156	2,785,852	85,004,290	6,766,303	501,474,770
Silver and lead ...	49,873,828	909,100	1,753,314	410,807	596,541	5,149,833	57,993,423
Copper ...	9,703,215	213,179	6,313,083	26,626,845	773,838	8,232,878	51,863,036
Tin ...	8,243,261	762,757	6,950,156	215,143	817,239	9,760,456	26,749,012
Coal ...	56,632,255	1,635,729	4,121,425	...	617,760	447,108	63,454,277
Other ...	10,089,330	323,535	1,276,262	1,140,826	72,440	466,787	13,369,230
Total ...	190,861,625	285,465,783	88,691,396	31,179,473	87,882,108	30,823,365	714,903,750

The "other" minerals in New South Wales include antimony, £300,698; bismuth, £121,899; chrome, £101,108; diamonds, £107,503; opal, £1,109,899; oil shale,

£2,193,568; and zinc, £2,027,777. In the Victorian returns antimony ore was responsible for £204,529. Included in "other" in the Queensland production were opal, £161,195; gems, other, £117,477; bismuth, £90,290; wolfram, £479,097; antimony ore, £50,881; manganese, £54,156; limestone, £158,056; and ironstone, £98,934. The chief item in South Australian "other" minerals was salt, £682,000. In the Tasmanian returns limestone flux was responsible for nearly £100,000.

It will be convenient in the succeeding pages to deal first with gold and the various metals, then with non-metallic minerals and precious stones, and finally to furnish some account of the extent of employment in mining generally. With regard to the discovery of the various minerals and to the historical development of their production, it is only proposed to give in this section a brief summary of the more important facts. A more extended account of these matters was given in the Year Books Nos. 1 and 2, to which reference may be made.

## METALS (A).

### § 2. Gold.

1. **Discovery of Gold in Various States.**—The discovery of gold in payable quantities was an epoch-making event in Australian history, for as one writer aptly phrases it, this event "precipitated Australia into nationhood." A reference to the population figures prior and subsequent to the year 1851 amply demonstrates this fact. Thus on 31st December, 1841, the population of the Commonwealth was only 220,968<sup>1</sup>; at the end of 1851 it was still under half a million, viz., 437,665<sup>1</sup>, while by the end of 1861 the total had reached 1,168,149<sup>1</sup> persons, that is, the population had quintupled itself in twenty years. A short account of the chief discoveries in each State is appended:—

(i.) *New South Wales.* The first authentic discovery of the precious metal in this State was made by "Assistant-Surveyor" James McBrien, on the 16th February, 1823, in the neighbourhood of the Fish River, and not far from the scene of Hargraves' memorable discovery twenty-eight years later. In 1839 Count Strzelecki reported the existence of gold in the Vale of Clwydd, near Lithgow, while the Rev. W. B. Clarke discovered the precious metal on the Cox River in 1841, and on the Wollondilly in 1842. In 1851, Hargraves found payable deposits of alluvial gold at Lewis Ponds and Summer Hill Creek, and on the Macquarie River. The news of these discoveries, amplified and distorted by all sorts of rumours, soon caused an enormous influx of people into Australia. The dates of other important finds were as follow:—Rich alluvial leads at Forbes, in 1862; Rocky River near Uralla, 1856; in beach sands at northern rivers, 1870; Gulgong, 1871; Mount Drysdale, 1892; Wyalong, 1893.

(ii.) *Victoria.* The first discovery of gold in Victoria was probably that made by the Hon. W. Campbell, at Clunes, in March, 1850. On the 5th July, 1851, notification was made of the discovery of gold in the Yarra Ranges by Mr. L. J. Nichel, and at the Pyrenees Mountains by Mr. James Esmond. Soon after the numerous fields near Mount Alexander were opened up. The chief centres of the gold-mining industry at the present time are in the Bendigo, Ballarat, Beechworth, Castlemaine, Maryborough, Gippsland, Ararat, and Stawell districts. In November, 1906, a remarkable discovery of gold was made near Tarnagulla, where a miner who had prospected the district for years obtained seven ounces of gold from a shaft nineteen feet deep, and some fairly large nuggets being found soon after, the so-called Poseidon rush set in. Several of the nuggets were unearthed within a few inches of the surface. The largest weighed 953 ounces and two others weighed 703 and 675 ounces respectively. The shallow ground was soon worked out, but operations have given satisfactory results in the deeper alluvial.

(iii.) *Queensland.* The first discovery of payable gold in Queensland was that made at Canoona by a party under the leadership of Mr. W. C. Capel. In 1863 gold was found at Canal Creek and Gladstone; Crocodile Creek field was discovered in 1865,

1. Figures for these years were given in "A Statistical Account of Australia and New Zealand for 1903-4" as 206,095; 404,889; 1,153,973 respectively, but those refer presumably to the enumerations in the earlier part of the years mentioned.

Ridglands in 1867, followed shortly afterwards by Rosewood and Gympie; Townsville was opened up in the following year, and the Gilbert River fields in 1869. Charters Towers dates from 1872; the Palmer goldfield from 1873; the Hodgkinson from 1875; while the celebrated Mount Morgan was first worked in 1882, Croydon in 1886, the Starcke field in 1890, Coen in 1900, and Alice River in 1904.

(iv.) *South Australia.* In South Australia, what is believed to have been the first authentic discovery of gold in the Commonwealth from which actual mining operations resulted was made in January, 1846, at a spot about ten miles east from the City of Adelaide. Although finds were subsequently made in many districts and over large areas, the gold-mining industry has never made very great progress in the State, and South Australia contributes the smallest share of the total gold production of the Commonwealth. There is, however, an immense area of country which has not been systematically prospected. There are numerous deposits of the precious metal at various localities in the Northern Territory, the total yield in 1908 being 8575 ounces, valued at £27,512, of which 1021 ounces were obtained at the Driffield. In June, 1909, a rich find of gold was reported from Tanami, about 200 miles from Hall's Creek and 450 miles to the south-east of Wyndham. Steps are being taken to open up this field by sinking wells to provide permanent water, of which there is a great scarcity in the district. A large number of Chinese are engaged in mining in the Territory. In 1908, out of a total of 824 miners employed, the Chinese numbered 674.

(v.) *Western Australia.* The discovery of gold in Western Australia took place at a much later date than in the eastern States; nevertheless the present production far exceeds in value that of any other portion of the continent. It appears that the precious metal was first detected in 1848, in specimens sent for assay to Adelaide from the Murchison copper and lead deposits. In 1852-53 rich specimens of gold-bearing stone were found by shepherds and others in the eastern districts, but they were unable afterwards to locate the places where the stone was discovered. The late Hon. A. C. Gregory found traces of gold in quartz in the Bowes River in 1854. In 1861 Mr. Panton found gold near Northam, while shortly afterwards a shepherd brought in rich specimens of auriferous quartz which he had found to the eastward of Northam, but he failed to locate the spot again. Various small finds were made up to 1882, when Mr. A. McRae, riding from Cossack to Roeburne, picked up a nugget weighing fourteen ounces. In 1885 Messrs. Hall, Slaterry, and others found gold on the Elvire, Margaret, and Ord Rivers. The Kimberley goldfield was opened in May, 1886. Next year the precious metal was discovered at Yilgarn, and the field was proclaimed in 1888, in which year rich finds were also made at Mallina and Pilbara Creek, the Pilbara field being proclaimed in October. The Ashburton and Yalgoo fields were proclaimed in 1890, and the Murchison in 1891. In 1892 Bayley and Ford discovered the Coolgardie field, obtaining over 500 ozs. of gold in one afternoon by the aid of a tomahawk. Alluvial was discovered by Frost and party at Goongarrie (the Ninety-mile) in May, 1893. Kalgoorlie (Hannan's) was discovered in June of the same year by Messrs. Flannigan and Hannan, Bardoc in August by Messrs. Cashman and Lee, Siberia by Frost and Bonner in October. There were numerous rich discoveries in 1894, such as at "Mount Jackson," "the Pinnacles," "Billy Billy," and at the celebrated Kanowna diggings. Rich finds were also made at Bulong, Londonderry, and the Wealth of Nations, Mr. J. D. Dunn, the discoverer of the latter, obtaining £20,000 of gold in a few days. The "Norseman" was discovered in July by Mr. L. Sinclair, as also the "Lady Shenton" at Menzies. The "Niagara" was discovered in January, 1895, also the rich field known as the "Hands Across the Sea," at Kunanalling. "Blackboy Hill" field was proclaimed in 1897, "Donnybrook" in 1898, while there were further rich finds in 1899.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* The first discovery of the precious metal in the island State is reported to have been made by a Mr. Riva, of Launceston, who is stated to have traced gold in slate rocks in the vicinity of Nine Mile Springs in 1849. A valuable discovery was made in 1852 at the Nook, near Fingal, and further small finds were reported during the same year from Tower Hill Creek and the vicinity of Nine Mile Springs (Lefroy). During 1859 the first quartz mine started operations at Fingal. In the same

year James Smith found gold at the River Forth, and Mr. Peter Leete at the Calder, a tributary of the Inglis. Reef gold was discovered in 1869 at Nine Mile Springs (Lefroy) by Mr. S. Richards. The first recorded returns from the Mangana goldfields date from 1870; Waterhouse, 1871; Hellyer, Denison, and Brandy Creek, 1872; Lisle, 1878; Gladstone and Cam, 1881; Minnow and River Forth, 1882; Branhholme and Mount Victoria, 1883; and Mount Lyell, 1886.

**2. Production of Gold at Various Periods.**—In the table hereunder will be found the value of the gold raised each year in the several States and in the Commonwealth from the dates when payable discoveries were first reported. Owing to defective information in the earlier years the figures fall considerably short of the actual totals, for during the first stages of mining development large quantities of gold were taken out of Australia by successful diggers, who preferred to keep the amount of their wealth secret. For South Australia the records in the earlier years are somewhat irregular, and the remark applies to some extent also to the returns for Western Australia and Tasmania.

**VALUE OF GOLD RAISED IN AUSTRALIA, 1851 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'sland.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1851 ...	468,336	851,506	...	...	...	...	1,319,932
1852 ...	2,660,946	9,146,140	...	...	...	...	11,807,086
1853 ...	1,781,172	10,976,392	...	...	...	...	12,757,564
1854 ...	773,209	8,873,932	...	...	...	...	9,647,141
1855 ...	654,594	11,277,152	...	...	...	...	11,931,746
1856 ...	68,9174	12,214,976	...	8,800	...	...	12,812,950
1857 ...	674,477	11,320,852	...	876	...	...	11,696,205
1858 ...	1,104,175	10,384,924	...	2,348	...	...	11,491,447
1859 ...	1,259,127	9,394,812	...	730	...	...	10,654,669
1860 ...	1,465,373	8,896,276	11,631	...	...	...	10,373,280
1861 ...	1,806,171	8,140,602	3,137	...	...	...	9,950,000
1862 ...	2,467,780	6,920,804	499	12,442	...	...	9,401,525
1863 ...	1,796,170	6,779,276	11,820	...	...	...	8,587,266
1864 ...	1,304,926	6,489,788	66,513	...	...	...	7,861,227
1865 ...	1,231,243	6,446,216	74,216	...	...	...	7,751,675
1866 ...	1,116,404	6,157,792	68,325	...	...	...	7,372,521
1867 ...	1,053,578	6,005,784	151,125	...	...	4,362	7,214,669
1868 ...	994,665	6,739,672	473,956	2,936	...	2,536	8,213,765
1869 ...	974,149	6,179,024	417,681	15,593	...	514	7,586,961
1870 ...	931,016	5,217,216	390,925	24,217	...	7,475	6,570,849
1871 ...	1,250,485	5,475,768	492,635	4,000	...	14,118	7,329,106
1872 ...	1,644,177	5,395,508	527,255	6,262	...	16,055	7,510,463
1873 ...	1,396,375	4,681,588	572,996	6,293	...	18,300	6,669,642
1874 ...	1,041,614	4,390,572	1,082,899	4,175	...	18,491	6,537,171
1875 ...	877,694	4,273,668	1,196,583	7,034	...	11,982	6,366,961
1876 ...	613,190	3,855,040	1,140,282	9,888	...	44,923	5,933,323
1877 ...	471,448	3,238,612	1,043,780	...	...	23,289	4,777,129
1878 ...	430,200	3,092,160	1,149,240	1,225	...	100,000	4,712,525
1879 ...	407,219	3,035,788	1,034,216	90	...	200,895	4,708,208
1880 ...	444,253	3,316,484	944,869	...	...	201,237	4,906,903
1881 ...	573,582	3,333,512	957,570	112,825	...	216,901	5,194,390
1882 ...	526,522	3,458,440	785,868	85,354	...	187,337	5,043,521
1883 ...	458,530	3,121,012	736,510	87,729	...	176,442	4,580,523
1884 ...	396,059	3,114,472	1,062,471	93,404	...	160,404	4,826,810
1885 ...	378,665	2,940,872	1,062,514	88,709	...	155,309	4,626,069
1886 ...	366,294	2,660,784	1,187,189	95,674	1,148	117,250	4,428,339
1887 ...	394,579	2,471,004	1,481,900	140,777	18,517	158,533	4,665,400
1888 ...	317,241	2,500,104	1,690,477	169,007	18,273	147,154	4,737,256
1889 ...	434,784	2,459,352	2,695,629	84,956	58,871	119,703	5,853,235
1890 ...	460,285	2,354,240	2,182,563	101,577	86,664	75,888	5,261,217
1891 ...	569,231	2,305,596	2,036,312	126,081	115,182	145,459	5,281,861
1892 ...	575,299	2,617,824	2,164,391	135,755	226,284	158,917	5,878,470
1893 ...	651,286	2,684,504	2,167,794	120,691	421,385	141,326	6,198,965
1894 ...	1,156,717	2,867,816	2,330,282	143,100	787,099	217,024	7,502,038
1895 ...	1,315,920	2,960,344	2,150,561	128,876	899,748	206,115	7,641,573
1896 ...	1,073,360	3,229,348	2,132,979	85,569	1,068,808	237,574	7,829,629
1897 ...	1,104,315	3,251,064	2,552,668	120,230	2,564,977	296,660	9,889,914
1898 ...	1,201,743	3,349,028	2,750,348	95,465	3,990,698	291,496	11,678,778
1899 ...	1,623,320	3,418,026	2,838,446	79,147	6,246,732	327,545	14,333,190
1900 ...	1,070,920	3,229,628	2,871,578	82,482	6,007,610	315,220	13,578,438
1901 ...	737,164	3,102,753	2,541,764	93,222	7,235,653	295,176	14,005,732
1902 ...	684,970	3,062,028	2,720,512	85,203	7,947,662	301,573	14,811,948
1903 ...	1,080,029	3,259,462	2,839,801	90,250	8,770,719	254,403	16,294,684
1904 ...	1,146,103	3,252,745	2,714,934	80,078	8,424,226	280,015	15,897,337
1905 ...	1,165,013	3,173,744	2,517,295	76,824	8,305,654	312,380	15,561,910
1906 ...	1,078,866	3,280,478	2,313,464	81,225	7,622,749	254,963	14,631,745
1907 ...	1,050,730	2,954,617	1,978,938	42,468	7,210,749	277,607	13,515,109
1908 ...	954,854	2,849,838	1,963,315	36,243	6,999,882	242,462	13,746,614
Total £	56,319,736	282,321,433	68,277,156	2,785,852	85,004,290	6,766,303	501,474,770



The following table shews the quantity in fine ounces of gold raised in each State and in the Commonwealth during each of the last eight years, the value of one ounce fine being £4 4s. 11½d.

**QUANTITY OF GOLD PRODUCED IN THE COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
1901	173,543	730,450	598,382	21,946	1,703,417	69,490	3,297,228
1902	161,256	720,863	640,463	22,413	1,871,039	70,996	3,487,030
1903	254,260	767,347	668,546	21,247	2,064,803	59,892	3,836,095
1904	269,817	765,596	639,150	18,835	1,983,230	65,921	3,742,549
1905	274,267	747,163	592,622	18,086	1,955,317	73,540	3,660,995
1906	253,937	772,291	544,636	19,122	1,794,548	60,023	3,444,607
1907	247,363	695,576	465,882	11,652	1,697,554	65,354	3,183,381
1908	224,792	670,909	462,204	8,532	1,647,912	57,085	3,071,434

**3. Changes in Relative Positions of States as Gold Producers.**—A glance at the figures in the preceding table will sufficiently explain the enormous increase in the population of Victoria during the period 1851 to 1861, when an average of over 40,000 persons reached the State each year. Victoria maintained its position as the chief gold-producer for a period of forty-seven years, or up to 1898, when its production was first outstripped by that of Western Australia, the latter State from this year onward contributing practically half the entire yield of the Commonwealth. New South Wales occupied the second place on the list until 1876, when Queensland returns exceeded those of the parent State, a condition of things that has been maintained ever since. Up to the year 1894 Tasmania and South Australia in turn occupied the position of lowest contributor to the total gold yield of the Commonwealth, but from 1894 onwards the returns from the former State have been in excess of those of the latter. Taking the average of the last eight years the relative positions of each State in regard to the gold production of the Commonwealth were as follows :—

**RELATIVE POSITIONS OF STATES AS GOLD PRODUCERS, 1901 to 1908.**

State.	Annual Average of Gold Production, 1901 to 1908.	Percentage on Commonwealth.	State.	Annual Average of Gold Production, 1901 to 1908.	Percentage on Commonwealth.
<b>Commonwealth ...</b>	<b>£ 14,720,790</b>	<b>100.00</b>	New South Wales	£ 986,216	6.71
Western Australia	7,814,662	53.07	Tasmania ...	277,336	1.88
Victoria ...	3,104,113	21.09	South Australia	74,430	0.51
Queensland ...	2,464,033	16.74			

**4. Methods of Gold Mining adopted in Each State.**—The circumstances of gold mining in the various States are not quite identical, for which reason reference is made to that of each State.

(i.) *New South Wales.* In New South Wales the earlier "rushes" were to surface alluvial or shallow-sinking grounds. Many of these were apparently soon worked out, but there is reason to believe that in some instances payable results would be obtained by treating the rejected wash-dirt on more scientific principles. With the exhaustion of the surface deposits discoveries were made by sinking to what are called deep alluvial leads, representing the beds of old drainage channels in Pliocene times. The first of these deep alluvial leads was discovered at Forbes, in New South Wales, in 1862. The Tertiary deep leads at Gulgong were discovered in 1871. Cretaceous leads occur at Tibooburra, and detrital gold has been found in Permo-carboniferous conglomerates at Tallawang. The

method of dredging is at present being extensively used for winning gold from the beds of running streams, and also in loose river flats and other wet ground where sinking would be impracticable. The system was introduced from New Zealand, where it was originally applied with great success on the Clutha River, and there are now dredges working on practically all the auriferous rivers of New South Wales. Hydraulic sluicing is also employed in several places, the necessary machinery being fitted to a pontoon for convenience in moving from place to place. The quantity of alluvial gold obtained, other than by dredging, amounted to 14,088 ozs. in 1908, the chief yields being—Braidwood, 1118 ozs.; Adelong, 1126 ozs.; Tumbarumba, 875 ozs.; and Orange, 852 ozs. The quantity obtained by dredging was 40,890 ozs.; the largest returns being obtained at Adelong, with 12,849 ozs.; Araluen, 12,560 ozs.; Stuart Town, 5956 ozs.; Wellington, 4181 ozs.; Nundle, 2045 ozs.; and Sofala, 1824 ozs. The dredges at work at the end of 1908 totalled 63, of which 24 were of the bucket type and 39 were pumping plants. The value of the plants in operation (including recovery plants) was estimated at £345,555. The quantity of gold won from quartz amounted to 175,619 ozs. At the present time the Cobar district is the chief centre of the production from quartz, the yields from the Canbelego and Cobar fields included therein being respectively 48,967 ozs. and 33,507 ozs. Next comes the Wyalong field, with 16,586 ozs.; Hillgrove, 12,607 ozs.; Murrumburrah, 12,061 ozs.; and Wellington, 8994 ozs.

The table below shews the yield from alluvial and quartz working in each of the principal districts during 1908 :—

**\*GOLD WON IN NEW SOUTH WALES, ALLUVIAL AND QUARTZ, 1908.**

District.	Alluvial.		Quartz.	Total
	Other than by Dredging.	By Dredging.		
	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.
Bathurst ... ..	3,305	...	13,798	17,103
Cobar ... ..	...	...	82,648	82,648
Lachlan ... ..	466	...	32,739	33,205
Mudgee ... ..	1,741	4,181	16,065	21,987
Peel and Uralla ... ..	781	2,045	13,023	15,849
Southern ... ..	2,407	13,382	11,760	27,549
Tambaroora and Turon ... ..	1,248	8,119	1,219	10,586
Tumut and Adelong ... ..	3,342	13,148	1,889	18,379
Other districts ... ..	798	15	2,478	3,291
Total ... ..	14,088	40,890	175,619	230,597

\* These particulars are based on information obtained locally, and the total of the quantities specified in this table does not agree with the total production as obtained from the Mint and from export and import returns and shewn on page 459.

(ii.) *Victoria.* Quartz-reefing predominates in Victoria, although a considerable amount of gold is obtained from alluvial workings, both surface and deep leads. The deepest mines in Australia are found in the Bendigo district, where the two deepest shafts were at the 31st December, 1908, 4318 and 4300 feet deep respectively, while the bottom of the winze at the Victoria Reef Quartz was 4558 feet from the surface. Altogether there were at the close of 1908 no less than fifty-one shafts in this district which had reached a depth of over 2000 feet. A considerable amount of attention is given to dredging and hydraulic sluicing, particularly in the Beechworth, Castlemaine, and Ballarat districts, the number of plants in operation at the end of 1908 being 123, while 9 plants were in course of reconstruction or building. The total quantity of gold won from dredged mining in 1908 was 104,167 ounces, and from sluicing 1641 ounces. The yields

from alluvial workings and quartz reefs as returned (in crude ounces) from the chief mining districts of the State during last year were as follow :—

**GOLD WON IN VICTORIA, ALLUVIAL AND QUARTZ, 1908.\***

District.	Alluvial.	Quartz.	Total.
	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.
Ararat and Stawell ... ..	7,572	8,106	15,678
Ballarat ... ..	41,828	98,967	140,795
Beechworth ... ..	106,847	20,790	127,637
Bendigo ... ..	6,294	193,618	199,912
Castlemaine ... ..	31,968	52,092	84,060
Gippsland ... ..	7,360	58,656	66,016
Maryborough ... ..	47,855	27,365	75,220
Total ... ..	249,724	459,594	709,318

\* As returned in crude ounces from chief mining districts.

(iii.) *Queensland.* Operations in Queensland are at present chiefly confined to quartz reefing, the yield from alluvial in 1908 being only 21,585 ounces, while the quantity produced from quartz was 350,995 ounces: from copper and other ores 87,928 ounces; and from old tailings 4577 ounces; making a total production of 465,085 ounces, valued at £1,975,554. The celebrated Mount Morgan mine occupies the position of being at the same time the most productive gold mine and the most productive copper mine in the State. The yields from the principal fields are given below :—

**GOLD WON IN QUEENSLAND, ALLUVIAL AND QUARTZ, 1908.\***

District.	Alluvial.	Quartz.	From Copper and other Ores and old Tailings.	Total.
	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.
Charters Towers ... ..	646	157,935	3,689	162,270
Gympie ... ..	463	62,297	11	62,771
Mount Morgan ... ..	199	75,071	76,166	151,436
Ravenswood ... ..	563	35,243	...	35,806
Croydon ... ..	35	6,878	1,854	8,767
Clermont ... ..	4,137	326	...	4,463
Etheridge and Woolgar ... ..	13,066	4,356	242	17,664
Other districts ... ..	2,476	8,889	10,543	21,908
Total ... ..	21,585	350,995	92,505	465,085

\* The figures given in this table are based upon returns obtained from the Mining Wardens, and the total production is somewhat in excess of that given by the Government Statistician.

(iv.) *South Australia.* In South Australia alluvial gold has been worked for many years in the gullies round Adelaide, while a fair amount of gold has been obtained by this method at Teetulpa, in the northern areas. There are some valuable reefing fields in the Echunga district; at Mt. Grainger, Barossa, Wadnaminga, Mannahill, etc., but they have not been developed to the extent they deserve. Good stone was discovered a few years ago at Tarcoola, but the present returns are comparatively small. The rich finds at Arltunga in the centre of the continent, within the boundaries of the Northern Territory, have not yielded up to expectations, but the field has not been systematically prospected. It is stated that the gold occurs chiefly in vughs, crevices, and cellular quartz, the latter being at times exceedingly rich. The solid stone is low grade and is

not worked. Operations are confined to the vein matter, which is passed through screens, and the larger lumps hand picked, the fines and all that contains vughs or cellular quartz being saved for treatment and the balance discarded. South Australia is not divided into mining districts as is the case in the other States. The Macdonnell Ranges, although within the boundaries of the Northern Territory and coming under the operation of the Northern Territory Mining Act, yet geographically belong to South Australia proper. All business is done from Adelaide and the administration of the Mining Act south of the 19th parallel of latitude is conducted by the Hon. Minister controlling the Northern Territory, with the help of a resident warden at Arltunga. The total output of gold for 1908 from the Northern Territory amounted to 8575 ounces, valued at £27,512.

(v.) *Western Australia.* In Western Australia the operations are confined principally to quartz reefing, the returns from ordinary alluvial and hydraulic sluicing being comparatively small. The total production of gold from all sources during last year was 1,647,911 ounces, of which only 0.6 per cent. was alluvial. The production of gold on the various goldfields during the year 1908 was as follows:—

#### GOLD WON IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, ALLUVIAL AND QUARTZ, 1908.

Goldfields.	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Crushed.	Total.
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
Peak Hill ... ..	106	266	7,608	7,980
East Murchison ... ..	352	165	144,276	144,793
Murchison ... ..	1,353	1,477	155,018	157,848
Mount Margaret ... ..	204	142	153,251	153,597
North Coolgardie ... ..	56	575	90,620	91,251
North-east Coolgardie ... ..	664	628	25,781	27,073
East Coolgardie ... ..	2,779	1,208	886,786	890,773
Coolgardie ... ..	113	483	39,433	40,029
Yilgarn ... ..	...	14	22,149	22,163
Dundas ... ..	16	710	27,918	28,644
Broad Arrow ... ..	607	278	17,545	18,430
Kimberley ... ..	91	...	59	150
Pilbara ... ..	1,635	77	5,253	6,965
West Pilbara ... ..	527	168	310	1,005
Phillips River ... ..	100	11	4,294	4,405
Other goldfields ... ..	189	314	481	984
Total ... ..	8,792	6,516	1,580,782	1,596,090

The figures in the above table are compiled from returns from the individual mines and are somewhat incomplete; the total is therefore less than the total shewn on page 489 from mint and export returns.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* The yield from Tasmania is also chiefly obtained from quartz reefing, although there is a little alluvial mining carried on in the Lyell district. The yields as returned from the chief centres in 1908 are shewn hereunder:—

#### GOLD WON IN TASMANIA, ALLUVIAL AND QUARTZ, 1908.

Description.	Northern & Southern.	North-eastern.	Eastern.	Western.	Total.
	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.
Quartz ... ..	31,202	117	3,583	22,008	56,910
Alluvial ... ..	298	353	...	79	730

The total production equalled 57,085 fine ounces, valued at £242,482. Bucket dredging is being carried on by three companies on the Ringarooma River; in 1908 these companies obtained 177 ounces of gold and 136 tons of tin ore, the number of men employed being 53.

**5. Remarkable Masses of Gold.**—The first "nugget" found in Australia was obtained at Hargraves, in New South Wales, on the 13th May, 1851, and weighed a little over 1 lb. In the same year the Burrandong nugget, found near Orange, weighed 2217 ozs. 16 dwts., and the "Brennan" was sold in Sydney for £1156. During the period 1880-82 nuggets weighing from 59 ozs. to 1393 ozs. were found at Temora. The "Jubilee," which weighed 347 ozs., was found in 1887.

In Victoria a nugget found at Canadian Gully in 1853 weighed 1620 ozs.; the "Welcome," found at Ballarat in 1858, weighed 2217 ozs.; and the "Welcome Stranger," unearthed in 1869 at Mount Moliagul, near Dunolly, weighed 2315 ozs., of which 2284 ozs. were fine gold and 31 ozs. silver, and was valued at £9534.

In addition to these alluvial nuggets large masses of gold have been found *in situ* in reefs. A mass known as "Kerr's Hundredweight," discovered in 1851 at Hargraves, in New South Wales, yielded 106 lbs. of gold. Probably the largest mass of gold ever found was obtained in Beyers and Holtermann's claim at Hill End in 1872. The total weight of the specimen, including the small amount of quartz in which it was encased, was 630 lbs. Its dimensions were 4 ft. 9 in. high, 2 ft. 2 in. wide, and about four inches thick. The value was not definitely known, but an offer of £13,000 was refused.

**6. Modes of Occurrence of Gold in Australia.**—(i.) *New South Wales.* The principal gold deposits worked with profit in New South Wales are classified by the Government Geologist of that State as follows:—(a) Alluvial or detrital gold. (b) Auriferous reefs or lodes. (c) Impregnations in stratified deposits, such as slate, quartzite, and volcanic tuff. (d) Impregnations in igneous rocks, such as granite, serpentine, felsite, etc. (e) Irregular deposits, such as bunches of auriferous ironstone. The detrital gold is found chiefly in Recent and Pleistocene alluvials, in beach sands along the coast, in Tertiary alluvial leads, in Cretaceous alluvial leads, and in Permo-carboniferous conglomerates. In the beach sands the gold is found in association with platinum and tin. In reefs the gangue is principally composed of quartz; calcide is often present, and barytes and fluor-spar are also met with. At Hill End gold was found associated with muscovite. In the oxidised portions of auriferous reefs, limonite, malachite, azurite, and cuprite are found, while below the water-line the veins are impregnated with iron pyrites, galena, copper pyrites, zinc blende, pyrrhotine, and stibnite. The auriferous quartz veins fall into three categories—fissure veins, bedded veins, and contact veins. Large masses of gold have occasionally been found in lodes, such as "Kerr's Hundredweight," alluded to in a preceding paragraph. The so-called saddle reefs in the Hargraves district are identical with those worked so profitably and at such great depths round Bendigo, in Victoria. Altogether gold has been found in association with over forty minerals in New South Wales, one of the most peculiar products being known as "mustard" gold, resultant on the decomposition of tellurides. The substance has the appearance of dull yellow clay, but it readily burnishes when pressed with a knife blade. Native gold has never been found in an absolutely pure state in New South Wales, being always alloyed with silver and also traces of other metals.

(ii.) *Victoria.* In Victoria the occurrence of gold is noted under two main headings—1. Matrix gold. 2. Redistributed gold. The so-called matrix gold occurs in quartz reefs of various kinds, in Ordovician, Silurian, and Lower Devonian sedimentary, metamorphic, and granitoid and porphyritic rocks; in reefs, veins, and lenticular deposits in dykes of granitoid, porphyritic, dioritic, and felspathic rocks, or between dykes and walls of intruded rocks; or in fracture planes or joints in granitoid rocks. Under the above conditions the gold is either free or in combination with iron, arsenic and iron, copper and iron, zinc, lead, antimony, silver, etc.

The redistributed gold is found in sands and gravels of existing streams, in deep leads, in littoral gravels and sands, and in cleavage and joint planes of rocks underlying the deep leads.

(iii.) *Queensland.* The most remarkable mode of occurrence in Queensland is that at the Mount Morgan mine, which presents so many novel features as to demand special reference. At this mine the siliceous material forming the ore body was found enclosed in igneous rock, which continued to the surface, except for a funnel-shaped mass of sandy beds and secondary ore outcropping near the summit of the mount. In a crevice of these sandy beds was deposited a plug of desert sandstone nearly 100 feet deep at its thickest part, with a surface area of three-fifths of an acre, quite distinct from and unconformable to, the beds of loose sand which underlay and surround it, and more ferruginous towards the outside than in the centre of its area. A ferruginous belt extended outside the plug, attaining a depth of 150 feet from the surface. It was hard and extremely rich in gold, which was disseminated through the stone in microscopic particles. Beneath the ironstone there was a band of loose sand or soft bed, in some places many feet in thickness, also extremely rich in gold. Underlying and almost surrounding the secondary ores, a great mass of siliceous and kaolin ore was found, denuded of its gold, which is supposed to have been leached out and conveyed in solution and again deposited in the enriched zone. The impoverishment prevails between the depths of 180 and 300 feet, the friable silica being cellular from the removal of the pyrites. The evidences of the oxidation and leaching action are greater towards the centre than along the walls of the mass. Below the skeleton ore an unaltered zone of copper sulphide ore was found, in which gold was irregularly distributed; the copper increasing with the depth. Outside both sulphide and skeleton ore are walls of crystalline igneous rocks. Dykes, later than the massive igneous rocks but older than the enriched zone, traverse the siliceous sulphides in various directions. The theory advanced by Dr. Jack that the formations at Mount Morgan were due to geyser action at one time found wide acceptance, but later investigations tend to discredit it. So far, however, no completely satisfactory explanation has been put forward.

(iv.) *Western Australia.* The Government Geologist of Western Australia classifies the conditions under which gold is found in that State as follows:—(a) Native metal. (b) Compounds with tellurium and other elements. (c) Associated with other minerals.

Native gold occurs in several different forms, to which popular names descriptive of their appearance have been given, such as crystalline, dendritic, rough, flake, mustard, and sponge gold. Tellurides of gold abound at Kalgoorlie and Mulgabbie. Calverite is the most frequently occurring mineral, but petzite, goldschmidtite, and the minerals termed kalgoorite and coolgardite are also found. Of the metallic minerals, iron in the form of iron pyrites and oxides is widely distributed. Galena comes next, whilst amongst other minerals found in association with the precious metal may be mentioned zinc blende, arsenopyrite, vanadinite, bismuth pyrrhotite, chalcopyrite, bourononite, copper, scheelite. Quartz is of course the commonest of the earthy secondary minerals, but calcite, chalcedony, gypsum, actinolite, chlorite, and others are also found in association with gold. Some of the native gold is found to be remarkably pure, specimens of sponge gold from lodes at Boulder, Kalgoorlie, and East Coolgardie being found to contain 99.91 per cent. of the precious metal with but 0.09 per cent. of silver.

**7. Place of Commonwealth in the World's Gold Production.**—In the table given below will be found the estimated value of the world's gold production, and the share of the Commonwealth therein during the twelve years 1897 to 1908. The figures given in the table have been compiled chiefly from returns obtained direct by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics from the gold-producing countries of the world.

## WORLD'S GOLD PRODUCTION, 1897 to 1908.

Year.	World's Production of Gold.	Gold produced in Commonwealth.	Percentage of C'wealth on Total.
	£	£	%
1897 ...	48,196,000	9,890,000	20.52
1898 ...	58,136,000	11,679,000	20.09
1899 ...	63,015,000	14,533,000	23.06
1900 ...	51,515,000	13,578,000	26.36
1901 ...	53,544,000	14,006,000	26.16
1902 ...	60,869,000	14,812,000	24.33
1903 ...	66,650,000	16,295,000	24.45
1904 ...	70,688,000	15,897,000	22.49
1905 ...	76,675,000	15,551,000	20.28
1906 ...	82,569,000	14,632,000	17.72
1907 ...	84,904,000	13,515,000	15.92
1908* ...	91,450,000	13,059,000	14.28

\* Partly estimated.

The latest published estimates place the world's gold yield at about 91½ millions sterling in 1908, towards which the Commonwealth contributed 13 millions, or about 14½ per cent. While the production of gold in the Commonwealth rose by about 32 per cent. in the twelve years from 1897 to 1908, the world's total increased by nearly 90 per cent. in the same period. The following table, will be found interesting as shewing the various foreign countries where the chief increases have taken place during the interval in question:—

## INCREASE IN GOLD YIELD, VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1897 to 1908.

Country.	1897.	1900.	1903	1907.	1908.*
	£	£	£	£	£
United States ...	11,787,000	16,269,000	15,122,000	18,583,000	19,566,000
Canada ...	1,240,000	5,742,000	3,877,000	1,725,000	2,025,000
Mexico ...	2,045,000	1,122,000	2,197,000	3,733,000	4,137,000
Transvaal ...	11,654,000	1,481,000	12,628,000	27,401,000	29,973,000
Rhodesia ...	800	308,000	828,000	2,179,000	2,526,000
Gold Coast ...	85,000	38,000	255,000	1,164,000	1,195,000
Madagascar ...	8,500	142,000	232,000	267,000	345,000
India ...	1,571,000	1,893,000	2,303,000	2,133,000	2,097,000
Korea ...	208,000	371,000	557,000	471,000	480,000
Japan ...	142,000	290,000	428,000	401,000	659,000
Java ...	24,000	100,000	280,000	479,000	610,000
Costa Rica ...	2,000	14,000	7,000	70,000	122,000

The largest increase was recorded in the Transvaal, where the production more than doubled itself in the five years 1903 to 1908.

The number of persons engaged in gold mining in each State during the last eight years is shewn in the following table. The figures for South Australia include 674 Chinese working on the fields in the Northern Territory.

## PERSONS EMPLOYED IN GOLD MINING, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwth.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1901 ... ..	12,064	27,777	9,438	1,000	19,771	1,112	71,162
1902 ... ..	10,610	26,151	9,045	1,000	20,476	1,038	68,320
1903 ... ..	11,247	25,208	9,229	1,000	20,716	973	68,373
1904 ... ..	10,648	24,331	9,620	1,000	18,804	1,076	65,479
1905 ... ..	10,309	25,369	10,641	900	18,382	1,207	66,808
1906 ... ..	8,816	25,304	9,842	900	17,926	988	63,776
1907 ... ..	7,468	23,291	8,883	914	17,237	953	58,746
1908 ... ..	6,363	20,853	8,515	1,213	16,075	953*	53,972†

\* Figures for 1907; returns for 1908 not available. † Comprising Tasmanian returns for 1907.

## § 3. Platinum and the Platinoid Metals.

1. **Platinum.**—The existence of platinum was first noted in New South Wales in 1851 by Mr. S. Stutchbury, who found a small quantity near Orange. Since the year 1878 small quantities of the metal have been obtained from beach sands in the northern coastal district. Platiniferous ore was noted in 1889 at Broken Hill. The chief deposits at present worked in the State are situated at Fifield, near Parkes, but the entire production in 1908 was small, amounting to only 135 ozs., valued at £439, while the total production recorded to the end of 1908 amounted to 11,138 ozs., valued at £18,993. The matter of treating the extensive surface deposits received further attention during the year, but the difficulty of securing the necessary supply of water has not been surmounted.

In Victoria the metal has been found in association with copper at the Walhalla Copper Mine in Gippsland, but the mine is not at present being worked. The metal has also been found in small quantities in black sand beaches in the Otago district of New Zealand, and is present in the alluvial wash at Takaka, Nelson. Up to the present, however, the production has been trifling.

2. **Osmium, Iridium, etc.**—Small quantities of osmium, iridium, and rhodium are also found in various localities. As far back as 1860, the Rev. W. B. Clarke states that he found native iridium. Platinum, associated with iridium and osmium, has been found in the washings from the Aberfoil River, about 15 miles from Oban, on the beach sands of the northern coast; in the gem sand at Bingara, Mudgee, Bathurst, and other places. In some cases, as for example in the beach sands of Ballina, the osmiridium and other platinoid metals amount to as much as 40 per cent. of the platinum, or about 28 per cent. of the whole metallic content.

In Victoria, iridesmine has been found near Foster, and at Waratah Range, South Gippsland.

## § 4. Silver.

1. **Discovery in Each State.**—(a) *New South Wales.* The occurrence of silver in New South Wales was first mentioned by Count Strzelecki in a letter addressed to Captain King, R.N., dated the 26th October, 1839. In his work, "The Southern Gold-fields," published in 1860, the Rev. W. B. Clarke also mentions a discovery of the metal. Since that date silver has been found in a large number of localities throughout the State. The Broken Hill field, the chief lode on which was discovered in 1882 by Mr. Charles Rasp, constitutes one of the richest and most productive mining centres in the world. Further reference to the production from the Broken Hill district will be made



on a subsequent page. Amongst other important finds in New South Wales may be mentioned Boorook, near Tenterfield, discovered in 1878; Sunny Corner, originally worked for gold in 1875; Emmaville, 1884; Rivertree, on the Clarence River, 1887; Borah Creek, near Inverell, 1870; Rockvale, 1895.

(b) *Victoria.* Mining for silver is not carried on to any extent in Victoria, the production recorded in the mining returns being chiefly obtained in the process of refining gold, and the same applies in the case of the production from Western Australia.

(c) *Queensland.* In Queensland most of the important gold mines yield also supplies of silver, but the credit of establishing the silver mining industry *per se* belongs to the Ravenswood field, where in 1879 the recovery of a parcel of 40 tons of galena assaying 130 ozs. of silver to the ton, marked the opening of the industry. At Chillagoe in 1884 there were thirty-two silver lead shows being worked, while during the decade 1885-1895 over 1½ million ozs. were raised at the Mount Albion mine. The Lady Jane and Girofla mines in the Mungana group at present are producing large supplies of silver lead ore of high grade. The Silver Spur mine at Texas produced £11,500 worth of silver lead in 1894, and the ore deposits in the vicinity are reckoned to be the richest in Southern Queensland. In 1908 the total quantity of silver produced in Queensland was 1,112,276 ozs., valued at £117,889.

(d) *South Australia.* In South Australia, silver lead is found in the main range, south of Adelaide. The Wheal Gawler mine, near Glen Osmond, opened in 1841, was probably the first mine worked in the Commonwealth. Silver lead deposits have also been noted north-east from Farina and west from Beltana. A small amount of silver lead is also obtained in the Northern Territory.

(e) *Tasmania.* Tasmania is the only State in the Commonwealth besides New South Wales which produces any considerable quantity of silver. The famous Zeehan mine, on the west coast, was discovered in 1885, and the deposits at Heazlewood River in 1887. Both districts are still opening up rich deposits of ore.

**2. Development of Silver Mining.**—In illustration of the development of silver mining in Australia the following table has been compiled, shewing the production of silver, silver lead and ore, and lead from each State during the years 1881, 1891, and 1901 to 1908:—

**PRODUCTION OF SILVER AND LEAD, AUSTRALIA, 1881 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1881	...	5,239	13,494	1,182	11,224	...	31,139
1891	3,621,614	6,017	21,879	5,927	250	62,138	3,717,825
1901	1,954,964	6,550	69,234	3,886	7,718	325,335	2,367,687
1902	1,487,837	4,900	72,851	42,063	9,467	387,024	2,004,142
1903	1,539,989	4,898	109,177	10,870	19,153	428,125	2,112,212
1904	2,131,504	4,990	96,418	1,887	45,912	318,971	2,599,182
1905	2,496,709	4,100	102,888	3,244	44,278	415,248	3,065,967
1906	2,864,057	4,980	151,577	12,982	37,612	552,704	3,623,912
1907	4,290,128	4,355	187,870	13,873	26,674	572,560	5,095,460
1908	2,346,941	2,835	206,716	9,030	23,883	322,007	2,911,412

The figures quoted for New South Wales in the above table represent the *net* value of the product (excluding zinc) of the silver-lead mines of the State. In explanation of the values thus given, it must be noted that the metallic contents of the larger portion of the output from the silver-lead mines in the State are extracted outside New South Wales, and it is considered, therefore, that the State should not take full credit for the finished product. Hence the *net* value referred to above refers to that of the ore,

concentrates, and bullion, as declared by the several companies to the Customs Department at date of export. The real importance of the State as a producer of silver, lead, and zinc is thus to some extent lost sight of. The next table, however, which indicates the quantity and value of these metals locally produced, and the quantity and value of concentrates exported during the last five years, will shew the estimated total value of the yield:—

**VALUE OF PRODUCTION FROM SILVER-LEAD MINES OF NEW SOUTH WALES,  
1904 TO 1908.**

Year.	Value of Silver, Lead, and Spelter produced within the C'wealth.	Value of Concentrates Exported.	Total.
	£	£	£
1904 ... ..	2,088,784	642,125	2,730,909
1905 ... ..	2,131,317	1,181,720	3,313,037
1906 ... ..	2,112,977	1,876,834	3,989,811
1907 ... ..	2,228,420	3,574,775	5,803,195
1908 ... ..	2,008,410	2,400,997	4,409,407

As regards silver alone, the following table, which has been prepared on a basis similar to that on which the preceding table was compiled, shews the estimated total quantity and value of that metal yielded by the mines of New South Wales up to the end of 1903 and during the last five years:—

**ESTIMATED QUANTITY AND VALUE OF SILVER YIELDED BY MINES OF NEW  
SOUTH WALES, TO END OF 1908.**

Period.	Produced in Australia.		Contained in Concentrates, etc., Exported.		Total Production.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
To the end of 1903 ...	Fine ozs. 82,947,404	£ 13,807,421	Fine ozs. 104,659,834	£ 18,330,147	Fine ozs. 187,607,238	£ 32,137,568
1904 ... ..	7,751,667	920,947	2,945,058	349,891	10,696,725	1,270,838
1905 ... ..	6,804,934	852,533	3,480,561	436,050	10,285,495	1,288,583
1906 ... ..	5,575,410	775,409	3,111,013	432,669	8,686,423	1,208,078
1907 ... ..	5,921,457	795,982	6,228,225	845,845	12,149,682	1,641,827
1908 ... ..	6,484,288	693,034	5,499,381	587,768	11,983,669	1,280,802
Total ... ..	115,485,160	17,845,326	125,924,072	20,982,370	241,409,232	38,827,696

The decrease in the value of the production for 1908 was chiefly due to the fact that operations in the Broken Hill field were conducted on a considerably restricted scale. The fall in the price of metals resulted in several of the mines in this field being closed down, while other mines curtailed development and productive work. The ore mined at the Broken Hill field was consequently 205,387 tons less than in the previous year, while the dividends paid dropped from £1,005,500 to £208,000. In Tasmania the decrease was principally owing to the temporary stoppage of the Tasmanian Smelting Company's works, followed by the closing down of the Magnet and Hercules mines. The output of the Yerranderie field in New South Wales, despite the adverse conditions obtaining, shewed an increase of £33,447 on the previous year.

**3. Chief Centres of Silver Production.**—Broken Hill, in New South Wales, and Zeehan, in Tasmania, are the great centres of silver production in Australasia. The production in Queensland has, however, considerably expanded during the last few years.

(i.) *New South Wales.* (a) *Broken Hill.* The bulk of the production is, of course, from New South Wales, being contributed mainly by the mines in the celebrated Broken Hill district.

At Broken Hill a considerable quantity of high-grade ore has been found at or near the surface, while shafts and drives have been put in along the lode to intersect ore bodies at greater depths. The deepest shaft on the field is on Block 10, where a depth of 1490 ft. has been reached, while shafts at the Proprietary and Junction North have been put down to a depth of 1300 and 1200 ft. respectively. Broken Hill itself consists of a low range about two miles in length, composed of crystalline gneisses passing into banded quartzites, micaceous and hornblendic schists, and garnetiferous sandstones. The rocks are bent into an anticlinal fold, the axis being coincident with the crown of the range, and the strata dipping away on each side almost parallel to the surface of the slope. The lode occupies the saddle-shaped cavity formed by the contortion of the strata, and its outcrop is coincident with the highest part of the range for about a mile and a half in length. Practically the whole of this outcrop has been removed in an open cut varying in width from 20 to 100 ft. The outcrop was composed of massive manganiferous limonite associated with siliceous and aluminous material, and containing numerous vughs bearing cerussite, chloride, iodide, and bromide of silver and stalactites of psilomelane. The iron ore contained from 2 to 30 ozs. of silver to the ton and from 10 to 25 per cent. of lead, and was extremely useful in fluxing the siliceous ores beneath it. Underneath the ironstone were found (1) deposits of carbonate of lead and a gangue composed of siliceous and aluminous material containing manganiferous iron oxide; (2) other high-grade ores containing kaolin, garnets, quartz with native silver, and also chlorides, chloro-bromides, and iodides, and yielding 4 to 300 ozs. of silver to the ton and a small quantity of lead; (3) a dry low-grade ore yielding from 5 to 40 ozs. to the ton. Below these so-called oxidised ores the lode consisted of rich sulphides containing galena, zinc blende, quartz, garnet, rhodonite, felspar, iron and copper pyrites, and small quantities of mispickel, wulfenite, and fluorspar. The sulphide ore contains from 6 to 36 ozs. of silver and 2 to 3 dwts. of gold to the ton, from 5 to 50 per cent. of lead, and 14 to 30 per cent. of zinc.

The gross value of the output of the mines in the Broken Hill division in 1908 was £3,215,325, as against £5,111,815 in the preceding year. The fall in metal values which set in towards the end of 1907 continued during the whole of 1908, and resulted in a general reduction in the number of hands employed, and, in the case of several of the mines along the line of lode, to an almost total cessation of operations. Although the returns are not complete in all cases, the following table relating to the mines at Broken Hill will give some idea of the richness of the field:—

#### RETURNS OF BROKEN HILL SILVER MINES, 1908.

Mine.	Authorised Capital.	Value of Output to end of 1908.	Dividends and Bonuses Paid to end of 1908.
	£	£	£
Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. ...	384,000	32,013,972	9,752,000
Broken Hill Proprietary Block 14 Co. ...	155,000	3,189,484	443,827
British Broken Hill Proprietary Co. ...	264,000	1,993,616	337,500
Broken Hill Proprietary Block 10 Co. ...	1,000,000	3,423,861	1,175,000
Sulphide Corporation Ltd. (Central Mine) ...	1,100,000	8,848,941*	556,875
Broken Hill South Silver Mining Co. ...	200,000	2,995,000	595,000
North Broken Hill Mining Co. ...	140,000	886,893*	200,440
Broken Hill Junction Mining Co. ...	100,000	797,673*	85,000
Broken Hill Junction North Silver Mining Co. ...	180,000	540,912*	25,793
Broken Hill South Blocks Ltd. ...	200,000	288,456	...
Broken Hill South Extended Ltd. ...	337,500	150,344	50,000
Totals ...	4,060,500	55,129,152*	13,221,435

\* Incomplete.

(b) *Yerranderie and Conrad Stannite.* The mines on the Yerranderie field in the Southern Mining District produced 828,129 ozs. of silver in 1908, besides small quantities of gold and lead. The total production was valued at £114,029, as compared with £80,582 in 1907. During 1908 the Conrad Stannite Mines Ltd., at Howell, in the Tingha Division, raised 22,427 tons of ore, but at these mines productive work was only carried on during the first seven months of the year, subsequent operations being confined to underground development.

(ii.) *Tasmania, West Coast.* The silver-lead mines on the west coast are now well established. Amongst the most important are the Mt. Zeehan, Zeehan-Montana, Zeehan-Western, Florence, Oonah, Silver Queen Extended, and South Comstock. The total production of silver-lead ore in 1908 was 63,167 tons, valued at £322,007, as against 89,762 tons, valued at £572,560, in 1907. The decrease is principally owing to the temporary stoppage of the Tasmanian Smelting Company's works, followed by the temporary closing down of the Magnet and Hercules mines.

(iii.) *Queensland.* In Queensland the two great Mungana mines, the Lady Jane and Girofla, produced in 1908, £29,927 worth of copper, £42,584 worth of silver, and £69,444 worth of lead. The Silver Spur mine at Texas produced £24,257 worth of metals, chiefly silver and lead. It is believed that silver lead will also prove an important factor in the development of the Etheridge goldfield.

The effect of the improved treatment of refractory ores is seen particularly in the returns for the Broken Hill district of New South Wales, where the export of zinc spelter and concentrates has increased from 97 tons, valued at £988, in 1889, to 276,720 tons, valued at £600,883, in 1908. In addition to the numerous plants for dealing with refractory ores on the fields itself, the Broken Hill Company possesses extensive smelting works at Port Pirie in South Australia. At Dapto and Cockle Creek in New South Wales there are also smelting establishments capable of dealing with considerable bodies of ore of various classes. The Tasmanian silver and lead ores are principally dealt with by the Tasmanian Smelting Company's works at Zeehan.

4. **World's Production of Silver.**—The world's production of silver during the last eight years is estimated to have been as follows:—

Year ... ..	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
World's production* in 1000 fine ozs.	174,851	163,937	173,222	176,840	181,338	184,552	183,386	200,655

\* Add 000 to figures for fine ounces.

The Commonwealth's share in the world's silver production in 1908 was estimated at 15,677,000 ounces, or nearly 8 per cent. on the total production.

5. **Prices of Silver.**—As the production of silver is dependent to a very large extent on the price realised, a statement of the average price per standard ounce paid by the London Mint at various periods and during the last five years is given below.

#### PRICES OF SILVER, 1871 to 1908.

Year ... ..	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Pence per standard oz. ...	60½	51½	45½	27½	26½	27½	30½	30½	24½

During the month of November, 1906, owing to the small sales in New York, and also to the fact that the Indian, American, and Mexican Governments were all buying silver, the price rose to 33½d., the highest realised since 1893, when the average stood at 36½d.

**6. Employment in Silver Mining.**—The number of persons employed in silver mining during each year of the period 1901 to 1908 is given below :—

**NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN SILVER MINING, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania	C'wealth.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1901 ...	6,298	...	40	150	...	2,414†	8,902§
1902 ...	5,382	...	100	150	...	2,893†	8,525§
1903 ...	6,035	...	458	150	...	1,681†	8,324§
1904 ...	7,071	...	45	50	...	1,101	8,267
1905 ...	7,887	...	293	50	...	1,512	9,742
1906 ...	9,414	13	282	50	...	1,745	11,504
1907 ...	10,021	10	785	86	8	1,908	12,818
1908 ...	7,560	3	496	51	5	1,908*	10,023†

\* Figures for 1907; returns for 1908 not available. † Comprising Tasmanian returns for 1907.  
 ‡ Including copper miners. § Including copper miners in Tasmania.

As the table shews, the bulk of the employment was in New South Wales and Tasmania, the quantity of silver raised in the other States, excepting Queensland, being unimportant.

## § 5. Copper.

**1. History.**—(i.) *New South Wales.* It is believed that copper was the first metal mined for in New South Wales, the earliest attempts at working taking place about the year 1844. The deposits at Copper Hill, near Molong, were worked in 1845, as well as those in the neighbourhood of Canowindra. In 1847 mining for copper was commenced at the Summerhill Estate, near Rockley. The Rev. W. B. Clarke reported the discovery of copper ores near Marulan in 1851, and at Quidong, in the Snowy River district, in 1852. The principal seat of the copper-mining industry at the present date is in the Cobar district, the value of the deposits there being first recognised in 1869. The value of the output of the Cobar district in 1908 was £347,429, out of a total for the State of £502,812. The Mount Hope field was opened in 1878, Nymagee in 1880, and Lake George in 1882.

At present, in addition to the yield from Cobar, good returns are being obtained at Mount Hope, at Cadia near Orange, at the Lloyd mine, Burruga, and at Cangai in the Grafton district.

(ii.) *Victoria.* In Victoria copper has been found at Bethanga, Sandy Creek, near Bogong, Walhalla on the Thomson River, and on the Snowy River and at Mount Tara near Buchan, but there are no mines at present being worked for their copper contents.

(iii.) *Queensland.* The first important discovery of copper in Queensland was made in the year 1862, when a rich lode was found near Clermont, on the Peak Downs. A further discovery was made during the same year at Mount Perry. Copper, tin, silver, and gold were found on the Herberton, Walsh, and Tinaroo mineral fields in 1879. The famous Mount Morgan, discovered in 1882, also produces a considerable amount of copper, the production therefrom in 1908 exceeding that from any other district. The production in 1908 from the more important districts was as follows :—Mount Morgan, £375,400; Herberton, £241,526; Mount Perry, £95,700; Cloncurry, £56,400; Rockhampton £50,500; Gladstone, £9900; the total quantity of copper produced in Queensland in that year being 14,698 tons, valued at £882,901.

(iv.) *South Australia.* Taking the entire period over which production extended, the yield of copper in South Australia easily outstrips that of any other State in the Commonwealth. In recent years, however, Tasmania, Queensland, and New South Wales have come to the front as copper producers, as the table on the next page will

shew. Deposits of copper ore are found over a large portion of South Australia. The Kapunda mine, discovered in 1842 by Messrs. Dutton and Bagot, is situated fifty miles north of Adelaide, and is the oldest copper mine in the State. Up to the end of 1879 the production amounted to 70,000 tons, the metal possessing such a high standard of purity that it always obtained the highest prices in the world's markets. During the nine years 1870 to 1878 the production was valued at £157,000. The Burra Burra mine, located in 1845 by a shepherd named Pickett, is situated about 100 miles north of Adelaide. The original capital invested in this mine was £12,320 in £5 shares, on which no call was ever made, while dividends to the amount of £800,000 were paid. For many years this mine produced from 10,000 to 13,000 tons of ore, averaging 22 to 23 per cent. of copper. During the 29½ years in which the mine was worked the production was valued at £4,749,000. In 1859 as many as 1170 persons were employed on it. The mine has lain practically idle for many years, but recently there have been attempts at re-working.

Yorke's Peninsula, between Spencer's Gulf and St. Vincent's Gulf, contains a large area of copper-bearing country. The principal mines at Wallaroo and Moonta are situated a few miles from Port Wallaroo, and date back to 1860. For about thirty years the Moonta mines were worked independently, selling their ores to the Wallaroo company. During its separate existence the Wallaroo field produced about £2,600,000 worth of copper, while Moonta yielded £5,396,000, and was the first Australian mining field to produce £1,000,000 in dividends. The amalgamation took place in 1889, and since that year the united properties have produced about £4,281,000 worth of copper. The entire yield from the date of first working is estimated at about £12,500,000. The mines just enumerated represent a very small proportion only of those opened on the copper-bearing areas of the State. Owing to the depression in the price of copper in 1908 many promising mines in South Australia suspended working and in others operations were much curtailed. Developmental and other work is proceeding at Yudnamutana, Mutooroo, Callington, and other places.

Copper is also obtained in the Northern Territory; the actual output of ore for the year, however, was only a little over £3000 in value. This poor result was entirely due to the low prices and high cartage rates from outlying fields from which, in the main, copper is produced.

(v.) *Western Australia.* The inception of active mining operations in Western Australia dates from the year 1842, when lead and copper mines were discovered in the Northampton district, but working was carried on in a most perfunctory manner in the early days, sinking being discontinued as soon as the lodes shewed signs of contraction. Rich ores of copper have been located at Whim Creek, in the Pilbara district, about fifty miles eastward of Roeburne, the copper ore being removed by quarrying. Promising lodes have also been struck at the Irwin mines, between Arrino Springs and the Irwin River. The Kimberley district is intersected in places by copper and lead deposits in association with gold, and a rich lode has been located at Mount Barren, about 120 miles to the eastward of Albany, while various quartz reefs in the Wongan Hills contain copper in association with gold and iron. The largest producer in 1908 was the Mount Morgans district of the Mount Margaret goldfield, the production from that district being 4404 tons copper ore, and 668 tons of copper, valued at £20,221. The West Pilbara field yielded £17,691 worth of copper ore in 1908. The Phillips River fields shewed a total output of £9233.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* For a long time Tasmania was the largest producer of copper in the Commonwealth, but during the last two years Queensland has occupied the premier position. The cupriferous area in the island State stretches from Mount Lyell, Mount Tyndall, Mount Read, and Mount Murchison, in the western district, to some distance north of the Pieman River. Copper mining has also been started on the North-west Coast, notably in the Stowport and Blythe River districts, and some attention has been given to the deposits at Rocky Cape and Boat Harbour. In 1908 the output of the Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Co. Ltd. was 8833 tons of blister copper, which con-

tained copper valued at £533,026, silver £70,036, and gold £78,009. This company during the year paid £210,000 in dividends. A new copper field at Mount Balfour is attracting considerable attention. A number of sections have been taken up and are being systematically prospected.

**2. Production of Copper.**—The production of copper in the various States of the Commonwealth has been influenced considerably by the ruling prices, which have fluctuated in an extraordinary way. In 1908 the ruling price of the metal remained so consistently low that the progress of operations was seriously affected, and companies, which in previous years were important producers, found that they were unable to adjust their economies to suit the conditions, and were compelled to suspend work. The quantity and value of the production in earlier years and for 1904 to 1908 is shewn in the following tables :—

**PRODUCTION OF COPPER, AUSTRALIA, 1881 to 1908.**

State.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
QUANTITY.								
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
N.S.W. ... { Copper	*	*	6,067	6,501	7,962	8,964	8,963	8,679
{ Ore	*	*	645	2,435	630	791	1,135	392
Victoria... { Copper	*	*	...	...	...	...	38	983
{ & Ore	*	*	...	...	...	...	12,756	14,961
Q'land ... { Copper	330	85	3,061	4,370	7,221	10,077	8,406	8,763
S. Aust. ... { Copper	3,824	3,551	6,736	9,056	11,100	8,406	8,763	6,152
{ Ore	21,638	13,239	2,353	...	...	527	...	479
W. Aust. ... { Copper	...	*	10,157	3,969	2,389	7,430	3,727	2,503
{ Ore	...	...	9,730	9,351	8,558	8,613	9,035	8,833
Tasmania { Copper	...	...	10,029	25	4,016	2,235	...	1,185
{ Ore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C'wealth { Copper	...	...	25,614	29,278	34,841	36,060	46,019	44,167
{ Ore	...	...	23,184	6,429	7,035	10,983	...	...
VALUE.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales...	227,667	119,195	412,292	406,001	527,403	789,527	727,774	502,812
Victoria ...	8,186	216	...	...	...	...	2,356	3,928
Queensland ...	19,637	3,554	194,227	257,896	503,547	916,546	1,028,179	893,535
South Australia ...	418,296	235,317	500,077	438,960	483,431	743,671	708,031	345,968
Western Australia	...	4,463	75,246	25,180	16,266	50,337	203,376	57,091
Tasmania ...	...	...	1,026,748	569,053	563,275	844,663	869,665	609,651
Commonwealth ...	673,786	362,745	2,208,590	1,697,090	2,093,922	3,344,744	3,536,382	2,412,985

\* Not available.

**3. Price of Copper.**—The great variation in price that the metal has undergone is shewn in the following table of prices realised for standard and best selected copper since 1897 :—

**FLUCTUATION IN THE VALUE OF COPPER, 1897 to 1908.**

Year.	Average Price of Copper per Ton.		Year.	Average Price of Copper per Ton.	
	Standard.	Best Selected.		Standard.	Best Selected.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1897 ... ..	49 2 6	52 5 6	1905—Jan. to June	67 2 1	71 3 9
1898 ... ..	51 16 7	55 8 3	July to Dec.	72 1 11	77 7 11
1899 ... ..	73 13 9	78 2 3	1906—Jan. to June	82 2 8	86 18 11
1900 ... ..	73 2 5	78 9 1	July to Dec.	92 15 1	97 11 1
1901 ... ..	66 19 1	73 8 2	1907—Jan. to June	103 4 4	111 8 4
1902 ... ..	52 8 3	56 12 7	July to Dec.	70 18 10	76 0 6
1903 ... ..	58 3 2	62 13 8	1908—Jan. to June	59 0 9	62 5 10
1904 ... ..	59 0 7	62 13 0	July to Dec.	61 1 0	64 4 3

There is no doubt that the steady rise in the price of copper from the year 1902 onwards caused a large amount of overtrading with consequent unhealthy inflation of values, while the sudden drop in 1907 was directly due to the financial panic in America. It is believed, however, that the increasing demand for the metal in electrical and other industries will, under ordinary circumstances, tend to establish prices on a sounder basis, and at higher rates than those quoted for the last twelve months in the table above.

4. **Relationship to World's Production.**—The world's production of copper in 1901 and during the last five years is estimated to have been as follows:—

#### WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COPPER, 1901 to 1908.

Year ...	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.*	1907	1908.
World's production (short tons) ...	583,517	764,758	770,221	788,492	796,366	839,846

Of the total production last year the share of the Commonwealth amounted to about 5½ per cent.

5. **Employment in Copper Mining.**—The number of persons employed in copper mining during the last eight years was as follows:—

#### PERSONS ENGAGED IN COPPER MINING, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1901 ...	2,964	4	814	4,000	321	*	8,103§
1902 ...	1,699	...	666	4,000	113	*	6,478§
1903 ...	1,816	...	1,418	4,000	193	*	7,427§
1904 ...	1,850	...	1,094	4,000	169	925	8,038
1905 ...	2,171	...	1,435	4,500	125	2,269	10,500
1906 ...	3,047	3	2,598	5,000	296	2,391	13,335
1907 ...	3,764	10	3,941	5,254	611	2,614	16,194
1908 ...	2,745	9	3,540	4,558	283	2,614†	13,749†

\* Included with silver miners. † Figures for 1907; returns for 1908 not being available.  
‡ Comprising Tasmanian returns for 1907. § Excluding Tasmania.

## § 6. Tin.

1. **History.**—(i.) *New South Wales.* The probable occurrence of tin in New South Wales was first referred to by the Rev. W. B. Clarke as early as 1849, while the same author notes having obtained a specimen in the Kosciusko district in 1851 and in the New England district in 1853. He also reported the discovery of stanniferous deposits at different localities in the Darling Downs, Queensland. In 1872 the Messrs. Fearby discovered tinstone near Inverell, and the present Elsmore mine was opened near the spot. The news of the discovery of tin in the New England district attracted a mild rush, and in March, 1872, valuable deposits of stream tin were found at Vegetable Creek. It is interesting to note that native tin, which is extremely rare, was discovered at Oban, in this district. At Cope's Creek stanniferous gravels occur in the channel of the stream and in the slopes adjacent to it. Post-tertiary deposits of tin-bearing ore have been found at Emmaville, where mining was commenced soon after the opening of the district. In the southern portion of the State deposits have been discovered at Dora Dora, near Albury, and Pulletop, near Wagga, in the central-western district at Burra Burra, near



Parkes, and in the far west at Poolamacca and Euriowie. The bulk of the yield, however still comes from the Tingha-Inverell district, the production last year being £117,600, out of a total for the whole State of £205,447. Of the total production in 1908 £129,952, or 60 per cent., represents the value obtained by dredging. During the year the Sydney Smelting Company at Woolwich dealt with 1500 tons of ore obtained from the tin-fields of the State, the value of the product being estimated at £185,460.

(ii.) *Victoria.* In Victoria lode tin has been discovered at Mt. Wills, Beechworth, Eldorado, Chiltern, Stanley, and other places in the north-eastern district; and stream tin has been found in a large number of places, including those just mentioned in the north-eastern district. The bulk of the production last year was obtained by dredging and hydraulic sluicing, the chief yields being 39 tons of ore, valued at £3289, raised in the Beechworth district, and 23 tons, valued at £1555, raised at Toora.

(iii.) *Queensland.* The first notable discovery of the metal in Queensland occurred in 1872, when rich deposits of stream tin were found in the country to the south of Warwick and on the borders of New South Wales. This district proved to be surprisingly rich, the value of the metal raised there during the five years subsequent to its discovery being £715,000. The alluvial deposits, however, soon became exhausted, so far as the ordinary miner is concerned, but some degree of success has attended dredging operations in the district. In 1879 important discoveries were made in the Herbert River district, and the rich Herberton, Walsh, and Tinaroo mineral fields were opened up, further discoveries being shortly after reported on the Russell, Mulgrave, Jordan, and Johnstone. At the Annan River tinfield, near Cooktown, alluvial mining has been carried on continuously since 1886. The production in 1908 amounted to 4825 tons, valued at £342,191, more than three-fourths of which were produced by the Herberton mineral field.

(iv.) *Northern Territory.* Valuable lodes of tin are found in the Northern Territory at Mount Wells, West Arm and Bynoe Harbour, and at Horseshoe Creek, south of Pine Creek, but the deposits have not yet been exploited to the extent they deserve. In 1908 there were 304 miners engaged in tin mining in the Northern Territory and the quantity of tin ores and concentrates exported was 447 tons, the highest yet recorded. This increase was entirely due to the progress at the Mount Wells mine, where, it is stated, there are enormous bodies of payable material awaiting development.

The metal has also been discovered near Earea Dam in the province proper.

(v.) *Western Australia.* Tin was first discovered in Western Australia in the year 1888, and since that date has been found in several widely distant localities in the State—at the head of the Bow and Lennard Rivers, in the Kimberley district; on the Thomas River, Gascoyne goldfield; at Brockman's Soak and the Western Shaw, in the Pilbara district; and at Greenbushes, in the south-western portion of the State. The production of tin ore and ingot for the State during 1908 amounted to 1093 tons, valued at £83,295, to which the Greenbushes field contributed 576 tons, valued at £41,046, and Pilbara 403 tons, valued at £30,636. Lode tin has been discovered at Wodgina, in the Pilbara field, and the deposits are being developed.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* Tin mining in Tasmania dates from the year 1871, when the celebrated Mount Bischoff mine was discovered by Mr. James Smith. This mine, which is probably the richest in existence, is worked as an open quarry, and a large proportion of the original hill has been removed in the course of developmental operations. Soon after rich deposits were located in the north-east district by Mr. G. B. Bell, while deposits of stream tin were discovered near St. Helens by Messrs. Wintle and Hunt. Further finds were reported from Flinders and Cape Barren Islands, and in 1875 the metal was discovered at Mount Heemskirk. The total production of Tasmania in 1908 was 4521 tons of ore, valued at £421,580, the largest producer being the Briseis Tin Mines Limited, in the North-east division, with a return of 1047 tons. This company distributed during the year £60,000 in dividends. The Mount Bischoff mine paid dividends amounting to

£36,000, making a total to the end of 1908 of £2,160,000. Good returns are being obtained at the North-East Dundas and at Mount Heemskirk, and a fair amount of alluvial is furnished by the Eastern mining division. Other mines in the Western division are being prospected, and it is stated that some very rich deposits have been discovered.

**2. Value of Tin Produced.**—The development of tin mining is, of course, largely dependent on the price realised for the metal, and, as in the case of copper, the production has been subjected to somewhat violent fluctuations. The table below shews the production in each of the Commonwealth States during the years 1881, 1891, 1901, and 1904 to 1908:—

**TIN PRODUCED IN AUSTRALIA, 1881 to 1908.**

State.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
QUANTITY.								
New South Wales	Ingots 5,824 Ore 609	Ingots 1,454 Ore 203	Ingots 648 Ore 11	Ingots 1,074 Ore 626	Ingots 1,170 Ore 786	Ingots 1,161 Ore 510	Ingots 1,331 Ore 583	Ingots 954 Ore 841
Victoria ...	Ore †	Ore †	Ore 77	Ore 71	Ore 124	Ore 106	Ore 104	Ore 79
Queensland*	Ore †	Ore †	Ore 1,661	Ore 3,923	Ore 3,945	Ore 4,823	Ore 5,140	Ore 4,885
South Australia	Ore †	Ore †	Ore 81	Ore 300	Ore 235	Ore 398	Ore 436	Ore 441
West Australia	Black tin ...	Black tin ...	Ore 734	Ore 855	Ore 1,079	Ore 1,495	Ore 1,502†	Ore 1,068†
Tasmania ...	Ore †	Ore †	Ore 1,790	Ore 2,172	Ore 3,892	Ore 4,473	Ore 4,343	Ore 4,521
Commonwealth	Ingots, ore, etc. †	Ingots, ore, etc. †	Ore 5,002	Ore 9,021	Ore 11,291	Ore 12,966	Ore 13,439	Ore 12,814
VALUE.								
New South Wales...	Ingots £531,303 Ore £37,492	Ingots £124,320 Ore £9,643	Ingots £76,080 Ore £464	Ingots £138,681 Ore £49,496	Ingots £163,505 Ore £62,515	Ingots £205,373 Ore £60,371	Ingots £229,607 Ore £63,698	Ingots £126,292 Ore £79,155
Victoria ...	Ore £7,334	Ore £5,092	Ore £4,181	Ore £5,190	Ore £11,159	Ore £11,644	Ore £10,531	Ore £6,070
Queensland ...	Ore £193,699	Ore £116,387	Ore £93,723	Ore £270,276	Ore £297,454	Ore £490,283	Ore £496,766	Ore £341,566
South Australia ...	Ore ...	Ore £1,938	Ore £5,586	Ore £24,179	Ore £23,768	Ore £36,907	Ore £41,365	Ore £35,876
West Australia	Black tin ...	Ore £10,200	Ore £40,000	Ore £58,817	Ore £86,840	Ore £157,644	Ore £166,139	Ore £83,595
Tasmania ...	Ore £375,775	Ore £293,170	Ore £212,542	Ore £255,228	Ore £362,670	Ore £557,266	Ore £501,681	Ore £421,580
Commonwealth	... £1,145,603	... £560,750	... £432,576	... £802,067	... £1,008,001	... £1,509,488	... £1,509,787	... £1,094,134

\* Dressed tin ore, about 70% tin. † Tin ingot and ore. ‡ Not available.

**3. World's Production of Tin.**—According to "The Mineral Industry" the world's supplies of tin during each of the last five years were obtained as follows:—

**THE WORLD'S TIN SUPPLIES, 1904 to 1908.**

Origin.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
English production ...	4,132	4,468	4,522	4,700	4,650
Chinese exports ...	...	4,482	4,052	4,000	4,000
Straits to Europe and America ...	57,419	56,840	57,143	52,520	60,463
Straits to India and China ...	3,261	1,484	1,292	3,140	2,190
Australia to Europe and America ...	4,846	5,028	6,482	6,612	5,921
Banka sales in Holland ...	11,363	9,960	9,286	11,264	} 13,900
Billiton sales in Java and Holland ...	3,215	2,715	1,968	2,229	
Bolivian arrivals on Continent ...	} 12,978	14,245	16,394	15,500	17,000
Bolivian arrivals in England ...					
Total (long tons) ...	97,214	99,222	101,139	99,965	108,124

The main users of tin are the manufacturers of tin-plates, while it is also required in conjunction with other metals to produce bronze, brass, Britannia metal, pewter,

printers' type, and solder. It is stated that the rising tendency of prices during recent years is due to the fact that production has not been commensurate with the demands for consumption, and also in some measure to the fact that for industrial purposes the metal can be replaced by others to a limited extent only.

4. **Prices of Tin.**—The average price of the metal in the London market for the year 1897 and from 1901 to 1908 was as follows:—

**PRICE PER TON OF TIN, 1897 to 1908.**

Year.	Price per Ton.	Year.	Price per Ton.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1897 ... ..	61 8 0	1905 ... ..	143 1 8
1901 ... ..	118 12 8	1906 ... ..	180 12 11
1902 ... ..	120 14 5	1907 ... ..	172 12 9
1903 ... ..	127 6 5	1908 ... ..	133 2 6
1904 ... ..	126 14 8		

According to "The Mineral Industry" the maximum price obtained for tin during the period 1897-1908 was reached in December, 1906, when the metal was quoted at £195 19s. 9d. per ton.

5. **Employment in Tin Mining.**—The number of persons employed in tin mining during each of the years 1901 to 1908 is shewn below:—

**PERSONS ENGAGED IN TIN MINING, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1901 ... ..	1,428	...	1,148	...	413	1,065	4,054
1902 ... ..	1,288	...	1,467	...	249	1,260	4,264
1903 ... ..	2,502	...	1,598	...	294	1,331	5,725
1904 ... ..	2,745	50	2,237	...	284	1,304	6,620
1905 ... ..	2,884	50	2,936	...	479	1,351	7,700
1906 ... ..	3,795	95	2,872	...	890	1,659	9,811
1907 ... ..	3,173	87	2,582	554	1,003	1,828	9,227
1908 ... ..	2,456	53	2,140	384	614	1,828*	7,475†

\* Figures for 1907; returns for 1908 not available. † Comprising Tasmanian returns for 1907.

**§ 7. Zinc.**

1. **Production of Zinc.**—The production of spelter is practically confined to the Broken Hill district of New South Wales, where zincblende forms one of the chief constituents in the enormous deposits of sulphide ores.

Improvements in means of extracting zinc concentrates from the tailings of certain Broken Hill mines have led to a largely increased production in recent years, as the following table shews:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—PRODUCTION OF ZINC, 1889 to 1908.**

Year.	Quantity of Zinc (Spelter and Concentrates) Produced.	Value.	Year.	Quantity of Zinc (Spelter and Concentrates) Produced.	Value.
	Tons.	£		Tons.	£
1889	97	988	1906	103,666	292,806
1891	219	2,622	1907	237,219	536,620
1899	49,879	49,207	1908	276,720	600,883

The total quantity of zinc (spelter and concentrates) produced in New South Wales to the end of the year 1908 was 940,288 tons, valued at £2,027,777. The average price of spelter per ton in the London market during each of the last four years was £25 7s. 7d. in 1905, £27 1s. 5d. in 1906, £23 16s. 9d. in 1907, and £20 3s. 5½d. in 1908.

## § 8. Iron.

1. **General.**—The fact that iron-ore is widely distributed throughout the Commonwealth has long been known, and extensive deposits have been discovered from time to time at various places in New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, and Tasmania. It will appear, however, from what is stated below that until quite recently but little has been done in the way of converting these deposits into a marketable commodity.

(i.) *The Manufacturers' Encouragement Act 1908.* It is hoped that the passing by the Commonwealth Parliament of the Manufacturers' Encouragement Act, which was assented to on the 14th December, 1908, will assist in firmly establishing the iron industry in Australia on a remunerative basis, both in the smelting of pig iron and in the production of bar iron and steel from Australian ore. Judging by the increased activity and output already manifested at the iron works at Lithgow, in New South Wales, it would appear that there are reasonable prospects of these hopes being realised in the near future. The Act referred to provides for the payment of a bounty not exceeding £30,000 per annum on all pig iron, puddled bar iron and steel, made from Australian ore and pig iron respectively, on the following basis :—

### BOUNTIES PAYABLE ON AUSTRALIAN PIG IRON, BAR IRON, AND STEEL.

Description of Goods.	Rate of Bounty.	Total Amount which may be authorised.	Date of Expiry of Bounty.
Pig iron made from Australian ore ... ..	12s. per ton	£150,000	30th June, 1914
Puddled bar iron made from Australian pig iron	"		
Steel made from Australian pig iron ... ..	"		

The Act also provides for the payment of bounties on galvanised sheet or plate iron or steel, on wire and wire netting, and on iron or steel tubes or pipes.

2. **History.**—(i.) *New South Wales.* The existence of large deposits of iron ore in New South Wales has been known since the early years of the history of the State, but until quite recently little was accomplished in the way of utilising these deposits so as to produce any extensive supply of marketable metal. According to a report furnished by the Government Geologist in 1905, the total quantity of ore available for exploitation is 53,000,000 tons, the deposits at Cadia, near Orange, being computed to contain no less than 39,000,000 tons, of which a large proportion consists of ores capable of yielding a high-grade metal. The aluminous ores at Wingello are estimated to contain 3,000,000 tons, the titaniferous magnetic ores on the Williams and Karuah Rivers nearly 2,000,000 tons, the hematite and brown ores at Carcoar, 3,000,000 tons; while several other districts are capable of supplying over 1,000,000 tons. There are extensive supplies of coal and limestone within reasonable distance of some of the more extensive deposits. The increasing demand for iron and steel manufactures and the enhanced price of the metal, will probably enable the State in the near future to take its place amongst the iron-producing countries of the world. Ironworks were established at Fitzroy, near Mittagong, as far back as 1852, and at Eskbank, near Lithgow, in 1875, but the production of pig iron and manufactures was in neither case considerable. In May, 1907,

however, works on a much larger scale were opened at Lithgow, and in January, 1908, they were taken over by the firm of G. and C. Hoskins (Limited). Work was interrupted for some weeks in 1908 owing to a dispute with the men respecting wages, and during this period the opportunity was taken to make considerable additions and alterations to the plant, rolling mills, etc., with the object of increasing the output. The ironstone used in this establishment was obtained at Carcoar, where the deposit is calculated to yield 2000 tons of ore for a period of twenty-five years. During 1908 the ore raised amounted to 51,206 tons. The following materials were also received at the blast furnace:—Limestone, 22,467 tons; coke, 36,134 tons; and slag, 5637 tons. The output was 30,393 tons of pig iron, valued at £98,777. In addition the iron and steel, bars, castings, etc., made from scrap, were valued at £19,447, while 3946 tons of steel ingots, valued at £21,703, were also manufactured. The mine and works employed 632 hands, and the wages paid amounted to £74,472. The following table shews the quantity and value of finished iron, pig iron, etc., made in New South Wales during the last five years, chiefly from scrap iron, but partly from the smelting of iron ore:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES—PRODUCTION OF IRON, 1904 to 1908.**

Particulars.				1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.*	1908.†
Quantity	...	...	Tons	6,303	4,447	8,000	29,902	40,207
Value	...	...	£	80,504	85,693	112,848	178,632	118,224

\* Includes 18,631 tons pig iron, valued at £60,550, produced from 34,500 tons of iron ore raised within the State. † Includes 30,393 tons pig iron, valued at £98,777, from 51,206 tons of ore raised within the State.

A quantity of iron oxide is purchased by the various gasworks for use in purifying gas, the output in New South Wales being drawn from the deposits at Port Macquarie and Mittagong. During 1908 the quantity raised was 1827 tons, valued at £1857, while the total output to the end of that year was 12,102 tons, valued at £17,945. The quantity of ironstone disposed of for flux in New South Wales during 1908 exhibits a decrease, since the requirements of the smelting companies were diminished. In 1908 the quantity raised was 8087 tons, valued at £6199, as against 10,659 tons, valued at £7707, in the preceding year.

(ii.) *Victoria.* Iron ore has been located at various places in Victoria, particularly at Nowa Nowa, in the Gippsland district, and at Dookie. In his report for 1905 the Secretary for Mines states that without special assistance to the industry there does not seem to be any prospect of the deposits being cheaply worked.

(iii.) *Queensland.* Queensland possesses some extensive deposits of iron ore, which is mined chiefly for fluxing purposes in connection with the reduction of gold and copper ores. During the year 1908, 48,047 tons of ironstone were procured at Iron Island in the Rockhampton district, to be used as fluxes at the Mount Morgan mine.

(iv.) *South Australia.* In South Australia iron ore is raised for fluxing purposes only, although the State possesses some rich deposits capable of being mined for an indefinite period. The best known deposit is the Iron Knob, a veritable hill of iron of high percentage, situated about forty miles W.S.W. from Port Augusta. This property has been leased by the Broken Hill Proprietary Company, the ore being transported to the smelting works at Port Pirie. Extensive beds of limonite with a little hematite are found at Cutaña, near Mingary, and it was from this district that the Broken Hill Company at one time obtained ore for fluxing purposes. At Mount Jagged, where a small quantity of pig iron was made about thirty-five years ago, there are large deposits of hematite. Ore beds of varying extent have been located at Peralilla, near Port Victor, at Oodla Wirra, at Donnelly's, near Quorn, and several other localities.

The estimated quantity of iron ore in sight at the Iron Knob and Iron Monarch has been set down at 21,000,000 tons.

(v.) *Western Australia.* This State has some very rich deposits of iron ore, but owing to their geographical position the most extensive fields at the present time are practically unexploited, the production in the State being confined chiefly to that needed for fluxing purposes. The Murchison field possesses some extensive deposits of high-grade ore. It is proposed to work the deposits on Koolan Island at Yampi Sound with a view to exporting the ore for fluxing purposes in connection with the Mount Morgan gold mines, Queensland.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* The existence of large quantities of iron ore in Tasmania was noted as far back as 1822, when Surveyor-General Evans alluded to the "surprising abundance of iron within a few miles of Launceston." A company known as the Tasmanian Charcoal Iron Company was formed to work these deposits, and commenced operations in June, 1876. Unfortunately, however, the presence of chromium rendered the pig iron so hard and brittle that the works had to be abandoned. Extensive deposits of specular iron ore are also found in the neighbourhood of the Blythe and Gawler Rivers. The total production of iron ore in 1908 was 3600 tons, valued at £1600, and was all raised by the Tasmanian iron mines at Penguin.

(vii.) *World's Production of Iron, 1908.* The quantity of iron produced in Australia is but a very small proportion of the world's production, which in 1908 amounted to 48,180,000 tons (pig iron). The leading position for magnitude of production is held by the United States, which in 1908 produced 15,936,018 tons, compared with Germany's 11,813,511 tons, and Great Britain's 9,289,840 tons. The position of the three countries named is similar to what it has been for several years past.

## § 9. Other Metals.

1. **Aluminium.**—In the form of bauxite or hydrous sesquioxide, aluminium is found in New South Wales at Emmaville, Inverell, and Wingello, its existence being first recognised in 1889. The metal, however, has not been manufactured locally.

2. **Antimony.**—This metal is widely distributed in New South Wales, and has been found native at Lucknow, near Orange. Dyscrasite, a silver antimonide, has been found in masses up to one ton in weight in the Broken Hill lodes. It has also been found at various places in Victoria, chiefly in association with gold. In 1907 the export of antimony metal and ore from New South Wales amounted to £46,278, and in 1908 to £1141, but in the latter year a quantity of ore was raised but was not disposed of. The chief production in 1908 was from the Hillgrove district, where it is estimated that 286 tons of ore, valued at £2100, were mined, but only 117 tons, valued at £1141, were exported. The production of antimony ore in Victoria during 1908 amounted to 3679 tons, valued at £10,428. The ore was raised by a syndicate operating at Costerfield. In Queensland extensive deposits were discovered at Neerdie, in the Wide Bay district, during 1872, also at Wolfram Camp on the Hodgkinson field, on the Palmer River, in the Ravenswood district, and on the Mitchell River in the Herberton district. The total yield in Queensland in 1908, however, was only 42 tons, valued at £469. It is stated that there is a prospect of increased production at the Mitchell River deposits, where an elaborate plant has recently been erected. The low price of antimony throughout the year 1908 to a large extent restrained further developmental work. In Western Australia good lodes of stibnite, carrying gold, have been found in the Roeburne district.

3. **Arsenic.**—In the form of arsenopyrite, arsenic is of wide distribution in Victoria but the deposits are worked to a limited extent only. At Ballarat a small quantity of the oxide is obtained from the flues of roasting furnaces.

4. **Barium.**—A valuable lode of barium sulphate has been discovered near Dalwin, on the North Lyell railway, in Tasmania, and the necessary plant is in course of erection to develop the deposit. It is stated that the lode is from  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 7 feet wide over a length of over 40 chains.

5. **Bismuth.**—This metal has been found in New South Wales, near Glen Innes, and also in the vicinity of Pambula, its discovery dating from 1877. About nine tons of metal and ore were exported during 1908. In Queensland the metal is found in the Hodgkisson and Herberton districts, at Ukalunda in the Ravenswood district, and at Biggenden in the Burnett district. The production in 1908 was valued at £2,915. It is stated that there are prospects of a substantial revival in mining affairs at Biggenden. In South Australia deposits are found at Balhannah, at Mount MacDonald, and at Winninnie, on the shores of Spencer's Gulf. In Tasmania  $3\frac{3}{4}$  tons, valued at £462, were raised in 1908 at Middlesex.

6. **Chromium.**—In New South Wales chromium is found at Bowling Alley Point, on the Peel River, and also near Coolac, but the quantity raised at present is insignificant. Chrome iron ore is found in Queensland in the Rockhampton district, 184 tons being raised during the year 1908.

7. **Carnotite.**—A discovery of carnotite ore was made twenty miles from the Olary railway station in South Australia, and steps are being taken to test its value commercially.

8. **Cobalt.**—This metal was found at Carcoar in New South Wales in 1888, and subsequently at Bungonia, Port Macquarie, and various other places. Deposits have been noted in South Australia near Bimbourie, and South Blinman, in Western Australia at Norseman and Kanowna, and at various places in Victoria.

9. **Lead.**—This metal was first noted in New South Wales in 1849, when small specimens of native metal were found by the Rev. W. B. Clarke. At present lead mining *per se* is not practised to any extent in the Commonwealth, the supply of the metal being chiefly obtained in conjunction with silver. In New South Wales in addition to the lead contained in silver lead, ore, and concentrates, 14,936 tons of pig lead, valued at £186,746, were produced in 1908, as against 19,768 tons, valued at £374,182, in 1907. In Victoria oxides, sulphides, and carbonates of lead are found in the reefs of most of the goldfields. The deposits are not, however, of sufficient extent to repay the cost of working. In Queensland the deposits are worked chiefly for the silver contents of the ore. In 1908 the Lady Jane and Girofla mines at Mungana yielded 5154 tons of lead, valued at £69,444. The total quantity produced in Queensland in that year was 7109 tons, valued at £95,239.

10. **Mercury.**—In New South Wales mercury was first recorded by the Rev. W. B. Clarke in 1843. Cinnabar has been found in lodes and impregnations at various places, such as Bingara, Clarence River, etc. Up to the present the production of quicksilver has been small, the total being only a little over 1000 lbs. Lodes of cinnabar have been found in Queensland at Kilkivan, and at Black Snake, in the Wide Bay district, about four tons were produced between 1874 and 1891. Small quantities have been found near Willunga in South Australia.

11. **Manganese.**—Ores of this metal occur in considerable quantity in widely separated districts in New South Wales, but the low price of the metal precludes mining to any great extent, and the production to date has been trifling. In Queensland there are extensive deposits at Gladstone, the product being utilised chiefly by the Mount Morgan mine. The production from the Mount Miller mine amounted in 1908 to 1368 tons of ore, valued at £5472. Large deposits of manganese have recently been discovered at Skyring's mine on Eel Creek, and at Mount Nansen mine on Mary Creek, about ten

miles to the south of Gympie. Extensive deposits of the ore were mined at Boolcunda in South Australia some years ago, but latterly the production has ceased. Deposits have also been noted at Kangaroo Island, Quorn, Tumby, and various other parts of the State. In Western Australia ores of the metal are found widely scattered, the black oxide being especially plentiful in the Kimberley district. In New Zealand deposits are found in various localities, but little has been done in the way of exploration.

**12. Molybdenum.**—In New South Wales molybdenite is obtained at Kingsgate, near Glen Innes, the export in 1908 being 9 tons, valued at £929, as compared with 22 tons, valued at £3564 in the previous year. The production in Queensland for 1908 was 89 tons, valued at £9224, the bulk of which was contributed by the Hodgkinson field.

**13. Radium.**—It is reported that there have been four definite discoveries in Australia of the occurrence of minerals containing radium. The discovery at Olary, in South Australia, of carnotite, which is an alteration product of pitchblende, the compound from which radium is obtained, has already been referred to. In the second case a monazite from Pilbara, Western Australia, has been shewn to give off radium emanation when heated. Thirdly, a specimen of mineral having the composition of a secondary pitchblende has been discovered by a prospector. The exact place where this specimen was found is uncertain, but it is believed that it came from the New England district of New South Wales. It is stated that its radio-activity is very marked, the mineral being 1 per cent. more active than the Bohemian variety, and that it contained only such elements as were readily separated from one another by the methods used to obtain pure uranium and radium from Bohemian pitchblende. Lastly, it is stated that the ores obtained at the Moonta mines, South Australia, contain from one-tenth to one-fifteenth of the amount of radium found in high-grade pitchblende, and that a product having a fairly high degree of radio-activity can be extracted therefrom with comparative ease.

**14. Tungsten.**—Wolfram and scheelite, the principal ores of tungsten, are both mined to a small extent in New South Wales. During 1908 the export of wolfram was 86 tons, valued at £6,742, and of scheelite 154 tons, valued at £11,032. Wolfram was mined chiefly in the Deepwater division, and scheelite at Hillgrove. In Queensland it is obtained on the Hodgkinson, Etheridge, and Herberton fields, at Kangaroo Hills, Star River, and at Mount Windsor, in the Cook district, while a small amount of scheelite, valued at £20, was procured in the Herberton district during 1908. The production in 1908 was valued at about £38,124, contributed chiefly to by the mines on the Hodgkinson and Herberton fields. The Northern Territory of South Australia exported ore to the value of £542 in 1908 as against £11,450 in 1907, the output in 1908 being largely reserved for a rise in prices. Wolfram is mined in Tasmania at Ben Lomond and in the Middlesex district, the quantity exported in 1908 being 41 tons, valued at £4411. A rich lode of scheelite has been discovered on King Island in Bass Strait. In Western Australia a deposit of wolfram has recently been discovered in the West Kimberley district about 70 miles to the north-east of Derby.

**15. Tantalum.**—Tantalite in small quantities has been found in the Greenbushes mineral field of Western Australia for some time past, but recently a lode of fairly extensive proportions was located at the Wodgina tinfield. Up to the end of 1905 the production of this mineral in Western Australia amounted to 73 tons, valued at about £10,000, but early in 1906 it was found that the supply exceeded the demand and production was temporarily stopped; in 1908 a small quantity valued at £400 was exported. Small quantities of the mineral are also produced in the Northern Territory.

In addition to the metals enumerated above there is a large number of others occurring in greater or less degree, while fresh discoveries are being constantly reported.



## (B). NON-METALLIC MINERALS.

## § 10. Coal.

1. **Historical.**—Coal was discovered at a very early period in the history of Australia, the first mention of it dating from August, 1797, when its existence was noted in New South Wales by some survivors from the wreck of a vessel, who had walked from the southern portion of Australia up the coast to Sydney. The discovery was shortly afterwards confirmed by Surgeon Bass, who found coal in the cliffs southward of Point Solander, but the locality was at the time looked upon as so inaccessible that no attempt was made to utilise the deposits. During 1908, however, the South Coast district, in which the site of these discoveries occurs, produced over 1,929,236 tons of coal, valued at £570,022. In 1797 coal was also discovered at the mouth of the Hunter (or Coal) River by Lieutenant Shortland, and in this case, the deposits being more easily worked, it was not long before they were utilised, and a township sprang up which is now the port of one of the greatest coalfields in the world. The production for the northern district, of which Newcastle is the port, amounted in 1908 to 6,511,002 tons, valued at £2,625,446.

The discovery of coal in *Victoria* dates from the year 1825, when the mineral is reported to have been found at Cape Patterson. There is no record of production in the earlier years, but it is stated that the first Victorian coal placed on the Melbourne market came from Kileunda, in the vicinity of the original discovery. Up to 1889, with the exception of a little work by the companies at Moe and Narracan, the industry languished, the total production to the beginning of the year named being only about 25,000 tons. Early in 1889 the Government determined to come to the assistance of the industry, and the Coal Creek Company at Korumburra was registered, followed during next year by the Jumbunna Company, and the Outtrim, Howitt, and British Consolidated in 1894. The unfortunate strike of 1903 completely disorganised coal mining in Victoria, and the industry still suffers from its disastrous effects. In 1908 an extensive field of coal was discovered, through boring operations, in the Powlett River district. A seam of good, clean, hard coal, so far as proved, extends over an area of 3 miles by 2 miles, and averages 6 feet in thickness. In view of the probability of a State coal mine being established in the locality, the land some time ago was reserved from occupation for mining purposes, and surveys are being carried out with a view to the extension to district of the Nyora-Woolamai railway, which is now in course of construction. In July, 1909, the Coal Mines Regulation Bill, providing *inter alia* for the establishment of a State coal mine, was introduced in the Legislative Assembly of Victoria. Other payable seams in this district outcrop about five miles away, near Cape Patterson, and it is believed that the coal-bearing area extends over twelve to fifteen square miles.

The existence of coal in *Queensland* was known soon after the establishment of the first settlement at Moreton Bay, mines near Ipswich, on the banks of the Bremer Creek and Brisbane River, having been worked almost continuously since that date. Seams in the Wide Bay district have been operated on since 1870, while good coal was mined at Clermont shortly after the establishment of the copper mines in that locality. A seam of good coal has also been discovered at Mount Mulligan, 32 miles from Dimbulah Station, on the Chillagoe railway. A seam of coal has recently been discovered in the vicinity of the Cooktown district, and plans for boring have been projected. The industry is at present in a very satisfactory position in the northern State, and owing to the wide area over which the deposits stretch, practically no limit can be set to its possibilities of extension.

In *South Australia* brown coal of fair quality was found in 1889 at Kuntha Hill, 110 miles north of Hergott, and at Leigh Creek, on the Great Northern railway line. The discovery of coal in *Western Australia* dates from 1846, when the mineral was found on

the Murray River. Since that year coal has been met with in other localities, but production at the present time is confined to the deposits at the Collic River. In *Tasmania* coal was discovered between the Don and Mersey Rivers in 1850. The value of the deposits at Fingal was first proved in 1863, two tons of this coal producing nearly 14,000 cubic feet of gas.

2. **Production of Coal.**—The quantity and value of coal produced in each State and in the Commonwealth at various periods since 1881, are shewn in the following table:—

**PRODUCTION OF COAL, AUSTRALIA, 1881 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwth.
QUANTITY.							
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1881	1,769,597	...	65,612	...	...	11,163	1,846,372
1891	4,037,929	22,834	271,603	...	...	43,256	4,375,622
1901	5,968,426	209,329	539,472	...	117,836	45,438	6,880,501
1902	5,942,011	225,164	501,531	...	140,884	48,863	6,858,453
1903	6,354,846	69,861	507,801	...	133,427	49,069	7,115,004
1904	6,019,809	121,742	512,015	...	138,550	61,109	6,853,225
1905	6,632,138	155,136	529,326	...	127,364	51,993	7,496,957
1906	7,626,362	160,631	606,772	...	149,755	52,896	8,506,416
1907	8,657,924	138,435	683,272	...	142,373	58,891	9,681,095
1908	9,147,025	113,962	696,332	...	175,248	61,068	10,193,635
VALUE.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1881	603,248	...	29,033	...	...	4,465	636,746
1891	1,742,796	19,731	128,198	...	...	17,303	1,908,028
1901	2,178,929	147,228	189,877	...	68,561	18,175	2,672,770
1902	2,206,538	155,850	172,286	...	86,188	19,546	2,640,468
1903	2,319,660	43,645	164,798	...	69,128	19,628	2,616,859
1904	1,994,952	70,208	166,536	...	67,174	24,444	2,323,314
1905	2,003,461	79,060	155,477	...	55,312	20,797	2,314,107
1906	2,337,227	80,283	173,282	...	57,998	21,158	2,669,948
1907	2,922,419	79,706	222,135	...	55,158	23,556	3,302,974
1908	3,353,093	64,778	244,922	...	75,694	24,427	3,762,914

In New South Wales there was an increase in the output for 1908, as compared with the previous year, in both the Northern and Southern districts, while there was a decrease in the Western district. (See page 517 hereinafter).

In Queensland nearly the whole of the increase in 1908 is accounted for by the larger output in the Wide Bay and Central districts. In the Southern district, the mines at Ipswich and Bundamba, which are responsible for the greater proportion of the State's output, shew a record but little higher than in 1907.

3. **Distribution and Quantity of Coal in each State.**—(i.) *New South Wales.* Estimates have from time to time been made as to the total quantity of coal available for working in the deposits in New South Wales, and while these naturally differ to some extent, they agree in placing the amount at well over a thousand million tons, without taking into consideration the deposits existing below a depth of 4000 feet. According to Mr. E. F. Pittman, the coal-bearing rocks of New South Wales may be classified as follows:—

**COAL-BEARING ROCKS OF NEW SOUTH WALES.**

Geological Age.	Maximum Thickness of Coal-bearing Strata.	Locality.	Character of Coal.
I. Tertiary—Eocene to Pliocene	Approx. 100 ft.	Kiandra, Gulgong, and Chouta Bay	Brown coal or lignite.
II. Mesozoic—Triassic	2,500 ..	Clarence and Richmond Rivers	Coal suitable for local use only.
III. Palæozoic—Permo-Carboniferous	13,000 ..	Northern, Southern and Western Coalfields	Good coal, suitable for gas, household and steaming.
IV. Palæozoic—Carboniferous	10,000 ..	Stroud	Very inferior.

No serious attempt has been made to use the deposits of brown coal or lignite as a source of fuel. The Triassic deposits in the Clarence and Richmond districts contain numerous seams, but the coal is largely intersected by bands, while its large percentage of ash renders it unfit for use as fuel for industrial purposes. Probably these beds extend under the great western plains, but the presence of artesian water precludes the possibility of their being worked. It is in the Permo-Carboniferous division that the great productive coal seams of the State are found, the area which they cover being estimated at about 25,000 square miles. The coal from the various districts embraced in this division differs considerably in quality—that from the Newcastle district being especially suitable for gas-making and household purposes, while the product of the Southern (Illawarra) and Western (Lithgow) is an excellent steaming coal. The Permo-Carboniferous measures have in various places been disturbed by intrusions of volcanic rocks, which in some instances have completely cindered the seams in close proximity to the intrusive masses, while in other instances the coal has been turned into a natural coke, some of which has realised good prices as fuel.

The quantity of coal wrought in New South Wales during the year 1908 constitutes a record output, although the output from the Western district shews a decrease of 57,132 tons as compared with the previous year. The greatest increase is in the Northern district, and amounts to 452,422 tons as compared with 1907. The quantity and value of the coal raised in each district during the years 1887, 1901, 1907, and 1908 will be seen in the following table :—

COAL RAISED IN NEW SOUTH WALES, 1887 to 1908.

District.	1887.		1901.		1907.		1908.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
Northern ...	2,243,792	1,006,720	3,999,252	1,669,519	6,058,580	2,231,901	6,511,002	2,625,446
Southern ...	376,563	170,684	1,544,454	407,186	1,835,425	515,786	1,829,236	570,022
Western ...	302,137	79,036	424,720	102,214	763,919	174,732	706,787	157,625
Total ...	2,922,497	1,346,440	5,968,426	2,178,929	8,657,924	2,922,419	9,147,025	3,353,093

So far back as 1847 the Rev. W. B. Clarke expressed the belief that workable coal would be found in the strata below Sydney, a belief that was also held by subsequent geologists, who based their contentions on stratigraphical and palæontological evidence. The later geologists urged that the Illawarra coal measures of the South Coast district were identical with the Newcastle measures of the Northern district, although it was agreed that the deposits in the neighbourhood of Sydney would probably be found at a considerable depth. Borings were made in several localities close to Sydney, and in 1891 a drill put down at Cremorne Point in Sydney Harbour passed through a seam of coal seven feet four inches thick and at a depth of 2801 feet. Unfortunately the site of the bore happened to be in the vicinity of a volcanic dyke, which had cindered the coal near the locality of its intrusion. A second bore was commenced in July, 1892, and in November, 1893, a seam of excellent coal, ten feet three inches thick, was reached at 2917 feet. The results attained led to the formation of a company which acquired land at Balmain, and expended a considerable sum of money in the purchase of plant suitable for working coal at such a great depth. Sinking operations were commenced in June, 1897, and coal was struck at a depth of 2880 feet on the 21st November, 1901. Up to the present developmental work has not sufficiently advanced to permit of any considerable production.

(ii.) *Victoria.* The deposits of black coal in Victoria occur in the Jurassic system, the workable seams, of a thickness ranging from two feet three inches to six feet, being all in the Southern Gippsland district. The coal is of excellent quality for steaming and household purposes. The full exploitation of the Victorian coal deposits has,

however, been rather severely hindered by various obstacles. In the Report of the Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1906, these have been summarised as follows:—(1) Labour troubles. (2) Difficulties of working arising from faults, displacements, and thin seams. (3) Increased cost of production as the workings extend. (4) The low price ruling for coal.

Deposits of brown coal and lignite of immense extent occur in gravels, sands, and clays of the Cainozoic period throughout Gippsland, Mornington Peninsula, Werribee Plains, Gellibrand, and Barwon and Moorabool basins. In the Latrobe Valley the beds reach a thickness of over 800 feet. When dried, the material makes good fuel, but owing to its excessive combustibility and friability requires to be consumed in specially constructed grates. Attempts have been made to manufacture briquettes from the brown coal, but so far without any great measure of success. It is stated that a company has recently been formed to install a modern plant at Morwell for the manufacture of briquettes and the recovery of the by-products. Reference has already been made to the proposal to establish a State coal mine in the Powlett River district. (See page 515 *ante*.)

The output of coal from the chief Victorian collieries during the last seven years was as follows:—

#### PRODUCTION OF COAL IN VICTORIA, 1902 to 1908.

Year.	Outtrim Howitt Company.	Jumbunna Coal Company.	Coal Creek Proprietary.	Silkstone Co-operative Company.	Other Companies.	Total Production.	Value.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£
1902	114,686	67,876	39,257	2,257	1,088	225,164	155,850
1903	20,602	18,517	20,727	4,354	5,661	69,861	43,645
1904	57,328	39,364	22,547	2,014	489	121,742	70,208
1905	71,989	49,009	27,710	1,624	4,804	155,136	79,060
1906	74,812	64,222	13,214	3,977	4,406	160,631	80,283
1907	64,083	61,755	3,762	7,565	1,470	138,635	79,706
1908	47,633	58,552	...	6,967	810	113,962	64,778

The figures for 1908 include 500 tons of brown coal, valued at £125.

The coal from Leigh's Creek in South Australia is subject to similar disabilities as the Victorian brown coal, and until some means are devised of overcoming these, production will probably languish.

(iii.) *Queensland.* In Queensland the coal-bearing strata are of vast extent and wide distribution, being noted under the greater portion of the South-eastern districts, within 200 miles of the sea, as far north as Cooktown, and under portions of the far western interior. The Ipswich beds are estimated to occupy about 12,000 square miles of country, while the Burrum fields occupy a considerably larger area. At Callide, fifty miles west of Gladstone, a seam of coal free from bands has been struck in a shaft only sixty feet deep, and borings have proved the deposit to be of considerable magnitude. The beds in the Cook district are estimated to comprise rather more than 1000 square miles, but coal measures extend to the south-west far beyond Laura and to the north of the railway. Extensive beds occur in the basin of the Fitzroy River, in the Broadsound district, and at the Bowen River. Amongst other places where the mineral is found may be enumerated Clermont, the Palmer River, Tambo, Winton, Mount Mulligan, and the Flinders River. A bituminous coal is yielded by the Ipswich seams, those of the Darling Downs yield a cannel, while anthracite of good quality is furnished by the Dawson River beds.

The quantity and value of coal raised in Queensland at various periods since 1861 were as shewn below:—

## PRODUCTION OF COAL IN QUEENSLAND, 1861 to 1908.

Year	...	1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1906.	1908.
Quantity	Tons	14,212	17,000	65,612	271,603	539,472	606,772	696,332
Value	£	9,922	9,407	29,033	128,198	189,877	173,282	244,922

At present coal mining in Queensland is in a very satisfactory position, the increasing volume of the trade being chiefly due to the action of the Government in granting concessions to vessels coaling at local ports.

The distribution of production during the last two years was as follows:—

## QUEENSLAND COLLIERIES, 1907 AND 1908.

Collieries.	1907.		1908.	
	Tons Raised.	Average Value at Pit's Mouth	Tons Raised.	Average Value at Pit's Mouth.
		s. d.		s. d.
Ipswich and Darling Downs ...	591,174	6 1½	591,535	6 6½
Wide Bay ...	77,921	8 4	84,817	9 5½
Rockhampton and Central District ...	14,077	11 6¾	18,480	11 7½
Other (Nundah) ...	100	...	1,500	...
Total ...	683,272	6 6	696,332	7 0½

A considerable proportion of the produce of the Ipswich district is supplied to vessels for bunker coal. The average value of coal in all districts was higher in 1908 than in 1907, a condition due to the raising of prices and the higher scale of wages which came into operation in the majority of the collieries at the beginning of the year 1908.

(iv.) *Western Australia.* The coal seams in Western Australia belong to the Carboniferous, Mesozoic, and Post-tertiary ages. Most of the coal contains a large proportion of moisture, and belongs partly to the hydrous bituminous and partly to the lignite class. The only coalfield at present worked is at Collie, in the Mesozoic beds of the south-west. The coal produced is bright and clean, but very fragile when free from moisture. The improved output in 1908 is consequent on the establishment of a bunkering trade at Bunbury and Fremantle, which has developed very satisfactorily. The production from this field during the last eight years was as follows:—

## PRODUCTION OF COAL IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.

Year	...	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Quantity	Tons	117,836	140,884	133,427	138,550	127,364	149,755	142,373	175,248
Value	£	68,561	86,188	69,128	67,174	55,312	57,998	55,158	75,694

(v.) *Tasmania.* In Tasmania coal occurs in the Carboniferous and Mesozoic systems, the product of the former class being, however, far inferior to that of the latter. Carboniferous seams occur at the Don, Tarleton, Latrobe, Port Cygnet, Tippagory Range, St. Mary's, and Adventure Bay, the seam at Port Cygnet having a thickness of two feet and being of fair quality. The Mesozoic coal measures are well developed in the Fingal basin, the Cornwall coal from this locality being excellent for household purposes. The chief production of recent years has been furnished by the Mt. Nicholas and

Cornwall mines, but it is hoped that ere long the production from the Sandfly mine will assume considerable proportions. The quantity of coal raised during the years 1901 to 1908 in the various districts was as follows:—

#### PRODUCTION OF COAL IN TASMANIA, 1901 to 1908.

District.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
North-western ...	2,952	1,683	1,735	2,282	1,261	1,878	1,045	...
Eastern ...	37,239	41,735	43,157	54,567	46,708	46,803	53,214	55,539
Midland ...	1,536	725	1,047	940	200	393	624	...
South-eastern ...	...	60	30	200	200	1,483	} 4,008	5,529
South-western ...	3,711	4,660	3,100	3,120	3,624	2,339		
Total ...	45,438	48,863	49,069	61,109	51,993	52,896	58,891	61,068

4. **Production of Coal in Various Countries.**—The total known coal production of the world in 1908 amounted to about 1100 million tons (exclusive of brown coal or lignite), towards which the Commonwealth contributed 10 million tons, or rather less than 1 per cent. The following table shews the production of the British Empire and the chief foreign countries in units of 1000 tons during each year of the period 1901 to 1908:—

#### BRITISH EMPIRE.

Year.	United Kingdom.	British India.	Canada.	Australian C'wealth.	New Zealand.	South Africa.
	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.
1901 ...	219,047	6,636	5,791	6,884	1,228	1,465
1902 ...	227,095	7,424	6,667	6,860	1,363	2,179
1903 ...	230,334	7,438	7,107	7,112	1,420	2,911
1904 ...	232,428	8,216	7,370	6,854	1,538	3,260
1905 ...	236,129	8,418	7,789	7,496	1,586	3,709
1906 ...	251,058	9,783	8,717	8,596	1,730	4,185
1907 ...	267,831	11,147	9,885	9,681	1,831	4,679
1908 ...	257,373	12,661	10,730	10,194	1,874	4,549

#### FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Year.	Russian Empire.	Sweden.	German Empire.	Belgium.	France.	Spain.	Austria-Hungary.	Japan.	United States.
	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.	1000 tons.
1901 ...	16,215	268	106,795	21,855	31,125	2,609	12,895	8,885	261,875
1902 ...	16,156	300	105,747	23,493	28,893	2,679	12,012	9,589	269,277
1903 ...	17,532	315	114,763	23,415	33,668	2,654	12,526	9,979	319,068
1904 ...	19,042	316	118,874	22,395	32,964	2,974	12,813	10,602	314,122
1905 ...	18,389	317	119,350	21,506	34,652	3,152	13,454	11,593	350,821
1906 ...	21,302	292	134,914	23,232	33,762	3,157	14,437	12,791	369,672
1907 ...	21,000	305	140,885	23,324	35,586	3,637	14,927	13,716	428,896
1908 ...	22,581	295	*	23,304	37,027	*	*	13,721	373,366

\* Not available.

Including New Zealand the production from Australasia takes second place amongst the possessions of the British Empire, British India coming first in order.

5. **Export of Coal.**—The exports of coal from the Commonwealth are practically confined to New South Wales.

The total quantity of coal of Australian production (exclusive of bunker coal) exported from the Commonwealth to other countries in 1908 was 2,560,842 tons, valued at £1,348,926, of which amount 2,558,366 tons, valued at £1,347,237, were exported from New South Wales.

(i.) *New South Wales.* In the following table will be found the quantity and value of the exports at decennial intervals since 1881 and during the last five years. The figures for New South Wales are given on the authority of the Mines Department of that State, and include both bunker coal and coal exported from New South Wales to other States of the Commonwealth :—

**EXPORTS OF NEW SOUTH WALES COAL, 1881 to 1908.**

Year.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Quantity ... 1000 tons	1,030	2,514	3,471	3,173	3,718	4,962	5,744	6,099
Value ... £1000	417	1,307	1,682	1,381	1,484	2,081	2,662	3,021

The principal countries to which coal was exported from New South Wales during the year 1908 were as shewn hereunder. The quantity and value refer strictly to exports, and exclude bunker coal :—

**DESTINATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES COAL, 1908.**

Country.	Quantity.	Value.	Country.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£		Tons.	£
Victoria ...	1,017,214	577,229	New Zealand ...	285,043	145,760
South Australia ...	635,326	348,905	Peru ...	78,223	42,121
Chile ...	789,620	427,820	Hawaii...	65,918	35,828
Philippine Islands...	351,441	190,899	United States ...	188,498	102,073
Straits Settlements	217,809	111,680	India ...	164,352	83,247
Western Australia...	123,834	62,154	Tasmania ...	102,599	43,297

The quantity of bunker coal taken from New South Wales by oversea vessels was about 1,273,092 tons, valued at £684,862.

The distribution of the total output from New South Wales collieries during the last five years was as follows ; the particulars given of amounts exported include coal shipped as bunker coal :—

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL OUTPUT OF NEW SOUTH WALES COAL,  
1904 to 1908.**

Year.	Exports to Australasian Ports.	Exports to other Ports.	Local Consumption.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1904 ...	1,880,545	1,292,322	2,846,942	6,019,809
1905 ...	2,066,576	1,651,477	2,914,085	6,632,138
1906 ...	2,260,090	2,701,450	2,664,822	7,626,362
1907 ...	2,379,024	3,364,483	2,914,417	8,657,924
1908 ...	2,715,310	3,383,366	3,048,349	9,147,025

(ii.) *Queensland.* In 1908 Queensland's oversea export of coal was almost negligible, being 1688 tons, as compared with 9019 tons in 1907.

**6. Consumption of Coal in Australia.**—An estimate of the consumption of coal in the Commonwealth may be arrived at by adding the imports to the home production, and deducting the exports (including bunker coal taken by oversea vessels). The following table shews the consumption of coal in Australia, computed in the manner specified, for the last four years :—

## CONSUMPTION OF COAL IN AUSTRALIA, 1905 to 1908.

Year.	Quality of Coal Consumed.			
	Home Produce.	Produce of the United Kingdom.	Produce of Other Countries and Colonies.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1905 ... ..	5,468,000	...	8,000	5,476,000
1906 ... ..	5,352,000	1,000	15,000	5,368,000
1907 ... ..	5,954,000	3,000	12,000	5,969,000
1908 ... ..	6,358,000	4,000	11,000	6,373,000

7. **Price of Coal.**—(i.) *New South Wales.* The price of coal in New South Wales has been subject to considerable fluctuation since the date of first production. Up to the end of 1857 the average value of the total output was 11s. 10d. per ton. Next year the value had risen to nearly 15s., declining thereafter until in 1871 the price realised was 7s. From 1872 to 1879 there was a rise in value to 12s. Between 1882 and 1891 the price ranged between 8s. and 10s. From 1891 onwards there was a steady decline until 1898, when the average was 5s. 4d. Henceforward prices rose again until 1902, when 7s. 5d. was the average. A further decline then set in until 1905, when the price stood at a little over 6s., followed by a rise of one penny in 1906. In 1907 the average was 6s. 9d. and in 1908 was 7s. 4d. per ton. The price of New South Wales coal depends on the district from which it is obtained, the northern (Newcastle) coal always realising a much higher rate than the southern or western product. The average rate in each district during the last five years was as follows:—

## PRICE OF COAL IN NEW SOUTH WALES (PER TON), 1904 to 1908.

Year.				Northern District.	Southern District.	Western District.
				s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1904 ... ..	...	...	...	7 2.10	5 7.25	5 1.91
1905 ... ..	...	...	...	6 4.15	5 5.03	5 0.15
1906 ... ..	...	...	...	6 5.28	5 6.60	4 10.81
1907 ... ..	...	...	...	7 4.41	5 7.44	4 6.90
1908 ... ..	...	...	...	8 0.78	5 10.91	4 5.52

(ii.) *Victoria.* In Victoria the average price of coal up to the 31st December, 1890, was 19s. 3d. per ton. In 1895 the price was still as high as 12s. 2d., but in the following five years there was a serious decline, the value in 1900 being quoted at 9s. 7d. per ton. In 1901, however, there was an astonishing rise, the figure being as high as 14s. 7d. Since that year, however, the price again declined, the average for 1905 being 10s. 2d., for 1906, 10s., for 1907, 11s. 6d., and for 1908, 11s. 5d.

(iii.) *Queensland.* The average price of coal at the pit's mouth in Queensland during the period 1900 to 1908 ranged from 5s. 8½d. in 1906 to 7s. in 1901. Prices in the principal coal-producing districts during the last four years were as follows:—

## PRICES OF COAL, QUEENSLAND, 1905 to 1908.

District.	Value at Pit's Mouth.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.
Ipswich and Darling Downs ... ..	5 4	5 2½	6 1½	6 6½
Wide Bay and Maryborough ... ..	7 8½	8 0½	8 4	9 5½
Rockhampton and Central ... ..	12 0	11 2½	11 6½	11 7½



(iv.) *Western Australia.* The average price of the Collie (Western Australia) coal up to the end of 1901 was 9s. 4d. per ton, the price in 1901 being 11s. 7d. In 1902 the average stood at 12s. 8d., and from that time the price fell steadily until 1906, when it was 7s. 7½d. per ton. In 1907 the average price was 7s. 8½d., and in 1908 it was 8s. 7½d. per ton.

(v.) *Tasmania.* The average price per ton of coal at the pit's mouth in Tasmania was 8s. in 1901. In 1902 it was 8s. 7d., in 1903, 8s. 9d., in 1904, 9s. 8d., in 1905, 9s. 8d., in 1906, 9s. 9d., and in 1907 and 1908 it was 8s. per ton.

8. **Price of Coal in other Countries.**—According to a report published by the Board of Trade the average value of coal at the pit's mouth in the five principal coal-producing countries of the world, for the four years ended 1907, was as follows:—

**PRICES OF FOREIGN COAL, 1904 to 1907.**

Year.	United Kingdom.	Germany.	France.	Belgium.	United States.
	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.
1904 ...	7 2½	8 6½	10 10½	10 8	5 10½
1905 ...	6 11½	8 7½	10 6½	10 2½	5 8
1906 ...	7 3½	8 11	11 2½	12 2½	5 9½
1907 ...	9 0	9 8½	...	13 8½	5 11½

The price of coal at the pit's mouth in the principal British possessions is averaged by the same authority as follows:—

**PRICE OF COAL, BRITISH POSSESSIONS, 1904 to 1907.**

Year.	British India.	C'wealth of Australia.	New Zealand.	Canada.	Transvaal.	Cape of Good Hope.	Natal.
	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.
1904	3 5	6 10	10 9	9 3	8 3	20 0	10 8
1905	3 4	6 2	10 7	9 4	7 3	18 8	8 3
1906	3 11	6 3	10 7	9 4	6 5	18 5	8 6
1907	4 8	6 10	10 7	10 9	6 0	18 5	9 0

9. **Employment and Accidents in Coal Mining.**—The number of persons employed in coal mining in each of the States during the year 1908 is shewn below. The table also shews the number of persons killed and injured, with the proportion per 1000 employed, while further columns are added shewing the quantity of coal raised for each person killed and injured, this being a factor which must be reckoned with in any consideration of the degree of risk attending mining operations.

Returns published by the Board of Trade, England, give the total known number of persons engaged in mining and quarrying throughout the world as about 5¼ millions, more than one-half of whom were employed in coal mining, the number in the United Kingdom being 918,400; the United States, 641,000; Germany, 545,000; France, 175,000; Belgium, 143,000; Austria, 70,000; and India, 113,000.

The latest returns shew the death rate in the United Kingdom in respect of deaths through accidents in coal mines as 1.31, and for the British Empire 1.33 per 1000 persons employed in coal mines. For France the rate is given as 1.10, for Germany 2.55, and the United States 4.66. For foreign countries generally the rate is stated at 3.04 per 1000.

## EMPLOYMENT AND ACCIDENTS IN COAL MINING, 1908.

State.	Persons Employed in Coal Mining.	No. of Persons.		Proportion per 1000 Employed.		Tons of Coal Raised for Each Person.	
		Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
New South Wales ...	17,734	21	111	1.17	6.26	435,572	82,405
Victoria ...	542	1	7	1.85	12.91	113,962	16,280
Queensland ...	1,672	3	29	1.79	17.34	232,111	24,011
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Australia ...	280	1	32	...	114.28	...	5,477
Tasmania ...	189	*	*	*	*	*	*
Commonwealth†	20,228	26	179	1.28	8.85	389,714	56,606

\* Not available.

† Exclusive of Tasmania.

## § 11. Coke.

1. **Production of Coke.**—Notwithstanding the large deposits of excellent coal in Australia there is at the present time a fairly considerable amount of coke imported from abroad, the oversea import during the year ended 1908 amounting to 10,204 tons, valued at £13,610, the bulk of which came from the United Kingdom and Germany, and was taken chiefly by South Australia and Western Australia. Various reasons were at one time adduced to account for the rejection of the local article, such as excessive friability in transport, lack of strength to sustain the weight of large ore bodies in reduction works, excessive amount of ash, etc. These disabilities have, however, largely been overcome, so that succeeding years should see continued expansion in local production. Extensive shipments of coke were obtained from Germany in 1908 for the Wallaroo and Moonta smelters, and for the Broken Hill Proprietary's works at Port Pirie. In explanation of this, it has been stated that while supplies in Australia were not sufficient to meet demands and ensure continuity in supply, there has been considerable over-production at German coke works. In New South Wales the industry is making rapid progress, as the figures hereunder will shew:—

## COKE MADE IN NEW SOUTH WALES, 1904 to 1908.

Year.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Quantity ... Tons	171,006	162,961	186,060	254,609	283,873
Value, total ... £	110,692	100,306	110,607	159,316	199,933
Value per ton ...	12s. 11d.	12s. 4d.	11s. 11d.	12s. 6d.	14s. 1d.

It may be seen that notwithstanding the depression in metalliferous mining in 1908 the production for the year shews an increase of 29,264 tons and £40,617 in value.

A small quantity of coke is made in Queensland, but the bulk of that used in ore reduction is imported, mainly from New South Wales. The following table shews the amount manufactured locally in this State, and the amount imported during the last four years; the quantities imported include shipments landed from other States of the Commonwealth:—

## QUEENSLAND—COKE MANUFACTURED LOCALLY AND IMPORTED, 1905 to 1908.

Year.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Manufactured locally ... tons	8,650	8,672	8,280	10,684
Imported ... „	9,823	22,661	34,013	58,079

The development in smelting operations in Queensland is reflected in the increased consumption of coke. It is reported that increased provision is being made for the manufacture of coke in the Ipswich district.

It must be understood that the coke referred to above is the production of coke-making establishments only, and does not include the inferior article produced at gasworks.

## § 12. Oil Shale and Mineral Oils.

1. **Production of Shale.**—(i.) *New South Wales.* As pointed out by Mr. E. F. Pittman, the name kerosene shale has been rather inaptly applied to a variety of torbanite, cannell, or boghead mineral found at various geological horizons in New South Wales. The mineral does not, as a rule, split in parallel layers, the fracture being rather of a conchoidal type. Pure samples have been found to contain over 89 per cent. of volatile hydro-carbons and over 5 per cent. of fixed carbons. The discovery of the mineral in New South Wales dates probably from 1827, although the first authentic mention by a scientific observer dates from 1845, when its occurrence in the Hartley Vale district was noted by Count Strzelecki. The mineral has been found at several places in the Upper Coal Measures, and in at least two in the Lower Carboniferous. Production on anything like a large scale commenced in 1868, when about 17,000 tons, valued at £48,000, were raised. The production in 1908 amounted to 46,303 tons, valued at £26,067, the whole of it being raised in the mines controlled by the Commonwealth Oil Corporation Limited at Hartley Vale, New Hartley, and Wolgan. Up to the end of 1908 the entire production for the State amounted to 1,373,301 tons, valued at £2,193,568.

(ii.) *Victoria.* Up to the present no extensive deposit of oil shale has been located in Victoria.

(iii.) *Queensland.* Deposits of oil shale are known to exist at various localities in Queensland, and what is believed to be a payable oil bearing area has been located near Roma. In 1907 a contract was let for sinking a bore at this place to search for artesian water, natural gas, or petroleum, to a depth of 4500 feet. In October, 1908, when the bore had reached a depth of 3702 feet, a flow of gas, estimated at over 1,000,000 cubic feet per day, was struck and became ignited accidentally. The fire was extinguished, and after an extra length of casing had been put down the gas was apparently shut off from below. Boring will be continued till the stipulated depth of 4500 feet is reached.

(iv.) *South Australia.* In this State large areas of bituminous shale, of which the boundaries are only approximately known, occur at Leigh's Creek and Lake Phillipson. Allusion to the mineral known as Goorongite is made in sub-section 13.

(v.) *Western Australia.* A deposit of carbonaceous shale of considerable thickness is known to exist at Coolgardie, but the mineral has not yet been raised in any quantity.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* The deposits of oil shale (Tasmanite) in the Mersey district are not at present being worked. The known shale area extends over a strip of country about six miles long and two miles wide, but it is probable that the area in which the shale beds occur is more extensive than is at present known. It is intended to have a departmental examination of the district made shortly. Kerosene shale of fine quality is found in the country between the Jessie and Flowerdale Rivers, but the extent of the beds has not been proved. The seams are in a series of sandstones and clays, approximately 250 feet thick; one of these seams is 20 inches in thickness.

2. **Export of Shale.**—In 1908 New South Wales exported 18,870 tons of shale valued at £35,766, of which 8907 tons were sent to the Netherlands; 6197 tons to the United Kingdom; and 2878 tons to Ceylon.

### § 13. Other Non-Metallic Minerals.

1. **Alunite.**—Probably the most remarkable deposit of alunite in the world occurs at Bulladelah, in the county of Gloucester, New South Wales, a large proportion of a low range of mountains in the district being composed of this mineral. The deposits are worked by quarrying, and up to the end of 1908, 29,968 tons had been raised, valued at £90,417, the production for the year 1908 being 1082 tons, valued at £2705. It is reported that large deposits of a high-class alunite have been discovered near Sunbury, Victoria.

2. **Asbestos.**—This substance has been found in various parts of Australia, but up to the present has not been produced in sufficient quantity to warrant special notice. In Western Australia what may prove to be a valuable deposit of the fibrous chrysotile variety has been located at Tambourah, on the West Pilbara goldfield, and in 1908 forty tons, valued at £1600, were exported therefrom. In 1899 Tasmania raised 200 tons, valued at £363, but there has been no production during the last seven years. Deposits of asbestos of the mountain leather and mountain cork varieties have recently been discovered at Oodlawirra in South Australia.

3. **Clays and Pigments.**—Valuable deposits of clays and pigments of various sorts are found throughout the Commonwealth. There is a considerable local production of earthenware, bricks, and tiles, but the finer clays have not as yet been extensively used. It is stated that kaolin of a very fine class has been discovered near Murwillumbah, and that there is every prospect of large works for the manufacture of pottery being established in the district. In Victoria 547 tons of kaolin of the finest quality, valued at £591, were raised during 1908, mostly at Egerton. There are also large deposits of kaolin near Heathcote, Victoria. In Queensland 2680 tons of fireclay, valued at £1072, were mined during the year 1908. On Kangaroo Island, South Australia, where, it is stated, the first pottery mill in the Commonwealth was erected, there are vast deposits of felspar, china stone, silica, and firebrick clay. There are also very extensive deposits of fireclay near Ardrossan on the Yorke Peninsula, and it is stated that a syndicate has recently been formed to work these deposits. Two deposits of yellow ochre have been opened up in New South Wales, one near Dubbo and the other at Webb's Creek on the Hawkesbury River. Good samples of umber have also been obtained in New South Wales, and water paints from materials raised in that State have achieved considerable success. A silicate paint has been placed on the market, and successful experiments of a preliminary nature have been carried out with the view of proving how far local materials can be used for the preparation of colours requiring chemical treatment, and siennas, greens, and other colours have been exhibited. Extensive deposits of iron oxide, giving a return of 80 per cent. ochre, have recently been discovered near Oodlawirra in South Australia.

4. **Coorongite.**—This peculiar indiarubber-like material was first noted many years ago near Salt Creek and in the vicinity of Coorong Inlet, in South Australia. It was thought that the substance owed its origin to subterranean oil-bearing strata, but so far the search for petroleum has not been attended with success.

5. **Graphite.**—Graphite is found in New South Wales near Undercliff Station, in the county of Buller, but the deposit is not sufficiently pure to prove remunerative. In Victoria the mineral occurs in Ordovician slates in several of the goldfields, but is not worked. In Queensland the mineral is raised by the Graphite Plumbago Company at Mt. Bopple, near Netherby, on the Maryborough-Gympie line. During the year 1908 this company was engaged in deepening the shaft of their mine, and in the course of these operations raised 20 tons of ore, valued, undressed at the mine, at £3 a ton. In 1907 the quantity produced was 65 tons, valued at £200. There is an extensive deposit of the mineral at Mt. Bopple, but the quality is rather inferior. In Western Australia a company has recently been formed to work deposits near Bunbury.

6. **Gypsum.**—This mineral is found at various places in the Commonwealth. In South Australia deposits are being worked at Lake Fowler and near Marion Bay, Yorke Peninsula.

7. **Tripolite, or Diatomaceous Earth.**—Although tripolite has been found at Barraba, Cooma, Wyrallah, and in the Warrumbungle Mountains in New South Wales, the deposits have not yet been worked commercially. The opening up of the Barraba railway has, however, led to the taking up for mining purposes of a deposit of diatomaceous earth which has been recently localised. If, as seems likely, the material can be placed on the Sydney market at a reasonable price, a moderate output may be obtained. In Victoria there is a remarkably pure deposit at Lillieur, near Talbot, while beds of the mineral are also met with at Clunes and Portland. From the deposit at Talbot, 150 tons, valued at £600, were obtained in 1908.

8. **Salt.**—Salt is obtained from salt lakes in the western and north-western districts of Victoria, and from salterns in the neighbourhood of Geelong. In Western Australia supplies are obtained from dried-up shallow lakes and consumed locally or exported. The chief centres of production were formerly Rottnest Island, near Fremantle, and Middle Island, near Esperance, but the greater part of that now produced is obtained at Port Gregory. Large quantities are also obtained from the shallow salt lakes of South Australia, chiefly on Yorke Peninsula. Lake Hart, about sixty square miles in area, situated about 120 miles N.W. from Port Augusta, contains immense supplies of salt of good quality, which at present, however, owing to distance from market, possess no economic value. The salt is simply scraped from the beds of the lakes in summer time and carted to the refinery. It is stated that care must be taken not to leave too thin a crust of salt over the underlying mud, as the resultant "crop" after the winter rains will in that case be smaller than usual. The production of crude salt in South Australia during 1908 was 75,000 tons, valued at £37,500.

9. **Natural Manures.**—In Victoria large quantities of "copi," an impure hydrous sulphate of lime, are obtained in the North-western district. South Australia possesses deposits of rock phosphate near Port Clinton and Ardrossan on Yorke Peninsula, at Belvedere near Kapunda, and at Koorunga, and also at many other places which have only been prospected to a small extent. The production in 1908 was valued at £11,000. Although it can hardly be considered a mineral product, mention may be made here of the large accumulations of guano on the Aboelhos Islands, off the coast of Western Australia, in the neighbourhood of Geraldton. The deposits vary in thickness from four to twenty-seven inches. During the years 1876-80 over 36,000 tons were raised, no figures being available shewing the production of recent years.

## § 14. Gems and Gemstones.

1. **Diamonds.**—Diamonds were first noted in New South Wales by E. J. Hargraves in 1851, and in October of the same year by Geological Surveyor Stutchbury. The Cudjegang field was discovered in 1867, and shortly afterwards the Bingara diamantiferous deposits were located. None of the diamonds so far discovered have proved of any considerable size, the largest weighing about  $6\frac{1}{2}$  carats. Stones of small size are also found at Cope's Creek and other places in the Inverell district. The chief production in 1908 was from Copeton in the Tingha Division. It is difficult to obtain accurate returns in connection with the production of precious stones, but the yield of diamonds in 1908 was estimated at 2205 carats, valued at £1358, while the total production to the end of 1908 is given as 161,880 carats, valued at £107,503. Small quantities of diamonds are found in Victoria in the gravels of streams running through granite country in the Beechworth district; at Kongbool in the Western District; and near Benalla. The stones are generally small, and the production up to date has been trifling. A few small

diamonds have been found in the Pilbara district in Western Australia. In South Australia diamonds have been found on the Echuanga goldfield, the most notable gem being Glover's diamond, which was sold for £70.

**2. Sapphires.**—These gems were discovered in New South Wales in 1851, near Burrandong. The gems have also been found in small quantities near Inverell, and at a few other localities in the State. There is no record of production. Specimens of sapphire have been found in Victoria, but the stones of commercial size are generally of little value owing to flaws.

In Queensland sapphires are found in the gravel of creek beds, between Withersfield and Anakie on the Rockhampton-Winton railway line. The gems show excellent fire and lustre, but the colour is darker blue than the Oriental sapphire. Hyacinths are occasionally found in association with the gems. The production of sapphires in Queensland last year was valued at £15,200, and up to the end of 1908 the total was £117,477.

**3. Precious Opal.**—This stone was first discovered in New South Wales at Rocky Bridge Creek on the Abercrombie River, in the year 1877, and later a most important discovery was made at White Cliffs in the Wilcannia district, which is now the centre of production. The value of opal raised last year was estimated at £41,800, of which £31,800 worth was raised in the White Cliffs district, and the balance at the Wallangulla field in the Walgett division. Beautiful specimens of "black" opal, realising over £40 an ounce, have been obtained at the last-mentioned field. Since the year 1890 the total value of opal won is estimated at £1,109,899.

Small quantities of precious opal are also found in the Beechworth district in Victoria. In Queensland, the first recorded discovery of the gem dates from about 1875. The opaliferous district stretches over a considerable area of the western interior of the State, from Kynuna and Opalton as far down as Cunnamulla. The yield in 1908 was estimated at £2500, and up to the end of that year at £161,500. These figures are, however, merely approximations, as large quantities of opal are disposed of privately to buyers on the fields, no record of which is obtained.

**4. Other Gems.**—Emeralds were found in New South Wales in the year 1890, near the township of Emmaville, the largest specimen found in the district weighing twenty-three carats in the rough. Altogether 2225 carats were sent to London during that year, some of the gems bringing £4 a carat, but the production has since dwindled. The mine at The Glen in the Emmaville division was reopened and worked for a short period during 1908. Particulars as to the quantity and value of emeralds won are not available, and the mine has again been closed down. Amongst other gems found in New South Wales at various times may be mentioned *turquoises*, discovered in 1894, near Bodalla; *topazes*, fine specimens of which have been obtained in the New England district, and *zircons* and *garnets*. Turquoises are also found in thin veins in Victoria, but the deposit is not rich enough to pay for expenses of working. Fine *agates* are found in many places in Victoria, but have not been made use of to any extent. Garnets are found in Western Australia, and beautiful specimens of *crocidolite* have been obtained at Yarra Creek in the Murchison district. *Rubies* have been found at various places in New South Wales and Queensland. In South Australia *tourmaline* has been found on Kangaroo Island and *beryls* near Williamstown.

### (C). GENERAL.

#### § 15. Numbers Engaged, Wages Paid, and Accidents in Mining.

**1. Total Employment in Mining.**—The number of persons engaged in the mining industry in each State and in the Commonwealth is an index of the significance of the mineral wealth. During the year 1908 the number so employed was as follows:—

### NUMBER OF PERSONS ENGAGED IN MINING, 1908.

State.	Number of Persons Engaged in Mining for						Total.
	Gold.	Silver, Lead, and Zinc.	Copper.	Tin.	Coal and Shale.	Other.	
New South Wales ...	6,863	7,560	2,745	2,456	18,084	1,757	38,965
Victoria ...	20,853	3	9	53	542	126	21,586
Queensland ...	8,515	496	3,540	2,140	1,672	955	17,318
South Australia ...	1,213	51	4,558	384	...	968	7,174
Western Australia ...	16,075	5	283	614	280	9	17,266
Tasmania* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,148
Commonwealth ...	53,019†	8,115†	11,135†	5,647†	20,578†	3,815†	108,457

\* Not available.

† Exclusive of Tasmania.

The following table shews the number of persons engaged in mining in the Commonwealth during each of the years 1891, 1901, and 1908, together with the proportion of the total population so engaged:—

### PROPORTION OF PERSONS ENGAGED IN MINING, AUSTRALIA, 1891, 1901, 1908.

State	1891.		1901.		1908.	
	Miners Employed.	No. per 100,000 of Popu- lation.	Miners Employed.	No. per 100,000 of Popu- lation.	Miners Employed.	No. per 100,000 of Popu- lation.
New South Wales ...	30,604	2,700	36,615	2,685	38,965	2,465
Victoria ...	24,649	2,151	28,670	2,381	21,586	1,715
Queensland ...	11,627	2,934	13,352	2,664	17,318	3,152
South Australia ...	2,683	834	7,007	1,931	7,174	1,843
Western Australia ...	1,269	2,496	20,895	11,087	17,266	6,514
Tasmania ...	3,988	2,695	6,923	4,017	6,148	3,388
Commonwealth ...	74,820	2,341	113,462	2,992	108,457	2,561

2. **Wages Paid in Mining.**—In the next table will be found a statement of the average wages earned by employes in the chief branches of the mining industry in Australia. The value of the figures is rather prejudiced by the wide diversity of conditions, not only in the several States but in different districts of the same State.

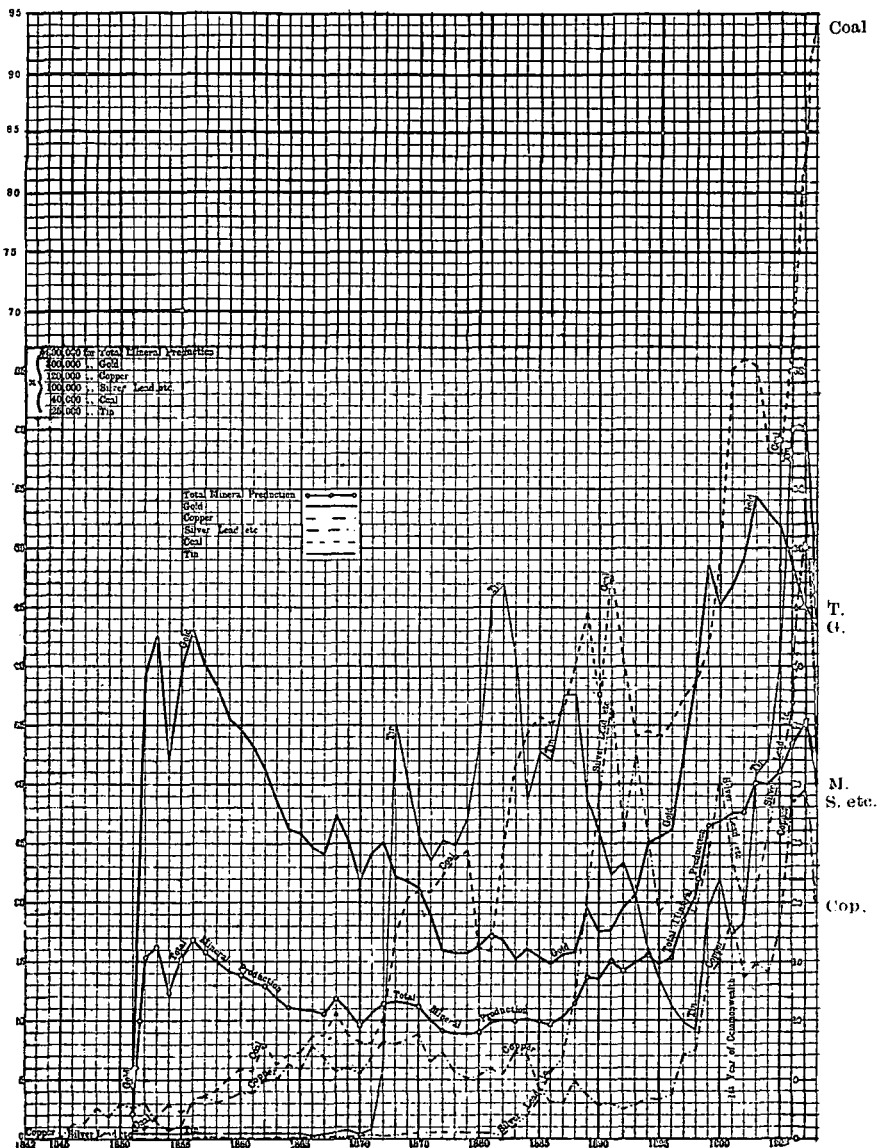
The figures quoted for New South Wales in gold mining refer to the Hillgrove and Mount Boppy districts: For copper the figures refer to the Cobar district, and represent rates as awarded by the Arbitration Court. The maximum is paid when copper is £115 per ton or over, and the minimum when the metal is £70 per ton and under, a graduated rate prevailing between the extremes. The rates for silver miners are those ruling at Broken Hill. As regards Queensland the rates for hewing in coal mines are for miners not doing their own wheeling. Where own wheeling is done the rate varies from 2s. 3d. to 5s. 6d. No distinction was made as to class of mining in the returns received from South Australia, and the figures have, therefore, been placed with copper mining. Generally speaking, the classification of the labour in the various States does not permit of very satisfactory comparisons.

## WAGES PAID IN MINING INDUSTRY IN THE COMMONWEALTH, 1908-9.

Class of Mine.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.
	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.
<b>GOLD—</b>						
Labourers ...	6/6 to 8/4	6/6	6/- to 12/-	6/8	10/- to 11/10	7/-
Bracemen ...	7/- to 8/4	7/-	3/5 to 12/-	8/-	11/8 to 13/4	7/6
Platmen ...	7/- to 8/4	6/6	7/- to 13/4	7/-	11/8 to 13/4	7/6
Miners ...	7/- to 10/6	7/6	8/2 to 13/4	8/9		7/6
Wet ...	8/4 to 10/-	8/4	...	11/-	11/8 to 13/6	8/4
Shaft-sinking ...	8/4 to 10/6	8/4	...	10/-		8/4
Wet ...	...	...	...	11/-		9/2
Blacksmiths ...	8/- to 11/-	8/-	6/- to 16/8	8/9	13/ to 14/	8/-
Carpenters ...	9/- to 11/-	8/-	8/- to 16/8	9/3	15/-	8/-
Engine-drivers—						
Stationary ...	7/6 to 10/-	...	8/- to 16/8	8/3	13/ to 15/9	8/-
Winding ...	8/6 to 11/-	8/4	...	9/-		8/4
Battery feeders ...	5/- to 8/-	5/-	6/8 to 13/4	6/8	10/- to 11/10	8/-
Shift bosses ...	10/- to 13/4	8/4	9/- to 14/-	12/-	16/3	wk. salary
Machine miners ...	8/- to 10/-	7/6	9/- to 14/-	10/-	13/4 to 15/6	8/4
Timbermen ...	8/4 to 11/-	8/-	7/6 to 15/-	9/3	13/4 to 15/-	8/4
<b>SILVER-LEAD—</b>						
Labourers ...	6/6 to 8/7½			6/8		7/6 to 8/6
Bracemen ...	7/6 to 9/6			8/-		7/- to 9/-
Miners ...	7/6 to 10/-			8/9		8/4 to 10/-
Blacksmiths ...	8/- to 12/-			8/9		9/- to 12/2
Carpenters ...	9/- to 11/6			9/3		9/- to 13/4
Engine-drivers—						
Winding ...	9/- to 11/-	Not mined.	(Note.—The above figures refer to averages per shift in all metalliferous mines in Q'nsland)	9/-	Same as gold.	9/4 to 17/-
Shift bosses ...	10/- to 14/-			12/-		10/- to 12/-
Truckers ...	6/6 to 8/7½			7/6		7/6 to 9/-
Timbermen ...	9/- to 11/6			9/3		8/4 to 10/-
<b>COPPER—</b>						
Labourers ...	6/6 to 8/-	6/6 to 7/-	...	6/8		8/6 to 10/6
Miners ...	7/6 to 10/-	7/- to 8/4	...	8/9		9/6 to 10/6
Blacksmiths ...	8/- to 10/6	8/4 to 9/-	...	8/9		10/6 to 13/-
Carpenters ...	9/- to 11/-	8/4	...	9/3		10/6 to 12/-
Engine-drivers—						
Winding ...	8/4 to 11/-	8/4	(see above)	9/-	Do.	11/-
Bracemen ...	6/6 to 8/4	6/6		8/-		9/- to 9/6
Drill sharpeners ...	8/- to 12/-	7/6		9/-		9/- to 9/6
Timbermen ...	8/4 to 10/-	7/6 to 8/4	...	9/3		10/- to 11/6
Machine miners ...	8/6 to 10/-	8/4	...	9/8		9/6 to 10/6
Miners in wet [ground]	8/4 to 10/-	8/4	...	11/-		12/- for 6 hrs
<b>TIN—</b>						
Labourers ...	7/6 to 8/-	7/- to 7/6	...	6/8		7/- to 8/6
Miners ...	8/4 to 9/-	7/- to 8/-	...	8/9		7/6 to 9/-
Blacksmiths ...	9/- to 10/-	10/-	...	8/9		9/- to 12/-
Carpenters ...	9/- to 10/-	10/-	...	9/3		9/- to 11/-
Engine-drivers—						
stationary ...	8/4 to 10/-	8/4	(see above)	8/3	Do.	9/- to 9/6
Shift bosses ...	10/- to 12/-	8/4 to 10/-		12/-		8/- to 11/6
Nozzlemen ...	8/4	7/- to 8/-	...	10/-		8/- to 9/6
Racemen ...	7/6 to 8/4	7/- to 7/6	...	9/-		7/- to 9/6
Face bosses ...	8/4 to 11/-	...	...	...		9/- to 13/4
Boxmen ...	8/- to 8/4	...	...	...		
Sluicemen ...	7/6 to 8/-	...	...	...		
<b>COAL—</b>						
Deputies ...	10/- to 11/-	10/-	...		14/-	8/- to 8/6
Shot firers ...	9/-	...	...		13/2	...
Shiftmen ...	6/- to 12/4	7/6 to 9/-	...		13/2	7/- to 8/-
Wheeler ...	5/- to 9/1	5/6 to 7/-	...		11/2 to 13/-	5/- to 7/-
Overmen ...	£3 to £5 week	13/4	...		On salary.	10/- to 11/8
Miners ...	10/- to 15/-	8/6	...		13/2	8/- to 10/-
Machine men ...	11/- to 14/-	7/4	...		12/10 to 14/8	8/6
Enginemmen—						
Winding ...	10/- to 11/-	...	(see above)	Not mined.	12/4	8/4
Hauling ...	8/- to 9/-	8/2			...	6/- to 10/-
Other ...	8/- to 10/-	...			...	6/- to 8/-
Labourers ...	6/- to 7/-	6/-	...		9/4 to 10/4	6/- to 7/6
Blacksmiths ...	8/- to 10/-	8/4	...		12/2 to 12/10	7/- to 8/-
Carpenters ...	9/- to 10/-	8/4	...		11/- to 12/4	6/6 to 8/-
Safety lampmen ...	8/- to 10/-	6/- to 6/6	...		...	...
Platmen or [banksmen]	8/- to 9/-	7/- to 7/4	...		11/2	6/-



GRAPHS SHEWING VALUES OF PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED IN THE  
COMMONWEALTH, 1842 to 1908.



(See pages—for total mineral production, 485; gold, 488; silver, 497; copper, 503; tin, 506; coal, 516.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The values shewn in the above diagrams are those of the total Commonwealth production of the most important minerals in successive years from 1842 to 1908.

The base of each small square represents an interval of one year, and the vertical height represents, in the case of gold £300,000; copper, £120,000; silver, lead, etc., £100,000; coal, £40,000; tin, £25,000; and total mineral production, £800,000.

The names of the various minerals are written on the graphs which respectively represent them, and the distinctive types of line used are exhibited in detail in the central portion of the diagram.

3. **Accidents in Mining, 1908.**—The following table gives particulars of the number of men killed and injured in mining accidents during the year 1908 :—

**NUMBERS KILLED AND INJURED IN MINING ACCIDENTS, 1908.**

Mining for—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.*	Cwlth.†
KILLED.							
Coal and shale ...	21	1	3	...	1	...	26
Copper ...	6	...	15	...	...	...	21
Gold ...	4	19	12	2	40	...	77
Iron ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver, lead and zinc...	19	...	...	...	...	...	19
Tin ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	6
Total ...	53	20	33	2	41	...	149
INJURED.							
Coal and shale ...	111	7	29	...	32	...	179
Copper ...	19	...	21	...	...	...	40
Gold ...	17	87	65	5	364	...	538
Iron ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Silver, lead and zinc...	18	...	...	...	...	...	18
Tin ...	...	...	25	...	2	...	27
Total ...	166	94	140	5	398	...	803

\* Not available.

† Exclusive of Tasmania.

## § 16. State Aid to Mining.

1. **Introduction.**—The development of the mineral resources of the several States is fostered and encouraged by the respective Governments in various ways. It is proposed to deal below only with the more direct and special methods by which assistance is rendered for developmental or other purposes, and not to include herein particulars of certain general developmental works found in nearly all civilised countries, such as geological surveys and schools of mines; there is also, as a general rule in all States, some provision for free assays for prospectors. Particulars as to the total expenditure on mining development in each State from loan funds are given in the Section of this book dealing with the subject of *State Finance* (see Section XX. § 4); it should be noted, however, that in addition considerable sums have been spent in some of the States on Government aid to mining out of the consolidated revenue.

2. **New South Wales.**—Though there is no Act in force in this State specifically relating to the provision of loans in aid of mining development and prospecting, various arrangements have been made for rendering financial assistance to prospectors and others.

(i.) *Prospecting Votes.* Since the year 1887 annual appropriations have been made by Parliament "to promote prospecting for gold or other minerals, and to encourage the opening of new goldfields." The total amount expended under these votes to the 30th June, 1909, was £398,742, while the repayments on account of advances totalled £1761,

or less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the amount advanced. During the year 1908 aid was granted by the Prospecting Board in 235 cases, and refused in 213 cases, while the total amount expended from the vote during the year was £11,105.

(ii.) *Boring Plants.* No special provision exists in New South Wales for the expenditure of funds on boring for minerals, though on several occasions, as, for instance, where the proving of the occurrence of coal in certain localities was considered to be a question of national importance, diamond drills have been provided from special votes.

(iii.) *Government Batteries.* An amount of £5000 was provided in the year 1907 for the establishment of crushing batteries on gold and mineral fields; as yet no expenditure has been made from this amount, which is still available during the financial year 1909-10.

3. *Victoria.*—State assistance to mining in Victoria is provided for by the Mining Development Acts, 1896 to 1908. The original Act provided for the advances and grants to be made out of the sum of £140,000 raised by the issue of Treasury bonds, but an amending Act of 1898 provided that they should be paid also out of any moneys authorised from time to time. Various Acts have been passed for the appropriation of money, generally out of surplus revenue, for mining development or for special purposes in connection therewith, such as the equipment of Schools of Mines, the purchase of cyanide patents, of a metallurgical laboratory, or of boring machinery. A considerable amount of boring for the purpose of locating mineral deposits is also carried out by the Government.

(i.) *Advances to Miners for Prospecting.* Any two or more persons in combination may apply for an advance not exceeding £250 for the purpose of assisting them to prospect for any minerals or metals, and, subject to the usual evidence as to *bona fides*, undertakings to secure repayment, and proof of previous expenditure of £1 for every £1 granted, the Minister may recommend the granting of the loan.

(ii.) *Advances to Companies for Development of Mining.* Under Part I. of the Act of 1896, a company may apply for a loan for the purposes of (a) carrying on pioneer mining, (b) procuring and erecting machinery, and (c) providing all works necessary for carrying on such pioneer mining. The loans to any one company may not exceed £10,000, and are subject to the same conditions as advances to miners (see (i.) above). Under the amending Act of 1908 a sum of not more than £50,000 is authorised to be advanced by way of loan to companies for development of deep alluvial or deep quartz mining. Evidence and information must be furnished by an applicant for a loan as to the history of the company, the nature of the land upon which it is intended to carry on mining operations, the machinery and appliances which it is proposed to use, and as to the estimated cost of such machinery; and a statement must be provided shewing the period of time over which the advance is to extend. Applications are referred by the Minister to the Government Geologist for report and are then dealt with by the Executive Council. Interest on loans at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum must be paid half-yearly, and the payments to the Treasurer form a first charge on the profits and assets, except uncalled capital, of the company.

(iii.) *The Establishment of Plant for Testing Metalliferous Material.* Government testing plants may be established only in districts where there is no battery where ore is crushed or dealt with for payment. If the Minister be of opinion that there is a necessity in the interest of the mining industry for the establishment of a testing plant in any district, he may submit to the Treasurer such evidence as in his opinion is sufficient to justify the expenditure necessary to procure and erect the same, and the Treasurer may recommend the Governor to grant, and the Governor may grant, the necessary funds. The purchase, transport, erection, and removal of any testing plant, and the rates to be charged for its use must be in accordance with regulations made under the Act.

Of the twenty batteries which had been erected by the Government up to the end of the year 1908, ten have been managed by local committees, without expense to the Mines Department as far as the cost of working is concerned, while the remaining ten were worked directly under the supervision of departmental officers. The quantity of ore crushed during 1908 at the batteries owned by the Government was 3137 tons for a yield of 2373½ ozs. of gold, shewing an average of 15.13 dwts. per ton. The total cost of working and maintenance during the year amounted to £2371, and the sum received from the public for crushing was £536, giving a net cost of £1835. From 1897, when the first battery was erected, to the end of 1908, a total of 30,179 tons, yielding 18,397 ozs., has been treated.

Diamond drills are hired by the Government under specified conditions to companies at a rental of from £2 to £4 per month according to size and kind of drill, £200 being lodged as security to cover breakages, and hand-boring plants are also hired under similar conditions at a rental of 10s. per month.

(iv.) *Construction of Roads and Tracks for Mining.* Under Part II. of the Act of 1896 the Minister may, subject to certain conditions, on the application of the council of any shire situated in an outlying or mountainous part of Victoria, construct a road suitable for the transport of mining machinery and appliances to any locality where mining is being carried on by more than one company, or by holders of miners' rights.

(v.) *Construction of Races and Dams.* Under Part IV. of the Act of 1896 the Minister is empowered, subject to the report of the Government Geologist and the Chief Engineer of Water Supply, and to the approval of the Treasurer and Governor in Council, to construct races and dams for working alluvial deposits for gold, to divert water for such uses subject to all existing rights, and to make regulations for the payment of rates for the use of the water.

(vi.) *Dissemination of Information.* Part VI. of the Act of 1896 provides that if the Minister be of opinion that it is advantageous to expend money for the purpose of disseminating information in Great Britain and other countries as to the mining resources of Victoria, and for holding in Victoria a public exhibition of mining machinery and appliances, he may recommend the Governor through the Treasurer to grant moneys necessary for the purpose.

(vii.) *Expenditure on Government Aid to Mining.* The following statement shows the total expenditure under the Mining Development and Surplus Revenue Acts up to the end of the year 1908 :—

**VICTORIA.—EXPENDITURE ON GOVERNMENT AID TO MINING  
TO END OF YEAR 1908.**

Particulars.	Advances to Mining Companies.	Advances to Pros- pectors.	Boring for Gold and Coal.	Roads and Tracks.	Erection of Testing Plants.	Mis- cellaneous.	Total.
Amount	£ 100,033	48,801	57,651	68,648	21,012	47,259	343,404

In addition, the expenditure from votes from the 30th June, 1904, to the 30th June, 1908, was £46,905 on boring for gold and coal, and £9768 on testing plants.

The repayments by companies of the loans advanced amounted on the same date to £16,757, and by parties of miners to £1735. A sum of £5974 has been repaid for part of the cost of boring, and also hire of plant and loss of diamonds. Several companies have discontinued operations, and their security in the way of plant was taken possession of and sold for a total of £8448. The amount of loans was, however, £19,924, and thus a loss of £11,476 was incurred.

4. **Queensland.**—Special assistance granted to the mining industry in this State may be conveniently dealt with under the headings specified below:—

(i.) *Assistance to Prospectors.* Assistance is granted in connection with sinking wells and providing equipment or rations for small parties of miners, and in some cases for prospecting or developing lodes. Such assistance is granted directly by the Minister, sometimes to a local authority, sometimes through the warden, and sometimes to miners or progress associations.

(ii.) *Grants for Roads and Bridges to Gold and Mineral Fields.* These grants are made either for the purpose of repairing existing roads and bridges or of constructing new ones; they are made with Executive approval, generally to local authorities.

(iii.) *Loans in aid of Deep Sinking.* These loans are made with the approval of the Executive in order to prove lodes at a depth or for diamond drilling.

(iv.) *The Mining Machinery Advances Act 1906.* Under this Act loans may be made for (a) procuring and erecting machinery for carrying on mining operations, or (b) procuring, erecting, or removing and re-erecting plant for treating minerals. Loans are granted by the Minister on the approval of the Governor in Council, interest at a rate not exceeding 5 per cent. per annum being charged. There is no limit to the amount which may be advanced, but the borrower must contribute £1 for £1 towards the work for which the loan is granted. The borrower must also execute a bill of sale or mortgage over the machinery or property, but the moneys advanced are not recoverable against the borrower personally, but only against the secured property.

(v.) *Amounts Granted or Advanced, 1908.* The total amount granted or advanced under the several systems above mentioned to the end of 1908 was as follows:—

**QUEENSLAND.—PARTICULARS OF AMOUNTS GRANTED OR ADVANCED, 1908.**

Purposes for which Granted, etc.	Prior to 1908.	During 1908.	Total to end of 1908.
	£	£	£
Assistance to prospecting ... ..	24,605	3,800	28,405
Grants for roads and bridges ... ..	11,600	1,921	13,521
Loans in aid of deep sinking ... ..	42,816	6,633	49,449
Advances under Act of 1906 ... ..	...	2,450	2,450
Total ... ..	79,021	14,804	93,825

In addition special sums are occasionally granted or advanced in certain cases; for example, in 1908 sums of £2460 and £306 were advanced for the purposes of oil boring and coal prospecting, respectively.

5. **South Australia.**—By regulations made under Part VI. of the Mining Act 1903 in February, 1894, as amended in January, 1899, provision is made for State aid to mining by way of:—(i.) Rewards to discoverers, (ii.) subsidies, and (iii.) loan of boring plant.

(i.) *Rewards to Discoverers.* Rewards may be paid to the discoverer (being the holder of a miner's right) of any new mineral district, or of any new and valuable deposits of metals, minerals, coal, or oil. The amount of the reward depends upon the distance of the discovery from the nearest payable mineral deposits already worked, and upon the number of men employed on the new field within six months after the report of the discovery has been made; the reward may not in any case exceed £1000. No rewards have yet been granted.

(ii.) *Subsidies.* Applications for subsidies may be made by any person engaged in deep sinking, prospecting, or mining. No subsidy may exceed 100 per cent. on the

amount proposed to be expended by the applicant, and the total grant to any one person or company may not exceed £1000. Fifty per cent. of the net profits must be applied in payment of the subsidy, and a bill of sale of all chattels belonging to the applicant and used in connection with the mine must be executed. If an applicant for assistance is mining on private land, the granting of a subsidy is subject to additional conditions. The total amount advanced by subsidies up to the 30th June, 1909, was £49,244; the number of individual persons or companies to whom subsidies were granted was ninety-nine, while the total repayments to date amounted to £6,092.

(iii.) *Loan of Boring Plant.* The regulations also provide for the loan of diamond drills. There are two Government boring plants in South Australia, the capital expenditure thereon up to the 30th June, 1909, amounting to £6057.

(iv.) *Government Batteries and Cyaniding Plants.* There are four Government batteries and cyanide works in South Australia, the capital cost thereof amounting to £14,319. Up to the end of the year 1908 the total quantity of ore treated by these plants amounted to 16,194 tons, from which 12,067 ounces of gold, valued at £44,237, were extracted.

6. **Northern Territory.**—In the Northern Territory, Government assistance in the form of free rations is granted to prospectors and free assays are made. There are three Government boring plants, and two batteries and cyanide plants (both the latter being situated in the Macdonnell Ranges). The total amount of ores treated at the batteries up to the end of 1908 was 10,060 tons, from which 12,162 ounces of gold, valued at £45,219, were recovered.

7. **Western Australia.**—In this State, Government aid to mining is provided both under the Mining Development Act 1902 and under a more general vote for developmental purposes. A large amount of general developmental work has been carried out by the Government, particularly in regard to water supply; particulars of the eastern goldfields water-supply scheme may be found in the section of this book dealing with *Water Conservation and Irrigation* (see Section XIV. § 1). The Act of 1902, referred to above, is in many respects similar to the Victorian Act of 1896; its chief provisions may conveniently be considered under the headings indicated below.

(i.) *Advances to Prospectors.* The Minister may, after obtaining a report from a professional officer, grant a loan not exceeding £300 to any miner who applies for assistance to enable him to prospect for gold or minerals. An applicant must furnish the necessary descriptions, statements, and information, verified by statutory declarations, and for every £1 advanced the borrower must expend £1 in work, labour, or material.

(ii.) *Advances for Pioneer Mining.* The purposes for which, and the conditions upon which, advances may be made are similar to those specified under Part 1 of the Victorian Act of 1896 (see 3 ii. above); the amount advanced to any one borrower is limited to £1000.

(iii.) *Establishment of Testing Plants.* Plant for crushing, ore-dressing, cyaniding, or smelting, may either be established by the Minister or he may subsidise companies who are willing to erect and work such plant for the public at prescribed rates. Any such plant may only be erected in a district (a) in which large deposits of ore exist, (b) where existing plant for treating deposits in bulk at reasonable rates is not available, and (c) where the establishment of such plant is necessary for the development of mining.

In 1908 there were twenty-nine State batteries and twenty-two cyanide plants in operation; there were also three slime plants and two tin-dressing plants. The total amount expended on the erection of State batteries up to the end of 1908 was £90,231 from revenue, and £160,853 from loan, giving a total of £251,084. The following statement shews the receipts and expenditure for the year 1908:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GOVERNMENT  
BATTERIES AND TESTING PLANTS, 1908.**

Plant ... ..	Batteries.	Cyanide.	Slimes.	Tin.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts ... ..	44,470	27,780	3,546	969	76,765
Gross Expenses ... ..	58,140	18,343	3,513	1,222	81,218

The amount shewn for total gross expenses above is exclusive of £1573 for head office and inspection expenses of cyanide and slimes plant, and also of £1252 for additions paid from revenue; the total loss on the year's working was therefore £7278.

The total value of gold and tin produced to the end of 1908 at the State plants was £2,747,425. The tonnage of stone milled during the year was 95,623 tons, producing 89,875 ozs. of gold by milling. At the commencement of 1908 a uniform charge of ten shillings per ton was instituted at gold ore plants, a reduction of nearly two shillings per ton on the average rates previously charged.

(iv.) *Assistance for Boring.* Subject to certain conditions the Minister may agree to pay not more than half the cost of boring either for gold, minerals, or water, and with the approval of the Governor and after receiving a report from the proper officer that such boring is in the general interest of the State, he may pay the whole cost.

(v.) *Miscellaneous.* The Minister may advance or himself expend moneys (a) to drain any area, (b) to assist mining by sinking or cross-cutting, (c) to sink shafts for minerals at great depths, and (d) to provide means of transport for miners to prospect unproved country.

(vi.) *Particulars of Advances, 1908.* The following statement shews the sums advanced during the year 1908 under the provisions of the Mining Development Act:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—ADVANCES MADE IN 1908 UNDER MINING DEVELOPMENT  
ACT 1902.**

Particulars.	Advances in aid of Mining Work and Equipment of Mines.	Advances in aid of Boring.	Subsidies to Crushing Plants.	Purchase of Boring Plants.	Providing Means of Transport.	Total.
Amount £	8,446	1,038	2,076	1,596	2,002	15,158

In addition to the above, amounts totalling £1338 were expended from the Mining Development Vote on various matters, such as water supply, roads, subsidies to assist cartage of ore, drainage, timber tramways, and subsidies for development work done below the 100 feet level in small mines. The receipts under the Act, exclusive of interest payments, amounted to £539 for refunds of advances, and £1560 for sales of plant, a total of £2099.

8. *Tasmania.*—The only provision made in Tasmania for State aid to mining is under the Deep-Sinking Encouragement Acts 1899, 1900, and 1901. Under these Acts sums of £5000, £2000, and £1000 respectively were provided for assisting persons and companies to sink shafts or to drive tunnels below a specified depth, the amount advanced in any particular case varying according to the amount expended by the borrower. The total amount advanced to October, 1909, was £6861, granted to five companies in sums ranging from £682 to £1452, leaving an unexpended balance of £139. None of the companies to whom the advances were made have been successful, and consequently none of the sums advanced, which were to be repaid out of profits, have been refunded.

## SECTION XIII.

## MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

## § 1. General.

**1. Industrial Progress.**—The statistics of manufactures in the Commonwealth during recent years shew that many industries have now been permanently established on a secure basis, and also indicate a fairly rapid, though in some cases a somewhat irregular, progress both in regard to the extension of existing industries and the establishment of new ones. The scale on which many manufactories are established in Australia, however, appears small in comparison with those established in older countries of the world; but it should be remembered that owing to the sparseness of its population Australia cannot at present maintain industries on a very extensive scale, and also that until the inauguration of the Commonwealth in 1901 the field was still further limited by intercolonial tariffs.

(i.) *The Gold Discoveries, 1851.* During the period anterior to the gold discoveries (1851) little was done in regard to manufacturing industries in Australia. Such industries as had then been established were chiefly connected with the preparation of food-stuffs, and were to a large extent called into being by the isolated position of the country. It was found that, owing to the comparatively high prices which could be obtained for the products of the pastoral industry, those engaged in such pursuits in Australia could compete successfully in the world's markets. Owing to the sparseness of its population and to the distance of Australia from the world's centres of distribution, there was but little incentive towards any decided progress in agriculture, which was accordingly for many years almost entirely subsidiary to sheep and cattle raising. With the adoption of improved methods of agriculture, however, there were signs of an early extension in the cultivation of wheat, when the discovery of gold in 1851 completely changed the economic aspect in Australia and effected a revolution in all industrial relations. The large towns were practically depleted of their male able-bodied population, and the first effect of the gold rush upon manufacturing industries was disastrous. The supply of labour in many occupations was exhausted, and most branches of industry came to a standstill. There was, however, a rapid change. A decline in the activity of the gold-fields threw many immigrants, whose early lives had been passed in English cities, out of employment. The surplus of labour thus engendered accumulated in Melbourne and a few other large towns, establishing incipient artisan communities. This no doubt intensified the early impulses towards industrial employment. In the State of Victoria, in particular, it was sought to encourage the investment of capital in manufacturing enterprises by the establishment of protective Customs duties. Manufacturing industries were revived on a larger scale than formerly, and the population attracted by the discovery of gold remained in Australia and furnished the labour necessary to operate the factories thus established.

(ii.) *Later Progress.* Soon after the discovery of gold the construction of the first railways (1854) and the re-establishment of regular steamship communication with Europe (1856) helped to encourage the industrial activity which commenced to appear. The States of New South Wales and Victoria, which had recently (1855) received the



benefits of responsible government, soon turned their attention to the settlement of an agricultural population on the land. The Acts which were passed (see Section VI., § 2) had a beneficial effect on the working classes, giving them opportunities for employment not previously open to them, and fostering the manufacturing industries by increasing the measure of primary production. During the following years the various manufacturing industries prospered. The statistics of the States are not sufficiently complete or uniform to enable a statement of the progress of these industries to be given. The following table, however, shewing, so far as returns are available, the number of factories and the number of employees in each State at decennial periods since 1861 and in 1908, will serve to indicate generally the progress which has been made:—

### NUMBER OF FACTORIES AND EMPLOYEES IN EACH STATE, 1861 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
-------	--------	-----------	-------------	----------	----------	-----------	-----------

#### NUMBER OF FACTORIES.

1861	601	531	...	...	...	...	...
1871	1,813	1,740	...	...	...	...	...
1881	2,961	2,488	571†	823†	...	...	...
1891	3,056	3,141	1,328†	996†	175	...	...
1901	3,367	4,003	2,110†	1,335†	662	420*	11,897†
1908	4,453	4,608	1,371	1,243	627	557	12,859

#### NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES.

1861	...	4,395	...	...	...	...	...
1871	13,583	19,569	...	5,629†	...	...	...
1881	31,191	43,209	...	10,995†	...	...	...
1891	50,879	53,525	...	14,099†	...	...	...
1901	66,135	73,063	26,172†	19,283†	12,198	7,466*	204,317†
1908	89,098	93,808	29,200	24,268	12,425	8,727	257,526

\* For 1902. † Not on same basis as other States. ‡ Not on same basis for some of States as in 1908.

Since the inauguration of the Commonwealth, the throwing open of the whole of the Australian markets to the industrial products of each State has facilitated the internal distribution of the products of Australian industry.

**2. Defects in Industrial Statistics.**—A complete statistical account of the growth of the manufacturing industries in Australia unfortunately cannot be given for any lengthy period, owing to the fact that the necessary statistics have not been collected in past years by the several States upon a definite and identical basis. Even in respect of either the definition of a "factory" or (so far as they might be included in related returns) the statistics of persons employed therein, there was formerly no common agreement. The relatively minor place that manufacturing industry held in relation to the total activity of Australia was, perhaps, responsible for the fact that the necessity for uniform method was not earlier recognised.

In 1896 it was agreed, as between Victoria and New South Wales, to adopt a common definition of the term "factory," viz., "any factory, workshop, or mill where four or more persons are employed or power is used." This agreement was adopted for the States generally at the Conference of State Statisticians in 1902, when it was decided, however, that the term "factory" should include also "all establishments, whether making for the trade, wholesale or retail, or for export." It was further agreed that in-

industries should be arranged, as far as possible, under a uniform classification. As a result of the conference of 1902 a higher degree of uniformity in the collection and presentation of industrial statistics was attained in the several States, so that returns upon which anything like a proper comparative study of the development and progress of various manufacturing industries in the Commonwealth may be based date back only as far as the year 1903, when the resolutions of the conference first came to be put into force. All the States did not, however, fall completely into line, and, as may be seen in the succeeding parts of this section, the comparisons afforded by the returns for the years 1903 to 1906, inclusive, are in some cases subject to various limitations. At the conference of statisticians held in Melbourne in 1906 special consideration was given to the methods to be adopted for the collection of statistical information regarding primary and secondary production and industry. A definite classification of industries was adopted, and a set of forms for the collection and compilation of industrial statistics on a definite and uniform basis in each State was agreed upon. The States have not, even yet, fallen entirely into line in collecting and classifying the returns. The particulars for the year 1908 are, however, in more complete co-ordination than those for previous years, and it is hoped that it will be possible to give particulars for future years for the several States in greater detail and on a perfectly uniform basis throughout.

**3. Classification of Manufacturing Industries.**—Under the classification adopted at the Conference of Statisticians held in 1906, factories were placed under nineteen different categories, according to the nature of the industry carried on therein; many of the categories were also subdivided. Where two or more industries are carried on by one proprietor in one building, each industry is, when possible, treated as a separate establishment. The statement given below shows the classification which has been adopted; it must be understood, however, that this classification does not pretend to be exhaustive, but merely serves as a guide for the collection and presentation of statistics in the several States on a definite and uniform basis:—

### CLASSIFICATION OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

**CLASS I.—TREATING RAW MATERIALS, ETC.**  
Boiling-down, Tallow Refining, etc.  
Tanneries  
Woolscouring & Fellmong'ring  
Chaff-cutting, etc.

**CLASS II.—OILS AND FAT, ETC.**  
Oil and Grease  
Soap and Candles

**CLASS III.—STONE, CLAY, GLASS, ETC.**  
Bricks and Tiles  
Glass (including Bottles)  
Glass (Ornamental)  
Lime, Plaster, Cement and Asphalt  
Marble, Slate, etc.  
Modelling, etc.  
Pottery and Earthenware

**CLASS IV.—WORKING IN WOOD.**  
Boxes and Cases  
Cooperage  
Joinery  
Saw Mills  
Wood-turning, etc.

**CLASS V.—METAL WORKS, MACHINERY, ETC.**  
Agricultural Implements  
Brass and Copper

Cutlery  
Engineering  
Galvanised Iron-working  
Ironworks and Foundries  
Lead Mills  
Railway Carriages  
Railway and Tramway Work-shops  
Smelting  
Stoves and Ovens  
Tinsmithing  
Wireworking  
Other Metal Works

**CLASS VI.—FOOD AND DRINK, ETC.**

Bacon Curing  
Butter Factories  
Butterine and Margarine  
Cheese Factories  
Condensed Milk  
Meat and Fish Preserving.  
Biscuits  
Confectionery  
Corn-flour, Oatmeal, etc.  
Flour Mills  
Jam and Fruit Canning  
Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar  
Sugar Mills  
Sugar Refining  
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.  
Breweries  
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc.  
Distilleries  
Ice and Refrigerating  
Malting  
Tobacco, Cigars, etc.

**CLASS VII.—CLOTHING AND TEXTILE FABRICS.**

Woollen and Tweed Mills  
Boots and Shoes  
Slop Clothing  
Clothing (Tailoring)  
Dressmaking and Millinery—  
Makers' material  
Customers' material  
Dyeworks and Cleaning  
Furriers  
Hats and Caps  
Waterproof and Oilskin  
Shirts, Ties, and Scarfs  
Rope and Cordage  
Tents and Tarpaulins

**CLASS VIII.—BOOKS, PAPER, PRINTING, ETC.**

Electrotyping & Stereotyping  
Paper-making, Paper Boxes, Bags, etc.  
Photo-engraving  
Printing and Binding

**CLASS IX.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC.**

Musical Instruments and Sewing Machines

**CLASS X.—ARMS & EXPLOSIVES**  
Explosives

## CLASSIFICATION OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.—Continued.

**CLASS XI.—VEHICLES, SADDLERY, HARNESS, ETC.**

Coach and Wagon Building  
Cycles  
Perambulators  
Saddlery, Harness, etc.  
Spokes, etc.

**CLASS XII.—SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING.**

Docks and Slips  
Sailmaking  
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing

**CLASS XIII.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.**

Bedding, Flock, & Upholstery  
Billiard Tables  
Furniture and Cabinet Making  
Picture Frames  
Window Blinds

**CLASS XIV.—DRUGS AND CHEMICALS, ETC.**

Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines  
Fertilisers  
Paints, Varnishes, and By-products

**CLASS XV.—SURGICAL AND OTHER SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS.**

Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments

**CLASS XVI.—TIMEPIECES, JEWELLERY, & PLATED WARE.**

Electro-plating  
Manufacturing Jewellery, etc.

**CLASS XVII.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER.**

Coke Works  
Electric Apparatus  
Electric Light and Power  
Gas Works and Kerosene Lamps and Fittings, etc.  
Hydraulic Power

**CLASS XVIII.—LEATHERWARE (N.E.I.)**

Leather Belting, Fancy Leather, Portmanteaux & Bags

**CLASS XIX.—MINOR WARES.**

Basket and Wickerware, Matting, etc.  
Brooms and Brushware  
Rubber Goods  
Toys  
Umbrellas  
Other Industries

## § 2. Number of Manufactories.

1. **General.**—In stating the number of factories in the States of the Commonwealth it is to be remembered that in the collection of statistics, for years prior to 1907, the same basis has not been adopted in each State. In 1906 in Queensland, for example, 689 factories would have been added under the system previously adopted in that State. This would bring the total up to 1993 on the former basis. The factories excluded, however, are those employing only two hands and no power, and the difference in other respects is not material.

In the following table shewing the total number of manufactories in the Commonwealth between the years 1903 and 1908, it should be noted that not only are the results affected by differences of classification, but also that the number of factories from year to year does not unequivocally indicate a change in the position of the industry, since amalgamations may account for part of the reduction of the numbers. Thus in Melbourne a number of breweries have been combined under a single company, and, of the number thus amalgamated, it is intended to keep only three breweries active.

## MANUFACTORIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH, 1903 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Aust.	West. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1903 ...	3,476	4,151	2,001*	906*†	586	431	11,551
1904 ...	3,632	4,208	1,909*	906*	672	444	11,771
1905 ...	3,700	4,264	1,911*	985	649	436	11,945
1906 ...	3,861	4,360	1,304	1,012	665	373	11,575
1907 ...	4,432	4,530	1,359	1,086	643	505	12,555
1908 ...	4,453	4,608	1,371	1,243	627	557	12,859

\* Not on same basis as other States. † 1904 results repeated.

(i.) *Classification of Factories in Commonwealth, 1904 to 1908.* The following table shews the total number of factories in the Commonwealth at the end of each year from 1904 to 1908, classified on the basis indicated in § 1, 3, hereof:—

## CLASSIFICATION OF FACTORIES IN THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Class of Industry.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ....	751	751	742	807	812
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ....	121	112	99	92	97
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ....	615	625	610	626	627
IV. Working in wood ....	1,122	1,126	1,119	1,215	1,322
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ....	1,484	1,528	1,394	1,504	1,548
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ....	2,222	2,253	2,177	2,250	2,253
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ....	2,236	2,315	2,335	2,661	2,681
VIII. Books, paper, printing and engraving ....	910	907	919	964	993
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ....	9	10	10	16	17
X. Arms and explosives ....	10	8	8	8	8
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. ....	1,060	1,087	941	1,071	1,105
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ....	90	95	83	70	76
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ....	454	441	418	470	483
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ....	163	150	156	144	153
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ....	23	23	26	26	28
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and platedware ....	114	110	121	142	153
XVII. Heat, light, and power ....	251	263	272	309	313
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ....	36	33	41	45	54
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ....	100	108	104	135	136
Total ... ..	11,771	11,945	11,575	12,555	12,859

For the purpose of the returns in the above table the definition of a factory adopted at the Conference of Statisticians in 1902 (see § 1, 2, hereof) is used, viz., "Any factory, workshop or mill where four or more persons are employed or power is used." The total increase in the number of factories according to this table from 1904 to 1908 was 1088, or an average of 272 a year. The state of the manufacturing industries throughout Australia cannot, however, be gauged from a mere enumeration of the number of factories. Some of the factories concerned were practically in their infancy, employing but few hands, while others were developed on a large scale. Also amalgamations may account for a reduction in the numbers.

(ii.) *Classification of Factories in each State, 1908.* The following table shews the number of factories in each State of the Commonwealth at the end of the year 1908, classified according to the nature of the industry. (See classification given in § 1, 3, hereof):—

## CLASSIFICATION OF FACTORIES IN EACH STATE, 1908.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aus.	W. Aus.	Tas.	Cwlth.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricul. and pastoral pursuits, etc. ....	278	320	46	130	20	18	812
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ....	37	23	16	14	3	4	97
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ....	261	208	33	62	37	26	627
IV. Working in wood ....	543	303	227	87	58	104	1,322
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ....	423	632	209	167	67	50	1,548
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ....	744	649	360	255	153	92	2,253
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ....	899	1,238	100	216	111	117	2,681
VIII. Books, paper, printing & engraving ....	374	348	127	67	56	21	993
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ....	13	3	...	1	...	...	17
X. Arms and explosives ....	3	5	...	...	...	...	8
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. ....	334	390	127	135	51	68	1,105
XII. Ship and boat building & repairing ....	34	11	12	7	3	9	76
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ....	147	196	57	41	25	17	483
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ....	65	66	3	11	8	...	153
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ....	9	12	4	2	1	...	28
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, & platedware ....	44	59	14	15	3	18	153
XVII. Heat, light, and power ....	173	70	25	15	21	9	313
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ....	18	28	2	4	2	...	54
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ....	54	47	9	14	8	4	136
Total ... ..	4,453	4,608	1,371	1,243	627	557	12,859

2. **Use of Mechanical Power.**—The principal motive power is steam, but the chief towns possess electric power stations owned either by the Government, or by public bodies or private companies. From these many manufactories find it convenient to derive their motive power. The distinction between factories employing steam, gas, oil, or electric machinery, and those employing either other power or none at all, affords an opportunity of ascertaining how many factories there are in the ordinary sense of the word, that is, establishments which are not merely workshops. For instance, in the Victorian clothing trade, out of 353 factories only 61 employ mechanical power, the balance may consequently be regarded merely as workshops.

The following table shews the number of factories in which machinery is worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity, and the horse-power of engines or motors used, in each State and in the Commonwealth during the year 1908 :—

#### UTILISATION OF MECHANICAL POWER IN FACTORIES IN EACH STATE, 1908.

State.	Number of Establishments.			Actual Horse-power of Engines Used.				
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity	Others.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electricity.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.
New South Wales	2,907	1,546	4,453	80,884	6,578	483	10,937	98,882
Victoria ...	2,815.	1,793	4,608	47,008	5,740	1,177	5,020	58,945
Queensland ...	985	386	1,371	26,464	1,626	379	3,193	31,562
South Australia ...	838	405	1,243	13,377	2,491	1,387	1,723	18,978
Western Australia	443	184	627	17,822	252	724	2,633	21,431
Tasmania	299	258	557	9,151	116	196	3,054	12,517
Commonwealth	8,287	4,572	12,859	194,706	16,803	4,346	26,560	242,415

The percentage for the Commonwealth of the number of establishments using machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity on the total number of establishments is 55.17. The total average horse-power in use was 242,415, of which engines in which the motive power was steam formed 80.32 per cent. ; gas, 6.93 per cent. ; oil, 1.79 per cent. ; and electricity, 10.96 per cent.

### § 3. Number Employed in Australian Factories.

1. **Total Number Employed.**—Each person employed in and about a factory, in whatever capacity, is now included as a factory employee, consequently every proprietor who works in his business is counted as an employee, and all "outworkers" (see paragraph 6 hereinafter) are also included. The individuals embraced may be classed under the following heads, viz. :—(i.) Working proprietors; (ii.) managers and overseers; (iii.) accountants and clerks; (iv.) enginedrivers and firemen; (v.) skilled and unskilled workers in the factories, mills, or workshops; (vi.) carters and messengers; and (vii.) others.

(i.) *Average Numbers Employed, 1904 to 1908.* The following table shews, for each year from 1904 to 1908 inclusive, (a) the average numbers of persons (including both sexes and all ages) employed in manufacturing industries in each State; (b) the percentage of the numbers employed in each State on the total numbers employed in the Commonwealth; and (c) the numbers employed per ten thousand of the mean population in each State and the Commonwealth :—

**NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,  
1904 TO 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
-------	--------	-----------	---------	----------	----------	-----------	-----------

**AVERAGE NUMBERS EMPLOYED.**

1904	...	68,036	76,287	20,058	18,049	12,685	8,224	203,339
1905	...	72,175	80,235	21,705	19,273	12,733	8,468	214,589
1906	...	77,822	85,229	23,961	20,153	12,897	8,498	228,560
1907	...	86,467	90,903	27,954	22,701	12,607	8,209	248,841
1908	...	89,098	93,808	29,200	24,268	12,425	8,727	257,526

**PERCENTAGE OF AVERAGE NUMBERS ON TOTAL EMPLOYED.**

1904	...	33.44	37.49	9.86	8.94	6.23	4.04	100.00
1905	...	33.62	37.37	10.11	9.03	5.93	3.94	100.00
1906	...	34.03	37.26	10.47	8.88	5.64	3.72	100.00
1907	...	34.75	36.53	11.23	9.12	5.07	3.80	100.00
1908	...	34.60	36.42	11.34	9.42	4.83	3.39	100.00

**AVERAGE NUMBERS EMPLOYED PER 10,000 OF MEAN POPULATION.**

1904	...	472	632	386*	492	536	460	515
1905	...	489	662	413*	518	509	472	534
1906	...	515	696	450	534	496	475	560
1907	...	558	734	519	589	481	458	599
1908	...	563	745	531	609	469	480	608

\* Inclusive of factories with two persons.

(ii.) *Rates of Increase, 1904 to 1908.* From the preceding table it may be seen that, except in Western Australia, there has been a general increase in the average number of persons employed in manufacturing industries during the period referred to. The following table shows the percentage of increase during each year on the average number for the preceding year:—

**PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE IN AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED, 1904 to 1908.**

Years.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.	
1903-4	...	3.66	4.18	4.15	...	7.24	5.64	3.84
1904-5	...	6.08	5.18	8.21	6.67	0.38	3.61	5.52
1905-6	...	7.82	6.22	10.38	4.70	1.29	0.45	6.52
1906-7	...	11.11	6.66	16.67	11.80	— 2.25	— 3.49	8.80
1907-8	...	3.04	2.75	4.46	6.90	— 1.44	6.31	3.49

**2. Classification of Numbers Employed in Factories in the Commonwealth, 1904 to 1908.**—The following table gives a classification of the average numbers of persons employed in factories of different descriptions in the Commonwealth during the years 1904 to 1908 inclusive:—

**AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN VARIOUS FACTORIES IN  
COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.**

Class of Industry.	1904.	1905.	1906.*	1907.	1908.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ....	7,182	7,460	7,809	8,956	9,042
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ....	1,601	1,717	1,760	1,727	1,735
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ....	7,907	8,285	8,779	8,909	9,420
IV. Working in wood ....	16,285	16,938	18,347	19,457	21,310
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ....	37,164	40,061	43,431	47,060	48,505
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ....	33,033	35,026	36,720	40,228	40,652
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ....	56,269	59,095	62,594	68,373	70,075
VIII. Books, paper, printing and engraving ....	18,167	18,441	19,565	20,733	21,448
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ....	282	384	386	430	444
X. Arms and explosives ....	302	280	347	323	339
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. ....	8,161	8,780	9,027	10,288	10,784
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ....	1,853	1,964	2,124	2,049	2,278
XIII. Furniture, bedding and upholstery ....	5,214	5,422	5,890	6,819	7,117
XIV. Drugs, chemicals and by-products ....	2,153	2,373	2,600	2,895	3,086
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ....	142	146	178	170	176
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and platedware ....	1,239	1,237	1,397	1,700	1,771
XVII. Heat, light, and power ....	3,992	4,443	4,834	5,372	5,786
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ....	557	592	731	788	893
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ....	1,836	1,945	2,041	2,564	2,665
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>203,339</b>	<b>214,589</b>	<b>228,560</b>	<b>248,841</b>	<b>257,526</b>

\* Excluding Queensland Government Railways. For preceding years the Queensland statistics include all establishments where two or more hands were employed except Government Railway workshops.

The total increase in the average number of hands employed from 1904 to 1908 was 54,187, or an annual average of 13,547. The increase was general throughout all the various classes of industry. The greatest development took place in Classes VII. and V., the increases being 13,806 and 11,341 respectively.

**3. Classification of Numbers Employed in each State, according to Class of Industry, 1908.**—The following table shews a similar classification of employees in manufacturing industries in each State for the year 1908:—

**AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN VARIOUS FACTORIES IN EACH  
STATE, 1908.**

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aus.	W. Aus.	Tas.	C'wlth.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricul. and pastoral pursuits, etc. ....	3,497	3,322	721	1,207	165	130	9,042
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ....	662	586	159	225	50	53	1,735
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ....	3,888	3,577	411	911	439	194	9,420
IV. Working in wood ....	6,300	4,817	3,512	1,267	3,799	1,615	21,310
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ....	18,627	13,574	5,223	6,913	2,083	2,085	48,505
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ....	12,095	13,255	9,235	3,272	1,412	1,383	40,652
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ....	22,406	34,278	4,732	4,962	2,112	1,585	70,075
VIII. Books, paper, printing & engraving ....	7,922	7,813	2,284	1,715	1,055	659	21,448
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ....	389	36	...	19	...	...	444
X. Arms and explosives ....	25	314	...	...	...	...	339
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery, and harness, etc. ....	3,532	3,786	1,139	1,463	466	398	10,784
XII. Ship and boat building & repairing ....	1,902	114	94	91	16	61	2,278
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ....	2,703	2,354	837	799	283	141	7,117
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ....	1,129	1,367	54	474	62	...	3,086
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ....	85	58	17	8	8	...	176
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, & platedware ....	579	762	149	170	29	82	1,771
XVII. Heat, light, and power ....	2,236	1,962	447	510	336	295	5,786
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ....	316	470	57	32	18	...	893
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ....	805	1,363	129	230	92	46	2,665
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>89,098</b>	<b>93,808</b>	<b>29,200</b>	<b>24,268</b>	<b>12,425</b>	<b>8,727</b>	<b>257,526</b>

The largest number employed in any particular class in the Commonwealth was in Class VII., in which there were 70,075 employes, or 27.21 per cent. on the whole number. The class affording employment to the smallest number of hands was Class XV., in which there were 176 hands, or 0.07 per cent. on the total number of employes. Classes VI., VII., and VIII. comprise those industries in which female labour is largely employed. (See § 4 hereof.)

4. **Classification of Numbers Employed in each State according to Nature of Employment, 1908.**—In the following table the average numbers of persons employed in each State during the year 1908 are classified according to the nature of their employment:—

**AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN EACH STATE, CLASSIFIED  
ACCORDING TO NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT, 1908.**

State.	Average Number of Persons Employed.						Total.
	Working Pro- priators.	Managers and Overseers	Account- ants and Clerks.	Engine- drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled & Unskilled, in Factory Mill or Workshop	Carters, Messen- gers and Others.	
New South Wales ...	3,894	2,910	3,010	2,859	75,261	1,664	89,098
Victoria ...	4,685	2,610	2,939	1,568	78,048	3,958	93,808
Queensland ...	1,199	1,047	1,175	1,234	22,262	2,283	29,200
South Australia ...	1,229	580	815	493	20,260	891	24,268
Western Australia ...	488	452	485	381	9,689	930	12,425
Tasmania ...	*	848	348	306	6,824	401	8,727
Commonwealth ...	11,495	8,447	8,772	6,341	212,344	10,127	257,526

\* Included in Managers and Overseers.

5. **Classification of Factories according to Number of Hands Employed, 1908.**—The number of factories in each State classified according to the numbers of hands employed, and the total numbers of hands employed in each class of factory, are shewn in the following table:—

**CLASSIFICATION OF FACTORIES ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED,**

1908.

No. of Persons Employed in each Factory.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.*	C'wealth.
--	--------	-----------	---------	----------	----------	-------	-----------

**NUMBER OF FACTORIES.**

Under 4 ...	665	656	183	148	109	182	1,943
4 ...	455	545	161	124	56	53	1,394
5 to 10 ...	1,655	1,697	472	503	216	151	4,694
11 to 20 ...	812	823	239	240	125	73	2,312
21 to 50 ...	540	545	179	142	73	66	1,545
51 to 100 ...	181	195	84	51	33	14	558
Over 100 ...	145	147	53	35	15	18	413
Total ...	4,453	4,608	1,371	1,243	627	557	12,859

\* Partly estimated.



## CLASSIFICATION OF FACTORIES ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF HANDS—Continued.

No. of Persons Employed in each Factory.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.*	C'wealth.
TOTAL AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.							
Under 4 ...	1,551	1,572	441	364	236	367	4,531
4 ...	1,820	2,180	644	496	224	204	5,568
5 to 10 ...	11,452	11,870	3,209	3,483	1,514	1,035	32,563
11 to 20 ...	11,817	12,119	3,466	3,508	1,833	1,033	33,776
21 to 50 ...	17,020	16,818	5,727	4,523	2,307	1,998	48,393
51 to 100 ...	12,601	13,721	6,132	3,577	2,087	926	39,044
Over 100 ...	32,837	35,528	9,581	8,317	4,224	3,164	93,651
Total ...	89,098	93,808	29,200	24,268	12,425	8,727	257,526

\* Partly estimated.

6. **Outworkers.**—The term “outworker” or “homeworker” has acquired a special meaning in connection with manufacturing industries, and technically embraces only those to whom work is given out by factory owners to be wrought upon in their own homes. Individuals working for themselves are not included. The following table gives particulars, so far as available, of the average number of outworkers connected with factories in each State during each year from 1904 to 1908 inclusive :—

## NUMBER OF OUTWORKERS CONNECTED WITH FACTORIES, 1904 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1904 ...	439	991	*	*	*	42	*
1905 ...	374	1,186	*	*	*	86	*
1906 ...	501	1,431	*	*	*	57	*
1907 ...	592	1,429	264	66	18	60	2,429
1908 ...	596	1,457	171	74	11	11	2,320

\* Not available.

Although the figures from 1904 to 1908, for the States of New South Wales and Victoria, shew generally a fairly steady and rapid increase in the number of outworkers, they are considerably smaller than the figures for early years. For example, in 1897 there were 2382 outworkers registered in Victoria in the clothing trades, while the number of employés in factories for those trades was 14,293. The corresponding figures for the same year in New South Wales were 546 outworkers and 8602 factory employés. Thus it will be seen that the number of employés in factories has largely increased, while the increase in the number of outworkers has been relatively small.

The Factories Acts in each State contain provisions regulating the employment of outworkers. Generally records of out-work must be kept by factory proprietors, specifying the names and remuneration of workers, and stating the places where the work is done. Further particulars are given in a later part of this book. (See Section XXVII. *Industrial Unionism and Industrial Legislation.*)

## § 4. Sex Distribution in Factories.

1. **Employment of Females in Factories.**—In all the States the employment of female labour in factories is now regulated by Act of Parliament. In Victoria the first Act dealing with the subject was passed in the year 1873, and provided that no female should be employed for more than eight hours a day without the permission of the Chief Secretary. The number of working hours for women is now limited to forty-eight per

week in all the States except Tasmania, where the maximum number of working hours is ten per day. The maximum periods of continuous labour, and the intervals of cessation therefrom, are also prescribed by the several Acts. Further reference is made to the restrictions regarding the employment of females in a later part of this book. (See Section XXVII. *Industrial Unionism and Industrial Legislation*.)

2. **Distribution of Employes according to Sex, 1904 to 1908.**—In Victoria the ratio of the average number of females to the average number of males employed in factories during the year 1886 was about one to five. Five years later (1891) it was somewhat less, but in 1896 had increased to about one woman to three men, and at present is about one to two. The employment of women is, however, largely confined to a few trades.

In New South Wales the male workers were about seven times the number of females in 1886; in 1891 the proportion had become six to one; in 1903 about four to one; and is now rather higher than three to one. The great prosperity in clothing and textile industries is one of the main causes of increase in female employment. Large numbers are occupied in tailoring and dress making, in wholesale manufactories, in tobacco factories, and preserving works. Certain trades are specifically known as women's trades, such for example as clothing and textile trades, preparation of food, book-binding, and lighter work connected with the drug trade, such for example as wrapping. In common with commercial establishments, a considerable number of women are also employed as clerks and typewriters in factories.

(i.) *Average Numbers of Males and Females Employed, 1904 to 1908.* The following table shews the average numbers of male and female employes, so far as available, in factories in each State from 1904 to 1908:—

**AVERAGE NUMBER OF MALES AND FEMALES EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, 1904 to 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>MALES.</b>					
New South Wales ...	53,457	56,111	59,979	65,953	67,616
Victoria ...	50,554	52,925	56,339	59,691	60,873
Queensland ...	*16,758	*18,105	*19,961	23,191	24,639
South Anstralia ...	14,408	15,832	16,451	18,423	19,672
Western Australia ...	11,078	11,091	11,015	10,667	10,453
Tasmania ...	6,880	7,105	7,220	6,972	7,334
Commonwealth ...	153,135	161,169	170,965	184,897	190,587
<b>FEMALES.</b>					
New South Wales ...	14,579	16,064	17,843	20,514	21,482
Victoria ...	25,733	27,310	28,890	31,212	32,935
Queensland ...	*3,300	*3,600	*4,000	4,763	4,561
South Australia ...	3,641	3,441	3,702	4,278	4,596
Western Australia ...	1,607	1,642	1,882	1,940	1,972
Tasmania ...	1,344	1,363	1,278	1,237	1,393
Commonwealth ...	50,204	53,420	57,595	63,944	66,939

\* Estimated.

It may be seen that during the years specified there has been for the whole Commonwealth a total increase in the number of male employes of 37,452, or an annual average of 9363, and in the number of female employes a total increase of 16,735, or an annual average of 4184.

(ii.) *Average Numbers of Males and Females Employed per 10,000 of Mean Population, 1904 to 1908.* The following table shews the average numbers of male and female employes per 10,000 of the mean male and female population respectively in each State from 1904 to 1908 :—

**AVERAGE NUMBERS OF MALE AND FEMALE EMPLOYES PER 10,000 OF MEAN  
MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION RESPECTIVELY, 1904 to 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
MALES.					
New South Wales ...	701	717	746	796	801
Victoria ...	835	871	919	963	969
Queensland ...	* 582	* 624	* 682	789	823
South Australia ...	762	815	821	902	930
Western Australia ...	789	752	724	696	679
Tasmania ...	739	762	775	753	785
Commonwealth ...	732	755	787	844	854
FEMALES.					
New South Wales ...	214	232	253	284	292
Victoria ...	426	450	471	503	522
Queensland ...	* 141	* 151	* 165	194	182
South Australia ...	207	210	213	235	246
Western Australia ...	161	162	177	178	177
Tasmania ...	155	158	146	143	157
Commonwealth ...	265	278	296	325	334

\* Estimated.

**3. Rate of Increase for each Sex.**—The percentages of annual increase in the average numbers of males and females employed in manufacturing industries, based upon the figures for the preceding year, are shewn below for the whole Commonwealth, for the years 1904 to 1908 :—

**PERCENTAGES OF ANNUAL INCREASE IN AVERAGE NUMBERS OF MALE AND  
FEMALE EMPLOYES, 1904 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Males... %	2.60	5.25	6.08	8.15	3.08
Females ... %	7.82	6.40	7.81	11.02	4.68

The above table shews that there has been relatively a larger increase in the number of female than in the number of male employes. This matter is referred to further in the following paragraph hereof. The subjoined statement shews the percentages of annual increase in each State during the last year (1907-8) :—

**PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE IN AVERAGE NUMBERS OF MALE AND FEMALE EMPLOYEES, 1907-8.\***

Particulars.			N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Males	...	%	2.52	1.98	6.24	6.78	—2.01	5.19	3.08
Females	...	%	4.72	5.52	—4.24	7.43	1.03	12.61	4.68

\* The negative sign indicates a decrease.

**4. Increasing Ratio of Female Employment in Factories.**—The increasing extent to which females are employed in the factories of the Commonwealth may perhaps be best shewn by giving the number of females to every 100 male employes for each year and for each State:—

**NUMBER OF FEMALES PER 100 MALES IN AUSTRALIAN FACTORIES, 1904 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1904	27.27	50.90	*19.89	26.07	14.51	19.53	32.78
1905	28.63	51.60	*19.89	22.35	14.80	19.46	33.15
1906	29.75	51.28	*20.04	23.31	17.09	17.63	33.69
1907	31.10	52.29	20.53	23.22	18.19	17.74	34.58
1908	31.77	54.10	18.51	23.36	18.86	18.99	35.12

\* Estimated.

Although this table shews that from 1904 to 1908 there has been an increase in the percentage specified from 32.78 to 35.12, the tables given in the next succeeding paragraph shew that this increase has not been due so much to the incursion of female labour into what may be termed men's trades, as to the activity in those trades in which women are ordinarily engaged, more especially in dressmaking, millinery, etc.

**5. Employment of Females in Particular Industries, 1908.**—The employment of women in manufacturing industries in Australia is largely confined to a few trades, of which the more important are comprised in Classes VI., VII., and VIII. (see § 1, 3, above), viz., in connection with food, drink, etc., clothing and textile fabrics, and books, paper, printing, etc. The following table shews the average number of females employed in each of these classes during the year 1908 in each State, and also shews the percentages of the average numbers so employed on the total average numbers of females employed in all classes of factories:—

**AVERAGE NUMBERS OF FEMALES EMPLOYED IN PARTICULAR INDUSTRIES AND PERCENTAGES ON AVERAGE TOTAL EMPLOYED, 1908.**

Class.	N.S.W.	Vict.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.Aust.	Tas.	Cwlt.
<b>AVERAGE NUMBERS.</b>							
VI. Food, drink, etc. ....	2,753	3,588	589	465	124	220	7,739
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics ....	15,429	25,628	3,373	3,533	1,628	1,048	50,639
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc. ....	1,845	2,030	389	455	145	64	4,928
Total ... ..	20,027	31,246	4,351	4,453	1,897	1,332	63,306
<b>PERCENTAGES ON TOTAL AVERAGE FEMALE EMPLOYEES.</b>							
VI. Food, drink, etc. ....	12.81	10.89	12.91	10.12	6.29	15.79	11.56
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics ....	71.82	77.82	73.97	76.89	82.56	75.24	75.65
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc. ....	8.59	6.17	8.52	9.90	7.35	4.59	7.36
Total ... ..	93.22	94.88	95.40	96.91	96.20	95.62	94.57

It will be seen that by far the greater part of the total number of females employed in factories work in one or other of the three classes of industry indicated, Class VII. being the most important.

The classification of the employment of women in Class VII. in the two States of largest population is of interest. The following table shews, also, for the sake of comparison, the number of males employed:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES AND VICTORIA.—EMPLOYMENT IN CLASS VII., 1908.**

Class VII.	New South Wales.		Victoria.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Woollen and tweed mills ... ..	210	245	813	944
Boots and shoes ... ..	3,048	1,602	4,109	2,239
Slop clothing ... ..	2,771	6,543	1,984	6,584
Clothing (tailoring) ... ..				
Dressmaking and millinery ... ..	59	4,397	196	8,767
Dyeworks and cleaning ... ..	38	35	47	77
Furriers ... ..	18	22	30	65
Hats and caps ... ..	361	860	594	926
Waterproof and oilskin ... ..	28	126	44	128
Shirts, ties, and scarves ... ..	114	1,399	288	5,461
Rope and cordage ... ..	165	3	454	277
Tents and tarpaulins ... ..	165	197	83	44
Other ... ..	...	...	8	116
Total ... ..	6,977	15,429	8,650	25,628

## § 5. Child Labour in Factories.

**1. Conditions of Child Labour.**—The employment of young persons in factories in each State of the Commonwealth is regulated by Acts of Parliament in a similar manner to the employment of female labour. Excepting under special circumstances, children under a certain age may not be employed at all in factories. The minimum age in New South Wales, Queensland, and Western Australia is fourteen, and in the other States is thirteen years. Other restrictions on the employment of young persons in factories are more particularly referred to in a later part of this book. (See Section XXVII. *Industrial Unionism and Industrial Legislation*.) The general object of the restrictions imposed is to assure that a proper period shall be devoted to primary education, and that the early years of toil shall not exhaust the worker before the attainment of full growth.

**2. Average Number of Children Employed in Factories, 1904 to 1908.**—In the statistical compilations of the various States the term “child” may be taken to denote any person under sixteen years of age, excepting in New South Wales, where it denoted, for years prior to 1907, any person under fifteen. The following table shews the average number of children of each sex employed in manufacturing industries in each State during the year 1908. It will be seen that the Commonwealth figures for years prior to 1907 are incomplete. There have been increases in the average number employed in all the States for which returns are available; in Victoria, however, there has only been a very small increase during the period under review. The largest increase was in New South Wales, where the numbers rose from 1200 in 1904 to 4334 in 1908, a total increase of 3134, or an annual average of 784. These figures are, however, subject to the disability mentioned on the next page.

## AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EMPLOYED IN FACTORIES, 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
MALES.					
New South Wales ...	748	668	881	2,406	2,475
Victoria ...	3,058	3,261	3,213	3,253	3,049
Queensland ...	*	*	*	1,119	1,084
South Australia ...	1,245	1,362	1,166	1,127	1,179
Western Australia ...	217	197	203	216	289
Tasmania ...	168	284	251	214	239
Commonwealth ...	†5,436	†5,772	†5,714	8,335	8,265
FEMALES.					
New South Wales ...	452	473	579	1,880	1,859
Victoria ...	2,952	3,034	2,997	3,095	3,065
Queensland ...	*	*	*	576	583
South Australia ...	395	324	400	480	568
Western Australia ...	94	81	126	159	251
Tasmania ...	75	128	99	97	135
Commonwealth ...	†3,968	†4,040	†4,201	6,287	6,461
TOTAL.					
New South Wales ...	1,200	1,141	1,460	4,286	4,334
Victoria ...	6,010	6,295	6,210	6,348	6,114
Queensland ...	*	*	*	1,695	1,617
South Australia ...	1,640	1,686	1,566	1,607	1,747
Western Australia ...	311	278	329	375	540
Tasmania ...	243	412	350	311	374
Commonwealth ...	†9,404	†9,812	†9,915	14,622	14,726

\* Not available. † Incomplete.

The relatively large increase in the figures for the Commonwealth for the year 1907 is accounted for largely by the fact that in New South Wales, the term "child" denoted any person under the age of fifteen years, which, in 1907, was raised to sixteen years in order to come into line with the other States of the Commonwealth. It should be noted also that the Commonwealth figures for the years 1904 to 1906 are exclusive of returns for Queensland.

**3. Industries Employing Child Labour, 1908.**—The employment of children is largely confined to a limited number of industries, the most important of which are specified in the table below, which shows the average number of children of each sex, employed in the several industries indicated, in each State during the year 1908 :—

## NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENGAGED IN VARIOUS INDUSTRIES, 1908.

Class.	Industry.	N.S.W.		Victoria.		Q'land.		S. Aust.		W. Aust.		Tas.		Cwlth.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
V.	Engin'ring, ironworks, foundries, etc. ....	189	4	228	...	21	...	95	...	46	...	8	...	587	4
VI.	Biscuits, cakes, etc. ....	60	49	55	23	17	14	12	1	4	...	...	...	148	91
"	Confectionery ....	62	66	44	28	30	31	29	12	...	11	...	...	165	148
"	Jams, pickles, sauces, etc. ....	44	9	52	41	18	2	22	31	3	2	64	46	203	131
"	Aerated waters, cordials, etc. ....	31	2	57	...	45	3	24	1	10	...	1	...	168	6
"	Tobacco, cigars, etc. ....	45	56	25	74	8	1	3	23	2	5	...	...	78	159
VII.	Boots and shoes ....	215	247	287	333	65	54	60	77	10	6	20	6	657	723
"	Clothing ....	99	430	107	543	8	177	36	175	16	65	4	12	270	1,402
"	Dressmaking and millinery ....	1	377	9	857	...	45	...	61	...	106	...	47	10	1,493
"	Hats and caps ....	24	97	44	73	4	11	3	1	...	...	...	...	75	182
"	Shirts, ties, scarfs, etc. ....	10	128	18	521	3	127	1	75	...	33	...	13	32	897
"	Woollen & tweed mills ....	10	10	135	125	9	7	10	18	...	...	2	5	166	165
VIII.	Electrotyping, stereotyping, printing and binding ....	425	112	529	198	217	33	108	14	68	11	43	4	1,390	372
"	Paper making, paper bags, boxes, etc. ....	35	68	20	46	4	24	34	68	1	2	...	...	94	208
XIII.	Billiard tables, furniture & cabinetmaking	64	1	62	...	52	1	25	...	9	...	2	...	214	2

4. **Apprenticeship.**—The apprenticeship systems of the several States may be summarised as follows :—

In New South Wales, no child may be apprenticed until the attainment of the age of fourteen years, in Victoria and Queensland, twelve years. There is no limitation in the case of the other States, nor any regulating Acts except as applying to charity apprentices. The statutes limiting the age at which children may begin to work may be regarded as applicable by way of preventing too early apprenticeship, so also may those directing that education be continued up to a certain age or standard.

Indentures must be entered into specifying the conditions of the employment. Apprenticeships may not exceed seven years in duration, and become inoperative at twenty-one years of age, or in the case of women, on marriage.

The Arbitration Courts and Wages Boards have power to limit the number of apprentices which may be taken into a factory. No general statistics of the number of apprentices in Australia have been collected up to the present time. Other enactments relating to child labour are referred to elsewhere.

## § 6. Amount of Wages Paid and Value of Production.

1. **Introduction.**—The importance of the manufacturing industries of the Commonwealth is indicated by the fact that the total value of the output for 1908, exclusive of the State of Tasmania, for which particulars are not available, was £96,669,282, of which amount the sum of £59,401,040 represents the value of the raw materials used. The difference between these two amounts, viz., £37,268,242, represents the amount by which the value of the raw materials was enhanced in the process of manufacture. The total amount of salaries and wages paid in factories in all the States during 1908 was £19,886,432, the corresponding amount exclusive of the State of Tasmania being £19,192,840.

2. **Amounts of Salaries and Wages Paid, 1908.**—The total amounts of salaries and wages paid during the year 1908 in various classes of factories in the Commonwealth (excluding all sums drawn by working proprietors) are shewn in the following table.

It has been found that it is not practicable to shew satisfactorily in this book the rates of wages paid to employes in various classes of manufacturing industries in Australia, owing to the facts—firstly that the rates in many industries vary very considerably in different parts of the country; and secondly that the necessary particulars are not collected by the several States on a uniform basis, while for some of the States the information given is meagre and unsatisfactory.

**AMOUNT OF SALARIES AND WAGES PAID IN FACTORIES IN COMMONWEALTH,  
1908.\***

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Vict.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ...	236,651	231,805	64,777	78,048	16,177	9,621	637,079
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ...	51,385	47,302	13,923	18,961	4,653	4,844	141,068
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ...	352,411	311,056	30,920	71,531	44,700	13,649	823,567
IV. Working in wood ...	504,071	406,394	266,499	109,468	515,119	120,294	1,921,845
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ...	2,042,244	1,268,613	526,168	698,608	277,767	247,589	5,060,989
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ...	935,708	965,802	635,206	267,651	168,060	82,022	3,054,449
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ...	1,210,677	1,482,980	213,823	237,312	135,565	74,655	3,355,012
VIII. Books, paper, printing and engraving ...	663,971	674,710	211,527	137,053	161,250	50,936	1,899,447
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ...	36,628	2,817	...	1,404	...	...	40,849
X. Arms and explosives ...	1,590	20,558	...	...	...	...	22,148
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. ...	253,037	245,344	81,672	105,896	47,635	26,297	759,881
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ...	234,639	11,369	8,722	15,207	986	4,555	275,478
XIII. Furniture, bedding and upholstery ...	210,531	181,716	62,476	62,498	30,012	9,655	556,878
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ...	84,006	111,368	3,777	35,617	5,177	...	239,945
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ...	5,731	3,683	1,718	896	791	...	12,819
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware ...	50,193	66,473	11,041	14,698	3,804	6,134	152,343
XVII. Heat, light, and power ...	276,786	233,557	50,829	58,014	57,694	42,316	719,196
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ...	20,517	29,764	2,663	1,857	794	...	55,595
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ...	47,780	84,985	6,974	12,330	4,750	1,025	157,844
Total ...	7,218,556	6,380,296	2,192,015	1,927,039	1,474,934	693,592	19,886,432

\* Excluding all amounts drawn by working proprietors.

The maximum amount of salaries and wages paid in any particular class was in Class V., the amount being £5,060,989, or 23.37 per cent. on the total amount; the minimum amount was in Class XV., £12,819, or 0.06 per cent. on the total amount. The State in which the largest amount was paid was New South Wales, where the amount paid was over ten times as much as was paid in Tasmania. The following statement shews the average amount paid per employe in each State respectively; the figures are exclusive of working proprietors:—

**AVERAGE AMOUNT OF SALARIES AND WAGES PAID PER EMPLOYEE, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Amount paid ... £	81.02	68.01	75.07	79.40	118.71	79.47	77.22

In comparing the figures in the above table regard should be paid to the nature of certain industries which are carried on to a greater extent in some States than in others (see § 2 hereof). In Victoria, for instance, where the average is lowest, there are a large



number of factories and hands employed in Class VII., and in that class wages are low, a great many women and children being employed. The position occupied by Western Australia is no doubt partly due to the increased cost of living in that State.

**3. Value of Raw Materials used in Factories, 1908.**—The total value of raw materials worked up (*i.e.*, exclusive of fuel, lubricants, etc.) in factories in the Commonwealth, exclusive of the State of Tasmania, for which particulars are not available, during 1908, was £59,401,040, which represents 61.45 per cent. of the total value of the finished products. (See next paragraph hereof.) The following table shews the value of the raw materials worked up in various factories in each State, except Tasmania, during the year 1908:—

**VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS WORKED UP IN FACTORIES IN COMMONWEALTH,  
1908.**

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.*	Cwlth.†
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ...	3,151,993	1,982,659	1,021,287	747,534	141,162	...	7,044,635
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ...	433,338	297,116	56,665	91,147	51,283	...	929,549
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ...	185,375	142,295	8,533	30,643	11,657	...	378,503
IV. Working in wood ...	1,433,302	622,079	401,833	511,207	53,694	...	3,022,115
V. Metal wks. machinery, etc. ...	4,771,520	1,757,950	708,306	1,840,415	283,984	...	9,362,175
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ...	11,070,120	8,354,376	4,012,115	2,391,839	618,752	...	26,447,202
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ...	2,039,253	2,901,079	428,051	439,786	217,602	...	6,025,771
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving ...	588,707	631,891	101,166	134,161	74,401	...	1,530,326
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ...	64,594	1,353	...	1,828	...	...	67,775
X. Arms and explosives ...	6,183	52,594	...	...	...	...	58,777
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. ...	320,501	300,880	76,449	159,255	50,729	...	907,814
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ...	115,209	7,802	3,812	7,980	260	...	135,063
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ...	312,781	312,766	61,665	63,463	39,376	...	790,051
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ...	382,439	481,548	8,622	194,024	17,304	...	1,083,937
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ...	6,015	2,203	1,267	441	52	...	9,978
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and platedware ...	66,127	126,564	16,928	23,332	7,053	...	240,004
XVII. Heat, light, and power ...	354,342	217,166	21,745	37,337	15,946	...	646,536
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ...	83,138	120,939	9,811	4,391	2,775	...	221,054
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ...	122,477	348,810	8,295	14,007	6,186	...	499,775
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>25,507,414</b>	<b>18,662,070</b>	<b>6,946,550</b>	<b>6,692,790</b>	<b>1,592,216</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>59,401,040</b>

\* Figures not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

The class in which the maximum value of raw materials was used was Class VI., "Connected with Food and Drink, etc.," the value being £26,447,202, or nearly three times the value of any other class. The next important class in order of value was Class V., "Metal Works, Machinery, etc.," in which raw materials to the value of £9,362,175 were used. The class in which the minimum value appears is Class XV., "Surgical and other Scientific Instruments," the value being only £9978.

**4. Total Value of Output of Manufacturing Industries, 1908.**—The value of the output of new goods manufactured and repairs effected in factories of various classes in each State, except Tasmania, during the year 1908 is shewn in the following table. The figures given represent not only the increased value due to the process of manufacture, but also include the value of the raw materials used. The difference between the value of the materials used and the total output (see paragraph 5 hereof) is the real value of production from manufactories.

## TOTAL VALUE OF OUTPUT OF FACTORIES IN COMMONWEALTH, 1908.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.*	Cwth.†
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural & pastoral pursuits, etc.	3,762,369	2,470,988	1,217,820	905,386	176,304	...	8,532,867
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ...	656,118	437,709	101,000	165,627	65,131	...	1,425,585
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ...	929,351	734,972	62,205	162,536	93,682	...	1,982,746
IV. Working in wood ...	2,256,033	1,248,867	846,324	676,199	723,694	...	5,761,117
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ...	8,333,250	3,799,349	1,431,418	3,161,262	636,768	...	17,362,047
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ...	13,821,942	10,902,277	5,550,367	3,256,448	1,099,769	...	34,630,803
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ...	3,942,010	5,129,795	813,365	813,183	416,278	...	11,114,631
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving... ..	1,678,089	1,967,016	484,242	314,512	310,557	...	4,754,416
IX. Musical instruments, etc.	136,087	5,794	...	3,869	...	...	145,750
X. Arms and explosives ...	9,126	108,907	...	...	...	...	118,033
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc.	771,646	701,123	226,173	328,151	121,451	...	2,149,544
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ...	406,583	28,037	15,642	24,724	1,835	...	476,821
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ...	642,713	592,879	152,093	152,511	82,207	...	1,622,403
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ...	681,177	820,901	18,617	268,513	31,393	...	1,820,601
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ...	23,081	8,898	5,105	1,830	970	...	39,884
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware ...	156,467	253,406	34,861	48,402	12,663	...	505,799
XVII. Heat, light, and power ...	1,695,676	896,066	192,535	156,327	266,101	...	3,116,728
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ...	124,317	168,184	15,161	7,337	4,120	...	317,119
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ...	217,791	512,572	17,078	32,505	13,442	...	793,388
Total ... ..	40,163,826	30,787,760	11,182,009	10,479,322	4,056,365	...	96,669,282

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

It may be seen that the State of New South Wales far outstrips the other States in the total value of the output of her factories, the value being £40,163,826, or 41.55 per cent. on the total value for the five States. The next State in order of value is Victoria, which produces 31.85 per cent.; the value of the output of Queensland is 11.57 per cent., of South Australia 10.84 per cent., and of Western Australia 4.19 per cent. on the total value for the five States. The two most important classes in order of value of output (Classes VI. and V.) are the same as in order of value of raw materials used; the next class is, however, Class VII., as regards output, but is Class I. as regards raw materials used. The following statement shews the value of output per head of mean population during 1908. The population of the Commonwealth is taken exclusive of Tasmania, for which particulars are not available:—

## VALUE OF OUTPUT OF FACTORIES PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.*	Cwth.†
Amount per head ... £	25.40	24.46	20.35	26.32	15.30	...	23.86

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

5. Value of Production of Manufacturing Industries, 1908.—The difference between the figures given in paragraph 4 and the corresponding figures in paragraph 3 hereof represents the amount added to the value of the raw materials by the process of manufacture. This is the real measure of the value of production from manufacturing industries. The following table shews the value added in this manner in each State for which figures are available during the year 1908 for various classes of factories:—

**VALUE OF PRODUCTION FROM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES IN COMMON-WEALTH, 1908.**

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.*	Cwlth.†
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ...	610,376	488,329	196,533	157,852	35,142	...	1,488,232
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ...	222,780	140,593	44,335	74,480	13,848	...	496,036
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ...	743,976	592,677	53,672	131,893	82,025	...	1,604,243
IV. Working in wood ...	532,731	626,788	444,491	164,992	670,000	...	2,739,002
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ...	3,561,730	2,041,399	723,112	1,320,847	352,784	...	7,999,872
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ...	2,751,822	2,547,901	1,538,252	864,609	481,017	...	8,183,601
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ...	1,902,757	2,228,716	385,314	373,397	198,676	...	5,088,860
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving ...	1,089,382	1,335,125	383,076	180,351	236,156	...	3,224,090
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ...	71,493	4,441	...	2,041	...	...	77,975
X. Arms and explosives ...	2,943	56,313	...	...	...	...	59,256
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. ...	451,145	400,243	149,724	168,996	70,722	...	1,240,730
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ...	291,374	20,235	11,830	16,744	1,575	...	341,758
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ...	329,932	280,113	90,428	89,048	42,831	...	832,352
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ...	298,738	339,353	9,995	74,489	14,089	...	736,664
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ...	17,066	6,695	3,838	1,389	918	...	29,906
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and platedware ...	90,340	126,842	17,933	25,070	5,610	...	265,795
XVII. Heat, light, and power ...	1,251,334	678,920	170,793	118,990	250,155	...	2,470,192
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ...	41,179	47,245	3,350	2,946	1,345	...	96,065
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ...	95,314	163,762	8,783	18,498	7,256	...	293,613
Total ...	14,656,412	12,125,690	4,235,459	3,786,532	2,464,149	...	37,268,242

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

It may be seen that as regards the amount of the value added the classes are approximately in the same order as in the case of value of production. The value added to raw material by process of manufacture per head of mean population is shewn in the following statement :—

**VALUE OF PRODUCTION OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.*	Cwlth.†
Value ...	£ 9.27	9.63	7.71	9.51	9.30	...	9.20

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

Thus it may be seen that the position of the two leading States, New South Wales and Victoria, in regard to total value of output of factories per head of mean population is reversed in regard to value added per head, though the difference in either case is small. The next State in order, South Australia, retains its relative position, but the order of the other two States (Queensland and Western Australia) for which particulars are available is reversed.

As the total value of the output for the five States for which particulars are available was estimated at £96,669,282, there remained, after payment of £59,401,040, the value of the raw materials used, of £19,192,840 for salaries and wages, and of £2,061,276 for fuel, the sum of £16,014,126 to provide for all other expenditure and profits. The

following table gives corresponding particulars for each State for which particulars are available, expressed absolutely and as percentages of the total value of the output:—

### VALUE OF OUTPUT AND COST OF PRODUCTION, 1908.

State.	Raw Materials Used.	Fuel.	Salaries and Wages.	All other Expenditure Interest, and Profits.	Total Value of Output.
VALUE AND COST, ETC.					
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	25,507,414	876,565	7,218,556	6,561,291	40,163,826
Victoria ...	18,662,070	538,571	6,380,296	5,206,823	30,787,760
Queensland ...	6,946,550	196,908	2,192,015	1,846,536	11,182,009
South Australia ...	6,692,790	307,883	1,927,039	1,551,610	10,479,322
Western Australia ...	1,592,216	141,349	1,474,934	847,866	4,056,365
Tasmania ...	*	*	693,592	*	*
Commonwealth† ...	59,401,040	2,061,276	19,192,840	16,014,126	96,669,282

### PERCENTAGE OF COSTS, ETC., ON TOTAL VALUE.

	%	%	%	%	%
New South Wales ...	63.57	2.16	17.95	16.32	100.00
Victoria ...	60.61	1.75	20.73	16.91	100.00
Queensland ...	62.12	1.76	19.60	16.52	100.00
South Australia ...	63.86	2.94	18.39	14.81	100.00
Western Australia ...	39.25	3.48	36.36	20.91	100.00
Tasmania ...	*	*	...	*	*
Commonwealth† ...	61.45	2.13	19.85	16.57	100.00

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

For every hundred pounds worth of goods manufactured in each State and in the Commonwealth the percentages given in the above table represent the proportions of the various elements included in the price of the goods as they left the factories.

## § 7. Investment of Capital in Manufacturing Industries.

1. **General.**—The amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries may be estimated approximately by taking the sum of the value of land and buildings occupied as manufactories and the value of the plant and machinery used in connection therewith. As an indication of the permanent character and stability of the industries which have been established in the Commonwealth, it may be noted that the values of both land and buildings and of machinery and plant used in the factories are rapidly increasing. Thus, for the whole Commonwealth the total value of land and buildings and plant and machinery has increased from 1904 to 1908 by £7,410,421, from £45,437,894 to £52,848,315, that is, at the rate of £1,852,605 per annum.

The following statement shews for the year 1908 the values of land and buildings and of machinery and plant used in connection with manufacturing industries in each State:—

## CAPITAL INVESTED IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, 1908.

Value of—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwltth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land and buildings ...	10,530,260	8,569,027	2,763,085	2,313,644	1,646,702	1,644,893	26,887,611
Machinery and plant ...	9,718,842	6,957,606	4,470,145	2,095,038	1,744,652	974,421	25,960,704
Total ...	20,249,102	15,546,633	7,233,230	4,408,682	3,391,354	2,019,314	52,848,315

It may be seen from the above table that the total capital invested in the manufacturing industry in the Commonwealth during the year 1908 was approximately £52,848,315, or £12.48 per head of mean population; of that sum £26,887,611 was invested in land and buildings occupied as manufactories, the remaining £25,960,704 being the value of the plant and machinery used in connection therewith.

2. **Value of Land and Buildings.**—The value of the land and buildings occupied in connection with manufacturing industries may be conveniently classified according to the nature of the industry conducted therein.

(i.) *Total Value in Commonwealth, 1904 to 1908.* The following table shews for the whole Commonwealth the approximate values of land and buildings occupied in connection with manufacturing industries of various classes during each year from 1904 to 1908 inclusive:—

**VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OCCUPIED AS FACTORIES IN COMMONWEALTH,  
1904 TO 1908.**

Class of Industry.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ...	788,816	791,535	777,871	781,733	847,113
II. Treating oils & fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ...	374,000	375,097	363,622	343,424	359,624
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ...	734,573	741,110	728,995	820,332	937,789
IV. Working in wood. ...	1,172,010	1,132,615	1,219,155	1,090,551	1,335,581
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ...	3,341,310	3,231,594	3,313,200	3,709,314	4,378,755
VII. Connected with food and drink, etc. ...	6,787,869	6,956,539	6,638,474	6,708,611	7,161,845
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ...	2,875,560	2,931,080	2,919,301	3,396,599	3,377,905
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving ...	2,174,697	2,155,476	2,134,021	2,357,799	2,483,693
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ...	26,141	26,041	27,741	27,405	31,054
X. Arms and explosives ...	28,832	29,233	30,314	31,152	34,586
XI. Vehicles & fittings, saddlery & harness, etc. ...	1,011,668	980,969	951,288	1,079,859	1,253,551
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ...	1,105,053	1,102,918	1,111,752	991,907	988,141
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ...	629,304	652,976	618,422	633,237	666,289
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ...	291,506	307,593	335,393	444,060	531,765
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ...	53,217	32,736	37,197	31,779	33,054
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and platedware ...	161,604	140,535	159,356	204,734	226,262
XVII. Heat, light, and power ...	1,831,126	1,858,594	1,857,610	1,855,438	1,930,728
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ...	63,897	61,472	60,365	57,043	91,086
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ...	138,029	139,666	143,204	193,797	218,540
Total ...	23,589,452	23,647,799	23,427,281	24,758,774	26,887,611

The figures in the above table for the years 1904 to 1906 inclusive, are subject to the limitations that the actual returns for these years for the States of New South Wales and South Australia are not available. In order to present an approximate total for the Commonwealth, however, 1901 figures for New South Wales, and 1907 figures for South Australia are included for the years specified. It may be seen that the total net increase was £3,298,159, or an annual average of £824,540. In three classes, viz., Classes II., XII., and XV., there were comparatively small decreases, the total of which amounted to £151,451. The largest increases were in Classes V. and VII., and amounted to £1,037,445 and £502,345 respectively.

(ii.) *Value in each State, 1908.* The following table gives similar information for each State up to the 31st December, 1908 :—

**VALUES OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OCCUPIED AS FACTORIES IN EACH STATE, 1908.**

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ...	341,085	338,937	46,734	74,947	28,347	17,063	847,113
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ...	159,975	110,476	25,683	54,660	5,070	3,760	359,624
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ...	460,393	321,856	34,621	54,684	49,066	17,199	937,789
IV. Working in wood ...	642,237	252,196	133,315	95,787	158,140	53,906	1,335,581
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ...	1,913,223	993,009	494,070	404,396	414,247	159,810	4,378,755
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ...	2,266,538	2,236,321	1,085,734	657,350	374,298	541,604	7,161,845
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ...	1,262,386	1,369,279	179,705	328,527	125,618	112,390	3,377,905
VIII. Books, paper, printing and engraving ...	888,409	811,680	367,948	214,402	164,238	37,016	2,483,693
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ...	24,104	5,250	...	1,700	...	...	31,054
X. Arms and explosives ...	5,432	29,154	...	...	...	...	34,586
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. ...	412,045	356,891	120,874	168,526	154,010	41,205	1,253,551
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ...	580,038	381,585	7,800	12,413	2,390	3,915	988,141
XIII. Furniture, bedding and upholstery ...	243,730	231,804	70,084	73,250	35,071	12,350	666,289
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ...	178,565	248,454	10,250	77,509	16,987	...	531,765
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ...	13,712	8,902	4,970	1,830	3,640	...	33,054
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and platedware ...	65,056	97,434	28,952	23,400	3,120	8,300	226,262
XVII. Heat, light, and power ...	940,261	675,967	136,775	40,668	102,582	34,475	1,930,728
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ...	34,098	41,038	7,100	6,460	2,340	...	91,036
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ...	98,973	78,794	8,470	23,135	7,568	1,900	218,840
Total ...	10,530,260	8,589,027	2,763,085	2,313,614	1,646,702	1,044,893	26,887,611

The maximum value for the Commonwealth of land and buildings in any particular class was in Class VI., amounting to £7,161,845, or 26.63 per cent. on the total value. The next classes in importance were Classes V., VII., VIII., and XVII., in which the values were £4,378,755, £3,377,905, £2,483,693, and £1,930,728 respectively. The sum of the values for the five classes mentioned amounted to £19,352,926, or 71.90 per cent. on the total value for all classes.

(iii.) *Total Values in each State, 1904 to 1908.* The following table shews the total values, so far as returns are available, of land and buildings occupied as manufactories in each State at the end of each year from 1904 to 1908 inclusive :—

**TOTAL VALUES OF LANDS AND BUILDINGS OCCUPIED AS FACTORIES IN EACH STATE, 1904 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904	*8,029,890	7,641,051	2,699,191	2,487,606†	1,731,233	1,000,481	23,589,452
1905	*8,029,890	7,771,238	2,709,951	2,487,606†	1,685,597	963,517	23,647,799
1906	*8,029,890	8,062,110	2,405,559	2,487,606†	1,775,279	666,837	23,427,281
1907	9,508,259	8,376,642	2,261,539	2,140,516	1,637,207	834,611	24,758,774
1908	10,530,260	8,589,027	2,763,085	2,313,644	1,646,702	1,044,893	26,887,611

\* According to Census 1901. † 1907 figures, those for previous years not being available.

It may be seen that, so far as returns are available, there has been a general though irregular increase in the States of Victoria and Western Australia, as well as for the

whole Commonwealth. There have been irregular decreases in Queensland and Tasmania. The irregularities, however, are probably due partly to the returns having been made on different bases for the succeeding years in carrying into effect the resolutions passed at the Conferences of Statisticians (see § 1, 2, hereof).

**3. Value of Plant and Machinery.**—The following table shews for the whole Commonwealth the approximate value of plant and machinery used in connection with factories at the end of each year from 1904 to 1908 inclusive. The figures, however, are subject to certain limitations, inasmuch as returns for South Australia for the years 1904 to 1906 inclusive are not available; South Australia figures for 1907 have therefore been taken for these years:—

**VALUE OF PLANT AND MACHINERY USED IN FACTORIES IN COMMONWEALTH,  
1904 TO 1908.**

Class of Industry.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ....	568,476	578,382	618,891	644,597	671,015
II. Treating oils & fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ....	312,539	327,182	328,484	331,595	349,997
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ....	691,881	734,285	745,504	752,084	833,809
IV. Working in wood, ....	1,491,195	1,490,402	1,422,545	1,506,933	1,583,496
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ....	3,580,434	3,657,936	3,749,781	4,237,810	4,633,656
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ....	7,267,717	7,177,535	7,436,991	7,340,941	7,746,682
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ....	903,216	962,164	1,177,456	1,132,063	1,158,698
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving ....	1,795,758	1,824,315	1,889,705	1,963,135	2,091,168
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ....	6,030	6,750	6,327	7,829	9,124
X. Arms and explosives ....	45,017	44,037	44,476	45,613	46,113
XI. Vehicles & fittings, saddlery & harness, etc. ....	157,743	161,479	194,136	195,271	204,138
XII. Ship and boat building, and repairing ....	243,770	256,340	241,371	240,466	432,803
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ....	92,631	94,768	97,392	106,613	117,481
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ....	278,244	282,293	306,285	332,349	398,028
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ....	4,865	5,013	7,329	6,340	8,144
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and platedware ....	31,831	32,972	38,796	45,927	46,160
XVII. Heat, light, and power ....	4,299,529	4,524,472	4,895,419	5,555,544	5,512,700
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ....	12,230	11,867	15,499	16,523	18,989
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ....	65,316	65,407	68,831	82,435	96,503
Total ...	21,848,442	22,237,599	23,285,208	24,574,108	25,960,704

It may be seen that during the period in question there has been a steady and substantial net increase amounting in all to £4,112,262; or an annual average of £1,028,065. The increase has occurred in all classes of industry, the largest increase being in Class XVII., "Heat, Light, and Power," amounting to £1,213,171, while the next largest was in Class V., "Metal Works, Machinery, etc." and amounted to £1,053,222.

(i.) *Total Value in each State, 1904 to 1908.* The classified figures in the preceding table for the whole Commonwealth are shewn below for each State. It will be seen that the increase in value referred to is general throughout the States, with the exception of Queensland, where there is apparently a small decrease. This apparent decrease may, however, be really due to the reclassification of factories, so as to come into line with the other States:—

**VALUE OF PLANT AND MACHINERY IN FACTORIES, 1904 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904	7,536,903	6,027,134	4,200,303	1,553,654*	1,776,481	753,967	21,848,442
1905	7,919,948	6,187,919	3,988,056	1,553,654*	1,834,098	753,924	22,237,599
1906	8,295,397	6,450,355	4,282,502	1,553,654*	1,861,477	841,883	23,285,208
1907	9,043,772	6,771,458	3,989,679	1,900,744	1,893,351	975,104	24,574,108
1908	9,718,842	6,957,606	4,470,145	2,095,038	1,744,652	974,421	25,960,704

\* Figures for 1907, previous years not being available.

(ii.) *Classified Value in each State, 1908.* The following table shows the value of plant and machinery used in factories in each State during the year 1908, classified according to the nature of the industry in which used:—

**VALUE OF PLANT AND MACHINERY USED IN FACTORIES IN EACH STATE, 1908.**

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwealth.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ...	£ 255,266	£ 235,979	£ 98,682	£ 55,882	£ 12,530	£ 12,676	£ 671,015
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ...	170,786	115,808	35,794	17,949	4,910	4,750	349,907
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ...	474,083	225,093	46,210	45,195	34,101	9,127	833,809
IV. Working in wood ...	483,510	235,732	314,007	49,974	389,857	110,416	1,583,496
V. Metal wks., machinery, etc. ...	2,066,233	972,138	615,969	388,658	315,244	275,414	4,633,656
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ...	2,666,805	1,559,911	2,562,736	532,212	300,419	124,599	7,746,682
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ...	323,780	616,172	87,720	68,271	21,730	41,025	1,158,698
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving ...	801,638	732,727	197,675	172,417	139,139	47,572	2,091,168
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ...	7,487	1,387	...	250	...	...	9,124
X. Arms and explosives ...	500	45,613	...	...	...	...	46,113
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. ...	66,050	67,933	18,967	32,188	12,827	6,173	204,138
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ...	354,446	51,575	16,647	5,370	650	4,115	432,803
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ...	34,329	40,109	19,698	16,483	4,799	2,063	117,481
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ...	151,982	142,681	3,950	90,487	8,928	...	398,028
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ...	3,238	2,146	960	900	900	...	8,144
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and platedware ...	16,618	18,477	3,590	3,590	850	3,035	46,160
XVII. Heat, light, and power ...	1,799,813	1,824,656	446,062	612,228	496,515	333,426	5,512,700
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. ...	6,875	10,910	570	325	309	...	18,989
XIX. Minor wares, n.e.i. ...	35,403	58,559	908	2,659	944	30	98,503
Total ...	9,718,842	6,957,606	4,470,145	2,095,038	1,744,652	974,421	25,960,704

The greatest value for any particular class of industry is for Class VI., "Connected with Food and Drink, etc.," and amounts to £7,746,682, or 29.84 per cent. on the total value for all classes. The next greatest value is for Class XVII., "Heat, Light, and Power," and amounts to £5,512,700, or 21.23 per cent. on the total. The next greatest is for Class V., "Metal Works, Machinery, etc.," amounting to £4,633,656, or 17.85 per cent. on the total value. The total for the three classes just specified amounts to £17,893,038, or 68.92 per cent. on the total value for all classes.

## § 8. Individual Industries.

1. **General.**—The preceding remarks and tables furnish a general view of the recent development of particular classes of industries in Australia treated under the nineteen categories referred to in § 1.3 hereof. In order to make the information complete, it must necessarily be supplemented by details exhibiting the development of individual industries. This alone will furnish adequate information as to the channels into which the main efforts of Australian manufacture flow. While it is not possible, within the limits of this article, to give anything like a detailed account of the manufacturing industries of the Commonwealth, it is proposed to deal herein with such particular industries as are of special importance by reason either of the number of persons employed, the number of factories, the amount of capital invested therein, the value of the production, or other features of special interest. In cases where there are only either one or two establishments of a particular class in any State, returns are not published, in order to avoid disclosing information as to the operations of individual factories.



2. **Tanning Industry.**—In Class I. (see § 1. 3 hereof) the most important industry is tanning. Until recent years the production of tanneries in Australia was confined to the coarser class of leathers, but lately the tanning of the finer leathers has been undertaken with satisfactory results. The position of the industry in the several States in 1908 was as follows:—

### TANNERIES, 1908.

Item.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of factories ... ..	82	57	19	11	3	9	181
employés ... ..	928	1,474	213	282	69	78	3,044
Actual horse-power of engines employed	906	925	145	167	103	65	2,311
Approx. value of lands and buildings £	104,736	123,432	18,318	22,597	10,620	12,462	292,165
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	74,161	85,093	12,388	9,876	5,640	7,476	191,634
Total amount of wages paid during year £	81,628	122,446	17,602	23,493	7,008	6,877	259,054
Value of raw material worked up	£ 695,503	693,825	110,836	118,690	35,542	*	1,654,396†
Total value of output ... ..	£ 898,235	937,372	155,352	154,810	45,920	*	2,191,689†
Value added in process of manufacture £	202,732	243,547	44,516	36,120	10,378	*	537,293†

\* Not available.

† Exclusive of Tasmania.

(i.) *Progress of Tanning, etc., Industries, 1905 to 1908.* For years prior to 1908 returns for tanneries are not generally available separately, but are grouped with the wool-scouring and fellmongering industries. The development of the tanning, fellmongering, and wool-scouring industries during the period 1905 to 1908 is shewn in the following table, from which it will be seen that the decrease in the number of factories, due to the closing of a number of small establishments, was not accompanied by a corresponding decrease in the number of employés.

### DEVELOPMENT OF TANNING, ETC., INDUSTRIES, 1905 to 1908.

State.	Number of Factories.				Number of Employés.				Approximate Value of Plant and Machinery.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	166	154	152	146	2,228	2,427	2,507	2,396	£ 156,830	£ 172,553	£ 159,850	£ 167,071
Victoria ... ..	88	84	90	92	1,614	1,657	1,893	2,001	114,863	114,951	124,064	133,376
Queensland ... ..	48	40	37	39	477	513	615	685	70,246	84,750	81,225	91,492
South Australia ...	14	14	12	14	335	344	294	341	*	*	9,197	11,991
Western Australia	2	2	3	3	55	61	64	69	4,500	5,500	5,500	5,640
Tasmania ... ..	3	3	6	9	56	56	67	78	4,550	6,600	6,550	7,476
Commonwealth ...	321	297	300	303	4,765	5,058	5,440	5,570	350,989†	384,354†	386,386	417,046

\* No information available. † Exclusive of South Australia.

(ii.) *Production of Tanneries, 1908.* The quantity of raw materials used and the quantity and value of leather produced in tanneries in each State during the year 1908 are shewn in the following table:—

### RAW MATERIALS USED AND LEATHER PRODUCED IN TANNERIES, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
RAW MATERIALS USED.							
Hides ... No. (,000 omitted)	469	497	76	92	24	19	1,177
Pelts treated No. ... ..	3,610	687	*	*	...	*	*
Bark ... .. Tons	10,578	10,024	1,734	1,767	615	564	25,282
LEATHER AND BASILS PRODUCED.							
LEATHER—							
Quantity lbs. (,000 omitted)	13,547	19,255	2,455	2,588	849	*	38,694†
Value ... .. £	667,485	906,000	131,676	157,110	40,352	*	1,902,623†
BASILS—							
Quantity lbs. (,000 omitted)	3,572	610	*	*	...	*	4,182†
Value ... .. £	192,378	30,000	*	*	...	*	222,378†

\* Not available.

† Incomplete.

3. **Soap and Candle Factories.**—In Class II. (See § 1. 3 hereof) the manufactures of soap and candles are the most important industries. These two manufactures are frequently carried on in the same establishments, so that separate returns cannot be obtained; it may, however, be said generally that the manufacture of soap is the more important of the two. The following table gives particulars of soap and candle factories in each State during the year 1908:—

**SOAP AND CANDLE FACTORIES, 1908.**

Item.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.*	Cwlth. †
Number of factories ... ..	29	17	16	6	3	...	71
"    employés ... ..	553	535	159	164	50	...	1,461
Actual horse-power of engines employed ... ..	352	923	117	100	25	...	1,517
Approximate value of land and buildings ... ..	£ 112,661	98,896	25,683	41,675	5,070	...	283,985
"    plant and machinery ... ..	£ 135,786	109,768	35,794	12,484	4,910	...	298,742
Total amount of wages paid during year ... ..	£ 40,162	43,463	13,923	16,961	4,653	...	119,162
Value of raw material worked up ... ..	£ 267,075	271,958	56,665	87,129	51,283	...	734,110
Total value of output ... ..	£ 441,960	402,306	101,000	157,046	65,131	...	1,167,443
Value added in process of manufacture ... ..	£ 174,865	130,348	44,335	69,917	13,848	...	433,333

\* As there are only two soap and candle factories in this State, returns are not disclosed.

† Exclusive of Tasmania.

(i.) *Development of Soap and Candle Factories, 1905 to 1908.* The following table gives particulars for the last four years regarding the numbers of factories and employés and the value of plant and machinery in these industries in each State:—

**DEVELOPMENT OF SOAP AND CANDLE FACTORIES, 1905 to 1908.**

State.	Number of Factories.				Average Number of Employés.				Approximate Value of Plant and Machinery.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	40	41	34	29	574	602	553	553	£ 119,717	£ 121,313	£ 127,311	£ 135,786
Victoria ... ..	20	15	15	17	500	523	510	535	105,529	104,244	106,326	109,768
Queensland ... ..	21	14	15	16	142	142	142	159	34,303	33,599	35,562	35,794
South Australia ... ..	9	8	7	6	222	207	166	164	9,771	8,216	11,896	12,484
Western Australia ... ..	4	3	3	3	68	61	57	50	†	†	6,938	4,910
Tasmania ... ..	†	†	†	...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Commonwealth	94	81	74	71	1,506	1,535	1,428	1,461	269,320	267,372	288,033	298,742

\* Information not available. Totals exclusive. † See note \* to preceding table.

(ii.) *Production of Soap and Candles, 1905 to 1908.* The subjoined statement shews that there has been a considerable increase in the production of both these industries. As regards the production of soap there was an increase of 84,763 cwt., or an annual average of 28,224 cwt. The returns as to the production of candles are incomplete; it may be seen, however, that there has been a considerable increase in New South Wales.

**PRODUCTION OF SOAP AND CANDLES, 1905 to 1908.**

State.	Soap.				Candles.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	cwt. 212,658	cwt. 221,834	cwt. 225,217	cwt. 217,321	lbs. 4,226,082	lbs. 4,799,898	lbs. 5,656,354	lbs. 5,566,776
Victoria ... ..	150,261	154,570	153,478	162,757	4,709,488	4,826,528	5,341,056	4,222,960
Queensland ... ..	55,167	64,130	59,900	67,755	*	*	1,975,075	1,028,160
South Australia ... ..	...	56,745	61,614	...	...	...	†	1,806,725
Western Australia ... ..	28,065	26,960	31,774	29,767	1,626,000	1,567,768	†	1,259,214
Tasmania ... ..	8,360	7,360	†	†	479,360	703,360	†	†
Commonwealth	454,451	474,854	527,114	539,214	11,040,930	11,897,554	12,972,485	13,883,835

\* Not available. Totals exclusive of these States. † See note \* to second table above. ‡ Not available for publication.

(iii.) *Raw Material Used, 1908.* The following statement shews the quantity of raw materials used in soap and candle factories in each State during the year 1908 :—

#### RAW MATERIAL USED IN SOAP AND CANDLE FACTORIES, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.*	Cwlth.†
Tallow ... cwt.	114,712	127,193	40,352	43,608	13,364	...	339,229
Copra ... cwt.	...	8,744	7	165	...	...	8,916
Alkali ... lbs.	46,199	26,313	14,640	9,510	4,684	...	101,346

\* As there are only two soap and candle factories in this State, particulars are not disclosed.  
† Exclusive of Tasmania.

4. **Saw Mills.**—The most important industry in Class IV. is the saw-milling industry, of which particulars are given below. To compare this class of industry in the several States all saw mills, including both forest and other mills, are combined; joinery, moulding, and box works, etc., are excluded :—

#### SAW MILLS, FOREST AND OTHER, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of factories ...	385	120	175	26	27	90	823
"    employés ...	4,127	1,637	2,960	703	3,343	1,456	14,226
Actual horse-power of engines employed	7,034	1,584	4,643	708	2,130	1,698	17,857
Approx. value of land and buildings £	438,734	15,764	86,697	60,883	102,112	44,111	748,301
"    plant and machinery £	367,005	98,804	273,484	31,875	351,274	106,170	1,228,612
Total amount of wages paid during year‡	327,334	126,409	223,793	60,832	457,132	107,702	1,303,202
Value of raw material worked up	£ 960,463	1,155	342,896	439,174	*	*	1,743,688†
Total value of output ...	£ 1,479,391	226,415	711,060	538,984	619,339	*	3,575,189†
Value added in process of manufacture‡	518,928	225,260	368,164	99,810	*	*	1,212,162†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Western Australia and Tasmania. ‡ Exclusive of Tasmania.

5. **Agricultural Implement Factories.**—The manufacture of agricultural implements is an important industry in Australia, and is of particular interest owing to the fact that it is one of the first industries to which what has been called the "New Protection" system was sought to be applied (see Section XXVII. hereof). The nature of the machines manufactured may be gathered from the machines scheduled in the Customs tariff, 1906-7, which includes stripper harvesters, strippers, stump-jump ploughs, disc cultivators, winnowers, corn-shellers and baggers, drills, and other implements usually employed in agriculture. The stripper-harvester, which combines the stripper with a mechanism for winnowing and bagging grain, is an Australian invention, and is exported to many countries.

No information is available concerning the actual production or the number and value of the machines and implements of local production used in Australia.

The following table gives particulars of the agricultural implement works of Australia :—

#### AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKS, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria	Q'land.*	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.†
Number of factories ...	20	52	...	54	3	9	138
"    employés ...	434	1,441	...	1,092	25	34	3,026
Actual horse-power of engines employed	139	704	...	604	26	†	1,473§
Approx. value of land and buildings £	50,779	71,825	...	41,074	1,840	950	166,468
"    plant and machinery £	16,008	69,335	...	38,157	4,259	235	127,994
Total amount of wages paid during year‡	33,497	134,884	...	80,850	300	1,556	251,087
Value of raw material worked up	£ 123,526	177,488	...	97,368	2,934	†	401,316§
Total value of output ...	£ 183,713	437,023	...	230,500	7,092	†	858,328§
Value added in process of manufacture‡	£ 60,187	259,535	...	133,132	4,158	†	457,012§

\* As there are only two factories of this class in Queensland particulars are not disclosed.  
† Exclusive of Queensland. ‡ Not available. § Exclusive also of Tasmania.

(i.) *Development of Agricultural Implement Works.* The following table shews the progress of this industry during the years 1905 to 1908 :—

## AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKS, 1905 to 1908.

State.	Number of Factories.				Number of Employés.				Approximate Value of Plant and Machinery.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	17	17	21	20	386	440	499	434	£ 11,524	£ 12,850	£ 16,425	£ 16,008
Victoria ...	53	53	55	52	1,624	1,747	1,618	1,441	65,203	62,808	66,492	69,335
Queensland ...	...	8	4	*	...	117	142	*	...	11,470	9,444	*
South Australia...	45	49	49	54	750	874	827	1,092	...	...	34,034	38,157
Western Australia	4	6	*	3	37	56	*	25	2,710	2,470	*	4,259
Tasmania ...	...	...	13	9	...	...	45	34	...	...	796	235
Commonwealth	119	133	142	138	2,797	3,234	3,131	3,026	79,437	89,598	127,192	127,994

\* See note \* to preceding table.

6. **Engineering, Ironworks, and Foundries.**—The classification in these industries is not very satisfactory. Generally, engineering shops, ironworks, and foundries are included, while factories for making nails, safes, patterns, meters, and springs are excluded. Railway workshops, agricultural implement factories, smelting and metallurgical works, galvanised ironworks, and ordinary blacksmiths' shops are also excluded. The combination of industries is rendered necessary by the limited classification still adopted by some of the States :—

## ENGINEERING, IRONWORKS, AND FOUNDRIES, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlt.h.†
Number of factories ...	200	307	100	50	55	17	729
" employés ...	6,401	6,356	2,024	1,683	854	379	17,699
Actual horse-power of engines employed	4,292	3,522	612	984	514	276	10,200
Approx. value of land and buildings £	534,247	413,069	125,508	79,543	84,610	31,300	1,268,277
" plant and machinery £	487,486	542,960	144,044	98,798	80,383	22,756	1,376,427
Total amount of wages paid during year £	624,039	582,717	188,403	149,103	91,889	39,027	1,675,178
Value of raw materials worked up £	860,330	737,020	127,948	173,823	*	*	1,899,121†
Total value of output ...	1,799,196	1,685,112	434,004	368,902	281,466	*	4,568,680†
Value added in process of manufacture £	938,866	948,092	306,056	195,079	*	*	2,388,093†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania. ‡ Exclusive of Western Australia and Tasmania.

In addition to engineering works which supply local domestic requirements, there are now a number of large and important establishments which engage in the manufacture of special classes of machinery and implements. The manufacture of mining and smelting machinery and apparatus forms an important section of this industry, and many Australian mines have been locally equipped.

7. **Railway Carriages and Rolling Stock, Railway and Tramway Workshops.**—The railway workshops of Australia form an important item in the metal and machinery class, and are chiefly State Institutions. The following table gives the details concerning them, but includes also private establishments manufacturing rolling stock :—

## RAILWAY CARRIAGES AND ROLLING STOCK, RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY WORKSHOPS, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlt.h.
Number of factories ...	26	15	7	8	7	6	69
" employés ...	5,688	2,601	1,004	1,326	1,191	483	12,293
Actual h.p. of engines employed	1,703	441	1,455	306	1,552	917	6,674
Approx. value of land and buildings £	786,663	272,476	284,772	199,828	324,677	113,700	1,982,116
Approx. value of plant and mach'ny £	480,334	181,833	159,752	140,330	230,102	79,623	1,271,974
Total amt. of wages paid during year £	667,548	321,992	115,264	154,968	181,956	58,206	1,499,934
Value of raw materials worked up £	528,260	380,206	147,418	115,098	155,055	*	1,326,037†
Total value of output ...	£1,280,774	782,688	254,909	273,065	345,980	*	2,937,416†
Value added in process of manuf'ct're £	752,514	402,482	107,491	157,967	190,925	*	1,611,379†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

8. **Smelting Works.**—The subjoined table gives particulars of metal smelting, cyanide, pyrites, and metallurgical works. The classification of these works does not appear to be carried out on an uniform basis in the several States, and the combination of industries is somewhat unsatisfactory. The returns do not include particulars of plants used on mines:—

**SMELTING, CYANIDE, PYRITES, ETC., WORKS, 1908.**

Items.	N. S. W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. A.	*W. A.	Tas.	Cwllth.†
Number of factories ... ..	40	102	13	7	...	4	166
" employes ... ..	3,678	850	1,146	1,803	...	1,067	8,544
Actual horse-power of engines employed	8,949	462	1,925	3,587	...	3,088	18,011
Approx. value of land and buildings £	274,475	19,125	10,195	19,312	...	7,000	330,107
" plant and machinery £	952,816	63,799	266,809	67,009	...	170,735	1,521,168
Total am't of wages paid during year £	521,175	68,643	155,275	238,962	...	142,502	1,126,557
Value of raw materials worked up £	2,769,015	86,014	299,914	1,265,444	...	*	4,420,387†
Total value of output ... ..	£4,247,798	117,641	495,012	1,988,730	...	*	6,849,181†
Value added in process of manufacture £	1,478,783	31,627	195,098	723,286	...	*	2,428,794†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Western Australia. ‡ Exclusive also of Tasmania.

Blast furnaces for the smelting of iron ores have been established at Lithgow, in New South Wales. During the year 1908 work was interrupted for some weeks owing to a dispute with the men respecting wages, and during this period the opportunity was taken to make considerable alterations and additions to the plant and rolling mills, with the object of increasing the output. Further reference to this industry is made in Section XII. of this book (see page 509).

9. **Bacon-curing Factories.**—The following table gives particulars of factories engaged in bacon curing in each State during the year 1908:—

**BACON-CURING FACTORIES, 1908.**

Items.	N. S. W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. A.	W. A.	Tas.	Cwth.
Number of factories ... ..	18	26	4	10	3	6	67
" persons employed ... ..	142	340	189	60	27	38	796
Actual horse-power of engines employed	197	312	270	34	21	16	850
Approx. value of land and buildings £	41,417	32,843	13,207	9,990	10,730	4,900	113,087
" plant and machinery £	14,816	26,448	46,304	3,370	3,700	5,138	99,776
Total amount of salaries and wages paid £	14,583	27,862	16,179	4,527	4,007	1,651	68,809
Value of raw material worked up £	223,761	300,597	236,053	62,218	77,204	*	1,009,833†
Total value of output ... ..	£260,898	446,199	208,549	70,685	80,101	*	1,156,432†
Value added in process of manufacture £	37,137	55,602	42,496	8,467	2,897	*	146,599†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

Further information regarding the bacon-curing industry may be found in Section IX., *Farmyard and Dairy Production*.

(i.) *Quantity and Value of Production, 1908.* The following table shews the number of pigs killed and the quantity and value of the production of bacon-curing factories in each State during the year 1908:—

**PRODUCTION OF BACON-CURING FACTORIES, 1908.**

Particulars.	N. S. W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.*	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
QUANTITY. (,000 omitted).							
Bacon & ham lbs.	7,297	11,518	9,194	2,381	...	434	30,824
Lard ... lbs.	316	539	457	87	...	20	1,419
VALUE.							
Bacon & ham £	244,566	390,000	281,677	75,266	...	18,075	1,009,584
Lard ... £	8,087	14,000	12,783	2,350	...	550	37,780
Other products £	8,582	20,000	4,089	534	...	...	33,205
PIGS KILLED.							
Number ... ..	86,636	129,677	105,118	30,005	...	7,293	358,729

\* In Western Australia all bacon and hams are imported and some are subsequently smoked in that State.

10. **Butter and Cheese Factories.**—The subjoined table gives particulars of butter and cheese factories in each State during the year 1908. The returns include factories for making condensed or concentrated milk, but are exclusive of creameries and of butterine and margarine factories :—

**BUTTER AND CHEESE FACTORIES, 1908.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth. †
Number of factories ... ..	183	215	82	54	...	24	558
" employees ... ..	979	1,294	1,238	212	...	95	3,818
Actual horse-power of engines employed ... ..	1,834	2,440	1,036	303	...	135	5,815
Approximate value of land and buildings £	133,902	244,638	83,282	36,038	...	19,968	517,878
plant & machinery £	247,878	282,012	145,531	27,539	...	11,618	714,378
Total amount of wages paid £	94,746	108,152	78,898	12,414	...	5,238	299,448
Value of raw materials worked up £	2,682,558	2,061,085	1,088,867	223,487	...	†	6,055,997
Total value of output ... ..	£2,866,952	2,327,328	1,187,341	257,378	...	†	6,638,999
Value added in process of manufacture £	184,394	266,243	98,474	33,891	...	†	583,002

\* As there are only two factories in this State particulars are not disclosed. † Exclusive of Western Australia. ‡ Not available. § Exclusive also of Tasmania.

(i.) *Development of Factories, 1905 to 1908.* The following table shews the progress of the factories in this industry from 1905 to 1908, and illustrates the recovery of the principal States from the effects of the drought :—

**DEVELOPMENT OF BUTTER, ETC., FACTORIES, 1905 to 1908.**

State.	Number of Factories.				Number of Persons Employed.				Approximate Value of Plant and Machinery.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
									£	£	£	£
New South Wales	164	178	190	183	937	1,018	1,047	979	210,772	218,566	244,438	247,678
Victoria ... ..	215	222	224	215	1,381	1,490	1,248	1,284	306,559	307,635	311,241	282,012
Queensland ... ..	59	70	83	82	407	1,249	1,351	1,238	77,392	104,157	133,861	145,531
South Australia ...	53	55	57	54	158	141	213	212	†	†	25,224	27,539
Western Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tasmania ... ..	26	20	23	24	123	76	73	95	13,686	13,351	8,199	11,618
Commonwealth	517	545	577	558	3,006	3,974	3,932	3,818	608,409	643,709	722,963	714,378

\* See note \* to preceding table. † Not available. ‡ Exclusive of Western Australia.

(ii.) *Quantity and Value of Production, 1908.* The following table shews the quantity and value of butter and cheese produced, and the quantity of milk used in butter and cheese factories in each State during 1908 :—

**PRODUCTION OF BUTTER AND CHEESE FACTORIES, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.*	Tas.	Cwlth.†
QUANTITY (,000 OMITTED).							
Butter ... .. lbs.	56,956	44,383	21,949	4,463	...	1,310	129,061
Cheese ... .. "	2,771	2,474	2,909	1,554	...	833	10,631
VALUE (£,000 OMITTED).							
Butter ... .. £	2,731	2,190	999	216	...	44	6,180
Cheese ... .. £	86	77	114	41	...	21	339
MILK USED (,000 OMITTED).							
Butter factories ... gals.	142,673	101,349	48,157	9,499	...	3,280	304,958
Cheese " ... .. "	2,953	2,514	2,903	1,575	...	970	10,915

\* See note \* to preceding table. † Exclusive of Western Australia.

**11. Meat and Fish Preserving, Ice and Refrigerating Works.**—These industries are now of considerable importance in Australia. The freezing of various kinds of produce for export has long been an established industry. Large freezing works have now been installed at many ports in the Commonwealth for the purpose of freezing produce chiefly for export, and insulated space for the carriage of frozen produce is provided by a number of steamship companies trading between Australia and other parts of the world. Particulars regarding the export of frozen beef and mutton may be found on pages 349 and 353 hereof respectively. Special terms have been made by the Commonwealth Government in its new English mail contract for the provision by the contractors of increased cold-storage facilities. The export of frozen produce is stated to be capable of considerable expansion. The particulars given in the subjoined table include ice-making and freezing works, and also meat-canning factories, separate particulars for all the States not being available:—

**MEAT AND FISH-PRESERVING, ICE AND REFRIGERATING WORKS, 1908.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of factories ... ..	69	29	34	14	5	4	155
"    employés ... ..	1,416	757	1,258	233	78	30	3,772
Actual horse-power of engines employed	2,830	2,629	2,861	699	429	25	9,473
Approx. value of land and buildings £	425,497	256,648	335,946	145,844	41,552	2,800	1,208,287
"    plant and machinery £	411,161	150,151	271,605	93,807	44,000	2,100	972,824
Total amount of wages paid during year £	117,139	60,711	88,922	26,054	12,570	2,222	307,618
Value of raw materials worked up	£2,655,631	449,764	757,464	223,578	1,441	*	4,087,878†
Total value of output ... ..	2,981,156	591,865	850,313	265,775	23,025	*	4,712,134†
Value added in process of manufacture...	325,525	142,101	92,849	42,197	21,584	*	624,256†

\* Not available.   † Exclusive of Tasmania.

The following table gives particulars, so far as available, of various classes of meat preserved during the year 1908:—

**MEAT PRESERVING WORKS—PARTICULARS OF ANIMALS TREATED, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.‡	Q'land.	S. Aust.†	W. Aust.†	Tas.†	Cwlth.¶
Sheep treated .... No.	620,013	773,396	252,647	...	...	...	1,646,056
Cattle " .... No.	4,078	16,508*	61,320*	...	...	...	81,906
Pigs " .... No.	458	2,296	14,587	...	...	...	17,341

\* Quarters, exclusive of calves. † Not available. § Freezing works only. ¶ Exclusive of South Australia, Western Australia, and Tasmania.

In Victoria 4,057,896 rabbits, 29,796 hares, and 22,826 head of poultry were treated in freezing works. Corresponding particulars for other States are not available. Exclusive of Victoria and Tasmania, for which States particulars are not available, the returns shew that 50,021 tons of ice, valued at £99,977, were manufactured in the Commonwealth in 1908.

**12. Biscuit Manufactories.**—The following table gives particulars regarding establishments at which the manufacture of biscuits, cakes, etc., was carried on in each State during the year 1908:—

**BISCUIT MANUFACTORIES, 1908.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.*	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.†
Number of factories ... ..	7	4	9	...	3	7	30
"    employés ... ..	1,187	1,078	295	...	111	142	2,813
Actual horse-power of engines employed	395	131	73	...	64	66	729
Approx. value of land and buildings £	89,460	51,850	20,010	...	8,903	23,150	193,373
"    plant and machinery £	84,611	44,533	16,159	...	10,424	8,200	163,927
Total amount of wages paid during year £	63,003	54,236	21,690	...	9,334	8,667	156,930
Value of raw materials worked up	£304,179	237,802	36,943	...	32,346	†	611,270§
Total value of output ... ..	£412,954	379,713	84,044	...	46,372	†	923,083§
Value added in process of manufacture	£108,775	141,911	45,044	...	14,026	†	312,756§

\* As there are only two factories in this State particulars are not given separately.

† Exclusive of South Australia.   ‡ Not available.   § Exclusive also of Tasmania.

(i.) *Quantity and Value of Production, 1908.* The following table gives particulars regarding the quantity and value of biscuits, cakes, etc., made and the quantity of flour used in factories in each State during the year 1908:—

**PRODUCTION OF BISCUIT FACTORIES, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.*	Q'land.	S. Aust.†	W. Aust.*	Tas.*	Cwlth.†
Biscuits, cakes, etc.—							
Quantity lbs. (,000 omitted) ...	22,924	...	6,279	...	...	...	29,203
Value ... £	412,923	...	84,987	...	...	...	497,910
Flour used ... Tons	7,672	...	2,435	...	...	...	10,107

\* Not available. † New South Wales and Queensland only. ‡ See note \* to preceding table.

**13. Jam and Fruit Preserving, Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar Manufactories.**—The jam and fruit-preserving industry has increased in importance of late years with the extension of orcharding and fruit-growing. As an exporting industry it is comparatively young, but is of increasing value, and is stated to be capable of considerable expansion. The subjoined table gives particulars of factories at which these industries were carried on in each State during the year 1908. Separate returns for the individual industries are not available for most of the States:—

**JAM AND FRUIT PRESERVING, PICKLES, SAUCES, AND VINEGAR MANUFACTORIES, 1908.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of factories ...	37	26	9	26	5	13	116
" employes ...	1,048	1,360	177	498	58	735	3,876
Actual horse-power of engines employed	215	277	55	109	21	259	936
Approx. value of land and buildings £	66,998	95,707	9,019	18,755	3,310	24,453	218,242
" plant and machinery £	27,548	41,755	6,648	10,718	1,223	11,613	99,505
Total amount of wages paid during year £	51,114	79,619	8,283	16,538	3,683	30,178	189,415
Value of raw materials worked up £	279,825	356,753	23,802	87,956	9,511	*	757,847†
Total value of output ...	£ 434,617	550,912	52,416	137,381	15,202	*	1,190,528†
Value added in process of manufacture £	154,792	194,159	28,614	49,425	5,691	*	432,681†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

(i.) *Quantity and Value of Production, 1908.* The following table shews the quantity and value of jams, pickles, and sauces manufactured in each State during the year 1908:—

**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF JAMS, PICKLES, AND SAUCES MANUFACTURED, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
<b>QUANTITY. (,000 OMITTED.)</b>							
Jam ... lbs.	24,751	25,366	3,967	4,938	276	14,635	74,133
Pickles ... pints	1,851	1,187	212	318	121	...	3,689
Sauce ... pints	1,486	3,015	144	1,110	367	...	6,122
<b>VALUE.</b>							
Jam ... £	347,369	350,000	41,722	60,067	3,343	190,400	1,002,901
Pickles ... £	33,132	22,070	3,524	8,500	3,171	...	70,327
Sauce ... £	25,522	52,000	2,433	19,635	8,934	...	108,524

**14. Confectionery.**—The following table shews the position of the confectionery industry in 1908, and it will be seen how it has expanded in ten years when it is stated that in 1896 there were in New South Wales 17 establishments, with 475 employes; and in Victoria 13 establishments, employing 512 persons and using plant and machinery valued at £16,570. In Tasmania there are no factories of this class.



## CONFECTIONERY FACTORIES, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwth.
Number of factories ... ..	32	26	10	5	4	...	77
"    employés ... ..	1,198	1,344	335	245	99	...	3,221
Actual horse-power of engines employed	237	241	52	71	45	...	646
Approx. value of land and buildings £	155,322	51,869	16,167	26,003	11,060	...	260,421
"    plant and machinery £	52,486	42,576	14,072	16,990	7,000	...	133,124
Total amount of wages paid during year £	70,763	71,188	15,456	14,376	6,255	...	178,038
Value of raw materials worked up £	282,747	287,570	26,825	42,851	21,525	...	661,518
Total value of output ... ..	432,524	438,739	87,919	81,117	31,137	...	1,071,436
Value added in process of manufacture £	149,777	151,169	61,094	38,266	9,612	...	409,918

15. **Flour Mills.**—The following table describes the position of the flour-milling industry in the year 1908:—

## FLOUR MILLS, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwth.
Number of factories ... ..	68	63	15	53	19	17	235
"    employés ... ..	792	776	190	532	179	122	2,591
Actual horse-power of engines employed	5,153	4,199	729	2,627	687	602	13,997
Approx. value of land and buildings £	396,935	224,740	65,345	119,144	58,274	44,200	908,638
"    plant and machinery £	284,954	251,671	76,481	142,858	58,158	36,955	854,077
Total am't of wages paid during year £	82,051	78,906	17,690	57,839	18,770	11,015	266,271
Value of raw materials worked up £	1,896,024	1,987,579	246,994	1,032,931	317,310	*	5,480,838†
Total value of output ... ..	2,209,892	2,275,024	306,214	1,215,535	371,934	*	6,378,599†
Value added in process of manufacture £	313,868	287,445	59,220	182,604	54,624	*	897,761†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

(i.) *Production of Flour Mills, 1904 to 1908.* The production of flour by the mills in each State of the Commonwealth in the years 1904 to 1908 was as follows:—

## FLOUR MILLS—PRODUCTION 1904 to 1908.\*

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'nsland.	Sth. Aust.	West. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1904	210,137	202,314	34,211	†	20,185	19,822	486,669†
1905	205,805	209,058	37,505	†	26,420	18,325	497,113†
1906	225,995	219,166	24,219	†	26,977	17,692	514,049†
1907	237,442	235,185	28,532	105,395	28,353	17,056	651,963
1908	180,843	192,687	22,266	107,742	31,424	17,426	552,388

\* Tons of 2000 lbs. † Exclusive of South Australia. ‡ Not available.

The total production of flour for the Commonwealth for 1908, viz., 552,388 tons, was valued at £5,206,980; in addition 234,292 tons of bran and pollard, valued at £1,357,176, were made. The total quantity of wheat ground in 1908 was 26,965,195 tons.

16. **Sugar Mills.**—The following table shews the position of the cane-crushing branch of the sugar-making industry in 1908. This industry is carried on in Queensland and New South Wales, the only States of the Commonwealth in which the sugar-cane is grown. Reference to the other States is therefore omitted from the table:—

## SUGAR MILLS, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Queensland.	Total.
Number of factories ... ..	4	51	55
" employés ... ..	543	3,964	4,507
Actual horse-power of engines employed ...	2,578	9,030	11,608
Approximate value of land and buildings £	12,177	255,431	267,608
" " plant and machinery £	506,542	1,570,802	2,077,344
Total amount of wages paid during year £	34,369	263,263	297,632
Value of raw materials worked up ... £	102,732	933,730	1,036,462
Total value of output ... ..	190,191	1,510,472	1,700,663
Value added in course of manufacture £	87,459	576,742	664,201

The first crushing of sugar for commercial use is said to have taken place in New South Wales about 1850 on the plantation of Mr. Thomas Scott; the planting-out of cane was not, however, taken up by settlers, notwithstanding Mr. Scott's earnest advocacy of the industry, until 1862, when a small growth resulted in the establishment of a mill in Queensland; the appliances were rude, but the result satisfactory. In April, 1864, a mill with a modern crushing and boiling plant was opened at Cleveland (Q.) by Hon. Lionel Hope, but his success was only partial, and he closed down his works till 1867. In 1866 the Pampania Company opened a small factory in Queensland, and in the following year two other mills started work. Two factories were erected in the Maryborough district, and in 1868 others were working in the Mackay, Bowen and other districts. The industry was by the end of 1870 firmly established.

An unfortunate feature of the industry is that large quantities of molasses have been and still are allowed to run to waste. Part of the molasses produced is used in distillation, part is turned into food cake for cattle, and part is used for manuring land, but the greatest part produced is put to no use whatever.

The product of the sugar mill is raw sugar and molasses, the former being sent to the refineries in different parts of Australia for further treatment. The following tables shew the progress of this industry from the dates at which information is first obtainable :—

## SUGAR MILLS, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1870 to 1908.

Items.	1870.	1877.	1886.	1891.	1896.	1901.	1907.	1908.
Number of factories ... ..	27	50	64	33	23	12	5	4
" employés ... ..	...	1,065	2,259	1,621	1,475	695	610	543
Sugar produced ... Tons	677	7,537	13,750	16,033	28,557	19,519	29,172	14,996
Molasses produced gals.	...	345,543	507,000	1,074,080	2,520,580	1,300,909	1,211,000	922,549

During the year 1908, 144,760 tons of cane were crushed in sugar mills in New South Wales. The reduction in the number of New South Wales mills is due chiefly to a tendency, noticeable also in many other branches of industry, to concentrate the cane-crushing in mills fitted with modern machinery, and the consequent closing of the small home mill. On the north coast of New South Wales some land formerly devoted to sugar-growing has been turned into pastures in connection with the dairying industry.

## SUGAR MILLS, QUEENSLAND, 1868 to 1908.

Items.	1868.	1876.	1886.	1891.	1896.	1901.	1907.	1908.
Number of factories ... ..	10	70	118	68	63	52	52	51
" employés ... ..	...	...	...	...	3,796	...	4,155	3,964
" acres crushed ... ..	...	7,245	40,756	36,821	66,640	78,160	1,665,028 <sup>1</sup>	1,433,315 <sup>2</sup>
Sugar produced ... Tons	...	8,214	59,225	51,219	100,774	120,858	188,307	151,098
Molasses produced gals.	68,622	416,415	1,784,266	1,640,662 <sup>1</sup>	2,195,470	3,679,952	7,272,905	5,980,433

1. 1890. 2. Tons of cane crushed.

Information regarding the cultivation of sugar-cane and the bounties payable on cane grown by white labour may be found in the section of this book dealing with *Agricultural Production*. (See pages 398 to 402.)

**17. Sugar Refineries.**—The establishment of the sugar-refining industry considerably antedates the establishment of the sugar-milling industry, the raw material operated upon being originally brought chiefly from Mauritius and the East. In 1908 there were two sugar refineries in Queensland; and one in each of the States of New South Wales, Victoria and South Australia; and there were none in either of the other States. The returns for the individual States cannot be disclosed.

In the five refineries in the Commonwealth an average number of 1343 hands were employed during the year 1908. The approximate value of land and buildings was £257,305; of plant and machinery, £815,130; and the total amount of wages paid during the year was £142,781.

As regards production, the amount of crude sugar used was 168,926 tons, and of refined sugar produced 162,340 tons, valued at £2,175,837, both these amounts being exclusive of the two refineries in Queensland, for which returns are not available.

**18. Breweries.**—Established at an early date in Australia, the main feature of the history of the brewing industry has been the change from the small local brewery in every township of moderate size to the large centralised city brewery. A recent amalgamation in Melbourne resulted in the closing of several large breweries. A workmen's co-operative brewery has been opened in Sydney and a co-operative brewery has been opened in Melbourne by a number of "free" hotelkeepers.

The following table gives particulars of breweries in each State during the year 1908:—

#### BREWERIES, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of factories ...	37	35	12	16	28	6	134
" employes ...	885	1,135	415	313	479	145	3,372
Actual horse-power of engines employed ...	734	2,259	181	210	724	128	4,236
Approx. value of land and buildings ...	£ 324,554	429,195	101,309	103,109	183,660	403,802	1,545,629
Approx. value of plant and machinery ...	£ 266,975	268,009	76,023	65,087	115,766	44,080	835,940
Total amount of wages paid during year ...	£ 109,510	132,566	47,941	36,446	79,326	17,899	423,688
Value of raw materials worked up ...	£ 428,643	374,378	120,393	68,577	106,544	*	† 1,098,535
Total value of output ...	£ 933,815	832,459	331,681	261,507	396,127	*	† 2,755,589
Value added by process of manufacture ...	£ 505,172	458,081	211,288	192,930	289,583	*	† 1,657,054

\* Not available.

† Exclusive of Tasmania.

(i.) *Production and Materials Used, 1908.* The following table shews the quantity and value of ale and stout brewed and the quantity of raw materials used in each State during the year 1908:—

#### PRODUCTION AND MATERIALS USED IN BREWERIES, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
ALE AND STOUT BREWED.							
Quantity gallons (,000 omitted)	15,077	17,583	4,921	3,693	4,312	2,026	47,612
Value ... £	704,054	830,000	331,681	257,596	374,196	118,182	2,615,709
RAW MATERIALS USED. (,000 OMITTED.)							
Malt ... bush.	560	556	168	103	133	82	1,602
Hops ... lbs.	678	685	250	150	220	122	2,105
Sugar ... cwt.	77	109	42	18	26	8	280

19. **Distilleries.**—The subjoined table gives particulars of distilleries in each State during the year 1908. There are only two distilleries in New South Wales; particulars are therefore not disclosed. There are no distilleries in either of the States of Western Australia or Tasmania :—

**DISTILLERIES, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth. †
Number of factories ... ..	...	8	3	19	...	...	30
" employés ... ..	...	91	23	75	...	...	189
Actual horse-power of engines employed ... ..	...	176	25	149	...	...	350
Approximate value of land and buildings £ ... ..	...	80,305	5,500	22,015	...	...	107,720
Approx. value of plant and machinery £ ... ..	...	61,240	6,100	20,688	...	...	88,028
Total amount of wages paid during year £ ... ..	...	10,312	3,115	4,820	...	...	18,247
Value of raw materials worked up £ ... ..	...	25,834	3,938	45,164	...	...	74,936
Total value of output £ ... ..	...	47,309	12,062	81,714	...	...	141,085
Value added in process of manufacture £ ... ..	...	21,475	8,124	36,550	...	...	66,149

\* There are only two distilleries in New South Wales, particulars are therefore not disclosed.

† Exclusive of New South Wales.

(i.) *Production of Spirits and Materials Used, 1908.* The total quantity of brandy distilled in 1908 was 211,125 proof gallons, and of other spirits was 1,589,849 proof gallons. The materials used comprised 274,618 cwt. of molasses and 2,333,872 gallons of wine. Particulars for the separate States are not available for publication.

20. **Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes.**—During the year 1908 there were thirty-three establishments in which the manufacture of tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes was carried on. In Queensland there were only two such establishments, and particulars are therefore not disclosed. In Tasmania there were no factories engaged in this industry.

**TOBACCO, CIGAR, AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES, 1908.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth. †
Number of factories ... ..	12	13	...	3	3	...	31
" employés ... ..	1,309	2,542	...	175	32	...	4,058
Actual horse-power of engines employed ... ..	357	391	...	24	1	...	773
Approx. value of land and buildings £ ... ..	191,688	165,736	...	10,484	2,600	...	370,508
" plant and machinery £ ... ..	119,012	100,880	...	12,084	297	...	232,273
Total amount of wages paid during year £ ... ..	97,653	145,982	...	17,023	2,190	...	262,848
Value of raw materials worked up £ ... ..	633,615	716,906	...	54,623	2,820	...	1,407,964
Total value of output £ ... ..	944,864	1,029,474	...	81,389	6,991	...	2,062,718
Value added in process of manufacture £ ... ..	311,249	312,568	...	26,766	4,171	...	654,754

\* As there are only two factories in this State, particulars are not disclosed. † Exclusive of Queensland.

(i.) *Development of Industry.* This industry was early established in Australia, and the figures given in the subjoined table shew its progress during recent years. In 1896 there were in New South Wales eight establishments employing 641 persons, of whom 471 were males and 170 females. The plant and machinery employed were valued at £55,700. In Victoria, in this same year, there were twelve establishments employing 650 persons, of whom 424 were males and 226 were females. The value of the plant and machinery employed was £42,410. The Australian market is now largely supplied with local manufactures.

**DEVELOPMENT OF TOBACCO, CIGAR, AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES, 1905 to 1908.**

State.	Number of Factories.				Number of Persons Employed.				Approximate Value of Plant and Machinery.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
N.S. Wales ... ..	13	13	11	12	952	1,016	1,103	1,309	£ 104,466	£ 104,051	£ 111,296	£ 119,012
Victoria ... ..	10	12	13	13	1,638	1,846	2,019	2,542	72,772	78,522	88,341	100,880
Queensland ... ..	1	2	2	2	61	63	...	...	4,000	4,684	...	...
South Australia ... ..	3	2	3	3	171	135	174	175	...	...	12,716	12,084
West Australia ... ..	2	3	3	3	16	30	23	32	80	235	265	297
Tasmania ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth	29	32	32	33	2,838	3,090	3,319	4,058	181,318	187,492	212,618	232,273

\* See note \* to preceding table.

(ii.) *Quantity and Value of Production and Tobacco Leaf Used, 1908.* The following table shews the quantity and value of the production of tobacco factories in each State, and the quantities of imported and Australian-grown leaf used during the year 1908 :—

### PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO FACTORIES AND QUANTITY OF LEAF USED, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.*	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.†
QUANTITY (,000 OMITTED).							
Manufact'd tobacco lbs.	3,916	5,331	...	435	4	...	9,686
Cigars ... lbs.	58	200	...	10	7	...	275
... No.	5,059	18,028	...	925	544	...	24,556
Cigarettes ... lbs.	1,119	402	...	...	1	...	1,522
... No.	494,519	176,499	...	...	219	...	671,237
TOBACCO LEAF USED (,000 OMITTED).							
Australian leaf... lbs.	1,040	264	...	177	3	...	1,484
Imported leaf ... lbs.	3,550	5,539	...	250	14	...	9,353

\* See note \* to preceding table. † Exclusive of Queensland.

21. **Woollen and Tweed Mills.**—The manufacture of woollens and tweeds was established in Australia at a comparatively early period in its industrial history, the first record in Victoria dating back to 1867. The following table, which gives particulars of the mills in each State during the year 1908, shews that the industry is now well established :—

### WOOLLEN AND TWEED MILLS, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'ld.*	S.A.*	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of factories ...	5	9	...	...	...	4	21
... employés ...	455	1,757	...	...	...	263	2,717
Actual horse-power of engines employed ...	338	2,348	...	...	...	145	2,977
Approx. value of land and buildings £	43,549	117,828	...	...	...	28,900	204,096
... plant and machinery £	43,933	263,100	...	...	...	33,250	370,847
Total amount of wages paid during year £	22,102	96,844	...	...	...	11,266	142,773
Value of raw materials worked up £	40,178	214,323	...	...	...	†	277,219†
Total value of output ... £	79,843	388,218	...	...	...	†	517,636†
Value added in process of manufacture £	39,675	173,895	...	...	...	†	240,417†

\* As there is only one woollen mill in Queensland and as there are only two in South Australia, particulars are not disclosed, but are added in with the total for the Commonwealth. † Not available. ‡ Exclusive of Tasmania.

(i.) *Progress of Industry, 1905 to 1908.* The progress of the woollen and tweed cloths manufacturing industry during the last four years is shewn in the following table for each State in which mills were in operation :—

### DEVELOPMENT OF WOOLLEN MILLS IN AUSTRALIA, 1905 to 1908.

State.	Number of Factories.				Number of Persons Employed.				Approximate Value of Plant and Machinery.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
N.S.W. ...	3	5	5	5	262	338	335	455	£ 31,540	£ 36,400	£ 39,433	£ 43,933
Victoria ...	11	9	9	9	1,315	1,434	1,589	1,757	234,532	236,988	259,740	263,100
Q'land.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. Aust.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. Aust. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tasmania	4	4	4	4	236	274	257	263	29,940	42,200	45,413	33,250
C'wealth	21	21	21	21	2,055	2,318	2,509	2,717	...	...	377,800	370,847

\* See note \* to preceding table.

(ii.) *Quantity and Value of Production, 1908.* The production of the woollen mills of Australia consists chiefly of tweed cloths, flannels, and blankets, all of which have acquired a reputation for purity and durability. Detailed particulars for the several States are not generally available for publication. The total length of tweed and cloth manufactured was about 1,500,000 yards, valued at about £165,000. In New South Wales 524,885 yards of tweed and cloth, in Victoria 922,176 yards, and in Tasmania 29,306 yards were manufactured. The production of flannel in the Commonwealth in 1908 amounted to 4,791,234 yards, valued at £221,989, and of blankets, shawls, and rugs to 619,110, valued at £129,011. Particulars for the individual States are not generally available.

No cotton spinning or weaving or linen weaving is carried on in Australia. Cotton ginning has been carried on at periods far apart in the northern States, and a mill was lately reopened at Ipswich in Queensland.

22. **Boots and Shoes.**—Among the specialised secondary industries of Australia the boot and shoe industry stands pre-eminent in respect of the number of factories engaged in it, the employment afforded by it, and the range of its output. The following table shews particulars of this industry for each State during the year 1908 :—

#### BOOT AND SHOE FACTORIES, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwith
Number of factories ... ..	105	139	27	24	10	23	328
"    employés ... ..	4,650	6,348	1,094	1,077	185	252	13,606
Actual horse-power of engines employed	786	716	160	173	23	31	1,889
Approx. value of land and buildings £	191,223	161,778	28,333	62,695	8,635	11,650	464,314
"    plant and machinery £	134,575	123,204	26,652	30,748	5,967	3,185	324,331
Total amount of wages paid during yr. £	303,232	371,081	69,367	73,517	15,930	15,085	848,212
Value of raw materials worked up £	602,927	780,760	115,176	147,875	30,997	*	1,677,735†
Total value of output ... ..	1,080,179	1,307,329	237,223	242,812	54,288	*	2,921,831†
Value added in process of manufacture £	477,252	526,569	122,047	94,937	23,291	*	1,244,096†

\* Not available.   † Exclusive of Tasmania.

(i.) *Progress of Industry, 1905 to 1908.* The progress of the industry in the last four years is shewn in the following table :—

#### DEVELOPMENT OF BOOT AND SHOE FACTORIES, 1905 to 1908.

State.	No. of Factories.				No. of Persons Employed.				Approximate Value of Plant and Machinery.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
									£	£	£	£
N.S.W. ...	98	102	102	105	4,465	4,767	4,786	4,650	122,429	122,580	131,884	134,575
Victoria ...	136	134	139	139	5,873	5,703	6,303	6,348	98,136	99,042	122,347	123,204
Q'land. ...	39	29	32	27	1,047	1,015	1,134	1,094	17,726	20,592	22,078	26,652
S. Aust. ...	19	17	21	24	1,270	1,212	1,162	1,077	*	*	28,352	30,748
W. Aust. ...	14	12	12	10	257	236	249	185	9,200	6,626	7,232	5,967
Tasmania ...	15	15	23	23	332	323	281	252	6,915	6,713	4,859	3,165
C'wealth	321	309	329	328	13,244	13,256	13,915	13,606	254,406	255,553	316,752	324,331

\* Information not available.

(ii.) *Value and Quantity of Production, 1908.* The number and value of boots and shoes, and slippers made at factories in each State during the year 1908, are shewn in the following table :—

## PRODUCTION OF BOOT AND SHOE FACTORIES, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
QUANTITY. (,000 OMITTED).							
Boots and shoes ... Pairs	3,709	4,164	737	965	180	119	9,874
Slippers ... Pairs	440	194	84	47	2	...	767
Uppers ... Pairs	39	25	100	10	5	3	182
VALUE.							
Boots and shoes ... £	1,015,753	1,270,000	204,286	231,174	49,997	36,400	2,807,610
Slippers ... £	39,997	30,000	7,541	5,034	393	...	82,965
Uppers ... £	8,119	6,000	25,396	2,002	1,600	600	43,717

**23. Hats and Caps.**—The manufacture of hats and caps is now well established in several of the States of the Commonwealth. In South Australia there is only one factory of this description, while there are not any either in Western Australia or in Tasmania. The position of the industry in 1908 is shewn in the following table :—

## HAT AND CAP FACTORIES, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.*	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth. †
Number of factories ...	26	34	4	...	...	...	64
" employes ...	1,221	1,520	129	...	...	...	2,870
Actual horse-power of engines employed	183	253	9	...	...	...	445
Approx. value of land and buildings £	65,012	65,263	14,360	...	...	...	144,635
" plant and machinery £	34,315	29,650	7,662	...	...	...	71,627
Total amount of wages paid during year £	50,543	59,653	6,361	...	...	...	150,557
Value of raw materials worked up £	92,232	126,769	10,465	...	...	...	229,526
Total value of output ... £	176,300	262,746	20,695	...	...	...	459,741
Value added in process of manufacture £	84,008	135,977	10,230	...	...	...	230,215

\* As there is only one factory in this State, particulars are not disclosed. † Exclusive of South Australia.

(i.) *Progress of Industry, 1905 to 1908.* As appears from the following table, which shews the progress of this industry in the States in which it was carried on during the years 1905 to 1908, there has been a considerable investment of capital in this industry in New South Wales and Victoria during recent years, and the industry is now in a flourishing condition in both these States:—

## DEVELOPMENT OF HAT AND CAP FACTORIES, 1905 to 1908.

State.	Number of Factories.				No. of Persons employed				Approximate Value of Plant and Machinery.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	21	23	22	26	904	1,336	1,094	1,221	£ 29,650	£ 32,750	£ 35,653	£ 34,315
Victoria ...	32	32	33	34	1,208	1,319	1,404	1,520	21,933	24,588	28,452	29,650
Queensland ...	8	4	3	4	144	122	140	129	7,161	6,083	7,142	7,662
South Australia ...	*	*	*	1	56	50	...	...	*	*	*	*
Commonwealth	61	59	58	65	2,312	2,527	2,638	2,870	58,714	63,421	71,247	71,627

\* See note \* to preceding table.

(ii.) *Quantity and Value of Production, 1908.* Particulars regarding the quantity and value of the production of hat and cap factories in each State are incomplete. The total value of hats and caps made in Australia in 1908 was £473,539.

24. **Coach and Wagon Building Works.**—This industry (including wheelwrights, etc.) forms the principal branch of manufacture in Class XI. (see § 1, 3, above). The subjoined table gives particulars of factories in this branch of industry in each State during the year 1908. The returns include establishments for the manufacture of wheels, spokes, etc. :—

**COACH AND WAGON BUILDING WORKS, 1908.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of factories ... ..	231	268	72	90	36	29	726
" employés ... ..	2,305	2,630	634	935	279	175	6,958
Actual horse-power of engines employed	275	268	84	189	60	16	892
Approx. value of land and buildings £	232,013	207,683	56,366	92,171	29,090	18,705	636,028
" plant and machinery £	49,038	46,897	15,023	19,365	9,510	2,050	141,883
Total amount of wages paid during year	161,134	163,848	47,465	63,983	29,993	12,027	484,450
Value of raw materials worked up £	174,424	175,759	39,903	67,339	29,717	*	487,142†
Total value of output ... ..	450,470	444,641	119,978	168,246	74,213	*	1,257,548†
Value added in process of manufacture £	276,046	268,882	80,075	100,907	44,496	*	770,406†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

25. **Furniture and Cabinet Making and Billiard Table Making.**—These industries constitute the principal manufactures in Class XIII. (see § 1, 4, above). The following table gives particulars for 1908 :—

**FACTORIES FOR FURNITURE AND CABINET MAKING AND BILLIARD TABLE MAKING, 1908.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of factories ... ..	104	129	46	23	16	11	329
" employés ... ..	2,105	1,493	780	676	223	85	5,362
Actual horse-power of engines employed	377	263	256	324	54	20	1,314
Approx. value of land and buildings £	167,777	159,944	60,914	42,230	24,146	9,700	464,711
" plant and machinery £	25,263	21,664	18,811	14,458	2,739	918	83,853
Total amount of wages paid during year	165,780	124,269	59,675	54,449	24,019	6,151	434,343
Value of raw materials used ... ..	181,677	164,486	53,025	48,706	28,257	*	476,151†
Total value of output ... ..	423,077	345,984	136,590	121,634	61,276	*	1,088,561†
Value added in process of manufacture £	241,400	181,498	83,565	72,928	33,019	*	612,410†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

26. **Electric Light and Power Works.**—Particulars of the electric light and power works of the Commonwealth in the year 1908 are given in the subjoined table. In South Australia there is only one electric light and power station. Particulars for that State are therefore not disclosed :—

**ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER WORKS, 1908.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.*	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.†
Number of factories ... ..	97	12	6	...	16	6	137
" employés ... ..	748	441	91	...	232	162	1,674
Actual horse-power of engines employed	35,516	11,702	3,649	...	12,209	4,026	67,102
Approx. value of land and buildings £	364,764	157,437	15,870	...	62,124	7,375	608,190
" plant and machinery £	1,012,231	541,489	69,417	...	436,373	103,370	2,163,480
Total amount of wages paid during year	95,541	50,442	9,338	...	41,747	23,505	220,873
Value of raw materials and fuel used £	146,990	37,692	7,195	...	74,997	†	266,874§
Total value of output ... ..	615,442	191,317	37,197	...	230,143	†	1,074,059§
Value added in process of manufacture £	468,452	153,625	30,002	...	155,146	†	807,225§

\* As there is only one electric light and power station in South Australia, particulars are not closed. † Exclusive of South Australia. ‡ Not available. § Exclusive also of Tasmania.



**27. Gas and Coke Works.**—There are gas works in operation in nearly all the chief towns in the Commonwealth. The subjoined table gives particulars of gas and coke works in each State.

### GAS AND COKE WORKS, 1908.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of factories ... ..	54	47	18	9	3	3	134
" employes ... ..	1,213	1,298	347	307	82	133	3,380
Actual horse-power of engines employed	2,091	639	128	82	30	378	3,348
Approx. value of land and buildings £	513,177	474,821	120,155	9,198	32,858	26,500	1,176,709
" plant and machinery £	753,571	1,233,651	376,221	365,431	58,542	229,456	3,016,872
Total amount of wages paid during year £	159,811	168,077	40,849	35,716	13,547	18,511	436,311
Value of raw materials and fuel used £	334,287	184,411	23,518	32,945	11,522	*	586,683†
Total value of output ... ..	896,332	618,501	153,741	118,156	32,398	*	1,819,128†
Value added in process of manufacture £	562,045	434,090	130,223	85,211	20,876	*	1,232,445†

\* Not available. † Exclusive of Tasmania.

The following table gives particulars regarding the quantity and value of the production of gas and coke works in each State during the year 1908 :—

### PRODUCTION OF GAS AND COKE WORKS, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
QUANTITY.							
Gas made ... 1000 cub. ft.	3,295,698	2,144,834	373,973	310,678	81,934	122,922	6,330,039
Coke ... .. Tons	421,572	126,533	32,893	8,567	4,334	7,624	601,543
VALUE.							
Gas ... .. £	540,086	540,000	127,379	93,076	23,826	46,596	1,370,863
Coke ... .. £	274,190	76,000	20,161	6,448	8,466	7,624	392,889
COAL USED.							
Coal ... .. Tons	763,279	206,408	60,340	32,331	7,397	13,353	1,083,108

## SECTION XIV.

## WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION.

## § 1. Water Supply Works.

1. **General.**—In every country in which droughts are recurrent, there are few problems of greater importance to be solved than that of an adequate system of water conservation. Much has been done so far as the supply of water to centres of population is concerned, and a description of several of the metropolitan water works will be found herein, viz., in the section dealing with "Local Government."

2. **The Goldfields Water Supply of Western Australia.**—The scheme by which the Government of Western Australia undertook to provide a permanent supply of water for the population on the eastern goldfields of that State comes properly under the heading of "Water Supply Works."

The Act under which the works were constructed was introduced in Parliament by Sir John Forrest, G.C.M.G., then Premier of Western Australia, in September, 1896, and provided for an expenditure of £2,500,000 and a daily supply of 5,000,000 gallons. The works, designed by the late Mr. C. Y. O'Connor, Engineer-in-Chief of the State, were originally known as the "Coolgardie Water Scheme," but are now officially called the "Goldfields Water Supply." So soon as the Act was passed through Parliament the works were energetically undertaken, so that, apart from reticulation works, the whole scheme was completed early in 1903, viz., in about six years. The scheme is unique in more than one way. The weir across the Helena River, near Mundaring, at a point where the width between the banks is 760 feet, is the highest overflow weir in existence. The surplus water flows directly over the weir crest and down the solid concrete face of the wall to the river 100 feet below. The capacity of the Mundaring reservoir is 4,600,000,000 gallons, and its daily output capacity 5,000,000 gallons. The main service reservoir from which the goldfields towns are supplied, is situated at Bulla Bulling, 351 miles from Mundaring, and at an altitude 1200 feet above that of the last-named locality. It becomes, therefore, necessary to pump a daily quantity of 5,000,000 gallons of water, weighing approximately 22,300 tons, over a distance of 351 miles, and to raise it 1200 feet. This is done by means of eight pumping stations along the principal main, the diameter of which is 2 feet 6 inches. The area to which the trading operations of the scheme are confined extends from Guildford, in the west, to Kanowna, in the east, and there are twelve smaller reservoirs and tanks, with a total capacity of 31,500,000 gallons, in the neighbourhood of the towns which are supplied with water from the scheme. The cost to the State of the works under the main scheme was £2,874,500, of which £2,636,600 represents cash expended on the works, and £237,900, the cost of raising loans. To this must be added £361,732 expended on works constructed by the Water Supply Administration, so that the total cost of the work may be stated at £3,236,232. The price of water realised during the year 1908-9 for the whole consumption through the pumping system was about 4s. 2½d. per thousand gallons, or 4s. 9½d. irrespective of water for sluicing purposes, while it is claimed that the cost was 6s. 1d. for actual cash disbursements, and 7s. 7d. if full depreciation is provided for. It is further said that i

the capital charges are reasonably allocated between the quantity delivered on the gold-fields and the quantity delivered en route, and if the necessary allowance is made for 60 million gallons supplied at 1s. 6d. per thousand for sluicing purposes, the full cost on the goldfields amounts to about 7s. 3½d. for actual disbursements, and to 9s. 1½d. with provision for full depreciation. The Administration thinks, therefore, that an increase in the rates charged is required. During the financial year 1908-9 the total consumption amounted to 969,546,000 gallons, an increase on the previous year of 132,250,000 gallons. Of this quantity 843,874,000 gallons were supplied through the pumping works, and 125,672,000 gallons were supplied by gravitation to Midland Junction and Guildford. The number of services was 12,846, an increase of 437 over the figures for the preceding year. The gross revenue was £183,200, and the working expenses £73,205, leaving a gross profit of £109,995. Of this amount interest at 3½ per cent. and payment of 2 per cent. to sinking of the supplementary debenture capital raised by the Administration were a first charge, and absorbed £19,539, thus leaving £90,456 available for payment into the general revenue of the State. As interest on the main capital amounts to £91,700, and payments to the sinking fund to £80,000, or a total of £171,700, there was therefore a deficiency of £81,244 on the year's transactions to be made good from general revenue.

**3. The Mines Water Supply Branch.**—Prior to the commencement of the Gold-fields Water Supply Scheme works of different kinds were carried out by Government in order to afford temporary relief to the population on the goldfields. These works comprised shallow and artesian boring, conservation and protection of water in natural and artificial reservoirs, sinking of wells, erection of condensers, etc. About 2000 shallow bores have found fresh water, and a few hundred, salt water, which, however, is serviceable for battery purposes. Administratively the goldfields area is divided into three water supply districts—Coolgardie, Murchison, and Pilbara. It has been the policy of the department charged with the supervision of water supply works, viz., the Mines Department, to lease watering stations wherever that could be done to advantage, and from twenty to thirty leases are generally executed in the course of a year. The tanks which have been constructed by the department vary in size from 200,000 gallons to 37,500,000 gallons (at Niagara).

## § 2. Artesian Wells.

**1. General.** (i.) *The Great Australian Artesian Basin.* Although there are some artesian wells outside this area, yet, in speaking of the "Great Australian Artesian Basin," the area is understood which includes (a) considerably more than one-half of Queensland, taking in practically all that State lying west of the Great Dividing Range, with the exception of an area in the north-west contiguous to the Northern Territory; (b) a considerable strip of New South Wales along its northern boundary and west of the Great Dividing Range; and (c) the north-eastern part of South Australia proper, together with the extreme south-eastern corner of the Northern Territory. This basin (shewn approximately by map in Section XXVI., Local Government), is said to be the largest yet discovered, and is about 569,000 square miles, of which 376,000 square miles are in Queensland, 110,000 square miles in South Australia, and 83,000 square miles in New South Wales. The area of the intake beds is estimated at 68,000 square miles, viz., 50,000 square miles in Queensland and 18,000 square miles in New South Wales. The basin is what is technically known as a one-sided or half-basin, the intake beds outcropping along its eastern and north-eastern sides only, while the remainder of the water-bearing formation is hidden under the superficial deposits forming the plains of the interior of the States. Although it has not been definitely decided whether the basin has outlets towards the Gulf of Carpentaria in the north, and towards the Great Australian Bight or towards Lake Eyre in the south, there is a preponderance of opinion and strong

evidence in favour of the existence of such outlets, an opinion which receives strong support from the maps published by the Geological Department of Queensland, which shew an apparent dip in the water-bearing strata towards the Gulf of Carpentaria in the north and towards Lake Eyre and the Great Australian Bight in the south. It is estimated that at present there are about 1650 bores tapping the basin in the three States.

(ii.) *The Western Australian Basin.* The Recent and Tertiary strata which enter Western Australia at its eastern border, and which have a prevailing dip towards the Great Australian Bight, form an artesian water area. But where boring operations have been undertaken the water has been found to be salt or brackish, and there are other conditions affecting the supply, such as local variations in the thickness of the beds, their relative porosity, and the unevenness of the floor upon which they rest, which so far have not been examined with sufficient thoroughness to enable many particulars to be given in regard to this basin.

In the coastal area to the west of the Darling Range artesian boring has, on the other hand, been carried on successfully for many years.

(iii.) *Plutonic or Meteoric Water.* While it has long been held that the Australian artesian basin is a typically-formed one, and that its intake beds are as described above, a theory has been recently advanced (viz., by Professor Gregory,<sup>1</sup> formerly of Melbourne, but now of Glasgow University), that the water, although called artesian, is not impounded rain-water, or meteoric water at all, but is derived from the older rocks, *i.e.*, that it is *plutonic* in character. If this were so, and if the water contained in the basin were merely such as occurs in the molten lava from volcanoes or imprisoned in the solidified quartz of granites, we should, of course, be rapidly exhausting our supply. He founds his main arguments on (a) the amount of friction caused by the flow of water through the minute interstices between the sand grains, *i.e.*, on the loss of its hydrostatic head before the bores are reached; (b) on anomalies in temperature and pressure; (c) on the chemical analyses of some of the waters; and (d) on evaporation measurements in Central Australia. He suggests the pressure of overlying rock, and gas pressure caused by the internal heat of the earth, as causes of the flow from the bores.

This new theory has recently been replied to at length by the Government Geologist of New South Wales.<sup>2</sup> While this Year Book is hardly the place to enter at length upon arguments of a purely scientific nature, it may be said that Mr. Pittman avers that "many of Professor Gregory's statements appear to be in opposition to observed facts." In regard to the loss of hydrostatic head, he quotes the opinion of the United States Geological Survey in regard to bores in Kentucky, and the experience in connection with the Grenelle bore in Paris. So far as temperature is concerned, he shews that it would be illogical to contend that, because some Australian bores give higher rates of increase than the average results of a number of ascertained bores and tunnels in other parts of the world, the water must be plutonic and not meteoric. In regard to pressure, stress is laid on the more accurate results obtained with the dumpy level than with the aneroid, and it is shewn how accurately the height to which the water would rise has been predicted in many localities. It is also pointed out that the isopotential lines as laid down are tentative, as information in regard to many private wells is unreliable. The question of the chemical constituents of artesian water is dealt with at length, and it appears that instead of decreasing from east to west, as stated by Professor Gregory, the salinity of the water actually increases, and that some of the wells in the eastern district mentioned by the latter as being particularly rich in saline matter are actually outside the artesian basin altogether.

In regard to evaporation measurements in Central Australia, Mr. Pittman shews also that these do not affect the question at issue at all, as the water does not enter the porous beds in Central Australia, but on the flanks of the Dividing Range, where the

1. See J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., D.Sc.: "The Dead Heart of Australia"; London, John Murray, 1906.

2. E. F. Pittman, A.R.S.M., Government Geologist of New South Wales: "Problems of the Artesian Water Supply of Australia, with special reference to Professor Gregory's Theory." (Clarke Memorial Lecture, delivered before the Royal Society of New South Wales, 31st October, 1907.)

rainfall is copious. The theories of the pressure of overlying rock and of gas pressure are also utterly repudiated.

The strength of the argument seems to be unquestionably in favour of the older theory of meteoric water, as upheld by Mr. Pittman, and in his reply he appears to have disposed of every feature in Professor Gregory's argument to which weight might have been attached.

**2. Queensland.**—The publication of the valuable reports issued annually by the Hydraulic Engineer of Queensland has been suspended during the last seven years, and complete statistics are only available to 30th June, 1902. At that date the following bores were in existence :—

#### QUEENSLAND ARTESIAN BORES ON 30th JUNE, 1902.

Sunk by—	Artesian Flows.	Sub-Artesian Flows.	Pumped Supplies.	In Progress, Abandoned, Uncertain.	Total.
Water Supply Department (trial borings)	22	...	3	24	49
Railway Department ...	2	...	2	13	17
Local governing authorities ...	10	...	15	5	30
Private owners ...	530	9	131	168	838
Total ...	564	9	151	210	934

The depth of 850 of these wells is given, and it appears that there were 229 less than 500 feet deep, 200 from 500 to 1000 feet, 231 from 1000 to 2000 feet, 124 from 2000 to 3000 feet, and 66 over 3000 feet. The deepest well was one known as Bimerah Run No. 3, Whitewood, lying between the Barcoo and Thomson Rivers; this had a depth of 5045 feet, and was stated to yield 70,000 gallons daily. This flow is, of course, a comparatively small one, many wells yielding, when uncontrolled, from one to three million gallons a day. A well at Cunnamulla is stated to have a daily flow, when uncontrolled, of no less than 4,500,000 gallons. The waters of many of the wells have been analysed, and some found suitable for wool-scouring only, others are suitable for watering stock but not for irrigation, owing to the presence of alkali; others again serve for both stock and irrigation, while some, such as those containing sulphuretted hydrogen, are not of any use. Water fit for stock may generally be said to be "safe" for domestic purposes in spite of its slightly mineral taste. The wells yielding the mineral water known as "Helidon Spa," which is much in use in Queensland and New South Wales, are shallow wells from 60 to 200 feet in depth.

The following table shews particulars as to Queensland bores at the end of 1908 :—

#### QUEENSLAND ARTESIAN BORES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1908.

Bores Sunk by—	Artesian Flows.	Pumped Supplies.	In Progress, Abandoned or Uncertain.	Total.
Government ...	32	10	76	118
Local governing authorities ...	16	...	24	40
Private owners ...	668	205	315	1,188
Total ...	716	215	415	1,346

The total depth bored is stated at 1,498,700 feet, and the estimated continuous flow of water at 479,268,000 gallons per day. Of the 716 flowing bores 49 were yielding less than 10,000 gallons per day; 151 from 100,001 to 150,000 gallons; 296 from 150,001

to 750,000 gallons; 129 from 750,001 to 1,500,000 gallons; 57 from 1,500,001 to 2,500,000 gallons; and 34 from 2,500,001 to 4,000,000 gallons.

The maximum depth for Government wells is given as 4010 feet, and of private wells as 5045 feet, while the minimum depths were 250 feet and 60 feet respectively. The maximum and minimum temperatures of Government wells were 174° and 70° Fahrenheit, and of private wells 202° and 60° Fahrenheit.

3. **New South Wales.**<sup>1</sup>—Artesian boring in New South Wales dates from 1879, when a private bore was put down on the Kallara pastoral holding, between Bourke and Wilcannia. The first Government bore was that at Goonery, on the Bourke-Wanaaring road, completed in 1884. At the end of 1908, out of 430 known wells in New South Wales, 182 were Government wells, a very much larger proportion than in Queensland.

The distribution of these wells was as follows:—

#### NEW SOUTH WALES ARTESIAN BORES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1908.

Particulars.				State.	Private.	Total.
Bores existing ...	...	No.		182	248	430
Total depth bored ...	...	feet		368,925	367,407	736,332
Daily flow ...	...	gallons		67,628,007 <sup>1</sup>	Not available <sup>2</sup>	...
Depth at which water was struck—						
Maximum ...	...	feet		4,086	3,550	4,086
Minimum ...	...	"		89	46	46
Temperature of flow—						
Maximum ...	...	° Fahr.		139	144	144
Minimum ...	...	"		70	71	70

1. Not including flow from Government pumping bores on improvement leases, particulars of which are not available.

2. Information concerning the daily flow from private bores is not available, as in many cases it has not been gauged at all, and in the other cases the measurements are unreliable.

Of the wells at the end of 1906, the depth is stated in 390 cases, and it appears that only 18 wells were less than 500 feet deep; while 76 ranged from 500 to 1000 feet; 215 from 1000 to 2000 feet; 64 from 2000 to 3000 feet; and 17 over 3000 feet. As in Queensland, there is a preponderance of wells from 1000 to 2000 feet in depth, but neither the shallow wells under 500 feet, nor the very deep wells over 3000 feet are so numerous in proportion as in the northern State. The two deepest wells in New South Wales are those at Boomi, in County Benarba, with a depth of 4008 feet and a daily outflow of 1,428,640 gallons; and at Dolgelly, in the Parish of Careunga, in County Stapylton, with a depth of 4086 feet, and an outflow of 682,200 gallons per day. The largest outflow is stated to be that at the Munna Munna well, in County Leichhardt, which yields 1,657,230 gallons a day, and has a depth of 2197 feet. The total flow of the bores cannot be given, as many of the private bores have not been gauged, and in other cases the gaugings are not regarded as reliable. Accurate meter-gaugings are, however, being extended throughout the State, and the Department of Water Conservation hopes, therefore, soon to be in a position to give fairly reliable information on this point.

The water of a large number of wells has been analysed by Mr. J. C. H. Mingaye, F.C.S., etc., of the New South Wales Mines Department, and it may be of interest to give a list of those containing, among all the wells examined, the maximum quantities of particular salts in solution:—

1. See Percy Allan, *M. Inst. C.E., M. Am. Soc. C.E., Principal Assistant Engineer for Water Conservation in New South Wales*, in "The Drought Antidote for the North-West." (Lecture delivered before the Sydney University Engineering Society, October 10th, 1906.)

## NEW SOUTH WALES ARTESIAN BORES.—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS.

Name of Bore.	County.	Salt found in greater quantity than in any other bore. <sup>1</sup>	Grains per Imperial Gallon.
Tunderbrine No. 1	Gowen	Sodium carbonate ( $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$ )	124.7
Fort Bourke	Gunderbooka	Potassium carbonate ( $\text{K}_2\text{CO}_3$ )	12.3
Gaffney's	Barrona	Calcium carbonate ( $\text{CaCO}_3$ )	10.5
Bancanya	Mootwingee	Magnesium carbonate ( $\text{MgCO}_3$ )	10.7
Cuttaburra	Irrara & Barrona	Sodium chloride ( $\text{NaCl}$ )	349.0
Warratta	Evelyn	Potassium chloride ( $\text{KCl}$ )	22.1
Momba	Fitzgerald and Yungnulgra	Magnesium chloride ( $\text{MgCl}_2$ )	28.0
Sandy Creek	Mootwingee	Sodium sulphate ( $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$ )	28.1
Gilgandra	Ewenmar	Potassium sulphate ( $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$ )	19.3
Wingadee No. 1	Leichhardt	Iron oxide ( $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ ) and alumina ( $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ )	1.4
Coonamoona	"	Silica ( $\text{SiO}_2$ )	4.5
Momba	Fitzgerald and Yungnulgra	Calcium chloride ( $\text{CaCl}_2$ ) and calcium sulphate ( $\text{CaSO}_4$ )	22.2 & 12.0
Burrawang No. 2, I.L. 1211	Cunningham	Total solid matter	1802.0

1. This is, of course, not necessarily the salt found in greatest quantity.

The Zetz Spa, much used as a mineral water, in New South Wales, comes from Ballimore, near Dubbo.

It may be said that the cost of artesian wells works out at an average of about 17s. 6d. per lineal foot; it depends, of course, upon the depth to which boring operations have to be extended, and on the accessibility of the bore to a railway station. Contracts have recently been let for boring and the use of six-inch casing at the following rates:—To 1000 feet, 11s. per foot; 1000 to 1500 feet, 12s. 6d.; 1500 to 2000 feet, 13s.; 2000 to 2500 feet, 14s.; 2500 to 3000 feet, 16s.; 3000 to 3500 feet, 19s.; 3500 to 4000 feet, 24s. To these prices must be added the cost of cartage and of finishing off the work.

4. **South Australia.**—The information about artesian wells is very defective. Early in 1908 a list of twenty-five of the principal Government bores was published, of which four were under 1000 feet in depth, twelve from 1000 to 2000 feet, two from 2000 to 3000 feet, and seven over 3000 feet. The deepest flowing well was at Goyder's Lagoon, on the Hergott to Birdsville route, measuring 4580 feet, and yielding 600,000 gallons per day. A bore at Patchawarra, 35 miles north of Innamincka, was in September, 1909, down to 4863 feet, but had not at that depth struck the subterranean water. As the temperature of the flow at Goyder's Lagoon is  $208^\circ$  Fahr., it is expected that the Patchawarra bore will yield water within a degree of boiling point. The maximum flows, viz., 1,250,000 gallons and 1,000,000 gallons daily, occurred at Coward Springs and Dulkaninna respectively.

Artesian water has also been found outside the basin at Tintinara, on the Adelaide to Melbourne railway, where a well, 253 feet deep, yields 4300 gallons daily, and at Boolcunda, where a well, 687 feet in depth, gives 19,200 gallons daily.

5. **Victoria.**—Victoria lies altogether outside the artesian basin, and as water is obtainable in most parts of the State at shallow depths, there has not been much occasion for artesian boring. As early as 1884, however, an artesian well was bored at Sale, which for a number of years gave a supply of about 100,000 gallons per day until, either through corrosion of the casing or by choking up with sand from below, the flow ceased. In 1905 a new bore was therefore put down, which at a depth of 277 feet yielded sufficient water to fill Lake Guthridge, a local depression. But as the water was impure and contained too much sulphuretted hydrogen boring operations were continued to 520 feet, when the lowering of the casing shut off the supply of water. A second bore was then put down at some distance from the first, and this, at a depth of 238 feet, yielded fresh and clear water. The supply at present is stated to be about 145,000 gallons per day.

In 1906 eight bores were put down on the Overnewton Estate, Maribyrnong, to depths varying from 147 to 272 feet; small supplies of good and medium water for stock purposes were obtained, but only one of the wells yielded water fit for drinking purposes.

A supply of good underground water has recently been discovered in the Mallee country, opposite Pinnaroo, in South Australia, and a line of bores from the border to Kow Plains has proved the existence of a large sheet of underground water. The southernmost bore struck water at a depth of 190 feet, and the water rose to within 120 feet of the surface.

**6. Western Australia.**—As already stated, no artesian water has been found east of the Darling Range, although a large number of shallow bores yield either fresh or salt water.

At the end of 1908 the total number of bores west of the Darling Range was 76, of which 44 were Government bores. The total depth bored is given as 50,095 feet in Government and 27,810 feet in private bores. The total cost of State bores was about £70,863, of which amount £18,863 was spent in 1908. The total daily flow of the Government bores is stated as 15,322,720 gallons. The maximum and minimum depths of State bores were 3911 feet and 56 feet respectively, and the maximum and minimum temperatures 140° and 60° Fahrenheit. The maximum outflow, 1,167,000 gallons per day, is said to be obtained from a well at Guildford.

### § 3. Irrigation Plants.

**1. General.**—Various causes have combined to keep proposals for irrigation works on a large scale before the Parliaments of several of the States for a number of years without any very tangible results, except in the case of Victoria and South Australia. The absence of the example of any country which has constructed such works under similar climatic and labour conditions, the very partial success of some of the smaller works undertaken in Australia, and the abundant supply of artesian water obtained during the last twenty years in parts of the continent most liable to droughts, have all tended to delay the undertaking of any large works.

**2. Victoria.**—(i.) *Classification of Works.* The Water Conservation Works in Victoria naturally divide themselves into those providing mainly a domestic supply, such as the Yan Yean works, controlled by the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works; the Coliban, Broken River, Kerang Lakes, and Mallee Supply Works, which, although now administered by the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, are properly local government works; other works for domestic supply controlled by Water Works Trusts or Municipal Corporations, and irrigation works proper. With the exception of the last named class particulars as to these works will be found in the section "Local Government" of this book.

(ii.) *Works Controlled by the Commission.* With the exception of the First Mildura Irrigation and Water Supply Trust, these works are now under the control of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, which was created by the Water Act 1905, in force since 1st May, 1906. The most important of these works are the following:—

- (a) The Goulburn River works (including the Waranga Basin, with a storage capacity of 9500 million cubic feet, constructed at a cost of £740,903;
- (b) The Loddon River works, with a storage capacity of 610 million cubic feet, constructed at a cost of £156,408;
- (c) The Kow Swamp works, with a storage capacity of 1780 million cubic feet, constructed at a cost of £188,407.

In addition to these works there are five other free head works, viz., the Broken River works, the Kerang North-West Lakes works, the Lake Lonsdale Reservoir, the Lower Wimmera Compensation works, and the Long Lake Pumping works. Distributory works number thirty-two, of which twelve are within waterworks districts, and twenty within irrigation and water supply districts. The Commission also administers the two irrigation areas of Nyah and White Cliffs, and, temporarily, the Loddon United Waterworks Trust.



Many of the original irrigation trusts had been badly managed and were in financial difficulties when they were taken over by the Commission, and it became necessary for Government to write off considerable amounts both of capital debt and of arrears of interest, so that the capital cost of the works taken over by the Commission, including works for domestic supply, on 30th June, 1909, stood as follows:—

(a) Free head works, in respect of which no charge for interest is to be made against any district served by these works...	£1,197,756
(b) Works in waterworks districts—	
Total advances...	£1,758,246
Less repaid, £2474; and written off, £169,927	182,401
	£1,575,845
(c) Works in irrigation and water supply districts—	
Total advances...	£988,981
Less repaid, £7735; and written off, £575,152...	582,887
	406,094
(d) Irrigation areas' ...	12,114
Total	£3,191,809

In the above statement the amount shewn under (b) is exclusive of £456,700, the cost of the Geelong Water Supply works, which have been placed under the control of the Geelong Municipal Waterworks Trust.

The Commission is charged with the duty of assessing the values of properties served by the various water supply works, and of imposing thereon certain rates. In 1908-9 the gross revenue amounted to £100,397, and the expenditure to £72,374. Deducting from the latter amount £5138 expenditure charged to capital account, the working expenses may be stated as £67,236, and the net revenue as £33,161.

(iii.) *Mildura*. The first settlement of Mildura dates from 1884. After being managed until 1887 by Chaffey Bros., and then until 1895 by Chaffey Bros. Company Limited, it was in that year taken over by the First Mildura Irrigation Trust, and has since then made great progress. Its population, which at the Census of 1891 was 2321, has increased to about 5000. The exports of dried and canned fruit from Victoria, nearly all of which came from Mildura, amounted in 1908 to £153,062, viz.:—Canned fruits, £44,714; dried fruits—raisins, £84,627; other, £23,721. Of these exports £125,026 worth were sent to the other States of the Commonwealth, chiefly New South Wales, Queensland, and Western Australia, while the balance of £28,036, of which raisins accounted for £16,550, was exported oversea.

No precise figures are available as to the capital cost of the works at Mildura; probably the sum was not less than £180,000. The amount due to Government is £58,700, exclusive of £17,195 for accumulations of interest.

(iv.) *Area Irrigated*. The total area of country lands artificially supplied with water is given as 10,500,000 acres, of which 176,873 acres were in 1908-9 under irrigated culture. Of this area, 42,418 acres were under cereals, 27,254 acres under lucerne and other permanent fodder crops, 10,174 acres under sorghum and other annual fodder crops, 72,120 acres under pasture, 17,653 acres (of which 10,980 acres at Mildura) were vineyards, orchards, and gardens, while the balance of 7254 acres was in fallow, etc.

(v.) *The Trawool Scheme*. A project was mentioned some time ago of constructing a weir across the Upper Goulburn river at the Trawool Gorge, in the neighbourhood of Seymour. If this scheme should ever be carried out, the weir would have to be about 1700 feet long, and at the deepest part of the river 140 feet high. It was expected that the weir would impound water for about twenty miles upstream, and that it would provide a reservoir of a capacity of 60,000 million cubic feet. About 20,000 acres of gullies and river flats would be permanently submerged. The cost was estimated at about £1,500,000. This would make it by far the largest reservoir in existence, the Assouan dam only holding 35,840 million cubic feet, while the capacity of the Waranga basin amounts to 8811 million cubic feet. The Barren Jack reservoir, now in course of

construction, in New South Wales, will, with water of a maximum depth of 224 feet, hold 33,613 million cubic feet. For the present the Trawool scheme remains, however, in abeyance.

3. **South Australia.**—(i.) *The Renmark Irrigation Trust.* The Renmark Irrigation Trust was established on similar lines to Mildura, but on a considerably smaller scale. At present the land assessed for the purpose of the trust measures about 3600 acres, and maintains a population of about 1000. The export of Renmark products averages about £35,000 per annum. It is claimed that without irrigation the land would barely feed 500 sheep.

(ii.) *Other Waterworks.* The Bundaleer reservoir consists in a large earth and clay embankment which impounds water in a natural basin away from the main water-courses. Its capacity is stated as 1,319,000 gallons.

The Barossa waterworks have a reservoir wall of concrete seventy-five feet in height. The reservoir has a holding capacity of 993,340 gallons.

A reservoir, the first in the northern part of the State, was completed at the end of 1909 on Pekina Creek, above Orroroo.

The largest of the South Australian undertakings is the Beetaloo waterworks, which command the towns of Port Pirie, Moonta, Wallaroo, Kadina, and fifteen others, besides one million acres of country lands. The cast-iron reticulation pipes in connection with Beetaloo are 637 miles in length, and the capital cost of the works was £989,950.

Note of the South Australian works, Renmark excepted, are, however, irrigation works properly so called, although they are to some extent used for irrigation purposes.

4. **New South Wales.**—(i.) *Irrigation Trusts.* The first attempts at irrigation, apart from artesian wells, were made by the establishment of the three Irrigation Trusts of Wentworth in 1890, Hay in 1892, and Balranald in 1893. The Wentworth Trust controlled an area of 10,600 acres, but has been dissolved and its powers assumed by Government. The original area under the Hay Trust was 12,847 acres, but in 1896 this was reduced to 3000 acres. The Trust was at the same time remodelled through having three Government officials appointed as members, and it is now proposed to transfer the administration of the irrigation area to the Department of Agriculture. The Balranald Trust controls 1000 acres; it has petitioned Government for dissolution and for the administration of its works to be handed over to the Western Land Board. A Government Irrigation Farm has been established at Yanko, with the object of ascertaining the kind of cultivation best suited to the district.

Various new Trust districts have been defined, and Trusts constituted, but little actual work has so far been done.

(ii.) *Private Irrigation Works.* The most extensive private irrigation works in the State are those at North Yanko, which take their water from Cudgell Creek, a tributary of the Murrumbidgee.

(iii.) *The Barren Jack Scheme.* The weir which will impound the waters at Barren Jack is situated about three miles below the confluence of the Murrumbidgee and Goodradigbee Rivers. The catchment area will be fully 5000 square miles, and it is estimated that if the dam is constructed to a sufficient height to allow of a maximum depth of 120 feet of water the capacity of the basin will be about 7000 million cubic feet. If, however, a larger supply be required it will be possible to raise the weir, so as to allow of a depth of 224 feet of water. The length along the crest of the weir in its ultimate shape will be 784 feet, the thickness at the crest 18 feet, and the maximum thickness at the base 169½ feet, with a maximum height from the foundation of 240 feet. This would give a depth of water at the face of the dam of 224 feet, equivalent to a holding capacity of the reservoir of 33,613 million gallons, or only 10.8 per cent. less than that of the Assouan dam. The dam itself will contain about 581,000 tons of materials. The distributing channels in connection with this work, as it is at present being carried out, will command an area of about 358,000 acres, of which 195,000 acres is first-class land,

but eventually 1,500,000 acres could be irrigated on the northern side of the Murrumbidgee, which is alone comprised in the present scheme. A similar area could eventually be made available on the southern side of the river. The dam has been in course of construction for less than three years, but the progress made has been so satisfactory that it is expected that the land will be ready for settlement early in 1911. It should be possible when the complete scheme has been carried out, to settle from 50,000 to 100,000 people on the land to be made available. As the scheme is purely a gravitation scheme, the working expenses are expected to be small, and the water should therefore cost the settlers much less than in places where expensive pumping operations have to be resorted to.

(iv.) *Other Schemes.* Of other projects, the execution of which is probably only a matter of time, may be mentioned :—

- (a) The Wyangala scheme, which would tap the Lachlan below its junction with the Abercrombie River ;
- (b) The Terramungamine scheme, which would draw its water from the Macquarie River, in the neighbourhood of Narromine ;
- (c) The Bungowannah scheme, which would be connected with the Murray not far from Albury, and ;
- (d) The Warragamba scheme, which it is claimed would, if a dam 230 feet high were constructed, hold 113,000 million gallons, or with a dam 250 feet high no less than 158,000 million gallons, about half the quantity of the complete Barren Jack scheme.

5. **Queensland.**—The main irrigation works in Queensland are those at Ayr, which utilise the waters of the Burdekin River, and irrigate 4574 acres, and those near Bundaberg, where about 800 acres are watered. Apart from the persons benefiting from the two schemes mentioned, there were said in 1909 to be not more than 363 irrigators, chiefly farmers and graziers, in the State.

6. **Conflicting Interests.**—The relative rights of the States of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia to the waters of the Murray River are undetermined. Territorially the south bank of the Murray was the boundary between the two former States, *i.e.*, the region of the river itself, up to the point where it enters South Australia, was wholly within New South Wales.

At the Federal conventions which preceded the establishment of the Commonwealth the South Australian representatives expressed their fear lest too much irrigation on the Murray and Darling might impair the navigability of the latter river, and the result was the insertion of a provision in the Commonwealth Constitution which reads as follows:—

“ *Section 100.*—The Commonwealth shall not, by any law or regulation of trade or commerce, abridge the right of a State or the residents therein to the reasonable use of the waters of rivers for conservation and irrigation.”

Under this section negotiations have for several years been in progress between the three interested States, and an arrangement was some time ago come to under which, subject to Parliamentary sanction being given to the arrangement in the three States concerned, the navigability of the Darling will be maintained, while at the same time New South Wales and Victoria will be able to construct large irrigation works. This sanction has, however, not been obtained in any of the three States, and there does not appear to be any immediate prospect of a satisfactory settlement.

## SECTION XV.

## COMMERCE.

## § 1. Introductory.

1. **General.**—The development of the commerce of Australia might be considered from several standpoints—for example, the historical, the legal, or the purely financial—all of which are important.

The importance of the subject demands a reference to the constitutional power of the Commonwealth in respect to commerce and to the various Acts which have been passed in the exercise of that power, since these profoundly affect its trade and commerce.

In setting out the statistics of commerce regard will be had to the significant features of its development, both from the historical and financial point of view.

2. **Constitutional Powers of Commonwealth in regard to Commerce.**—Under the provisions of the Commonwealth Constitution Act [*vide* pp. 38 to 45. of this volume] power to make laws with respect to “trade and commerce with other countries and among the States” is vested in the Commonwealth Parliament. [Chap. I., Part V., sec. 51 (i), *vide* p. 39.]

The Constitution Act further provides in relation to trade that:—

“On the establishment of the Commonwealth, the collection and control of duties of customs and of excise, and the control of the payment of bounties, shall pass to the Executive Government of the Commonwealth.” [Section 86.]

“Uniform duties of customs shall be imposed within two years after the establishment of the Commonwealth.” [Section 88.]

“On the imposition of uniform duties of customs the power of the Parliament to impose duties of customs and of excise, and to grant bounties on the production or export of goods, shall become exclusive.

“On the imposition of uniform duties of customs all laws of the several States imposing duties of customs or of excise, or offering bounties on the production or export of goods, shall cease to have effect, but any grant of or agreement for any such bounty lawfully made by or under the authority of the Government of any State shall be taken to be good if made before the thirtieth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, and not otherwise.” [Section 90.]

“Nothing in this Constitution prohibits a State from granting any aid to or bounty on mining for gold, silver, or other metals, nor from granting, with the consent of both Houses of the Parliament of the Commonwealth expressed by resolution, any aid to or bounty on the production or export of goods.” [Section 91.]

“On the imposition of uniform duties of customs, trade, commerce, and intercourse among the States, whether by means of internal carriage or ocean navigation, shall be absolutely free.” [Section 92, 1st paragraph].

“The power of the Parliament to make laws with respect to trade and commerce extends to navigation and shipping, and to railways the property of any State.” [Section 98.]

“The Commonwealth shall not, by any law or regulation of trade, commerce, or revenue, give preference to one State or any part thereof over another State or any part thereof.” [Section 99.]

"The Commonwealth shall not, by any law or regulation of trade or commerce, abridge the right of a State or of the residents therein to the reasonable use of the waters of rivers for conservation or irrigation." [Section 100.]

"There shall be an Interstate Commission, with such powers of adjudication and administration as the Parliament deems necessary, for the execution and maintenance, within the Commonwealth, of the provisions of this Constitution relating to trade and commerce, and of all laws made thereunder." [Section 101.]

"The Parliament may by any law with respect to trade or commerce forbid, as to railways, any preference or discrimination by any State, or by any authority constituted under a State, if such preference or discrimination is undue and unreasonable or unjust to any State; due regard being had to the financial responsibilities incurred by any State in connection with the construction and maintenance of its railways. But no preference or discrimination shall, within the meaning of this section, be taken to be undue and unreasonable, or unjust to any State, unless so adjudged by the Interstate Commission." [Section 102.]

"The members of the Interstate Commission—

- (i.) Shall be appointed by the Governor-General in Council;
  - (ii.) Shall hold office for seven years, but may be removed within that time by the Governor-General in Council, on an address from both Houses of the Parliament in the same session praying for such removal on the ground of proved misbehaviour or incapacity;
  - (iii.) Shall receive such remuneration as the Parliament may fix; but such remuneration shall not be diminished during their continuance in office."
- [Section 103.]

"Nothing in this Constitution shall render unlawful any rate for the carriage of goods upon a railway, the property of a State, if such rate is deemed by the Interstate Commission to be necessary for the development of the territory of the State, and if the rate applies equally to goods within the State and to goods passing into the State from other States." [Section 104.]

Provisions of a temporary nature and which have now ceased to operate were also made as follows:—

"But notwithstanding anything in this Constitution, goods imported before the imposition of uniform duties of customs into any State, or into any colony which, whilst the goods remain therein, becomes a State, shall, on thence passing into another State within two years after the imposition of such duties, be liable to any duty chargeable on the importation of such goods into the Commonwealth, less any duty paid in respect of the goods on their importation." [Section 92.]

"Notwithstanding anything in this Constitution, the Parliament of the State of Western Australia, if that State be an original State, may, during the first five years after the imposition of uniform duties of customs, impose duties of customs on goods passing into that State and not originally imported from beyond the limits of the Commonwealth; and such duties shall be collected by the Commonwealth.

"But any duty so imposed on any goods shall not exceed during the first of such years the duty chargeable on the goods under the law of Western Australia in force at the imposition of uniform duties, and shall not exceed during the second, third, fourth, and fifth of such years respectively, four-fifths, three-fifths, two-fifths, and one-fifth of such latter duty, and all duties imposed under this section shall cease at the expiration of the fifth year after the imposition of uniform duties.

"If at any time during the five years the duty on any goods under this section is higher than the duty imposed by the Commonwealth on the importation of the like goods, then such higher duty shall be collected on the goods when imported into Western Australia from beyond the limits of the Commonwealth." [Section 95.]

## § 2. Commonwealth Commercial Legislation.

1. **Customs Act 1901 (No. 6 of 1901).**—"An Act relating to the Customs," assented to on the 3rd October, 1901, came into operation by proclamation on the 4th October, 1901. This provided for the establishment of the necessary administrative machinery for all matters pertaining to the customs, and prescribed, *inter alia*, the manner in which customs duties shall be computed and paid. It does not, however, determine the rates thereof.

During the interval between the inception of the Commonwealth, viz., on 1st January, 1901, and the coming into operation of the Customs Act 1901, the Customs Acts of the several States were administered by the Executive Government of the Commonwealth, under section 86 of the Constitution.

2. **Customs Tariff Act 1902 (No. 14 of 1902).**—The first Commonwealth Customs Tariff imposing uniform rates of customs duty in all the States was introduced in the House of Representatives on the 8th October, 1901. "An Act relating to Duties of Customs," assented to on the 16th September, 1902, made provision that uniform duties of customs specified in the tariff schedule should be imposed from the 8th October, 1901, at four o'clock in the afternoon, reckoned according to the standard time in force in the State of Victoria. From this time onwards trade between the States became free, with, however, the exception, under section 95 of the Constitution Act, of the right of Western Australia to levy duty on the goods from other States. [Repealed by the Customs Tariff Act 1908 (No. 7 of 1908).]

3. **Sea Carriage of Goods Act (No. 14 of 1904).**—"An Act relating to the Sea Carriage of Goods," assented to on the 15th December, 1904, to commence on the 1st January, 1905, provides that—"Where any bill of lading or document contains any clause, covenant or agreement whereby (a) the owner, charterer, master, or agent of any ship or the ship itself, is relieved from the liability for loss or damage to goods arising from the harmful or improper condition of the ship's hold, or any other part of the ship in which goods are carried, or arising from negligence, fault, or failure in the proper loading, stowage, custody, care, or delivery of goods received by them or any of them to be carried in or by the ship; or (b) any obligations of the owner or charterer of any ship to exercise due diligence and to properly man, equip, and supply the ship, to make and keep the ship seaworthy, and to make and keep the ship's hold, refrigerating and cool chambers, and all other parts of the ship in which goods are carried, fit and safe for their reception, carriage, and preservation, are in any wise lessened, weakened, or avoided; or (c) the obligations of the master, officers, agents, or servants of any ship to carefully handle and stow goods, and to care for, preserve, and properly deliver them, are in any wise lessened, weakened, or avoided; that clause, covenant, or agreement shall be illegal, null and void, and of no effect.

"In every bill of lading with respect to goods a warranty shall be implied that the ship shall be, at the beginning of the voyage, seaworthy in all respects and properly manned, equipped, and supplied.

"In every bill of lading with respect to goods, unless the contrary intention appears, a clause shall be implied whereby, if the ship is at the beginning of the voyage seaworthy in all respects and properly manned, equipped, and supplied, neither the ship nor her owner, master, agent, or charterer shall be responsible for damage to or loss of the goods resulting from (a) faults or errors in navigation; or (b) perils of the sea or navigable waters; or (c) acts of God or the King's enemies; or (d) the inherent defect, quality, or vice of the goods; or (e) the insufficiency of package of the goods; or (f) the seizure of the goods under legal process; or (g) any act of omission of the shipper or owner of the goods, his agent, or representative; or (h) saving or attempting to save life or property at sea; or (i) any deviation in saving or attempting to save life or property at sea."

4. **Secret Commission Act 1905 (No. 10 of 1905).**—"An Act relating to Secret Commissions, Rebates, and Profits," assented to on the 16th November, 1905, provides that—"Any person who, without the full knowledge and consent of the principals

directly or indirectly, (a) being an agent of the principal, accepts or obtains, or agrees or offers to accept or obtain, for any person, for himself, or for any person other than the principal; or (b) gives or agrees to give or offers to the agent of a principal, or to any person at the request of an agent of the principal, any gift or consideration as an inducement or reward for any act done or to be done, or any forbearance observed or to be observed, or any favour or disfavour shewn or to be shewn in relation to the principal's affairs or business, or on the principal's behalf, or for obtaining or having obtained, or aiding or having aided to obtain for any person an agency or contract for or with the principal, shall be guilty of an indictable offence.

"Any person who (a) gives to an agent; or (b) being an agent receives or uses, with intent to deceive the principal, any receipt, account, or document in respect of which the principal is interested, or in relation to a dealing, transaction, or matter in which the principal is interested, the receipt, account, or document being false, erroneous, or defective in any material particular, or likely in any way to mislead the principal, shall be guilty of an indictable offence.

"Any agent who, without the full knowledge and consent of the principal, buys from or sells to himself, or any firm of which he is a partner, or any company of which he is a director, manager, officer, or employé, or in which he or any person for him or on his behalf is a shareholder, any goods for or on behalf of his principal, shall be guilty of an indictable offence.

"Whoever aids, abets, counsels, or procures, or is in any way directly or indirectly knowingly concerned in or privy to (a) the commission of any offence against this Act; or (b) the commission outside Australia of any act, in relation to the affairs or business or on behalf of a principal residing in Australia, which, if committed in Australia, would be an offence against this Act, shall be deemed to have committed the offence and be punishable accordingly.

"This Act applies to trade and commerce with other countries and among the States, and to agencies of and contracts with the Commonwealth or any department or officer thereof."

**5. Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act 1905 (No. 16 of 1905).**—"An Act relating to Commerce with other Countries," assented to on the 8th December, 1905, and brought into operation by proclamation on the 8th June, 1906, gives power to compel the placing of a proper description on certain prescribed goods, or on packages containing the same, being imports or exports of the Commonwealth. In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears, "trade description" in relation to any goods, means any description, statement, indication, or suggestion, direct or indirect, "(a) as to the nature, number, quantity, quality, purity, class, grade, measure, gauge, size, or weight of the goods; or (b) as to the country or place in or at which the goods were made or produced; or (c) as to the manufacturer or producer of the goods or the person by whom they were selected, packed, or in any way prepared for the market; or (d) as to the mode of manufacturing, producing, selecting, packing, or otherwise preparing the goods; or (e) as to the material or ingredients of which the goods are composed, or from which they are derived; or (f) as to the goods being the subject of an existing patent privilege, or copyright, and includes a customs entry relating to goods; and any mark which, according to the custom of the trade or common repute, is commonly taken to be an indication of any of above matters, shall be deemed to be a trade description within the meaning of this Act.

"'False trade description' means a trade description which, by reason of anything contained therein or omitted therefrom, is false or likely to mislead in a material respect as regards the goods to which it is applied, and includes every alteration of a trade description, whether by way of addition, effacement, or otherwise, which makes the description false or likely to mislead in a material respect."

The operation of the Act is restricted to the following classes of goods:—(a) Articles used for food or drink by man, or used in the manufacture or preparation of articles used for food or drink by man; or (b) medicines or medicinal preparations for internal or external use; or (c) manures; or (d) apparel (including boots and shoes), and the materials from which such apparel is manufactured; or (e) jewellery; or (f) seeds and plants.

**6. Australian Industries Preservation Act 1906 (No. 9 of 1906).**—"An Act for the Preservation of Australian Industries and for the Repression of Destructive Monopolies,"

assented to 24th September, 1906, provides that any person or any corporation making or engaging or continuing in any combination "with intent to restrain trade or commerce to the detriment of the public or with intent to destroy or injure by means of unfair competition any Australian industry the preservation of which is advantageous to the Commonwealth, having due regard to the interests of the producers, workers, or consumers," or any person or corporation monopolising or attempting or conspiring to monopolise any part of the trade of the Commonwealth with intent to control, to the detriment of the public, the supply or price of any service, merchandise, or commodity, is guilty of an offence. (Amended, see Acts No. 5 of 1908 and No. 26 of 1909.)

**7. Customs Tariff 1906 (No. 14 of 1906).**—"An Act relating to Duties of Customs" amends the Customs Tariff of 1902 in relation to the duties on harvesters and agricultural implements and machinery and prescribes the prices to be the maximum prices of Australian harvesters and drills delivered to the purchaser at the railway station or port nearest to the factory where they are made. [Repealed by Customs Tariff Act 1908 (No. 7 of 1908).]

**8. Customs Tariff (South African Preference) 1906 (No. 17 of 1906).**—"An Act relating to Preferential Duties of Customs on certain goods the produce or manufacture of the British Colonies or Protectorates in South Africa which are included within the South African Customs Union," assented to 12th October, 1906, to operate from 1st October, 1906, provides for special preferential rates of duty on certain goods imported from and being the produce of any of the Colonies or Protectorates included within the South African Customs Union.

**9. Australian Industries Preservation Act 1907 (No. 5 of 1908).**—"An Act to amend the Australian Industries Preservation Act 1907," assented to 14th April, 1908, provides additional machinery for procuring evidence of offences against the principal Act.

**10. Customs Tariff 1908 (No. 7 of 1908).**—"An Act relating to Duties of Customs," assented to 3rd June, 1908, repeals Section 5 of the Customs Tariff 1902 (No. 14 of 1902) and the schedule of that Act and the whole of the Customs Tariff 1906 (No. 14 of 1906) as from 8th August, 1907, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, reckoned according to the standard time in the State of Victoria,<sup>1</sup> and imposes new rates of Customs Duties from that time. This Act provides preference rates of, customs duties on certain "goods the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom which are shipped in the United Kingdom to Australia and not transhipped, or if transhipped then only if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector (of customs) that the goods have not, since they were shipped in the United Kingdom, been subjected to any process of manufacture."

**11. Customs Tariff Amendment 1908 (No. 13 of 1908).**—"An Act to amend the Tariff Act of 1908," assented to 10th June, 1908, provides that where the rate of duty to be paid on goods the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom is not set out in the Customs Tariff 1908, and where such goods are not expressly declared to be free, the "General Tariff" rates shall apply. This Act also provides that no higher duty shall be payable under the South African Preference Act 1906, than the duty under the General Tariff of the Customs Tariff 1908, and that no duty shall be payable under that Act on any goods which are free of or exempt from duty under the General Tariff of the Customs Tariff 1908. The purpose of this Act is merely to remove possible doubt as to the intention of the original Acts.

**12. Australian Industries Preservation Act 1909 (No. 26 of 1909).**—"An Act to amend the Australian Industries Preservation Acts 1906-1907" formally repeals Sections 5 and 8 of the parent Act, which were declared by the High Court to be *ultra vires*; also provides that, in relation to trade and commerce with other countries or among the States, the payment of rebates, or the refusal to sell, "either absolutely or except upon disadvantageous conditions," with the purpose of promoting exclusive dealing, shall be an offence.

**13. Interstate Commission.**—In pursuance of the provisions of the Constitution (Sections 101 *et seq.*; see page 590 *ante*) a Bill for an Act to Establish the Interstate

1. "Standard time" is identical in the States of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and Tasmania.



Commission was introduced in the House of Representatives in June, 1901. After considerable discussion the Bill was felt to be somewhat premature, and was consequently shelved.

On the 1st October, 1909, another Bill for an Act relating to the Interstate Commission was introduced in the Senate. This Bill is largely drawn on the Interstate Commerce Act of the United States of America and on the following British Acts:—Railway Clauses Consolidation Act of 1845; Railway and Canal Act of 1854; Regulation of Railways Act of 1873, and the Railway and Canal Traffic Act of 1888, and is divided into the following sections:—Part I.—Preliminary; Part II.—The Interstate Commission; Part III.—Interstate Traffic; Part IV.—Judicial Powers of the Commission; Part V.—Industrial Matters; Part VI.—Investigations; Part VII.—Miscellaneous.

No powers were proposed to be given, by the Bill of 1901, with regard to "Industrial Matters."

### § 3. Method of Recording Imports and Exports.

1. **Value of Imports.**—The recorded value of goods imported from countries beyond the Commonwealth represents the amount on which duty is payable or would be payable if the duty were charged *ad valorem*. The value of goods is taken to be 10 per cent. in advance of the fair market value in the principal markets of the country whence the goods were exported, the increase being roughly intended to represent the cost plus insurance, freight, and other charges to the place of landing.

2. **Value of Exports.**—The recorded value of goods exported is taken to represent the value in the principal markets of the Commonwealth in the ordinary commercial acceptance of the term.

3. **Records of Past Years.**—In the years preceding federation each State independently recorded its trade, and in so doing did not distinguish other Australian States from foreign countries. As the aggregation of the records of the several States is, necessarily, the only available means of ascertaining the trade of Australia for comparison with later years, it is unfortunate that past records of values and the direction of imports were not on uniform lines admitting of the preparation of a record for Australia as a whole. On the introduction of the Customs Act 1901, the methods of recording values were made uniform throughout the States, but it was not until September, 1903, that a fundamental defect in the system of recording transhipped goods was remedied. Up to this date goods arriving in any Australian port for transshipment to a port in another Australian State were recorded at the latter port only, where they were ordinarily recorded as from the transshipping State, and not as an import from the oversea country.

In recording exports an analogous defect also existed in most of the States, since goods despatched from one Australian State for transshipment in another State to an oversea country were simply recorded in the former as an export to the transshipping State; thus no proper record of the export as oversea was made. Owing to this defect the oversea trade prior to September, 1903, is understated by an amount which it is impossible to accurately estimate, since it varies with the development of the shipping facilities of the States concerned. To discover the direction of the transhipped trade is not possible. The figures presented in the tables hereinafter are therefore the values as recorded, and must be taken as subject to the defects explained.

4. **Vessels (Ships) Imported and Exported.**—The imports or exports of vessels were not recorded prior to the year 1905. The value of vessels imported during the years 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1908 was, respectively, £265,957, £366,300, £680,700 and £700,050, while the exports for the same years were respectively £79,975, £51,365, £90,201 and £82,355.

5. **Ships' Stores.**—Prior to 1906 goods shipped in Australian ports on board oversea ships as ships' stores were included in the general exports. From 1906 ships' stores have been specially recorded as such, and omitted from the return of exports. The value of ships' stores during 1906 amounted to £875,966 (of which bunker coal represented £575,471, or 65.7 per cent.), during 1907 to £998,897 (bunker coal representing £663,724 or 66.45 per cent.), and during 1908 to £1,196,106 (bunker coal £867,707, or 72.55 per cent.).

## § 4. Oversea Trade.

1. **Total Oversea Trade.**—The following table shews the total trade of the Commonwealth with overseas countries from the earliest date for which records are available. In consequence of the defects of record, referred to in the preceding section, the results can be only approximate to the actual figures. The very marked rise and sudden fall in the value of imports during the period 1837 to 1842 were contemporaneous with heavy land speculation and a subsequent severe financial crisis. The great increase of trade in the early fifties is due to the discovery of gold. In the State of Victoria the value of imports from overseas countries increased from £500,000 in 1851 to nearly £11,000,000 in 1853, and to £13,000,000 in 1854; while in New South Wales similar imports rose from £1,390,000 in 1851 to £5,500,000 in 1854, when the total imports into the Commonwealth reached the sum of £34 13s. 10d. per head, and the total trade £56 3s. 10d. per head of the population. The rapid influx of persons anxious to share the good fortunes of these times, however, soon reduced the value of the trade per head, till, in 1858, it had declined to £31 19s. 6d. per head. The period 1867-1872 shews a marked reduction in the value of trade per head. For some years prior to this period New South Wales had experienced a succession of indifferent seasons, and Victoria was suffering from a congested labour market consequent on the decline of alluvial gold-mining in that State. This congestion of the labour market during the years 1862 to 1866 gave rise to the agitation for a protective tariff to provide employment in manufacture, and in April, 1866, the Tariff Act, which expressed the protective policy since adhered to in Victoria, was assented to.

## OVERSEA TRADE OF COMMONWEALTH, 1826 to 1908.

Year.	Recorded Value.			Value per Inhabitant. <sup>1</sup>			Percentage of Exports on Imports.
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	
	£1,000.	£1,000.	£1,000.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1826	435	131	566	8 3 10	2 9 4	10 13 2	30.1
1827	478	98	576	8 13 10	1 15 8	10 9 6	20.5
1828	735	122	857	12 17 0	2 2 8	14 19 8	16.6
1829	846	218	1,064	14 2 0	3 12 8	17 14 8	25.8
1830	697	194	891	10 11 6	2 18 11	13 10 5	27.8
1831	753	412	1,165	10 6 8	5 13 0	15 19 8	54.7
1832	956	495	1,451	11 19 4	6 3 11	18 3 3	51.8
1833	1,036	500	1,536	11 7 8	5 9 11	16 17 7	48.3
1834	1,373	756	2,129	13 9 10	7 8 6	20 18 4	55.1
1835	1,600	903	2,503	14 12 6	8 5 1	22 17 7	56.4
1836	1,659	985	2,644	13 18 4	8 5 3	22 3 7	59.4
1837	1,510	967	2,477	11 12 10	7 9 1	19 1 11	64.0
1838	2,055	1,054	3,109	14 7 3	7 7 4	21 14 7	51.3
1839	2,578	1,044	3,622	16 0 8	6 9 11	22 10 7	40.5
1840	3,615	1,513	5,128	20 1 6	8 8 1	28 9 7	41.9
1841	3,145	1,335	4,480	15 6 0	6 10 0	21 16 0	42.4
1842	1,742	1,264	3,006	7 10 11	5 9 7	13 0 6	72.6
1843	1,926	1,281	3,207	7 16 7	5 4 2	13 0 9	66.5
1844	1,201	1,291	2,492	4 13 4	5 0 4	9 13 8	107.5
1845	1,518	1,721	3,239	5 11 9	6 6 8	11 18 5	113.4
1846	1,995	1,794	3,789	6 19 5	6 5 5	13 4 10	89.9
1847	2,441	2,200	4,641	8 2 3	7 6 3	15 8 6	90.1
1848	2,000	2,278	4,278	6 4 10	7 2 2	13 7 0	113.9
1849	2,451	2,359	4,810	6 18 11	6 13 9	13 12 8	96.2
1850	3,009	2,688	5,697	7 14 8	6 18 1	14 12 9	89.3
1851	2,962	2,708	5,670	7 0 7	6 8 7	13 9 2	91.4

1. Reckoned on mean population of the year.

## OVERSEA TRADE OF COMMONWEALTH, 1826 TO 1908.—Continued.

Year.	Recorded Value.			Value per Inhabitant. <sup>1</sup>			Percentage of Exports on Imports
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	
	£1,000.	£1,000.	£1,000.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1852	4,798	10,896	15,694	10 1 9	22 18 3	33 0 0	227.0
1853	14,990	14,403	29,393	26 17 11	25 16 10	52 14 9	96.1
1854	22,478	13,928	36,406	34 13 10	21 10 0	56 3 10	62.0
1855	14,428	15,134	29,562	19 7 11	20 6 11	39 14 10	105.0
1856	16,631	16,234	32,865	19 18 4	19 8 9	39 7 1	97.6
1857	18,872	16,127	34,999	20 9 0	17 9 5	37 18 5	85.5
1858	17,668	14,625	32,293	17 9 11	14 9 7	31 19 6	82.8
1859	20,376	17,027	37,403	18 19 6	15 17 1	34 16 7	83.6
1860	20,536	16,081	36,617	18 6 5	14 6 11	32 13 4	78.3
1861	17,651	17,413	35,064	15 5 2	15 1 1	30 6 3	98.7
1862	20,599	18,065	38,664	17 7 1	15 4 5	32 11 6	87.7
1863	21,248	19,336	40,584	17 4 7	15 13 7	32 18 2	91.0
1864	20,503	18,977	39,480	15 17 4	14 13 6	30 10 10	92.6
1865	20,660	19,706	40,366	15 4 4	14 10 4	29 14 8	95.4
1866	21,311	18,972	40,283	15 0 10	13 7 10	28 8 8	89.0
1867	15,964	18,384	34,348	10 18 1	12 11 2	23 9 3	115.2
1868	18,436	21,650	40,086	12 3 11	14 6 6	26 10 5	117.4
1869	19,910	20,066	39,976	12 14 4	12 16 4	25 10 8	103.8
1870	17,833	18,012	35,845	11 0 2	11 2 5	22 2 7	101.0
1871	17,017	21,725	38,742	10 3 3	12 19 6	23 2 9	127.7
1872	18,833	22,518	41,351	10 18 9	13 1 7	24 0 4	119.6
1873	24,567	26,370	50,937	13 17 10	14 18 2	28 16 0	107.4
1874	24,554	25,646	50,200	13 9 9	14 1 8	27 11 5	104.5
1875	24,939	24,978	49,917	13 6 2	13 6 7	26 12 9	100.1
1876	23,963	23,540	47,503	12 8 7	12 4 2	24 12 9	98.2
1877	25,797	23,107	48,904	12 18 8	11 11 8	24 10 4	89.6
1878	26,181	23,773	49,954	12 14 0	11 10 8	24 4 8	90.8
1879	24,233	21,184	45,417	11 7 10	9 19 2	21 7 0	87.4
1880	22,939	27,255	50,194	10 8 10	12 8 1	22 16 11	118.8
1881	29,067	27,528	56,595	12 16 2	12 2 8	24 18 10	94.7
1882	36,103	27,313	63,416	15 7 7	11 12 9	27 0 4	75.6
1883	35,454	30,058	65,512	14 9 9	12 5 8	26 15 5	84.8
1884	36,988	28,708	65,696	14 9 6	11 4 8	25 14 2	77.6
1885	36,862	26,667	63,529	13 18 2	10 1 3	23 19 5	72.3
1886	34,179	21,700	55,879	12 9 4	7 18 4	20 7 8	63.5
1887	29,572	23,421	52,993	10 8 8	8 5 3	18 13 11	79.2
1888	36,881	28,900	65,781	12 11 7	9 17 2	22 8 9	78.4
1889	37,577	29,553	67,130	12 8 8	9 15 7	22 4 3	78.6
1890	35,168	29,321	64,489	11 6 4	9 8 9	20 15 1	83.4
1891	37,711	36,043	73,754	11 16 0	11 5 6	23 1 6	95.6
1892	30,107	33,370	63,477	9 4 0	10 3 10	19 7 10	110.8
1893	23,765	33,225	56,990	7 2 7	9 19 4	17 1 11	139.8
1894	21,897	32,131	54,028	6 9 0	9 9 4	15 18 4	146.7
1895	23,195	33,644	56,839	6 14 1	9 14 6	16 8 7	145.0
1896	29,658	32,964	62,622	8 8 5	9 7 2	17 15 7	111.1
1897	31,958	37,783	69,741	8 18 3	10 10 9	19 9 0	118.2
1898	31,481	40,165	71,646	8 12 11	11 0 7	19 13 6	127.6
1899	34,330	48,599	82,929	9 6 0	13 3 5	22 9 5	141.6
1900	41,388	45,957	87,345	11 1 3	12 5 9	23 7 0	111.0
1901	42,434	49,696	92,130	11 3 9	13 2 1	24 5 10	117.1
1902	40,676	43,915	84,591	10 10 11	11 7 10	21 18 9	108.0
1903	37,811	48,250	86,061	9 13 10	12 7 4	22 1 2	127.6
1904	37,021	57,486	94,507	9 7 3	14 10 9	23 18 0	155.3
1905	38,347	56,841	95,188	9 10 11	14 3 0	23 13 11	148.2
1906	44,745	69,738	114,483	10 19 0	17 1 5	28 0 '5	155.9
1907	51,809	72,824	124,633	12 9 4	17 10 6	29 19 10	140.6
1908	49,799	64,311	114,110	11 15 3	15 3 10	26 19 1	129.1

1. Reckoned on mean population of the year.

The graphs illustrating the movement of the oversea trade of Australia (See pages 641 and 642) shew that periods of depressed trade have been recurrent at more or less regular intervals of from seven to nine years, and measured by population, each succeeding depression since 1855 has carried the trade per head lower than the preceding one, until the lowest point was reached in 1894.

The year 1892 marked the beginning of a period of acute financial stress, culminating in the commercial crisis of 1893. The collapse of these years, by no means confined to Australia, but affecting in varying degree many countries, is plainly reflected in the records of the trade of that period, for the trade for 1894 had fallen to £54,028,227, a decline of no less than 26.75 per cent. in three years. In 1895 there was slight recovery, and a continuous upward movement until 1901, when the trade reached £92,130,183, or £24 5s. 10d. per head. A decline, due to drought, in the exports of agricultural, pastoral, and dairy produce, reduced the trade of 1902 to £84,591,037, but although in the next year there was a further shrinkage in the exports of agricultural produce, the increase in the value of the exports of metals, specie, butter, and wool was so large as to effect an increase in the total trade. From 1902 the increase in the value of trade continued, till in 1907 it reached the amount of £124,633,280, equal to £29 19s. 10d. per inhabitant.

The imports during 1907 were, doubtless, to some extent inflated by the importation of goods in anticipation of the tariff revision of that year. The trade of 1908 shews a decline of £10,523,000 as compared with 1907, of which £8,513,000 was in the value of exports, notwithstanding an increase of £3,447,767 in the export of gold and specie. This decline in the value of exports was largely due to reduced prices ruling for wool and metals in consequence of the financial crisis in the United States during the previous year, and in lesser degree to the smaller exports of agricultural and pastoral produce, due to the unfavourable season experienced in some of the States.

**2. Ratio between Exports and Imports.**—The foregoing table shews the percentage of exports on imports for each year. From this it will be seen that, with few exceptions, due to temporary dislocations of trade, prior to 1892 the balance of trade has been on the side of imports, but from 1892 the reverse has been the case, the value of exports having increased by 92.72 per cent. and the imports by 65.40 per cent. The excess of imports in the earlier years represents the introduction of capital in the form of Government loans and for investment in private undertakings, and the excess of exports in the later years represents mainly the interest and profit on the earlier investments, repayment of loans to foreign bondholders, and also freight on trade which is carried mainly by ships of the United Kingdom and foreign countries.

## § 5. Direction of Trade.

**1. Country of Shipment and Country of Origin.**—From the 1st January, 1905, the Trade and Customs Department, in addition to the usual record of the countries whence goods directly arrived in Australia, has kept a record of the countries of their origin. The following table shews, for the years 1905 and 1908, the value of imports recorded as direct from the principal countries, and also the disposition of the value of imports against the countries where they were produced or manufactured. A similar comparison for the years 1906 and 1907 will be found in previous issues of this work.

## IMPORTS FROM COUNTRIES OF SHIPMENT AND COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN, 1905-8.

Country.	Imports according to—							
	Country of Shipment.				Country of Origin.			
	1905.		1908.		1905.		1908.	
	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.
	£		£		£		£	
United Kingdom ... ..	23,074,717	60.18	29,930,157	60.10	20,319,815	52.99	25,274,661	50.75
<b>BRITISH POSSESSIONS—</b>								
Canada ... ..	230,951	0.60	321,041	0.64	379,125	0.99	532,752	1.07
Ceylon ... ..	693,616	1.81	683,813	1.37	666,181	1.74	681,960	1.37
Hong Kong ... ..	277,038	0.72	247,689	0.50	3,350	0.01	7,321	0.01
India ... ..	1,311,427	3.42	1,630,246	3.28	1,352,105	3.53	1,658,140	3.33
New Zealand ... ..	2,333,516	6.08	2,276,597	4.57	2,277,152	5.93	2,196,433	4.41
Straits Settlements ... ..	222,276	0.58	384,567	0.77	104,104	0.27	158,603	0.32
Other British Possessions	315,326	0.82	845,671	1.70	422,976	1.10	994,755	2.00
<b>Total British Possessions</b> ... ..	<b>5,384,150</b>	<b>14.03</b>	<b>6,389,624</b>	<b>12.83</b>	<b>5,204,993</b>	<b>13.57</b>	<b>6,229,954</b>	<b>12.51</b>
<b>Total British Countries</b> ... ..	<b>28,458,867</b>	<b>74.21</b>	<b>36,319,781</b>	<b>72.93</b>	<b>25,524,808</b>	<b>66.56</b>	<b>31,504,615</b>	<b>63.26</b>
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES—</b>								
Austria-Hungary ... ..	11,333	0.03	16,947	0.03	81,553	0.21	265,345	0.53
Belgium ... ..	551,984	1.44	970,187	1.95	252,329	0.66	696,450	1.28
China ... ..	69,349	0.18	69,362	0.14	318,701	0.83	315,887	0.63
France ... ..	510,950	1.33	479,642	0.97	1,343,753	3.51	1,775,389	3.56
Germany ... ..	2,643,412	6.89	3,509,120	7.05	3,026,850	7.89	4,482,394	9.00
Japan ... ..	371,761	0.97	543,789	1.09	397,321	1.04	574,906	1.15
Netherlands ... ..	132,327	0.35	173,528	0.35	244,255	0.64	311,832	0.63
Norway ... ..	259,419	0.68	314,685	0.63	338,140	0.88	420,470	0.85
Spain ... ..	15,738	0.04	12,131	0.02	82,627	0.22	108,104	0.22
Sweden ... ..	42,978	0.11	206,614	0.41	186,554	0.49	348,666	0.70
Switzerland ... ..	22,826	0.06	38,498	0.08	389,294	1.01	754,110	1.51
United States ... ..	4,486,604	11.70	6,039,753	12.13	5,005,387	13.05	6,581,846	13.22
Other Foreign Countries	769,183	2.01	1,105,236	2.22	1,155,159	3.01	1,719,259	3.46
<b>Total Foreign Countries</b> ... ..	<b>9,887,864</b>	<b>25.79</b>	<b>13,479,492</b>	<b>27.07</b>	<b>12,821,923</b>	<b>33.44</b>	<b>18,294,658</b>	<b>36.74</b>
<b>Total Imports from all Countries</b> ... ..	<b>38,346,731</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>49,799,273</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>38,346,731</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>49,799,273</b>	<b>100</b>

The only country from which the value of direct imports exceeds by any large amount the value of the imports of goods which were manufactured or produced therein, that is to say, the only country which shews a balance of any magnitude as a distributor of the goods of other countries to Australia, is the United Kingdom. The records of our imports therefrom during the year 1908 shew that while the total direct imports from that country amounted to £29,930,157, the value of the manufactures or produce of the United Kingdom itself, imported from all countries whatsoever during the same year, was £25,274,661. From the foregoing figures it appears that goods to the value of at least £4,655,496 were received from other countries through the United Kingdom.

Other countries which shew balances as distributors to Australia, though absolutely of much less amount, are Belgium, Hong Kong, New Zealand, and Straits Settlements. The countries mentioned are, of course, not the only countries through which goods are indirectly imported into Australia, for the direct imports from other countries, notably France and Germany, include considerable values which are not of the produce of those countries. These values, however, are more than balanced by value of French and German goods received through the United Kingdom and other countries.

2. **Direct Imports according to Country of Shipment.**—The following table, shewing the average yearly value of imports from each of the principal countries during each succeeding quinquennial period from 1887 to 1906, and for the year 1908, shews

considerable change in direction of imports during the past twenty years. The countries mentioned in this table are those where the goods were shipped or whence they were directly consigned to Australia:—

## TRADE WITH VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1887 to 1908.

## IMPORTS (INCLUDING BULLION AND SPECIE.)

Country.	Yearly Average of Quinquennial Periods.				Year 1908.
	1887-91.	1892-6.	1897-1901.	1902-6.	
	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	24,818,787	18,241,366	22,794,700	23,163,660	29,930,157
British Possessions—					
Canada ...	95,592	89,861	230,459	291,253	321,041
Cape Colony ...	3,090	11,364	3,858	7,105	141,861
Ceylon ...	124,057	239,774	410,057	603,660	683,813
Fiji ...	170,100	92,125	104,459	79,820	191,003
Hong Kong ...	769,699	460,883	313,578	303,322	247,689
India ...	745,070	606,181	914,859	1,148,895	1,630,246
Mauritius ...	483,283	178,074	175,966	104,911	39,186
Natal ...	10,893	4,655	114	2,429	49,302
New Zealand ...	1,826,537	1,100,533	1,541,128	2,479,298	2,276,597
Papua ...	12,166	16,623	52,416	67,987	54,213
Straits Settlements ...	126,691	138,055	281,022	178,658	384,567
Other British Possessions	22,605	15,718	34,247	136,443	370,106
Total British Possessions ...	4,389,783	2,953,846	4,062,163	5,403,781	6,389,624
Total British Countries ...	29,208,570	21,195,212	26,856,863	28,567,441	36,319,781
Foreign Countries—					
Argentine Republic ...	336	101	3,264	229,872	18
Belgium ...	227,995	274,559	394,094	559,880	970,187
Chile and Peru ...	19,419	2,511	32,128	16,112	28,558
China ...	800,454	327,120	262,195	135,219	69,362
France ...	360,000	201,284	476,756	465,330	479,642
Germany ...	1,286,054	1,107,496	2,254,746	2,703,806	3,509,120
Hawaiian Islands, New Britain, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, and South Sea Islands ...	109,862	78,286	150,510	140,294	186,256
Italy ...	31,650	67,672	137,852	168,221	230,571
Japan... ...	39,787	63,195	225,086	380,388	543,789
Java ...	424,173	464,351	461,748	510,689	316,441
Netherlands ...	19,940	12,125	36,919	101,531	173,528
Norway ...	354,924	154,277	284,024	303,446	314,685
Philippine Islands ...	13,350	15,869	69,385	70,669	83,601
Sweden ...	167,178	21,872	97,189	69,828	206,614
United States of America	2,268,620	1,682,092	4,355,724	5,014,408	6,039,753
Other Foreign Countries	49,669	56,545	219,717	282,847	327,367
Total Foreign Countries ...	6,173,411	4,529,355	9,461,337	11,152,540	13,479,492
Total ...	35,381,981	25,724,567	36,318,200	39,719,981	49,799,273

Expressing each item as percentage on the total of the imports, the following results are obtained, viz.:—

**IMPORTS.—PERCENTAGES OF THE IMPORTS FROM EACH COUNTRY ON THE  
TOTAL IMPORTS, 1887 to 1908.**

Country.	1887-91.	1892-6.	1897-1901.	1902-6.	1908.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
United Kingdom ... ..	70.14	70.92	62.77	58.30	60.10
<b>BRITISH POSSESSIONS—</b>					
Canada ... ..	0.27	0.35	0.64	0.73	0.64
Cape Colony ... ..	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.28
Ceylon ... ..	0.35	0.93	1.13	1.52	1.37
Fiji ... ..	0.48	0.36	0.29	0.20	0.38
Hong Kong ... ..	2.18	1.79	0.86	0.76	0.50
India ... ..	2.11	2.36	2.52	2.89	3.28
Mauritius ... ..	1.37	0.69	0.49	0.27	0.08
Natal ... ..	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.10
New Zealand ... ..	5.16	4.28	4.24	6.24	4.57
Papua ... ..	0.03	0.06	0.14	0.17	0.11
Straits Settlements ... ..	0.36	0.54	0.77	0.45	0.77
Other British Possessions ... ..	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.34	0.75
<b>Total British Possessions ... ..</b>	<b>12.41</b>	<b>11.48</b>	<b>11.18</b>	<b>13.60</b>	<b>12.83</b>
<b>Total British Countries ... ..</b>	<b>82.55</b>	<b>82.40</b>	<b>73.95</b>	<b>71.90</b>	<b>72.93</b>
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES—</b>					
Argentine Republic... ..	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.58	0.00
Belgium ... ..	0.64	1.07	1.09	1.41	1.95
Chile and Peru ... ..	0.06	0.01	0.09	0.04	0.06
China ... ..	2.26	1.27	0.72	0.34	0.14
France ... ..	1.02	0.78	1.31	1.17	0.97
Germany ... ..	3.63	4.31	6.21	6.81	7.05
Hawaiian Islands, New Britain, New Caledonia, New Hebrides and South Sea Islands ... ..	0.31	0.30	0.41	0.36	0.37
Italy ... ..	0.09	0.26	0.38	0.42	0.46
Japan ... ..	0.11	0.25	0.62	0.96	1.09
Java ... ..	1.20	1.80	1.27	1.29	0.63
Netherlands ... ..	0.06	0.05	0.10	0.26	0.35
Norway ... ..	1.01	0.60	0.78	0.76	0.63
Philippine Islands ... ..	0.04	0.06	0.19	0.18	0.17
Sweden ... ..	0.47	0.08	0.27	0.18	0.41
United States of America ... ..	6.41	6.54	12.00	12.62	12.13
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	0.14	0.22	0.60	0.72	0.66
<b>Total Foreign Countries... ..</b>	<b>17.45</b>	<b>17.60</b>	<b>26.05</b>	<b>28.10</b>	<b>27.07</b>
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>

3. Imports from the United Kingdom.—The foregoing table shews that while the value of direct imports from the United Kingdom during 1908 is above the yearly average of the period under review, the proportion to total imports has diminished, having fallen from 70.14 per cent. during the years 1887-91 to 60.10 per cent. in 1908.

It will be observed, however, that the percentage proportion for 1908 is an advance on that of the quinquennium 1902-6, though slightly lower than in the year 1907, when the proportion was 61.59 per cent. The apparent diversion of Australian trade from Great Britain is more fully dealt with hereinafter, viz., in sub-section 11 of this chapter. The values of the principal imports of United Kingdom origin during the year 1908 are as follows :—

Ale and beer, £352,326; apparel and textiles—apparel, £2,084,908, textiles, £6,491,699; arms, ammunition and explosives, £512,033; books and periodicals, £421,458; brushware, £57,255; earthenware, etc., £214,712; clocks and watches, £28,453; cocoa and chocolate (powdered), £75,297; confectionery, £166,794; cordage, metal, £101,406; cordage, other, £110,850; cutlery, £133,393; drugs and chemicals—alkalies (soda), £73,087, fertilisers, £83,745, medicines, £133,427, other drugs and chemicals, £529,690; electrical and gas appliances, £127,990; electrical materials, £271,302; fancy goods, £140,642; fish, fresh and preserved, £146,616; furniture, £49,415; glass and glassware, £119,548; indiarubber manufactures, £176,917; instruments, musical, £42,893; instruments, scientific, etc., £158,778; iron and steel—pig, £89,341, bar, hoop, ingot, etc., £458,807, scrap, £45,194, girders, beams, etc., £72,990, plate and sheet, galvanised and corrugated, £1,098,985, not galvanised or corrugated, £131,379, pipes and tubes, £390,758, rails, fishplates, etc., £530,678, tinned plates, plain, £284,564; wire, £156,537; wire netting, £309,853; jewellery and precious stones, £201,320; leather and leather manufactures, £139,328; machines and machinery, £1,670,865; metals, manufactures of, £1,261,914; milk, preserved, £149,673; oils (not essential), £192,566; paints and colours, £284,059; paper, £551,018; pickles, sauces, etc., £98,603; plated ware, £151,339; soap, £35,574; specie, £231,323; spirits, £652,943; stationery, £665,990; tobacco, £31,941; tools of trade, £229,498; varnishes, £60,076; vehicles—bicycles, etc., £164,653, motors, £201,327, other vehicles, £64,644; vessels (ships), £672,000; yarns, £138,481.

4. **Imports Shipped from British Possessions.**—The growth of the value of imports from other British possessions during the past twenty years has been such as to increase the proportion to total imports from 12.41 per cent. in the years 1887-91 to 12.83 per cent. in 1908, the actual values being respectively £4,389,783 and £6,389,624. Of the total imports from British possessions during 1908, 35.63 per cent., or 4.57 per cent. of all imports, was from New Zealand, 25.51 per cent., or 3.28 per cent. of all imports, from India, and 10.70 per cent., or 1.37 per cent. of all imports, from Ceylon.

5. **Principal Imports, the Produce of British Possessions, 1908.**—These are as follows:—

(i.) *Africa, South.* Bark, tanning, £15,596; hay and chaff, £18,697; maize, £19,995; oats, £117,505; precious stones, £52,340.

(ii.) *Canada.* Apparel and textiles, £11,902; boots and shoes, £10,000; drugs and chemicals, £3903; fish, £46,281; furniture, £10,948; agricultural implements and machinery, £139,427; other machines and machinery, £9929; metal manufactures, £14,688; paper, £194,233; timber, £36,768; bicycles and other vehicles, £20,814.

(iii.) *Ceylon.* Coffee and chicory, £2143; nuts, £8471; tea, £643,151. The large increase in the imports from Ceylon—from £124,057 during the years 1887-91, to £681,950 in 1908—is due to the displacement of China teas in the Australian markets by those of India and Ceylon. Of the total imports of tea during the year 1908, 66.12 per cent. was the produce of Ceylon.

(iv.) *Fiji.* Bananas, £53,140; copra, £16,654; sugar, £106,505.

(v.) *India.* Bags and sacks, £984,103; canvas and hessians, £160,605; carpets, mats, etc., £11,848; coffee and chicory, £22,413; cotton, raw, £9160; iron, pig,



£11,865; rice, £17,817; shellac, £11,619; manures, £18,088; oils, £41,808; skins and hides, £46,451; spices, £10,418; tea, £216,345; timber, £11,159; wax, paraffin, £8184 yarns, £6688.

(vi.) *Mauritius*. Sugar, £39,022.

(vii.) *New Zealand*. Apparel and textiles, £10,250; horses, £47,293; sheep, £15,877; military stores, £11,027; coal, £7602; fibres, £94,093; fish, £25,151; gold, bullion and ore, £908,040; grain—barley, £17,736; hops, £9086; implements and machinery (agricultural) £3148; machines and machinery, £3600; meats, £20,922; seeds, £30,262; ships, £7200; skins and hides, £214,619; timber, £499,664; wool, £9954.

(viii.) *Straits Settlements*. Rice, £11,502; oils, fats, and waxes—paraffin wax, £10,091, other oils, etc., £32,122; spices, £27,114; sago and tapioca, £42,012; wood and wicker, £8732.

**6. Imports Shipped from Foreign Countries.**—The imports direct from foreign countries during the year 1908 represented 27.07 per cent. of the total imports as compared with 17.45 per cent. during the years 1887-91. Compared, however, with the average of the quinquennium 1902-6, the proportion during the year 1908 shews a slight decline. Of the total imports into Australia shipped from foreign countries 26.03 per cent.—7.05 per cent. of all imports—was from Germany, and 44.80 per cent.—12.13 per cent. of all imports—was from the United States.

**7. Principal Imports the Produce of Foreign Countries.**—The details are as follows:—

(i.) *Austria Hungary*. Apparel and textiles, £100,881; furniture, £33,900; china-ware, £16,620; glassware, £13,544; fancy goods, £7599; jewellery and precious stones, £13,951; pipes, smoking, etc., £13,779.

(ii.) *Belgium*. Apparel, £43,717; textiles, £86,968; candles, £5819; drugs, chemicals, and fertilisers, £12,034; glass and glassware, £98,954; iron and steel—partly manufactured, £57,683; girders, beams, etc., £1895; plate and sheet, £16,430; railway iron, £9852; wire, £21,834; wire netting, £3734; jewellery, £48,651; machines and machinery, £32,079; matches and vestas, £39,361; metal manufactures, £51,199; motors, vehicles and parts, £6705; paper, £29,534; zinc manufactures, £11,928.

(iii.) *Chile*. Soda nitrate, £24,766.

(iv.) *China*. Apparel and textiles, £46,543; fish, £11,984; fruit, £7664; ginger, £10,751; rice, £62,414; nuts, £7957; oils, £19,592; tea, £87,903.

The decline of the value of imports from China during the past twenty years is due to the loss of the tea trade, which now draws its supplies mainly from India and Ceylon.

(v.) *France*. Apparel and textiles, £786,248; drugs and chemicals, £224,398; fruits, £11,992; fancy goods, £22,282; jewellery, £10,025; timepieces, £7608; pipes, smoking, etc., £87,916; motor vehicles and parts, £87,833; rubber manufactures, £25,139; leather, £24,395; spirits, £172,169; tiles, £10,971; wine, £109,357; machinery and manufactures of metal, £44,185.

(vi.) *Germany*. Ale and beer, £58,775; apparel and textiles, £1,248,115; arms, ammunition, and explosives, £90,191; brushware, £35,697; cement, £37,222; chinaware, etc., £65,914; earthenware, £17,357; drugs and chemicals—calcium carbide, £7207, fertilisers, £25,367, other drugs, etc., £129,020; fancy goods, £116,743; furniture, £14,005; minor articles for furniture, £7173; glass and glassware, £84,137; hops, £8799; indiarubber manufactures, £80,553; metals and manufactures of metals—metals un-

manufactured, £44,878; iron and steel—bar, hoop, ingot, etc., £84,033, plate and sheet, £49,130, pipes and tubes, £29,823, railway iron, £44,057, tools of trade, £22,203; wire, £345,965; wire netting, £144,915; machines and machinery, £212,494; lamps and lampware, £34,058; other manufactures of metals, £260,798; jewellery, cameos, etc., £68,018; leather and leather manufactures (excluding boots and shoes), £62,046; musical instruments, £246,570; paper, £227,338; spirits, £15,804; stationery, £82,668; tobacco, £14,735; paints and varnishes, £14,761.

(vii.) *Italy.* Apparel and textiles, £25,562; fruits, £24,723; matches and vestas, £26,066; marble and stone, £23,788; oils, £8260; nuts, £10,248; sulphur, £17,642.

(viii.) *Japan.* Apparel and textiles, £317,586; bags, baskets, etc., £15,435; china-ware and earthenware, £8695; fancy goods, £7109; fertilisers (superphosphates), £4299; furniture, £5923; rice, £18,001; oils and waxes, £20,042; sulphur, £74,339; timber, £34,430.

(ix.) *Java.* Cotton, raw, £7262; hats and caps, £10,596; maize, £7145; rice, £75,236; kapok, £82,609; sugar, £100,126; timber, £10,140; tobacco, £5555; tea, £21,443.

(x.) *Netherlands.* Apparel and textiles, £49,153; cocoa and chocolate, £52,097; cameos and precious stones, £6249; paper, £19,238; ships, £15,000; spirits, £111,078.

(xi.) *Norway.* Calcium carbide, £25,532; fish, £36,659; milk, preserved, £21,904; paper, £58,610; timber, £263,285.

(xii.) *Philippine Islands.* Flax and hemp, £51,350; cigars, £35,270.

(xiii.) *Russia.* Flax, £6746; oils, £10,856; railway iron, £36,167; timber, £51,145.

(xiv.) *Sweden.* Calcium carbide, £42,078; cream separators, £42,354; electrical machinery, £23,542; matches and vestas, £44,915; paper, £67,460; timber, £32,583.

(xv.) *Switzerland.* Apparel and textiles, £622,584; cigars, £12,179; confectionery (including cocoa and chocolate not powdered), £22,847; milk, £5371; watches, £66,653.

(xvi.) *United States of America.* Apparel and textiles:—Boots and shoes, £56,729; other apparel, £99,842; textiles, £188,611; ammunition and explosives, £39,986; barley, £88,788; cameras, magic lanterns, phonographs, etc., £102,342; clocks and watches, £59,119; fish, £174,986; furniture, £52,604; glass and glassware, £26,814; glucose, £25,733; indiarubber manufactures, £27,284; leather, £198,189; meats, £52,141; medicines, £78,707; metal manufactures:—iron and steel: bars, ingots, hoop, etc., £50,496, girders, beams, etc., £31,926, pipes and tubes, £52,999, plate and sheet, £46,857, railway iron, £171,996, tools of trade, £272,109; wire, £217,769; machines and machinery, agricultural, £164,501; other machines and machinery, £720,764; other metal manufactures, £259,087; musical instruments, £34,624; oils, fats and waxes—kerosene, £435,942; lubricating oils and greases, £108,969; naphtha, £16,253; paraffin wax, £15,704; turpentine, £48,282; paper, £215,483; resin, £78,891; soap, £32,619; stationery, £76,943; timber, £886,810; tobacco, cigars, etc., £557,603; wood manufactures, £120,353; vehicles, bicycles and motors, and parts, £173,018.

**8. Direction of Exports.**—The following table shews the average yearly value of exports to principal countries during each quinquennial period from 1887 to 1906 and for the year 1908. As in the case of the import trade, considerable alteration in the direction of exports is evident. The largest increases in exports to British possessions are shewn to the various South African colonies, due to exports of agricultural and pastoral produce and timber, and to India and Ceylon, mainly due to exports of gold, and in some recent years also of timber, chiefly railway sleepers. The large increases in the

case of Belgium, Germany, and France are probably more apparent than real, being mainly due to the increase in local sales of wool, skins, etc., and the resulting direct export to the countries mentioned, while formerly a much larger proportion of wool, etc., was sent to the United Kingdom for sale, and ultimately found its way from there to the Continent. The figures given below, however, do not, even now, denote the total purchases by European countries of Australian produce, as large quantities are still distributed from London:—

### TRADE WITH VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1887 to 1908.

#### EXPORTS (INCLUDING BULLION AND SPECIE).

Country.	Yearly Average of Quinquennial Periods.				Year
	1887-91.	1892-6	1897-1901.	1902-6.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	22,003,741	23,030,779	25,337,456	25,461,689	29,475,808
British Possessions—					
Canada ...	503	12,793	77,627	172,757	79,135
Cape Colony ...	84,786	80,515	1,840,961	2,116,733	841,203
Ceylon ...	87,404	434,081	1,188,136	4,249,831	1,612,890
Fiji ...	105,267	121,771	173,080	246,671	315,725
Hong Kong ...	415,885	489,987	375,559	579,829	756,779
India ...	735,701	404,986	1,220,179	3,336,387	1,812,908
Mauritius ...	105,764	54,890	36,992	52,075	37,991
Natal ...	81,498	100,756	672,114	1,062,293	818,197
New Zealand ...	748,444	987,718	1,131,067	1,725,234	2,257,939
Papua ...	12,677	17,682	46,150	46,744	55,813
Straits Settlements ...	107,523	105,040	103,742	209,612	575,911
Other British Possessions ...	6,770	10,123	30,438	77,961	87,043
Total British Possessions	2,492,222	2,820,347	6,896,045	13,876,127	9,251,534
Total British Countries ...	24,495,963	25,851,126	32,233,501	39,337,816	38,727,342
Foreign Countries—					
Argentine Republic ...	...	195	20,938	30,485	67,985
Belgium ...	1,341,908	1,422,378	1,488,785	2,695,512	3,704,449
Chile and Peru ...	116,931	155,666	239,390	473,649	540,191
China ...	43,884	23,778	208,601	242,580	280,265
France ...	663,672	2,064,639	2,641,244	4,190,591	5,152,263
Germany ...	559,697	1,580,692	2,128,596	3,406,633	9,207,226
Hawaiian Is., New Britain, New Caledonia, New He- brides and South Sea Is.	275,892	227,754	349,922	350,796	398,721
Italy ...	16,136	44,954	177,742	156,913	338,841
Japan ...	8,950	48,232	138,686	580,670	1,267,963
Java ...	57,921	70,582	125,285	157,559	260,344
Netherlands ...	18,013	45,008	69,634	226,958	265,715
Norway ...	6	971	105	14	1,074
Philippine Islands ...	117,471	24,664	150,999	331,047	604,589
Spain ...	10,692	7,047	12,835	61,300	21
Sweden ...	4	1,433	1,485	3,915	2,027
United States of America ...	1,642,587	1,263,128	3,941,509	2,591,428	2,395,466
Other Foreign Countries ...	77,826	234,656	510,600	408,116	1,095,576
Total Foreign Countries	4,951,590	7,215,777	12,206,356	15,908,166	25,583,716
Total ...	29,447,553	33,066,903	44,439,857	55,245,982	64,311,058

If each item be expressed as a percentage on the total export, the results will be as follows:—

**EXPORTS.—PERCENTAGES OF THE EXPORT TO EACH COUNTRY ON THE TOTAL EXPORTS, 1887 to 1908.**

Country.	1887-91.	1892-6.	1897-1901.	1902-6.	1908
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
United Kingdom ...	74.74	69.65	57.01	46.09	45.83
British Possessions—					
Canada ...	0.00	0.04	0.18	0.32	0.12
Cape Colony ...	0.29	0.24	4.14	3.83	1.31
Ceylon ...	0.30	1.31	2.67	7.69	2.51
Fiji ...	0.36	0.37	0.39	0.45	0.49
Hong Kong ...	1.41	1.48	0.85	1.05	1.18
India ...	2.50	1.23	2.75	6.04	2.82
Mauritius ...	0.36	0.17	0.08	0.09	0.06
Natal ...	0.28	0.30	1.51	1.92	1.27
New Zealand ...	2.54	2.99	2.55	3.12	3.51
Papua ...	0.04	0.05	0.10	0.08	0.09
Straits Settlements ...	0.36	0.32	0.23	0.38	0.90
Other British Possessions ...	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.14	0.13
Total British Possessions	8.46	8.53	15.52	25.11	14.39
Total British Countries ...	83.20	78.18	72.53	71.20	60.22
Foreign Countries—					
Argentine Republic ...	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.11
Belgium ...	4.58	4.30	3.35	4.88	5.76
Chile and Peru ...	0.39	0.47	0.54	0.86	0.84
China ...	0.15	0.07	0.47	0.44	0.43
France ...	2.25	6.24	5.94	7.59	8.01
Germany ...	1.90	4.78	4.79	6.17	14.32
Hawaiian Is., New Britain, New Caledonia, New He- brides and South Sea Is.	0.93	0.69	0.79	0.63	0.62
Italy ...	0.05	0.14	0.40	0.28	0.53
Japan ...	0.03	0.15	0.31	1.05	1.97
Java ...	0.19	0.21	0.28	0.28	0.40
Netherlands ...	0.06	0.14	0.16	0.41	0.41
Norway ...	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Philippine Islands ...	0.40	0.07	0.34	0.60	0.94
Spain ...	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.11	0.00
Sweden ...	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
United States of America ...	5.58	3.32	8.87	4.69	3.73
Other Foreign Countries ...	0.26	0.71	1.15	0.74	1.71
Total Foreign Countries...	16.80	21.82	27.47	28.80	39.78
Total ...	100	100	100	100	100

9. **Exports to the United Kingdom.**—Notwithstanding an increase of 34 per cent. in the actual value of exports to the United Kingdom during the year 1908 as compared with the yearly average of the period 1887-91, the proportion of the total exports despatched to the United Kingdom has fallen from 74.74 per cent. in the earlier period to 45.83 per cent. in the year 1908. This decrease is, to some extent, undoubtedly

due to the fact that wool and other commodities which were formerly despatched to the United Kingdom, and distributed from that centre, are now to a greater extent shipped direct to continental ports.

The principal exports to the United Kingdom during the year 1908 were as follows:—Butter, £2,050,937; fruit, including pulp, £205,078; grain—wheat, £2,361,920; flour, £120,548; hair, £18,185; jewellery and precious stones, £152,856; leather, £421,707; meats, frozen—beef, £134,014, mutton and lamb, £1,115,908, rabbits and hares, £331,403, other frozen meat, £6358, potted meat, £46,477, preserved meat, £166,978; minerals and metals—copper, ingots, £506,038, in matte, £690,664, ore, £64,501; gold—bullion, £630,353, in matte, £1,856,527; silver—bullion, £59,755, in matte, £461,949, ore, £77,487; lead—pig, £442,267, in matte, £385,437; ores, n.e.i., £112,338; spelter and concentrates, £52,756; tin, ingots and ore, £718,335; oil, cocoanut, £89,927; pearlshell, £219,267; skins—hides, £106,619, rabbit and hare, £233,023, sheep, £578,542, other skins, £182,153; specie, gold, £1,527,644; tallow, £701,779; timber, £145,541; wine, £69,644; wool—greasy, £8,770,510, scoured, £3,252,031.

**10. Exports to British Possessions.**—The value of exports to British Possessions during 1908 is the lowest recorded since 1901, having declined from a yearly average of £13,876,127 during the years 1902-6 and £13,122,673 in 1907, to £9,251,534. This decline is due to reduced exports of gold, which fell from an average of £8,396,113 during the years 1902-6, and £6,449,790 in 1907, to £3,071,784 in 1908. Thus it will be seen that, notwithstanding the unfavourable season for agricultural and pastoral industries, and a consequent diminution of these products for export during 1908, the export of merchandise to British Possessions has been well maintained.

**11. Principal Exports to British Possessions, 1908.**—These are as follows:—

(i.) *Canada.* Butter, £13,683; meats, £11,813; oil, cocoanut, £1508; skins, £8443; timber, £13,143; tin, £3885; wool, £10,873.

(ii.) *Cape Colony.* Butter, £80,533; grain, wheat, £433,765; flour, £58,839; leather, £35,407; meats—frozen beef, £18,025, mutton and lamb, £5075, other meats, £3502; sheep (living), £5971; specie, £50,000; sugar, £127,669; timber, £1516.

(iii.) *Ceylon.* Butter, £7543; coal, £11,370; horses, £3418; gold, bullion, £102,875; specie, £950,000; grain—flour, £23,012; lead, pig, £41,250; shale, kerosene, £6042; silver, bullion, £431,690; soap, £9124; sugar, £1246.

(iv.) *Fiji.* Apparel and textiles—apparel, including boots and shoes, £16,084; textiles, £15,656; bags, sacks, and cordage, £7901; biscuits, £14,806; coal, £21,734; drugs and chemicals, £6968; grain, prepared—bran, pollard, and sharps, £18,259; flour, £11,898; machines and machinery, £18,461; metal manufactures, £42,763; oils, £10,121; specie, £18,070; timber, £11,286.

(v.) *Hong Kong.* Butter, £21,713; coal, £39,040; fish, £23,366; flour, £4449; lead, pig, £85,625; sandalwood, £65,037; specie, gold, £460,276; timber undressed, £29,015.

(vi.) *India.* Coal, £83,247; copper, ingots, £62,011; gold, bullion, £874,826; specie, £88,475; horses, £137,708; grain, wheat, £105,892; hay and chaff, £5529; lead, pig, £18,000; meats, £8378; silver, bullion, £89,519; tallow, £3543; timber, £277,226; wool, £21,708.

(vii.) *Natal.* Animals, living—horses, £856; sheep, £10,830. Butter, £66,665; fruit, £3983; grain—wheat, £76,121; flour, £144,708; jams and jellies, £7594; leather, £4788; meats, frozen—beef, £28,156, mutton, £50,218, poultry, £1534, meats, other, £6293; specie, gold, £550,000; sugar, £32,368; tallow, £9813; timber, £5881.

(viii.) *New Zealand.* Apparel, textiles, etc.—apparel—boots and shoes, £14,685; other apparel, £37,412; textiles, £72,839; bags and sacks, £28,598; bark, tanning

£31,637; books and periodicals, £49,247; cameras, magic lanterns, etc., £37,037; coal, £145,760; copper, ingots, £6411; drugs and chemicals—fertilisers, £74,128; medicines, £35,202; other drugs, etc., £33,786; electrical materials, £16,786; fruit, fresh, £43,683; dried, £12,330; glass and glassware, £23,204; grain—oats, £3420; flour, £129,147; rice, £33,116; indiarubber manufactures, £48,456; iron, pig, £7464; jewellery and precious stones, £13,791; lead, pig, £24,075; leather and leather manufactures, £47,304; metals, manufactures of—agricultural implements and machinery, £19,188; other machines and machinery, £70,838; other manufactures of metals, £84,735; oils—benzine and gasoline, £7389, kerosene, £21,427, other oils, £11,080; onions, £13,386; plants, trees, and bulbs, £9144; potatoes, £6778; salt, £19,366; seeds, £9775; soap, £24,692; specie—gold, £182,480, silver, £28,354, bronze, £1940; spirits, £18,900; stationery, £14,317; sugar, £32,333; tea, £50,337; timber, £264,365; tin, ingots, £18,949; tobacco, £86,623; vessels, £47,727; wine, £25,103.

(ix.) *Papua*. Apparel and textiles, etc., £6728; flour, £1186; meats, £6811; tobacco, £9111.

(x.) *Straits Settlements*. Butter, £17,344; coal, £111,770; grain, flour, £52,518; horses, £15,491; machines and machinery, £10,234; meats, £20,087; tin ore, £205,114; timber, undressed, £11,443.

**12. Exports to Foreign Countries.**—The foregoing table shews a very great increase in the value of exports to foreign countries, both in actual amounts and in relation to total exports. The value of exports to foreign countries during 1908 shews an increase of 416 per cent. over similar figures for the years 1887-91, thus increasing the proportion per cent. of all exports from 16.80 per cent. in the earlier years to 39.78 per cent. in 1908. This increase is chiefly due to the growing demand among foreign nations for Australian wool, large consignments of which are now made direct to Belgium, France, Germany, and the United States.

**13. Principal Exports to Foreign Countries.**—These are as follows:—

(i.) *Argentine Republic*. Agricultural implements and machinery, £53,159; timber, £10,594.

(ii.) *Belgium*. Bark, tanning, £9432; copper, £128,985; grain, wheat, £9182; lead, £115,879; leather, £23,755; silver ore, £239,606; hides and skins, £189,187; spelter, £1,146,646; timber, £19,618; tin, £44,612; wool, £1,742,639.

(iii.) *Chile*. Coal, £427,820; wheat, £15,775.

(iv.) *China*. Horses, £892; butter, £11,207; coal, £20,041; copper, £172,196; flour, £3221; lead, £28,699; sandalwood, £6238; specie, gold, £15,702; timber, undressed, £13,060.

(v.) *Egypt*. Butter, £10,260; grain—wheat, £15,937; flour, £14,358; meats—beef, £19,770, mutton, £7801, other meats, £649; specie, gold, £350,000; timber, undressed, £52,207.

(vi.) *France*. Copper, £11,412; hides and skins, £537,889; lead, £45,368; spelter, £103,043; tallow, £8946; tin, £7936; wool, £4,407,940.

(vii.) *Germany*. Bark, tanning, £53,329; copper, £77,923; fruit, fresh, £23,051; gold bullion, £61,408, in matte, £30,937; grain—bran, pollard, and sharps, £6846; wheat, £6230; hides and skins, £121,247; lead, £33,920; linseed cake and oilcake, £6715; oil, cocoanut, £5668; ores—scheelite, £10,264, silver and silver lead, £79,358, wolfram, £19,994, spelter, concentrates, etc., other than gold, £45,537, other ores, £6180; sausage casings, £52,291; specie, gold, £4,870,000; timber, £37,478; wool, £3,632,708.

(viii.) *Italy*. Copper, £9733; lead, £30,214; skins, £50,472; specie, gold, £175,000; wool, £67,021.

(ix.) *Japan.* Butter, £7063; grain, wheat, £50,881; horses, £12,234; lead, £30,358; manures, £19,038; oils, £9569; specie, gold, £1,000,000; tallow, £23,293; wool, £125,408.

(x.) *Java.* Butter, £39,583; coal, £44,614; flour, £119,397; horses, £16,457; meats, £7977.

(xi.) *Netherlands.* Hides and skins, £8388; lead, £63,191; shale, kerosene, £14,761; silver ore, £100,583; spelter, £58,434; tallow, £16,122.

(xii.) *Peru.* Coal, £42,121; wheat, £52,389.

(xiii.) *Philippine Islands.* Butter, £46,447; coal, £190,920; flour, £90,653; fodder, £15,128; horses, £12,134; meats—bacon and hams, £6910, beef, £151,076, mutton, £8056, pork, £18,017, other meats, £4792; timber, £30,849.

(xiv.) *United States of America.* Coal, £102,447; cocoanut oil, £5868; copper, £476,897; gold, in matte, £1,331,347; hides and skins, £170,666; silver in matte, £20,627; tin, £18,913; specie, £300,699; wool, £881,172.

## § 6. Development of Export Trade to Eastern Countries.

1. **Trade with Eastern Countries.**—During recent years attention has been given by Australian exporters to the possibilities of the markets of eastern countries. Commissioners have been sent by the States to eastern trade centres to investigate and advise as to the requirements of these markets in regard to such commodities as Australia is prepared to supply, and a survey of the export returns of the past six years discloses a very material increase in the value of the export trade in the direction indicated.

The principal countries concerned in this trade are China, India, Ceylon and Burmah, Japan, Java, Philippine Islands, Straits Settlements, and Hong Kong, and the particulars given in the following tables apply to these countries only:—

### VALUE OF PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF MERCHANDISE EXPORTED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH TO EASTERN COUNTRIES, 1903 to 1908.

Article.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Butter ... ..	68,591	84,569	93,707	109,792	136,299	151,984
Coal ... ..	223,204	167,588	260,343	336,550	319,292	501,002
Copper ... ..	89,412	390,324	426,937	177,251	250,461	239,646
Grain and pulse—						
Wheat ... ..	1,705	54,315	99,628	109,212	173,528	111,885
Flour ... ..	30,280	97,868	298,606	538,177	692,879	295,646
Other (prepd. & unprepd.)	4,565	74,645	58,858	8,874	17,614	10,536
Hay, chaff, and comp. fodder	12,427	87,864	44,353	21,075	34,549	29,554
Horses ... ..	109,215	181,146	329,515	232,102	302,809	199,239
Lead ... ..	66,870	138,397	131,223	177,166	179,346	203,799
Meats ... ..	128,666	132,499	213,567	184,975	188,197	248,799
Sandalwood ... ..	37,908	25,417	38,793	70,579	66,309	77,468
Skins, hoofs, sinews, tallow	12,818	26,467	55,675	72,284	71,758	43,167
Tin ore ... ..	27,352	79,345	38,466	91,743	187,702	205,114
Timber, undressed ...	87,441	238,318	387,408	490,600	362,999	367,322
Wool ... ..	85,253	356,390	156,372	292,079	501,886	147,416
Other merchandise ...	157,635	163,811	337,182	208,719	304,524	338,097
<b>Total merchandise</b> ... ..	<b>1,143,342</b>	<b>2,298,963</b>	<b>2,970,633</b>	<b>3,121,178</b>	<b>3,790,152</b>	<b>3,170,674</b>
<b>Specie &amp; gold &amp; silver bullion</b> ...	<b>9,537,575</b>	<b>10,268,946</b>	<b>6,466,358</b>	<b>7,339,855</b>	<b>6,059,735</b>	<b>4,014,545</b>
<b>Total exports</b> ... ..	<b>10,680,917</b>	<b>12,567,909</b>	<b>9,436,991</b>	<b>10,461,043</b>	<b>9,849,887</b>	<b>7,185,219</b>

The following tables shew the value of the principal articles exported to each of the undermentioned eastern countries during each of the years 1903 to 1908:—

**BUTTER.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	3,908	10,854	9,966	14,518	13,338	11,207
Hong Kong ...	13,412	10,994	17,073	17,007	15,443	21,713
India, Ceylon, Burma	5,679	4,897	5,615	7,152	6,766	8,627
Japan ...	1,872	3,014	2,233	4,475	6,464	7,063
Java ...	20,648	23,542	26,533	29,886	45,600	39,583
Philippine Islands ...	13,952	23,426	21,984	25,431	23,040	46,447
Straits Settlements...	9,120	7,842	10,303	11,323	25,648	17,344
Total...	68,591	84,569	93,707	109,792	136,299	151,984

The exports of butter given above for the year 1908 were supplied by the several States as follows:—New South Wales, £32,779; Victoria, £93,322; Queensland, £25,881; South Australia, £2.

**COAL.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	7,078	5,805	16,643	31,652	18,474	20,041
Hong Kong ...	15,095	7,672	38,231	26,237	26,572	39,040
India, Ceylon, Burma	28,340	24,927	31,129	18,610	30,333	94,617
Japan ...	...	263	7,019	...	2,650	...
Java ...	27,214	14,313	20,881	30,848	18,893	44,614
Philippine Islands...	113,508	100,647	111,665	133,032	155,430	190,920
Straits Settlements...	31,969	13,961	34,775	96,171	66,940	111,770
Total	223,204	167,588	260,343	336,550	319,292	501,002

The increase in the exports of coal since 1905 is really greater than appears from the above figures, as prior to 1906 "bunker" coal was treated as an export to the country for which the ship cleared. These exports of coal are chiefly from New South Wales.

**COPPER.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	16,171	263,046	257,800	34,297	148,979	172,196
Hong Kong ...	1,174	23,512	33,942	4,400	15,401	...
India, Ceylon, Burma	72,067	103,165	133,231	117,322	85,096	62,011
Japan ...	...	...	...	19,966	470	1,465
Java ...	...	601	1,964	1,266	515	2,334
Straits Settlements...	...	...	...	...	...	1,640
Total	89,412	390,324	426,937	177,251	250,461	239,646

The fall in value of copper exported from Australia to China in 1906, as compared with 1905, is explained by Mr. J. B. Suttor, Commissioner for New South Wales in the



East, as due to "there having been over-importations in 1905 for minting purposes. This was really overdone, large stocks being held over and re-exported in 1906 owing to higher prices ruling elsewhere." The copper exported to the East during 1908 was from New South Wales, Queensland, and South Australia, the amounts being respectively £113,976, £2000 and £123,670.

#### GRAIN AND PULSE—WHEAT.

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	...	...	...	1,662	103,593	...
Hong Kong ...	...	7,789	4,530	519	12,225	...
India, Ceylon, Burma ...	...	7	45	100,211	6,828	111,872
Japan ...	1,699	46,509	95,046	6,623	50,881	13
Java ...	6	10	6	16	1	...
Philippine Islands ...	...	...	1	181	...	...
Total ...	1,705	54,315	99,628	109,212	173,528	111,885

The exports of wheat given above for the year 1908 were supplied by the following States:—New South Wales, £1610; Victoria, £46,725; South Australia, £62,764; Western Australia £786.

#### GRAIN AND PULSE—FLOUR.

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	84	247	3,129	4,539	47,037	3,221
Hong Kong ...	201	3,779	77,181	146,257	194,223	4,449
India, Ceylon, Burma ...	1,348	7,323	15,865	18,479	18,349	24,368
Japan ...	2,460	5,092	11,897	35,325	3,820	9
Java ...	25,009	65,309	93,444	107,319	144,091	119,397
Philippine Islands ...	260	9,348	49,887	95,569	139,958	90,653
Straits Settlements	918	6,770	47,203	130,689	145,401	52,518
Total ...	30,280	97,868	298,606	538,177	692,879	294,615

The flour exported during 1908, as above, was supplied by the several States as follows:—New South Wales, £79,544; Victoria, £75,504; South Australia, £135,854; Western Australia, £3713.

#### GRAIN AND PULSE, OTHER THAN WHEAT AND FLOUR.

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	79	2,255	635	452	3,423	226
Hong Kong ...	46	113	18,586	257	1,015	81
India, Ceylon, Burma ...	1,255	3,677	3,216	3,199	6,880	6,144
Japan ...	26	66,569	33,283	21	88	152
Java ...	144	599	395	890	1,563	1,380
Philippine Islands ...	2,327	877	2,265	3,614	3,675	1,847
Straits Settlements	688	555	478	441	970	706
Total ...	4,565	74,645	58,858	8,874	17,614	10,536

The increases shewn in the last table for Japan for 1904 and 1905 were chiefly due to exports of barley and oats. The exports given above for 1908 were supplied by the following States:—New South Wales, £3010; Victoria, £6169; Queensland, £7; South Australia, £801; Western Australia, £28; Tasmania, £521.

**HAY AND CHAFF AND COMPRESSED FODDERS.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	987	196	467	145	389	74
Hong Kong ...	72	42,934	21,050	61	1,023	387
India, Ceylon, Burma	2,499	4,256	6,083	7,840	12,065	8,777
Japan ...	6	23,773	123	294	302	560
Java ...	154	197	410	481	957	1,573
Philippine Islands	6,773	13,803	14,392	10,138	16,300	15,340
Straits Settlements	1,936	2,705	1,828	2,116	3,513	2,843
Total ...	12,427	87,864	44,353	21,075	34,549	29,554

The exports given above for the year 1908 were supplied by the several States as follows:—New South Wales, £4703; Victoria, £24,009; Queensland, £487; South Australia, £122; Western Australia, £48; Tasmania, £185.

**HORSES.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	440	851	2,671	5,942	3,299	892
Hong Kong ...	14	1,023	119,504	160	205	545
India, Ceylon, Burma	85,011	144,732	147,427	191,089	230,187	141,486
Japan ...	715	8,095	30,215	1,990	11,715	12,234
Java ...	6,330	11,373	4,440	12,296	25,502	16,457
Philippine Islands ...	8,087	3,827	10,151	2,603	4,949	12,134
Straits Settlements...	8,618	11,195	15,107	18,022	26,952	15,491
Total ...	109,215	181,146	329,515	232,102	302,809	199,239

The horses exported to the above countries during 1908 were from the following States:—New South Wales, £63,359; Victoria, £78,516; Queensland, £40,320; South Australia, £17,044.

**LEAD, FIG.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	11,188	18,595	29,734	18,880	20,529	28,456
Hong Kong ...	25,837	79,881	35,694	68,544	74,493	85,625
India, Ceylon, Burma	21,301	14,534	34,811	44,772	61,822	59,250
Japan ...	7,777	24,367	29,757	44,002	20,315	30,040
Java ...	...	105	...	41	...	106
Philippine Islands ...	594	233	127	927	330	298
Straits Settlements...	173	682	1,100	...	1,857	24
Total...	66,870	138,397	131,223	177,166	179,346	203,799

The above lead is almost entirely from the Broken Hill mines of New South Wales.

**MEATS.—PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	...	18	99	...	...	261
Hong Kong ...	4,465	3,265	7,819	4,379	7,051	7,746
India, Ceylon, Burma ...	293	2,546	2,887	4,137	4,455	3,581
Japan ...	...	12	423	2,426	435	5,391
Java ...	...	...	...	3	884	2,539
Philippine Islands ...	106,066	99,558	153,825	127,621	126,498	181,460
Straits Settlements...	6	6	14,062	12,679	20,746	18,376
Total...	110,830	105,405	179,115	151,245	160,069	219,354

The exports to the above-mentioned eastern countries during 1908 of meats preserved by cold process were supplied by the following States:—New South Wales, £28,657; Victoria, £14,123; Queensland, £175,938, and South Australia, £636. In addition to the meat included in the above table, meat preserved by cold process to the value of £112,025 in 1906, £115,000 in 1907, and £70,358 in 1908 was exported to Asiatic Russia.

**MEATS OTHER THAN MEATS PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	92	461	1,275	4,804	4,107	2,367
Hong Kong ...	1,308	5,156	4,279	815	890	622
India, Ceylon, Burma ...	12,645	14,250	13,520	15,859	8,211	10,054
Japan ...	557	2,471	7,410	1,284	1,376	1,076
Java ...	841	1,666	2,678	3,516	4,501	6,224
Philippine Islands ...	1,578	2,372	3,702	4,581	6,943	7,391
Straits Settlements	815	718	1,588	2,871	2,100	1,711
Total	17,836	27,094	34,452	33,730	28,128	29,445

The exports given above for the year 1908 were supplied by the following States:—New South Wales, £4124; Victoria, £1296; Queensland, £23,902; South Australia, £123.

**SANDALWOOD.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	21,399	5,719	7,008	9,299	10,886	6,238
Hong Kong ...	9,782	17,369	27,306	55,970	51,078	65,337
India, Ceylon, Burma ...	...	65	...	1,589	1,803	5,604
Straits Settlements	6,727	2,264	4,479	3,721	2,542	589
Total	37,908	25,417	38,793	70,579	66,309	77,468

These exports of sandalwood in 1908 were:—From Queensland, £800; and Western Australia, £76,668.

**SKINS, HOOFES, HORNS, BONES, SINEWS, AND TALLOW.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	5	19	...	15	77	14
Hong Kong ...	777	277	1,421	1,260	838	1,706
India, Ceylon, Burma	90	2,303	5,334	11,847	8,754	5,319
Japan ...	11,551	23,432	48,244	56,164	60,285	35,459
Java ...	...	...	63	1,495	41	315
Philippine Islands ...	105	266	369	1,211	1,012	91
Straits Settlements	290	170	244	292	751	263
Total ...	12,818	26,467	55,675	72,284	71,758	43,167

The above exports of skins, etc., were from the several States as follows:—New South Wales, £13,736; Victoria, £7822; Queensland, £21,533; South Australia, £76.

**TIN ORE.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Straits Settlements	27,352	79,345	38,466	91,743	187,702	205,114

The export of tin ore to the Straits Settlements—the centre of the world's tin production—is for the purpose of treatment, and was sent from the several States during 1908 as follows:—New South Wales, £98,496; Victoria, £8999; Queensland, £40,075; South Australia, £15,374; West Australia, £42,170.

**TIMBER, UNDRESSED.**

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	211	413	54,817	81,756	19,397	13,060
Hong Kong ...	53	6,029	958	6	2,739	29,015
India, Ceylon, Burma	73,900	200,232	306,405	386,611	267,376	278,372
Japan ...	124	450	1,042	3,090	6,202	4,332
Java ...	...	...	82	70	330	251
Philippine Islands ...	11,553	23,898	22,152	12,556	65,046	30,849
Straits Settlements...	1,600	7,296	1,952	6,511	1,909	11,443
Total...	87,441	238,318	387,408	490,600	362,999	367,322

The above exports of timber during 1908 were from the several States as follows:—New South Wales, £73,847; Victoria, £791; Queensland, £4476; Western Australia, £262,980; Tasmania, £25,228.

## WOOL.

Country.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
China ...	...	8	...	...	...	300
Hong Kong ...	...	13,262	7,740	...	...	...
India, Ceylon, Burma	13,671	10,518	7,928	12,084	20,115	21,708
Japan ...	71,582	332,602	140,704	279,860	481,771	125,408
Philippine Islands ...	...	...	...	135	...	...
Total... ..	85,253	356,390	156,372	292,079	501,886	147,416

The wool exported to the East by the several States during 1908 was as follows :—  
New South Wales, £114,294 ; Victoria, £22,827 ; Queensland, £10,295.

## § 7. Trade of Commonwealth since Federation.

1. **Classified Summary of Australian Trade.**—The tables hereunder present the trade of the Commonwealth during each of the years 1901 and 1904 to 1908, arranged in classes according to the nature of the goods.

It was long ago pointed out<sup>1</sup> that the statistical presentation of imports and exports would be increased in value by being properly arranged under categories (classes and orders). The following arrangement has been adopted, viz. :—

## STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Class.	Articles.
I.	FOODSTUFFS of animal origin, excluding, however, living animals.
II.	FOODSTUFFS of vegetable origin, and common salt.
III.	BEVERAGES, non-alcoholic only, and the substances used in making them.
IV.	SPIRITS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS, including spirits for industrial purposes, and such pharmaceutical preparations as are dutiable as spirits.
V.	TOBACCO, and all preparations thereof.
VI.	LIVE ANIMALS.
VII.	ANIMAL SUBSTANCES, mainly unmanufactured, which are not foodstuffs.
VIII.	VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES and non-manufactured fibres.
IX.	APPAREL, TEXTILES, and various manufactured fibres.
X.	OILS, FATS, AND WAXES.
XI.	PAINTS AND VARNISHES.
XII.	STONES AND MINERALS, used industrially.
XIII.	SPECIE, gold, silver, and bronze.
XIV.	METALS, UNMANUFACTURED, and ores.
XV.	METALS, PARTLY MANUFACTURED.
XVI.	METALS, MANUFACTURED, including machinery.
XVII.	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES of leather, together with all substitutes therefor, and also INDIARUBBER AND INDIARUBBER MANUFACTURES.
XVIII.	WOOD AND WICKER, both raw and manufactured.
XIX.	EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE.
XX.	PAPER AND STATIONERY.
XXI.	JEWELLERY, TIMEPIECES, AND FANCY GOODS.
XXII.	OPTICAL, SURGICAL, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS.
XXIII.	DRUGS, CHEMICALS, AND FERTILISERS.
XXIV.	MISCELLANEOUS.

1. By R. M. Johnston, I.S.O., the Statistician of the State of Tasmania.

### IMPORTS ARRANGED IN CLASSES, 1901 and 1904 to 1908.

Classes.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Animal foodstuffs, etc. ....	793,365	654,509	686,031	697,830	688,642	834,542
II. Vegetable .....	2,925,985	1,570,320	1,493,196	1,798,913	1,574,933	2,192,674
III. Beverages (non-alcoholic), etc. ....	1,054,324	1,122,567	1,134,653	1,206,216	1,549,785	1,232,292
IV. Alcoholic liquors, etc. ....	1,845,438	1,236,829	1,346,419	1,388,671	1,556,224	1,575,151
V. Tobacco, etc. ....	717,915	542,182	535,133	620,812	753,869	778,314
VI. Live animals ....	40,306	67,765	86,128	118,907	114,787	108,067
VII. Animal substances, etc. ....	124,017	272,754	310,339	456,071	576,654	400,748
VIII. Vegetable .....	459,361	540,519	578,561	717,715	863,603	944,233
IX. Apparel, etc. ....	12,065,367	11,540,786	12,017,380	13,508,844	15,367,604	13,844,687
X. Oils, etc. ....	1,290,252	921,184	903,638	1,023,410	1,192,177	1,190,816
XI. Paints, etc. ....	385,049	327,435	348,833	352,356	445,769	419,809
XII. Stones, etc. ....	131,095	89,821	77,115	91,676	127,372	119,248
XIII. Specie .....	172,395	35,553	84,320	230,957	406,875	239,088
XIV. Metals, unmanufactd., ores, etc. ....	984,327	1,400,819	1,668,072	2,381,566	1,763,202	1,178,535
XV. Metals, part manufactured .....	1,062,309	438,771	479,414	646,179	797,354	749,036
XVI. Metals, manufactured ....	7,491,636	6,341,901	6,550,189	7,932,675	10,531,166	10,171,607
XVII. Leather, etc. ....	523,565	668,759	673,118	924,968	1,004,822	932,033
XVIII. Wood, etc. ....	1,814,382	1,679,348	1,423,862	1,698,766	2,100,305	2,343,892
XIX. Earthenware, etc. ....	925,101	614,913	597,787	688,510	863,849	855,855
XX. Paper, etc. ....	1,731,330	1,724,195	1,721,174	1,838,474	2,071,344	2,234,950
XXI. Jewellery, etc. ....	1,065,348	945,759	888,391	1,045,164	1,261,046	1,102,644
XXII. Instruments, etc. ....	218,437	169,725	120,134	285,771	379,300	380,140
XXIII. Drugs, etc. ....	1,472,162	1,431,578	1,587,613	1,732,543	1,840,933	1,916,680
XXIV. Miscellaneous ....	3,140,345	2,682,850	2,945,331	3,357,918	3,978,018	4,054,282
Grand total ....	42,433,811	37,020,842	38,346,731	44,744,912	51,809,033	49,799,273

The exports are shewn according to the same classification, and the usual distinction is made between exports of Australian produce and re-exports. It will be seen what a small proportion of the total exports is made up by re-exports, and that the latter consist largely of specie minted from imported gold:—

EXPORTS ARRANGED IN CLASSES, AND DISTINGUISHING AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE  
AND THE PRODUCE OF OTHER COUNTRIES, 1901 and 1904 to 1908.

Classes.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE.</b>						
I. Animal foodstuffs, etc. ....	£ 4,104,196	£ 4,141,652	£ 4,716,942	£ 5,648,049	£ 5,726,153	£ 4,841,315
II. Vegetable foodstuffs, etc. ....	4,633,926	6,930,685	5,979,352	6,663,267	6,866,279	4,710,815
III. Beverages (non-alcoholic), etc. ....	2,598	3,331	2,067	3,750	2,810	3,539
IV. Alcoholic liquors, etc. ....	134,330	114,428	123,975	107,899	131,011	112,621
V. Tobacco, etc. ....	5,030	26,622	40,021	40,444	67,612	83,142
VI. Live animals ....	473,601	250,334	403,337	315,043	369,417	263,737
VII. Animal substances, etc. ....	16,754,006	18,755,610	22,294,516	25,696,491	32,011,364	25,431,142
VIII. Vegetable substances, etc. ....	142,060	149,684	265,390	281,121	255,191	231,618
IX. Apparel, etc. ....	42,142	44,012	42,459	61,889	75,562	65,304
X. Oils, etc. ....	843,753	737,398	956,109	1,071,842	1,259,021	945,113
XI. Paints, etc. ....	620	1,782	2,038	3,237	5,433	3,347
XII. Stones, etc. ....	1,011,974	811,717	897,354	927,560	1,343,791	1,421,304
XIII. Specie ....	8,884,816	10,128,408	4,255,703	9,851,558	5,411,372	9,819,576
XIV. Metals, unmanufact. ores, etc. ....	8,916,269	11,277,343	11,936,696	13,327,210	14,163,540	11,724,275
XV. Metals, part manufactured ....	3,823	4,630	9,971	22,239	11,019	25,568
XVI. Metals, manufactured ....	117,662	106,217	158,857	149,952	156,540	225,878
XVII. Leather, etc. ....	660,692	424,895	534,687	591,208	569,556	573,742
XVIII. Wood, etc. ....	666,024	840,238	1,031,716	1,009,607	802,194	1,038,256
XIX. Earthenware, etc. ....	29,600	12,713	39,321	26,708	35,053	31,952
XX. Paper, etc. ....	62,971	35,400	78,717	46,734	49,730	64,738
XXI. Jewellery, etc. ....	67,978	78,089	156,712	148,668	149,315	141,654
XXII. Instruments, etc. ....	507	1,511	2,100	2,632	2,766	5,613
XXIII. Drugs, etc. ....	86,290	127,753	140,383	168,972	209,297	212,431
XXIV. Miscellaneous ....	130,418	95,804	121,730	134,594	141,244	142,233
<b>Total</b> ....	<b>47,741,776</b>	<b>55,100,167</b>	<b>54,127,758</b>	<b>66,299,874</b>	<b>69,816,500</b>	<b>62,118,903</b>

EXPORTS ARRANGED IN CLASSES, AND DISTINGUISHING AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE  
AND THE PRODUCE OF OTHER COUNTRIES, 1901 and 1904 to 1908.—Continued.

Classes.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
OTHER PRODUCE.						
I. Animal foodstuffs, etc. ...	£ 35,291	£ 29,079	£ 47,734	£ 21,032	£ 20,750	£ 20,698
II. Vegetable foodstuffs, etc. ...	80,371	139,718	193,766	200,710	307,707	280,357
III. Beverages (non-alcoholic), etc. ...	43,308	64,032	54,288	63,419	72,647	62,285
IV. Alcoholic liquors, etc. ...	55,732	41,285	37,972	32,980	36,889	31,259
V. Tobacco, etc. ...	61,753	46,316	39,238	34,586	32,752	40,127
VI. Live animals ...	105	2,224	6,991	3,713	5,615	1,170
VII. Animal substances, etc. ...	10,070	21,743	4,359	12,790	9,565	7,401
VIII. Vegetable substances, etc. ...	17,625	16,729	8,568	14,709	18,688	16,172
IX. Apparel, etc. ...	171,014	196,491	170,308	198,098	209,950	229,070
X. Oils, etc. ...	42,292	48,060	46,777	44,783	42,546	65,324
XI. Paints, etc. ...	15,186	9,761	11,142	7,003	6,330	7,735
XII. Stones, etc. ...	2,043	2,775	2,000	1,883	2,179	2,308
XIII. Specie ...	846,921	862,330	1,421,660	2,087,901	1,474,225	660,882
XIV. Metals, ores, etc. ...	9,744	374,474	50,791	52,278	27,036	11,517
XV. Metals, part manufactured ...	13,806	15,345	26,404	58,991	54,841	20,602
XVI. Metals, manufactured ...	196,334	181,675	193,947	200,876	222,313	213,468
XVII. Leather, etc. ...	13,074	20,514	23,046	28,555	32,692	42,802
XVIII. Wood, etc. ...	32,135	19,994	26,149	34,436	47,791	36,627
XIX. Earthenware, etc. ...	23,337	16,184	18,536	22,756	26,037	15,992
XX. Paper, etc. ...	52,171	55,400	49,471	61,655	52,454	61,177
XXI. Jewellery, etc. ...	54,431	59,478	66,147	39,328	49,051	59,633
XXII. Instruments, etc. ...	13,555	13,244	9,329	21,660	32,108	58,775
XXIII. Drugs, etc. ...	42,976	36,879	35,595	45,735	47,511	48,220
XXIV. Miscellaneous ...	121,122	111,118	168,059	147,612	162,070	202,554
Total ...	1,954,396	2,385,748	2,713,277	3,437,889	3,007,747	2,192,155

## TOTAL EXPORTS.

I. Animal foodstuffs, etc. ...	£ 4,139,487	£ 4,170,731	£ 4,764,676	£ 5,669,081	£ 5,746,903	£ 4,862,013
II. Vegetable foodstuffs, etc. ...	4,714,297	7,070,403	6,173,128	6,863,977	7,173,986	4,991,172
III. Beverages (non-alcoholic), etc. ...	45,906	68,263	56,355	67,169	75,457	65,824
IV. Alcoholic liquors, etc. ...	190,362	155,713	161,947	140,879	170,900	143,880
V. Tobacco, etc. ...	66,783	72,938	79,259	75,030	100,364	123,269
VI. Live animals ...	473,706	252,558	410,328	318,756	375,032	264,907
VII. Animal substances, etc. ...	16,764,076	18,777,353	22,298,875	25,709,281	32,020,929	25,438,543
VIII. Vegetable substances, etc. ...	159,685	166,413	274,958	295,830	273,879	247,790
IX. Apparel, etc. ...	213,156	240,503	212,767	259,987	279,512	294,374
X. Oils, etc. ...	886,047	785,458	1,002,886	1,116,625	1,301,567	1,010,437
XI. Paints, etc. ...	15,806	11,543	13,180	10,240	11,763	11,082
XII. Stones, etc. ...	1,044,017	814,492	899,354	929,443	1,345,970	1,423,612
XIII. Specie ...	9,731,737	10,990,738	5,677,363	11,939,459	6,885,797	10,480,458
XIV. Metals, unmanufd., ores, etc. ...	8,926,013	11,651,817	11,987,487	13,379,488	14,190,576	11,735,792
XV. Metals, part manufactured ...	17,608	19,975	36,375	81,230	65,890	46,170
XVI. Metals, manufactured ...	313,996	287,892	332,629	350,828	378,853	439,346
XVII. Leather, etc. ...	673,766	445,320	577,903	620,163	602,248	616,544
XVIII. Wood, etc. ...	698,159	860,232	1,057,865	1,044,043	849,985	1,074,883
XIX. Earthenware, etc. ...	29,937	28,897	35,263	49,464	59,090	47,944
XX. Paper, etc. ...	74,342	90,800	88,382	108,389	102,184	125,915
XXI. Jewellery, etc. ...	122,409	137,567	222,859	198,996	198,366	201,287
XXII. Instruments, etc. ...	14,062	14,755	11,429	23,492	34,874	60,388
XXIII. Drugs, etc. ...	129,275	164,632	175,978	214,707	256,808	260,641
XXIV. Miscellaneous ...	251,540	206,922	289,789	282,206	323,314	344,787
Total ...	49,696,172	57,485,915	56,841,035	69,737,763	72,824,247	64,311,058

## § 8. Movements of Specie and Bullion.

1. **Specie and Bullion.**—The following tables shew the value of gold and silver bullion and specie, including bronze specie, imported and exported during the years 1901 and 1904 to 1908 :—

## AUSTRALIAN IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF SPECIE AND BULLION,

1901 AND 1904 TO 1908.

Items.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
--------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

## IMPORTS.

Gold—Specie ... ..	£ 3,710	£ 1,294	£ 25,098	£ 81,790	£ 9,967	£ 14,426
Bullion ... ..	762,415	1,168,139	1,452,432	2,066,063	1,426,827	950,575
Total ... ..	766,125	1,169,433	1,477,530	2,147,853	1,436,794	965,001
Silver—Specie ... ..	158,656	31,758	53,719	140,764	375,937	209,564
Bullion ... ..	54	156	13,543	33,897	498	689
Total ... ..	158,710	31,914	67,262	174,661	376,435	210,253
Bronze—Specie ... ..	10,029	2,501	5,503	8,403	20,971	15,098
Grand total ... ..	934,864	1,203,848	1,550,295	2,330,917	1,834,200	1,190,352

## EXPORTS.

Gold—Specie ... ..	£ 9,708,037	£ 10,961,650	£ 5,656,245	£ 11,915,685	£ 6,857,838	£ 10,438,665
Bullion ... ..	4,616,039*	5,923,953*	5,299,748*	4,955,600*	1,953,958	1,670,314
Total ... ..	14,324,076	16,885,603	10,955,993	16,871,285	8,811,796	12,108,979
Silver—Specie ... ..	23,370	28,663	14,413	23,521	25,667	39,781
Bullion ... ..	922,443†	852,378†	818,403†	814,874†	616,197	581,689
Total ... ..	945,813	881,041	832,816	838,395	641,864	621,470
Bronze—Specie ... ..	330	425	6,705	253	2,292	2,012
Total { Australian produce	14,423,298	16,540,000	10,332,512	15,584,836	7,981,682	12,068,639
{ Other produce ... ..	846,921	1,227,069	1,463,002	2,125,097	1,474,270	663,822
Grand total ... ..	15,270,219	17,767,069	11,795,514	17,709,933	9,455,952	12,732,461

Includes gold contained in matte. The value of gold contained in matte exported during 1907 was £2,082,109, and during 1908, £2,218,859. \* Includes silver contained in matte. The value of silver contained in matte exported during 1907 was £576,959, and during 1908, £489,460.



**IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF SPECIE AND GOLD AND SILVER BULLION FROM AND  
TO PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, 1908.**

Country.	Imports.			Exports.		
	Specie.	Bullion.	Total.	Specie.	Bullion.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	225,997	1,139	227,136	1,528,104	690,108	2,218,212
Canada ...	...	3	3	...	...	...
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	50,000	...	50,000
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	950,000	534,565	1,484,565
Fiji ...	...	...	...	18,070	...	18,070
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	460,276	682	460,958
India... ..	...	...	...	88,475	964,345	1,052,820
Natal ...	...	...	...	350,000	...	350,000
New Zealand ...	5,305	904,454	909,759	212,774	725	213,499
Papua ...	...	45,414	45,414	220	170	390
<b>Total British Countries</b>	<b>231,302</b>	<b>951,010</b>	<b>1,182,312</b>	<b>3,657,919</b>	<b>2,190,595</b>	<b>5,848,514</b>
Egypt ...	...	...	...	350,000	...	350,000
Germany ...	2,475	...	2,475	4,870,000	61,408	4,931,408
Japan ...	...	...	...	1,000,000	...	1,000,000
Philippine Islands ...	...	...	...	300,475	...	300,475
United States of America ...	...	254	254	300,699	...	300,699
Other Countries ...	5,311	...	5,311	1,365	...	1,365
<b>Total Foreign Countries</b>	<b>7,786</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>8,040</b>	<b>6,822,539</b>	<b>61,408</b>	<b>6,883,947</b>
<b>Grand total ...</b>	<b>239,088</b>	<b>951,264</b>	<b>1,190,352</b>	<b>10,480,458</b>	<b>2,252,003</b>	<b>12,732,461</b>

2. **Imports of Bullion and Specie.**—Of the total imports of bullion and specie into the Commonwealth during 1908, 79.86 per cent. was in the form of gold bullion, and was received almost entirely from New Zealand for the purpose of minting.

3. **Exports of Bullion and Specie.**—Of the total exports of bullion and specie during 1908 gold represented 95.10 per cent., 81.98 per cent. being in the form of specie, and 13.12 per cent. bullion.

The countries which appear as the largest recipients of gold from Australia are Germany, United Kingdom, Ceylon, Japan, and India, in the order named, but as large amounts of gold, recorded as exported to Ceylon, are shipped *under option*, and may be despatched thence to any country needing gold, the actual amount sent to each country cannot be stated.

## § 9. Effects of Prices on the Values of Exports.

1. **Significance of Price in Totals.**—In comparing the value of exports from, and also imports into, any country for a series of years the question naturally arises as to how much any variation in the aggregate value is due to fluctuations in prices, and how much to increase or decrease of actual quantities, for, in aggregates expressed only in value—the only possible method when the commodities differ—the two sources of variation are confused.

The scheme of comparison followed hereinafter is that of the British Board of Trade. This is to select all such articles of export as are recorded by units of quantity, and to apply to the quantities exported during each year the average price per unit ruling in some year, arbitrarily taken for the purposes of comparison as the basic year. The ratio which the total actually recorded for the year under review bears to the total obtained by applying to the quantities of the year under review the average prices ruling during the basic year, may be called the "price-level" of the latter—as compared with the former—for the group of commodities considered, and may be taken (so it is assumed in the method of the British Board of Trade) as a measure of the effect of the change of price in the intervening period. Since the value of the articles used in the calculations represents as much as 83 per cent. of all exports during 1908—after excluding specie and gold bullion, which are not subject to price changes—a fairly extended basis on which an estimate of the effect of prices over the full range of exports can be founded is afforded.<sup>1</sup>

**2. Effect of Prices.**—The following table shews the values of exports as actually recorded in each year, together with the values computed on the assumption that the prices of 1901 were maintained.<sup>2</sup> The table also shews the yearly "price-levels," based upon the results so ascertained.

This table obviously furnishes a measure of the influence of prices on the value of exports of each year since 1901. Column IV., viz., values computed on 1901 prices, represents the volume of exports (less specie and gold bullion), expressed in the common denominator, viz., the currency unit, and from the figures therein it will be seen that, had the prices of 1901 remained constant, the value of the exports during the year 1908, for example, would have been £42,426,240 only, instead of £49,941,427—the value actually recorded. The difference between these amounts (£7,515,187) results from rise of prices,<sup>3</sup> viz., from the advance of 17.7 per cent. (i.e., from 1000 to 1177) in the price of commodities for the period intervening between 1901 and 1908.

### EFFECT OF PRICES AND PRICE-LEVELS FOR THE PERIOD 1901 to 1908.

(BASIC YEAR, 1901.)

Year.	Exports of Specie and Gold.	Other Exports.		Total Exports (including Specie and Bullion).		Price Levels. <sup>1</sup> Year 1901 = 1000.
		Values as Recorded.	Values Computed on 1901 Prices.	Values as Recorded.	Values Computed on 1901 Prices.	
I.	II. £	III. £	IV. £	V. £	VI. £	VII.
1901 ...	14,338,434	35,357,738	35,357,738	49,696,172	49,696,172	1000
1902 ...	14,567,500	29,347,587	27,375,976	43,915,087	41,943,476	1072
1903 ...	18,408,702	29,841,410	26,697,120	48,250,112	45,105,822	1118
1904 ...	16,914,691	40,571,224	36,139,840	57,485,915	53,054,531	1123
1905 ...	10,977,111	45,863,924	38,465,210	56,841,035	49,442,321	1192
1906 ...	16,895,059	52,842,704	42,295,310	69,787,763	59,190,369	1249
1907 ...	10,921,864	61,902,383	47,289,306	72,824,247	58,211,170	1309
1908 ...	14,369,631	49,941,427	42,426,240	64,311,058	56,795,871	1177

1. These are index numbers for the total group of exports, excluding specie and gold bullion.

**3. Influence of Quantity and Price on Total Increased Value of Exports.**—The estimated actual and relative effects of the influence of—(i.) increase or decrease in the exports of specie and gold bullion, (ii.) increase or decrease of *quantities* of other exports, (iii.) variation of prices on the value of the exports, of each year compared with 1901 are shewn below :—

1. This basis is thus subject only to the limitations of the fundamental assumption and to its limitation to 83 per cent. of the total.
2. The method of the British Board of Trade is clearly valid for certain purposes, and is adopted because it widens the field of comparison. It is not, however, universally valid.
3. On the fundamental assumption.

### ANALYSIS OF INFLUENCE OF QUANTITY AND PRICE ON INCREASE OR DECREASE IN EXPORTS, 1902 to 1908, COMPARED WITH 1901.

Year.	Particulars.	Variation above (+) or below (—) 1901 Exports due to change in:—			Total Variation above (+) or below (—) Value of 1901 Exports.
		Export of Specie and Gold.	Quantity of Export other than Specie and Gold.	Prices of Export other than Specie and Gold.	
1902.	Variation, actual .....	£ + 229,066	—7,981,762	+ 1,971,611	—5,781,085
	Relative magnitude of variation. Total .....				
	variation taken as 100 .....	+ 3.96	—138.06	+ 34.10	—100
	Variation, per cent. ....	+ 1.60	— 22.57	+ 7.20	—11.63
1903.	Variation, actual .....	£ + 4,070,268	—8,660,618	+ 3,144,290	—1,446,060
	Relative magnitude of variation. Total .....				
	variation taken as 100 .....	+ 281.46	—588.90	+ 217.44	—100
	Variation, per cent. ....	+ 28.38	—24.49	+ 11.78	—2.91
1904.	Variation, actual .....	£ + 2,576,257	+ 782,102	+ 4,431,384	+ 7,789,743
	Relative magnitude of variation. Total .....				
	variation taken as 100 .....	+ 33.07	+ 10.04	+ 56.89	+ 100
	Variation, per cent. ....	+ 17.96	+ 2.2	+ 12.26	+ 15.67
1905.	Variation, actual .....	£ —3,361,323	+ 3,107,472	+ 7,398,714	+ 7,144,863
	Relative magnitude of variation. Total .....				
	variation taken as 100 .....	—47.05	+ 43.49	+ 103.56	+ 100
	Variation, per cent. ....	—23.44	+ 8.79	+ 19.24	+ 14.37
1906.	Variation, actual .....	£ + 2,556,625	+ 6,937,572	+ 10,547,394	+ 20,041,591
	Relative magnitude of variation. Total .....				
	variation taken as 100 .....	+ 12.76	+ 34.61	+ 52.63	+ 100
	Variation, per cent. ....	+ 17.83	+ 19.62	+ 24.94	+ 40.32
1907.	Variation, actual .....	£ —3,416,570	+ 11,931,568	+ 14,613,077	+ 23,128,075
	Relative magnitude of variation. Total .....				
	variation taken as 100 .....	—14.77	+ 51.59	+ 63.18	+ 100
	Variation, per cent. ....	—23.83	+ 33.75	+ 30.90	+ 46.56
1908.	Variation, actual .....	£ + 31,197	+ 7,068,502	+ 7,515,187	+ 14,614,886
	Relative magnitude of variation. Total .....				
	variation taken as 100 .....	+ 0.21	+ 48.37	+ 51.42	+ 100
	Variation, per cent. ....	+ 0.22	+ 20.00	+ 17.72	+ 29.43

From the above figures it will be seen that the exports of 1908, for example, as compared with 1901, shew an increase of 0.22 per cent. in specie and gold bullion, an increase of 20.0 per cent. in the quantities of other exports, and an increase of 17.72 per cent. in the group-prices for all exports, excluding specie and gold bullion. These aggregate to 29.43 per cent., or absolutely £14,614,886. Thus, of this total increase, £31,197, or 0.21 per cent., was due to increased exports of specie and gold, £7,068,502, or 48.37 per cent., was due to increased quantities of other exports, and £7,515,187, or 51.42 per cent., was due to increased prices.

## § 10. External Trade of Australia and other Countries.

1. **Essentials of Comparisons.**—Direct comparisons of the external trade of any two countries are possible only when the general conditions prevailing therein, and the scheme of recording, are sensibly identical. For example, in regard to the mere matter of record, it may be observed that in one country the value of imports may be the value at the port of shipment, while in another the cost of freight, insurance, and charges may be added thereto. Or again, the values of imports and exports in the one may be declared by merchants, whereas in the other they may be the official prices, fixed from time to time by a commission constituted for the purpose. The figures relating to the

external trade of any country are also affected in varying degree by the extent to which they include transit or re-export trade. Including bullion and specie, the transit trade of Belgium, for example, represents 41.25 per cent. of the gross trade recorded; of Switzerland, 43.81 per cent.; of France, 20.44 per cent., and of the United Kingdom, 19.00 per cent., whereas in Australia the same element represents only 4 per cent., and in New Zealand even less.

2. "Special Trade" of Various Countries.—Special trade may be defined, agreeably to the practice of the British Board of Trade, as (a) imports entered for consumption in the country (as distinguished from imports for transshipment or re-export), and (b) exports of domestic products.

In the following table the figures relate, as nearly as is possible, to imports entered for consumption in the various countries quoted, and to exports of their domestic products. It is to be noted, however, that these figures do not unequivocally denote the same thing throughout, since, in the United Kingdom and other manufacturing countries, raw or partly manufactured materials are imported as for home consumption, and, after undergoing some process of manufacture or further modification, are re-exported as domestic production, and further, the statistical records of many countries do not distinguish between bullion and specie imported for the use of the particular country (home consumption) and the amount in transit, nor between the exports of that produced within the country and that re-exported. Nevertheless a comparison of this character reveals approximately the extent of the external trade which otherwise would not be manifest.

From the following table it may be seen that, for the particular years indicated, the value of the total trade per inhabitant was greatest in Belgium (£37 17s. Od. per head); the next country in order of value per inhabitant was New Zealand (£34 17s. 3d. per head), followed closely by Switzerland (£33 4s. 10d. per head). Australia comes fourth (£26 2s. 8d. per head), and is some way in advance of the next country, viz., the Argentine Republic (£22 5s. 10d. per head):—

**TRADE OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES (IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION AND EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTS, INCLUDING BULLION AND SPECIE), FOR LATEST AVAILABLE YEAR.**

Country.	Year ended.	Trade.			Trade per Inhabitant.		
		Imports	Exports.	Total.	Im-ports.	Ex-ports.	Total.
		£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA	31/12/08	48,504,000	62,119,000	110,623,000	11 9 2	14 13 6	26 2 8
United Kingdom ...	"	506,549,000	377,104,000	883,653,000	11 7 8	8 9 6	19 17 2
Canada ...	30/6/08	74,672,000	51,450,000	126,122,000	11 4 5	7 14 6	18 18 11
New Zealand ...	31/12/08	17,048,000	15,895,000	32,943,000	18 0 10	16 16 5	34 17 3
United States of America	30/6/08	285,099,000	407,803,000	692,902,000	3 6 4	4 14 10	8 1 2
Argentine Republic ...	31/12/07	61,883,000	59,868,000	121,751,000	11 6 8	10 19 2	22 5 10
Austria-Hungary ...	"	99,486,000	100,404,000	199,890,000	2 1 3	2 1 7	4 2 10
Belgium ...	"	155,268,000	114,814,000	270,082,000	21 15 2	16 1 10	37 17 0
Denmark ...	31/12/06	31,574,000	22,001,000	53,575,000	12 3 10	8 9 11	20 13 9
France ...	31/12/07	281,136,000	238,675,000	519,811,000	7 3 3	6 1 7	13 4 10
German Empire ...	"	442,662,000	349,113,000	791,775,000	7 2 6	5 12 6	12 15 0
Italy ...	"	117,146,000	74,292,000	191,438,000	3 9 4	2 4 0	5 13 4
Japan ...	"	51,376,000	44,729,000	96,105,000	1 1 2	0 18 5	1 19 7
Norway ...	31/12/06	17,539,000	11,976,000	29,515,000	7 11 6	5 3 5	12 14 11
Portugal ...	"	13,738,000	6,961,000	20,699,000	2 12 9	1 6 9	3 19 6
Spain ...	"	40,616,000	35,916,000	76,532,000	2 1 10	1 17 0	3 18 10
Sweden ...	"	35,790,000	28,015,000	63,805,000	6 14 8	5 5 5	12 0 1
Switzerland ...	31/12/07	69,447,000	47,559,000	117,006,000	19 14 7	13 10 3	33 4 10
Uruguay ...	31/12/06	8,736,000	7,993,000	16,729,000	8 0 9	7 7 1	15 7 10

3. External Trade as a Measure of Prosperity.—External trade as a measure of prosperity is by no means unequivocal. Comparisons can be accepted as furnishing satisfactory indications of the relative progress or welfare of different countries, only

when taken together with all other facts that should be considered in this connection. It is, for example, obvious that the external trade of a community depends not only upon the aggregate of its requirements, but also upon the extent to which it fails to supply requirements from its own resources. A community largely self-contained, for example, may have but a small external trade per head, and yet, by virtue of its capacity to produce and manufacture its own raw material, may actually enjoy greater prosperity and a higher standard of living than another country whose external trade per head is much greater. The same observation applies equally to comparisons of the trade of the same country at different periods. A young country, the industries and export trade of which are mainly connected with raw or natural products, may, for example, through internal development, find the growth of its external trade diminishing per head of population without necessarily suffering any real diminution in the well-being of its people. And it is further obvious that circumstances may arise when enlargement of both imports and exports is actually a consequence of economic difficulties. For example, in 1903, owing to shortage in the local supply, it became necessary to *import* wheat and flour into Australia to the value of £2,556,968, and to meet the charges for this by equivalent *exports*, the effect, considered *per se*, being to enlarge both. In this case the increase is not an evidence of economic progress.

**4. Australian Trade Evidence of Prosperity.**—Despite the above suggestions regarding the necessity of caution, so as to avoid hasty inferences based upon aggregate trade, a consideration of its general characteristics over a number of years, and of its marked development, will suffice to shew that Australian affairs are progressing rapidly and most favourably, especially when it is taken into account that there are no counterbalancing elements of disadvantage.

## § 11. Trade of the United Kingdom with Australia.

**1. General.**—The failure of the United Kingdom to maintain the position formerly held by her in the import trade of Australia has, during recent years, become a matter of more than ordinary interest in both countries. In June, 1905, Mr. R. J. Jeffray was sent here as a "Commissioner of the Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence of the British Board of Trade," to investigate the conditions and prospects of British trade with this country, and early in 1908 Mr. Ben H. Morgan was sent on a similar errand by the Manufacturers' Association of Great Britain, and in particular to report on:—(1) The extent and possibilities of the market, with a view to (a) increasing export trade, (b) establishing branch factories inside the tariffs; (2) the extent and condition of local industries; (3) the nature and condition of foreign competition; (4) transport services, with special reference to shipping "rings" and "conferences"; (5) the operation of local tariffs and effects of preferences. In December, 1908, Mr. C. Hamilton Wickes reached here as a permanent Commissioner of the British Board of Trade, for the purpose of advising British manufacturers of the particular requirements of the Australian markets, with a view to improving the trade between the Commonwealth and the United Kingdom.

In a previous issue of this work (No. 1, 1907) reference was made to the report of Mr. Jeffray, in which he gave the following principal causes of the success of the foreign manufacturer in the Australian market:—(1) Greater promptitude and attention to orders; (2) greater readiness to adapt their goods to the requirements of customers; (3) more efficient representation in Australia; (4) better package of goods; (5) more attractive appearance of goods; (6) lower freights.

Mr. Morgan reports "that the most important reason for the growth of foreign trade in Australia is that the foreign manufacturer is able to quote lower prices than the British manufacturer for goods of equal value." That the foreign manufacturer is able to do this, is, he contends, due to the following, viz.:—(1) *Protection*. By virtue of

protection for his home market "the foreign manufacturer can depend on a definite consumption therein, and is thus able to produce in larger quantities, and therefore more cheaply." (2) *Lower shipping rates and raw materials.*—"Direct shipping services have been established with foreign countries, who carry goods generally at lower rates than British shipping companies carry British goods, and that, following the development of manufacturing industries in foreign countries and the establishment of those cheap shipping facilities, the markets for raw materials are being diverted to those countries . . . and by carrying at lower rates, give their manufacturers an advantage in price in such raw materials." After quoting many instances of goods being charged freights from Liverpool to Australia much above those charged on similar goods from New York or Hamburg *via* Liverpool to Australia, Mr. Morgan says:—"This shipping question is one of vital interest to manufacturers, and the time has come when they must, if they are to retain their position in export markets, interest themselves directly in freight matters, instead of leaving them as heretofore to merchants and shipping agents."

Mr. Wickes, addressing the British delegates attending the seventh Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, alluding to freights, said:—"I doubt if there is any question which so illustrates the want of organisation among our commercial community," and he suggested that there should be a keener study of freight rates from other parts of the world, and also a closer co-operation of British manufacturers, for the more economical distribution of their manufactures.

**2. Proportion of Trade from United Kingdom.**—The percentages given in the following table shew the proportions of the imports into Australia from the United Kingdom, and from the other countries mentioned, during each of the years 1886 to 1908:—

**PROPORTION OF IMPORT TRADE FROM THE UNDERMENTIONED COUNTRIES,  
1886 to 1908.**

Year.	Percentage Proportions from—					Year.	Percentage Proportions from—				
	United K'dom.	British Poss'ns.	Germ'y.	United States.	Total Foreign C'tries.		United K'dom.	British Poss'ns.	Germ'y.	United States.	Total Foreign C'tries.
1886	73.37	11.23	2.05	6.11	15.40	1898	66.62	10.88	5.86	10.16	22.50
1887	72.26	12.50	2.28	5.37	15.24	1899	61.85	11.75	6.07	13.00	26.40
1888	71.62	12.03	2.71	6.48	16.35	1900	61.28	11.98	6.54	12.16	27.44
1889	68.98	13.45	3.65	6.67	17.57	1901	59.47	11.22	6.59	13.80	29.31
1890	68.08	12.66	4.77	6.54	19.26	1902	58.64	13.22	6.53	12.27	28.14
1891	70.15	11.40	4.53	6.79	18.45	1903	52.51	13.17	6.24	16.84	34.32
1892	70.74	11.37	4.32	6.04	17.89	1904	60.68	12.22	7.17	12.40	27.10
1893	72.78	12.14	3.40	4.98	15.08	1905	60.17	14.04	6.42	11.70	25.79
1894	71.92	11.96	3.78	5.39	16.12	1906	59.39	15.09	7.16	10.36	25.52
1895	71.62	11.46	4.42	5.95	16.92	1907	61.59	12.93	6.85	11.33	25.48
1896	68.28	10.74	5.31	8.59	20.98	1908	60.10	12.83	7.05	12.13	27.07
1897	66.22	10.72	5.75	10.10	23.06						

In order to draw accurate conclusions from the above table, however, special attention must be given to the nature of imports from the United States, since the imports from that country have in some years been increased by imports of breadstuffs, a trade in which the United Kingdom could not participate. The years affected by the imports of breadstuffs were 1886, 1889, 1896, 1897, and 1903. Increased imports of such items as kerosene oil and timber also tend to increase the proportion of imports from the United States without any prejudicial effect on the trade of the United Kingdom. Similar modification is not necessary in regard to Germany, as the nature of the imports from that country is substantially the same as from the United Kingdom.

It has already been pointed out in this chapter that, prior to the year 1905, imports into the Commonwealth were recorded only against the country whence they were directly

imported. Although the values of direct imports do not afford satisfactory data, it is necessary for any comparison extending further back than 1905 to use such figures. These figures are unsatisfactory on account of the varying proportions of indirect trade.

In order to furnish a comparison free from the influence of such trade as from its nature is not open to the United Kingdom, the following table, shewing the direct imports during the years 1886, 1906 and 1908 of the principal classes of goods which enter largely into the trade of the countries named, has been prepared. It may be mentioned that the imports for the year 1886 were extracted from the "Statistical Registers" of the several States for a comparison—published in a previous issue—with the year 1906, and as their compilation involved a large amount of labour they are again utilised for comparison with the year 1908:—

**PRINCIPAL DIRECT IMPORTS FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM, GERMANY, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1886, 1906 and 1908.**

Nature of Imports.	Year.	United Kingdom.	Germany.	United States.	All Countries.
		£	£	£	£
Foodstuffs of animal origin ...	{ 1886	348,950	5,603	70,959	674,296
	{ 1906	293,950	24,319	146,781	697,830
	{ 1908	390,955	35,181	216,765	834,542
Alcoholic liquors ...	{ 1886	1,801,200	82,185	82,730	2,126,877
	{ 1906	1,053,154	109,426	24,367	1,388,671
	{ 1908	1,203,947	126,139	15,925	1,575,151
Apparel, textiles, etc. (incl. boots)	{ 1886	9,845,182	54,350	15,336	10,316,989
	{ 1906	11,066,201	418,776	221,362	13,508,844
	{ 1908	11,419,724	397,983	240,659	13,844,687
Metals unmanufactured and partly manufactured* ...	{ 1886	403,809	2,241	...	430,950
	{ 1906	696,331	62,945	34,927	927,785
	{ 1908	679,110	90,403	52,928	976,307
Manufactures of metals (including machinery) ...	{ 1886	4,616,924	94,832	311,342	5,190,901
	{ 1906	5,144,912	926,314	1,379,662	7,932,675
	{ 1908	6,810,620	998,900	1,873,829	10,171,607
Paper and stationery ...	{ 1886	1,260,531	21,038	39,700	1,340,627
	{ 1906	1,207,729	261,684	288,509	1,838,474
	{ 1908	1,400,237	289,454	326,675	2,234,930
Jewellery, timepieces, fancy goods	{ 1886	659,833	24,206	57,477	789,127
	{ 1906	740,850	140,950	59,151	1,045,164
	{ 1908	718,244	168,010	65,940	1,102,644
Earthenware, cements, etc. ...	{ 1886	755,907	78,762	24,711	938,476
	{ 1906	316,252	227,390	37,344	688,510
	{ 1908	442,792	239,821	39,818	855,855
Drugs, chemicals, fertilisers, etc.	{ 1886	511,216	8,660	33,382	766,243
	{ 1906	887,325	193,615	82,789	1,732,543
	{ 1908	847,712	172,310	101,904	1,916,630
Leather, and mfs. thereof and substitutes therefor, including indiarubber ...	{ 1886	285,601	6,357	53,588	363,332
	{ 1906	682,238	70,028	116,356	924,968
	{ 1908	644,822	120,078	110,248	932,033
Total above-mentioned imports ...	{ 1886	20,489,153	378,234	689,225	22,937,818
	{ 1906	22,088,942	2,435,447	2,391,248	30,685,464
	{ 1907	26,347,224	2,728,122	3,020,028	36,318,861
	{ 1908	24,558,163	2,638,279	3,044,691	34,444,436
Total imports (less bullion and specie) ...	{ 1886	24,974,939	699,075	2,087,213	33,885,284
	{ 1906	26,437,768	3,202,990	4,633,331	42,413,995
	{ 1907	31,508,851	3,551,255	5,868,930	49,974,833
	{ 1908	29,703,021	3,508,845	6,039,499	48,608,921

\* Mainly pig iron and bar and rod iron.

**PERCENTAGE ON IMPORTS FROM ALL COUNTRIES, OF PRINCIPAL DIRECT IMPORTS FROM UNITED KINGDOM, GERMANY, AND UNITED STATES, 1886, 1906 and 1908.**

Nature of Imports.	Year.	United Kingdom.	Germany.	United States.	All Countries
Foodstuffs of animal origin ...	{ 1886	51.75	.83	10.52	100
	{ 1906	42.12	3.48	21.02	100
	{ 1908	46.85	4.21	25.97	100
	{ 1886	84.69	3.86	3.89	100
Alcoholic liquors ...	{ 1906	75.84	7.88	1.75	100
	{ 1908	76.42	8.01	1.01	100
	{ 1886	95.44	.53	.15	100
	{ 1906	81.93	3.10	1.64	100
Apparel, textiles, etc. (including boots)	{ 1908	82.47	2.87	1.74	100
	{ 1886	93.72	.52	—	100
	{ 1906	75.06	6.78	3.76	100
	{ 1908	69.56	9.26	5.42	100
Metals unmanufactured and partly manufactured ...	{ 1886	88.93	1.83	6.00	100
	{ 1906	64.85	11.68	17.39	100
	{ 1908	66.94	9.82	18.42	100
	{ 1886	94.03	1.57	2.96	100
Manufactures of metals ...	{ 1906	65.69	14.23	15.69	100
	{ 1908	62.65	12.95	14.62	100
	{ 1886	83.62	3.07	7.28	100
	{ 1906	70.89	13.48	5.66	100
Jewellery, timepieces, and fancy goods	{ 1908	65.15	15.24	5.98	100
	{ 1886	80.55	8.39	2.63	100
	{ 1906	45.93	33.03	5.42	100
	{ 1908	51.75	28.03	4.65	100
Earthenware, cements, etc. ...	{ 1886	66.71	1.13	4.36	100
	{ 1906	51.22	11.18	4.78	100
	{ 1908	44.24	8.99	5.32	100
	{ 1886	78.60	1.75	15.30	100
Drugs, chemicals, fertilisers, etc. ...	{ 1906	73.75	7.60	12.58	100
	{ 1908	69.19	12.88	11.83	100
	{ 1886	89.31	1.65	3.01	100
	{ 1906	71.98	7.94	7.79	100
Total above-mentioned imports	{ 1907	72.15	7.47	8.27	100
	{ 1908	71.29	7.66	8.84	100
Total imports (less bullion and specie)	{ 1886	73.71	2.06	6.16	100
	{ 1906	62.34	7.55	10.92	100
	{ 1907	63.05	7.10	11.74	100
	{ 1908	61.11	7.32	12.42	100

The foregoing table shews that the share of the United Kingdom in the trade of those classes of goods enumerated—representing over 80 per cent. of the total imports from that country—has declined from 89.31 per cent. of the whole in 1886 to 71.29 per cent. in 1908. The value of these imports from the United Kingdom has increased only from £20,489,153 in 1886 to £24,558,163 in 1908, or by 19.86 per cent., while the total value of similar imports has increased from £22,937,818 to £34,444,436, or by 50.16 per cent. Had the United Kingdom maintained her position as in 1886 the value of her share of this trade should have been £30,000,000 in 1908 instead of £24,558,163.



The following table gives an analysis of the imports during the years 1905-1908 according to the countries of origin of the goods, and has been extended to include the products of Belgium and France. It is probable that in 1905 (the first year in which countries of origin were recorded), and in a lesser degree in 1906, some goods were credited to the United Kingdom which were really manufactured elsewhere. This matter is more particularly referred to in a subsequent section dealing with the effect of preference.

**IMPORTS INTO THE COMMONWEALTH OF PRODUCTS OR MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, BELGIUM, FRANCE, GERMANY, AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE YEARS 1905 to 1908.**

	Year.	United Kingdom.	Belgium	France.	Germany.	U.S. of America.	All Countries
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Foodstuffs of animal origin	1905	153,305	589	16,653	6,951	154,007	686,031
	1906	175,077	122	17,350	9,234	166,643	697,830
	1907	177,767	800	4,637	7,850	153,500	688,642
	1908	327,047	348	5,103	9,983	227,308	834,542
Alcoholic liquors, etc.	1905	859,568	...	226,119	51,013	28,202	1,346,419
	1906	889,157	...	248,364	67,774	25,187	1,338,671
	1907	1,015,026	...	271,295	71,921	26,043	1,556,224
	1908	1,007,600	...	281,529	77,379	18,182	1,575,151
Apparel (including boots), textiles, etc.	1905	8,510,753	46,868	698,595	799,435	333,857	10,017,280
	1906	9,306,334	69,381	745,202	933,867	373,599	13,508,844
	1907	9,900,952	138,685	889,545	1,344,415	444,594	15,367,604
	1908	8,791,471	131,317	786,394	1,252,337	349,885	13,844,687
Metals unmanufactured or partly manufactured, excluding gold and silver bullion	1905	502,339	21,433	2,239	90,218	23,572	681,511
	1906	687,195	37,533	4,975	108,577	36,138	927,785
	1907	823,259	57,818	2,124	112,818	46,258	1,133,231
	1908	665,658	62,685	3,905	130,627	61,026	976,307
Manufactures of metals	1905	3,992,057	63,493	29,362	686,849	1,522,701	6,550,189
	1906	4,870,096	174,542	22,856	1,040,682	1,588,483	7,992,675
	1907	6,767,768	129,686	29,779	1,184,232	2,022,584	10,531,166
	1908	6,550,743	145,692	44,185	1,142,443	1,938,008	10,171,607
Paper and stationery	1905	1,025,828	6,296	5,584	219,930	339,704	1,721,174
	1906	1,101,636	8,199	9,073	282,175	326,561	1,838,474
	1907	1,191,123	22,273	10,351	317,544	326,779	2,071,344
	1908	1,217,068	31,923	13,656	310,006	292,426	2,234,930
Jewellery, timepieces and fancy goods	1905	519,688	11,396	50,110	146,657	68,874	883,391
	1906	525,184	12,365	66,945	193,108	82,852	1,045,164
	1907	516,552	48,170	109,515	239,363	131,750	1,261,046
	1908	418,400	49,428	127,831	210,814	87,201	1,102,644
Earthenware, cements, glass, etc.	1905	297,736	46,729	15,139	174,633	46,438	597,787
	1906	303,478	71,626	19,727	227,922	41,860	688,510
	1907	399,074	119,915	28,357	206,705	68,036	869,549
	1908	411,913	103,776	26,918	215,233	40,928	855,855
Drugs, chemicals, fertilisers	1905	773,658	9,719	162,359	148,193	107,692	1,587,613
	1906	832,309	11,542	165,272	210,864	122,754	1,732,543
	1907	836,227	16,853	181,253	200,269	146,825	1,840,933
	1908	819,949	13,034	224,398	161,594	132,406	1,916,680
Leather and manufactures thereof and substitutes therefor, including india-rubber (excluding boots)	1905	320,335	970	28,325	71,530	170,195	673,118
	1906	382,425	229	38,623	108,992	256,902	924,968
	1907	414,302	1,406	40,490	117,833	275,235	1,004,822
	1908	367,839	202	49,534	145,461	227,260	932,033
Total above-mentioned imports	1905	16,985,277	207,493	1,234,485	2,395,409	2,795,242	26,749,513
	1906	19,072,891	385,539	1,338,393	3,183,185	3,020,979	30,685,464
	1907	22,052,050	535,606	1,567,351	3,802,959	3,641,703	36,318,861
	1908	20,577,628	540,405	1,563,543	3,655,937	3,374,630	34,444,436
Total imports (less bullion and specie)	1905	20,250,937	252,329	1,343,753	3,026,850	5,005,254	36,796,436
	1906	22,755,482	446,251	1,473,360	3,927,262	5,603,215	42,413,995
	1907	26,441,942	632,486	1,742,612	4,622,933	6,763,531	49,974,833
	1908	25,042,810	636,450	1,775,389	4,482,119	6,574,380	48,608,921

\* Mainly pig iron and bar and rod iron.

In the above table the totals only, of the several classes of goods mentioned have been dealt with. On pages 634 *et seq* will be found a more detailed analysis, shewing the principal items of United Kingdom origin, in which goods favored by preferential tariff rates are distinguished from other imports.

**PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL IMPORTS, OF IMPORTS OF PRODUCTS OR MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, BELGIUM, FRANCE, GERMANY, AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE YEARS 1905 to 1908.**

	Year.	United Kingdom.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	U.S.A.	All Countries
Foodstuffs of animal origin	1905	22.34	.08	2.43	1.01	22.45	100
	1906	25.08	.02	2.49	1.32	23.61	100
	1907	25.81	.12	.67	1.14	22.30	100
	1908	39.19	.04	.61	1.20	27.25	100
Alcoholic liquors, etc. ....	1905	66.06	...	16.79	3.79	2.95	100
	1906	64.06	...	17.89	4.88	1.81	100
	1907	65.21	...	17.43	4.62	1.67	100
	1908	63.96	...	17.82	4.91	1.15	100
Apparel (including boots), textiles, etc. ....	1905	70.82	.39	5.81	6.65	2.78	100
	1906	68.91	.51	5.51	6.91	2.77	100
	1907	64.44	.90	5.79	8.75	2.69	100
	1908	63.56	.95	5.68	9.04	2.53	100
Metals unmanufactured or partly manufactured, excluding gold and silver bullion ...	1905	73.72	3.15	.33	13.24	3.46	100
	1906	74.08	4.05	.54	11.70	3.90	100
	1907	72.66	5.10	.19	9.96	4.08	100
	1908	68.20	6.42	.41	13.38	6.25	100
Manufactures of metals ...	1905	60.95	.97	.45	10.49	23.24	100
	1906	61.39	2.20	.29	13.12	20.02	100
	1907	64.27	.64	.28	11.25	19.21	100
	1908	64.40	1.46	.43	11.23	19.05	100
Paper and stationery ...	1905	53.62	.36	.32	12.78	19.75	100
	1906	59.92	.45	.49	15.35	17.76	100
	1907	57.89	1.07	.50	15.33	15.77	100
	1908	54.45	1.43	.61	13.87	13.08	100
Jewellery, timepieces, and fancy goods ...	1905	58.50	1.28	5.64	16.51	7.75	100
	1906	50.25	1.18	6.40	19.31	7.93	100
	1907	40.97	3.82	8.68	18.98	10.42	100
	1908	37.95	4.48	11.59	19.12	7.91	100
Earthenware, cements, glass, etc. ....	1905	49.80	7.82	2.53	29.21	7.77	100
	1906	44.07	10.40	2.86	33.10	6.08	100
	1907	46.19	13.88	3.28	23.93	7.87	100
	1908	48.09	12.13	3.15	25.16	4.78	100
Drugs, chemicals, and fertilisers ...	1905	48.74	.61	10.23	9.33	6.78	100
	1906	48.04	.66	9.54	12.17	7.10	100
	1907	45.54	.91	9.85	10.88	7.98	100
	1908	42.78	.62	11.71	8.43	6.91	100
Leather and manufactures thereof and substitutes therefor, including india-rubber (excluding boots)	1905	47.59	.14	4.21	10.63	25.28	100
	1906	41.35	.02	4.17	11.78	27.78	100
	1907	41.24	.14	4.03	11.73	27.40	100
	1908	39.47	.02	5.31	15.61	24.39	100
Total above-mentioned articles ...	1905	63.50	.77	4.61	8.95	10.45	100
	1906	62.16	1.26	4.36	10.37	9.84	100
	1907	60.72	1.47	4.32	10.47	10.03	100
	1908	59.74	1.58	4.54	10.61	9.80	100
Total imports...	1905	55.04	.68	3.65	8.23	13.61	100
	1906	53.65	1.05	3.47	9.26	13.21	100
	1907	52.91	1.27	3.49	9.25	13.53	100
	1908	51.52	1.31	3.65	9.22	13.54	100

**3. Significance of Increase of Trade with other Countries.**—It has been suggested that the larger proportion of imports now received from foreign countries is due to the establishment and increase of direct shipping with the countries concerned, and that trade formerly received through English ports is now received direct. From the Australian records it is impossible to ascertain the value of the indirect trade with foreign countries through the United Kingdom prior to 1905. The returns of the British Board of Trade, however, shew the exports from the United Kingdom to Australia of foreign and colonial products distinct from the domestic exports, and from this source the table hereunder has been compiled.

It is proper here to mention that, taken in quinquennial periods, the values of the total exports from the United Kingdom to Australia—after making allowance for freight and charges—are in very close agreement with the corresponding import values recorded in this country.

**VALUE OF MERCHANDISE AND BULLION AND SPECIE DESPATCHED FROM THE  
UNITED KINGDOM TO AUSTRALIA, 1886 to 1908.**

Years.	Merchandise.			Bullion and Specie.	Total.	Percentage Proportion of Foreign and Colonial Produce.
	United Kingdom Produce.	Foreign and Colonial Produce.				
		Re-exported.	Transhipped under Bond.			
	£	£	£	£	£	
1886-1890 ...	19,510,884	2,344,309	874,249	90,135	22,819,577	14.16
1891-1895 ...	15,376,625	1,756,065	556,287	402,256	18,091,233	13.07
1896-1900 ...	18,353,571	1,919,912	445,552	117,146	20,836,181	11.42
1901-1905 ...	18,271,705	2,226,321	750,520	79,014	21,327,560	14.01
1906-1908 ...	22,422,635	2,773,734	1,180,644	237,360	26,614,373	14.99

From the above table it will be seen that the average value and the proportion of foreign goods despatched to Australia through the United Kingdom during the last three years is greater than during the period 1886-90. During the quinquennium 1886-90 the average value of foreign and colonial produce despatched from the United Kingdom to Australia was £3,218,558, equal to 14.16 per cent. of all goods so despatched, while during the period 1906-8 the corresponding amount was £3,954,378, or 14.99 per cent. It is therefore apparent that the increase of direct imports from foreign countries has not been, in the aggregate, at the expense of the indirect trade via Great Britain.

**4. Preferential Trade.**—The subject of Imperial trade and its concomitant, viz., "Preferential Tariffs within the Empire," has been brought prominently before the public of Australia by the recent assembling, for the first time in Australia, of the Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire.

The Seventh Congress of these bodies met in Sydney on the 14th September, 1909, Sir Albert Spicer (London Chamber of Commerce) occupying the chair.

Among other matters dealt with, the following resolution was passed :—

"Whereas the Fourth and Fifth Congresses of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire expressed the opinion that the bonds of the British Empire would be materially strengthened by a mutually beneficial commercial policy :

"Whereas it is the opinion of this Congress that it is in the interests of the Empire that steps should be taken towards consummating such an arrangement :

"Whereas the Sixth Congress held in London, in 1906, urged upon His Majesty's Governments in the United Kingdom and in the various colonies and dependencies the advantage of granting preferential treatment in their respective markets, on a reciprocal basis each to the other, believing that thereby the bonds of union would be strengthened, the different parts of the Empire more rapidly developed, and Imperial commerce thus increased :

"Be it therefore resolved that this Congress, whilst reaffirming the foregoing, urges upon the Governments of the Empire that they treat this matter as of present practical importance, and that the organisations represented at this Congress pledge themselves to press their respective Governments to appoint Commissioners, each of whom shall first inquire into the question as it affects that part of the Empire which he represents, and thereafter to confer jointly and report with a view to enabling the Governments of the United Kingdom and the several colonies and dependencies to take such legislative action as will give effect to the principle advocated in this resolution."

At a later date (4th October, 1909) a deputation from the Congress waited upon the Minister for Trade and Customs (Sir Robert W. Best, K.C.M.G.), and the following excerpts from a memorandum (covering preliminary statistical tables shewing the effects

of the preferential tariff of the Commonwealth), distributed on that occasion by the Minister, express the sentiment which prompted preferential treatment of British goods by the Commonwealth, and also explain some of the difficulties encountered in giving effect to the scheme :—

- “Whatever my personal predilections may be, it is far from my thoughts to suggest what particular fiscal policy is most suitable for the mother country. That question no doubt will be wisely settled to the best advantage by the people of the British Islands.
- “But whether in the near future there may be an alteration of the fiscal policy of the United Kingdom, or whether our views be in favour of free imports or encouragement to home industries, there is a feature of British trade with Australia which demands serious investigation and attention.
- “Whilst Australia by the aid of a protectionist tariff is endeavouring to provide employment for her people and develop local industries, there still remains and will continue to remain in varying proportion a very large volume of goods which will be imported from abroad.
- “In regard to these we desire, so far as practicable, that our wants may be supplied by British manufacturers rather than by those of any other country.
- “Apart altogether from sentimental considerations of kinship, strong and sincere though they may be, we consider that every pound sterling diverted from the Empire's own trade is so much potential energy absolutely lost and wasted.
- “We have none but the best feelings for other nations, but, obeying the ordinary instincts of human nature, we prefer our own race, we value the family ties which bind us, and we are striving for a closer trade relationship which must tend to the maintenance of that strength and power indispensable to the stability of Empire.
- “It is with grave misgivings we find our trade with what has been known as the centre of the world's activity and industry slowly but surely decreasing, and that more and more each year we are dependent upon foreign countries.
- “No economic reasoning can satisfy us that this diversion of employment and the profits of industry may be treated with indifference. We rather believe it is an insidious retrogression endangering the welfare of our Empire and contributing wealth and prosperity to its competitors.
- “One cannot imagine that the energy, industry, and inventive genius of the race are decadent.
- “We know that such is not the case, and the only explanation suggested to one's mind is that the keen methods of Britain's rivals in business competition have so far been treated by her manufacturers as a somewhat negligible quantity.
- “We have experience of this in Australia. The British manufacturer presumes to know our requirements better than we do ourselves. We ask for goods of a certain design, certain articles for a particular class of work peculiar to Australia which need in construction certain variations from those in established use in European countries.
- “Whilst the British manufacturer is considering and is in doubt as to the propriety of varying his standard patterns, the German or the American takes the order and supplies precisely what is required.
- “I imagine that once the flowing stream of trade turns strongly on the ebb it is not easy to divert its course; but, having the practical as well as the sympathetic assistance of the people of Australia, there appears no good reason why the British manufacturer should not regain and hold in this market a direct interest in all those commodities which may be manufactured in the United Kingdom and which it is necessary we should import.

- “In the present Australian tariff, which was assented to on 3rd June, 1908, preferential rates were extended to British manufacturers in regard to 294 tariff items and sub-items.
- “The amount of preference averages 5 per cent. on the value of the goods imported, or calculating it on the basis of duty it averages  $24\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. less duty on British goods than that paid on those of foreign origin.
- “It has been asserted that a 5 per cent. preference is of no practical assistance. It has already proved otherwise, and but little discernment is necessary to realise that in the cost of manufacture and distribution a difference of 5 per cent. is very often an important consideration. As a further illustration it may be mentioned that the total rebate of duty on British goods imported into Australia during the year 1908 amounted to no less than £828,000.
- “The Australian Customs is seeking as far as practicable to intercept cases of undervaluation and attempts at dumping goods at less than the fair market value.
- “I am inclined to think that much valuable information may be obtained from the representative associations of British industries on the question of unfair foreign competition, and it is proposed to communicate with the British Board of Trade with the view of enlisting some assistance in that direction.
- “We are endeavouring to exercise a close vigilance over importations, so that the benefits of the preferential tariff may not be diverted to foreign competitors.
- “We find this very necessary, since there is evidence of a strong effort in certain quarters to neutralise the advantage of preference.
- “Special export discounts are offered, and in one recent instance brought under notice, it was asserted by the exporter that in view of the preference extended to British goods he proposed in future to allow a special discount equivalent to the amount of the preference on all goods exported by him to Australia.
- “The duty payable is calculated on the ordinary market value of the goods for home consumption in the country of export, and it is the practice of the Department to severely deal with any attempt at undervaluation.
- “Our experience shows that foreign competitors recognise that the present preference is already a factor affecting their competition in this market.
- “We desire a full expression of opinion from British manufacturers on the sufficiency or otherwise of the present methods of administering our preferential tariff.
- “Following the practice of Canada, we extend the benefit of preference to all goods in which not less than 25 per cent. of the value is represented by British labour.
- “So far as we are concerned, it is immaterial what the percentage of British labour may be provided it attains the one desired object of limiting the concession to *bonâ-fide* British goods.
- “In order to give the fullest possible effect to the conditions of preference we provide that, where goods have been manufactured partly in the United Kingdom and partly abroad, but are shipped direct from the United Kingdom to Australia, it is immaterial, provided the prescribed conditions are complied with, whether the *initial* or *finishing* processes have been performed in the United Kingdom.
- “We are in some doubt as to the wisdom of this condition, and would much rather that it be confined to goods finished in the United Kingdom. It lends itself to deception, and inquiry is now in progress as to whether in the interests of the British manufacturer that particular provision should

not be amended so as to confine it only to those goods which are finished in Great Britain and in their final character are distinctively British goods.

"These facts are worthy of attention from a purely business point of view. The sentimental considerations are so much of a reality that we might dispense with discussing them. Perhaps it is far preferable we should eliminate them for the moment, so that we may approach the subject uninfluenced by any other consideration than that of the ordinary commercial methods of business. But we cannot forget unless we have mutual sympathies and interests, mutual trade, a preference to our own race, and success against foreign competition, there is I fear, a danger in the future to the wealth, strength, power, and prosperity of that vast Empire to which we owe an affectionate allegiance and the proud possession of citizenship."

**5. Preferential Tariff.** The Tariff Act of 1908, at present in force, provides preferential tariff rates in favour of goods produced or manufactured in the United Kingdom in respect of 294 tariff items or sub-items.

As the tariff was assented to only on the 3rd June, 1908, the duties levied on the imports during that year were materially affected by changes of rates made from time to time prior to the date mentioned. In the analyses given in this section the results shewn are those obtained by applying the tariff rates, *as finally passed*, to the imports of the year.

The following table presents an analysis of the imports during 1908, distinguishing those affected—favourably or adversely—by the preferential provisions of the tariff from those not affected:—

#### IMPORTS, 1908—PREFERENTIAL AND NON-PREFERENTIAL.

	Country of Origin.			
	United Kingdom.	British Possessions.	Foreign Countries.	Total.
<b>Imports affected by preferential tariff</b>	£	£	£	£
Free ... ..	4,960,268	—	—	4,960,268
Dutiable ... ..	10,935,453	162,097	8,136,004	19,233,554
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>15,895,721</b>	<b>162,097</b>	<b>8,136,004</b>	<b>24,193,822</b>
<b>Impts. not affected by preferential tariff</b>				
Free ... ..	6,135,846	3,379,687	5,329,857	14,845,390
Dutiable ... ..	3,011,241	1,737,412	4,821,056	9,569,709
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>9,147,087</b>	<b>5,117,099</b>	<b>10,150,913</b>	<b>24,415,099</b>
<b>Total merchandise ... ..</b>	<b>25,042,808</b>	<b>5,279,196</b>	<b>18,286,917</b>	<b>48,608,921</b>
<b>Bullion and specie ... ..</b>	<b>231,853</b>	<b>950,758</b>	<b>7,741</b>	<b>1,190,352</b>
<b>Total imports ... ..</b>	<b>25,274,661</b>	<b>6,229,954</b>	<b>18,294,658</b>	<b>49,799,273</b>

Of the total imports of merchandise (£48,608,921) £24,193,822, or 49.78 per cent., would be affected by the preferential tariff.

The imports of United Kingdom origin, favoured by preference, amounted to £15,895,721. Under the preferential tariff these imports would be subject to an average *ad valorem* rate of 13.69 per cent., as compared with an average rate of 18.79 per cent. which the same goods would be required to pay under the general tariff rates—an advantage of £810,064 in the amount of duty. The actual amount of rebate allowed on United Kingdom goods entered for home consumption during 1908, under the varying rates of duty, was £828,222.

The following tables give the comparative results of an application of the preferential tariff rates and the general tariff rates to the imports from the United Kingdom, British Possessions and foreign countries respectively:—

### IMPORTS AFFECTED BY PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.

#### FROM UNITED KINGDOM.

	Imports.	Duty which would be payable under—			
		Preferential Tariff.		General Tariff.	
		£	Rate %	£	Rate %
(A) Free ... ..	4,960,268	...	...	262,424	5.29
(B) Dutiable ... ..	10,935,453	2,176,448	19.90	2,724,088	24.92
Total ... ..	15,895,721	2,176,448	13.69	2,986,512	18.79

#### FROM BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

	Imports.	Duty which would be payable under—			
		General Tariff.		Preferential Tariff.	
		£	Rate %	£	Rate %
Imports similar to group A above	26,991	1,350	5.00	...	...
" " " B "	135,106	33,734	24.97	27,468	20.33
Total ... ..	162,097	35,084	21.65	27,468	16.95

#### FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

	£	£	Rate %	£	Rate %
Imports similar to group A above	1,029,310	51,826	5.04	...	...
" " " B "	7,106,694	1,753,144	24.66	1,346,312	18.94
Total ... ..	8,136,004	1,804,970	22.19	1,346,312	16.55

The proportion of the imports from British Possessions adversely affected by the preference to the United Kingdom is relatively small, representing only 3.07 per cent. of the imports of merchandise from those countries. The surcharge of duty on these imports during 1908 amounted to £7616. This sum would, on the basis of the trade of 1908, represent the loss of revenue involved in an extension of the preference given to the United Kingdom to the rest of the Empire, as in the preferential scheme of New Zealand. The British Possessions chiefly affected are India, Canada, Straits Settlements, and New Zealand.

The surcharge on imports from foreign countries would amount to £458,658.

6. **Effect of Preference.**—Owing to the short time during which the preferential tariff has been in operation and to the general dislocation of trade consequent on the introduction of a new tariff, it is doubtful whether any conclusions can yet be safely drawn in regard to the effects of preferential treatment on the trade of the United Kingdom. The alterations in the classification and grouping of items in the new tariff also, present a further difficulty, in many instances, in making correct comparisons with former years. The following results must, therefore, be considered as approximate only.

It may also be mentioned here that the system of recording imports according to "country of origin," was introduced only from the beginning of 1905, and it is probable that in the earlier period of its operation, some goods, imported through the United Kingdom, were wrongly described as of United Kingdom origin. When the question of revenue became involved and a more exact description of the goods was insisted upon, goods which might formerly have been accepted and recorded as British would be correctly classed as foreign. Opposed to this, however, is the disposition of importers, during the latter part of the period under review, to obtain advantage of the preferential rates by describing goods as British, which, without the inducement of differential duties, they formerly described as foreign.

A comparison of the returns of the British Board of Trade (showing the exports of produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom to Australia) with the import returns of the Commonwealth supports the belief that the proportion of the trade credited to the United Kingdom in the following tables for the years 1905 and 1906 is too high. If this supposition be correct the apparent decline in the proportion of British goods will be somewhat modified.

The following table shews in regard to imports of United Kingdom origin, that, while the results for 1907 and 1908 are in substantial agreement, those ascertained from the Commonwealth import returns for 1905 are 8.35 per cent. and for 1906 2.25 per cent. above those ascertained from the returns of the British Board of Trade.

**COMMONWEALTH IMPORT RETURNS AND BRITISH BOARD OF TRADE EXPORT  
RETURNS OF UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE COMPARED, 1905 to 1908.**

Year.			Exports. Board of Trade Returns.	Add 10 per cent. Freight, etc.	Value for Comparison.	Commonwealth Import Returns.
			£1,000	£1,000	£1,000	£1,000
1905	...	...	16,991	1,699	18,690	20,251
1906	...	...	20,229	2,023	22,252	22,755
1907	...	...	24,097	2,410	26,507	26,442
1908	...	...	22,942	2,294	25,236	25,043

The following comparative tables shew the proportion of imports—preferential and non-preferential, respectively—recorded as United Kingdom origin during the years 1905-1908.

**PREFERENTIAL IMPORTS, 1905 to 1908.**

Country of Origin.								
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.
		£	%	£	%	£	%	£
1905	...	13,241,009	69.31	150,758	0.79	5,710,975	29.90	19,102,742
1906	...	14,640,271	68.30	164,839	0.77	6,631,231	30.93	21,436,341
1907	...	17,137,539	65.80	210,625	0.80	8,700,997	33.40	26,049,161
1908	...	15,895,721	65.70	162,097	0.67	8,136,004	33.63	24,193,822



From the proportions shewn above it would appear that the United Kingdom's share in this trade has materially declined, but, as already mentioned, the accuracy of these figures is open to doubt. Particular instances in which manufactures of foreign countries have obviously been credited to the United Kingdom during the years 1905 and 1906 are alluded to later.

#### NON-PREFERENTIAL IMPORTS,\* 1905 to 1908.

	Country of Origin.							
	United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1905 ...	6,848,621	52.21	1,598,892	12.19	4,671,028	35.60	13,118,541	100
1906 ...	7,949,878	51.14	1,947,079	12.52	5,649,846	36.34	15,546,803	100
1907 ...	9,108,766	51.77	2,218,258	12.61	6,267,709	35.62	17,594,733	100
1908 ...	8,965,982	51.06	2,231,304	12.70	6,364,595	36.24	17,561,881	100

\* In order to obtain a more satisfactory comparison only goods of a character similar to those affected by preferential rates have been included in this table. Articles such as fruits, grain, cocoa beans, raw coffee, tea, sugar, unmanufactured tobacco, hides, fibres, kerosene, timber, etc., which are not produced in the United Kingdom, have been excluded. The proportion of these goods recorded as of United Kingdom origin during 1908 was only 2.65 per cent.

From the above table it appears that practically no change has occurred in the proportion of non-preferential imports supplied by the United Kingdom, the proportion during 1906 being almost identical with that for 1908. The proportions supplied by foreign countries during 1907 and 1908 are almost identical with those for 1905 and 1906.

If, for the reasons mentioned, it be conceded that the figures of the British Board of Trade for 1905 and 1906 with 10 per cent. added are nearer the truth than the Commonwealth records for those years, the results would be approximately as follows:—

#### IMPORTS OF UNITED KINGDOM ORIGIN.

Year.	Preferential Imports.		Non-Preferential Imports.*		Total.*	
	Value.	Per cent. on Total Pref. Imports.	Value.	Per cent. on Total Non-Pref. Imports.	Value.	Per cent.
	£	%	£	%	£	%
1905	12,220,000	63.98	6,321,000	48.18	18,541,000	57.55
1906	14,316,000	66.80	7,774,000	50.02	22,090,000	59.74
1907	17,138,000	65.80	9,109,000	51.77	26,247,000	60.14
1908	15,896,000	65.70	8,966,000	51.06	24,862,000	59.37

\* See note to preceding table.

From this table it will be observed that if the mean of the two years 1905 and 1906 be taken, the share of the United Kingdom in the trade affected by preference has been constant throughout the period.

In the non-preferential division the position of the United Kingdom appears to have slightly improved, though the small changes probably indicate ordinary fluctuations frequently found in similar matters.

The principal classes of imports affected by preference are "apparel, textiles and manufactured fibres," and "manufactures of metals, including machinery." Together these

two classes represent 70 per cent. of all imports affected, the former class representing 47 per cent. and the latter 23 per cent. The following analysis gives the particulars of the imports of these groups, as recorded, for the past four years :—

## APPAREL, TEXTILES, AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES.

## PREFERENTIAL.

Year.	Country of Origin.							
	United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1905 ...	7,632,757	76.41	42,444	0.42	2,314,073	23.17	9,989,274	100
1906 ...	8,294,104	75.36	59,532	0.54	2,651,545	24.10	11,005,181	100
1907 ...	8,774,115	69.67	68,764	0.54	3,751,480	29.79	12,594,359	100
1908 ...	7,716,800	68.35	54,667	0.48	3,519,641	31.17	11,291,108	100

## NON-PREFERENTIAL.

1905 ...	856,232	42.74	971,929	48.49	175,846	8.77	2,004,007	100
1906 ...	988,939	39.90	1,250,926	50.48	238,609	9.62	2,478,474	100
1907 ...	1,103,638	40.21	1,327,829	48.39	313,014	11.40	2,744,481	100
1908 ...	1,074,671	42.08	1,168,473	45.76	310,435	12.16	2,553,579	100

The relatively large proportion of the non-preferential group supplied by British Possessions is due to the importations of hessians and bags and sacks from India. The apparent increase in the proportion of this group furnished by foreign countries is mainly in the supply of "minor articles for apparel," the position of the United Kingdom being meanwhile maintained in the group by an increased share in the trade in hessians as against that supplied by India. "Minor articles for apparel" are largely received indirectly from the country of origin through the United Kingdom, and the records of this item are probably defective in the earlier years.

The value and proportion of the more important items, included in the above groups of apparel and textiles, recorded as of United Kingdom manufacture, are given below :—

## PREFERENTIAL ITEMS OF APPAREL AND TEXTILES RECORDED AS OF UNITED KINGDOM ORIGIN, 1905 to 1908.

	1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.
Apparel—	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
Boots and shoes ...	162,347	62.11	184,915	65.40	195,426	66.28	174,153	64.87
Gloves ...	100,070	46.70	80,981	34.80	48,168	17.07	38,320	15.00
Hats, caps, and bonnets ...	289,327	82.80	284,783	77.06	260,853	63.87	208,143	70.36
Socks and stockings ...	330,971	78.38	358,898	77.70	396,514	76.16	402,040	80.35
Trimmings and Ornaments ...	136,212	54.60	128,135	42.40	86,317	25.73	54,860	26.69
Other apparel ...	996,830	78.30	1,083,054	75.32	1,040,855	67.28	905,922	68.26
Textiles, etc.—								
Piece goods—Cotton and linen, n.e.i.	2,568,736	91.40	3,023,372	91.18	3,266,665	89.90	2,946,313	89.71
Woolen or containing wool	1,562,627	81.04	1,705,086	83.36	1,849,153	80.62	1,580,004	78.74
Silk or containing silk (not containing wool)	181,888	24.97	99,834	14.19	106,006	11.73	63,676	7.61
Velvets, velveteens, plushes, ribbons, lace, etc.	279,832	48.44	234,577	40.56	235,214	27.67	233,384	23.92
Flannelettes	190,657	81.35	203,669	80.30	228,240	81.85	193,142	79.63
Other textiles & manufactured fibres	833,260	88.68	906,800	88.75	1,060,702	85.23	916,843	83.98
Total apparel and textiles ...	7,632,757	76.41	8,294,104	75.36	8,774,115	69.67	7,716,800	68.35

The items "gloves," "trimmings, and ornaments," and "silk and velvet piece goods," appear to furnish definite instances of misdescription in the earlier years under review. These goods are largely gathered from other parts of the world into the United Kingdom, whence they are shipped to Australia. The records for 1908 shew that, of the total imports into the Commonwealth of these four items taken conjointly, only 17.17 per cent. was of United Kingdom origin, while as much as 82.04 per cent. was shipped from that country. Under these circumstances it appears probable that, until the question of revenue arose (viz. in August, 1907), some portion of these goods, merely packed in the United Kingdom, were recorded as of British manufacture. This suggestion is again supported by the British trade returns themselves, for although the items presented therein are not identical with the items in the Commonwealth returns, it may be seen that the exports from the United Kingdom to Australia of British silk manufactures bear to the imports into the Commonwealth of silk, etc., piece goods the same ratio in 1908 as in 1905 :—

**NON-PREFERENTIAL ITEMS OF APPAREL AND TEXTILES RECORDED AS OF  
UNITED KINGDOM ORIGIN, 1905 to 1908.**

	1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
Apparel, and minor articles for	340,929	72.82	358,784	66.81	348,007	59.41	301,470	55.74
Piece goods—Canvas and duck, and hessians... ..	76,761	39.15	114,710	46.90	155,632	41.94	170,159	49.84
Other piece goods...	41,307	82.00	45,408	77.16	67,730	78.56	80,134	83.78
Sewing silks, threads, etc. ....	253,006	91.43	290,472	89.36	317,519	87.77	315,109	89.50
Tents and flags ... ..	1,991	94.94	2,076	87.76	4,147	91.49	5,159	87.88
Cordage and twine ... ..	132,471	87.86	159,182	86.53	200,030	90.24	200,449	88.12
Bags and sacks ... ..	9,767	1.13	18,307	1.63	10,573	.95	2,191	.22
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>856,232</b>	<b>42.74</b>	<b>988,939</b>	<b>39.90</b>	<b>1,103,638</b>	<b>40.21</b>	<b>1,074,671</b>	<b>42.08</b>

**METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS (INCLUDING MACHINERY).**

**PREFERENTIAL.**

Year.	Country of Origin.							
	United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1905 ...	2,690,043	72.77	13,597	0.37	993,252	26.86	3,696,892	100
1906 ...	3,132,437	73.35	17,492	0.41	1,121,241	26.24	4,271,170	100
1907 ...	4,401,531	75.73	25,926	0.45	1,384,530	23.82	5,811,987	100
1908 ...	4,271,659	75.53	9,765	0.17	1,374,303	24.30	5,655,727	100

**NON-PREFERENTIAL.**

	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1905 ...	1,793,631	51.40	129,747	3.72	1,566,421	44.88	3,489,799	100
1906 ...	2,416,705	53.22	92,978	2.05	2,030,556	44.73	4,540,239	100
1907 ...	3,180,805	54.90	209,725	3.62	2,403,455	41.48	5,793,985	100
1908 ...	2,942,084	53.85	189,632	3.47	2,332,059	42.68	5,463,775	100

**PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF METALS, etc., INCLUDING MACHINERY, RECORDED AS OF  
UNITED KINGDOM ORIGIN, 1905 to 1908.**

**PREFERENTIAL.**

Items.	1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Amount.	%	Amount.	%	Amount.	%	Amount.	%
	£		£		£		£	
Iron and steel girders, beams, etc.	22,104	53.09	55,453	67.65	64,366	68.88	72,990	65.28
Plate & sheet (corrugtd. or galvds.)	871,716	96.59	1,032,118	96.54	1,279,440	94.36	1,098,985	97.42
Rails, fish plates, etc.	111,344	54.03	132,522	38.93	562,610	89.46	530,678	66.93
Tinned plates	214,947	99.97	257,112	99.48	247,650	99.55	284,564	99.97
	1,220,111	89.38	1,477,305	88.41	2,154,066	92.57	1,987,317	85.75
Machinery	506,033	60.53	570,497	64.18	775,673	62.15	922,615	72.64
Cutlery and platedware	234,055	83.37	257,799	82.82	318,324	83.63	284,732	83.00
Other manufactures of metals	729,844	60.07	826,936	62.62	1,153,468	62.15	1,077,095	62.44
	1,469,932	63.05	1,655,232	65.65	2,247,465	64.50	2,284,442	68.44
Total	2,690,043	72.77	3,132,437	73.35	4,401,531	75.73	4,271,659	75.53

**NON-PREFERENTIAL.**

Iron and steel—								
Pig	98,392	94.32	146,368	96.45	162,615	90.16	89,341	87.51
Bar, rod, angle and tee	278,356	82.10	347,676	78.80	475,748	79.31	425,900	74.20
Hoop	21,911	52.81	27,164	50.89	42,513	62.40	29,800	51.28
Ingots, blooms and slabs	5,539	27.08	5,130	18.20	10,470	26.23	3,107	10.36
Plate and sheet—plain	98,293	65.63	111,998	55.98	179,928	62.98	131,379	60.84
Scrap	38,036	99.96	49,305	97.54	44,989	88.64	45,194	94.59
	538,527	78.52	687,641	74.34	916,463	74.83	724,721	70.50
Machinery—								
Agricultural, dairying, etc.	63,493	13.15	53,385	12.51	53,491	10.32	61,964	14.21
Engines—Gas and oil	53,535	72.96	96,983	76.18	113,035	73.70	79,553	70.03
Sewing machines	15,468	13.16	13,608	9.66	12,789	6.76	64,249	36.85
Other machinery and mach. tools	187,112	50.02	250,974	49.97	324,889	50.55	542,484	54.16
Tools of trade	138,102	49.75	161,523	47.32	219,307	45.98	233,980	43.51
Wire—Iron and steel	31,077	9.49	40,578	7.60	52,365	9.67	71,282	12.66
Other	27,304	47.57	25,558	54.16	96,335	72.82	73,112	59.93
Wire netting	220,083	65.67	378,847	72.60	400,708	68.90	309,853	67.56
Other metals & manufact. thereof	518,930	68.45	705,608	71.64	990,823	74.44	780,886	73.68
	1,255,104	44.76	1,729,064	47.84	2,264,342	49.55	2,217,363	49.98
Total	1,793,631	51.40	2,416,705	53.22	3,180,805	54.90	2,942,084	53.85

The records of the imports of metals and metal manufactures may be accepted as free from the defects previously alluded to in regard to apparel and textiles. The proportion of metal goods of foreign origin received via the United Kingdom is relatively small.

An examination of the above tables shews that in relation to the total imports of iron and steel products (not affected by preference) the position of the United Kingdom has declined generally for the less advanced forms, while in regard to similar products of a somewhat more advanced stage of manufacture (affected by preference) it has, in three items, been improved, and in the fourth it has exactly maintained its relative place. Paradoxical as it may appear, the position of the United Kingdom relatively to the aggregate of trade for this group of items is *apparently* less favourable in the later year,

since, expressed as a percentage, it has materially declined. Compared item by item, as in the above table, and related in each instance to the trade of the years 1905 and 1908, there is a relative advance, and yet—and it is here the apparent paradox exists—the percentage of the whole group of items actually shews a decline.

In the supply of machinery and other finished forms of iron and steel manufacture, the position of the United Kingdom has advanced both in the preferential and in the non-preferential groups, the relative progress being slightly greater in the latter, i.e., the non-preferential group. The movement in the former group was from £1,469,932, or 63.05 per cent., in 1905, to £2,284,442, or 68.44 per cent., in 1908, and in the latter from £1,255,104, or 44.76 per cent., to £2,217,363, or 49.98 per cent.

The large increase in the United Kingdom's share of the imports of sewing machines requires special explanation. In the tariff as introduced on the 8th August, 1907, it was provided that sewing machines manufactured in the United Kingdom should be free, while those from other countries should pay 10 per cent. *ad valorem*. On the 16th November, 1907, the preferential provisions were deleted and all sewing machines became free. In the meantime, in order to procure the advantage of the tariff, the largest firm manufacturing these machines and operating both in the United States and in the United Kingdom, transferred its Australian business from its American to its British branch. Notwithstanding the cessation of preference, and in the face of higher freight charges from Liverpool direct than from New York via Liverpool, this firm, rather than again disturb its business arrangements, is still supplying the Australian trade, in certain classes of machines, from its British branch. This transfer, however, did not carry a corresponding amount of employment to the British operatives, for the reason that, while the Australian business was transferred to the United Kingdom, a corresponding amount of trade—unaffected by any preferential tariffs—formerly supplied by the British branch, was transferred to America.

A further list of items, preferential, and non-preferential, recorded as of United Kingdom origin is appended:—

#### PRINCIPAL OTHER PREFERENTIAL IMPORTS.

Article.	1905.		1906		1907.		1908.	
	Amount	Per cent.	Amount	Per cent.	Amount	Per cent.	Amount	Per cent.
	£		£		£		£	
Milk—Preserved, concentrated, etc....	21,748	11.06	21,660	11.44	13,727	8.05	149,673	83.02
Confectionery, cocoa, chocolate, etc.	211,201	73.63	230,110	69.03	270,311	67.59	257,893	70.12
Gelatine, glue, and cements ...	20,961	51.24	20,912	43.90	19,115	33.14	19,475	45.81
Yarns ...	78,217	78.55	96,706	80.09	128,166	78.42	192,985	82.88
Oils ...	22,745	14.59	27,646	12.87	25,226	11.69	23,526	9.73
Paints ...	46,998	61.98	52,629	73.01	65,278	68.22	70,787	69.67
Varnishes ...	49,574	86.63	55,411	89.34	66,387	83.83	60,076	83.10
Slates—roofing ...	8,764	38.23	14,587	56.74	26,615	62.65	21,920	59.25
Leather and rubber manufactures ...	167,928	74.06	175,651	64.36	197,013	64.62	189,291	57.66
Furniture, etc.	57,521	28.10	60,010	27.43	69,200	27.09	43,463	25.13
Wood manufactures ...	21,015	18.43	24,574	24.55	40,229	26.97	34,036	22.94
China and earthenware ...	155,528	72.80	156,501	64.40	216,869	64.38	198,738	63.46
Glass and glassware ...	69,572	30.71	66,050	25.09	90,699	27.02	78,359	27.58
Cement (Portland) ...	26,266	40.52	25,576	35.64	23,638	46.33	18,517	53.74
Tiles—roofing ...	9,576	35.76	10,716	39.54	17,766	46.22	18,671	53.51
Paper ...	116,275	47.97	120,796	42.37	280,836	52.33	270,159	51.01
Stationery ...	140,370	74.22	189,940	72.48	194,555	64.70	180,664	62.42
Timepieces, jewellery, & fancy goods	348,052	64.83	342,352	57.68	483,120	46.58	383,826	43.15
Arms ...	21,216	35.28	25,112	32.01	28,392	35.34	51,718	60.07
Percussion caps, cartridges, etc.	67,570	50.62	84,096	50.12	82,999	54.72	76,846	63.67
Detonators and fuse ...	42,597	93.10	40,634	95.42	42,984	98.06	36,797	96.28
Dynamite, gunpowder, etc. ...	350,004	78.26	347,380	77.68	277,394	82.39	293,002	77.98
Bags, baskets, etc. ...	28,796	49.05	38,003	42.51	42,038	33.59	44,000	33.55
Brushware ...	76,364	62.16	87,546	60.06	89,025	53.58	57,255	54.16
Blackings, etc.	35,334	62.68	40,882	64.01	55,502	66.39	38,961	72.24
Electrical articles and materials	138,002	67.08	179,123	69.28	233,439	68.73	271,453	73.68
Matches ...	44,217	27.56	34,491	26.43	44,848	28.74	59,264	32.68
Pianos and parts ...	17,460	9.46	24,773	10.24	43,663	13.94	24,886	10.11
Oilmen's stores ...	32,726	43.62	37,055	52.68	57,124	63.63	55,777	71.21
Vehicles, bicycles, tricycles, etc.	205,009	55.02	268,067	61.95	418,019	65.32	416,637	61.14

## PRINCIPAL OTHER NON-PREFERENTIAL IMPORTS.

Article.	1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Amount	Per cent.	Amount	Per cent.	Amount	Per cent.	Amount	Per cent.
	£		£		£		£	
Fish ... ..	98,606	28.89	118,529	32.30	135,420	35.13	146,616	29.05
Meats ... ..	27,149	47.89	29,445	48.46	23,271	49.65	26,366	48.06
Grain, prepared (malt, oatmeal, etc.)	62,463	79.13	69,407	80.96	61,412	76.81	69,558	76.83
Hops ... ..	13,332	21.24	13,460	22.11	7,604	15.30	7,934	19.24
Oilmen's stores (free) ... ..	60,259	88.66	50,812	87.41	48,694	82.27	55,075	77.48
Mustard ... ..	47,671	99.48	41,449	98.30	45,956	98.07	39,979	99.25
Tobacco, mfd. (cigars, cigarettes, etc.)	30,774	9.31	30,369	9.08	34,253	10.49	30,610	9.86
Oilmen's stores (free) ... ..	98,869	34.38	124,844	33.94	132,850	30.47	177,949	38.31
Paints and colours ... ..	184,894	85.69	190,589	87.32	232,623	85.88	213,272	86.72
Marble and stone ... ..	12,123	34.08	11,380	30.55	14,071	26.91	13,595	29.49
Furniture—minor articles for	17,327	78.93	24,934	79.05	34,801	74.10	36,242	70.80
Earthenware ... ..	12,176	89.93	12,246	81.63	19,321	82.02	25,767	69.01
Glassware ... ..	22,523	56.24	27,064	53.56	28,247	48.15	41,189	49.63
Paper ... ..	315,429	40.45	320,162	42.45	255,238	36.63	220,859	32.99
Books, printed ... ..	405,510	91.08	416,523	91.97	424,045	92.02	421,458	89.13
Stationery ... ..	48,244	64.64	54,215	64.24	44,449	62.48	62,714	70.32
Drugs and chemicals—								
Insecticides, disinfectants, etc.	39,253	76.02	39,844	75.87	35,070	67.72	38,057	71.27
Medicines ... ..	150,890	47.06	135,867	62.43	146,689	62.63	133,427	58.49
Essential oils ... ..	12,577	48.44	20,543	53.93	19,092	42.87	14,675	28.91
Acids ... ..	6,416	12.66	9,830	17.80	11,361	23.08	23,605	31.35
Cyanide of potassium ... ..	175,879	86.19	193,102	85.23	174,571	84.94	208,773	91.04
Sodas (excluding soda nitrate)	65,084	89.52	76,430	93.02	82,699	94.80	72,941	92.35
Fertilisers ... ..	35,079	28.01	114,909	26.84	100,331	25.79	83,745	18.96
Other drugs ... ..	165,429	38.18	172,080	35.21	197,360	31.73	166,380	27.68
Musical instrmts. (not pianos) & parts	16,858	20.16	20,890	21.81	29,952	26.74	18,007	21.17
Soap ... ..	42,265	54.32	39,923	50.24	47,692	46.12	35,574	46.13
Ships ... ..	263,442	99.04	358,000	97.75	655,760	96.34	672,000	95.96

7. **General Conclusions as to Preference.**—It will be seen from the foregoing that in order to determine in the first years of preference whether it has been efficient or not, it would be absolutely necessary to have correct records on the same basis for the years preceding the preferential scheme. There is every reason to believe that the records, in many instances, are not sufficiently accurate to allow of just comparisons being made. It is also obvious that a much more detailed analysis is essential than has ordinarily been thought necessary, and it will only be in the course of a number of years that anything like a definite opinion can be reached as to the efficiency of the preferential treatment.

Primarily, it will be necessary in some way to eliminate the normal growth in business which would have taken place under any régime whatever in an advancing country; and secondly, the significance of the statistics will depend upon a very rigid adherence to the same method of description in regard to items. If the practice of recording is as variable in the future as it has been in the past, no real deductions can be drawn, and this goes to show the importance of maintaining the same method of describing items, quite irrespective of their significance from the standpoint merely of revenue.

In order to determine the course of trade, it will be essential to maintain in its integrity for a sufficient number of years any classification of items once adopted, and no practicable means of analysis will enable one to penetrate the significance of the trade if that course is not followed, because the determining effect of a preference which, in its nature is likely to be not too well marked compared with the other elements of growth, can easily be vitiated by the entering of other possibilities of change into the results.

8. **Preferential Tariff of New Zealand.**—"The Preferential and Reciprocal Trade Act 1903" of New Zealand introduced preferential rates of duty in favour of the produce of the British Dominions by imposing extra duties on certain imports which were the produce or manufacture of other countries. The list of preferential items was materially extended by the New Zealand "Tariff Act 1907," from the 31st March, 1908.

The following tables present an analysis of the imports into New Zealand during 1908, distinguishing those which would be affected by an application of the preferential provisions of the "Tariff Act 1907":—

### NEW ZEALAND—IMPORTS 1908, PREFERENTIAL AND NON-PREFERENTIAL.

	From United Kingdom and British Possessions.	From Foreign Countries.	Total.
Imports affected by preferential tariff—	£	£	£
Free ... ..	1,672,595	—	1,672,595
Dutiable ... ..	2,827,009	1,130,549	3,957,558
Total ... ..	4,499,604	1,130,549	5,630,153
Imports not affected by preferential tariff—			
Free ... ..	5,570,451	1,338,741	6,909,192
Dutiable ... ..	4,234,918	472,671	4,707,589
Total ... ..	9,805,369	1,811,412	11,616,781
Total merchandise ... ..	14,304,973	2,941,961	17,246,934
Bullion and Specie ... ..	223,367	983	224,350
Total ... ..	14,528,340	2,942,944	17,471,284

NOTE.—In this table the imports affected by the preferential provisions of the tariff are stated, as far as possible, according to the country of origin; those unaffected by preference according to country of shipment, the country of origin of these not being recorded. Without doubt imports from the United Kingdom and British Possessions include goods of foreign origin.

### IMPORTS AFFECTED BY PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES, 1908.

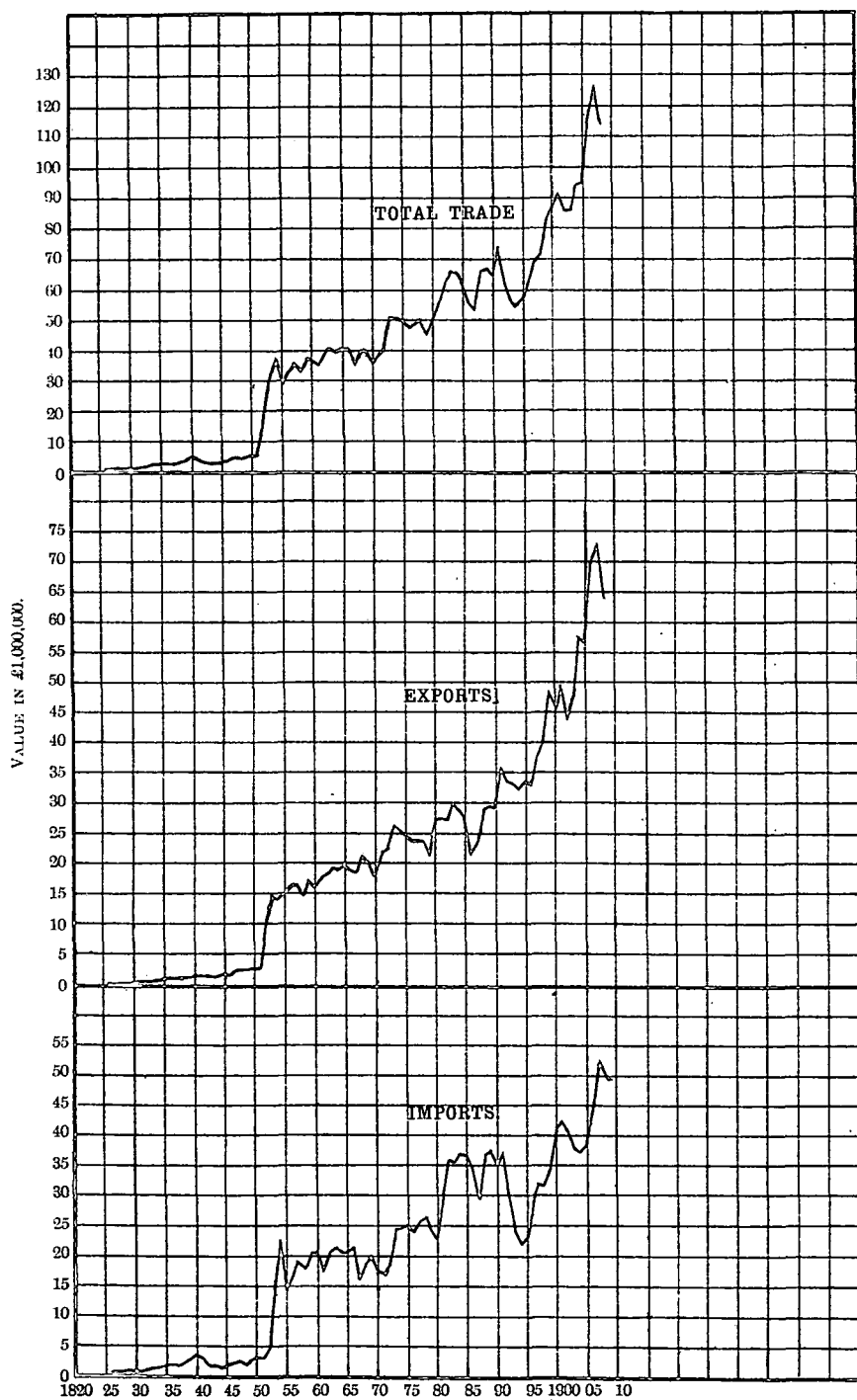
#### FROM UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

	Imports.	Duty which would be payable under—			
		Preferential Tariff.		General Tariff.	
	£	£	Rate %	£	Rate %
(A) Free ... ..	1,672,595	...	...	302,800	18.10
(B) Dutiable ... ..	2,827,009	559,843	19.81	827,787	29.28
Total ... ..	4,499,604	559,843	12.44	1,130,587	25.13

#### FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

	Imports.	Duty which would be payable under—			
		General Tariff.		Preferential Tariff.	
	£	£	Rate %	£	Rate %
Imports similar to group A above	159,284	22,906	14.38	...	...
" " " B "	971,265	287,718	29.62	195,841	20.16
Total ... ..	1,130,549	310,624	27.48	195,841	17.32

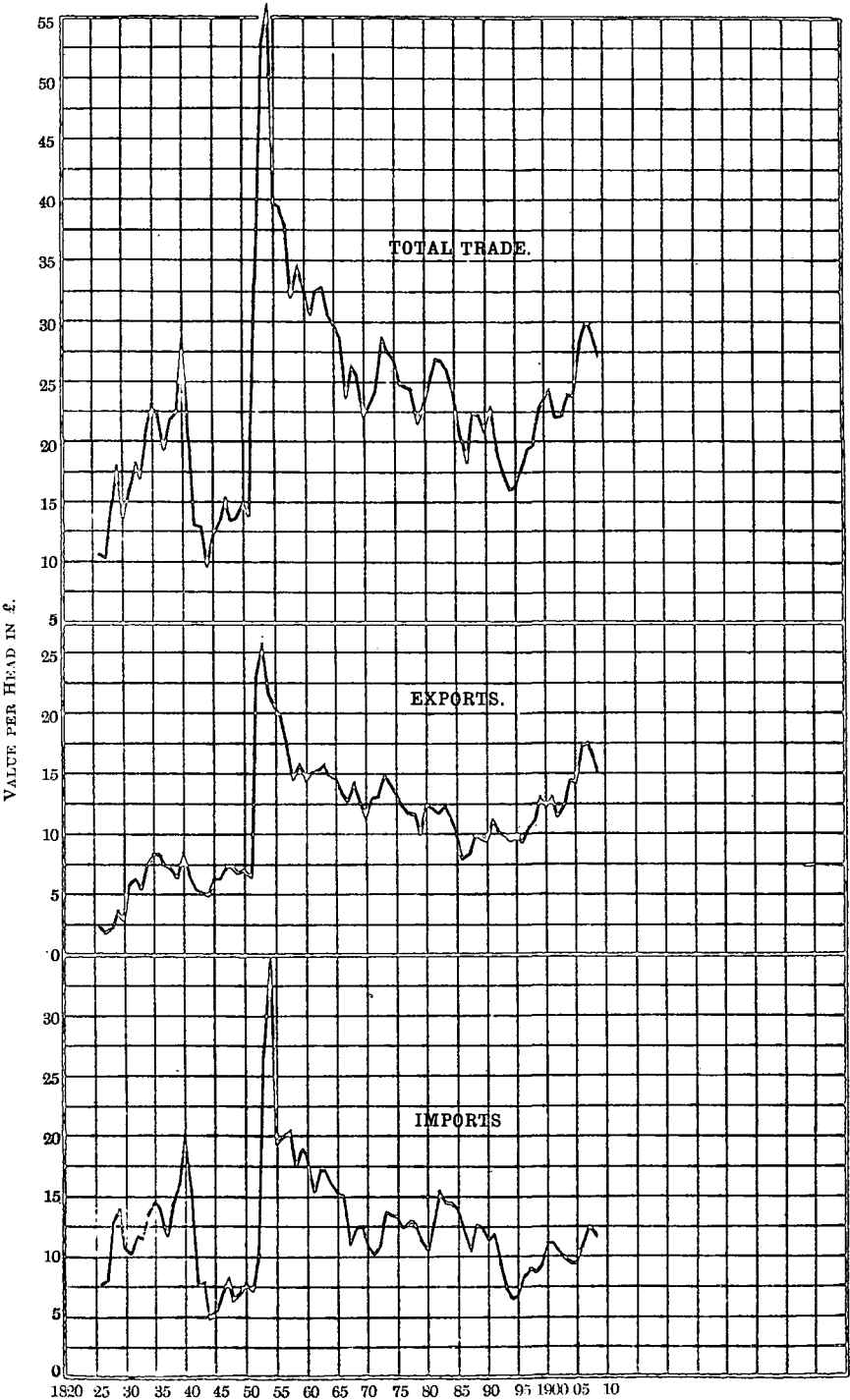
GRAPHS SHEWING VALUES OF IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND TOTAL TRADE OF  
COMMONWEALTH, 1826 TO 1908.



EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each square represents an interval of five years, and the vertical height five million pounds sterling for Imports and Exports, and ten million pounds sterling for Total Trade.  
(See pages 595 and 596.)



GRAPHS SHEWING THE VALUES PER HEAD OF POPULATION OF IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND TOTAL TRADE OF COMMONWEALTH, 1826 TO 1908.



(See pages 595 and 596).

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—The base of each square represents an interval of five years, and the vertical height fifty shillings per head of the population. The basic lines of Imports and Exports are *nil* per head, and that of Total Trade is five pounds per head

9. **Preferential Tariff of South Africa.**—Preference to goods of United Kingdom origin was first granted by the South African Customs Union Convention of 1903 from the 15th August of that year, and similar treatment was extended to Canada from the 1st July, 1904. The present preferential tariff of the South African Customs Union (Convention, 1906, and amendments, 1908) applies to produce of United Kingdom, Canada, New Zealand and the Commonwealth.

An analysis of the trade of South Africa is appended :—

**SOUTH AFRICA.—IMPORTS, 1908—PREFERENTIAL AND NON-PREFERENTIAL.**

Particulars.	From United Kingdom and Reciprocating Countries.	From other Countries.	Total.
Imports affected by preferential tariff—	£	£	£
Free... ..	3,248,680	...	3,248,680
Dutiable ... ..	11,536,998	5,862,837	17,399,835
Total ... ..	14,785,678	5,862,837	20,648,515
Imports not affected by preferential tariff—			
Free... ..	1,091,404	1,003,142	2,094,546
Dutiable ... ..	735,370	1,784,510	2,519,880
Total ... ..	1,826,774	2,787,652	4,614,426
Total merchandise ... ..	16,612,452	8,650,489	25,262,941
Bullion and specie ... ..	939,914	...	939,914
Total ... ..	17,552,366	8,650,489	26,202,855

NOTE.—Owing to difficulty in applying the tariff rates to the statistical items, the above results must be taken as approximate only.

**IMPORTS AFFECTED BY PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES, 1908.**

**FROM UNITED KINGDOM AND RECIPROCATING BRITISH POSSESSIONS.**

Particulars.	Imports.	Duty which would be payable under—			
		Preferential Tariff.		General Tariff.	
(A) Free ... ..	£ 3,248,680	£	Rate %	£	Rate %
(B) Dutiable ... ..	11,536,998	1,697,677	14.72	2,036,694	17.65
Total ... ..	14,785,678	1,697,677	11.48	2,134,154	14.43

**IMPORTS AFFECTED BY PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES, 1908.**  
**FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.**

	Imports.	Duty which would be payable under—			
		General Tariff.		Preferential Tariff.	
	£	£	Rate %	£	Rate %
Imports similar to group (A) above	1,750,107	52,503	3.00	...	...
"    "    (B)    "	4,112,730	743,592	18.08	630,584	15.33
Total ... ..	5,862,837	796,095	13.58	630,584	10.76

**10. Preferential Tariff of Canada.**—Preferential tariff treatment of goods of the United Kingdom and certain British Possessions was first given by Canada in 1897.

The published trade returns of Canada do not permit of an analysis similar to those given for the Commonwealth, New Zealand, and South Africa.

**11. Preferential Tariff Comparisons.**—The following table shews the results of an application of the latest tariff rates to the imports into the Commonwealth, New Zealand, and South Africa during 1908.

**PREFERENTIAL TARIFFS.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, 1908.**

Particulars.	C'wealth of Australia.	Dominion of New Zealand.	Customs Union of South Africa.
1. Total imports of merchandise ...	£ 48,608,921	17,246,934	25,262,941
2. "    "    from favoured countries	£ 25,042,809	14,304,973	16,612,452
3. Imports affected (favourably or adversely) by preferential rates ... ..	£ 24,193,822	5,630,153	20,648,515
4. Imports affected (favourably or adversely) by preferential rates, per cent. to total ...	49.78	32.65	81.73
5. Imports from favoured countries, p.c. to item 1	51.52	32.92*	65.76
6. Imports favoured by preferential rates	£ 15,895,721	4,499,604	14,785,678
7. "    "    "    p.c. to item 1	32.72	26.09*	58.52
8. "    "    "    "    "    2	63.47	31.45	89.02
9. Amount of rebate ... ..	£ 810,074	570,744	436,477
10. Rate of rebate per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ... ..	5.10	12.69	2.95

\* See note to table on page 640.

From the foregoing it will be observed that the preferential schemes, as at present in force in the different parts of the empire, are by no means uniform. The preferential tariff of New Zealand applies to a wider range of countries than that of any other part of the empire, inasmuch as the advantage of the lower tariff rates is extended to all parts of the British dominions, while those of Canada and South Africa apply to the United Kingdom, and reciprocating British Possessions, and that of the Commonwealth to the United Kingdom only. Apart from the British preferential tariff, however, the Commonwealth, in consideration of its participation in the South African preference, gives a preference to certain products of that country. New Zealand and South Africa have also a special reciprocal trade agreement in addition to the main schemes of preference. Canada, under the Customs Tariff Act of 1907, makes provision for an intermediate tariff, which may be applied to the produce of *foreign* countries. A reciprocal trade agreement has already been entered into between Canada and France.

The margin between the rates of duty applied to British and foreign goods, respectively, is also higher in New Zealand than in the Commonwealth or South Africa, though in the latter countries the preferential tariff affects a greater proportion of the trade. On the basis of the imports into New Zealand during 1908 the average margin of preference was 12.69 per cent. of the value of the goods, while in the Commonwealth the similar margin was 5.10 per cent., and in South Africa 2.95 per cent. The average rate of duty charged in New Zealand on British goods, subject to preferential rates, was 12.44 per cent., while similar goods of foreign origin would have been called upon to pay 25.13 per cent. In the Commonwealth the collateral rates were 13.69 per cent. and 18.79 per cent. respectively, and in South Africa 11.48 per cent. and 14.43 per cent.

**12. South African Preference.**—Under the Commonwealth Customs Tariff (South African Preference) Act, No. 17 of 1906, preferential rates of duty were prescribed for certain goods “when those goods are imported from and are the manufacture of any of the British South African Colonies or Protectorates, which are included within the South African Customs Union.”

Preference to South African States was further confirmed by the Customs Tariff Amendment Act 1908 (No. 13 of 1908).

The imports during 1908 affected by the above-mentioned Act were as follows:—

**IMPORTS INTO THE COMMONWEALTH DURING 1908 OF ARTICLES ENTITLED TO PREFERENCE UNDER THE SOUTH AFRICAN PREFERENCE ACT, AND THE VALUE OF THE PREFERENCE THEREON.**

Particulars.	Rate of Rebate.	Imports.		Amount of Rebate.
		Quantity.	Value.	
			£	£ s.
Fish—				
Fresh or preserved by cold process	lbs. ½d. per lb.	4,332	84	4 10
Preserved in tins, etc.	lbs. ½d. per lb.	21,016	744	21 18
Fodder—				
Hay and chaff	cwt. 3d. per cwt.	77,220	18,697	965 5
Grain—				
Maize	cental 6d. per centl.	66,002	21,412	1,650 1
Oats	cental 4½d. per centl.	312,592	117,488	5,861 2
Feathers—				
Undressed	5 per cent.	—	4,524	226 4
Dressed	10 per cent.	—	265	26 10
Tobacco manufactured—				
Cut	lbs. 1/3 per lb.	1,771	191	110 14
N.E.I.	lbs. 1/- per lb.	1,808	201	90 8
Total	—	—	163,606	8,956 12

## § 12. Imports of Dutiable and Free Goods.

**1. Classified Statement of Imports.**—The following table shews, classified according to their nature, and distinguishing between dutiable and free goods, the estimated value of imports entered for home consumption during 1903, together with the amount and equivalent *ad valorem* rates of duty collected thereon. As no record is made of the value, entered for home consumption, of goods subject to specific duties, the value has been estimated on the basis of the value of corresponding imports. The free goods entered for home consumption have been taken to be the total imports of free goods less the value of similar goods re-exported.

**VALUE OF GOODS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION AND DUTY COLLECTED  
THEREON, 1908.**

Classification of Imports.		Value Entered for Consumption.			Duty Collected, less Refunds.	Equivalent <i>ad valorem</i> rate per cent. on—	
		Dutiable.	Free Net Imports.	Total.		Dutiable Imports.	All Imports.
		£	£	£	£	%	%
I.	Foodstuffs of animal origin (excluding living animals)	789,964	51,179	841,143	181,554	22.98	21.58
II.	Foodstuffs of vegetable origin and salt	1,688,304	111,959	1,800,263	559,943	33.17	31.11
III.	Beverages (non-alcoholic) & substances used in making	250,198	944,002	1,194,200	53,013	21.19	4.44
IV.	Spirits & alcoholic liquors, including industrial spirits and pharmaceutical preparations dutiable as spirits	1,495,819	146	1,495,965	2,199,389	147.03	147.03
V.	Tobacco and preparations thereof	643,643	...	643,643	1,054,350	163.00	163.00
VI.	Live animals	17,099	90,185	107,284	101	0.59	0.09
VII.	Animal substances (mainly unmanufactured) not foodstuffs	76,471	322,713	399,184	12,047	15.75	3.01
VIII.	Vegetable substances and fibres	92,525	831,667	924,192	26,105	28.21	2.82
IX.	Apparel, textiles, and manufactured fibres	8,674,375	5,287,845	13,962,220	1,902,267	21.93	13.63
X.	Oils, fats, and waxes	622,719	517,499	1,140,218	134,150	21.54	11.77
XI.	Paints and varnishes	414,768	19,078	433,846	72,805	17.55	16.78
XII.	Stones and minerals used industrially	102,675	19,868	122,543	21,909	21.34	17.88
XIII.	Specie	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV.	Metals (unmanufactured) and ores, including gold and silver	6,925	737,413*	744,338	1,108	16.00	0.15
XV.	Metals partly manufactured	...	728,434	728,434	...	...	...
XVI.	Metals manufactured, including machinery	6,283,034	3,895,199	10,178,233	1,014,206	16.14	9.96
XVII.	Leather and manufactures of leather and substitutes therefor, also indiarubber and indiarubber manufactures	654,885	242,494	897,379	143,704	21.91	16.01
XVIII.	Wood and wicker, raw and manufactured	2,220,610	231,669	2,452,279	366,521	16.51	14.95
XIX.	Earthenware, cements, china, glass, & stoneware	806,304	56,897	863,201	222,656	27.61	25.79
XX.	Paper and stationery	736,195	1,482,225	2,218,420	184,374	25.05	8.31
XXI.	Jewellery, timepieces, and fancy goods	927,673	193,177	1,120,850	247,142	26.64	22.05
XXII.	Optical, surgical, & scientific instruments	103,097	241,224	344,321	23,152	22.46	6.72
XXIII.	Drugs, chemicals, and fertilisers	358,588	1,513,147	1,871,735	76,906	21.45	4.10
XXIV.	Miscellaneous	1,967,310	2,052,360	4,019,670	463,294	23.56	11.53
	Total...	28,933,181	19,570,380	48,503,561	8,960,696	30.97	18.47
	Total merchandise, excluding bullion and specie	...	...	...	...	30.97	18.68
	Merchandise, excluding stimulants and narcotics	...	...	...	...	21.30	12.45

\* As gold is sent to Australia for minting and is exported in the form of specie, the net imports of classes XIII. and XIV. are shewn in combination.

2. **Comparative Rates of Duty.**—Omitting bullion and specie, the proportion of total merchandise entered for "home consumption" free of duty in the undermentioned countries, and also the equivalent *ad valorem* rates of duty charged are as follows:—

## PROPORTION OF FREE GOODS AND RATES OF IMPORT DUTY.

Particulars.	Australia.	Canada.	New Zealand.	U.S. of America.
Year ended ... ..	31/12/08	31/3/08	31/12/08	30/6/08
Percentage of free merchandise ... ..	40.35	38.00	49.87	44.43
Equivalent <i>ad valorem</i> rates of duty on—	%	%	%	%
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors ... ..	147.03	140.73	160.44	74.05
Tobacco, and preparations thereof ... ..	163.00	21.44*	145.11	83.64
Other dutiable merchandise ... ..	21.30	24.24	21.69	40.21
Other merchandise dutiable and free ... ..	12.45	15.04	10.28	21.62
Total dutiable merchandise ... ..	30.97	26.74	34.12	42.98
Total merchandise dutiable and free ... ..	18.68	16.58	17.02	23.88
Customs duty per head ... ..	£ s. d. 2 3 4	£ s. d. 1 16 0	£ s. d. 3 1 5†	£ s. d. 0 18 6

\* Unmanufactured tobacco is admitted to Canada free of duty. † Exclusive of Maoris.

Notwithstanding the increase in the proportion of free goods entered for consumption in the Commonwealth from 35.18 per cent. in 1906 (the last full year of operation of the 1902 tariff) to 40.35 per cent. in 1908, the average rate of duty on all merchandise has increased from 17.59 per cent. to 18.68. The average rate of duty on all dutiable imports has increased from 27.14 in 1906 to 30.97 in 1908. Excluding liquors and tobacco, the average rate of duty has increased from 17.04 in 1906 to 21.30 in 1908.

From the above table it will be seen that, excluding spirits, etc., and tobacco, the average rates of duty charged on dutiable goods in the Commonwealth and in New Zealand are substantially the same, though the larger proportion of free goods in the latter country somewhat reduces the average rate on dutiable and free goods as compared with the Commonwealth. On the same basis, *i.e.*, excluding spirits and tobacco, the average rates of duty in Canada are materially higher than in the Commonwealth or New Zealand, though the inclusion of these goods reverses the position. The lower average rate for Canada on total imports is due to the smaller relative proportion of liquors and tobacco imported into that country, in which connection it may be mentioned that, during 1908, 80 per cent. of the value of tobacco imported therein was unmanufactured tobacco admitted free of duty and subject only to excise on manufacture.

### § 13. Trade of the Individual States of the Commonwealth.

1. **Character of Data.**—The following tables shew the trade of each State of the Commonwealth for the quinquennium immediately preceding Federation and for the years 1901 and 1904 to 1908.

Owing to the many differences existing between the statements of trade hitherto published by the various States and by the Commonwealth, and to the frequent alteration of the figures in succeeding editions of the several publications, it is not possible to furnish an exact statement of the trade of the several States. The figures here given, therefore, should be regarded as merely approximate.

2. **Record of Transhipments.**—In order to ensure a correct detailed record of the export trade of the Commonwealth, it has been the practice of the Department of Trade

and Customs, since the 1st September, 1903, to record goods transferred by sea from one State to another State of the Commonwealth, for transshipment abroad from the latter State, in the following manner:—

- (i.) As an outward interstate transfer from the State from which the goods are originally moved.
- (ii.) As an inward interstate transfer to the State in which the goods are transhipped.
- (iii.) As an export (oversea) from the State in which the goods are transhipped abroad.

The record thus obtained in each of the several States does not indicate the proportion of the export trade of the Commonwealth actually contributed by each State, nor does it correctly indicate the amount of interstate trade.

In order to obtain a proper record of the trade of each State with oversea countries, and with other States of the Commonwealth, it is necessary to take into account the goods transhipped, not only in, but also from each State. The exact practice may be understood by giving an example. Five thousand tons of copper are, let us suppose, to be exported from Tasmania to Germany, the available oversea ship starting from a New South Wales port. The following records would then be made, viz.:—

- (i.) An "outward interstate transfer" of 5000 tons of copper from Tasmania to New South Wales.
- (ii.) An "inward interstate transfer" to New South Wales from Tasmania of 5000 tons of copper.
- (iii.) An "oversea export" of 5000 tons of copper from New South Wales to Germany.

In this supposed case the trade is virtually, so far as Tasmanian trade is concerned, a direct export from Tasmania to Germany, and forms no essential element of the trade of New South Wales, either interstate or oversea.

**3. Adjustment of Data.**—In the tables hereinafter the necessary adjustments have been made, so far as sea-traffic is concerned. But goods transferred overland from one State to another, and subsequently exported to oversea countries, are at present necessarily included in the exports from the State in which the goods are shipped oversea. In such cases no adjustment is possible, because the necessary data are not available. Moreover, the demands for the supply of information, which would become essential if it were decided to obtain the data, would place a serious additional burden on the mercantile community, while the question whether the magnitude of the general advantage would compensate for the trouble is at least very problematical.

The following summary table shews the progress of the trade of the Commonwealth with oversea countries and of the trade between the several States. The periods selected for comparison are the quinquennium immediately preceding Federation (1896-1900), the quinquennium immediately following (1901-5), and the latest year (1908). The results shew that the total oversea trade of the Commonwealth has increased by 52.45 per cent., viz., from £74,856,000 per annum in the earlier period to £114,110,381 in 1908, while the interstate trade has risen from £27,484,000 to £40,978,341, equal to 49.10 per cent.

#### TRADE DEVELOPMENT, COMMONWEALTH, 1896 to 1908.

Development in period	...	...	1896-1900.	1901-5.	1908.	1896-1900.	1901-5.	1908.
Mean population	...	...	3,636,000	3,904,000	4,233,645	Result per Inhabitant.		
			£	£	£	£	£	£
Oversea imports	...	...	38,763,000	39,258,000	49,799,273	£9 5 8	£10 1 1	£11 15 3
" exports	...	...	41,093,000	51,238,000	64,311,058	11 6 1	13 2 6	15 3 10
Interstate imports	...	...	27,484,000	28,744,000	40,978,341	7 11 2	7 7 3	9 13 7
" exports	...	...	26,381,000	28,703,000	40,978,341	7 5 1	7 7 0	9 13 7
Total imports	...	...	61,247,000	68,002,000	90,777,614	16 16 10	17 8 4	21 8 10
" exports	...	...	67,474,000	79,941,000	105,289,399	18 11 2	20 9 6	24 17 5

## IMPORT TRADE OF EACH STATE AND COMMONWEALTH, 1896 to 1908.

State.	1896-1900.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
FROM OVERSEA COUNTRIES.							
	£000.	£000.	£000.	£000.	£000.	£000.	£000.
New South Wales ...	13,866	17,560	13,134	14,485	17,604	20,860	19,829
Victoria ...	9,824	12,687	12,740	12,958	14,870	17,101	16,433
Queensland ...	3,488	3,516	3,030	3,161	3,748	4,618	4,516
S.A. (including N.T.) ...	3,328	3,965	3,289	3,232	3,983	4,815	4,972
Western Australia ...	2,707	3,895	4,022	3,769	3,780	3,588	3,212
Tasmania ...	550	811	806	738	759	827	837
Total ...	33,763	42,434	37,021	38,346	44,744	51,809	49,799

FROM OTHER COMMONWEALTH STATES (INTERSTATE).							
New South Wales ...	10,116	9,368	11,500	11,848	13,703	15,058	14,638
Victoria ...	6,782	6,240	6,382	8,202	8,926	9,765	9,634
Queensland ...	2,676	2,861	2,992	3,532	4,560	4,810	4,947
S.A. (including N.T.) ...	3,839	3,453	4,160	5,204	5,714	7,292	6,259
Western Australia ...	3,011	2,559	2,651	2,712	3,040	2,935	2,966
Tasmania ...	1,060	1,154	1,759	1,914	2,271	2,421	2,534
Total ...	27,484	25,635	29,444	33,412	38,214	42,281	40,978

TOTAL (OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE).							
New South Wales ...	23,982	26,928	24,634	26,333	31,307	35,918	34,467
Victoria ...	16,606	18,927	19,122	21,160	23,796	26,866	26,067
Queensland ...	6,164	6,377	6,022	6,696	8,308	9,428	9,463
S.A. (including N.T.) ...	7,167	7,418	7,449	8,436	9,697	12,107	11,231
Western Australia ...	5,718	6,454	6,673	6,481	6,820	6,523	6,178
Tasmania ...	1,610	1,965	2,565	2,652	3,030	3,248	3,371
Total ...	61,247	68,069	66,465	71,758	82,958	94,090	90,777

## IMPORTS PER INHABITANT, 1896 to 1908.

FROM OVERSEA COUNTRIES.											
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New South Wales ...	10 12 3	12 7 7	9 2 1	9 16 6	11 13 2	13 9 1	12 10 10				
Victoria ...	8 5 10	10 10 10	10 11 0	10 18 9	12 3 0	13 16 1	13 1 2				
Queensland ...	7 8 9	7 0 4	5 16 9	6 0 4	7 0 9	8 11 5	8 4 5				
S.A. (including N.T.) ...	9 7 5	10 18 7	8 18 0	8 12 7	10 9 8	12 9 8	12 9 9				
Western Australia ...	17 9 6	20 13 4	17 0 0	15 1 2	14 10 11	13 13 7	12 2 5				
Tasmania ...	3 6 5	4 14 2	4 10 2	4 2 5	4 4 11	4 12 3	4 2 1				
Total ...	9 5 8	11 3 9	9 7 3	9 10 11	10 19 1	12 9 4	11 15 3				

FROM OTHER STATES (INTERSTATE).											
New South Wales ...	7 14 10	6 17 5	7 19 6	8 0 9	9 1 6	9 14 3	9 5 2				
Victoria ...	5 14 6	5 3 8	5 5 9	6 15 4	7 5 11	7 17 7	7 13 1				
Queensland ...	5 14 1	5 14 2	5 15 3	6 14 9	8 11 2	8 18 6	9 0 1				
S.A. (including N.T.) ...	10 16 3	9 10 4	11 5 1	13 17 10	15 0 11	18 18 2	15 14 6				
Western Australia ...	19 8 8	13 11 7	11 4 1	10 16 8	11 14 0	11 3 9	11 3 10				
Tasmania ...	6 8 1	6 13 10	9 16 10	10 13 7	12 14 0	13 10 0	13 18 11				
Total ...	7 11 2	6 15 2	7 8 11	8 6 5	9 7 1	10 3 6	9 13 7				

TOTAL (OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE).											
New South Wales ...	18 7 1	19 15 0	17 1 7	17 17 3	20 14 8	23 3 4	21 16 0				
Victoria ...	14 0 4	15 14 6	15 16 9	17 9 1	19 8 11	21 13 8	20 14 3				
Queensland ...	13 2 10	12 14 6	11 12 0	12 14 9	15 11 17	9 11 17	4 6				
S.A. (including N.T.) ...	20 3 8	20 8 11	20 3 1	22 10 5	25 10 6	31 7 10	28 4 3				
Western Australia ...	36 18 2	34 4 11	28 4 1	25 17 10	26 4 11	24 17 4	23 6 3				
Tasmania ...	9 14 6	11 8 0	14 7 0	14 16 0	16 18 11	18 2 3	18 11 0				
Total ...	16 16 10	17 18 11	16 16 2	17 17 4	20 6 2	22 12 10	21 8 10				



## EXPORT TRADE OF EACH STATE OF THE COMMONWEALTH, 1896 to 1908.

State.	1896-1900.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
TO OVERSEA COUNTRIES.							
	£000.	£000.	£000.	£000.	£000.	£000.	£000.
New South Wales ...	17,656	18,210	20,482	21,440	27,641	29,364	23,721
Victoria ...	11,803	13,075	15,308	12,992	16,838	15,924	14,155
Queensland ...	4,237	4,334	4,391	4,992	5,759	7,118	6,961
S.A. (including N.T.)	4,130	4,462	5,619	6,428	8,043	9,270	8,861
Western Australia ...	2,984	7,941	9,916	9,070	9,012	8,592	8,529
Tasmania ...	783	1,674	1,770	1,919	2,445	2,556	2,084
Total ...	41,093	49,696	57,486	56,841	69,738	72,824	64,311

TO OTHER COMMONWEALTH STATES (INTERSTATE).							
New South Wales ...	8,548	9,140	9,870	12,225	14,639	15,874	14,089
Victoria ...	5,257	5,571	8,097	8,588	10,626	11,478	11,898
Queensland ...	5,890	4,916	6,839	6,945	6,992	7,563	7,226
S.A. (including N.T.)	3,530	3,725	3,044	3,060	3,884	4,617	4,917
Western Australia ...	1,893	575	355	801	765	1,236	908
Tasmania ...	1,263	1,272	1,238	1,793	1,308	1,513	1,940
Total ...	26,381	25,199	29,443	33,412	38,214	42,281	40,978

TOTAL (OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE).							
New South Wales ...	26,204	27,350	30,352	33,665	42,280	45,238	37,810
Victoria ...	16,560	18,646	23,405	21,580	27,464	27,402	26,053
Queensland ...	10,127	9,250	11,230	11,937	12,751	14,681	14,187
S.A. (including N.T.)	7,660	8,187	8,663	9,488	11,927	13,887	13,778
Western Australia ...	4,877	8,516	10,271	9,871	9,777	9,828	9,437
Tasmania ...	2,046	2,946	3,008	3,712	3,753	4,069	4,024
Total ...	67,474	74,895	86,929	90,253	107,952	115,105	105,289

## EXPORTS PER INHABITANT, 1896 to 1908.

TO OVERSEA COUNTRIES.															
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
New South Wales ...	13	10	3	13	7	1	14	4	1	14	10	11	18	6	0
Victoria ...	9	10	10	10	17	3	12	13	7	10	14	4	13	15	2
Queensland ...	9	0	8	8	12	11	8	9	2	9	11	10	16	2	13
S.A. (including N.T.)	11	12	7	12	5	11	15	4	1	17	3	1	21	3	5
Western Australia ...	19	5	3	42	2	10	41	18	5	36	4	8	34	13	6
Tasmania ...	4	14	7	9	14	3	9	18	0	10	14	1	13	13	5
Total ...	11	6	1	13	2	1	14	10	10	14	3	0	17	1	4

TO OTHER STATES (INTERSTATE).															
New South Wales ...	6	10	10	6	14	1	6	16	11	8	5	10	9	13	10
Victoria ...	4	8	9	4	12	6	6	14	2	7	1	8	8	13	8
Queensland ...	12	11	1	9	16	2	13	3	6	13	4	2	13	2	7
S.A. (including N.T.)	9	18	10	10	5	4	8	4	9	8	3	4	10	4	6
Western Australia ...	12	4	4	3	1	0	1	10	0	3	11	2	18	10	4
Tasmania ...	7	12	7	7	7	7	6	18	5	10	0	1	7	6	3
Total ...	7	5	1	6	12	11	7	8	11	8	6	5	9	7	1

TOTAL (OVERSEA AND INTERSTATE).															
New South Wales ...	20	1	1	20	1	2	21	1	0	22	16	9	27	19	10
Victoria ...	13	19	7	15	9	9	19	7	9	17	16	0	22	8	10
Queensland ...	21	11	9	18	9	1	21	12	8	22	14	1	23	18	9
S.A. (including N.T.)	21	11	5	22	11	3	23	8	10	25	6	5	31	7	11
Western Australia ...	31	9	7	45	3	10	43	8	5	39	8	7	37	12	4
Tasmania ...	12	7	2	17	1	10	16	16	5	20	14	2	20	19	8
Total ...	18	11	2	19	15	0	21	19	9	22	9	5	26	8	5

## SECTION XVI.

## SHIPPING.

## § 1. General.

1. **Legislation.**—The shipping of the Commonwealth has hitherto been conducted partly under Imperial Acts, consolidated in the Merchants Shipping Act of 1894, and amendments of these, and partly under Acts of the several States of the Commonwealth. Since the scope of the local enactments differs materially in the different States, to define the proper limits of the jurisdiction of the Imperial and State laws cannot here be attempted.

By section 93, Part IV., of the Commonwealth Constitution Act, the power to make laws with respect to trade and commerce was extended to navigation and shipping, and in pursuance of this power a Bill for an Act relating to Navigation and Shipping was introduced into the Senate on the 17th March, 1904, but was not proceeded with.

On the 29th June, 1904, a Royal Commission was appointed to inquire into the Bill and report upon its provisions and any matter incidental thereto. In March and April, 1907, a conference between representatives of the United Kingdom, the Commonwealth of Australia, and New Zealand was held in London on the subject of merchant shipping legislation. The result of the deliberations was that an amended Bill was introduced into the Senate on the 12th September, 1907. Owing to pressure of Parliamentary business, however, the consideration of the Bill was held over. It was reintroduced into the Senate on the 17th September, 1908, but had not been passed into law when the session of 1909 was closed. The Bill was drawn largely on the Merchants Shipping Acts and the Acts of New Zealand and New South Wales, and, as introduced, contains 417 sections divided into eleven parts, as follows:—I. Introductory. II. Masters and Seamen. III. Foreign Seamen. IV. Ships and Shipping. V. Passengers. VI. The Coasting Trade. VII. Wrecks and Salvage. VIII. Pilots and Pilotage. IX. Courts of Marine Inquiry. X. Legal Proceedings. XI. Miscellaneous.

2. **Record of Shipping before Federation.**—Prior to Federation it was customary for each State to regard the matter of shipping purely from the State standpoint, and vessels arriving from or departing to countries beyond Australia, via other Australian States, were recorded as if direct to the oversea country. Thus a mail steamer from the United Kingdom, which made Fremantle her first port of call in Australia, would be recorded not only there, but also again in Adelaide, Melbourne and Sydney, as an arrival from the United Kingdom. Consequently any aggregation, especially of the recent shipping records of the different States, would repeatedly include a large proportion of the shipping visiting Australia. In earlier years, when many vessels sailed from the

various State ports direct for their destination, the error of repeated inclusion was less serious, but as the commerce of Australia developed, more and more ports of call were included in the voyage of each vessel, and this made the mere aggregation of State records correspondingly misleading. It has, as a matter of fact, led to some erroneous publications of statistical results and deductions.

**3. Shipping since Federation.**—With the inauguration of the Commonwealth, the statistics of its shipping, especially of its oversea shipping, became of greater intrinsic importance. As an index of the position of Australia among the trading countries of the world, such statistics had a constitutional importance commensurate with Commonwealth interests, and correspondingly greater than those of individual States. And the nationality of the shipping trading with Australia became also a matter of greater moment.

**4. Difficulties of Comparisons of Total Shipping.**—From what was said in paragraph 2 above, it is obviously impossible now to obtain results for Australia not subject to the defect of repeated inclusions of the same vessels. Unfortunately the statistical records of the first three years of federal history are subject to the same defect, and do not admit of direct comparison with those now kept. A careful estimate of the extent and effect of repeated inclusion has been made and applied to the records of the earlier years, so as to extend the comparative results to those years. The error of such estimation will be negligible for comparative purposes.

**5. Present System of Record.**—The present system of record treats Australia as a unit, and counts, therefore, only one entry and one clearance for each visit to the Commonwealth. Repeated voyages of any vessel are of course included.

On arrival of every vessel at a port in the Commonwealth, whether from an oversea country or from another port within the Commonwealth, the master is required to deliver to the Customs officer a form giving all particulars, necessary for statistical purposes, in regard to the ship and crew, and also the port of embarkation and nationality of any passengers carried. Similarly on departure from a port a form containing corresponding information is lodged. These forms, which provide a complete record of the movements of every vessel in Commonwealth waters, are at the end of each month forwarded by the Customs officer at each port to this Bureau, and furnish the material for the compilation of the Shipping and Migration Returns.

Under the system previously in force it was found that the estimates of population, in so far as they were based on seaward movement, were rather unsatisfactory, and it is believed that the method referred to above will give a result as nearly correct as is possible.

## § 2. Oversea Shipping.

**1. Total Oversea Shipping.**—In order to extend, as indicated, the comparison of the oversea shipping to the earliest years for which any records are available, an estimate of its probable amount has been made. This estimate is based on a comparison of the results obtained by merely aggregating State statistics with the defect of multiple records, and the results obtained under the present system, which avoids the multiple record. From the nature of the case, it is obvious that the ratio of repeated inclusion to the total traffic has been continually advancing, and this fact has been duly taken into account in deducing the results in the following table:—

**TOTAL OVERSEA SHIPPING ENTERED AND CLEARED THE COMMONWEALTH, 1822  
to 1908 (MULTIPLE RECORD EXCLUDED BY ESTIMATION PRIOR TO 1904).**

Year.	Vessels.	Tons.	Year.	Vessels.	Tons.	Year.	Vessels.	Tons.
1822	73	30,683	1851	1,576	515,061	1880	3,078	2,177,877
1823	76	30,543	1852	1,806	844,243	1881	3,284	2,549,364
1824	71	29,029	1853	3,364	1,490,422	1882	3,652	3,010,944
1825	80	30,786	1854	3,781	1,744,251	1883	3,857	3,433,102
1826	65	23,587	1855	3,230	1,449,657	1884	4,315	4,064,947
1827	95	29,301	1856	2,669	1,195,794	1885	4,052	3,999,917
1828	124	38,367	1857	2,842	1,530,202	1886	3,793	3,853,246
1829	185	56,735	1858	2,607	1,378,050	1887	3,454	3,764,430
1830	195	56,185	1859	2,759	1,403,210	1888	3,933	4,461,895
1831	185	52,414	1860	2,464	1,288,518	1889	3,897	4,460,426
1832	206	59,628	1861	2,466	1,149,476	1890	3,363	4,150,027
1833	241	72,647	1862	2,917	1,389,231	1891	3,778	4,726,307
1834	249	77,068	1863	3,378	1,564,369	1892	3,432	4,239,500
1835	310	96,928	1864	3,344	1,537,433	1893	3,046	4,150,433
1836	310	93,974	1865	3,005	1,317,934	1894	3,397	4,487,546
1837	442	113,432	1866	3,378	1,470,728	1895	3,331	4,567,883
1838	471	132,038	1867	2,927	1,277,679	1896	3,309	4,631,266
1839	652	191,507	1868	3,080	1,350,573	1897	3,279	4,709,697
1840	915	277,335	1869	3,107	1,472,837	1898	3,222	4,681,398
1841	900	278,738	1870	2,877	1,381,878	1899	3,356	5,244,197
1842	862	232,827	1871	2,748	1,312,642	1900	3,719	5,894,173
1843	736	183,427	1872	2,788	1,380,466	1901	4,028	6,541,991
1844	629	155,654	1873	3,159	1,609,067	1902	3,608	6,234,460
1845	735	164,221	1874	3,153	1,728,269	1903	3,441	6,027,843
1846	888	211,193	1875	3,437	1,914,462	1904	3,700	6,682,011
1847	1,033	245,358	1876	3,295	1,863,343	1905	4,088	7,444,417
1848	1,182	305,840	1877	3,157	1,930,494	1906	4,155	7,966,657
1849	1,137	355,886	1878	3,372	2,127,518	1907	4,394	8,822,866
1850	1,300	425,206	1879	3,344	2,151,338	1908	4,051	8,581,151

It will be borne in mind that while the above figures in themselves have no absolute significance, nevertheless, on the assumption that the element of duplication has been in fairly constant ratio, they furnish the best available indication of the growth of Australian oversea shipping.

**2. Comparison with other Countries.**—The place of Australia among various countries in regard to oversea shipping is indicated in the following table, both absolutely and in respect of tonnage per head of population:—

**OVERSEA SHIPPING OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Year.	Tonnage Entered and Cleared.		Country.	Year.	Tonnage Entered and Cleared.	
		Total.	Per Inhabitant.			Total.	Per Inhabitant.
Argentine Rep.	1906	21,568,988	4.0	Italy	1905	39,849,276	1.1
Belgium	1906	25,860,373	3.6	Japan	1906	38,134,376	0.8
Canada	1906	16,843,429	2.8	Natal	1907	5,054,059	4.3
Cape Colony	1907	5,813,305	2.3	New Zealand	1908	2,692,352	2.8
Commonwealth	1908	8,581,151	2.0	Norway	1906	9,137,368	3.9
Denmark	1906	15,160,263	5.9	Sweden	1906	19,248,937	3.6
France	1906	49,074,468	1.3	United K'dom	1908	131,446,196	3.0
Germany	1906	40,542,044	0.7	United States	1908	60,642,022	0.7

**3. Shipping Communication with various Countries.**—Particulars of the number and tonnage of vessels recorded between Australia and various countries, distinguishing

British from foreign countries, are given in the following tables; the table below shewing the tonnage of vessels which were recorded as having entered the Commonwealth from the particular countries mentioned, that on page 655 shews the tonnage of vessels which were recorded as having cleared the Commonwealth for the particular countries, while on page 656 is shewn the total number and tonnage of vessels recorded as entered and cleared from and to the countries named.

### SHIPPING TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED FROM AND TO VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

#### ENTERED.

Country.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
United Kingdom ...	965,420	1,003,226	997,344	1,093,866	1,146,118
Canada ...	48,128	57,499	64,506	87,686	87,682
Cape Colony ...	215,647	218,257	165,691	128,498	55,779
Fiji ...	34,146	43,625	48,760	56,861	44,016
Hong Kong ...	45,329	94,268	128,480	104,959	66,114
India and Ceylon ...	67,193	75,973	89,199	69,705	95,709
Mauritius ...	13,027	24,889	23,461	8,005	8,137
Natal ...	70,552	111,971	89,360	68,541	32,898
New Zealand ...	584,204	637,094	647,862	702,373	794,488
Papua ...	26,629	7,220	12,046	16,438	30,369
South Sea Islands ...	15,285	25,305	48,765	34,049	57,694
Straits Settlements ...	99,036	81,791	118,049	72,407	133,601
Other British Countries ...	699	6,894	9,801	18,909	13,889
<b>Total British Countries ...</b>	<b>2,185,295</b>	<b>2,388,012</b>	<b>2,443,324</b>	<b>2,462,297</b>	<b>2,565,994</b>
Africa, Portuguese East ...	68,865	58,774	81,389	29,350	32,180
Belgium... ..	5,334	3,327	11,062	...	17,242
Chile ...	54,268	45,196	147,761	414,804	238,460
Dutch East Indies ...	21,207	31,420	63,258	20,364	27,831
France ...	45,354	82,054	76,217	101,439	81,713
Germany ...	200,911	198,363	275,676	287,850	270,135
Hawaiian Islands ...	8,966	18,569	20,787	53,584	21,138
Japan ...	86,416	156,697	180,314	189,747	185,633
Mexico ...	27,077	17,026	18,201	50,208	21,562
New Caledonia ...	55,309	73,359	64,296	64,401	57,630
Norway ...	43,912	37,322	44,894	29,000	29,417
Peru ...	9,965	19,123	25,573	75,850	47,247
Philippine Islands ...	41,272	91,699	114,897	118,904	174,042
South Sea Islands (foreign)...	32,156	19,427	15,656	19,661	30,899
Sweden ...	9,983	4,004	16,108	25,193	33,589
United States ...	399,416	391,731	332,516	411,636	354,625
Other Foreign Countries ...	33,993	88,983	74,216	122,778	106,342
<b>Total Foreign Countries...</b>	<b>1,144,404</b>	<b>1,337,074</b>	<b>1,562,821</b>	<b>2,009,769</b>	<b>1,729,685</b>
<b>Total all Countries ...</b>	<b>3,329,699</b>	<b>3,725,086</b>	<b>4,006,145</b>	<b>4,472,066</b>	<b>4,295,679</b>

## SHIPPING TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED, ETC.—(Continued).

## CLEARED.

Country.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
United Kingdom ...	1,155,731	967,499	1,024,906	1,077,830	963,548
Canada ...	30,961	31,490	36,483	43,423	51,248
Cape Colony ...	104,253	120,341	68,714	53,073	36,980
Fiji ...	52,108	53,613	54,167	67,750	66,890
Hong Kong ...	46,096	117,561	113,787	100,056	66,083
India and Ceylon ...	113,503	145,479	143,451	129,064	173,530
Mauritius ...	21,973	13,469	23,483	1,992	2,687
Natal ...	36,579	50,984	35,048	18,384	13,559
New Zealand ...	595,203	751,280	757,414	821,719	873,077
Papua ...	21,056	7,269	14,400	18,313	25,232
South Sea Islands ...	18,054	29,404	38,425	22,886	50,397
Straits Settlements ...	80,320	79,065	155,004	101,750	165,313
Other British Countries ...	4,390	2,167	...	4,452	...
<b>Total British Countries</b>	<b>2,280,227</b>	<b>2,369,621</b>	<b>2,465,282</b>	<b>2,460,692</b>	<b>2,488,544</b>
Africa, Portuguese East ...	22,869	24,935	14,511	25,103	8,535
Belgium ...	25,638	37,264	33,500	65,890	102,187
Chile ...	291,240	290,491	403,900	556,005	457,477
Dutch East Indies ...	19,658	23,177	34,608	24,099	59,412
France ...	44,954	113,034	66,756	85,710	81,226
Germany ...	170,860	186,537	234,325	236,617	252,881
Hawaiian Islands ...	42,706	79,499	48,097	42,245	46,009
Japan ...	46,265	40,004	54,822	56,243	110,486
Mexico ...	16,191	28,993	46,650	21,166	31,455
New Caledonia ...	57,737	76,191	80,606	59,805	67,668
Peru ...	37,480	81,270	87,641	78,664	59,530
Philippine Islands ...	76,583	116,274	155,214	151,202	178,631
South Sea Islands (foreign)	18,162	16,846	13,698	32,769	34,452
Sweden ...	...	...	1,411	...	2,530
United States ...	166,375	160,733	120,454	395,192	200,628
Other Foreign Countries	35,367	74,462	99,038	59,398	103,821
<b>Total Foreign Countries</b>	<b>1,072,085</b>	<b>1,349,710</b>	<b>1,495,231</b>	<b>1,890,108</b>	<b>1,796,928</b>
<b>Total all Countries</b>	<b>3,352,312</b>	<b>3,719,331</b>	<b>3,960,513</b>	<b>4,350,800</b>	<b>4,285,472</b>

The figures in the above table represent the tonnage of shipping recorded as having cleared the Commonwealth from the particular countries named. For the purpose of comment, however, countries have been grouped according to larger geographical divisions in the following section.

## SHIPPING TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED FROM AND TO VARIOUS COUNTRIES

1904 TO 1908.

Country.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
United Kingdom ... ..	2,121,151	1,970,725	2,022,250	2,171,696	2,109,666
Canada ... ..	79,089	88,989	100,989	131,109	138,930
Cape Colony ... ..	319,900	338,598	234,405	181,571	92,759
Fiji ... ..	86,254	97,238	102,927	124,611	110,906
Hong Kong ... ..	91,425	211,829	242,267	205,015	132,197
India and Ceylon ... ..	180,696	221,452	232,650	198,769	269,239
Mauritius ... ..	35,000	38,358	46,944	9,997	10,824
Natal ... ..	107,131	162,955	124,408	86,925	46,457
New Zealand ... ..	1,179,407	1,388,374	1,405,276	1,524,092	1,667,565
Papua ... ..	47,685	14,489	26,446	34,751	55,601
South Sea Islands ... ..	33,339	54,709	87,190	56,935	108,091
Straits Settlements ... ..	179,356	160,856	273,053	174,157	298,914
Other British Countries ... ..	5,089	9,061	9,801	23,361	13,389
<b>Total British Countries ... ..</b>	<b>4,465,522</b>	<b>4,757,633</b>	<b>4,908,606</b>	<b>4,922,989</b>	<b>5,054,538</b>
<b>Africa, Portuguese East ... ..</b>	<b>91,734</b>	<b>83,709</b>	<b>95,900</b>	<b>54,453</b>	<b>40,715</b>
Belgium ... ..	30,972	40,591	44,562	65,890	119,429
Chile ... ..	345,508	335,687	551,661	970,809	695,937
Dutch East Indies ... ..	40,865	54,597	97,866	44,463	87,243
France ... ..	90,308	195,088	142,973	187,149	162,939
Germany ... ..	371,771	384,900	510,001	524,467	523,016
Hawaiian Islands ... ..	51,672	98,068	68,884	95,829	67,147
Japan ... ..	132,681	196,701	235,136	245,990	296,119
Mexico ... ..	43,268	46,019	64,851	71,374	53,017
New Caledonia ... ..	113,046	149,550	144,902	124,206	125,298
Norway ... ..	43,912	37,322	44,894	29,000	29,417
Peru ... ..	47,445	100,393	113,214	154,514	106,777
Philippine Islands ... ..	117,855	207,973	270,111	265,106	352,673
South Sea Islands (foreign) ... ..	50,318	36,273	29,354	52,430	65,351
Sweden ... ..	9,983	4,004	17,519	25,193	36,119
United States ... ..	565,791	552,464	452,970	806,828	555,253
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	69,360	163,445	173,254	182,176	210,163
<b>Total Foreign Countries ... ..</b>	<b>2,216,489</b>	<b>2,686,784</b>	<b>3,058,052</b>	<b>3,899,877</b>	<b>3,526,613</b>
<b>Total all Countries ... ..</b>	<b>6,682,011</b>	<b>7,444,417</b>	<b>7,966,658</b>	<b>8,822,866</b>	<b>8,581,151</b>

In respect of these tables it may be pointed out that the statistics for any country do not fully disclose the extent of its shipping communication with particular countries. The reason of this is that vessels are recorded as arriving from, or departing to, a particular country, whereas, as a matter of fact, many regular lines of steamers call and transact business at the ports of several countries in the course of a single voyage. The lines of steamers trading between Australia and Japan, for example, often call at New Guinea, the Philippine Islands, China, etc., but, being intermediate ports, these countries are not referred to in the statistical records. Similarly in the case of the large mail steamers passing through the Suez Canal. A steamer may call at Colombo, Aden, Port Said, Genoa, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, and Bremerhaven, yet obviously can only be credited as cleared for one of these ports to the consequent exclusion of all the other ports from the records. Further reference is made in the following paragraphs to the more important of those countries with which the shipping of the Commonwealth is not fully represented in the foregoing tables.

4. **General Trend of Shipping.**—(i.) *General.* A grouping of countries into larger geographical divisions, as in the following tables, shews more readily the general

direction of Australian shipping, and, to some extent, avoids the limitations of the records in relation to particular countries, by covering more closely the main trade routes.

It has already been shewn in the opening section of this chapter, that direct comparisons of the annual oversea shipping of the Commonwealth are possible only since the beginning of 1904.

A comparison of the total tonnage of shipping which entered and cleared the Commonwealth during 1908 with similar records for 1904 shews an increase of 1,899,140, or 28.41 per cent., vessels with cargo having increased by 1,279,468 tons, or 21.95 per cent., and vessels in ballast by 619,672, or 72.60 per cent. This increase has been general in all directions except that of Africa, the largest increase during the period being with Asiatic countries and Islands in the Pacific.

(ii.) *Shipping with the United Kingdom and European Countries.* The shipping between the Commonwealth and the United Kingdom and European countries during the past five years shews that steady increase which indicates the consistent development of a well-established trade. The shipping in this direction during 1908 amounted to 3,005,953 tons, or 35.0 per cent. of the total oversea shipping of the Commonwealth, and was recorded against the several countries as follows:—United Kingdom, 2 109,666 tons (70.2 per cent.); Germany, 523,016 tons (17.4 per cent.); France, 162,939 tons (5.4 per cent.); Belgium, 119,429 tons (4.0 per cent.); other European countries, 90,903 tons (3.0 per cent.).

The figures in the foregoing table appear to shew that while the tonnage between the United Kingdom and the Commonwealth has remained practically the same during the past five years, the shipping between European continental countries has very much increased. This, however, to a large extent, is due to the fact that an increasing number of vessels, which include both British and continental ports in the same voyage, have been recorded as to or from the latter ports.

The failure of the statistical records to present, in all cases, the full measure of the shipping communication between particular countries is illustrated by the case of Italy. Although the mail steamers which pass through the Suez Canal call at Naples and Genoa, and during 1908 embarked or landed at those ports 3887 passengers for or from Australia, and also carried a direct trade valued at £569,412 between Italy and the Commonwealth, the records for the year shew only four vessels as passing between the two countries. Italian merchants complain that the space at their disposal in the mail boats is frequently insufficient, and a direct line of subsidised steamers is contemplated.

(iii.) *Shipping with New Zealand.* The tonnage of shipping between the Commonwealth and New Zealand shews a very satisfactory expansion from 1,179,407 tons in 1904 to 1,667,565 tons in 1908, an increase of 488,158 tons, or 41.4 per cent., during the four years, while the figures for the later year are 143,473 tons, or 9.41 per cent., greater than in 1907. The shipping with New Zealand represented 19.4 per cent. of the total shipping of the Commonwealth during 1908.

(iv.) *Shipping with Asiatic Countries and Islands in the Pacific.* The total tonnage between the Commonwealth and Eastern countries during 1908 amounted to 2,033,490 tons, or 23.7 per cent. of the whole, representing an increase of 891,452 tons, or 78.1 per cent., as compared with 1904. The principal countries responsible for this increase and the amount of the same due to each, were:—Philippine Islands, 234,818 tons; Hong Kong, 40,772 tons; Japan, 163,438 tons; Straits Settlements, 119,558 tons; South Sea Islands (including Ocean Island), 89,785 tons; India and Ceylon, 88,543 tons; Dutch East Indies, 46,378 tons; Fiji, 24,652



tons; and Hawaiian Islands, 15,475 tons. Owing to the limitation of the records, already alluded to, the figures given in the tables do not represent the full volume of the shipping between the Commonwealth and the Philippines. In addition to the shipping recorded to the Philippine Islands the regular steam lines between the Commonwealth and Japan make Manila a regular port of call, and it is by these vessels that the general trade—apart from the coal trade—is chiefly carried. The whole of the shipping which was recorded as entered the Commonwealth during 1908 from the Philippines (174,042 tons) was in ballast, and of the 178,631 tons which was recorded as cleared for that country, 137,269 tons cleared from Newcastle with coal.

(v.) *Shipping with Africa.* The shipping tonnage recorded between the Commonwealth and African countries during 1908 amounted to only 225,798 tons, a decrease as compared with 1904 of 339,961 tons. Much of the trade between South Africa and Australia, however, is carried by steamers calling at ports in the former country on their voyages between the Commonwealth and the United Kingdom, and which are not shewn in relation to African ports in the shipping returns. Shipping tonnage with African countries—mainly confined to Cape Colony, Natal, and Portuguese East Africa—rose from 565,759 tons in 1904, to 649,802 tons in 1905, but fell to 527,574 tons in 1906, to 350,581 tons in 1907, and to 225,798 in 1908.

Of the 147,404 tons of shipping which entered the Commonwealth from Africa during 1908, 133,898 tons, or 90.8 per cent.—equal to 59.3 per cent. of the total tonnage recorded between the two countries—was in ballast.

(vi.) *Shipping with North and Central America.* The shipping of the Commonwealth with these countries during 1908 amounted to 753,126 tons (8.8 per cent. of the whole) representing an increase of 56,965 tons, or 8.2 per cent., as compared with 1904. Compared with 1907, however, there is a decline of 266,222 tons, or 26.1 per cent. The large tonnage between the Commonwealth and North America during 1907 was due to unusually heavy exports of coal to the United States. The 753,126 tons of shipping with North and Central America during 1908 were recorded against the several countries as follows:—United States, 555,253 tons (73.7 per cent.); Canada, 138,930 tons (18.5 per cent.); Mexico, 53,017 tons (7.0 per cent.); and Panama, 5926 tons (0.8 per cent.).

(vii.) *Shipping with South America.*—The shipping between the Commonwealth and South American countries during 1908—895,219 tons—was more than double that of 1904, though less than 1907 by 319,367 tons, or 26.3 per cent. The shipping in this direction during 1908 was mainly engaged in the carriage of coal and wheat to Chile and Peru, and its decline as compared with 1907 is due to the smaller exports of wheat. Of the total shipping tonnage between the Commonwealth and South America during 1908, 691,637 tons, or 77.3 per cent., is credited to the coal port of Newcastle, 217,223 tons having entered and 474,414 tons having cleared at that port, while of the same total 77,467 tons entered and 42,884 tons cleared at the port of Sydney. Of the South American countries, Chile is responsible for 695,937 tons (77.7 per cent.); Peru, 106,777 tons (11.9 per cent.); Uruguay, 29,957 tons (3.4 per cent.); Argentine Republic, 23,264 tons (3.2 per cent.); Ecuador, 23,351 tons (2.6 per cent.); and Brazil, 10,933 tons (1.2 per cent.).

An important fact, from its bearing on freight rates and its consequent possible effect on the coal trade of New South Wales with South America, is the absence of back freights from that country. Of the 336,725 tons of shipping which entered the Commonwealth from South America during 1908, only four vessels, totalling 9565 tons, carried cargo.

## GENERAL DIRECTION OF THE SHIPPING OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

## TONNAGE ENTERED.

Countries.	—	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
United Kingdom & European Countries	Cargo...	1,243,845	1,263,010	1,350,946	1,418,211	1,443,331
	Ballast	33,415	84,364	76,946	124,681	142,454
New Zealand ... ..	Cargo...	464,404	505,898	529,494	547,065	606,555
	Ballast	119,800	131,196	118,368	155,308	187,933
Asiatic Countries & Islds. in the Pacific	Cargo...	388,850	390,154	479,032	485,703	551,319
	Ballast	153,493	355,994	466,893	381,509	413,089
Africa ... ..	Cargo...	44,241	45,335	33,348	22,830	13,506
	Ballast	323,850	380,424	341,761	220,908	133,898
North and Central America	Cargo...	392,612	355,821	372,306	351,223	418,775
	Ballast	83,319	121,402	42,917	200,417	45,094
South America ... ..	Cargo...	2,118	1,714	2,154	3,754	9,565
	Ballast	74,752	89,774	191,980	560,467	327,160
		Cargo...	2,536,070	2,561,932	2,767,280	2,828,786
		Ballast	793,629	1,163,154	1,238,865	1,643,280
Total ... ..		3,329,699	3,725,086	4,006,145	4,472,065	4,295,679

## TONNAGE CLEARED.

United Kingdom & European Countries	Cargo...	1,396,385	1,315,543	1,382,948	1,479,952	1,414,973
	Ballast	4,655	—	74	6,188	5,195
New Zealand ... ..	Cargo...	576,448	664,411	712,153	742,257	814,667
	Ballast	18,755	86,869	45,261	79,462	58,410
Asiatic Countries & Islds. in the Pacific	Cargo...	565,748	777,016	906,065	791,069	999,148
	Ballast	28,947	33,721	32,998	23,946	66,934
Africa ... ..	Cargo...	191,881	220,560	152,465	106,843	75,559
	Ballast	5,787	3,483	—	—	2,835
North and Central America	Cargo...	218,502	202,523	192,590	392,118	212,355
	Ballast	1,728	29,425	19,807	75,600	76,902
South America ... ..	Cargo...	343,476	376,654	508,972	639,544	545,225
	Ballast	—	9,126	7,180	10,821	13,269
		Cargo...	3,292,440	3,556,707	3,855,193	4,154,783
		Ballast	59,872	162,624	105,320	196,017
Total ... ..		3,352,312	3,719,331	3,960,513	4,350,800	4,285,472

## TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED.

Countries.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1908 Compared with 1904.
United Kingdom & European Countries	2,678,300	2,662,917	2,810,914	3,029,032	3,005,953	+ 327,653
New Zealand ... ..	1,179,407	1,388,374	1,405,276	1,524,092	1,667,565	+ 488,158
Asiatic Countries and Islands in the Pacific	1,142,038	1,556,885	1,884,988	1,685,227	2,033,490	+ 891,452
Africa ... ..	565,759	649,802	527,574	350,581	225,798	- 339,961
North and Central America	696,161	709,171	627,620	1,019,348	753,126	+ 56,965
South America ... ..	420,346	477,268	710,286	1,214,586	895,219	+ 474,873
Cargo ... ..	5,828,510	6,118,639	6,622,473	6,983,569	7,107,978	+ 1,279,468
Ballast ... ..	853,501	1,325,778	1,344,185	1,839,297	1,473,173	- 619,672
Total ... ..	6,682,011	7,444,417	7,966,658	8,822,866	8,581,151	+ 1,899,140

5. **Nationality of Oversea Shipping.**—As will be seen from the following table, the greater part of the shipping visiting the Commonwealth is of British nationality. During 1908 British shipping represented 73.63 per cent. of the total tonnage which entered and cleared the Commonwealth; although somewhat less than in 1904, this shews an improvement on the immediately preceding years.

**NATIONALITY OF ALL VESSELS WHICH ENTERED AND CLEARED THE COMMONWEALTH FROM AND TO OVERSEA COUNTRIES, 1904 to 1908.**

Nationality.	Tonnage.				
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>BRITISH—</b>					
Australian ...	548,039	569,210	642,422	624,658	657,833
United Kingdom...	3,827,883	4,201,185	4,341,502	4,944,495	4,715,893
New Zealand ...	646,287	752,325	800,402	817,889	926,669
Other British ...	12,813	22,642	18,626	13,842	18,726
Cargo ...	4,472,216	4,670,049	4,929,499	5,250,818	5,437,831
Ballast ...	562,806	875,313	873,453	1,149,566	880,790
Total British ...	5,035,022	5,545,362	5,802,952	6,400,384	6,318,621
Per cent. to total	75.35	74.49	72.84	72.54	73.63
<b>FOREIGN—</b>					
Austrian ...	9,103	—	9,982	6,121	4,341
Danish ...	11,082	20,310	11,758	15,656	11,869
Dutch ...	15,085	19,989	20,392	29,118	56,162
French ...	296,179	517,154	475,839	561,151	521,235
German ...	597,795	633,197	836,793	851,237	910,289
Italian ...	128,575	106,017	81,195	130,569	88,364
Japanese ...	14,981	—	61,054	78,157	82,209
Norwegian ...	224,391	263,103	366,978	479,932	463,705
Russian ...	44,581	41,033	55,138	50,721	39,999
Swedish ...	17,351	29,963	31,085	35,141	35,117
United States ...	280,198	268,289	208,228	173,588	106,888
Other Foreign ...	7,668	—	5,264	11,091	42,352
Cargo ...	1,356,294	1,448,590	1,692,974	1,732,751	1,670,147
Ballast ...	290,695	450,465	470,732	689,731	592,383
Total Foreign ...	1,646,989	1,899,055	2,163,706	2,422,482	2,262,530
Per cent. to total	24.65	25.51	27.16	27.46	26.37
Cargo ...	5,828,510	6,118,639	6,622,473	6,983,569	7,107,978
Per cent. to total...	87.23	82.19	83.12	79.15	82.83
Ballast ...	853,501	1,325,778	1,344,185	1,839,297	1,473,173
Per cent. to total...	12.77	17.81	16.88	20.85	17.17
Grand Total ...	6,682,011	7,444,417	7,966,658	8,822,866	8,581,151

The tonnage of Australian-owned vessels engaged in the oversea trade represents 7.67 per cent. of the total, and the tonnage of New Zealand vessels 10.80 per cent. Both are engaged mainly in the trade with New Zealand and eastern countries. An examination of the figures in the above table shews that, of the increase in tonnage in 1908 as compared with 1904, viz., 1,899,140 tons, 1,283,599 tons (*i.e.*, 67.59 per cent.) was British and 615,541 tons (*i.e.*, 32.41 per cent.) was foreign. But to sustain the proportion of British tonnage as in 1904 it was necessary that 75.35 per cent. of the increase should be British.

If, however, the tonnage of ships carrying cargo only is considered as indicating more closely the proportion of the actual carrying trade done, the proportion of British vessels is practically the same in 1908 as in 1904. The relative proportion of British and foreign tonnage which entered and cleared the Commonwealth with cargo during the past five years was as follows:—

**PROPORTION OF TONNAGE OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN NATIONALITY ENTERED  
AND CLEARED THE COMMONWEALTH WITH CARGO, 1904 to 1908.**

Nationality.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
British ... ..	76.73	76.30	74.42	75.19	76.50
Foreign ... ..	23.27	23.70	25.58	24.81	23.50
Total ... ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

That the proportion of foreign tonnage should increase is the natural corollary of the extension of the trade of the Commonwealth with foreign countries. This is particularly patent in regard to Germany and France. Both of these countries desire to increase their mercantile marine, and it is therefore natural that the increased direct trade between themselves and Australia should be carried by their own vessels rather than by the vessels of a third country. Recently, too, the Royal Dutch Packet Company has established a line of steamers between Java and other islands of the East Indies and Australia.

The more important competitors for the Australian shipping trade among the foreign nations are Germany, France, and Norway, and it is therefore of interest to consider the general direction of their activity. It is well to bear in mind, when comparing the figures in the table on the next page, that the French shipping from and to France and to New Caledonia is practically identical with the steamers of the Messageries Maritimes, which maintain a regular service between France and New Caledonia via Australian ports, and that the German shipping from and to Germany consists mainly of the vessels of two lines, the Norddeutscher Lloyd, and the German-Australian Steamship Company, which have had regular and frequent services to Australian ports for the past twenty-five years:—

# SHIPPING OF PRINCIPAL FOREIGN NATIONS BETWEEN AUSTRALIA AND OTHER COUNTRIES DURING 1908.

Countries.	Nationality.					
	French.		German.		Norwegian.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
EUROPEAN COUNTRIES—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
United Kingdom ... ..	56,939	11,825	4,267	15,648	902	21,074
Belgium ... ..	7,615	3,520	...	11,915	...	4,717
France ... ..	76,665	46,605	...	...	1,268	1,183
Germany ... ..	10,125	...	248,315	232,656	...	...
Norway ... ..	...	...	2,672	...	12,453	...
Sweden ... ..	...	...	14,068	...	4,616	...
Other European Countries ...	1,694	5,051	...	...	4,385	...
NEW ZEALAND ... ..	762	3,082	3,248	3,248	15,536	15,537
ASIATIC COUNTRIES AND ISLANDS IN THE PACIFIC—						
Japan ... ..	3,250	11,129	25,294	14,909	7,364	...
New Caledonia ... ..	55,065	52,091	...	3,026	...	11,392
Philippine Islands ... ..	...	...	...	2,837	20,828	22,828
South Sea Islands ... ..	9,000	10,800	1,078	1,078	34,116	39,750
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	11,393	...	838
Other Asiatic Countries ... ..	...	11,257	10,981	15,817	4,608	11,196
AFRICAN COUNTRIES—						
Africa, Portuguese East ... ..	...	...	1,231	...	3,960	3,699
Cape Colony ... ..	2,293	...	2,909	1,637	13,184	10,103
Natal ... ..	...	...	...	...	7,091	2,194
Other African Countries ... ..	...	...	2,481	...	1,432	3,221
NTH. AMERICAN COUNTRIES—						
United States ... ..	27,361	81,297	36,004	1,630	16,152	...
Other Nth. Amer. Countries... ..	...	...	13,938	2,686	16,210	3,293
STH. AMERICAN COUNTRIES—						
Chile ... ..	7,916	23,949	35,447	81,079	28,910	53,202
Peru ... ..	...	...	3,557	1,649	19,086	26,663
Other Sth. Amer. Countries ...	1,944	...	1,670	1,921	16,025	4,689
With Cargo ... ..	121,024	150,526	330,002	400,066	101,739	218,162
In Ballast ... ..	139,605	110,080	77,158	3,063	126,387	17,417
Total ... ..	260,629	260,606	407,160	403,129	228,126	235,579

A further analysis is appended, distinguishing between steam and sailing vessels of British and foreign nationality, which entered and cleared the Commonwealth during the years 1904-8. Steam tonnage during 1908 was 2,475,526 greater than in 1904, 1,980,790 tons (*i.e.*, 80.02 per cent.) of the increase being British, and 494,736 tons (*i.e.*, 19.98 per cent.) being foreign. The tonnage of sailing vessels shows a decrease during the same period of 576,386 tons, for while British tonnage fell by 697,191 tons, that of foreign nations increased by 120,805 tons.

The following table shews also the proportion of steam and sailing vessels engaged in the Australian trade. As might be expected, the proportion of sailing vessels is shewn to be a decreasing one, falling during the period under review from 33 per cent. to 19 per cent. of the total tonnage, and it is in this branch of shipping that the foreign element is stronger than the British.

## STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED, 1904 to 1908.

Description and Nationality of Vessels.	1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Ton-nage.	Percen-tages.	Ton-nage.	Percen-tages.	Ton-nage.	Percen-tages.	Ton-nage.	Percen-tages.	Ton-nage.	Percen-tages.
Steam—										
British ...	3,742,498	83	4,368,183	83	4,743,416	80	5,290,986	82	5,723,288	82
Foreign ...	764,978	17	901,202	17	1,186,767	20	1,162,413	18	1,259,714	18
Total steam	4,507,476	100 (67)	5,269,385	100 (71)	5,930,183	100 (74)	6,453,399	100 (73)	6,983,002	100 (81)
Sailing—										
British ...	1,292,524	59	1,177,179	54	1,059,536	52	1,109,396	47	595,333	37
Foreign ...	882,011	41	997,853	46	976,939	48	1,260,069	53	1,002,816	63
Total sailing	2,174,535	100 (33)	2,175,032	100 (29)	2,036,475	100 (26)	2,369,467	100 (27)	1,598,149	100 (19)
Steam and Sailing—										
British ...	5,035,022	75	5,545,362	74	5,802,952	73	5,400,384	73	6,318,621	74
Foreign ...	1,646,989	25	1,899,055	26	2,163,706	27	2,422,482	27	2,262,530	26
Total ...	6,682,011	100	7,444,417	100	7,966,658	100	7,822,866	100	8,581,151	100

6. **Tonnage in Ballast.**—The following table shews the tonnage of oversea vessels which entered and cleared the Commonwealth in ballast during the years 1904-8. Of the total British tonnage which entered during 1908, 25.05 per cent. was in ballast, and of foreign tonnage 40.51 per cent. was in similar condition. Of the total tonnage which entered the Commonwealth during 1908, 29.09 per cent. was in ballast, while of the tonnage cleared 5.22 per cent. only was without cargo:—

## TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED IN BALLAST, 1904 to 1908.

Year.	Entered.			Cleared.		
	British.	Foreign.	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Total.
1904 ...	508,237	285,392	793,629	54,569	5,303	59,872
1905 ...	772,423	390,731	1,163,154	102,890	59,734	162,624
1906 ...	808,190	430,675	1,238,865	65,263	40,057	105,320
1907 ...	1,043,383	599,897	1,643,280	106,183	89,834	196,017
1908 ...	794,745	454,883	1,249,628	86,045	137,500	223,545

## PROPORTION OF TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN TONNAGE WHICH ENTERED AND CLEARED IN BALLAST, 1904 to 1908.

Year.	Entered.			Cleared.		
	British.	Foreign.	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Total.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
1904 ...	20.15	35.35	23.84	2.17	0.63	1.79
1905 ...	27.84	41.08	31.22	3.71	6.30	4.37
1906 ...	27.28	39.88	30.92	2.30	3.70	2.66
1907 ...	32.23	48.60	36.75	3.36	7.56	4.51
1908 ...	25.05	40.51	29.09	2.74	12.07	5.22

Vessels in search of freights arrive in Australia from all parts of the world. The tonnage which entered each State of the Commonwealth, in ballast, during 1908 was as follows:—

**TONNAGE OF OVERSEA VESSELS IN BALLAST WHICH ENTERED EACH STATE OF  
THE COMMONWEALTH DURING THE YEAR 1908.**

State ... ..	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Tonnage ... ..	883,257	9,721	40,643	110,849	75,533	129,625	1,249,628
Percentage of total ...	70.68	0.78	3.25	8.87	6.05	10.37	100

The large exports of coal from New South Wales afford special inducements to vessels in search of freights. During 1908, 883,257 tons, or 70.7 per cent. of all ballast tonnage arriving in Australia, entered in New South Wales, 705,369 tons having entered at the coal port of Newcastle. The relatively large tonnage in ballast recorded in Tasmania is mainly due to French vessels—sailing under the bounty system—calling at Hobart for orders.

### § 3. Shipping of Ports.

1. **Shipping of Ports.**—Appended is an abstract of the total shipping tonnage—over-sea and coastwise—which entered the more important ports of Australia during the year 1908, together with similar information in regard to some of the ports of New Zealand and of the United Kingdom :—

**SHIPPING OF PORTS, AUSTRALIA AND VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Port.	Tonnage Entered.	Port.	Tonnage Entered.
<b>AUSTRALIA—</b>		<b>ENGLAND AND WALES—</b>	
Sydney ... ..	6,126,332	London ... ..	18,287,467
Melbourne ... ..	4,859,545	Liverpool (inc. Birkenhead) ...	14,179,078
Port Adelaide ... ..	2,466,994	Tyne ports ... ..	11,687,479
Newcastle ... ..	2,601,281	Cardiff ... ..	11,294,786
Brisbane... ..	2,015,584	Southampton ... ..	5,951,869
Fremantle ... ..	1,531,515	Hull ... ..	4,761,821
Townsville ... ..	1,067,650	Newport ... ..	3,312,949
Hobart ... ..	868,412	Sunderland ... ..	2,893,172
Albany ... ..	858,176	Middlesbrough ... ..	2,819,099
Rockhampton ... ..	693,294	Swansea ... ..	2,748,326
Mackay ... ..	678,791	Plymouth ... ..	2,531,704
Cairns ... ..	580,501	Blyth ... ..	2,412,158
Port Pirie ... ..	479,002	Manchester ... ..	2,240,084
Bowen ... ..	396,803	Dover ... ..	1,777,709
Geelong ... ..	376,430	Grimsby ... ..	1,693,438
Launceston ... ..	273,018		
Bunbury ... ..	226,978	<b>SCOTLAND—</b>	
<b>NEW ZEALAND—</b>		Glasgow ... ..	5,549,974
Wellington ... ..	2,908,956	Leith ... ..	2,150,083
Lyttelton ... ..	2,079,539	<b>IRELAND—</b>	
Auckland ... ..	1,594,425	Belfast ... ..	2,966,146
Dunedin ... ..	1,041,430	Dublin ... ..	2,610,054

From the figures above it may be seen that the shipping business of the port of Sydney is only exceeded by that of four ports in the United Kingdom, viz., London, Liverpool, Cardiff, and the Tyne.

### § 4. Vessels Built and Registered.

1. **Vessels Registered.**—The number and net tonnage of steam and sailing vessels on the registers at the various ports of the Commonwealth at the end of each of the years 1901 to 1908 are as follows:—

#### VESSELS ON THE REGISTER, 1901 to 1908.\*

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	Number.	Net Tonnage.	Number.	Net Tonnage.	Number.	Net Tonnage.
1901 ...	943	203,541	1,433	141,722	2,376	345,263
1902 ...	965	208,043	1,483	141,125	2,448	349,168
1903 ...	1,004	219,985	1,578	136,888	2,582	356,873
1904 ...	1,011	223,558	1,700	129,801	2,711	353,359
1905 ...	1,052	222,551	1,690	129,291	2,742	351,842
1906 ...	1,082	238,742	1,644	128,288	2,726	367,030
1907 ...	1,108	249,600	1,555	126,402	2,663	376,002
1908 ...	1,148	255,249	1,571	129,392	2,719	384,641

Prior to 1904 vessels registered in the Northern Territory of South Australia are not included.

2. **Vessels Built.**—The following table shews the number and net tonnage of steam and sailing vessels built and registered in Australia during the years 1901 to 1908:—

#### VESSELS BUILT AND REGISTERED, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	Number.	Net Tonnage.	Number.	Net Tonnage.	Number.	Net Tonnage.
1901 ...	16	1,533	35	960	51	2,493
1902 ...	21	1,195	58	1,574	79	2,769
1903 ...	35	1,536	51	1,160	86	2,696
1904 ...	16	730	54	1,079	70	1,809
1905 ...	29	1,375	12	417	41	1,792
1906 ...	28	874	17	1,109	45	1,983
1907 ...	26	1,108	19	593	45	1,701
1908 ...	20	1,014	20	424	40	1,438

### § 5. Interstate Shipping.

1. **Total Vessels and Tonnage.**—In the following table are shewn the number and tonnage of vessels recorded as having entered each State of the Commonwealth from any other State therein, and similarly the number and tonnage clearing from each State to other Commonwealth States. The table gives results for the quinquennial intervals since 1886. The shipping on the Murray River, between the States of New South Wales, Victoria and South Australia, is not included:—



## INTERSTATE SHIPPING, 1886 to 1908.—NUMBER OF VESSELS.

## ENTERED.

State.	1886.	1891.	1896.	1901.	1906.	1908.
New South Wales ... ..	1,603	1,692	1,470	1,611	1,575	1,815
Victoria ... ..	1,433	1,525	1,280	1,502	1,561	1,675
Queensland ... ..	615	376	439	430	478	524
South Australia and Northern Territory ... ..	550	611	823	650	752	746
Western Australia ... ..	187	149	520	446	335	321
Tasmania ... ..	576	680	567	713	840	875
Commonwealth ... ..	4,964	5,033	5,099	5,352	5,541	5,956

## CLEARED.

New South Wales ... ..	1,402	1,415	1,275	1,473	1,417	1,634
Victoria ... ..	1,615	1,733	1,380	1,569	1,610	1,786
Queensland ... ..	712	389	455	395	431	496
South Australia and N. Territory ... ..	620	716	918	756	802	838
Western Australia ... ..	156	158	496	456	363	339
Tasmania ... ..	615	679	573	694	809	823
Commonwealth ... ..	5,120	5,090	5,097	5,343	5,432	5,916

## TOTAL.

New South Wales ... ..	3,005	3,107	2,745	3,084	2,992	3,449
Victoria ... ..	3,048	3,258	2,660	3,071	3,171	3,461
Queensland ... ..	1,327	765	894	825	909	1,020
South Australia and N. Territory ... ..	1,170	1,327	1,741	1,406	1,554	1,584
Western Australia ... ..	343	307	1,016	902	698	660
Tasmania ... ..	1,191	1,359	1,140	1,407	1,649	1,698
Commonwealth ... ..	10,084	10,123	10,196	10,695	10,973	11,872

## TONNAGE.—ENTERED.

State.	1886.	1891.	1896.	1901.	1906.	1908.
New South Wales	1,181,495	1,617,559	1,589,753	2,031,089	2,456,269	3,135,008
Victoria ... ..	1,072,381	1,392,818	1,486,624	1,956,900	2,473,771	2,698,183
Queensland ... ..	355,930	267,753	343,026	545,469	692,354	759,921
S. Aust. and N. Ter.	437,502	658,600	1,051,893	1,124,499	1,582,802	1,642,578
Western Australia	127,098	237,708	683,918	973,474	968,664	985,578
Tasmania ... ..	221,061	371,205	281,029	485,023	721,240	855,460
Commonwealth ... ..	3,395,467	4,545,643	5,436,243	7,116,454	8,895,100	10,076,728

## TONNAGE—(Continued).

State.	1886.	1891.	1896.	1901..	1906.	1908.
CLEARED.						
New South Wales	1,014,900	1,314,339	1,341,635	1,856,501	2,177,496	2,715,100
Victoria ...	1,257,967	1,692,189	1,599,065	2,038,424	2,617,966	2,940,190
Queensland ...	411,275	302,723	359,046	440,659	578,561	745,069
S. Aust. and N. Ter.	485,368	829,616	1,203,830	1,365,668	1,772,356	1,902,312
Western Australia	116,101	269,256	687,632	977,846	1,051,629	1,023,886
Tasmania ...	251,620	352,406	250,557	433,735	636,944	732,689
Commonwealth ...	3,537,231	4,760,529	5,441,765	7,112,833	8,834,952	10,059,246
TOTAL.						
New South Wales	2,196,395	2,931,898	2,931,388	3,887,590	4,633,765	5,850,108
Victoria ...	2,330,348	3,085,007	3,085,689	3,995,324	5,091,737	5,638,373
Queensland ...	767,205	570,476	702,072	986,128	1,270,915	1,504,990
S. Aust. and N. Ter.	922,870	1,488,216	2,255,723	2,490,167	3,355,158	3,544,890
Western Australia	243,199	506,964	1,371,550	1,951,320	2,020,293	2,009,464
Tasmania ...	472,681	723,611	531,586	918,758	1,358,184	1,588,149
Commonwealth ...	6,932,698	9,306,172	10,878,008	14,229,287	17,730,052	20,135,974

The figures presented in the above table include overseas vessels—largely mail boats—passing from one State to another. This renders them somewhat unsatisfactory.

In the earlier part of this section attention was drawn to the custom in vogue prior to Federation of recording vessels from or to "oversea countries via other Commonwealth States" as *direct* from or to the oversea country. At each port in Australia these vessels were, on the inward voyage (to Australia), entered as from the oversea country, and cleared to the next Australian port as "interstate"; on the return journey—the outward voyage—they were entered as "interstate," and cleared as for the oversea country. In order to preserve the continuity of the records of the shipping communication of the several States with oversea countries this method has been followed by the Department of Trade and Customs in continuation of the pre-existing practice, excepting that vessels arriving or departing via other Commonwealth States are now so recorded instead of as "direct."

From the above it will be seen that while certain movements of the vessels referred to are included in the interstate shipping, other movements of the same vessels, between the same ports, are not so included.

To ascertain the aggregate movement of shipping between the States during the year 1908, including the total interstate movements of overseas vessels, the figures in the following table must be added to those of the preceding one:—

**SHIPPING ENTERED AND CLEARED FROM AND TO OVERSEA COUNTRIES VIA  
OTHER COMMONWEALTH STATES, 1908.**

State.	Entered.		Cleared.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
New South Wales ...	449	1,466,320	491	1,597,276	940	3,063,596
Victoria ...	381	1,250,088	412	1,327,414	793	2,577,502
Queensland ...	182	562,669	166	544,799	348	1,107,468
South Australia ...	250	863,830	150	524,416	400	1,388,246
Western Australia ...	...	...	1	1,233	1	1,233
Tasmania ...	...	...	30	119,973	30	119,973
Commonwealth (1908)	1,262	4,142,907	1,250	4,115,111	2,512	8,258,018
(1906)	1,045	3,349,036	1,107	3,442,747	2,152	6,791,783

2. **Total Interstate Movement of Shipping.**—The table hereunder shews the total interstate shipping, including all interstate movements of vessels from and to oversea countries, via other Commonwealth States, for the year 1908:—

**TOTAL INTERSTATE MOVEMENT OF SHIPPING, 1908.**

State.	Entered		Cleared		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
New South Wales ...	2,264	4,601,328	2,125	4,312,376	4,389	8,913,704
Victoria ...	2,056	3,948,271	2,198	4,267,604	4,254	8,215,875
Queensland ...	706	1,322,590	662	1,289,868	1,368	2,612,458
South Australia ...	996	2,506,408	988	2,426,728	1,984	4,933,136
Western Australia ...	321	985,578	340	1,025,119	661	2,010,697
Tasmania ...	875	855,460	853	852,662	1,728	1,708,122
Commonwealth ... (1908)	7,218	14,219,635	7,166	14,174,357	14,384	28,393,992
(1906)	6,586	12,244,136	6,539	12,277,699	13,125	24,521,835

The necessary data are not available to enable a similar adjustment to be made for earlier years.

3. **Vessels Engaged Solely in Interstate Trade.**—The elimination of the element of oversea vessels, included in the interstate shipping returns, cannot be accurately effected; nevertheless a close approximation is furnished if it be assumed that vessels *entered* in the several States as from "oversea countries via other Commonwealth States" have really been *cleared* from other States as "interstate," and further, that the vessels *cleared* to "oversea countries via other Commonwealth States" have likewise been *entered* elsewhere as "interstate." Applying this suggestion, and also eliminating all interstate movements of oversea vessels, the number and tonnage of vessels engaged solely in the interstate trade during the years 1906, 1907, and 1908 will be found to be as follows:—

**NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS ENGAGED SOLELY IN INTERSTATE TRADE,  
1906, 1907 and 1908.**

Year.	Entered.		Cleared.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1906 ...	4,434	5,452,353	4,387	5,485,916	8,821	10,938,269
1907 ...	4,614	5,582,571	4,566	5,580,963	9,180	11,163,534
1908 ...	4,706	5,961,617	4,654	5,916,339	9,360	11,877,956

This treatment cannot be extended to the individual States, as the records do not disclose the particular relationship of the States concerned.

4. **Interstate and Coastal Services.**—The foundation of the coastal steamship services in Australia dates back to the year 1851, when a regular trade was established between Melbourne and Geelong by the small screw steamer "Express." Early in the fifties a company was formed in Tasmania with a capital of £40,000 for the purpose of purchasing steamboats, and employing them in the carriage of passengers and goods between Hobart and Melbourne. This service was commenced in 1852, and was thus the first regular interstate service in Australia. About this time the great influx of population and the increase in commerce, caused chiefly by the gold discoveries, emphasised the desirability of establishing more regular and quicker means of communication between the principal ports of Australia, and in 1862 the regular interstate service between New South Wales and Victoria was inaugurated by the s.s. *You Yangs*, which was put into commission in regular service between Melbourne, Sydney, and Newcastle. In 1875 a company was formed in Adelaide for the purpose of supplying suitable steamers for the requirements of the trade between Adelaide and Melbourne. The first two steamers of the company were named the *South Australian* and the *Victorian*, and were small vessels of only 400 tons burthen. From the start success attended these enterprises, and the services thus initiated were rapidly extended and their operations broadened. Numerous other companies were formed to cope with the increasing trade between ports in the Commonwealth, and the companies engaged from time to time added to their fleets of steamers by the acquisition of more modern and rapid vessels, until at the end of the year 1908 the total net tonnage owned by the eleven companies from whom returns have been received amounted to 145,917 tons. A summary of the various mail services carried on during the year 1908 is given in Section XVIII. of this work.

The subjoined table gives particulars, so far as they are available, of all steamships engaged in regular interstate or coastal services at the end of each of the years 1901 and 1903 to 1908 :—

**PARTICULARS OF STEAMSHIPS ENGAGED IN REGULAR INTERSTATE AND COASTAL SERVICES IN THE COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1901.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Number of companies making returns	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Number of steamships	113	114	113	117	122	131	135
Tonnage { Gross	184,574	193,262	195,057	198,338	207,320	227,605	242,766
Net	114,080	118,514	118,612	120,470	125,560	137,573	145,917
Horse-power { Nominal	18,237	18,828	19,031	19,180	20,258	21,735	22,699
Indicated	122,519	133,125	138,422	141,054	149,345	163,166	175,270
Number of passengers { 1st class	4,617	5,314	5,536	5,764	6,077	6,399	6,689
for which licensed to { 2nd class and carry	4,490	5,404	5,645	5,745	5,906	6,026	6,115
Complement { Masters and officers	403	408	404	410	431	458	478
of Crew { Engineers	332	342	343	343	360	388	411
Crew	2,875	3,106	3,153	3,181	3,351	3,625	3,721

## § 6. Ports of the Commonwealth.

### (A.) New South Wales.

1. **Sydney** (Port Jackson).—Lat. 33° 51' S., long. 151° 12' E. *Approach.*—The least width of the entrance to Port Jackson—from Inner South Head to Inner North Head—is 5000 ft., with a depth of 72 ft. to 108 ft. at Low Water Ordinary Spring Tide. The least depth of water in the channels approaching the harbour is 33 ft. at L.W.O.S.T. in the Eastern Channel, and 22 ft. in the Western Channel. *Tide.*—The port establishment

at Fort Denison, Sydney Harbour, is 8 hours 40 minutes. *Wharves*.—The length of wharf frontage, according to the depth of water along the frontage at L.W.O.S.T., is as follows:—

Depth ... ft.	10—15	15—20	20—25	25—30	30—35	Total
Frontage ... ft.	3,067	9,873	14,556	9,993	2,707	40,196

There are 1,134,061 square feet (26 acres) covered wharves, *i.e.*, cargo sheds, and 8541 feet of wharf frontage is connected with the railway system.

*Cranes and Facilities for Coaling*.—At Pyrmont, on the eastern coal jetty, are two 10-ton cranes, and on the western jetty two hoists of approximately 200 tons per hour. On the wheat-loading jetty, and at Darling Harbour, Pyrmont, are electric conveyors.

#### GRAVING DOCKS.

Name.	Length.	Breadth.	Height of Sill.	Depth on Sill. H.W.O.S.T.
	ft.	ft.	ft. in.	ft. in.
Mort's Dock and Engineering Co. Ltd., Balmain (a)...	640	69	4 6	19 6
" " " " Parramatta River	597	83	4 0	28 0
Sutherland Dock (Government), Cockatoo Island (b)	637	84	3 6	32 0
Fitzroy Dock (Government), Cockatoo Island (c) ...	477	59	1 4	21 6

(a) Divisible in centre by caisson; has one 10-ton and two 2-ton cranes. (b) Divisible in centre by caisson; will take vessels 556 feet long; has two 5-ton travelling cranes. (c) Will take vessel 450 feet long; has one 15-ton crane.

#### FLOATING DOCKS.

Name.	Extreme Length.	Breadth at Entrance.	Draught of Vessel.	Lifting Capacity.
	ft.	ft. in.	ft. in.	Tons.
Mort's Dock and Engineering Co. Ltd.—				
Victoria Jubilee Dock, Johnston's Bay ...	320	44 0	14 0	1,500
Atlas Pontoon Dock, Parramatta River ...	195	60 6	Moored in	...
" " " " —Johnston's Bay	(on blocks)	23 0	30 ft. of water	150
Rowntree's, Mort's Bay ...	163	40 0	12 0	600
Drake's, Balmain ...	150	40 0	...	...

#### PATENT SLIPS.

Name.	Length.	Draught of Keel. L.W.O.S.T.		Lifting Capacity.
		Forward.	Aft.	
	ft.	ft. in.	ft. in.	Tons.
Mort's Dock and Engineering Co. Ltd., 1 ...	270	8 10	17 0	2,000
" " " " 2 ...	200	8 0	16 0	1,500
" " " " 3 ...	50	2 4	5 6	40

*Miscellaneous*.—Licenses issued by the Sydney Harbour Trust Commissioners in force on the 30th June, 1909:—Lighters, 233; tonnage, 10,328. Ferry steamers, 58; tonnage, 5877. Tugs, 39; tonnage, 967. Launches (steam and oil), 26; tonnage, 141. Water boats, 14; tonnage, 697. Hulks, 15; tonnage, 6131. Hoisting plant, 15; tonnage, 255.

*General Characteristics of the Port*.—Port Jackson is a large and safe harbour with a wide area of deep water. The entrance to the harbour is free from dangers, and the

soundings are regular. Its surrounding hills shelter the harbour from all winds, so that a heavy or high sea is never experienced in the port.

**2. Newcastle (Hunter River).**—Lat.  $32^{\circ} 55' S.$ , long.  $151^{\circ} 49' E.$  *Approach.*—Width of entrance, 1200 ft.; least depth L.W.S.T. at entrance 22 ft. 6 in., in channel 22 ft. 3 in. *Tide.*—Full and change, 8.50 a.m. *Wharves.*—Wharf frontage, according to depth of water, is as follows:—

Depth ... ft.	Under 10	10—15	15—20	20—25	25—30	Total
Frontage ... ft.	500	2,800	9,610	2,080	3,200	18,190

Cargo sheds in course of construction, 15,000 sq. ft.; every facility for shipment of coal; 20 cranes; railway connection. *General.*—The port constitutes the mouth of the Hunter River and is liable to heavy currents from that river in flood time. The port is accessible in all but the roughest weather. There are five patent slips.

**3. Port Stephens.**—Width of entrance, 4000 ft.; least depth at entrance L.W.S.T., 24 ft. Used for shipment of timber; few facilities for handling cargo or obtaining coal, water, or other ship's necessities. Good shelter from easterly or southerly weather.

**4. Port Kembla.**—Protected by eastern breakwater, which, when complete, will be 3100 ft. long; northern breakwater in course of construction. Two coal jetties with shoots for shipping coal. Depth of water at coal shoots, up to 33 ft. L.W.O.S.T.

**5. Eden (Twofold Bay).**—Width of entrance,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles; least depth at entrance L.W.S.T., 42 ft. *Wharves.*—Frontage, 260 ft., depth to 15 ft.; 300 ft., depth to 20 ft. One steam crane; good shelter.

**6. Kiama.**—Width of entrance, 460 ft.; least depth at entrance L.W.S.T., 10 ft. *Wharves.*—Frontage, 200 ft., depth to 15 ft.; 850 ft., depth to 20 ft. L.W.S.T.

## (B.) Victoria.

**1. Melbourne (River Yarra, Hobson's Bay, Port Phillip).**—Lat.  $37^{\circ} 49' S.$ , long.  $144^{\circ} 58' E.$  *Approach* (from General Notice to Mariners respecting Navigation in Victorian Waters—Department of Ports and Harbours).—Port Phillip is an extensive bay, about 31 miles long north and south, and 20 miles wide at the middle, where, on the west side, it forms an arm (Western Arm), extending W.S.W. for 15 miles to Geelong. At the north end of the bay the waters contract, forming the portion known as Hobson's Bay. The entrance to Port Phillip, between Points Lonsdale and Nepean, is  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles wide, but the reefs projecting from these points reduce the navigable channel to about six cables (3600 ft.). For  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles within Port Phillip Heads the entrance is deep and free from danger, after which the bay widens out and is filled with numerous sand-banks, extending 8 miles to the northward and 12 miles to the eastward. Between these banks are four channels, viz., South, Symonds', West, and Cole's. The South, West, and Cole's Channels are buoyed off and available for navigation (according to instructions). These channels are defined by lights and buoys. The South Channel is available at low water for vessels drawing 30 ft.; the West Channel is available at ordinary low water for vessels of 17 ft. draught, but the tide may fall a foot below ordinary low water during spells of easterly to northerly weather. The least depth of water in the fairway of Cole's Channel is 12 ft.

*Tides*.—Vulgar establishment, 2 hours 41 minutes; corrected establishment, 2 hours 10 minutes; semi-menstrual inequality, 1 hour 10 minutes. *Wharves*.—The length of wharf frontage, according to the depth of water, is as follows:—

Depth	... ft.	Under 10	10—15	15—20	20—25	25—30	Total.
Frontage	... ft.	500	700	4,250	15,370	19,460	40,280

Of the 40,280 ft. of wharf frontage, 6100 ft. are at Williamstown, 5860 ft. at Port Melbourne, 19,520 ft. in the River Yarra, and 8800 ft. in the Victoria Dock. The Victoria Dock, which is situated four miles up the River Yarra, covers an area of about 96 acres. There are 568,000 square feet (13 acres) of covered wharves (cargo sheds), of which 7 acres are closed sheds. About 4600 ft. of the Victoria Dock and 7800 ft. of bay piers at Port Melbourne and Williamstown are laid down with rails, which connect with the general railway system.

#### GRAVING DOCKS.

Name.	Length.	Width at Entrance.		Depth on Sill.	
		Top.	Bottom.	L.W.O.S.T.	I.W.O.S.T.
	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.
Duke's, South Melbourne	520	71	61	20	23
Wright and Orr's, South Melbourne	430	70½	50	20	23
Alfred Graving Dock (Government) Williamstown	450	97	55½	25	27

*Floating Dock* (Melbourne Steamship Company, Williamstown).—Length, 216 feet; breadth at entrance or extreme, 36 feet; depth on sill ordinary high water, 13 feet; can take vessels up to 900 tons. *Patent Slips*.—Four patent slips, the largest having a lifting capacity of 500 tons. *General Characteristics*.—In the River Yarra and Hobson's Bay the weather conditions are variable; the winds do not long prevail in any quarter, a change coming usually within twenty-four hours and seldom exceeding two days. Northerly winds occasionally blow with considerable force, and a change is sometimes accompanied by heavy squalls from the south-west for a short period, after which it moderates rapidly. Strong winds of a dangerous nature are exceptionally rare in this locality, although strong westerly and southerly gales are occasionally experienced on the coast and in Port Phillip Bay. Tidal currents in Hobson's Bay are weak, and their direction mostly dominated by the prevailing wind. The mean spring tide is about 2 feet 6 inches, although double that amount has been recorded when influenced by continuous strong south to west winds, north-easterly winds having the opposite effect. The waters of the River Yarra are almost continually running outward, there being practically no flow in during flood tide, the rise of the sea level merely banking up the waters of the river and checking the outflow; under the influence of strong west to southerly winds, however, an upstream current is caused, but extends to a few feet only below the surface, and exerts little or no effect on other than very light draught vessels. The normal rate of outflow, from one to two knots per hour, is slightly accelerated by heavy rains.

2. **Geelong** (Corio Bay, Port Phillip).—Lat. 38° 8' S., long. 144° 21' E. *Approach*.—From Port Phillip Bay by the Hopetoun Channel which has a navigable width of 130 ft., (being increased to 230 ft.), with a least depth of 24 ft. 6 in. O.L.W.S. (Approach to Port Phillip—see Melbourne). *Tide*.—High water full and change 3 hrs. 17 min.; average rise 1 ft. 9 in. but is greatly influenced by winds, westerly winds increasing and easterly winds decreasing the rise. *Wharves*.—The length of wharf frontage with the

depths of water thereto is as follows:—Railway Pier, 1480 ft., depth 24 to 25 ft.; Yarra-street Pier, 1620 ft., depth 24 to 25 ft.; Moorabool Pier, 500 ft., depth 10 to 20 ft.; Eastern Pier, 200 ft., depth 10 to 15 ft.; Corio Quay, 300 ft., depth 27 ft.; Freezing works wharf, 470 ft., depth 19 to 30 ft. Corio Quay and the Railway Piers are directly connected with the main lines of railway. There are three 2-ton and one 3-ton cranes.

**3. Portland (Portland Bay).**—Lat.  $38^{\circ} 20'$  S., long.  $141^{\circ} 36'$  E. *Jetties.*—1. Frontage on the south side 500 ft., depth 14 to 17 ft.; north side, frontage 400 ft., depth 15 to 17 ft. 2. (Railway Pier).—is 40 ft. wide for 450 ft. at outer end with a least depth of 29 to 31 ft. at low water. At a distance of 95 ft. from the end of the pier the water shoals to 23 ft. L.W. Both jetties are connected with the railway system and cargo is shipped direct from railway trucks. *Tides.*—Establishment of port 0 hours 30 min; rise 3 ft. *General Characteristics.*—The port is easy of access, there being no hidden dangers in the approach. Anchorage is commodious and safe in all winds except S.E. As the holding ground is excellent a vessel with good ground tackle can ride out a S.E. gale in safety. The piers are fitted with spring piles and vessels are moored by coir hawsers and can berth at the piers in all but the worst weather.

### (C.) Queensland.

**1. Brisbane (Brisbane River, Moreton Bay).**—Lat.  $27^{\circ} 28'$  S., long.  $153^{\circ} 6'$  E. *Approach.*—There are two main entrances to Moreton Bay, with depths of 24 ft. and 30 ft. respectively at Low Water Spring Tide. The approaches to Brisbane Roads have a depth from 6 to 10 fathoms L.W.S.; thence to Brisbane are artificial channels 300 ft. wide, with a depth of 24 ft. The channels in the Town and South Brisbane Reaches carry a minimum depth from 20 ft. to 24 ft. at L.W.S. At Pinkenba is a swing basin 4500 ft. long by 900 ft. wide, with a minimum depth of 24 ft. L.W.S. Brisbane is about 16 miles from the entrance to the river. *Tide.*—The correct establishment of the port is 10 hours 5 minutes, and the semi-menstrual inequality 1 hour 10 minutes. Spring tides rise from 7 ft. to 8 ft.; neaps rise from 5 ft. to 6 ft. *Wharves.*—The length of wharf frontage, according to the depth of water L.W.S., is as follows:—

Depth	...	...	ft.	Under 10	10—15	15—20	20—25	Total.
Frontage	...	...	ft.	710	700	1,020	6,730	9,160

The Pinkenba wharves are connected with the railways for both passenger and goods traffic, and all other wharves except the North Brisbane wharves are connected for goods traffic. With the exception of the coal wharves all wharves are amply supplied with covered cargo sheds. *Docks.*—Graving Dock (Government): Length, 430 ft.; breadth, 50 ft. at block level; depth on sill, 12 ft. 8 in. L.W.S. There are three patent slips, the largest having a cradle 200 ft. long and capable of lifting vessels up to 1000 tons with a draught of 20 ft.

**2. Bowen (Port Denison).**—Lat.  $20^{\circ} 1'$  S., long.  $148^{\circ} 15'$  E. *Approach.*—Width of entrance, 3 cables (1800 ft.); least depth, 25 ft. L.W.S. Inner harbour approached by two channels—South Channel, depth 22 ft. L.W.S., buoyed and lighted; North Channel, depth 13 ft. 6 in. L.W.S. *Tides.*—Corrected establishment, 10 hours 20 min.; semi-menstrual inequality, springs, 8 ft. to 10 ft.; neaps, 4 ft. to 8 ft. *Wharves.*—Frontage, 408 ft., with depth 21 ft. L.W.S.; 408 ft., with depth  $16\frac{1}{2}$  ft. L.W.S.; connected with railways. *Cargo Sheds.*—5764 sa. ft.



3. **Cairns** (Trinity Bay).—Lat.  $16^{\circ} 54'$  S., long.  $145^{\circ} 44'$  E. *Approach*.—Width of entrance, 200 ft.; depth, L.W.S., 15 ft. *Tides*.—Full and change, 9 hours 30 min.; springs rise, 6 ft. to 8 ft.; neaps, 2 ft. to 4 ft. *Wharves*.—Frontage, 858 ft., with depth from 14 to 21 ft.

4. **Cooktown** (Endeavour River).—Lat.  $15^{\circ} 28'$  S., long.  $145^{\circ} 17'$  E. *Approach*.—Width of entrance, 200 ft., channel through bar; depth,  $17\frac{1}{2}$  feet. *Tides*.—High water, full and change, 9 hours; springs rise 7 ft. to 9 ft.; neaps, 4 ft. to 6 ft. *Wharves*.—Frontage, 120 ft., depth under 10 ft.; 200 ft., depth 15 ft. to 17 ft.; covered wharves, 6675 sq. ft.; wharves are connected with railway. One 5 ton crane.

5. **Gladstone** (Port Curtis).—Lat.  $23^{\circ} 52'$  S., long.  $151^{\circ} 27'$  E. *Approach*.—Width of entrance about 1 mile. Channel varies in width from 1 mile to not less than 3 cables (1800 ft.), with a depth of 24 ft. *Wharves*.—Frontage, 550 ft., depth up to 20 ft. Railway connection with Government jetty.

6. **Rockhampton**.—Lat.  $23^{\circ} 30'$  S., long.  $151^{\circ}$  E. *Approach*.—South Channel, width 1000 ft., depth 12 ft. L.W.O.S.T. Middle Channel, width 200 ft., depth 16 ft. L.W. Channel, 350 ft. wide, 25 ft. deep L.W.O.S.T., leads to Port Alma, about 7 miles from entrance, where is wharf frontage of 500 ft., with a depth of 26 ft., and sheds covering 18,000 square ft. At Broadmount, 10 miles from entrance to the river, by Middle Channel, is wharf and shed accommodation, with connection by rail with city. Wharf berths have a depth of 23 ft. at L.W. Between the Heads and the city the channel is 200 ft. wide and 16 ft. deep at L.W.O.S.T. *Wharves*.—Frontage, 1787 ft., with depth up to 20 ft.; area of sheds, 26,389 square ft.; city wharves connected with railways; one travelling 10-ton crane. *Docks and Slips*.—Slip will take a vessel 150 ft. long, 300 tons burthen, with draught up to 6 ft. forward. Gridiron will take a vessel 238 ft. by 36 ft., and weighing 1500 tons. The gridiron is 5 ft. above low water, and the rise of ordinary spring tide is 14 ft.

7. **Port Kennedy** (Thursday Island).—*Approach*.—Two entrances, depths 18 and 24 ft. respectively at L.W.O.S.T. The approach to the port, through the Normanby Sound, carries a minimum depth of 6 fathoms. *Tides*.—Vulgar establishment, 12 hrs.; springs rise 10 ft.; tides very irregular. *Jetties*.—One frontage, 200 ft., depth 22 ft. L.W.S. One frontage, 42 ft., depth  $8\frac{1}{2}$  ft. L.W.S. *Cargo Sheds*.—6720 sq. ft.

8. **Townsville**.—Lat.  $19^{\circ} 15'$  S., long.  $146^{\circ} 49'$  E. *Approach*.—Channel, 8000 ft. long, 250 ft. wide, 17 ft. deep. *Wharves*.—Outer Harbour: Jetty, 1800 ft. long; depth 22 to 24 ft. L.W.O.S.T. In Harbour: Frontage, 860 ft., with depth to 8 ft.; 100 ft., with depth to 12 ft.; 320 ft., with depth to 18 ft. Covered wharves: Outer Harbour, 20,480 sq. ft.; Inner Harbour, 9600 sq. ft. *Tides*.—High water, full and change, 9 hrs. 30 min.; springs rise 8 to 12 ft., neaps rise 4 to 8 ft. *Patent Slip*.—Length of slip way, 400 ft.; cradle, 150 ft.; depth of water on cradle H.W.S., 8 ft. forward, 12 ft. aft; lifting power, 800 tons.

9. **Maryborough**.—Lat.  $25^{\circ} 32'$  S., long.  $152^{\circ} 46'$  E. Vessels drawing 24 ft. can enter by the northern entrance, via Hervey's Bay, and anchor with safety in 6 fathoms at White Cliffs, 28 miles from the town. The minimum depth between the heads and the town is 9 ft. at low water; spring tides rise 9 to  $10\frac{1}{2}$  ft. at the town, and 10 to  $12\frac{1}{2}$  ft. at the heads. *Wharves*.—Public wharves: Frontage, 754 ft., minimum depth 12 to 14 ft.; several private wharves, with minimum depth from 8 to  $20\frac{1}{2}$  ft.; two cranes on Government wharf can ship 30 tons of coal per hour; shear-legs to lift 15 tons.

## (D) South Australia.

1. **Port Adelaide.**—Lat.  $34^{\circ} 56'$  S., long.  $139^{\circ} 36'$  E. *Approach.*—Width of entrance, 400 ft., with least depth L.W.S.T. from 30 ft. to 33 ft. The channel to the inner harbour has a depth of 23 ft. L.W.S.T. *Tides.*—Vulgar establishment, 5 hrs. 10 min.; rise about  $8\frac{1}{2}$  ft. *Wharves.*—The length of wharf frontage, according to depth of water L.W.S.T., is as follows:—

Depth ... ft.	Under 10	10—15	15—20	20—25	25—30	30—35	Total.
Frontage ... ft.	3,500	650	900	3,250	2,700	1,500	12,500

There are three cranes capable of lifting 30 tons. All wharves are connected with the railways. *Docks.*—No graving or floating docks. There are four patent slips, the dimensions of the largest being:—Extreme length, 720 ft.; length of cradle, 250 ft.; draught on blocks H.W.O.S., forward 13 ft., aft 20 ft. 6 in.; lifting power, 1500 tons.

2. **Port Pirie.**—Lat.  $33^{\circ} 11'$  S., long.  $138^{\circ} 1'$  E. *Approach.*—Channel 150 ft. wide with a depth of 15 ft. L.W.O.S. *Tides.*—High water, full and change, 7 hrs. 15 min.; rise and fall from 8 ft. to 9 ft. *Wharves.*—Length of frontage, 5926 ft., with depth from 17 ft. to 20 ft. *General.*—Good anchorage for the largest vessels in 5 to 6 fathoms L.W. springs.

3. **Wallaroo.**—Lat.  $33^{\circ} 56'$  S., long.  $137^{\circ} 37'$  E. *Wharves.*—Jetty 2100 ft. long, with depth to 24 ft. L.W.S.T.; hydraulic hoists; connected with railway system. *Tides.*—High water, full and change, 5 hrs. 45 min.; rise and fall about 5 ft.

## (E) Western Australia.

1. **Fremantle (Swan River).**—Lat.  $32^{\circ} 03'$  S., long.  $115^{\circ} 45'$  E. *Approach.*—The approach to Fremantle is by Gage Roads, about 8 miles long and 5 miles wide. The Roads lie between a long line of islands and reefs and the mainland, and are open only to the north. The entrance to the Inner Harbour is protected by moles, that on the north being 4800 ft. long and that on the south 2040 ft. The channel between is 450 ft. wide and runs for a length of 3000 ft. to the Inner Harbour Basin. At its inner end this channel, for 1550 ft., widens to 575 ft. The harbour basin is about 4500 ft. long by 1400 ft. wide, with a depth throughout of 30 ft. below lowest low water. *Wharves.*—Wharf frontage, 9255 ft., of which 7955 ft. has a depth of 30 ft., 1000 ft. a depth from 22 ft. to 22 ft. 6 in., and 300 ft. a depth from 16 ft. 6 in. to 20 ft., all at extreme low water. Wharves are connected with railway system. Cargo sheds cover an area of 177,000 square feet. There are five 3-ton and one 10-ton portable electric cranes. These cranes are of the four-legged gantry type, the gantry permitting the passage of two loaded trains. Each crane is fitted with two capstans for feeding trucks through the gantry. Electric wharf capstans are installed for the movement of railway trucks. *Docks.*—A graving dock 850 ft. long, 100 ft. wide, and 33 ft. deep over sills is in course of construction. There is a patent slip 660 ft. long; cradle, 185 ft. long, 26 ft. wide; depth over blocks (H.W.O.S.), 10 ft. 9 in. forward and 18 ft. 6 in. aft; lifting capacity, 850 tons dead weight.

2. **Albany (Princess Royal Harbour).**—Lat.  $35^{\circ} 2'$  S., long.  $117^{\circ} 54'$  E. *Approach.*—King George's Sound, width at entrance, 660 ft.; depth (L.W.S.), 33 ft. *Wharves.*—The wharf frontage, according to the depth of water, is as follows:—

Depth ... ft.	Under 10	10—15	15—20	20—25	30—35	Total.
Frontage ... ft.	200	300	550	900	950	2,900

Wharves are connected with railway system. One 10-ton, one 5-ton, one 3-ton locomotive steam crane. Five coal hulks moored in harbour; using two hulks, 40 tons per hour can be bunkered. *Floating Dock*.—Length, 130 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; draught of vessel, 6 ft. 10 in.

3. **Broome** (Roebuck Bay).—*Approach*.—Least depth of water in channels approaching Roebuck deep—from N.N.W., 7 fathoms; from W.N.W., 5½ fathoms. Least depth of water at entrance to harbour, north of entrance rock, is 66 ft. *Jetty*.—Dry at low water, 22 ft. 6 in. of water on ordinary spring tides, and 12 ft. on neap tides; two berths each 340 ft. long. One 3-ton hand crane. Jetty connected with town by tramway. *Tides*.—The rise and fall of spring tides is 28 ft. Vessels can berth alongside the jetty and lie on the muddy sand when the tide is low.

4. **Bunbury**.—*Approach*.—Entered from Koombana Bay, width of entrance 4000 ft. with depth not less than 26 ft., or a width of over a mile with a depth of 24 ft. *Wharves*.—Wharf frontage, according to depth of water L.W.S.T., is as follows:—

Depth ... ft.	Under 10	10—15	15—20	20—25	Total.
Frontage ... ft.	200	760	2,050	1,150	4,160

Two 10-ton and two 5-ton locomotive cranes, one 3-ton steam gantry crane and one 3-ton derrick hand crane. Wharves are connected with the railway system. *Coaling*.—Local coal can be supplied from the shore at the rate of 60 tons per hour. *General*.—The harbour is protected from the north by a breakwater 4015 feet long, and on all sides by land.

#### (F) Northern Territory.

1. **Port Darwin**.—Lat. 12° 28' S., long. 130° 50' E. *Approach*.—Width of entrance, 2¼ miles; least depth at entrance, 8 fathoms (L.W.S.T.); least depth in channels approaching harbour, 6 fathoms. *Wharves*.—L-shaped jetty with berthing 558 ft.; depth of water, 21 ft. (L.W.S.T.); cargo sheds on shore; cranes up to 10 tons; railway line to jetty and coal can be shipped direct from trucks. *Docks*.—Nil. Vessels can be placed on the flats for repairs. *General*.—The harbour, of irregular shape, occupies about 8 square miles of navigable water, is land-locked, and affords the greatest security in times of storms.

#### (G) Tasmania.

1. **Hobart** (Sullivan Cove, River Derwent).—Lat. 42° 53' S.; long. 147° 22' E. *Approach*.—There are two approaches to the Port of Hobart from the sea, the one through Storm Bay, between the north part of Bruny Island and Tasman's Peninsula, being more generally used on account of its open character and is much to be preferred by sailing vessels; the other approach is through D'Entrecasteaux Channel. The width of the entrance, between the Derwent Light and the Pilot Station, Pierson Point, is 2¼ miles with a least depth of water (L.W.S.) of 48 ft. The estuary retains a uniform width of about 2½ miles from the entrance as far as Hobart, with a depth of from 10 to 12 fathoms to within half a mile, and at least 3 fathoms within a quarter of a mile of

either shore. Sullivan Cove has a depth of 4 fathoms 100 yards N.E. of Battery Point, deepening to 9 and 10 fathoms in the middle of the Cove. *Tides*.—High water, full and change at Hobart 8 hours 15 minutes; springs rise  $4\frac{1}{2}$  ft. and neaps  $3\frac{1}{2}$  ft. *Wharves*.—The length of wharf frontage, according to the depth of water at L.W.O.S.T., is as follows:—

Depth ft.	Under 10.	10—15.	15—20.	20—25.	25—30.	30—35.	Over 35.	Total.
Frontage ft.	1,500	2,300	1,300	500	1,000	2,900	1,800	11,300

The wharves are not yet connected with the railways, though the matter has been under consideration for some time. There are 70,236 square feet of covered wharves, *i.e.*, cargo sheds. *Cranes, etc., and Facilities for Coaling*.—There is a 25-ton steam crane and an 8-ton hand crane. Coaling is done mostly at the piers, but vessels can be coaled in the stream if required.

*Docks and Slips*.—There are no graving or floating docks. There are six patent slips, the largest having a cradle 219 ft. long by 30 ft. wide, with a depth of 13 ft. forward and 24 ft. aft, and a lifting capacity of 350 tons.

2. **Outports of Hobart.**—*Port Huon* (Huon River).—Wharf frontage, 390 ft.; depth (L.W.) 10 to 30 ft. *Port Esperance* (D'Entrecasteaux Channel).—Wharf frontage, 180 ft.; depth, 24 ft. *Southport* (D'Entrecasteaux Channel).—Wharf frontage, 200 ft.; depth, 22 ft.

3. **Launceston** (River Tamar).—Lat.  $41^{\circ} 26' S.$ , long.  $147^{\circ} 7' E.$  The Port of Launceston is situated at the confluence of the North Esk and South Esk Rivers, and is about 42 miles from the sea, from which it is approached by the River Tamar (a tidal river). The Tamar is well lighted from the sea to Launceston and can be safely navigated by day or night. There is wharf frontage of about 5000 feet, with a depth at low water up to 16 ft.; rise and fall of tide about 11 ft.; covered cargo sheds cover an area of 41,780 sq. ft.; there are steam and hand cranes capable of lifting up to 12 tons, and a floating dock to accommodate vessels up to 160 ft. long. At Beauty Point (6 miles from the Heads) is wharf accommodation with a depth of 40 ft. at low water. This wharf is connected by tram with the town of Beaconsfield (Tasmania gold mine).

4. **Devonport** (River Mersey).—*Approach*.—Least depth approaching entrance, 24 ft. (L.W.S.T.); at entrance, 16 ft.; width of entrance, 150 ft. *Tides*.—High water, full and change, 11 hrs. 20 min.; springs rise 10 ft., neaps 8 ft. *Wharves*.—Frontage, 1500 ft.; depth, 15 to 16 ft. (L.W.S.T.). Covered wharves: Area, 700 sq. ft. (connected with railway system). Patent slip: Length of cradle, 120 ft.; width, 20 ft.; depth forward, 7 ft.; lifting power, 150 tons.

5. **Burnie** (Emu Bay).—Concrete breakwater 600 ft. long with 28 ft. 6 in. of water at sea end; also pier 600 ft. long with depth of 27 ft. 6 in. at sea end. Connected with railway system.

6. **Stanley** (Circular Head).—Lat.  $40^{\circ} 45' S.$ , long.  $145^{\circ} 19' E.$  Breakwater 600 ft. long; breakwater pier 420 ft. long with depth of 32 ft. at seaward end and 20 ft. at inshore end of berthage space (L.W.S.). Town pier 334 ft. long with berthage space across the end of 150 ft., with depth of 17 ft. to 19 ft. (L.W.S.).

7. **Strahan** (Macquarie Harbour).—There is a bar about three-quarters of a mile from the entrance. Sea breaks heavily in strong W. or N.W. winds; in other winds the sea is smooth and the bar safe at high water for vessels drawing up to 10 ft. *Wharves*.—Frontage, 1000 ft.; depth at low water, 13 ft. to 18 ft.; crane to lift 20 tons.

## § 7. Shipwrecks.

Statement of the number and tonnage of vessels wrecked, or otherwise lost,\* on the coast of the Commonwealth, or under the jurisdiction of the several States, during the years 1901 to 1907.

## NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS WRECKED, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Class of Vessel.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels.										Passengers and Crew.	Lives Lost.
		Under 50 tons.		50 to 500 tons.		500 to 2000 tons.		Over 2000 tons.		Total.			
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
1901	Steam ...	7	189	5	949	2	2,811	...	...	14	3,949	250	40
	Sailing ...	11	217	6	725	5	5,800	...	...	22	6,802	172	10
	Total ...	18	406	11	1,734	7	8,611	...	...	36	10,751	422	50
1902	Steam ...	2	83	1	340	4	3,173	...	...	7	3,596	157	25
	Sailing ...	12	221	4	369	3	3,142	1	2,103	20	5,835	161	4
	Total ...	14	304	5	709	7	6,315	1	2,103	27	9,431	318	29
1903	Steam ...	2	61	5	1,753	2	2,377	...	...	9	4,191	200	11
	Sailing ...	18	306	4	551	2	1,924	...	...	24	2,781	217	10
	Total ...	20	367	9	2,304	4	4,301	...	...	33	6,972	417	21
1904	Steam ...	1	35	2	204	1	886	1	3,702	5	4,827	363	31
	Sailing ...	14	238	6	765	5	4,646	1	2,413	26	8,062	227	59
	Total ...	15	273	8	969	6	5,532	2	6,115	31	12,889	590	90
1905	Steam ...	3	49	2	594	...	...	1	3,325	6	3,968	417	...
	Sailing ...	10	160	5	775	3	3,678	1	2,176	19	6,789	160	57
	Total ...	13	209	7	1,369	3	3,678	2	5,501	25	10,757	577	57
1906	Steam ...	4	89	2	154	...	...	1	2,415	7	2,658	60	12
	Sailing ...	5	77	3	276	1	1,725	2	5,022	11	7,100	105	1
	Total ...	9	166	5	430	1	1,725	3	7,437	18	9,758	165	13
1907	Steam ...	3	71	4	916	3	3,572	...	...	10	4,559	204	16
	Sailing ...	8	162	6	421	5	6,895	...	...	19	7,478	170	29
	Total ...	11	233	10	1,337	8	10,467	...	...	29	12,037	374	45
1908	Steam ...	6	137	7	816	2	2,930	2	5,585	17	9,468	299	37
	Sailing ...	56	775	3	276	3	4,074	1	2,062	63	7,187	348	219
	Total ...	62	912	10	1,092	5	7,004	3	7,647	80†	16,655	647	256

\* In some cases the vessels included in the above return were subsequently recovered. † The large number of wrecks, during 1908, was due to cyclones on the north west coast of Western Australia destroying a large number of the pearling vessels.

## SECTION XVII.

## ROADS AND RAILWAYS.

## § 1. Roads and Bridges.

1. **Introduction.**—In Year Books No. 1 (pages 541 to 551) and No. 2 (pages 675 to 685), a brief historical account was given of the construction and development of roads in Australia. It is not proposed to repeat that account in the present issue of the Year Book.

2. **Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.**—Figures shewing the total expenditure on roads and bridges in the States are not available. The subjoined statement, however, gives the amounts of total loan expenditures by the State Governments up to the 30th June, 1909:—

**ROADS AND BRIDGES.—TOTAL LOAN EXPENDITURE IN EACH STATE AND IN THE COMMONWEALTH UP TO THE 30th JUNE, 1909.**

State, etc. ...	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
Expenditure	£1,801,497	£176,243	£923,656	£1,464,736	£211,226	£2,661,957	£7,239,315

The following table shews the annual expenditure from loans on roads and bridges by the central Governments in each State and in the Commonwealth during each financial year since 1901:—

**ROADS AND BRIDGES.—LOAN EXPENDITURE BY STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1901-2 TO 1908-9.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2 ...	150,777	47,104	...	185	740	77,536 <sup>1</sup>	276,342
1902-3 ...	73,471	44,770	1,333	200	...	55,687 <sup>1</sup>	175,461
1903-4 ...	47,812	17,267	...	78	...	39,037 <sup>1</sup>	104,194
1904-5 ...	59,019	14,945	...	...	...	55,303 <sup>2</sup>	129,267
1905-6 ...	28,666	1,919	...	...	712	57,536	88,833
1906-7 ...	11,162	444	...	...	15,613	75,399	102,618
1907-8 ...	1,690	23	...	...	7,956	94,443	104,112
1908-9 ...	...	237	...	...	8,120	136,674	145,031

1. For the calendar years 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively.

2. For the eighteen months ended 30th June, 1905.

The two tables given above shew only a small proportion of the actual expenditure upon roads and bridges in the different States, for the reason that (a) there have been

large expenditures from revenue, both by the central Governments and by local authorities, and (b) the State Governments have in many cases voted grants and subsidies on the amount of rates collected, and have issued loans to local authorities either for the express purpose of the construction of roads and bridges or for the general purpose of public works construction. Returns of expenditure, where available, are given below for each State. Although no revenue is now derived directly from roads and bridges, they are indirectly of great value to the community, forming, next to railways and public lands, the most considerable item of national property.

3. **New South Wales.**—The control of all roads, bridges, and ferries in New South Wales is now regulated by the Local Government Act 1906, which came into force on the 1st January, 1907 (see Section XXVI. hereinafter). Under the provisions of this Act the eastern and central divisions of the State are divided into shires and municipalities for the general purposes of local government, for the endowment of which a sum of not less than £150,000 is payable annually out of the consolidated revenue on the basis of a percentage subsidy on the proceeds of the general rates received by the District Councils. The control of all roads, bridges, and ferries (except those proclaimed "National") has been transferred from the Roads Department to the respective shire and municipal councils, who are now responsible for their construction and maintenance. Up to November, 1909, 117 bridges, 33 wharves, 2 mooring dolphins, 1 jetty, and 3 ferries had been proclaimed as "National" works. Particulars as to the length of roads and numbers of bridges and ferries transferred to the shire and municipal councils are not yet available. Power is given to construct new roads, to widen or close existing roads, to make by-laws for the regulation of traffic, etc.; in the case of the acquisition of land for the purpose of constructing new roads or of widening existing roads, the provisions of the Roads Act 1902 are incorporated.

(i.) *Principal Main Roads.* The four principal main roads in New South Wales run in the same direction as, and are roughly contiguous to, the four State-owned main railway lines. (a) *The Southern Road*, 385 miles in length, runs from Sydney to Albury, and before the days of railway construction formed part of the highway over which the interstate traffic between Melbourne and Sydney used to flow. (b) *The South Coast Road*, 250 miles long, runs from Campbelltown along the top of the coast range and across the Illawarra district as far as Bega, from which place it extends as a minor road to the southern limits of the State. (c) *The Western Road*, 513 miles long, runs through Bathurst, Orange and many other important townships as far as Bourke, on the Darling River. (d) *The Northern Road*, 405 miles in length, runs from Morpeth, near Newcastle, as far as Maryland, on the Queensland border.

(ii.) *Length and Classification of Roads and Bridges.* Owing to the alteration in the arrangements for the collection of statistics necessitated by the inauguration of the new system of local government, particulars as to the length of roads and streets for years subsequent to 1906 are not generally available. The following tables give the length of roads, the number of culverts, bridges, and ferries at the end of the year 1906:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—LENGTH OF ROADS, NUMBER OF CULVERTS, BRIDGES,  
AND FERRIES, 1906.**

Year.					Miles of Roads.	Number of Culverts under 20 ft. Span.	Number of Bridges over 20 ft. Span.	Number of Punts, Boats and Ferries.
1906	...	...	...	...	58,326	43,564	3,548	457

## NEW SOUTH WALES.—CLASSIFICATION OF ROADS ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1906.

Classification.	Metalled, Wood- blocked, Ballasted, Gravelled or Cordu- royed.	Formed.	Cleared or Drained.	Bush or Un- touched Road.	Total.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Scheduled (outside municipalities) ...	8,735	5,533	13,102	5,162	32,532
" (within " ) ...	734	117	198	42	1,091
Unclassified (outside " ) ...	422	1,202	4,410	9,540	15,574
" (within " ) ...	58	34	57	49	198
Roads under municipal councils* ...	3,417	1,767	1,926	1,821	8,931
Total roads in New South Wales ...	13,366	8,653	19,693	16,614	58,326

\* Particulars given are to the end of 1907.

The more important bridges have been proclaimed under the provisions of the Local Government Act as "National works," and these, together with the bridges, etc., in the Western Division, remain under the control of, and are maintained by, the Public Works Department.

(iii.) *Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.* The subjoined statement shews the total expenditure up to the year 1900, and the annual expenditure for succeeding years to 1908, by the central Government and by road trusts:—

## NEW SOUTH WALES.—TOTAL AND ANNUAL EXPENDITURE BY ROADS DEPARTMENT AND BY ROAD TRUSTS, 1901 to 1908.

Year ended 30th June.	Expenditure by Roads Department.			Expenditure by Road Trusts.	Total Expenditure.
	Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Loans.	Total.		
From 1857 to 1900 ...	£ —	£ —	£ 18,790,410	£ 1,258,027	£ 20,048,437
1901 ...	696,102	130,499	826,601	9,074	835,675
1902 ...	689,398	150,777	840,175	7,817	847,992
1903 ...	591,265	73,471	664,736	6,517	671,253
1904 ...	438,752	47,812	486,564	3,404	489,968
1905 ...	386,872	59,019	445,891	2,132	448,023
1906 ...	468,395	28,666	497,061	1,171	498,232
1907 ...	401,169	11,162	412,331	*	*
1908 † ...	142,469§	2,361	146,830	*	*
Total ...	3,814,422	503,767	23,110,599	†1,288,142	†23,839,580

\* Not available. † Incomplete. ‡ Expenditure by Works Department and Land Department. § Including £58,905 from the Public Works Fund.

The only expenditure now incurred by the Government on roads is in the Western Division of the State, or in shires and municipalities to make good the difference, if any, or part of the difference between the cost of up-keep of roads (maintained by the Government prior to the Local Government Act 1906), and the amount of land tax remitted to the various shires and municipalities.



4. **Victoria.**—Under the Local Government Act 1903, the control, construction, and maintenance of all roads, streets, and bridges are in the hands of Municipal Councils, who are empowered to open new roads, and to close, divert, or increase the width of any existing street or road, provided that no new road less than one chain in width may be opened without the consent of the Minister. The councils are also authorised to make and repair streets, lanes, or passages on private property, or forming means of back access to private property, and may compel the owners of such property to pay the cost of so doing. Footways in front of houses or grounds may be kerbed, flagged, paved, or asphalted, and the owners of such houses or grounds must bear half the cost of so doing. The revenue of the councils is derived from rates which may be either general or extra. The councils are empowered to raise loans for the purpose of making or opening new streets and roads, and for diverting, altering, or increasing the width of streets and roads, provided that the amount of such loan must not exceed ten times the average income of the council during the three years immediately preceding.

(i.) *General and Local Government Expenditure.* The gross amount expended by the State Government of Victoria on roads and bridges was £7,756,345 up to the end of June, 1900; figures for succeeding years are given in the table below. The annual expenditure from ordinary revenue by municipalities is not returned separately, but is included in Public Works Construction and Maintenance. The subjoined table shews the cost from general revenue of municipalities of private streets, roads, etc., and also shews the amounts of municipal loan expenditure from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**VICTORIA.—EXPENDITURE ON ROADS AND BRIDGES, 1901 to 1908.**

Financial Year. <sup>1</sup>	Annual Expenditure by State Government.	Municipal Loan Expenditure.		Formation of Private Roads, Streets, Lanes, etc. <sup>2</sup>	
		Cities, Towns, and Boroughs.	Shires.	Cities, Towns, and Boroughs.	Shires.
	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ... ..	72,890	16,844	12,928	18,829	4,521
1902 ... ..	75,855	13,047	15,656	17,655	4,542
1903 ... ..	69,200	13,540	12,696	15,279	4,028
1904 ... ..	42,144	12,929	1,444	15,432	4,072
1905 ... ..	30,393	21,515	2,560	21,593	2,083
1906 ... ..	56,145	5,673	8,480	18,237	1,390
1907 ... ..	43,119	21,137	7,495	25,244	3,052
1908 ... ..	72,246	21,859	5,206	30,907	1,811

1. The financial years of Melbourne and Geelong end on the 31st December and the 31st August respectively; those of all other municipalities on the 30th September.

2. Including the cost of flagging, asphaltting footpaths, etc., but exclusive of loan expenditure.

5. **Queensland.**—In Queensland the construction and maintenance of public roads are controlled under a system of local self-government, for the purposes of which the whole State is divided into (a) towns and (b) shires. The duties, rights, and responsibilities of the local authorities with regard to roads, streets, and bridges are regulated by the Local Authorities Act of 1902. The councils are invested with full powers to open, close, divert, or widen streets, roads, and bridges, and to make by-laws for the regulation of traffic, etc. The members of the councils are elected by the ratepayers, and with the aid of executive officers they undertake the supervision and control of all necessary constructions and improvements of roads and bridges within their district. The rates which the councils are empowered to levy are supplemented by Government grants. Separate returns as to the expenditure by towns and shires on roads and bridges are not available, the amounts being included in the returns of expenditure on public works, particulars as to which expenditure may be found in the Section of this book on *Local Government*.

6. **South Australia.**—Under the provisions of the District Councils Acts, 1887 to 1904, and the Municipal Corporations Acts, 1890 to 1903, and of the Roads Acts, 1884 to 1908, the councils are invested with full powers as to the opening and making of new streets and roads, and the diverting, altering, or increasing the width of existing roads; as to raising, lowering, or altering the ground or soil of any street or road; and as to the construction, purchase, and management of bridges, culverts, ferries, and jetties.

(i.) *Main Roads and District Roads.* All the roads in each district are classified either as main roads or as district roads. Both classes of roads are under the direct control either of Municipal Corporations or of District Councils, but in the case of main roads the expenditure on construction and maintenance is chiefly provided for by Government grants, which are paid into a main road fund, while the expenditure on district roads is paid for out of general rates, and out of subsidies on the amount of such rates, granted by the central Government. Under the Main Roads Act 1908, a number of roads were declared to be main roads.

The total estimated length of streets and roads in South Australia up to the 30th June, 1908, was as follows:—

Particulars.	Woodblocked.	Macadamised.	Other.	Total.
Miles ... ..	—	8,480	25,240	33,720

(ii.) *Expenditure by Corporations on Main and District Roads.* The following table shews the expenditure by municipal corporations on both main and district roads during each year from 1901 to 1908 inclusive:—

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—EXPENDITURE BY CORPORATIONS ON STREETS, ROADS,  
AND BRIDGES, 1901 TO 1908.**

Year.	District Roads.			Main Roads Fund.			
	Total Receipts.	Expenditure.		Receipts.		Expenditure.	
		Con-struction.	Main-tenance.	From Main Road Grants.	Total.	Con-struction.	Main-tenance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	148,872	4,906	50,628	7,403	8,738	159	7,745
1902 ...	159,753	11,671	46,980	5,470	7,249	117	6,580
1903 ...	155,857	3,005	52,539	5,458	6,986	...	6,433
1904 <sup>2</sup> ...	158,540	10,235	50,769	5,116	6,559	85	6,109
1905 ...	162,850	17,475	43,245	6,125	8,420	419	7,320
1906 ...	166,097	14,521	48,901	7,028	8,144	192	7,291
1907 ...	154,918	5,697	47,024	6,815	7,506	681	6,703
1908 ...	169,058	3,968	43,538	7,178	7,917	130	8,054

1. Up to and including the year 1903 the financial year ended on the 31st December, but after that date ends on the 30th November. 2. For eleven months ended the 30th November.

(iii.) *Expenditure of District Councils on Main and District Roads.* The following table gives similar information with respect to main and district roads under the control of District Councils:—

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—EXPENDITURE BY DISTRICT COUNCILS ON STREETS,  
ROADS, AND BRIDGES, 1901 to 1908.**

Year Ended 30th June.	District Roads.			Main Roads Fund.			
	Total Receipts.	Expenditure.		Receipts.		Expenditure.	
		Con- struction.	Main- tenance.	From Main Road Grants.	Total.	Con- struction.	Main- tenance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	147,309	18,026	47,379	72,980	100,077	11,861	67,487
1902 ...	134,780	22,925	43,430	62,990	87,070	6,039	63,084
1903 ...	134,216	20,573	44,070	56,092	74,877	5,766	54,778
1904 ...	140,216	22,682	47,519	54,645	69,868	6,280	49,465
1905 ...	150,309	32,157	37,613	55,799	75,622	4,650	56,448
1906 ...	132,085	24,564	47,502	60,558	63,723	5,293	54,027
1907 ...	128,787	27,795	47,731	70,560	70,769	5,598	57,152
1908 ...	134,169	35,161	48,289	80,834	80,875	6,277	70,343

7. **Western Australia.**—In Western Australia the construction, maintenance, and management of roads and bridges throughout the State, except those within the boundaries of municipalities, are under the control of District Road Boards, constituted by the Roads Acts 1902 to 1904.

(i.) *District Roads and Bridges.* Under the provisions of these Acts any part of the State, not within a municipality, may be constituted by the Governor-in-Council into a Road District, under the control of a Board of seven members elected by the ratepayers. The Board is invested with full powers for controlling and managing all roads and bridges within the district, and is empowered to make by-laws for the general regulation of traffic, to control the weight of engines and machines permitted to cross any bridge or culvert, to regulate the speed limits of vehicles, lights to be carried by vehicles, the lighting of streets and roads, and the licensing of bicycles and motor cars. A District Road Board, may not, however, construct any road or street less than sixty-six feet wide without the consent of the Governor, nor any bridge or culvert at a greater cost than £100, except by the direction of the Minister. The construction of the more important bridges and culverts is generally carried out by the Government, the work, after completion, being handed over to the Road Board for maintenance. In case of land being required for the purpose of constructing a new street or road, or for widening an existing street or road, the provisions of the Public Works Act of 1902 are incorporated in the Roads Acts. A Board may levy general rates within its district not exceeding one shilling and sixpence in the £ on the annual ratable value, and, if valued on the basis of unimproved values of lands, the general rate must not exceed twopence half-penny in the £ on the capital unimproved value. Boards are also empowered to raise loans for the purpose of constructing new roads, but the amount of such loans must not be greater than ten times the average amount of general rates collected for two years. For the purpose of paying the interest on money borrowed a Board may levy a special rate not exceeding one shilling and sixpence in the £. District Road Boards may also exercise the powers of Drainage Boards under the provisions of the Land Drainage Act of 1900.

(ii.) *Municipal Streets, Roads, and Bridges.* As regards roads, streets, and bridges within municipalities, these are under the control of local authorities elected under the provisions of the Municipal Corporations Act 1906. The municipal councils are invested with full powers for making, maintaining, and managing all streets, roads, and bridges within the municipal area, and may request the Governor to declare any such land reserved, used, or by purchase or exchange acquired for a street or way, to be a public

highway, and on such request the Governor may, by notice in the *Gazette*, proclaim such highway absolutely dedicated to the public.

(iii.) *Length of Roads, Number of Bridges, and Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.* The following table gives particulars of the operations of the Road District Boards since the 1st January, 1903, when the Roads Act of 1902 (now amended by the Act of 1904) came into force:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—PARTICULARS OF ROADS UNDER CONTROL OF DISTRICT ROAD BOARDS, 1904 to 1908.**

Year ended the 30th June.	Area.	Revenue.				Expenditure.	Length of Roads.				No. of Bridges and Culverts.	
		From General Rates.	From Grants and Subsidies.	From other Sources.	Total.		Cleared only.	Formed only.	Mettled or otherwise Constructed.	Total.	Bridges.	Culverts.
	Sq. m.	£	£	£	£	£	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.
1904 <sup>1</sup>	976,006	18,593	141,409	16,139	176,141	126,736	6,498	2,625	1,395	10,513	287	2,745
1905	975,802	23,558	90,475	11,547	125,580	122,091	8,268	2,864	1,813	12,945	319	3,272
1906	975,792	28,219	85,250	12,746	126,245	125,616	8,556 <sup>2</sup>	3,970 <sup>2</sup>	1,952 <sup>2</sup>	14,478 <sup>2</sup>	443 <sup>3</sup>	3,792 <sup>3</sup>
1907	975,780	35,088	60,313	13,796	109,197	126,716	9,269 <sup>4</sup>	3,878 <sup>5</sup>	2,068 <sup>5</sup>	15,235 <sup>4</sup>	491 <sup>6</sup>	3,961 <sup>6</sup>
1908	975,780	40,491	58,311	14,707	113,509	120,088	10,821	4,760	2,337	17,918	509	4,148

1. The returns given for 1904 cover a period of eighteen months, from the 1st January, 1903, to the 30th June, 1904. 2. Exclusive of four Boards which have not supplied the information. 3. Exclusive of three Boards which have not supplied the information. 4. Exclusive of six Boards. 5. Exclusive of seven Boards. 6. Exclusive of five Boards.

The following table gives similar information with reference to roads under the control of municipalities under the Municipal Institutions Act 1900 and the Municipal Corporations Act 1906:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—PARTICULARS OF STREETS, ROADS, AND BRIDGES UNDER THE CONTROL OF MUNICIPALITIES, 1901 to 1908.**

Year ended the 31st October.	No. of Municipalit <sup>s</sup> .	Length of Streets, Roads, and Bridges.					Revenue.		Expenditure.		
		Paved, M't'l'd or Gr'v'd	Form'd only.	Cleav'd only.	Not Cleav'd	Total.	From Rates.	From Grants.	Works and Impr'v- ments.	Street Light'g and Wat'rg	
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	£	£	£	£	
1901 <sup>1</sup>	...	42	195	30	149	137	511	78,021	66,850	111,256	15,969
1902	...	44	265	52	221	249	787	94,894	81,436	125,721	19,434
1903	...	44	291	55	282	227	855	104,760	80,938	142,347	20,745
1904	...	43	325	64	252	260	901	119,110	90,868	187,747	23,361
1905	...	43	354	74	258	256	942	130,575	85,798	183,226	25,404
1906	...	45	396	79	275	292 <sup>2</sup>	1,042	146,206	95,997	165,421	31,045
1907	...	47	441	84	304	262 <sup>2</sup>	1,091	136,868	85,473	132,103	34,135
1908	...	47	474	90	323	272 <sup>2</sup>	1,159	139,228	67,315	103,943	31,682

1. Returns incomplete, not having been furnished when asked for. 2. Exclusive of three municipalities, which have not supplied the information. 3. Exclusive of four municipalities.

8. *Tasmania.*— In 1906 all the existing Road Trusts and Main Road Boards were abolished by the Local Government Act which provided that the councils of all municipalities constituted under the Act should exercise all powers conferred upon, and should be liable to all the obligations imposed upon Road District Trusts and Main Road Boards by the Roads Act of 1884. The whole State, with the exception of Hobart and Launceston, is divided into municipal districts, each of which is under the control of

a warden and councillors, and each of which is deemed to be a road district and a main road district for the purposes of the Roads Act 1884.

(i.) *Mileage of Main and Other Roads and Expenditure of Main Road Boards and Road Trusts, 1901 to 1907.* The subjoined table gives particulars as to lengths of roads open and as to the expenditure of Main Road Boards and Road Trusts, during the years 1901 to 1907 inclusive. Owing to the alteration in arrangements necessitated by the inauguration of the Local Government Act 1906, returns for the year 1908 from municipal councils constituted by that Act are too incomplete for publication.

**TASMANIA.—LENGTH OF ROADS AND EXPENDITURE OF MAIN ROAD BOARDS  
AND ROAD TRUSTS, 1901 to 1907.**

Year.	Main Road Boards.		District Road Trusts.			
	Mileage Maintained.	Expenditure.	Number of Trusts.	Miles under Control.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Miles.	£	No.	Miles.	£	£
1901 ...	696	7,591	102	6,539	28,887	26,263
1902 ...	765	7,661	102	6,732	29,944	27,579
1903 ...	650½	8,805	105	6,855	25,359	30,368
1904 ...	650	6,954	104	7,045	29,638	29,459
1955 ...	678	7,028	104	7,124	30,063	28,566
1906 ...	678½	8,025	105	7,272	31,791	31,633
1907 ...	678½	3,209	103	7,590	34,612	34,153

## § 2. Railways.

### (A.) General.

1. **Improvements in Railway Statistics.**—In February, 1909, a report was issued by the Commonwealth Statistician to the Minister for Home Affairs on the subject of *The Desirability of Improved Statistics of Government Railways in Australia*. In this report a number of matters were specified in respect to which there was want of uniformity in the form and basis of the statistics published in the annual reports of the Railway Departments of the several States, and the importance and desirability of obtaining more complete and uniform statistics, especially with regard to "passenger-miles" and "ton-miles," were emphasised. This report was brought forward and considered by the Commissioners and General Managers of the Australian State Railways at their last annual conference, held in Melbourne in May, 1909, with the result that resolutions were passed agreeing to publish in the annual reports of the State Railway Departments uniform statistics regarding all the matters referred to by the Commonwealth Statistician, with two exceptions, viz.:—(a) with respect to the classification of tonnage carried and the revenue derived therefrom (see further (B) paragraph 17 hereof), and (b) with respect to "passenger-mileage" and "ton-mileage" (see further (B) paragraph 18 hereof). The resolutions referred to will take effect from the 1st July, 1909.

2. **Railway Communication in the Commonwealth.**—Although it was early recognised that railway construction was essential to the proper development and settlement, and to the future commercial prosperity of a large country like Australia, ill supplied with navigable rivers, the progress made in opening up lines during the twenty years which followed the completion of the first line in 1855,

was very slow. This was no doubt due partly to the difficulty of borrowing money at a reasonable rate of interest, owing to the depreciation of Australian securities in London, and partly to the sparseness of the population, which it was feared would not justify the necessary expenditure. In the vicinity of Sydney, also, the ranges of mountains in the districts near the coast had to be either traversed or pierced by tunnels at a considerable expenditure of time and money, thus retarding the expansion of the railway systems which have their starting point at that city. Since the year 1875, however, greater activity in the construction of railways has been manifested, and satisfactory progress has been made in all the States of the Commonwealth; the State Governments now fully recognise the great importance to the community of carrying on the work of construction, and of conducting the administration and management of the railways on businesslike principles, free from undue political influence, and yet with regard to the general development of the country. In the eastern, south-eastern, and southern parts of Australia there now exists a considerable network of railway lines converging from the various agricultural, pastoral and mining districts towards the principal ports, which are themselves connected by systems of lines running roughly parallel to the coast. These are shewn on the accompanying map. In the east, lines radiating from Townsville, Rockhampton, Brisbane and Sydney extend inland in various directions for distances ranging up to over 600 miles; in the south-east there are numerous lines, those in Victoria converging towards Melbourne, while others in New South Wales have their terminus in Sydney; in the south there are three main lines, with numerous branches, running from Melbourne, while from Adelaide one main line, with several branches to the coastal towns, runs inland in a northerly direction for a distance of nearly 700 miles, and another line runs in a south-easterly direction to various ports and meeting the main line from Melbourne on the border of South Australia and Victoria. In addition to these main lines and their numerous branches, there are extensive suburban systems in Melbourne and some of the other cities of Australia, a considerable portion of the suburban traffic in Sydney being conducted by means of electric tramways. All these lines which have just been referred to are connected together by the main interstate line, which permits of direct communication between the four capital towns—Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide—a distance from end to end of 1790½ miles. The journey from Brisbane to Adelaide by rail occupies just over three days, including one stop of 8 hours 50 minutes at Sydney, and another of 3 hours 49 minutes at Melbourne. The distance between the capitals and the times occupied are as follows:—

Brisbane to Sydney	...	...	725 miles	...	27 hours 20 min.
Sydney to Melbourne	...	...	582½ "	...	16 " 51 "
Melbourne to Adelaide	...	...	482½ "	...	17 " 15 " -

The longest railway journey which can be undertaken in Australia, on one continuous line of railway, is from Longreach in Queensland to Oodnadatta in South Australia, a total distance of 3303 miles. In Western Australia there is a connected system of main or trunk lines between the ports of the State and the agricultural, pastoral, and mining districts. From these main lines a number of branches have been constructed, opening up fresh agricultural areas to the ports and markets of the State. The majority of such branch lines will, on being ultimately extended, form connections between main lines and thus provide short and convenient routes between principal centres. In the northern parts of Queensland and in the Northern Territory there are also a number of disconnected lines running inland from the more important ports. In Tasmania the principal towns are connected by a system of lines, and there are also, more especially in the western districts, several lines which have been constructed for the purpose of opening up mining districts.

**3. Mileage Open for Traffic.**—In all the States of the Commonwealth the principle that the control, construction, and maintenance of the railways should be in the hands of the Government has long been adhered to, excepting in cases presenting unusual circumstances. In various parts of the Commonwealth lines have been constructed and

managed by private companies, but at the present time practically the whole of the railway traffic in the Commonwealth is in the hands of the various State Governments. A large proportion of the private lines which are at present running have been laid down for the purpose of opening up forest lands or mining districts, and are not generally used for the conveyance of passengers or the public conveyance of goods. (See *C. Private Railways*, hereinafter.)

(i.) *Mileage of Government and Private Lines, 1855 to 1909.* The subjoined table shews the mileage of both Government and private lines open for traffic (exclusive of sidings and cross-overs) in each State and also in the Commonwealth at suitable periods since the inauguration of railways in Australia in 1855 up to the year 1909. The figures from 1855 to 1881 are given as up to the end of the calendar year; later figures are as up to the end of the financial year ended on the 30th June, unless otherwise stated, excepting the mileages for private lines which are in all cases taken for the calendar year:—

#### GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE RAILWAYS. —MILEAGE OPEN, 1855 to 1909.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vict.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwth.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
1855 ... ..	14	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	*	†6 $\frac{1}{4}$	*	*	*	23 $\frac{1}{4}$
1861 ... ..	73	114	*	56	*	*	*	243
1871 ... ..	358	276	218	133	*	12	45	1,042
1881 ... ..	1,040	1,247	800	845	*	92	168	4,192
1890-1 ... ..	2,263	2,763	2,205	1,666	145 $\frac{3}{4}$	†656	†425	10,123 $\frac{3}{4}$
1900-1 ... ..	2,926	3,238	2,904	1,736	145 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,984	\$618	13,551 $\frac{3}{4}$
1907-8 ... ..	3,743 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,443	3,694 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,937 $\frac{1}{4}$	145 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,581 $\frac{1}{2}$	666 $\frac{3}{4}$	16,212 $\frac{1}{2}$
1908-9 ... ..	3,888 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,456 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,865 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,946	145 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,683	666 $\frac{3}{4}$	16,652 $\frac{1}{2}$

\* No railways yet constructed. † To the 31st December. This line between Goolwa and Port Elliot was opened in 1854 as a horse tramway, but now forms part of the railway system. ‡ To the 31st December, 1891. § To the 31st December, 1901.

It will be seen from the above table that the rate of construction up to the year 1871 was very slow, the average annual length of lines opened from 1861 to 1871 being only 80 miles for the whole Commonwealth. By the middle of the following decade, however, the principal mountain ranges had been crossed, and the work of construction could be proceeded with at a greater rate, and at a less cost per mile. The greatest period of activity was from 1881 to 1891, when the average annual length opened for traffic was 594 miles for the whole Commonwealth; the corresponding figures for the following periods from June, 1891, to June, 1901, and from June, 1901, to June, 1907, were 342 miles and 340 miles respectively.

4. *Comparative Mileage of State-owned and Private Lines, 1909.*—The subjoined table shews for each State and for the Commonwealth (a) the length of lines owned by the respective State Governments, all of which lines are of course open for general use by the public, (b) the length of private lines available for general use by the public, and (c) the length not so available. The mileages specified in the case of State-owned lines are as up to the 30th June, 1909; those given for private lines are as up to the 31st December, 1908.

**GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE RAILWAYS.—COMPARATIVE MILEAGE OF STATE-OWNED LINES, OF PRIVATE LINES AVAILABLE FOR GENERAL TRAFFIC, AND OF PRIVATE LINES NOT SO AVAILABLE, 1909.**

State.	State-owned Lines.	Private Lines available for General Traffic.	Total Open for General Traffic.	Private Lines used for Special Purposes only.	Grand Total.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
New South Wales	3,623 $\frac{1}{2}$	141	3,764 $\frac{1}{2}$	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,888 $\frac{1}{2}$
Victoria...	3,410	14	3,424	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,456 $\frac{1}{2}$
Queensland ...	3,498	346	3,844	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,865 $\frac{1}{2}$
South Australia ...	1,888	...	1,888	58	1,946
Northern Territory	145 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	145 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	145 $\frac{1}{2}$
Western Australia	2,044 $\frac{1}{2}$	277	2,321 $\frac{1}{2}$	361 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,683
Tasmania ...	463	165	628	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	666 $\frac{1}{2}$
Commonwealth	15,072 $\frac{1}{2}$	943	16,015 $\frac{1}{2}$	637	16,652 $\frac{1}{2}$

**5. Comparative Railway Facilities in Different States, 1909.**—The area of territory and the population per mile of line open to the public for general traffic (including both Government and private lines) on the 30th June, 1909, are shewn in the subjoined statement for each State and also for the Commonwealth :—

**GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE RAILWAYS.—COMPARISON OF RAILWAY FACILITIES IN DIFFERENT STATES, 1909.**

State.	Population.	Area.	Per Mile of Line Open.	
			Population.	Area.
	Number.	Sq. miles.	Number.	Sq. miles.
New South Wales ...	1,604,528	310,372	427	82.5
Victoria ...	1,283,149	87,884	375	25.6
Queensland ...	567,536	670,500	147	174.4
South Australia ...	407,124	380,070	215	201.3
Northern Territory ...	2,900	523,620	20	3,598.7
Western Australia ...	271,200	975,920	116	420.3
Tasmania ...	183,189	26,215	291	41.8
Commonwealth ...	4,319,626	2,974,581	269	185.7

**6. Classification of Lines according to Gauge, 1909.**—The subjoined tables shew the total mileage, exclusive of sidings and cross-overs, of (i.) Government railways; (ii.) Private railways open to the public for general traffic; and (iii.) Private lines used for special purposes, classified according to gauge. Particulars of Government railways are up to 30th June, 1909, and of private railways to the 31st December, 1908 :—



**GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE RAILWAYS.—CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO GAUGE,  
1909.**

State.	Mileage Constructed to Different Gauges.					Total.
	5 ft. 3 in.	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 ft. 6 in.	2 ft. 6 in.	2 ft.	

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.**

	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
New South Wales ...	...	3,623½	...	...	...	3,623½
Victoria ...	3,329	...	...	81	...	3,410
Queensland ...	...	...	3,498	...	...	3,498
South Australia ...	599½	...	1,434½	...	...	2,033½
Western Australia ...	...	...	2,044½	...	...	2,044½
Tasmania ...	...	...	439½	...	23½	463
Commonwealth ...	3,928½	3,623½	7,416½	81	23½	15,072½

**PRIVATE RAILWAYS OPEN FOR GENERAL TRAFFIC.**

New South Wales ...	45	60	36	...	...	141
Victoria ...	14	...	...	...	...	14
Queensland ...	...	...	270	...	76	346
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Australia ...	...	...	277	...	...	277
Tasmania ...	...	...	155	...	10	165
Commonwealth ...	59	60	738	...	86	943

**PRIVATE RAILWAYS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.**

New South Wales ...	...	120¾	3½	...	...	124½
Victoria ...	28¾	...	4	...	...	32¾
Queensland ...	...	...	16¾	...	5	21¾
South Australia ...	...	...	58	...	...	58
Western Australia ...	...	...	361½	...	...	361½
Tasmania ...	...	...	24½	...	14½	38¾
Commonwealth ...	28¾	120¾	468½	...	19½	637

**TOTAL.**

New South Wales ...	45	3,804	39½	...	...	3,888½
Victoria ...	3,371¾	...	4	81	...	3,456¾
Queensland ...	...	...	3,784½	...	81	3,865½
South Australia ...	599½	...	1,492½	...	...	2,091½
Western Australia ...	...	...	2,683	...	...	2,683
Tasmania ...	...	...	619½	...	47½	666½
Commonwealth ...	4,016	3,804	8,622½	81	128½	16,652½

## (B.) Government Railways.

1. **Mileage Open, 1901 to 1909.**—The following table shews the length of Government railways open for traffic on the 30th June in each year since the inception of the Commonwealth:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—MILEAGE OPEN FOR TRAFFIC ON THE 30th JUNE  
IN EACH YEAR FROM 1901 to 1909 INCLUSIVE.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
1901 ...	2,345½	3,237	2,801	1,736	145½	1,355	*457½	12,577½
1902 ...	3,026	3,302	2,801	1,736	145½	1,360	*462	12,832½
1903 ...	3,138½	3,383	2,711.	1,736	145½	1,516	*462	13,092
1904 ...	3,281	3,381	2,928	1,736	145½	1,541	462	13,474½
1905 ...	3,281	3,394	3,092	1,745½	145½	1,605	462½	13,725½
1906 ...	3,390	3,394	3,137	1,745½	145½	1,611½	462½	13,886
1907 ...	3,453	3,396	3,137	1,832	145½	1,764	462½	14,190
1908 ...	3,472½	3,396	3,359	1,879½	145½	1,943	463	14,658½
1909 ...	3,623½	3,410	3,498	1,888	145½	2,044½	463	15,072½

\* To the 31st December.

The following statement shews the actual mileage opened for traffic in the year 1908-9, and also the annual average increase in mileage opened since 1901 in each State:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—MILEAGE OPENED ANNUALLY.**

State	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	N.T.	W.A.	Tas.	Cw'ith.
Mileage opened in 1908-9 ...	150½	*16	139	8½	...	101½	...	†414
Average annual mileage opened (1901 to 1909) ...	97½	21½	87	19	...	86	¾	311½

\* Net increase 14 miles, owing to the Geelong Racecourse line (2 miles) having been dismantled. † Net increase.

(i.) *New South Wales.* In New South Wales extensions were opened during 1908-9 from Manilla to Barraba (32 miles), from Cryon to Walgett (32 miles), from Arian Park to Barellan (41 miles), from Trundle to Tullamore (22 miles), from Mudgee to Gulgong (20½ miles), and from Belmore to Bankstown (3½ miles).

(ii.) *Victoria.* The Rupanyup to Marnoo line, 15½ miles in length, was opened for traffic in June, 1909. Under an agreement with the New South Wales Government the Strathmerton to Tocumwal line was extended across the Murray river.

(iii.) *Queensland.* The increase of 139 miles in the mileage opened for traffic in 1909 was due to the opening of the following lines:—Inglewood to Goondiwindi (52½ miles), Sliepner Junction to Mount Chalmers (3½ miles), and from Julia Creek to Cloncurry (82½ miles).

(iv.) *South Australia.* The only line opened for traffic in this State during the year 1908-9 was that from Cummins to Yeelanna, a distance of 8½ miles.

(v.) *Western Australia.* The following new sections of railway were taken over from the Public Works Department during the year 1908-9 and opened for public traffic:—Narrogin to Wickepin (26½ miles), Noggerup to Boyup (23½ miles), Jarrahwood to Nannup (17½ miles), and Hopetoun to Ravensthorpe (33½ miles). The opening of the last named line, detached from the main system, has introduced a new feature into the Railway Department's operations.

**2. Non-conformity of Gauge.**—With but few exceptions all the railway lines in the Commonwealth open for general traffic are now owned and managed by the respective States in whose territory they run, but, unfortunately for the purpose of interstate traffic, the construction of the various systems in different parts of Australia has proceeded without uniformity of gauge. In 1846 Mr. Gladstone, then Colonial Secretary, recommended in a despatch to the Governor of New South Wales that the 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge should be adopted. In 1850, however, the engineer to the Sydney Railroad and Tramway Company strongly advocated the adoption of the 5 ft. 3 in. gauge, and in 1852 an Act was passed making it compulsory that all railways in New South Wales should be constructed to the wider gauge, the Governors of Victoria and South Australia being duly advised of the step that had been taken. But in 1852 the company mentioned, having changed their engineer, also changed their views as to the gauge question, and in the following year they succeeded in obtaining the repeal of the Act of 1852 and in passing another, under the provisions of which the narrower gauge was made imperative. This step was taken without the concurrence of the other States concerned, and a considerable amount of ill-feeling arose, especially in Victoria, where two private companies had already placed large orders for rolling stock constructed to the broad gauge originally chosen. The result was that it was decided in Victoria to adhere to the 5 ft. 3 in. gauge as the standard gauge for that State, while the Sydney Railroad and Tramway Company proceeded with the construction of their lines to the 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge, and these two gauges have since been adhered to as the standard gauges of the respective States. The Queensland Government had at the outset adopted a gauge of 3 ft. 6 in. as being best suited to the requirements of the colony, and have since adhered to that gauge throughout the State, so that all goods have to be discharged and reloaded at the boundary between that State and New South Wales. In South Australia the broad gauge of Victoria was at first adopted, and the part of the interstate line between Adelaide and the Victorian boundary was constructed to that gauge, so that the line from Melbourne to Adelaide is uniform. In the lines which have been constructed more recently, however, and in the Northern Territory, the South Australian Government has, with a view to economy in construction, adopted a gauge of 3 ft. 6 in. In Western Australia and Tasmania the 3 ft. 6 in. gauge was also adopted. It was recognised in both these States that the construction of railways was essential to their proper development, but as their financial resources would not bear a heavy initial expenditure in connection with the establishment of railway lines, it was decided to adopt the narrow gauge. In Victoria light railways have been constructed in recent years to a gauge of 2 ft. 6 in., whilst in Tasmania short lengths have been laid down to a 2 ft. gauge.

**3. Interstate Communication.**—Until the railway systems of the eastern States were connected at the common boundaries the inconvenience of non-conformity of gauge was not felt. Since then, however, the necessary transshipments of both passengers and goods have been a source of trouble, delay, and expense. On the 14th June, 1883, a railway bridge over the River Murray at Wodonga was opened for traffic, and communication was then established between Melbourne and Sydney; on the 19th January, 1887, the last section of the Victorian line to Serviceton, on the South Australian border, was completed, and a junction was thus effected with the South Australian line to Adelaide. On the 16th January, 1888, a junction was effected between the New South Wales and Queensland lines at Wallangarra, but there was still a break in the line from Sydney at the Hawkesbury River, thirty-six miles from Sydney. This last link was, however, completed on the 1st May, 1889, by the opening of the Hawkesbury River bridge, 2900 feet in length, and railway communication was thus established between the four capital cities, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide.

**4. Unification of Gauge.**—The development of the railway systems of the Commonwealth has shewn that the adoption of different gauges on the main lines in the several States was a serious error. The extra cost, delay, and inconvenience incurred by the necessity of transferring through-passengers and goods at places where there are breaks of gauge, though not at present of any appreciable magnitude, are becoming more serious

as the volume of business increases. As an indication of the extra cost thus involved the following junction charges payable on interstate traffic between New South Wales and Victoria and *vice-versa* are given :—

**JUNCTION CHARGES.—NEW SOUTH WALES AND VICTORIA, 1909.**

General Merchandise. 1st to 3rd Classes.	Other Goods.*	Vehicles for which rate per mile operates.	Live Stock.
2s. 6d. per ton	1s. 6d. per ton	1s. 6d. each	3s. per truck.

\* No junction charge is made on wool.

Although the cost of alteration to a uniform gauge would be great, many propositions have from time to time been put forward with the object of securing such a gauge, and attention has been drawn to the importance of the unification of gauges before further expenditure on railway construction is incurred by the States. The problem is, however, one which is by no means easy of solution, and the difficulties are increased by the introduction of what may be called questions of local or State policy. That its solution would facilitate the development of commerce and the settlement on the land throughout the Commonwealth, is now widely recognised. The economic disadvantages of breaks of gauge, and of any artificial restrictions in regard to trade finding its proper geographical outlets, are also seen by dispassionate observers. It is obvious, too, that in the event of a foreign invasion of any part of the seaboard, the interchange and concentrations of rolling stock for the transport of men and war material would be impeded, and might result in confusion and loss. It is asserted, moreover, that unification of gauges would tend to reduce to a negligible quantity all tendency to disorganisation and undue congestion likely to occur at times of bountiful seasons; that various trades and industries would be benefited by the concentration, at times of abnormal or periodic activity, of idle trucks from other States; that there would be a large saving in the aggregate capital expenditure on rolling stock; in other words, that the fullest use of all rolling stock and the meeting of all exigencies would be facilitated.

As regards the unification of gauges, the question naturally arises as to which gauge, if any, should be adopted as the universal gauge of the Commonwealth. As regards Government railways only, the New South Wales gauge has a mileage of 3623½; Victoria and South Australia have a combined mileage of 3,928½ of 5 ft. 3 in. gauge; while Queensland, South Australia, the Northern Territory, and Western Australia have together 6,976½ miles of 3 ft. 6 in. gauge. By far the greater part of the mileage of private railways open for general traffic has also been constructed to the 3 ft. 6 in. gauge. The mere question of preponderance of mileage, therefore, indicates the 3 ft. 6 in. gauge for adoption. But this question is obviously subordinate to those involving engineering and economic considerations. Thus the relative efficiency from the widest point of view, the relative costs of alterations of permanent way and rolling stock, of carrying capacity and speed, that is to say, questions of a technical nature about which figures are not available, enter into the grounds for decision. As regards the unification of the New South Wales and Victorian lines, the advantage of reducing the broad gauge to the 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge is that there would be no necessity for the alteration of tunnels, cuttings, bridges, or viaducts.

**5. Average Mileage Worked, Train Miles Run, Number of Passenger Journeys, and Tonnage of Goods and Live Stock Carried on Government Railways, 1901 to 1909.**—The preceding table gives the actual mileage open for traffic at the end of each financial year, but, in considering the returns relating to revenue and expenditure and other matters, it is desirable to know the average number of miles actually worked during each year. The next table shews the average number of miles worked, the total

number of train miles run, the number of passenger journeys, and the tonnage of goods and live stock carried by the Government railways of each State during each financial year from 1900-1 to 1908-9 inclusive:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—AVERAGE MILEAGE WORKED, TRAIN MILES RUN, NUMBER OF PASSENGER JOURNEYS, AND TONNAGE OF GOODS AND LIVE STOCK CARRIED, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	N. Ter.	West. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
-------	--------	-----------	---------	------------	---------	-------------	-----------	-----------

**AVERAGE MILEAGE WORKED.**

1900-1	2,818	3,228	2,801	1,736½	145½	1,355	460*	12,544
1901-2	2,953	3,265	2,801	1,736½	145½	1,356	468*	12,725
1902-3	3,074	3,335	2,777	1,736½	145½	1,434	469*	12,971
1903-4	3,224	3,371	2,827	1,736½	145½	1,535	469	13,308
1904-5	3,281	3,384	3,066	1,744½	145½	1,568	470	13,659
1905-6	3,367	3,394	3,109	1,745½	145½	1,607	470	13,838
1906-7	3,428	3,395	3,137	1,814½	145½	1,676	470	14,066
1907-8	3,469	3,396	3,239	1,860½	145½	1,830	470	14,410
1908-9	3,560	3,397	3,444	1,881½	145½	1,971	470	14,869

**TRAIN MILES RUN (,000 OMITTED).**

1900-1	10,764	11,066	5,815	4,393	30	4,126	896*	37,090
1901-2	11,649	11,285	5,666	4,196	30	4,508	903*	38,237
1902-3	11,548	10,286	4,947	3,770	31	4,611	932*	36,125
1903-4	10,400	9,173	4,647	3,739	32	4,594	948†	33,533
1904-5	10,468	9,023	4,918	3,773	31	4,285	946	33,444
1905-6	11,864	9,392	5,282	3,875	30	4,360	946	35,749
1906-7	12,949	10,036	6,126	4,334	31	4,181	981	38,638
1907-8	14,251	10,383	6,558	5,010	31	3,964	1,028	41,225
1908-9	15,074	11,291	7,391	4,925	31	4,102	1,029	43,843

**NUMBER OF PASSENGER JOURNEYS (,000 OMITTED).**

1900-1	29,261	54,704	18,647	8,864	4	6,823	778	109,081
1901-2	30,885	57,465	18,421	9,643	4	8,158	*762	115,338
1902-3	32,384	54,798	17,353	9,061	4	9,106	*815	113,521
1903-4	33,793	54,282	17,528	9,747	4	10,226	†873	116,453
1904-5	35,158	59,702	7,656	9,867	4	11,845	824	125,056
1905-6	37,501	65,088	8,215	10,715	3	12,817	860	135,199
1906-7	41,413	70,170	9,302	11,498	3	13,180	952	146,518
1907-8	47,487	74,907	10,420	12,839	3	12,946	1,020	159,622
1908-9	52,052	81,021	11,522	13,853	3	12,717	1,547	172,715

**TONNAGE OF GOODS AND LIVE STOCK CARRIED (,000 OMITTED).**

1900-1	6,398	3,381	\$ 1,530	1,629	3	1,720	\$ *315	14,976
1901-2	6,468	3,434	1,726	1,392	2	1,888	*407	15,317
1902-3	6,596	3,094	1,567	1,350	2	1,795	*419	14,823
1903-4	6,657	3,439	1,572	1,516	6	2,057	†425	15,672
1904-5	6,724	3,628	1,712	1,681	4	2,154	394	16,297
1905-6	7,629	3,676	1,792	1,732	5	2,097	399	17,330
1906-7	8,794	3,966	2,261	2,043	3	2,091	428	19,586
1907-8	10,175	3,755	2,424	2,256	3	2,059	465	21,137
1908-9	9,299	4,167	2,483	2,165	3	1,997	467	20,581

\* For the calendar years 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively. The average mileage worked is larger than the actual mileage open, owing to the fact that the Government Railways have running powers over certain private lines. † The returns are for a period of six months ended the 30th June, 1904; the figures here given are estimated for a full period of twelve months. ‡ These figures are partly estimated, the actual returns excluding journeys by season ticket holders. § Exclusive of live stock. || Exclusive of live stock returns for Queensland and Tasmania.

**6. Length and Gauge of Railway System in each State.**—A map shewing the State railway lines, and also the private lines open to the public for general traffic, in the different States of the Commonwealth is given at the end of this sub-section. In all the States the Government railways are grouped, for the purpose of convenience of administration and management, into several divisions or systems, some of which have already been briefly referred to above in dealing with the history of construction of the railways.

The subjoined summary shews concisely the gauge and length of the main and branch lines included in each division or system of the different States of the Commonwealth for the year ended the 30th June, 1909:—

## GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS, 1909.

Particulars.				Length.	Gauge.
				Miles.	ft. in.
1. NEW SOUTH WALES.					
(i.) The Northern line and branches—					
(a) Main line. Strathfield-Wallangarra ... ..				489	4 8½
(b) Branch lines ... ..				472	4 8½
(ii.) The Grafton-Tweed line ... ..				149	4 8½
(iii.) The Western line and branches—					
(a) Main line. Granville-Bourke ... ..				495	4 8½
(b) Branch lines ... ..				714½	4 8½
(iv.) The Southern line—					
(a) Main line. Granville-Wodonga ... ..				381	4 8½
(b) Branch lines ... ..				742½	4 8½
(v.) The South-coast (Illawarra) line—					
(a) Main line. Sydney to Nowra... ..				93	4 8½
(b) Branch lines ... ..				7	4 8½
(vi.) Suburban lines ... ..				40½	4 8½
(vii.) Broken Hill line. Broken Hill-Tarrawingee ... ..				40	4 8½
Total ... ..				3,623½	...
2. VICTORIA.					
(i.) The South-eastern system—					
(a) Main lines. Dandenong-Port Albert, Aspendale-Stony Point ... ..				145	5 3
(b) Branch lines ... ..				14	5 3
(ii.) The Eastern system—					
(a) Main lines. Dandenong-Bairnsdale, Bayswater-Gembrook, Croydon-Healesville ... ..				18	2 6
				202	5 3
(b) Branch lines ... ..				97	5 3
				3	2 6
(iii.) The North-eastern system—					
(a) Main line. Craigieburn-Wodonga ... ..				171	5 3
(b) Branch lines ... ..				30	2 6
				442	5 3
(iv.) The Northern system—					
(a) Main line. Digger's Rest-Echuca ... ..				135	5 3
(b) Branch lines ... ..				925	5 3
(v.) The North-western system—					
(a) Main line. Rockbank-Serviceton ... ..				266	5 3
(b) Branch lines ... ..				210	5 3
(vi.) The Western and South-western system—					
(a) Main line. Werribee-Portland ... ..				272	5 3
(b) Branch lines ... ..				30	2 6
				262	5 3
(vii.) The Suburban system—					
Including the lines to Aspendale, Dandenong, Bayswater, Croydon, Eltham, Craigieburn, Digger's Rest, Rockbank, and Werribee ... ..				188	5 3
Total ... ..				3,410	...

Particulars.				Length.	Gauge.
				Miles.	ft. in.
<b>3. QUEENSLAND.</b>					
(i.) The Southern division—					
(a)	The Southern line.	Brisbane-Wallangarra	...	233	3 6
(b)	The Western line.	Gowrie Junction-Cunnamulla	...	495	3 6
(c)	The Nth.-coastline.	Northgate Junction-235 mls. 14 chs.	...	229	3 6
(d)	The South-coast line.	Yeerongpilly-Tweed Heads	...	69	3 6
(e)	Suburban lines	...	...	76	3 6
(f)	Branch lines	...	...	608	3 6
(ii.) The Central division—					
(a)	The Coast line.	235 miles 14 chains-Rockhampton	...	161	3 6
(b)	The Central line.	Archer Park-Longreach	...	429	3 6
(c)	Branch lines	...	...	236½	3 6
(iii.) The Northern division—					
(a)	Mackay line	...	...	42	3 6
(b)	Bowen line	...	...	48	3 6
(c)	The Great Nthn. Rlwy.	Townsville-Winton branches	...	638½	3 6
(d)	Cairns line	...	...	69	3 6
(e)	Cooktown line	...	...	68	3 6
(f)	Normanton line	...	...	96	3 6
Total				3,498	...
<b>4. SOUTH AUSTRALIA.</b>					
(i.) The Midland system—					
(a)	Main line.	Adelaide-Terowie	...	140	5 3
(b)	Branch lines	...	...	101	5 3
(ii.) The Northern system—					
(a)	Terowie-Oodnadatta	...	...	548	3 6
(b)	Other lines	...	...	455	3 6
				5	5 3
(iii.) The Southern system—					
(a)	Main line.*	Adelaide to Serviceton	...	194½	5 3
(b)	Branch lines	...	...	158½	5 3
(iv.) The South-eastern system—					
(a)	Wolseley-Mount Gambier	...	...	112	3 6
(b)	Branch lines	...	...	113	3 6
(v.)	Port Broughton line	...	...	10	3 6
(vi.) The Western system—					
	Port Lincoln-Yeelanna	...	...	50½	3 6
Total				1,888	...
<b>5. WESTERN AUSTRALIA.</b>					
(i.) Eastern railway—					
(a)	Main line.	Fremantle-Beverley	...	111	3 6
(b)	Branch lines	...	...	94½	3 6
(ii.) Eastern Goldfields railway—					
(a)	Main line.	Northam-Laverton	...	520	3 6
(b)	Branch lines	...	...	136½	3 6
(iii.) South-western railway—					
(a)	Main line.	Perth-Bunbury	...	115	3 6
(b)	Branch lines	...	...	322½	3 6
(iv.) Great Southern railway—					
(a)	Beverley-Albany Jetty	...	...	243	3 6
(b)	Branch lines	...	...	113	3 6
(v.) Northern railway—					
(a)	Main line.	Geraldton-Nannine	...	310	3 6
(b)	Branch lines	...	...	45	3 6
(vi.)	Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe railway	...	...	34	3 6
Total				2,044½	...

Particulars.					Length.	Gauge.
6. NORTHERN TERRITORY.					Miles.	ft. in.
Palmerston-Pine Creek ... ..					145½	3 6
7. TASMANIA.						
(i.) Main line. Hobart-Evandale Junction ... ..					122½	3 6
(ii.) Derwent Valley line. Bridgewater-Glenora ... ..					24½	3 6
(iii.) Apsley line. Brighton Junction-Apsley ... ..					26	3 6
(iv.) Parattah-Oatlands line ... ..					4½	3 6
(v.) Fingal line. St. Mary's-Conara ... ..					46½	3 6
(vi.) Western line. Launceston-Burnie ... ..					111½	3 6
(vii.) Chudleigh line ... ..					12½	3 6
(viii.) Scottsdale line. Launceston-Scottsdale ... ..					47½	3 6
(ix.) Sorell-Bellerive line ... ..					14½	3 6
(x.) Zeehan line. Regatta Point-Zeehan ... ..					29½	3 6
(xi.) North-east Dundas tramway. Zeehan-Williamsford ... ..					19	2 0
(xii.) Comstock tramway ... ..					4½	2 0
Total ... ..					463	...
Grand total of Government railways in the Commonwealth ... ..					15,072½	...

**7. Administration and Control of Government Railways.**—In each State of the Commonwealth the policy has now been established that the railway should be kept under the control of the Government. This policy, as has been shewn, was early actualised in Australia, and, excepting in cases presenting unusual circumstances, may be regarded as the settled policy of the country. It may here be observed that for many years past nationalisation of railways throughout Europe has been a feature of the development of railway policy, and so far there is no sign of any movement in an opposite direction. Indeed it may be said that the Governments have recognised the supreme importance of a railroad policy, not only as an element in the industrial, but even in the political life of nations, and have felt that nothing short of complete ownership and direct management of the railroads would give them the power which, for national reasons, they must exert. And in America the modern tendency is to so condition the freights by Governmental action as to give at least a quasi-national character to the railways.

(i.) *New South Wales.* Prior to the year 1888 the control of the State railways in New South Wales was vested in the Minister for Works, under the provisions of the Railways Act of 1858, the actual management being in the hands of a Commissioner. In 1888, however, the Act referred to was repealed by a new Act, the object of which was to improve the administration and to free it from political influences. Under this Act, as amended in 1901, three Commissioners were appointed for a period of seven years, but in 1906 an amending Act was passed, which provides for the appointment of a Chief Commissioner with supreme power, an Assistant Commissioner for Railways, and an Assistant Commissioner for Tramways. The Chief Commissioner is required to present an annual report to Parliament, through the Minister for Railways, setting forth an account of his proceedings, and of the revenue and expenditure during the previous year. New lines are constructed by the Railway and Tramway Construction Branch of the Public Works Department, and on completion are handed over to the control of the Chief Commissioner.

(ii.) *Victoria.* In consequence of general dissatisfaction in regard to the management of the railways by political heads, a new Railway Act was passed and came into



force on the 1st November, 1883. Under its provisions the management and control of the State railways were placed in the hands of three Commissioners, who supervised the construction of new lines as well as the general management of lines already open for traffic. On the 1st January, 1892, the duty of the construction of new lines was transferred to the Board of Land and Works, and the Minister, under the provisions of the Railways Act of 1891, was given greater powers to interfere in matters of policy. In 1895 the Government appointed a Board to inquire into and report upon the general working of the Railway Department, and as a result of their report the Railways Act of 1896 was passed. The management was again placed in the hands of one Commissioner until the year 1903, when the Victorian Railway Commissioners Act was passed, and the administration was again placed in the hands of three Commissioners.

Proposals for the construction of new lines are in every case, in which the estimated cost is in excess of £20,000, investigated by the Parliamentary Standing Committee on Railways, whose recommendation is submitted to the Legislature. Any new line authorised by Parliament is constructed under the supervision of the Chief Engineer for Railway Construction, who is responsible to the Minister of Railways for the time being, and is not subject to the control of the Commissioners. New lines are constructed under the authority of the Railway Lands Acquisition Acts 1893 to 1899.

(iii.) *Queensland.* The first Act referring to the construction of railways, passed by the Queensland Legislature in 1863, provided for the appointment of a Commissioner of Railways, who was to be the permanent head of the Railway Department, but was, however, also to be subordinate, as regards all matters of administration, to the Minister in charge of the railways for the time being. This arrangement was continued until the year 1888, when an Act was passed providing for the appointment of three Commissioners invested with full powers as to the administration, management, and construction of the railways, the control of which was thus removed from political influence. The functions of a Minister for Railways were not abolished, but they were so defined and limited that the Minister became in effect an intermediary between the Commissioners and Parliament, to which body the Commissioners were bound to make an annual report, setting forth an account of their proceedings and a financial statement for the previous year. The Railways Act Amendment Act of 1896 again provided for the appointment of one Commissioner only, for a term not exceeding three years, extended in 1902 to a maximum term of seven years. Under the Act of 1896 the Commissioner is required to prepare an annual report of the Railway Department. New lines are constructed by the Commissioner under the Railways Act of 1906. Under this Act the ratepayers in any district in which a new line is constructed are liable for the amount of any deficiency in case the earnings in any year are less than the working expenses, together with interest at the rate of 3 per cent. on the cost of construction. The separation from each other by long distances of some of the railway lines in Queensland puts difficulties in the way of their economical administration and supervision, since it is found necessary to maintain, in connection with each of the principal detached lines, a separate staff of engineering and managing officials.

(iv.) *South Australia.* The Railway Clauses Consolidation Act, passed in South Australia in March, 1847, was the first Act passed in Australia referring to the construction of railways; its provisions, however, contained many obsolete clauses of English railway legislation, and were soon modified. In 1887 an Act to make better provision for the construction, maintenance, and management of railways was passed, and came into force on the 1st June, 1888; it removed the control of the railways from political influence and provided for the appointment of three Commissioners, into whose hands the management and the supervision of the railways passed. The Act of 1887 was, however, amended by the Railway Commissioners Act of 1894, which provides for one Commissioner only, assisted by a Board of Advice. Under the Act of 1894 the Commissioner has the same

powers as were vested in the three Commissioners under the Act of 1887. Further amendments were made in the years 1902 and 1906, but since the Act of 1894 was passed the management, maintenance, and construction of the railways have remained in the hands of one Commissioner, who is required to present to Parliament an annual report of his proceedings, and of the revenue and expenditure during the previous year.

(v.) *Western Australia.* From the time of the inception of railways in this State until the granting of responsible government in 1890, the construction, maintenance, and control of all railways were in the hands of an official holding the title of Commissioner of Railways, and having a seat in the Executive Council. This official was invested with very extensive powers for all purposes connected with railways, and had also to supervise the safe working and the charges made by private railway owners. On the institution of responsible government the office of Commissioner was converted into a Ministerial one; the active management was placed in the hands of an officer styled General Manager of Railways, while construction works on new lines were carried out by the Department of Public Works. In 1902 a Bill was introduced into Parliament providing for the appointment for a term of five years of a Railway Commissioner to be free from political influence. This Bill received the Vice-regal assent on the 20th December, 1902. The former Railway Acts, of which the Act in question was an amendment, continued to remain in force, with the result that certain anomalies and ambiguities arose, in consequence of which a Consolidating Government Railways Act was passed in 1904. Under its provisions the administration of all Government railways was placed in the hands of the Commissioner, who was relieved from the supervision of private railways. The construction of new railways or of extensions is left, as formerly, in the hands of the Minister controlling the Department of Public Works. The Act of 1904 was amended in certain details in 1907.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* The law relating to the control and management of the Tasmanian Government railways was amended and consolidated by the Railway Management Act of 1891, which has in turn been amended by Acts passed in 1893, 1896, and 1901. The control and construction of Government railways is vested in a responsible Minister, the active management and maintenance being in the hands of an officer styled the General Manager, who is subject to such directions as he may receive from the Minister.

**8. Lines under Construction, and Authorised and Proposed Lines, 1909.**—The following statement gives particulars up to the 30th June, 1909, of the mileage of Government railways (a) under construction, and (b) authorised for construction but not commenced:—

**MILEAGE UNDER CONSTRUCTION AND AUTHORISED, 30th JUNE, 1909.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwllth.
Mileage under construction ...	233 $\frac{3}{4}$	145 $\frac{1}{2}$	376	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	187	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	996 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mileage authorised ...	298	55 $\frac{3}{4}$	19	24 $\frac{1}{4}$	187	...	584

(i.) *Lines under Construction.* In spite of the great extension of State railways which has taken place since the year 1875 throughout the Commonwealth, there are still, in some of the States, tracts of country of immense area, which are as yet practically undeveloped, and in which little in the nature of permanent settlement has been accomplished; the general policy in the States is to extend the existing lines inland, in the form of light railways, as settlement increases, and although it is true that lines which were not likely to be commercially successful in the immediate future have been constructed from time to time, for the purpose of encouraging settlement, the general principle that the railways should be self-supporting is kept in view. (a) In *New South Wales*

the lines under construction are chiefly of the "pioneer" class, and are made with a view to affording railway communication over level country to districts in which the traffic would not warrant the expenditure necessary to provide thoroughly equipped lines. As the traffic increases the permanent way is strengthened in order to allow the heavy types of engines to run over it. It is probable that railway extension in New South Wales, in the near future, will be mainly confined to lines of the "pioneer" class. Two of the most important lines now under construction are those from Maitland to Dungog, a distance of  $32\frac{1}{2}$  miles, and from Gloucester to Taree, a distance of 44 miles. The extension of these lines as far as Grafton, a further distance of 234 miles, has been authorised, and, when completed, will form part of an alternative main route between Newcastle and Brisbane. Other lines under construction are as follow:—Lockhart to Clear Hills ( $50\frac{1}{2}$  miles), Cowra to Canowindra ( $24\frac{1}{2}$  miles), Narromine to Peak Hill (36 miles), Casino to Kyogle ( $19\frac{1}{2}$  miles), and Gulgong to Dunedoo ( $26\frac{3}{4}$  miles). (b) *Victoria*. In this State the following lines were under construction by the Board of Land and Works on the 30th June, 1909:—5 ft. 3 in. gauge: Mildura to White Cliffs (7 miles), Ultima to Chillingollah (20 miles), Alexandra Road extension (4 miles), Ouyen to Kow Plains (57 miles), and Nyora to Woolamai (17 miles), making in all 105 miles. 2 ft. 6 in. gauge: Moe to Walhalla ( $26\frac{1}{2}$  miles), and Beech Forest to Crowe's ( $14\frac{1}{2}$  miles). (c) *Queensland*. At the end of the year 1908-9, eleven railways, having a total length of 376 miles, were under construction, viz.:—Kannangur to Blackbutt (28 miles), Goondiwindi to Talwood (56 miles), Caboolture to Woodford (18 miles), Boyne Valley line (52 miles), Mt. Chalmers to Yeppoon (16 miles), Atherton to Evelyn (31 miles), Tolga to Johnstone River (19 miles), Clermont to Blair Athol (11 miles), Kingsthorpe towards Main Range (21 miles), Dalby to Tara (52 miles), Cloncurry to Mt. Elliot (72 miles). (d) *South Australia*. In this State the only line under construction on the 30th June, 1909, was the line from Laura to Booleroo Centre ( $24\frac{1}{2}$  miles), the gauge being 3 feet 6 inches. (e) In *Western Australia* the following lines were in course of construction by the Public Works Department on the 30th June, 1909:—Widgiemooltha to Norseman ( $55\frac{1}{2}$  miles), Pinjarra to Marrinup ( $14\frac{3}{4}$  miles), Newcastle to Bolgart ( $23\frac{1}{2}$  miles) and Mt. Magnet to Black Range ( $93\frac{1}{2}$  miles).

(ii.) *Lines Authorised for Construction*. (a) In *New South Wales*, in addition to the North-coast railway extension from Dungog to Gloucester, and from Taree to Grafton, a total of 234 miles, the construction of a line from Cooma to Bombala (64 miles) had been authorised up to the 30th June, 1909:—(b) In *Victoria* the following lines were authorised, but their construction had not been commenced up to the end of June, 1909:—5 ft. 3 in. gauge, Beeac to Newtown ( $35\frac{3}{4}$  miles); 2 ft. 6 in. gauge, Whitfield to Tolmie (20 miles). (c) *Queensland*. In addition to the new lines upon which work has been commenced an extension from Warwick to Maryvale (19 miles) has been approved by Parliament. (d) In *South Australia* the construction of a line from Gawler to Angaston ( $24\frac{1}{2}$  miles), on the 5 ft. 3 in. gauge was authorised during the year 1908-9. It is proposed to electrify the Adelaide-Glenelg ( $6\frac{1}{2}$  miles) line at an estimated cost of £115,000, and also to construct light lines in newly settled districts to be run by District Councils. (e) In *Western Australia* four lines having a total length of 187 miles were authorised for construction up to the 30th June, 1909. These lines were—the Upper Chapman line (26 miles), Port Hedland to Marble Bar (115 miles), Bridgetown to Wilgarrup (22 miles), and Nannine to Meekatharra (24 miles). (f) *Tasmania*. On the 30th June, 1909, two lines were in course of construction, viz.:—(a) from Glenora to Russell ( $5\frac{3}{4}$  miles), and (b) from Scottsdale to Branxholme ( $23\frac{3}{4}$  miles), both to a 3 ft. 6 in. gauge.

(iii.) *Proposed Transcontinental Lines*. (a) A proposal which has recently received considerable attention is to connect the railways of the eastern and southern districts of Australia with the Western Australian lines by the construction of a line between Port Augusta, in South Australia, and Kalgoorlie, on the Western Australian goldfields, a distance of 1100 miles. The Transcontinental Railway Bill, passed in 1907 by the Federal

Houses of Parliament, provided for the expenditure of a sum of £20,000 for a preliminary survey of the proposed line. This survey was commenced in 1908, and was completed in March, 1909. The route of the preliminary survey may be seen on reference to the map on page 723 hereof; the route *via* Tarcoola was, for several reasons, chosen in preference to that *via* Gawler Range and Fowler's Bay. It is stated in the report of the surveyors that while some part of the country which it is proposed to traverse is impossible for settlement, there is an area of good country, extending to about 40,000 square miles, which can be considered favourable for pastoral development. The estimated cost of construction and equipment of the line on the basis of a 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge is £3,988,000. It is claimed that the line would be of immense benefit in the expedition of the European mails to the southern and eastern parts of the continent, and, if occasion should arise, in facilitating the transport of troops. (b) Another proposal is to extend the main northern line from Adelaide, which at present terminates at Oodnadatta, as far as Pine Creek, the southern terminus of the Northern Territory line from Palmerston. The distance between Oodnadatta and Pine Creek by the route followed by the telegraph wire is 1140 miles, and it is claimed that, if a railway line were constructed between these two places, it would be practicable for passengers and mails to reach London from Adelaide in seventeen days, *via* Port Darwin and the trans-Siberian railway. In the course of the year 1896 offers were made on behalf of various syndicates to construct this line, but the Government was not at that time prepared to recommend the acceptance of any offer based upon the land grant or guarantee system. In 1902, however, the Trans-continental Railway Act was passed, and the Government invited tenders for the construction of 1063 miles of 3 ft. 6 in. line on the land grant system, to be built at the rate of at least 100 miles in any one year, the grant of land offered amounting to nearly 80,000,000 acres. No tenders were accepted and subsequent offers have been refused. The country through which this line would pass presents no great engineering difficulties; for the most part it is one vast plain, with an occasional sand ridge or a watercourse. The construction of this line is provided for in the Northern Territory Acceptance Bill. (See pages 22 and 23 hereinbefore.)

9. **Cost of Construction and Equipment of Government Railways.**—The total cost of construction and equipment of the State railways of the Commonwealth at the 30th June, 1909, amounted to £143,375,340, or to an average of £9512 per mile open for traffic. Particulars as to the capital expenditure incurred in each State are given in the following table :—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT TO THE  
30th JUNE, 1909.**

State.	Length of Line Open.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Average Cost per Mile Open.	Cost per Head of Population.
	Miles.	£	£	£
New South Wales ... ..	3,623½	47,612,666	13,142	29.67
Victoria ... ..	3,410	42,486,323	12,459	33.11
Queensland ... ..	3,498	23,395,322	6,688	40.22
South Australia ... ..	1,888	13,687,065	7,248	33.62
Northern Territory ... ..	145½	1,173,288	8,063	404.58
Western Australia ... ..	2,044½	11,016,837	5,387	40.62
Tasmania ... ..	463	4,003,839	8,648	21.86
Commonwealth ... ..	15,072½	143,375,340	9,512	33.19

It will be seen that the lowest average cost per mile open is in Western Australia, and is only £5387, which is less than one-half of the highest average cost, namely, £13,142 in New South Wales, compared with an average of £9512 for the whole Commonwealth. In Western Australia there have been comparatively few engineering difficulties to contend with, and also the system has been adopted in that State of giving contractors the right to carry traffic during the period of their contracts, with the result that, at all events in all goldfields railway contracts, the cost of construction has been considerably lessened.

(i.) *Reduction of Cost per Mile in Recent Years.* The average cost per mile of the lines constructed lately in the Commonwealth is very much less than the figure given in the above table, in consequence of the construction of light "pioneer" lines, which have already been referred to, and which it was originally considered in New South Wales could be laid down at a cost of £1750 per mile (exclusive of stations and bridges). It should also be remembered that in the early days of railway construction there were considerable engineering difficulties to overcome, and that labour was scarce and dear. Since 1891 over one thousand miles of the "pioneer" lines have been opened in New South Wales, the average cost ranging from about £2000 to £7500 per mile, according to the difficulties met in the country traversed. The lowest cost per mile for any line previously constructed had been that of the line from Nyngan to Cobar, the average cost of which, to the end of June, 1909, was £3758. In Victoria also the cost of construction has been greatly reduced in recent years. The total cost to the 30th June, 1909, of the narrow gauge (2 ft. 6 in.) lines, having a length of eighty-one and a half miles, was only £171,779, which gives an average cost per mile of only £2108. In the other States also the cost of construction per mile has been reduced by building light railways as cheaply as possible. Fairly substantial permanent way is laid down with reduced ballast, and, as settlement progresses and traffic increases, the road is strengthened and the stations and siding accommodation enlarged. The subjoined table gives examples of some of the more expensive lines, most of which were built in the early days.

#### GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—EXAMPLES OF LINES CONSTRUCTED AT LARGE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PER MILE OPEN.

Line	Gauge.	Length.	Total Cost.	Average Cost per Mile.	Date of Opening.
	ft. in.	Miles.	£	£	
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES—</b>					
Penrith to Bathurst ...	4 8½	112½	2,790,269	24,883	1876
Sydney to Kiama ...	4 8½	72½	2,029,316	27,951	1887
Homebush to Waratah ...	4 8½	95½	2,969,048	31,094	1887
<b>VICTORIA—</b>					
Melbourne to Bendigo ...	5 3	101	4,841,544	47,988	1862
Geelong to Ballarat ...	5 3	45½	1,900,903	35,725	1862

The next table gives instances of lines which have been constructed in more recent years at a comparatively small cost per mile.

The average cost per mile of the 426½ miles comprised in the above table was £34,060, whereas the average cost of the 547 miles referred to in the next table was £1778.

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—EXAMPLES OF LINES CONSTRUCTED AT SMALL CAPITAL  
EXPENDITURE PER MILE OPEN.**

Line.	Gauge.	Length.	Total Cost.	Average Cost per Mile.	Date of Opening.
	ft. in.	Miles.	£	£	
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES—</b>					
Parkes to Condobolin ...	4 8½	62½	130,749	2,081	1898
Dubbo to Coonamble ...	4 8½	95½	235,064	2,452	1903
<b>VICTORIA—</b>					
Wangaratta to Whitfield ...	2 6	30½	38,966	1,278	1899
Birchip to Cronomby ...	5 3	26½	38,836	1,468	1899
Rupanyup to Marnoo ...	5 3	15½	24,311	1,581	1909
<b>QUEENSLAND—</b>					
Dalby to Bell ...	3 6	23½	31,280	1,331	1906
Jericho to Blackall ...	3 6	71	135,321	1,901	1908
<b>SOUTH AUSTRALIA—</b>					
Port Lincoln to Cummins ...	3 6	42	82,090	1,959	1907
Tailem Bend to Pinnaroo ...	5 3	86½	119,794	1,384	1906
<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA—</b>					
Goomalling to Dowerin ...	3 6	15½	17,726	1,171	1906
Coolgardie to Widgiemooltha ...	3 6	51½	78,433	1,527	1908
Narrogin to Wickepin ...	3 6	26½	39,983	1,515	1909

The comparisons afforded in the two preceding tables are subject to certain limitations inasmuch as the figures in each case represent the total cost to date, and the cost is naturally greater in the case of the older lines. Further, the figures given represent the cost of construction only (i.e., are exclusive of cost of equipment), and cannot therefore be directly compared with the average cost per mile open given in the preceding table.

(ii.) *Proposed Adoption of Special Locomotives.* The adaptation of the steam locomotive to the working of steep gradients and sharp curves has progressed during late years, so that very steep gradients, which were at one time considered to be only workable by a rack or grip rail with special complicated engines running at very slow speeds, are now being worked by adhesion locomotives. In view of the great importance of supplying a cheap and effective pioneer railway service to many parts where the steep and broken nature of the country would involve great expenditure on lines built to suit the standard classes of locomotives, the Standing Committee on Railways in Victoria has considered the advisability of adopting a special form of geared locomotive which would not be suitable for high speeds, but which could be worked on steep gradients and on curves of small radius. It is suggested that by the adoption of locomotives of this type considerable saving in cost could be made, due to (a) shortening of distance by use of steeper grades in places where easier grades would necessitate long detours. (b) Reduction of sub-grade works, i.e., earthworks, culverts, trestles, etc., by use of steeper grades and sharper curves to keep the formation nearer to the natural surface. (c) Cheaper track by using lighter rails and less ballast than necessary for standard adhesion locomotives.

A Renard road train has recently been equipped for use in connection with the Queensland Government railways. If successful, it is proposed to extend the use of these trains to act as feeders to the railways.

(iii.) *Capital Cost of Construction and Equipment, Total and per Mile Open, 1901-9.* The increase in the total capital cost of construction and equipment of Government railways in each State and in the Commonwealth on the 30th June in each year, from 1901 to 1909, inclusive is shewn in the following table :—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—CAPITAL COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT,  
1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	Sth. Aust.	N. Ter.	West. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
<b>TOTAL COST (£,000 OMITTED).</b>								
1901 ...	£ 38,933	£ 40,145	£ 19,740	£ 12,707	£ 1,165	£ 7,098	£ 3,799 <sup>1</sup>	£ 123,587
1902 ...	40,565	40,614	20,119	12,826	1,155	7,410	3,841 <sup>1</sup>	126,530
1903 ...	41,655	40,974	20,302	12,952	1,169	8,142	3,834 <sup>1</sup>	129,078
1904 ...	42,289	41,217	20,868	13,068	1,175	8,956	3,901	131,494
1905 ...	43,063	41,279	21,611	13,138	1,173	9,808	3,921	133,993
1906 ...	43,626	41,398	21,741	13,141	1,173	9,966	3,927	134,972
1907 ...	44,700	41,533	21,839	13,254	1,173	10,301	3,944	136,744
1908 ...	45,683	41,929	22,576	13,439	1,173	10,733	3,978	139,511
1909 ...	47,613	42,486	23,395	13,687	1,173	11,017	4,004	143,375
<b>COST PER MILE OPEN.</b>								
1901 ...	£ 13,690	£ 12,402	£ 7,047	£ 7,320	£ 8,007	£ 5,239	£ 8,304 <sup>1</sup>	£ 9,861
1902 ...	13,405	12,300	7,183	7,388	7,940	5,449	8,317 <sup>1</sup>	9,895
1903 ...	13,270	12,112	7,489	7,460	8,038	5,371	8,411 <sup>1</sup>	9,893
1904 ...	13,889	12,191	7,134	7,528	8,076	5,812	8,449	9,792
1905 ...	13,125	12,162	6,989	7,526	8,066	6,111	8,476	9,795
1906 ...	12,869	12,197	6,931	7,528	8,066	6,182	8,490	9,754
1907 ...	12,945	12,235	6,962	7,235	8,065	5,840	8,526	9,669
1908 ...	13,156	12,346	6,721	7,151	8,063	5,524	8,500	9,550
1909 ...	13,142	12,459	6,688	7,248	8,063	5,387	8,648	9,512

1. To the 31st December, 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively.

(iv.) *Loan Expenditure on Railways and Tramways, 1901 to 1909.* The subjoined table shews the total loan expenditure on Government railways and tramways (including lines both open and unopen) in each State during each financial year from 1901 to 1908, and on railways only for the year 1908-9. Figures shewing loan expenditures on railways only are not available for years prior to 1909 :—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.—LOAN EXPENDITURE, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1901-2	£,000 2,244	£,000. 483	£,000. 751	£,000. 122	£,000. 579	£,000. *81	£,000. 4,260
1902-3	1,684	371	696	144	1,059	*57	4,011
1903-4	806	253	388	120	443	*38	2,053
1904-5	502	172	120	101	348	†19	1,262
1905-6	529	78	158	70	220	6	1,061
1906-7	422	74	555	47	330	15	1,443
1907-8	1,363	250	885	55	306	39	2,898
1908-9	1,710	544	1,053	241	538	69	4,155

\* For the calendar years 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively. † For the eighteen months ended 30th June, 1905. ‡ Railways only.

The following statement shews the total loan expenditure to the 30th June, 1909 :—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—TOTAL LOAN EXPENDITURE IN EACH STATE AND IN  
THE COMMONWEALTH TO THE 30th JUNE, 1909.**

State, etc.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
Expenditure	£ 48,704,395	£ 39,661,443	£ 24,565,469	£ 14,237,812	£ 10,770,197	£ 4,251,614	£ 142,190,930

**10. Gross Revenue, Total, per Average Mile Worked, and per Train-mile Run, 1901 to 1909.**—The following table shews the total revenue from all sources, the revenue per average mile worked, and the revenue per train-mile run in each State during each financial year from 1901 to 1909 inclusive :—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—GROSS REVENUE, TOTAL, PER AVERAGE MILE  
WORKED, AND PER TRAIN MILE, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE (£ ,000 OMITTED).								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	3,574	3,338	1,317	1,236	14	1,353	*206	11,038
1901-2 ...	3,669	3,368	1,382	1,085	13	1,521	*233	11,271
1902-3 ...	3,315	3,047	1,234	1,077	11	1,553	*248	10,485
1903-4 ...	3,436	3,438	1,305	1,161	17	1,588	†248	11,193
1904-5 ...	3,684	3,582	1,413	1,273	16	1,610	244	11,822
1905-6 ...	4,235	3,787	1,546	1,350	15	1,634	241	12,808
1906-7 ...	4,709	4,013	1,830	1,575	14	1,537	258	13,936
1907-8 ...	4,944	3,873	1,951	1,741	14	1,502	278	14,303
1908-9 ...	5,028	4,178	2,103	1,639	13	1,509	280	14,750

**GROSS REVENUE PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	1,268	1,034	470	712	95	939	*447	880
1901-2 ...	1,242	1,031	493	625	86	1,122	*498	886
1902-3 ...	1,078	914	444	620	78	1,083	*528	808
1903-4 ...	1,066	1,020	462	668	117	1,035	†529	841
1904-5 ...	1,123	1,059	461	730	106	1,027	518	866
1905-6 ...	1,258	1,116	497	773	102	1,017	513	926
1906-7 ...	1,374	1,182	583	868	96	917	549	991
1907-8 ...	1,425	1,141	602	936	99	821	590	993
1908-9 ...	1,412	1,230	611	868	90	765	596	992

**GROSS REVENUE PER TRAIN-MILE RUN.**

	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1900-1 ...	79.69	72.39	54.35	67.56	109.75	78.74	*55.14	71.43
1901-2 ...	75.58	71.62	58.55	62.07	99.27	81.00	*61.99	70.74
1902-3 ...	68.89	71.09	59.87	68.53	89.13	80.85	*63.80	69.66
1903-4 ...	79.30	89.96	67.43	74.50	129.38	82.96	†62.79	80.12
1904-5 ...	84.46	95.28	68.98	80.99	120.61	90.18	61.80	84.84
1905-6 ...	85.67	96.79	70.26	83.59	117.37	89.98	61.19	85.99
1906-7 ...	87.28	95.96	71.68	87.23	108.87	88.25	63.15	86.57
1907-8 ...	83.26	89.53	71.40	83.41	111.94	90.93	64.81	83.27
1908-9 ...	80.06	88.81	68.29	79.87	100.85	88.25	65.31	80.74

\* For the financial years 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively.

† For twelve months ended the 30th June, 1904.

**11. Coaching, Goods, and Miscellaneous Receipts, 1901 to 1909.**—The gross revenue is composed of (a) receipts from coaching traffic, including the carriage of mails, horses, parcels, etc., by passenger trains; (b) receipts from the carriage of goods and live stock, and (c) rents and miscellaneous items. The subjoined table shews the gross revenue, during the years 1901 to 1909 inclusive, classified according to the three chief sources of receipts. The total of the three items specified has already been given in the preceding paragraph hereof :—



## COACHING, GOODS, AND MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS, 1901 to 1909.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.*	C'wealth.
COACHING TRAFFIC RECEIPTS (£ ,000 OMITTED).							
1900-1	£ 1,336	£ 1,561	£ 446	£ 363	£ 383	£ 99	£ 4,188
1901-2	1,368	1,580	435	373	443	110	4,309
1902-3	1,371	1,525	430	345	450	116	4,237
1903-4	1,405	1,562	456	371	435	†119	4,398
1904-5	1,428	1,598	478	383	503	118	4,508
1905-6	1,563	1,720	529	405	507	121	4,845
1906-7	1,736	1,863	614	455	497	129	5,294
1907-8	1,850	1,936	672	515	483	137	5,593
1908-9	2,008	2,041	730	533	489	138	5,939

## GOODS AND LIVE STOCK TRAFFIC RECEIPTS (£ ,000 OMITTED).

1900-1	2,203	1,712	772	852	870	99	6,508
1901-2	2,264	1,720	862	689	1,037	116	6,688
1902-3	1,908	1,455	767	710	1,047	121	6,008
1903-4	1,990	1,793	810	773	1,067	†120	6,553
1904-5	2,213	1,919	900	870	1,061	117	7,080
1905-6	2,628	2,001	983	920	1,081	111	7,724
1906-7	2,923	2,081	1,181	1,092	992	120	8,389
1907-8	3,043	1,868	1,251	1,193	974	132	8,461
1908-9	2,965	2,067	1,347	1,067	974	134	8,554

## MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS (£ ,000 OMITTED).

1900-1	34	65	99	36	100	8	342
1901-2	37	68	84	36	42	7	274
1902-3	36	67	37	33	57	10	240
1903-4	41	83	39	34	37	†9	243
1904-5	43	65	35	37	46	8	234
1905-6	43	67	34	40	46	9	239
1906-7	50	69	35	42	48	9	253
1907-8	51	70	28	47	45	9	250
1908-9	56	70	26	52	45	8	257

\* Tasmanian figures for 1901, 1902, and 1903 are for years ended the 31st December. † For twelve months ended the 30th June, 1904.

(i.) *New South Wales.* In New South Wales, owing, no doubt, to the considerable reductions made in rates and fares in recent years, and to the general prosperity of the State, the traffic receipts continue to shew substantial development in several directions, the total earnings for the past year having, for the first time in any of the States, exceeded £5,000,000. The chief increases in earnings were in respect of passengers, parcels, etc., wool, and grain, flour, etc.

(ii.) *Victoria.* In Victoria the marked improvement in the revenue from goods traffic in the last year was practically all attributable to the favourable grain harvest as compared with that of the previous year. There were also noticeable increases in the revenue from fertilisers, timber, and machinery and castings, but, owing to the unfavourable weather conditions, there was a falling-off in the revenue from wool, butter, and other dairy produce. The improvement in the revenue from passenger traffic, notwithstanding the reductions in fares which became operative on the 1st March,

1908, was no doubt mainly due to the general prosperity of the community and partly to the extra traffic occasioned by the visit of the United States Fleet to Melbourne in September, 1908.

(iii.) *Queensland.* In Queensland the chief increases in earnings were in respect of passengers (£42,846), live stock (£42,000), and wool (£23,016).

(iv.) *South Australia.* In this State the increase for the last year in coaching traffic receipts amounted to £17,926; there were also considerable increases in respect of wheat (£25,353) and live stock (£20,188). There was, however, a decrease in respect of minerals amounting to £120,474, due to the suspension of work at the Broken Hill mines for a period of nearly five months, while the total receipts from the Barrier traffic shewed a decrease of £198,653.

(v.) *Western Australia.* Although the number of passenger journeys slightly decreased, the revenue from passenger traffic shews an increase for the year 1908-9. For goods traffic the net result is a decrease of 76,201 in the tonnage carried, but in only £3108 in the revenue therefrom; the chief decreases were in the tonnages of agricultural products and of minerals other than coal, coke, and shale.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* The gross revenue in 1908-9 was the largest yet recorded. As compared with 1907-8, the increase from passenger traffic was £551; goods and minerals, £1882; and live stock, £75.

The following table shews for the year 1908-9 the percentage which each class of receipts bears to the total gross revenue:—

**PERCENTAGE OF REVENUES FROM VARIOUS SOURCES ON TOTAL REVENUE, 1908-9.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Coaching traffic receipts ...	39.93	48.85	34.70	32.27	32.41	49.16	40.27
Goods and live stock traffic receipts	58.96	49.48	64.05	64.59	64.60	47.81	57.99
Miscellaneous receipts ...	1.11	1.67	1.25	3.14	2.99	3.03	1.74

**12. Coaching Traffic Receipts per Average Mile Worked, per Passenger-train Mile, and per Passenger Journey.**—The subjoined table shews the receipts from coaching traffic per average mile of line worked, per passenger-train mile, and per passenger journey in each State and in the Commonwealth for the year ended the 30th June, 1909:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—COACHING TRAFFIC RECEIPTS PER MILE OPEN, PER PASSENGER JOURNEY, AND PER PASSENGER-TRAIN MILE, 1909.**

State.	Number of Passenger-Train Miles.	Number of Passenger Journeys.	Coaching Traffic Receipts.		
			Gross.	Per Passenger-Train Mile.	Per Passenger Journey.
	No. ,000.	No. ,000	£ ,000.	d.	d.
New South Wales ...	7,233	52,051	2,008	66.63	9.26
Victoria ...	6,452 *	81,021	2,041	75.93	6.04
Queensland ...	2,340	11,522	730	74.85	15.20
South Australia ...	1,976	13,855	529	64.29	9.17
Northern Territory ...	10	2	4	87.44	418.33
Western Australia ...	2,091 †	12,717	489	56.12	9.23
Tasmania ...	374 ‡	1,547	138	88.34	21.36
Commonwealth ...	20,476	172,715	5,939	69.61	8.25

\* The returns include 2,522,366 mixed-train mileage, which has been divided between passenger-train miles and goods-train miles in the proportion of one-third and two-thirds respectively.  
† The returns include 861,940 mixed-train mileage, which has been divided as just stated. ‡ The returns include 711,786 mixed-train mileage, which has been divided as just stated.

The above table shews that, in the several States, there is a considerable difference in the amount of the average receipts per passenger journey. Disregarding the Northern Territory, this amount ranges from 6.04 pence in Victoria, where there is a large metropolitan suburban traffic, to 21.36 pence in Tasmania. The difference in these amounts cannot be accounted for by the amounts of rates charged, which are fairly uniform in the several States (see paragraph 20 hereof), but is largely due to the different traffic conditions which prevail on various lines in the Commonwealth (see paragraph 17 hereof). In order to adequately analyse these figures it would be necessary to have particulars regarding the number of passenger-miles, *i.e.*, the total distance travelled by passengers, in each State, which particulars are not generally available (see paragraph 18 hereof).

The preponderance in the number of passenger journeys in Victoria is accounted for, to a great extent, by the large number of metropolitan suburban passengers in that State. Of the total number of passengers carried in Victoria, 74,541,251 were metropolitan suburban passengers, *i.e.*, were carried between stations within twenty miles of Melbourne, while in New South Wales the number of suburban passengers (between stations within thirty-four miles of Sydney and Newcastle, and including Richmond and Branxton lines) was 46,734,076. In Sydney a large proportion of the metropolitan suburban traffic is carried on the electric tramways, the number of passenger journeys during the year 1908-9 being 173,733,133. In Melbourne, on the other hand, the number of passengers carried on the cable tramways systems during the same period was 66,522,463; and on the St. Kilda-Brighton and the North Melbourne tramways was 2,924,903, making a total of 69,447,366, which is not as great as the number carried on the metropolitan suburban railways in Melbourne. This matter is referred to hereinafter. (See para. 17.)

**13. Goods and Live-Stock Traffic Receipts per Mile Worked, per Goods-Train Mile, and per Ton Carried.**—The following table shews the gross receipts from goods and live-stock traffic per mile worked, per goods-train mile, and per ton carried for the year ended the 30th June, 1909:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—GOODS AND LIVE-STOCK TRAFFIC RECEIPTS PER MILE WORKED, PER GOODS-TRAIN MILE, AND PER TON CARRIED, 1909.**

State.	Number of Goods-Train Miles.	Goods and Live-Stock Tonnage.	Goods and Live-Stock Traffic Receipts.		
			Gross.	Per Goods-Train Mile.	Per Ton Carried.
	No. ,000.	Tons ,000.	£ ,000.	d.	d.
New South Wales ...	7,841	9,299	2,965	90.72	76.51
Victoria ...	4,839†	4,167	2,067	102.52	119.06
Queensland ...	5,051	2,483*	1,347	64.00	130.20
South Australia ...	2,950	2,166	1,060	86.24	117.46
Northern Territory ...	20	3	7	83.34	638.16
Western Australia ...	2,011‡	1,997	974	116.29	117.11
Tasmania ...	655§	467*	134	49.06	68.81
Commonwealth ...	23,367	20,582	8,554	87.86	99.75

\* Exclusive of live-stock tonnage. † The returns include 2,522,366 mixed-train mileage, which has been divided between passenger-train miles and goods-train miles in the proportion of one-third and two-thirds respectively. ‡ The returns include 861,940 mixed-train mileage, which has been divided as just stated. § The returns include 711,786 mixed-train mileage, which has been divided as just stated.

From the above table it may be seen that, disregarding the Northern Territory, the average amount of freight paid per ton ranges from 68.81 pence in Tasmania to 130.20 pence in Queensland. The remarks made in the preceding paragraph (12) hereof with regard to the average fare paid per passenger and to passenger-miles, apply equally to the average amount of freight paid per ton and to ton-miles.

**14. Working Expenses.**—In order to make an adequate comparison of the working expenses of the Government railways in the several States, allowance should be made for the variation of gauges and of physical and traffic conditions, not only on the railways of the different States, but also on different portions of the same system. Where traffic is light, the percentage of working expenses is naturally greater than where traffic is heavy; and this is especially true in Australia, where ton-mile rates are in many cases based on a tapering principle—i.e., a lower rate per ton-mile is charged upon merchandise from remote interior districts—and where on many of the lines there is but little back-loading. Further, though efforts have been made from time to time to obtain a uniform system of accounts in the several States, the annual reports of the Commissioners do not yet comprise fully comparable data of railway expenditure.

The following table shews the total annual expenditure, comprising expenses on (a) maintenance of way, works, and buildings; (b) locomotive power—repairs and renewals; (c) carriages and waggons—repairs and renewals; (d) traffic expenses; (e) compensation; and (f) general and miscellaneous charges; and also the percentage of these expenditures upon the corresponding gross revenues in each State from 1901 to 1909:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—TOTAL WORKING EXPENSES AND PERCENTAGES OF WORKING EXPENSES UPON GROSS REVENUES, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.*	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
TOTAL WORKING EXPENSES (£,000 OMITTED).								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1	2,043	2,075	1,058	729	25	1,045	1174	7,149
1901-2	2,267	2,166	993	690	35	1,256	1173	7,580
1902-3	2,266	2,032	863	625	13	1,248	1166	7,213
1903-4	2,259	2,022	812	675	13	1,180	1166	7,127
1904-5	2,192	2,222	815	737	13	1,256	172	7,407
1905-6	2,309	2,216	863	764	14	1,202	173	7,541
1906-7	2,500	2,353	913	868	13	1,136	185	7,968
1907-8	2,715	2,436	1,054	969	14	1,008	202	8,398
1908-9	2,953	2,515	1,227	940	13	974	204	8,826

**PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS.**

	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1900-1	57.17	62.17	80.34	58.95	182.59	77.19	184.26	64.76
1901-2	61.80	64.32	71.83	63.54	276.70	82.58	174.31	67.25
1902-3	68.37	66.69	69.95	58.01	113.40	80.33	167.16	68.80
1903-4	65.74	58.82	62.19	58.19	77.73	74.28	164.68	63.62
1904-5	59.50	62.04	57.64	57.66	84.70	78.01	70.47	62.65
1905-6	54.51	58.51	55.84	56.63	93.00	73.52	71.56	58.87
1906-7	53.08	58.65	49.88	55.10	94.74	73.89	71.84	57.18
1907-8	54.91	62.89	54.01	55.68	97.22	67.10	72.70	58.71
1908-9	58.72	60.19	58.35	57.39	99.52	64.56	72.89	59.84

\* Including amounts paid for pensions and gratuities, and also special expenditures and charges for belated repairs and in reduction of deficiencies as follows:—For the year 1900-1, £111,943; for 1901-2, £115,244; for 1902-3, £196,137; for 1903-4, £220,092; for 1904-5, £351,141; for 1905-6, £217,179; and for 1906-7, £276,630; and for 1907-8, £150,122. † For the calendar years 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively. ‡ Estimated for a period of twelve months ended the 30th June, 1904.

From the above table it may be seen that during the last two financial years there have been for the whole Commonwealth increases in the percentages of working expenses

to gross earnings. This increase is partly due to the fact that in four of the States, consequent on the favourable results of previous years, reductions were made in passenger fares and freight rates.

(i.) *Working Expenses per Average Mile Worked and per Train Mile Run, 1901 to 1909.* The following table shows the working expenses per average mile worked and per train mile run in each State for the years 1901 to 1909 inclusive:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—WORKING EXPENSES PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED,  
AND PER TRAIN MILE RUN, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.†	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
WORKING EXPENSES PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	725	643	378	420	174	771	*377	570
1901-2 ...	768	663	354	397	238	927	*370	596
1902-3 ...	737	609	311	360	88	870	355	556
1903-4 ...	701	560	287	389	91	768	†354	536
1904-5 ...	668	657	266	422	90	801	365	542
1905-6 ...	686	653	278	438	95	748	367	545
1906-7 ...	729	693	291	478	91	678	395	566
1907-8 ...	783	717	325	521	97	551	429	583
1908-9 ...	829	740	356	500	87	494	434	594
WORKING EXPENSES PER TRAIN MILE RUN.								
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1900-1 ...	45.56	45.01	43.66	39.83	200.39	60.78	*46.46	46.26
1901-2 ...	46.71	46.07	42.05	39.44	274.67	66.89	*46.06	47.58
1902-3 ...	47.10	47.41	41.88	39.75	101.07	64.95	*42.85	47.92
1903-4 ...	52.13	52.92	41.93	43.35	100.57	61.62	†42.05	51.01
1904-5 ...	50.26	59.11	39.76	46.87	102.16	70.34	43.55	53.15
1905-6 ...	46.70	56.63	39.23	47.34	109.15	66.16	43.79	50.62
1906-7 ...	46.33	56.28	35.75	48.06	103.14	65.21	45.36	49.50
1907-8 ...	45.72	56.31	38.56	46.44	108.83	61.01	47.12	48.89
1908-9 ...	47.01	53.46	39.84	45.84	100.37	56.98	47.60	48.32

\* For the years 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively. † Estimated for a period of twelve months ended the 30th June, 1904. ‡ Including special expenditure and charges referred to above.

15. *Distribution of Working Expenses, 1901 to 1909.*—The subjoined table shows the distribution of working expenses, among four chief heads of expenditure, for each year from 1901 to 1909 inclusive:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKING EXPENSES, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
MAINTENANCE (£,000 OMITTED).								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	485	518	409	185	18	194	*60	1,869
1901-2 ...	522	502	356	167	29	247	*58	1,881
1902-3 ...	487	438	293	139	7	265	*52	1,681
1903-4 ...	519	449	278	164		265	†49	1,731
1904-5 ...	491	502	278	207			55	1,884
1905-6 ...	540	372	288	203		293	54	1,958
1906-7 ...	593	589	295	274		266	58	2,082
1907-8 ...	622	649	323	313		226	62	2,203
1908-9 ...	628	626	395	270	7	210	62	2,198

## RAILWAYS.

711

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
LOCOMOTIVE, CARRIAGE, AND WAGGON CHARGES (£,000 OMITTED).								
1900-1 ...	936	793	396	363	4	497	*64	3,053
1901-2 ...	1,060	855	390	344	3	670	*64	3,386
1902-3 ...	1,090	763	344	317	3	643	*62	3,222
1903-4 ...	1,054	720	318	343	4	582	†64	3,085
1904-5 ...	1,024	763	314	360	3	577	63	3,104
1905-6 ...	1,057	788	337	386	3	567	66	3,204
1906-7 ...	1,132	845	358	405	3	535	73	3,351
1907-8 ...	1,250	956	417	442	4	494	81	3,634
1908-9 ...	1,409	993	477	441	4	472	81	3,877

TRAFFIC EXPENSES (£,000 OMITTED).								
1900-1 ...	537	609	233	165	2	296	*41	1,883
1901-2 ...	589	641	226	163	2	306	*42	1,969
1902-3 ...	605	593	207	152	2	312	*43	1,914
1903-4 ...	602	586	197	152	2	307	†43	1,889
1904-5 ...	596	563	205	153	2	302	44	1,865
1905-6 ...	631	588	218	158	2	305	45	1,947
1906-7 ...	683	593	238	172	2	301	46	2,035
1907-8 ...	742	613	280	196	2	270	50	2,163
1908-9 ...	805	641	330	210	2	264	51	2,303

OTHER CHARGES (£,000 OMITTED).								
1900-1 ...	85	154	21	17	...	58	*9	344
1901-2 ...	97	168	21	17	...	33	*8	344
1902-3 ...	85	239	20	16	...	27	*9	396
1903-4 ...	84	268	19	16	...	27	†9	423
1904-5 ...	81	395	18	17	...	33	10	554
1905-6 ...	80	268	20	17	...	37	9	431
1906-7 ...	91	326	21	18	...	35	9	500
1907-8 ...	102	218	23	19	...	27	9	398
1908-9 ...	110	254	25	21	...	28	10	448

\* For the calendar years 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively. † Estimated for a period of twelve months ended the 30th June, 1904. ‡ Including special expenditure and charges referred in paragraph 14 hereof.

16. **Net Revenue, Total and per Cent. of Capital Cost, 1901 to 1909.**—The table given hereunder shews the net sums available to meet interest charges, and also the percentage of such sums upon the capital cost of construction and equipment, in each State for the years 1901 to 1909 inclusive:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—NET REVENUE AND PERCENTAGE OF NET REVENUE UPON CAPITAL COST, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.*	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cw'ith.
NET REVENUE (£,000 OMITTED).								
1900-1 ...	£ 1,531	£ 1,262	£ 259	£ 508	£ —12	£ 309	£ †32	£ 3,889
1901-2 ...	1,401	1,202	389	396	—22	265	†60	3,691
1902-3 ...	1,049	1,015	371	452	—2	306	†81	3,272
1903-4 ...	1,177	1,416	494	485	4	408	†82	4,066
1904-5 ...	1,492	1,360	599	536	2	354	72	4,415
1905-6 ...	1,926	1,571	683	585	1	433	69	5,268
1906-7 ...	2,210	1,659	917	707	1	401	73	5,968
1907-8 ...	2,229	1,438	897	772	...	494	76	5,906
1908-9 ...	2,076	1,663	876	698	...	535	76	5,924

PERCENTAGE OF NET REVENUE TO CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.								
1900-1 ...	% 3.93	% 3.14	% 1.31	% 3.86	% —0.98	% 4.35	% †0.85	% 3.15
1901-2 ...	3.45	2.96	1.94	2.98	—1.91	3.58	†1.56	2.92
1902-3 ...	2.52	2.48	1.83	3.37	—0.13	3.75	†2.09	2.53
1903-4 ...	2.78	3.43	2.36	3.59	0.32	4.56	†2.10	3.09
1904-5 ...	3.46	3.29	2.77	3.95	0.20	3.61	1.83	3.30
1905-6 ...	4.42	3.80	3.14	4.30	0.09	4.24	1.75	3.90
1906-7 ...	4.94	4.00	4.20	5.16	0.06	3.90	1.84	4.36
1907-8 ...	4.88	3.43	3.97	5.57	0.03	4.60	1.91	4.23
1908-9 ...	4.36	3.91	3.74	5.10	...	4.85	1.90	4.13

\* In addition to ordinary working expenses, special expenditures and charges paid out of each year's gross revenue have been deducted; see paragraph 14 above. † For the calendar years 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively. ‡ Partly estimated.

(i.) *Net Revenue per Average Mile Worked and per Train Mile Run, 1901 to 1909.*—Tables shewing the gross earnings and the working expenses per average mile worked and per train mile run have been given above. The net earnings, i.e., the excess of gross earnings over working expenses, per average mile worked and per train mile run are shewn in the following tables :—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—NET REVENUE PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED AND  
PER TRAIN MILE RUN, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.*	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
NET REVENUE PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	543	391	92	292	— 79	228	†70	310
1901-2 ...	475	368	139	228	—152	195	†128	290
1902-3 ...	341	304	134	260	— 10	213	†173	252
1903-4 ...	365	420	175	279	26	266	†174	306
1904-5 ...	455	402	195	308	16	226	153	323
1905-6 ...	572	463	220	335	7	269	146	381
1906-7 ...	645	489	292	390	5	239	155	424
1907-8 ...	643	423	277	415	2	270	161	410
1908-9 ...	583	490	254	371	...	271	162	398
NET REVENUE PER TRAIN MILE RUN.								
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1900-1 ...	34.13	27.38	10.69	27.73	— 90.64	17.96	†8.68	25.17
1901-2 ...	28.87	25.56	16.50	22.53	—175.40	14.11	†15.93	23.16
1902-3 ...	21.79	23.68	17.99	28.78	— 11.94	15.90	†20.95	21.74
1903-4 ...	27.17	37.04	25.49	31.15	28.81	21.34	†20.74	29.10
1904-5 ...	34.20	36.17	29.22	34.11	18.45	19.84	18.25	31.69
1905-6 ...	38.97	40.16	31.02	36.25	8.22	23.82	17.40	35.37
1906-7 ...	40.95	39.68	35.93	39.17	5.73	23.04	17.78	37.07
1907-8 ...	37.54	33.22	32.83	36.97	3.11	29.82	17.69	34.38
1908-9 ...	33.05	35.36	28.44	34.03	0.48	31.28	17.70	32.43

\* See footnote \* to preceding table. † See footnote † to preceding table.  
‡ See footnote ‡ to preceding table.

**17. Traffic Conditions.**—Reference has already been made to the difference in the traffic conditions on many of the lines of the Commonwealth (see paragraphs 12, 13, and 14 hereof). These conditions differ not only in the several States, but also on different lines in the same State, and this is true with regard to both passenger and goods traffic. By far the greater part of the population of Australia is confined to a fringe of country near the coast, more especially in the eastern and southern districts. A large proportion of the railway traffic between the chief centres of population is therefore carried over lines in the neighbourhood of the coast, and is thus, in some cases, open to sea-borne competition. On most of the lines extending into the more remote interior districts traffic is light; the density of population diminishes rapidly as the coastal regions are left behind; there is a corresponding diminution in the volume of traffic, while, in comparison with other more settled countries, there is but little back-loading.

As an indication of the different traffic conditions prevailing in the several States, the following table is given shewing the numbers of passenger journeys and the tons of goods carried (a) per 100 of the mean population; and (b) per average mile worked in each State during the financial year 1908-9 :—

## PASSENGER JOURNEYS AND TONNAGE OF GOODS AND LIVE STOCK, 1908-9.

Particulars.		N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	N.T.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
(a) PER 100 OF MEAN POPULATION.									
Passenger journeys	... No.	3,270	6,374	2,086	3,427	71	4,761	832	4,040
Goods and live stock	... Tons	584	328	*450	536	89	748	*251	481
(b) PER AVERAGE MILE OF LINE WORKED.									
Passenger journeys	... No.	14,621	23,851	3,345	7,363	15	6,452	3,292	11,616
Goods and live stock	... Tons	2,612	1,226	*721	1,151	18	1,013	*994	1,384

\* Exclusive of live stock.

Particulars of the actual numbers of passengers and tons of goods and live stock carried have already been given (see paragraph 5 hereof).

(i.) *Metropolitan and Country Passenger Traffic.* A further indication of the difference in passenger traffic conditions might be obtained from a comparison of the volume of metropolitan, suburban, and country traffic in each State. Particulars are, however, available only for the States of New South Wales and Victoria, though it is understood that for the year 1909-10 and for future years such particulars will be available for all the States on a uniform basis. The subjoined table shews the number of metropolitan and country passengers carried in each of the States mentioned and the revenue derived therefrom during the year 1908-9:—

## METROPOLITAN, SUBURBAN, AND COUNTRY PASSENGER TRAFFIC, 1908-9.

Particulars.	Number of Passenger Journeys.			Revenue.		
	Metropolitan.	Country.	Total.	Metropolitan.	Country.	Total.
N.S.W. ...	*46,734,076	5,317,480	52,051,556	*£546,904	£1,173,988	£1,720,892
Vic. ...	†74,541,251	6,479,369	81,020,620	†746,844	1,039,243	1,786,087

\* Within 34 miles of Sydney and Newcastle, and including Richmond and Braxton lines.  
† Within 20 miles of Melbourne.

From this table it may be seen that the number of passenger-journeys in country districts in Victoria is only slightly greater than the corresponding number in New South Wales, while the number of metropolitan passenger-journeys in Victoria is far greater than in New South Wales, although in the latter State both Sydney and Newcastle are included. In Sydney a larger proportion of the suburban traffic is carried by the tramway systems than in Melbourne.

(ii.) *Goods Traffic.* The differing conditions of the traffic in each State might also, to some extent, be analysed by an examination of the tonnage of various classes of commodities carried and of the revenue derived therefrom. Comparative particulars regarding the quantities of some of the leading classes of commodities carried on the Government railways are available for all the States except Tasmania; information regarding the revenue derived from each class of commodity is not, however, generally available in a comparable form. In this connection it may be stated that the following resolution was passed at the Interstate Conference of Railway Commissioners held in Melbourne in May last (see paragraph 1, page 686 hereof):—"That in view of the variations in the character and classification of the goods traffic in the different States the sub-divisions of tonnage carried and revenue in each State shall be those which best suit local conditions."



The following table shews the number of tons of various representative commodities carried, and the percentage of each class on the total tonnage carried during the financial year 1908-9:—

### CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES CARRIED, 1908-9.

State.	Minerals.	Fire-wood.	Grain and Flour.	Hay, Straw, and Chaff.	Wool.	Live Stock.	All other Com-modities.	Total.
TONS CARRIED.								
New South Wales ...	Tons. 1,581,343	Tons. 250,058	Tons. 447,755	Tons. 180,290	Tons. 132,092	Tons. 436,656	Tons. 1,643,650	Tons. 8,971,544
Victoria ...	467,494	589,455	915,899	239,702	61,082	363,067	1,510,077	4,166,786
Queensland ...	1,035,664	239,752	29,952	158,169	53,920	...	965,926	2,483,413
South Australia ...	965,782	117,930	417,018	91,490	24,214	53,799	495,366	2,165,619
Western Australia...	317,117	673,679	107,586	92,788	5,192	44,739	755,999	1,997,100
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL TONNAGE CARRIED.								
New South Wales ...	% 65.56	% 2.79	% 4.99	% 2.10	% 1.48	% 4.76	% 18.32	% 100.00
Victoria ...	21.22	14.15	21.98	5.75	1.47	9.19	36.24	100.00
Queensland ...	41.70	9.65	3.21	6.37	2.17	5	38.90	100.00
South Australia ...	44.60	5.44	19.26	4.22	1.12	2.48	22.88	100.00
Western Australia...	15.87	33.74	5.38	4.65	0.26	2.25	37.85	100.00

1. Exclusive of 327,085 tons of coal, on which only shunting and haulage are collected. 2. Coal, stone, lime, and bricks. 3. Flour only. 4. Sugar cane. 5. Not available.

**18. Passenger-Mileage and Ton-Mileage.**—The useful comparisons and analyses which can be made with regard to the operations of the Government railways in the Commonwealth are to some extent limited, by the absence in the annual reports of the Railway Departments of some of the States of particulars relating to "passenger-mileage" (*i.e.*, the total distance travelled by passengers) and "ton-mileage" (*i.e.*, the total distance for which goods and live stock are carried), and it is not possible to furnish totals for the Commonwealth in respect of these important particulars. The matter of passenger-mileage and ton-mileage has already been referred to (see page 686). The following resolution in regard thereto was passed at the Interstate Conference of Railway Commissioners held in Melbourne in May, 1909:—"That, in view of the differing conditions in each State, and of the expense involved, it is undesirable to include passenger-mile and ton-mile statistics in the annual reports." The general question as to the desirability of collecting and publishing "passenger-mile" and "ton-mile" statistics by railway companies in the United Kingdom has recently been made the subject of inquiry by a departmental committee appointed by the President of the Board of Trade. The report of this committee has been published in England as a parliamentary paper.<sup>1</sup>

Information regarding "passenger-miles" and "ton-miles" is available either wholly, or in part, for four of the States only, viz., New South Wales, South Australia, Western Australia, and Tasmania, but is not available at all for either Victoria or Queensland. Of the four States which give particulars of the nature indicated, New South Wales is the only one which furnishes the information in a classified form according to class of passengers and nature of commodities carried. The

1. See Cd. 4697. This report is also published at length in "The Statist," London, 19th June, 1909, Vol. LXII., No. 1634. In this report it is stated that ton-mile statistics have been used in India for forty years and for a longer period in America. They are now compiled by the railways of nearly all foreign countries; in England, however, they are not generally compiled. Among the more important statistics deduced from ton-miles and passenger-miles the following are mentioned:—(a) The average Train Load of goods and of passengers, obtained by dividing the ton-mileage and the passenger-mileage respectively by the carriage-mileage. (b) The average Wagon Load and Carriage Load, obtained by dividing the ton-mileage by the wagon-mileage and the passenger-mileage by the carriage-mileage. (c) Ton-miles per Engine Hour. (d) The average Length of Haul for goods and passengers respectively, obtained by dividing the ton-mileage and the passenger-mileage by the tonnage and the total number of passengers conveyed. (e) The average Receipts per Ton per Mile and per Passenger per Mile, obtained by dividing the goods receipts by the ton-mileage and the passenger receipts by the passenger-mileage. (f) The average Density of Traffic per mile of road or per mile of track, obtained by dividing the ton-mileage and passenger-mileage by the length of road or by the length of track.

other three States supply particulars for all classes of passengers and goods together respectively. The mere record of the total number of passenger-miles and ton-miles for all classes of passengers and for all classes of goods respectively, although of considerable value, would appear to be insufficient to enable the whole field of railway operations to be adequately analysed, or the extent to which efficiency has been secured and improvements in working have been effected to be accurately gauged.

(i.) *Passenger-Miles.* Particulars for the whole of the Commonwealth period regarding total "passenger-miles" are available for one State only, namely, Tasmania. For New South Wales particulars are available for suburban and extended-suburban traffic—i.e., including all stations within 22 miles of Newcastle, within 34 miles of Sydney, and including Richmond and Branxton. For South Australia particulars are available for each year since 1904. No particulars are available for other States. In the tables given below the average number of passengers carried per "train," etc., is obtained by dividing the number of "passenger-miles" by the number of "passenger-train-miles." The averages given for New South Wales are naturally smaller than those for the other States, since the figures for New South Wales refer to suburban and extended-suburban traffic only.

## SUMMARY OF "PASSENGER-MILES," 1901 to 1909.

Year ended the 30th June.	Passenger Train Mileage.	Number of Passenger Journeys.	Total Passenger Miles.	Amount Received from Passengers.	Average Number of Passengers carried per Train.	Average Mileage per Passenger-journey.	Average Receipt per Passenger-mile.	Average Rate per Passenger-journey.
NEW SOUTH WALES.†								
	Miles.	No. (,000 omitted).	No. (,000 omitted).	£	No.	Miles.	d.	d.
1901	*	26,042	164,638	344,873	*	6.32	0.50	3.17
1902	*	27,999	184,064	361,849	*	6.57	0.47	2.92
1903	*	29,799	186,803	381,245	*	6.27	0.49	3.07
1904	*	31,116	202,550	396,923	*	6.51	0.47	3.06
1905	*	31,855	204,604	400,944	*	6.42	0.47	3.02
1906	*	34,040	223,985	426,931	*	6.58	0.45	3.01
1907	*	37,975	241,836	462,404	*	6.37	0.46	2.92
1908	*	42,730	284,465	504,646	*	6.65	0.43	2.83
1909	*	46,734	310,399	546,904	*	6.64	0.42	2.81
SOUTH AUSTRALIA (PROPER).								
1905	1,489,035	9,867	114,378	312,179	77	11.61	0.65	7.59
1906	1,538,166	10,715	125,862	334,797	82	11.75	0.64	7.50
1907	1,667,324	11,498	138,689	337,916	83	12.06	0.58	7.05
1908	1,874,318	12,839	154,038	426,261	82	12.00	0.66	7.97
1909	1,975,455	13,855	160,763	435,430	81	11.60	0.65	7.54
TASMANIA.								
1901	352,705	777	19,563	78,327	55	25.16	0.96	24.18
1902	335,604	761	19,444	88,541	58	25.60	1.09	27.91
1903	337,773	814	19,373	93,969	57	23.78	1.16	27.69
1904†	357,144	873	21,000	99,632	59	24.05	1.10	27.13
1905	343,868	824	20,693	95,335	60	25.16	1.10	27.77
1906	348,006	860	21,712	98,202	62	25.23	1.08	27.38
1907	357,076	952	23,756	105,555	67	24.95	1.06	26.61
1908	356,845	1,439§	32,639§	112,987	91	22.65	0.83	18.84
1909	373,633	1,547§	32,476§	113,546	87	20.99	0.84	17.61

\* Not available for suburban lines. † Suburban lines only; includes distances within 34 miles of Sydney and including Richmond and Branxton. ‡ Partly estimated. § Compiled on new basis, so as to be uniform with other States.

(ii.) *Ton-Miles.* Particulars regarding total "ton-miles" are available for each year since 1901 for the States of New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania; corresponding particulars for Western Australia are available for the last two years only. The average freight-paying load carried per "train" is obtained by dividing the total "ton-miles" in the third column by the goods-train mileage in the first column. In New South Wales the tonnage carried is exclusive of coal, on which only shunting and haulage charges are collected, and the amount of earnings specified excludes terminals. In South Australia and Tasmania they include terminals, while in Western Australia they exclude wharfage and jetty dues, but include all other charges.

## SUMMARY OF "TON-MILES," 1901 to 1909.

Year ended the 30th June.	Goods Train Mileage.	Total Tons Carried.	Total "Ton-Miles."	Earnings.	Average Freight-paying Load carried per "Train."	Average Miles per Ton.	Earnings per "Ton-miles."
NEW SOUTH WALES.							
	No.	No. (,000 omitted.)	No. (,000 omitted.)	£	Tons.	Miles.	d.
1901	5,836,587	6,398	404,740	1,904,371	69.34	63.26	1.13
1902	6,586,032	6,164	436,814	1,947,305	66.32	70.87	1.07
1903	6,405,756	6,304	399,579	1,624,248	62.38	63.38	0.98
1904	5,304,660	6,376	393,094	1,692,966	74.10	61.65	1.03
1905	5,431,974	6,418	437,416	1,899,289	80.53	68.15	1.04
1906	6,512,145	7,335	478,642	2,268,321	73.50	65.25	1.14
1907	7,294,165	8,472	564,709	2,516,038	77.42	66.66	1.07
1908	7,746,484	9,804	617,642	2,597,980	79.73	63.00	1.01
1909	7,841,413	8,972	613,469	2,544,457	78.23	68.38	1.00
SOUTH AUSTRALIA PROPER.							
	No.	No. (,000 omitted.)	No. (,000 omitted.)	£	Tons.	Miles.	d.
1901	2,686,789	1,628	202,649	843,019	75.42	124.44	1.00
1902	2,468,326	1,392	170,523	681,045	69.09	122.48	0.96
1903	2,311,250	1,350	165,357	703,522	71.55	122.52	1.02
1904	2,247,003	1,516	178,443	761,298	79.41	117.74	1.02
1905	2,284,071	1,681	201,789	860,037	88.35	120.04	1.02
1906	2,337,001	1,732	205,079	910,106	87.75	118.38	1.07
1907	2,666,919	2,043	239,855	1,083,504	89.94	117.41	1.08
1908	3,135,803	2,256	272,373	1,184,867	86.86	120.73	1.04
1909	2,949,901	2,166	267,271	1,060,077	90.60	123.42	0.95
§ WESTERN AUSTRALIA.							
	No.	No. (,000 omitted.)	No. (,000 omitted.)	£	Tons.	Miles.	d.
1907	1,939,959	2,091	144,856	964,653	74.67	69.26	1.60
1908	1,976,204	2,059	142,719	948,373	72.22	69.32	1.59
1909	2,011,468	1,997	143,629	945,956	71.41	71.92	1.58
* TASMANIA.							
	No.	No. (,000 omitted.)	No. (,000 omitted.)	£	Tons.	Miles.	d.
1901†	542,977	315	12,848	93,025	23.66	40.93	1.73
1902†	567,314	407	14,331	109,266	25.26	35.30	1.82
1903†	593,943	419	13,791	113,597	23.22	34.86	1.97
1904†	609,914	425	14,900	114,361	24.43	35.05	1.84
1905	601,984	377	14,802	109,220	24.59	37.58	1.77
1906	597,913	399	13,626	104,416	22.79	25.46	1.83
1907	624,303	428	14,822	112,457	23.74	34.59	1.82
1908	671,185	465	17,141	123,493	25.54	36.84	1.73
1909	655,486	467	17,257	125,375	26.33	36.92	1.74

\* Exclusive of live stock.

† To 31st December for years 1901, 2, and 3; to 30th June for succeeding years.

‡ Partly estimated.

§ Particulars for previous years not available.

(iii.) *Density of Traffic, 1908-9.* The average densities of passenger traffic and of goods traffic, obtained by dividing the passenger-mileage and the ton-mileage respectively by the average length of line open for traffic, are shewn in the following table for the year 1908-9 for those States for which particulars are available :—

**DENSITY OF TRAFFIC PER AVERAGE MILE OF LINE OPEN, 1908-9.**

Density of	N.S.W.	S. Aust. (proper).	W. Aust.	Tasmania.
Passenger traffic ... ..	*	85,444	*	69,095
Goods „ ... ..	172,322	142,052	72,871	36,717

\* Not available.

(iv.) *Classification of Commodity Ton Mileage, 1909.* New South Wales is the only State for which particulars, specifying the ton-mileage and the earnings per ton-mile for various classes of commodities, are available. It is hoped that in future years it will be possible to give corresponding particulars for the other States.

The subjoined statement gives particulars for the last financial year. Miscellaneous traffic consists of timber, bark, firewood, bricks, drain-pipes, coal, road-metal in six-ton lots, agricultural and vegetable seeds in five-ton lots, and traffic of a similar nature. A and B classes consist of lime, vegetables, tobacco leaf, caustic soda and potash, cement, copper ingots, fat and tallow, water and mining plant in six-ton lots, leather in one and three-ton lots, agricultural implements in five-ton lots, and other traffic of a similar nature.

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—SUMMARY OF TON-MILEAGE FOR YEAR ENDED  
30th JUNE, 1909.**

Particulars.	Total Tons Carried.	Total Miles.	Average Miles per Ton.	Earnings (exclusive of Ter- minals).	Earnings per Ton- Mile.	Percentage on Total Tonnage.
	1000 Tons.	1000 Miles.	Miles.	£	d.	per cent.
Coal, coke, and shale ...	5,549	121,832	21.96	273,250	0.54	61.85
Other minerals ...	333	16,784	50.46	45,636	0.65	3.71
Crude ores ...	142	13,807	97.18	29,740	0.52	1.58
Miscellaneous ...	405	27,757	68.52	83,888	0.73	4.52
Firewood ...	250	6,556	26.22	21,406	0.78	2.79
Fruit ...	39	3,871	99.41	17,168	1.06	0.43
Grain and flour ...	448	106,651	238.19	161,423	0.36	4.99
Hay, straw, and chaff ...	180	35,462	197.25	62,018	0.42	2.01
Frozen meat ...	25	1,942	78.92	8,375	1.03	0.27
General goods ...	2	722	358.98	7,728	2.57	0.02
A Class ...	494	51,926	105.00	225,495	1.04	5.51
B „ ...	264	26,848	101.73	201,397	1.80	2.94
C „ ...	25	1,251	50.68	10,585	2.03	0.28
1st Class ...	104	14,313	137.17	175,809	2.93	1.16
2nd „ ...	96	17,175	178.18	269,794	3.77	1.07
3rd „ ...	47	6,904	146.67	132,355	4.60	0.53
Wool Class ...	132	37,363	282.85	311,508	2.00	1.47
Live stock ...	437	122,305	280.09	506,882	0.99	4.87
Total ...	8,972	613,469	68.38	2,544,457	1.00	10.000

**19. Interest Returned on Capital Expenditure.**—It may be seen from the figures given in the table in paragraph 16 hereof, that the Government railways in Australia have, on the whole, made a substantial profit during each year since the inception of the Commonwealth, but unfortunately the community does not get the full benefit of this profit, owing to the high rates of interest at which money for railways was borrowed in the early days. Though the average rate during the year ended the 30th June, 1909, was about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., an average does not accurately express the position. At an early period the need of constructing railways for the sole purpose of opening up undeveloped districts was recognised, and lines were built which could not possibly pay for some years to come; as these railways always preceded population the money had to be raised at an almost speculative rate of interest, frequently amounting to 6 per cent., while the more recent loans have been effected at less than 3 per cent., hence the railways have been handicapped by a burdensome interest. At the present time also spur lines are constructed, which can scarcely be expected to instantly return revenue in excess of the expenditure, and so must, for a time at any rate, be a charge on the more developed branches of the railway systems, and tend to increase the ratio of working costs to revenue. It may be noted, however, that although the loans made for expenditure on railway construction and equipment very largely increase the amount of the public debt of the Commonwealth, forming, in fact, more than half the total debt, the money borrowed has not been sunk in undertakings which give no return, but has been expended on works which are increasingly reproductive, yielding in most cases a direct return on the capital expended, and representing a greater value than their original cost. In Europe the national debts of various countries have been incurred principally through the expenses of prolonged wars and the money has gone beyond recovery, but in Australia the expenditure is represented to a large extent by public works which pay a direct return, which is, on the whole, greater than the amount of interest due upon capital invested. In addition to the purely commercial aspect of the figures relating to the revenue and expenditure of the Commonwealth railways, it is of great importance that the object with which many of the lines were constructed should be kept clearly in view; the anticipated advantage in building these lines has been the ultimate settlement of the country rather than the direct returns from the railways themselves, and the policy of the State Governments has been to use the railway systems of the Commonwealth for the development of the country's resources, to the maximum extent consistent with the direct payment by the customers of the railways of the cost of working and interest charges. Further, the money has been spent in developing immense agricultural, pastoral, and mineral resources, which add to the wealth of the community, while the benefits conferred in providing a cheap and convenient mode of transit, and in generally furthering the trade and the best interests of the Commonwealth, are incalculable.

(i). *Profit or Loss after Payment of Working Expenses and Interest, 1901 to 1909.* The net revenue of the Government railways in each State after payment of working expenses is shewn in paragraph 16 hereof. The following table shews the amount of interest payable on expenditure from loans on the construction and equipment of the railways in each State, the actual profit or loss after deducting working expenses and interest and all other charges from the gross revenue, and the percentage of such profit or loss on the total capital cost of construction and equipment.

In this table the positive sign indicates a profit, the negative a loss. It may be seen that for the Commonwealth as a whole there has been a net profit on the Government railways during each of the last four years of the period dealt with.

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—INTEREST ON LOAN EXPENDITURE, PROFIT OR LOSS,  
AND PERCENTAGE OF PROFIT OR LOSS ON TOTAL COST, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	N. Ter.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
AMOUNT OF INTEREST ON RAILWAY LOAN EXPENDITURE (£,000 OMITTED).								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	1,425	1,465	819	454	46	225	142	4,576
1901-2 ...	1,435	1,493	837	470	47	235	140	4,657
1902-3 ...	1,474	1,474	860	467	47	257	142	4,721
1903-4 ...	1,484	1,516	873	471	47	277	143	4,811
1904-5 ...	1,527	1,462	876	469	47	309	144	4,834
1905-6 ...	1,541	1,472	881	475	47	324	148	4,888
1906-7 ...	1,599	1,483	901	480	47	333	148	4,991
1907-8 ...	1,649	1,484	932	494	47	343	149	5,098
1908-9 ...	1,687	1,428	935	500	47	355	150	5,102

**PROFIT OR LOSS AFTER PAYMENT OF WORKING EXPENSES, INTEREST, AND  
OTHER CHARGES.\***

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	+ 105	-202	-560	+ 53	- 57	+ 83	-109	- 687
1901-2 ...	- 33	-291	-448	- 74	- 69	+ 30	- 81	- 966
1902-3 ...	-426	-459	-489	- 14	- 48	+ 48	- 61	-1,449
1903-4 ...	-307	-100	-379	+ 14	- 43	+131	- 61	- 745
1904-5 ...	- 35	-102	-278	+ 68	- 44	+ 45	- 72	- 418
1905-6 ...	+385	+ 99	-199	+110	- 45	+109	- 80	+ 379
1906-7 ...	+611	+176	+ 16	+228	- 46	+ 68	- 76	+ 977
1907-8 ...	+580	- 47	- 35	+277	- 46	+151	- 73	+ 807
1908-9 ...	+389	+235	- 59	+198	- 47	+179	- 74	+ 821

**PERCENTAGE OF PROFIT OR LOSS TO CAPITAL COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND  
EQUIPMENT.\***

	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1900-1 ...	+0.27	-0.50	-2.84	+0.43	-4.88	+1.17	-2.87	-0.55
1901-2 ...	-0.06	-0.71	-2.22	-0.59	-5.96	+0.41	-2.10	-0.76
1902-3 ...	-1.02	-1.12	-2.41	-0.12	-4.10	+0.59	-1.57	-1.12
1903-4 ...	-0.73	-0.24	-1.81	+0.12	-3.65	+1.46	-1.57	-0.56
1904-5 ...	-0.08	-0.25	-1.28	+0.51	-3.76	+0.47	-1.83	-0.31
1905-6 ...	+0.88	+0.24	-0.91	+0.82	-3.87	+1.09	-2.03	+0.28
1906-7 ...	+1.36	+0.42	+0.07	+1.66	-3.91	+0.66	-1.92	+0.71
1907-8 ...	+1.27	-0.11	-0.15	+1.99	-3.92	+1.41	-1.84	+0.58
1908-9 ...	+0.82	+0.55	-0.26	+1.11	-3.98	+1.63	-1.85	+0.57

\* The positive sign indicates a profit, the negative a loss. † Allowing for payment of special expenditure and charges (see paragraph 14 above).

**20. Passenger Fares and Goods Rates.**—Considerable reductions have been made in recent years in passenger fares and in freight rates. These fares and rates are not only changed from time to time to suit the convenience and varying necessities of the railways, but, as traffic is developed and revenue increased, they are also in many cases reduced to an extent consistent with the direct payment by the customers of the railways of the cost of working and interest charges. During the last financial year reductions were made in the rates and fares in three of the States. In Victoria reductions were made during the year in the charges for the carriage of goods and in the fares for the conveyance of passengers equivalent respectively to approximately £47,000 and £67,000, a total of approximately £114,000 per annum. In Queensland rates and fares were reduced to the extent of £100,000 per annum. The charges on the Mackay, Bowen, Cairns, Cooktown, and Normanton lines were previously on higher scales than on the larger systems, and the opportunity was taken to reduce them to the same level on all lines in the State. In Western Australia reductions were made in rates in many directions. These account to a large extent for the falling-off in revenue as compared with the previous year, more especially in respect to goods earnings (see paragraph 11 hereof). In New South Wales

the accumulated reductions in rates and fares made since October, 1906, amount to £337,000 per annum, and the rebates from the carriage of fodder and starving stock during the three years prior to June, 1909, to about £140,000.

(i.) *Passenger Fares.* On the Australian Government railways two classes are provided for passenger traffic. The fares charged may be classified as follows:—(a) Fares between specified stations (including suburban fares). (b) Fares computed according to mileage rates. (c) Return, season, and excursion fares. (d) Special fares for working-men, school pupils, and others. Fares in class (a) are issued at rates lower than the ordinary mileage rates. Fares in class (b) are charged between stations not included in class (a). Generally it may be said that mileage-rate fares are computed on the basis of about twopence per mile for first-class and about  $1\frac{1}{4}$  pence per mile for second-class single tickets. In Tasmania, however, the fares are computed on the general basis of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  pence per mile first-class, one penny per mile second-class, with one-sixth added, and a terminal charge of one penny. In New South Wales and Queensland the mileage rates are based upon a tapering principle, i.e., a lower charge per mile is made for a long journey than for a short journey. First-class return fares are generally about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to  $1\frac{3}{4}$  times the single fare, and the second-class are about 30 to 45 per cent. lower than the first-class fares. In Tasmania, however, return fares (except excursions) are double the single fares. Excursion tickets are issued for the return journey at from about single fare to about  $1\frac{1}{4}$  times the single fare. Season tickets and special fares are issued at reduced rates.

The following table shews the passenger fares for different distances charged in each State, between stations for which specific fares are not fixed:—

#### ORDINARY PASSENGER MILEAGE RATES ON GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS, 1909.

State.	For a journey of—					
	50 Miles.	100 Miles.	200 Miles.	300 Miles.	400 Miles.	500 Miles.
<b>FIRST-CLASS SINGLE FARES.</b>						
New South Wales ...	s. d. 7 10	s. d. 15 8	s. d. 30 3	s. d. 44 10	s. d. 57 4	s. d. 65 8
Victoria ...	7 6	15 0	30 0	44 6	58 2	72 0
Queensland ...	8 6	16 0	31 0	45 1	58 2	71 4
South Australia* ...	8 4	16 8	33 4	50 0	66 8	83 4
Western Australia ...	8 4	16 8	33 4	50 0	66 8	83 4
Tasmania ...	7 6	14 8	...	...	...	...
Average† ...	8 0	15 9	31 7	46 11	61 5	75 2
Average per passenger-mile† d.	1.92	1.89	1.88	1.87	1.84	1.80
<b>SECOND-CLASS SINGLE FARES.</b>						
New South Wales ...	s. d. 4 8	s. d. 9 5	s. d. 17 9	s. d. 26 1	s. d. 33 5	s. d. 39 8
Victoria ...	5 0	10 0	20 0	29 8	38 10	47 10
Queensland ...	5 8	10 4	19 9	28 2	35 8	43 2
South Australia* ...	5 3	10 5	20 10	31 3	41 8	52 1
Western Australia ...	5 3	10 5	20 10	31 3	41 8	52 1
Tasmania ...	5 0	9 9	...	...	...	...
Average† ...	5 2	10 1	19 10	29 3	38 3	47 0
Average per passenger-mile† d.	1.24	1.21	1.19	1.17	1.15	1.12

\* Ordinary mileage rates are not published; the amounts given are therefore computed from fares between specified stations. † Exclusive of Tasmania for hauls of 200 miles and upwards.

(ii.) *Parcel Rates.* In all the States parcels may be transmitted by passenger train upon payment of the prescribed rates, which are based upon weight and distance carried. The rates vary slightly in the different States. In New South Wales they range from threepence for a parcel not exceeding 3 lbs. for any distance up to 87 miles, to fifteen shillings for a parcel weighing from 98 lbs. to 112 lbs., for a distance over 510 miles. In Victoria the charge for a parcel weighing from 84 lbs. to 112 lbs. for a distance over 450 miles is twelve shillings. The corresponding rate in Queensland is twelve shillings and sixpence; in South Australia eleven shillings and threepence; in Western Australia thirteen shillings; and in Tasmania for a distance of 250 miles the rate is five shillings and sixpence.

(iii.) *Goods Rates.* The rates charged for the conveyance of goods and merchandise may generally be divided into three classes, viz.:—(a) Mileage rates, (b) District or "development" rates, and (c) Commodity rates. In each of the States there is a number—ranging from 5 in Tasmania to 9 in Victoria—of different classes of freight. The mileage rates are based upon a tapering principle, *i.e.*, a lower charge per ton-mile is made for a long haul than for a short haul. District rates are charged between specified stations and are somewhat lower than the mileage rates. In addition to the ordinary classification of freights under class (a), certain commodities, such as wool, grain, agricultural produce, and crude ores, are given special rates, lower than the mileage rates, under class (c). Special low rates are also charged for truck loads of various commodities.

Space will not permit of anything like a complete analysis of goods rates in the several States being here given. As an indication of the range and amount of such rates the following table is given shewing for each State the charges made per ton for hauls of different distances in respect of (a) agricultural produce not otherwise specified; (b) the highest-class freight; and (c) the lowest-class freight:—

#### ORDINARY GOODS MILEAGE RATES ON GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS, 1909.

State.	Charge per Ton for a Haul of—					
	50 Miles.	100 Miles.	200 Miles.	300 Miles.	400 Miles.	500 Miles.
<b>AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.*</b>						
New South Wales* ...	s. d. 6 8	s. d. 11 8	s. d. 20 0	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 30 5	s. d. 34 7
Victoria ...	5 6	9 0	11 9	13 8	15 4	17 0
Queensland* ...	5 8	10 11	18 9	23 11	29 2	34 4
South Australia† ...	6 2	8 9	12 11	17 1	21 3	25 5
Western Australia* ...	7 11	11 9	15 9	21 8	28 0	30 0
Tasmania* ...	6 9	9 8	13 10	...	...	...
Averages§ ...	6 5	10 4	15 6	20 6	24 10	28 3
Average per ton-mile§	d. 1.54	1.24	0.93	0.82	0.75	0.68

#### OTHER HIGHEST-CLASS FREIGHT.

New South Wales ...	29 10	54 10	100 8	131 11	144 5	160 8
Victoria ...	26 0	51 0	57 0	134 6	167 9	201 0
Queensland ...	41 8	75 0	133 4	191 8	220 10	235 0
South Australia ...	27 1	52 1	97 11	134 7	166 8	194 2
Western Australia ...	32 1	54 2	97 6	135 5	167 11	195 0
Tasmania ...	32 0	50 0	96 0	...	...	...
Averages§ ...	31 5	56 2	97 1	145 7	173 6	197 2
Average per ton-mile§	d. 7.54	6.74	5.82	5.85	5.20	4.73

\* See also following paragraph and table. † Hay, straw and chaff in truck loads at these rates plus 5 per cent.; smaller consignments at higher rates. § Exclusive of Tasmania for hauls of 300 miles and upwards.



## ORDINARY GOODS MILEAGE RATES.—Continued.

State.	Charge per Ton for a Haul of—					
	50 Miles.	100 Miles.	200 Miles.	300 Miles.	400 Miles.	500 Miles.
OTHER LOWEST-CLASS FREIGHT.						
New South Wales ...	5 1	8 11	14 1	18 3	22 5	24 6
Victoria ...	4 3	7 6	11 3	15 10	21 0	23 2
Queensland ...	4 7	8 9	15 0	19 2	23 4	27 6
South Australia ...	4 2	7 10	13 7	17 9	21 11	26 1
Western Australia ...	5 0.	8 4	14 2	19 2	23 4	27 6
Tasmania ...	18 8.	27 0	41 9	...	...	...
Average\$ ...	6 11	11 5	18 4	18 0	22 5	25 9
Average per ton-mile\$	d. 1.66	1.37	1.09	0.72	0.67	0.62

§ Exclusive of Tasmania for hauls of 300 miles and upwards.

The rates in the first part of the above table are general mileage rates for agricultural produce. In some of the States, however, a great part of the traffic in many classes of agricultural produce is carried in truck loads in up transit to ports at rates considerably lower than those specified in the above table. Such special mileage rates for agricultural produce are in force in New South Wales, Queensland, Western Australia and Tasmania and are shewn in the following table:—

## SPECIAL MILEAGE RATES FOR AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IN TRUCK LOADS IN UP TRANSIT.

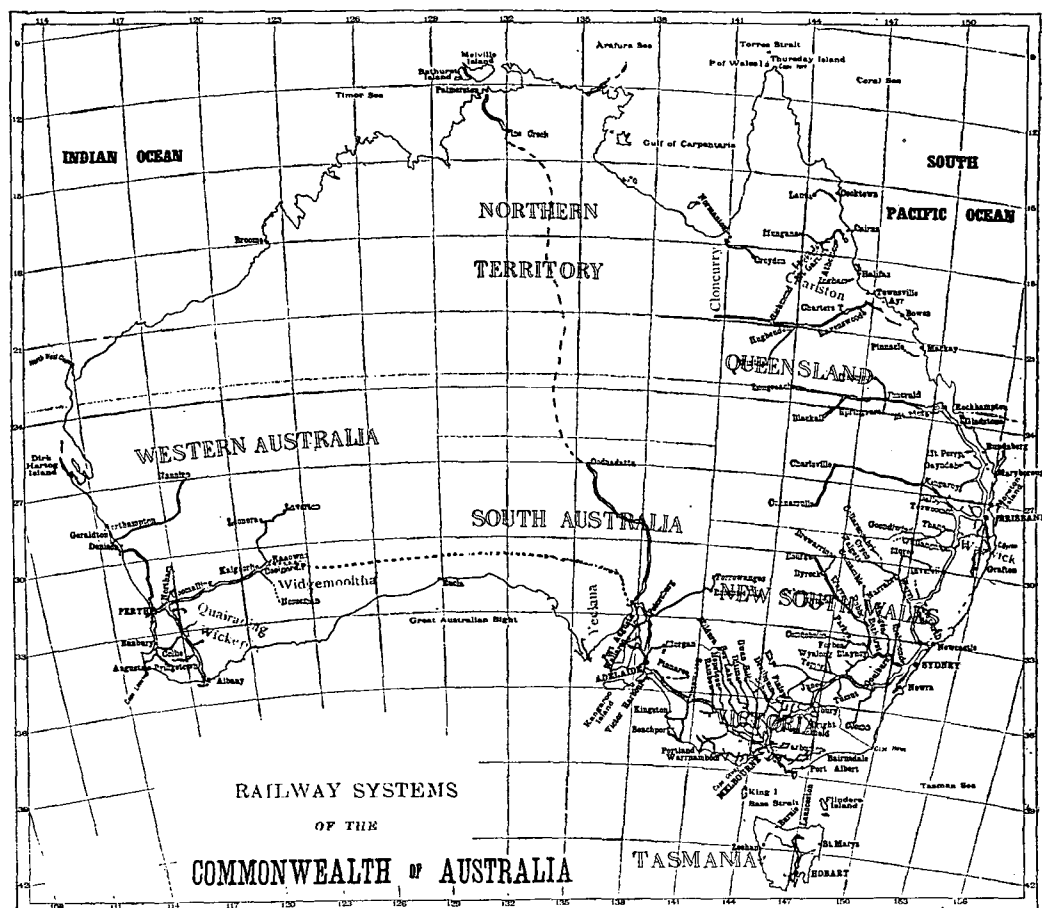
State.	Charge per ton for a haul of—					
	50 miles.	100 miles.	200 miles.	300 miles.	400 miles.	500 miles.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
New South Wales*	5 0	7 6	9 6	10 6	11 4	12 0
Queensland† ...	4 7	8 9	11 0	12 0	13 0	14 0
Western Australia‡	6 3	8 11	12 1	17 0	22 0	24 0
Tasmania§ ...	4 2	8 4	...	...	...	...

\* Grain, flour, meal, malt, bran, pollard, millet seed, green chicory root, cabbage, cauliflowers, potatoes, pumpkins, melons, turnips and other agricultural produce not otherwise specified in up transit, also manures in up or down transit. † Wheat, barley, flour, bran, pollard, semolina, and wheatmeal. ‡ Grain and gristed products of grain. § Exclusive of terminal charges; hay, horse-feed, husks, chaffs, mangolds, turnips, carrots, etc.; minimum charge 8s. 6d.

The classification of commodities varies in the several States. Generally the highest-class freight includes expensive, bulky, or fragile articles, while the lowest-class comprises many ordinary articles of merchandise, such as are particularly identified or connected with the primary industries of each State.

In New South Wales, for example, the highest-class freight comprises such articles as benzine and petroleum, belting, cardboard boxes, vehicles, calcium-chloride, china and glassware, drugs and medicines, electroplate ware, fireworks, furniture and household goods, guns, instruments, safes, plants, saddlery, empty tanks, and venetian blinds. In the same State the lowest-class freight comprises agricultural and vegetable seeds, asbestos, bark, barley, screenings, bisulphide of carbon, bones and bonedust, bricks and

## THE GOVERNMENT RAILWAY SYSTEMS OF AUSTRALIA.



EXPLANATION OF MAP.—The continuous lines in red denote the existing railway lines of Australia, the heavier lines being the main routes.

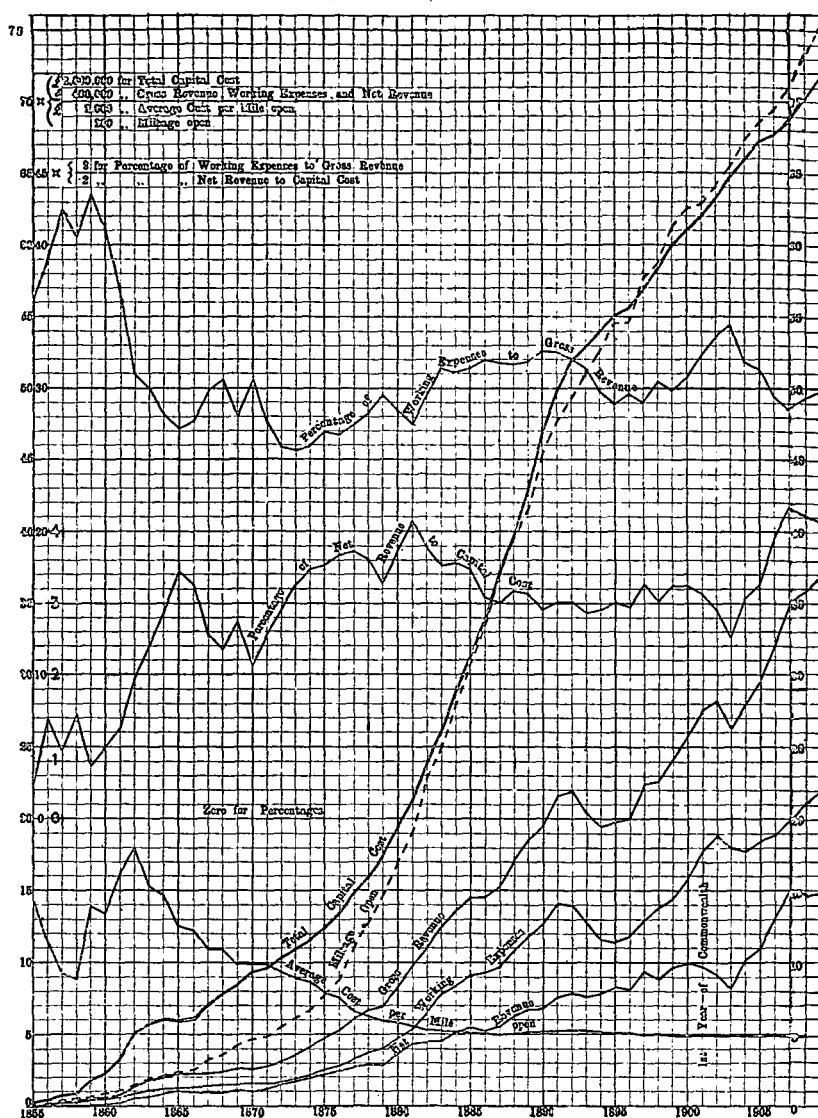
Lines in course of construction are shewn by dotted lines, thus .....

A proposed transcontinental line, joining the railways of South and Western Australia—and thus connecting continuously by railway Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia—is shewn by dots, thus ..... and one connecting Oodnadatta in South Australia with Pine Creek in the Northern Territory, thus - - - - -

## LIST OF PRINCIPAL SECTIONS OF RAILWAYS.

Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Townsville to Winton ... 368	Sydney to Hay ... 460	Adelaide to Broken Hill 334
Rockhampton to Longreach 428	" Cooma ... 266	" Oodnadatta 688
Brisbane to Cunnamulla... 604	" Melb'rne (17 hrs.) 582½	Perth to Leonora ... 536
Toowoomba to Newcastle 520	Melb'rne to Adelaide (17½ hrs.) 482½	" Nannine ... 616
Brisbane to Sydney (28 hrs.) 725	" Mildura ... 351	" Albany ... 340
Newcastle to Inverell ... 405	" Swan Hill ... 215	Hobart to Launceston ... 133
Sydney to Bourke ... 508		

GRAPHS SHEWING THE FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS OF AUSTRALIA, 1855 TO 1909.



(See pages—total capital cost, 704; mileage open, 691; gross revenue, 705; working expenses, 709; net revenue, 711; average cost per mile, 704; percentage of working expenses to gross revenue, 709; percentage of net revenue to capital cost, 711.)

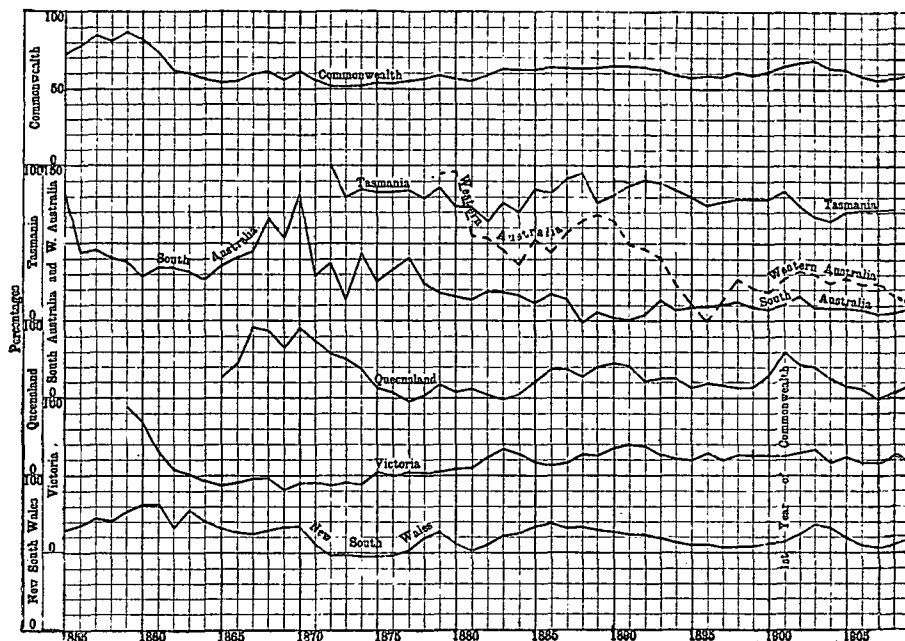
**EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.**—In the above diagram the base of each small square represents throughout one year. The significance of the vertical height of each square varies, however, according to the nature of the several curves.

In the heavy curve denoting the total capital cost of the railways of the Commonwealth, each vertical side of each square denotes £2,000,000.

In the three lighter curves, representing (i.) gross revenue, (ii.) working expenses, and (iii.) net revenue, the vertical height of each single square denotes £400,000. For the curve of average cost per mile open, the vertical side of the small square denotes £2000. The mileage open is shown by dotted curves, the vertical side of each square representing 200 miles.

For the percentages a new zero is taken at "20" on the scale for the general diagram. The vertical height of each square represents 2 percent. in the curve shewing the percentage of working expenses on gross revenue. For the curve of percentage of net revenue on capital cost, the vertical height of each square represents only 0.2, that is to say, the vertical scale is ten times that of the preceding curve.

GRAPHS SHEWING PERCENTAGES OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS REVENUE FOR  
STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1855 TO 1909.

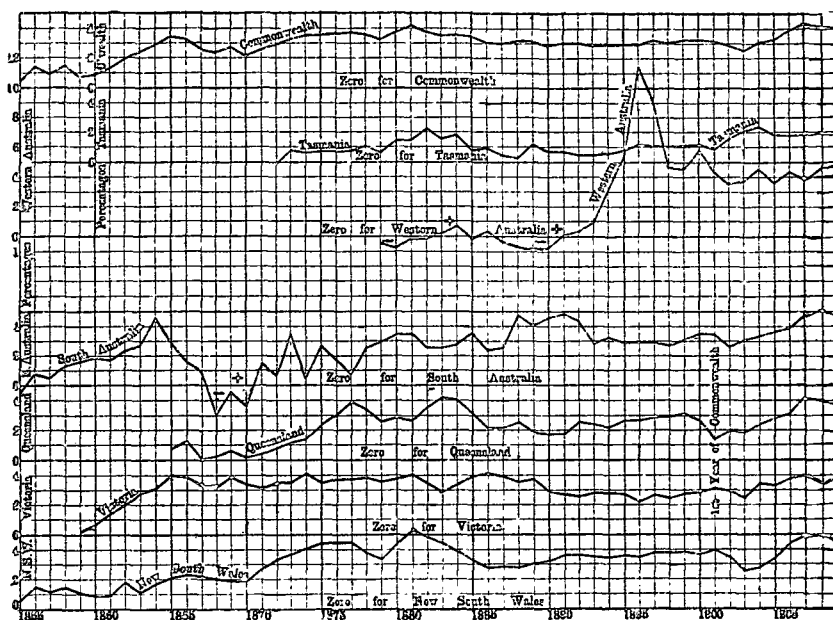


(See page 709.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—In the above diagram the base of each small square represents throughout one year. The vertical side of a small square denotes throughout 10 per cent., the heavy zero lines being different for each State and the Commonwealth, with, however, one exception, viz., that the zero line for South and Western Australia is identical.

The curve for Victoria commences only in 1859; that for Queensland in 1865; that for Tasmania in 1872; and that for Western Australia in 1879, these being the years in which the Government Railway systems of the several States were inaugurated.

GRAPHS SHEWING PERCENTAGES OF NET REVENUE TO CAPITAL COST OF GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS FOR STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1855 to 1909.



(See page 711.)

EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—In the above diagram the base of each small square represents throughout one year. The vertical side of a small square denotes 1 per cent., the thick zero lines, however, for each State and for the Commonwealth being different. This was necessary to avoid confusion of the curves.

Where the curve for any State falls below that State's zero line, loss is indicated, the working expenses having exceeded the gross revenue.

The curve for Victoria commences only in 1859; that for Queensland in 1865; that for Tasmania in 1872; and that for Western Australia in 1879, these being the years in which the Government railway systems of the several States were inaugurated.

building stone, chalk, charcoal, clay, coal and coke, drain pipes and tiles, firewood, horns and hoofs, ice, scrap iron, lead, manures, rabbit-proof netting, posts and rails, and shale.

**21. Numbers and Description of Rolling Stock, 1909.**—The following table shews, so far as possible in a comparable manner, the number of locomotives and of various classes of rolling stock in use on the Government railways in each State. The figures given are subject to certain limitations, inasmuch as the classification adopted, as well as the various types of rolling stock in use, are not identical in the several States. In Victoria and Queensland, for example, the brake-vans classified under the heading of coaching vehicles are used indiscriminately for coaching and goods traffic. Again, it is believed that in New South Wales the number of passenger vehicles is really greater than that shewn, certain of the other classes of vehicles being used for composite purposes:—

### CLASSIFICATION OF LOCOMOTIVES AND ROLLING STOCK, 1908-9.

State ...	N.S.W.	Victoria.			Qld.	South Australia.			N.T.	W.A.	Tasmania.		Cwlth.
Gauge...	ft. in. 4 8½	ft. in. 5 3	ft. in. 2 6	ft. in. 3 6	ft. in. 5 3	ft. in. 3 6	Tram- ways. ft. in. 5 3	ft. in. 3 6	ft. in. 3 6	ft. in. 3 6	ft. in. 3 6	ft. in. 2	—
<b>1. Locomotives.</b>													
Tender ...	655	...	...	389	90	*166	...	5	...	...	66	...	
Tank ...	143	...	8	39	72	7	...	1	...	...	7	5	
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2,463</b>	
<b>2. Coaching Stock.</b>													
Passenger vehicles	925	1,237	17	487	236	111	13	4	330	177	6		
(Joint stock)	...	11	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Brake vans	111	307	...	131	31	27	...	3	20	15	...		
(Joint stock)	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Horse boxes	...	...	...	...	18	30	...	...	54	38	...		
Carriage trucks	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	4	3	...		
Post office vans	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	6	...	...		
Other chg. vehicles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>1,784</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4,997</b>	
<b>3. Goods and Live Stock Waggon.</b>													
Waggon ...	13,276	10,886	106	8,495	2,276	3,834	78	130	6,578	1,514	67		
Brake vans	373				59	89	...	1	131				
Departmental	1,018				103	113	...	6	...				
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>14,667</b>	<b>10,886</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>8,495</b>	<b>2,438</b>	<b>4,036</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>6,709</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>49,133</b>	

\* Not including 2 passenger motors.

**22. Number of Railway Employees, 1901 to 1909.**—The following table shews the number of employés in the Railway Departments of each State in the year 1901 and in each year from 1905 to 1909 inclusive, classified according to (a) salaried staff, and (b) wages staff.

Separate returns for salaried and wages staff are not available for South Australia or the Northern Territory; the number of salaried staff is therefore included in the wages staff.

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—NUMBER OF EMPLOYES IN RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS,  
1901 to 1909.**

State.	1901.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.	
	Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.
New South Wales*	1,372	11,747	1,605	11,685	1,650	11,823	1,770	13,411	1,985	15,939	2,163	17,295
Victoria ...	1,432	10,524	1,499	11,049	1,515	11,432	1,586	12,492	1,651	12,936	1,646	12,861
Queensland ...	994	4,633	890	4,146	906	4,222	949	4,491	1,256	4,766	1,237	6,583
South Australia†	—	3,855	—	3,519	—	3,520	—	5,531	—	6,326	—	6,358
Northern Territory†	—	51	—	54	—	54	—	72	—	75	—	—
Western Australia	876	5,407	930	5,818	923	5,480	921	4,895	802	4,805	769	4,906
Tasmania ...	178	1,252	178	980	—	1,039	177	1,030	182	1,077	190	1,111
Commonwealth ...	4,852	37,469	5,102	37,251	5,177	37,575	5,403	41,922	5,876	45,924	6,005	49,114

\* Exclusive of gate-keepers with free house only. † Separate returns for salaried and wages staffs are not available; the number of salaried staff is included with the wages staff.

23. **Accidents.—Numbers of Killed and Injured, 1901 to 1909.**—The subjoined tables give particulars of the number of persons killed and injured through train accidents and the movement of rolling stock on the Government railways in each State for the years 1901 to 1909:—

**GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED AND INJURED,  
1901 to 1909.**

State.	1900-1.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
New South Wales	†	†	26	169	36	186	28	287	44	355	43	249
Victoria ...	45	371	25	446	52	630	46	498	78	970	45	451
Queensland ...	13	100	10	83	7	104	11	136	3	143	11	201
South Australia ...	8	50	9	25	9	64	12	112	15	132	12	155
Northern Territory	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	...
Western Australia*	5	205	11	405	16	320	11	257	14	271	16	284
Tasmania ...	1	8	1	30	1	11	3	27	2	21	2	28
Commonwealth	...	...	82	1,159	122	1,317	111	1,319	157	1,892	129	1,368

\* The returns up to and including the year 1904-5 are for accidents to servants of the Railway Department only. † Not available.

**(c) Graphical Representation of Government Railway Development.**

1. **General.**—Its railways are so important a factor in the development of Australia that it has been deemed desirable to graphically represent the main facts of their progress from their beginning, viz., from 1855 onwards. To this end the graphs shewn on pages 724 to 726 have been prepared. The distribution of the railways is shewn on the map on page 723.

2. **Capital Cost and Mileage Open** (page 724).—The graph shows that the ratio between these elements was, naturally enough, very variable from 1855 to 1870, consequent upon progressive decrease in cost of construction. It then became subject to a more regular change, implying reduction of average cost.

3. **Cost per Mile Open**.—The fluctuations in cost per mile open are clearly indicated by the graph on page 724. In 1855 the cost per mile open was no less than £28,430; by 1858 it had fallen to £17,752, when it rose again to a maximum of £35,958 in 1862. It then diminished rapidly till 1883—when it reached £10,496 per mile—then slowly till 1887, when it amounted to £10,017 per mile. Again rising, this rate attained to £10,537 in 1892, since which it has, on the whole, been declining, attaining its lowest value, £9512, in 1909.

4. **Gross Revenue**.—This graph (page 724) exhibits considerable irregularities, the most striking of which are the maxima at 1892 and 1902. The fall commencing in 1892 was in consequence partly of the commercial crisis and partly of the then droughty conditions of several of the States, while that of 1902-3 was due to drought. In the latter case the recovery was very rapid.

5. **Working Expenses and Net Revenue**.—The characteristics of these graphs (page 724), are similar to those of "Gross Revenue," and the same remarks apply. It may be noted, however, that the working expenses are increasing at a much slower rate than gross and net revenue.

6. **Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Revenue**.—This is shown for each State and for the Commonwealth on page 725, and for the Commonwealth only, on a larger scale, on page 724. The curve shows considerable fluctuations, but points also to the fact that, although a slight rise occurred in 1908, there was from 1903 to 1907 a rapid, and therefore very satisfactory, decline in the percentage of working expenses to gross revenue. The fluctuations of this percentage, for the individual States, call for no special comment.

7. **Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Cost**.—For the Commonwealth this graph is shown on a large scale on page 724 and on page 726 both for Commonwealth and States. After exhibiting somewhat remarkable oscillations in the earlier years, and less marked ones between 1885 and 1900, and also a rapid fall to 1903, the curve from that year shows a well marked increase until the year 1907, a slight fall occurring in the last year. Maxima were reached in 1865, 1877, 1881, and 1907—viz., 3.44, 3.71, 4.14, and 4.35 per cent.

For the individual States the results are in general very satisfactory, the increases in the percentages recently being greatest for Queensland, New South Wales, and South Australia, less marked for Victoria and Tasmania, and oscillatory for Western Australia.

The remarkable maximum for Western Australia in 1896 is consequent upon the large use made of the western railways at the time of the development of the Western Australian goldfields.

8. **General Indications of Graphs**.—Reviewing the cost of railways, as a whole, it may be noted that for the periods indicated the average cost on the entire total runs as follows:—

Period ...	1855-1872.	1873-1882.	1883-1892.	1893-1897.	1898-1902.	1903-1909.
Cost per mile ...	£ 24,561	£ 13,700	£ 10,286	£ 10,167	£ 9,852	£ 9,566



With the exception of the last year, when bad seasons occurred just at the time when rates had been reduced in some of the States, the percentage of working expenses on the gross revenue has lately been rapidly falling, while the percentage of net revenue on total capital cost has been rising even more rapidly. For the period 1903 to 1907 the fall in percentage of working expenses on gross revenue was from 68.80 to 57.18 per cent., while the rise of the percentage of net revenue on total capital cost was from 2.53 to 4.35 per cent.

While the sinister influence of the drought of 1902 is strikingly shewn in the curves (a) by the fall in the gross and net revenue in 1902 and 1903, (b) by the fall in the percentage of net revenue on capital cost, and (c) by the increase of working expenses on gross revenue, the rapidity of recovery is even more striking, and goes to indicate the great elasticity of the economic condition of the Commonwealth. Still more remarkable is the fact that a group of railways, necessarily constructed largely in accordance with a policy of widespread development of Australia's resources rather than as mere commercial enterprises, and costing so large a sum as £143,375,340 for construction and equipment up to the 30th June, 1909, should, nevertheless, yield so large a revenue, bringing in for the year 1908-9 a return, as pointed out, of no less than 4.13 per cent.

#### (D.)—Private Railways.

1. **Total Mileage Open, 1909.**—As has been stated in a previous part of this Section (see A. 3) a number of private railway lines have from time to time been constructed in the Commonwealth. By far the greater proportion of such lines, however, have been laid down for the purpose of hauling timber, coal, or other minerals, and are not generally used for the conveyance of passengers or for public traffic; in many cases they are often practically unballasted and are easily removable, running through bush and forest country in connection with the timber and sugar-milling industries, and for conveying firewood for mining purposes. Many of these lines may perhaps be said to be rather of the nature of tramways than of railways. Private railways referred to herein include (a) lines open to the public for general passenger and goods traffic; and (b) branch lines from Government railways and other lines which are used for special purposes and which are of a permanent description. Other lines are referred to in the part of this Section dealing with Tramways (see § 3, *Tramways*).

The following table gives particulars of private railways in the Commonwealth open for traffic up to the 30th June, 1909:—

**MILEAGE OF PRIVATE RAILWAYS OPEN, 1909.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wealth.
For general traffic ...	141	14½	346	...	277	165½	943½
For special purposes*	124½	32½	21½	58	361½	38½	637
Total ...	265½	47	367½	58	638½	204½	1,580½

\* Particulars as at the 30th June, 1906.

A classification of these lines according to their gauge has already been given (see A. 6). The particulars given in the above table and in the remaining parts of this section regarding private lines used for special purposes are as up to the 30th June, 1908; it is not proposed, for various reasons, to collect each year particulars of such lines.

2. **Classification of Private Railways, 1908-9.**—The subjoined statement gives particulars regarding private railways, so far as returns are available, in each State for the year 1908-9. In this statement the lines inset are sub-branches from the main branches specified.

### CLASSIFICATION OF PRIVATE RAILWAYS IN AUSTRALIA, 1908-9.

Railway Lines.	Gauge.	Length	Nature of Traffic Carried, etc.
NEW SOUTH WALES.			
1. BRANCHES FROM NORTHERN LINE, N.S.W. GOVT. RLYS.—	ft. in.	Miles.	
Aberdare Extended Cessnock ... ..	4 8½	16½	Coal and passengers
East Greta to Stanford-Merthyr and branches ... ..	4 8½	8	" "
Hexham-Minni ... ..	4 8½	6	" "
Brown's line to Richmond Vale ... ..	4 8½	11½	Coal
Three other sub-branches ... ..	4 8½	5	"
Newcastle-Wallsend Co.'s lines ... ..	4 8½	4½	"
Five sub-branches... ..	4 8½	4	"
Waratah Coal Co.'s line ... ..	4 8½	4½	"
Old Burwood Pit ... ..	4 8½	7½	"
Gunnedah Coal Co.'s line ... ..	4 8½	4½	"
Twelve other branches ... ..	4 8½	16	Coal, coke, ores & stone
Total ... ..	4 8½	88½	
2. BRANCHES FROM NORTH-COAST LINE GOVT. RAILWAYS—			
New Redhead Coal Co.'s lines, Adamstown to Burwood			
Extended, and Dudley lines ... ..	4 8½	8	Coal and passengers
Seaham Coal Co.'s lines, Cockle Creek to West Wall-			
send and Seaham collieries ... ..	4 8½	6	" "
Nine other branches ... ..	4 8½	9	Coal
Total ... ..	4 8½	23	
3. BRANCHES FROM SOUTHERN LINE, N.S.W. GOVT. RLYS.—*			
Liverpool-Warwick Farm ... ..	4 8½	¾	Racecourse traffic
4. BRANCHES FROM S. COAST LINE, N.S.W. GOVT. RLYS.—†			
Mount Kembla Coal Co. ... ..	4 8½	7½	Coal
Corrimal and Balgownie ... ..	4 8½	3½	"
Australian Smelting Co., Dapto ... ..	4 8½	2½	Ores
Mount Keira Coal Co., Belmore Basin ... ..	4 8½	3	Coal
Nine other branches ... ..	4 8½	13½	"
Mount Pleasant Coal Co. ... ..	3 6	3½	"
Total ... ..	4 8½ 3 6	30½ 3½	
5. BRANCHES FROM WESTERN LINE, N.S.W. GOVT. RLYS.—			
Commonwealth Oil Corporation's line from Newnes			
Junction ... ..	4 8½	32	General
Eleven other branches ... ..	4 8½	6½	Coal, metal, and ores
Total ... ..	4 8½	38½	
6. SILVERTON TRAMWAY—			
Broken Hill and Cockburn ... ..	3 6	36	General
7. DENILQUIN-MOAMA LINE ... ..	5 3	45	"
Total for State ... ..	4 8½ 3 6 5 3	180½ 39½ 45	

\* Three other branch private lines having a total length of 24 miles have been constructed for the conveyance of minerals, but are now closed. † The Illawarra Harbour and Land Corporation's line, 6½ miles long constructed for general traffic, is not now working.

Railway Lines.	Gauge.	Length	Nature of Traffic Carried, etc.
VICTORIA.*			
1. KERANG TO KONDROOK TRAMWAY ... ..	ft. in. 5 3	Miles. 14	General
2. ALTONA BAY RAILWAY— Williamstown racecourse and pit at Altona ... ..	5 3	2½	Sand and stone
3. CHARLOTTE PLAINS DEEP LEAD MINES— Maryborough-Castlemaine line to mines ... ..	5 3	2	Goods, minerals, and timber
4. McIVOR TIMBER CO.'S LINE— Bendigo-Wallan line into bush ... ..	5 3	24	Timber
5. SANDERSON'S TRAMWAY— Forrest railway station to Barwon River ... ..	3 6	4	"
Total for State... ..	5 3 3 6	42½ 4	

\* The Rosstown railway, running between Elsternwick and Oakleigh railway stations, about 5 miles in length, is not in use.

## QUEENSLAND.

	ft. in.	Miles.	
1. BRANCHES FROM GREAT NORTHERN LINE, GOVT. RLYS.— Ayr tramway (Stuart's Creek to Ayr) ... ..	3 6	44	General (chiefly sugar)
Three other lines ... ..	3 6	2½	Mineral traffic
2. BRANCHES FROM NORTH-COAST LINE, GOVT. RAILWAYS— Bundaberg to Millaquin ... ..	3 6	2	Sugar
3. BRANCH FROM WESTERN LINE, GOVT. RAILWAYS— Munro's tramway to Perseverance ... ..	3 6	10	Timber & farm produce
Gulland's lines to coal mines ... ..	3 6	1½	Coal
Stafford's lines to coal mines ... ..	3 6	2	"
4. BRANCHES FROM CAIRNS LINE, GOVT. RAILWAYS— †Cairns-Harvey Creek ... ..	3 6	31	General (chiefly sugar)
Greenhill branch ... ..	2 0	5	Sugar
Chillagoe railway, Mareeba to Mungana ... ..	3 6	103	General (chiefly coal and
Mount Garnet tramways, Lappa Jn'tn to Mt. Garnet ... ..	3 6	33	" " (minerals)
Stannary Hills tramway, Boonmoo to Rocky Bluffs ... ..	2 0	21	" " "
Mount Molloy tramway ... ..	3 6	20	" " "
5. BRANCHES FROM MACKAY LINE, GOVT. RAILWAYS— *Pioneer shire tramway, Benholme to Kirkup ... ..	3 6	7½	" (chiefly sugar)
*Pinnacle to Finch Hatton ... ..	3 6	5½	" " "
6. BRANCH FROM SOUTH-COAST LINE, GOVT. RAILWAYS— †Beaudesert tramway to Innes Plain and Xmas Creek ... ..	3 6	21	" (chiefly timber
7. INGHAM TRAMWAY— Ingham to Stone River ... ..	2 0	18	General [and dairy produce
8. GERALDTON TRAMWAY— Geraldton towards Herberton ... ..	2 0	20	" (chiefly sugar)
9. MOSSMAN TRAMWAY— Port Douglas to S. Mossman and Mowbray Rivers ... ..	2 0	17	"
Total for State... ..	3 6 2 0	281½ 81	

\* Worked by Commissioner of Railways on behalf of construction authorities. † Two extensions amounting to 10½ miles are proposed. ‡ An extension 6½ miles long was in course of construction in August, 1909.

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.\*

	ft. in.	Miles.	
1. MIDLAND RAILWAY— Joining Govt. lines at Midland Junction and Walkaway ... ..	3 6	277	General
2. W.A. GOLDFIELDS FIREWOOD SUPPLY CO.'S LINE— From Kurrawang into bush ... ..	3 6	70	Firewood
3. KALGOOLIE AND BOULDER FIREWOOD CO.'S LINE†— From Lake Side railway station into bush ... ..	3 6	33	"
4. W.A. JARRAH SAWMILLS LINE— From Kirkup to mills and into bush ... ..	3 6	12	Timber
5. TIMBER CORPORATION CO.'S LINE— From Greenbushes to mills and into bush ... ..	3 6	12	"
6. S.-WEST TIMBER HEWERS' CO-OP. SOCIETY'S LINE†— From Collie into bush ... ..	3 6	9½	"
7. MILLAR'S KARRI AND JARRAH CO.'S LINES†— Upper Darling Range railway, from Pickering Brook to Canning mills and bush ... ..	3 6	11½	"
Jarrahdale and Rockingham railway, from Mundigging to Rockingham and bush ... ..	3 6	50½	"
Yarloop railway to mills and bush ... ..	3 6	59½	"
Mornington mills rly., from Wokalup to mills and bush ... ..	3 6	26½	"
Ferguson River railway, from Dardanup to mills and into bush ... ..	3 6	25½	"
Karridale railway, to Hamelin and Flinders Ports from Karridale and into bush ... ..	3 6	51	"
Total for State... ..	3 6	638½	

\* To the 31st December, 1907. † On 31st December, 1907, there were also 45 miles, from Lancefield into the bush, under construction. ‡ In February, 1907. Two miles also under construction. § At end of 1907 there were also 4 miles under construction.

Railway Lines.	Gauge.	Length	Nature of Traffic Carried, etc.
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.			
BROKEN HILL PROPRIETARY CO.'S LINE— Iron Knob to Spencer's Gulf ... ..	ft. in. 3 6	Miles. 58	Carriage of ironst <sup>n</sup> e flux
TASMANIA.			
1. EMU BAY RAILWAY CO.'S LINES— Burnie to Waratah ... .. Guildford Junction to Brewery Junction ... .. Zeehan to Maestris ... ..	ft. in. 3 6 3 6 3 6	Miles. 103	General
2. MOUNT LYEEL MINING AND RAILWAY CO.'S LINES— Regatta Point to Queenstown ... .. Linda to Kelly Basin ... ..	3 6 3 6	22 30	" "
3. SANDFLY COLLIERY CO.'S LINE— North-west Bay Co.'s jetty to mine ... ..	2 0	12	Minerals
4. HUON TIMBER CO.'S LINE* ... ..	3 6	13	Timber
5. TASMANIAN GOLD MINING CO.'S LINE— Beaconsfield to Beauty Point† ... ..	3 6	3½	Minerals and occasion- ally passengers
6. ZEEHAN TRAM CO.'S LINE— Emu Bay railway to British Queen ... ..	2 0	2½	Minerals and occasion- ally passengers
7. DUCK RIVER RAILWAY— 'Leesville to Parish of Williams† ... ..	3 6	8	Chiefly timber
8. MAGNET SILVER MINING CO.'S LINES— Magnet Junction to Magnet ... ..	2 0	10	Minerals and passengers
Total for State... ..	3 6 2 0	179½ 24½	

\* Terminal points not fixed in May, 1908; as extensions still under construction. † Also branch lines as follows:—Electric railway,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles long, to reduction works, 2 ft. gauge; surface railways, horse,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile long, 2 ft. gauge. ‡ Extensions under construction.

3. **New South Wales.**—In this State the mileage of private railways open to the public for general traffic on the 30th June, 1909, was 141, and of lines used for special purposes (in 1908) was  $124\frac{1}{2}$  miles. Most of these lines were constructed primarily for the purpose of conveying coal from the mines to the Government railway systems. Particulars for the year 1908-9 of the operations of lines open for general traffic are given, so far as available, in the table on page 736.

(i.) *Private Railways Open for General Traffic.* The most important of the lines open for general traffic are as follows:—(a) *The Deniliquin-Moama Line.* In 1874 permission was granted by the New South Wales Government to a private company to construct a line forty-five miles long from Deniliquin, in the Riverina district, to Moama, connecting with the Victorian Railway system at the Murray Bridge, near Echuca. The line was opened in 1876, the land required being granted by the Government. (b) *The Cockburn-Broken Hill Line.* This line is owned by the Silverton Tramway Company. It was opened in 1888, and connects Broken Hill with the South Australian railway system, having a total length of 36 miles. (c) *East Greta Line.* This line, belonging to the East Greta Coal Mining Company, runs from East Greta Junction, on the Northern line of the Government railways, to Stanford Merthyr, a distance of 8 miles. (d) *The New Redhead Coal Company's Railway.* The lines owned by this company branch from the North-coast line of the Government railways, and run from Adamstown to Burwood Extended colliery, and from Dudley Junction to Dudley colliery, a total distance of 8 miles. The lines are worked by the Railway Department, coal waggons being supplied in part by the coal companies using the line. The colliery companies using the line pay a way-leave for right to run their coal over the line, and the Railway Commissioners allow the New Redhead Company a proportion of the revenue from the passenger and goods traffic. (e) *The Seaham Coal Company's*

*Railways.* This line runs from Cockle Creek to West Wallsend and Seaham Collieries, and has a total length of 6 miles. The company leases six passenger coaches from the Government railways, by whom all goods and live stock traffic on the line is handled. (f) *Hexham-Minni Railway.* This line branches from the Northern line of the Government railways and has a length of 6 miles. Further particulars are not available. (g) *The Commonwealth Oil Corporation's Railway.* This line runs from Newnes Junction on the Great Western Line of the Government railways to the company's refinery, a distance of 32 miles. Three of the Shay geared type of locomotives (see p. 703 hereof) are in use on this line. (h) *The Warwick Farm Line* is a short line, three-quarters of a mile in length, connecting the Government line near Liverpool with the Warwick Farm Racecourse. Government rolling-stock is used.

In addition to the lines referred to above, legislative sanction was obtained in 1890 for the construction of a private line from the flux quarries at Tarrawingee to the Broken Hill line, a distance of 40 miles. The line was purchased by the Government in 1901, and was leased to the Silvertown Tramway Company to work for a period of five years at an annual rent of 3 per cent. on the capital outlay.

4. **Victoria.**—In Victoria the only private railway open for general traffic is the Kerang-Kondrook tramway, opened in 1889. The cost of construction of this line to the end of 1907 was £29,013, paid out of a loan advanced by the Victorian Government. The total length is  $14\frac{1}{2}$  miles. The line is at present controlled by the Kerang Shire Council, but proposals have recently been made for its transfer to the Railway Department.

A line running from Elsternwick to Oakleigh, a distance of about 5 miles, has been constructed by a private company, but is not in use.

5. **Queensland.**—In this State private railways open for general traffic may be grouped under two heads:—(i.) Lines constructed primarily for mining purposes, and (ii.) Shire tramways.

(i.) *Mining Railways.* (a) *The Chillagoe Railway.* The most important of these is the Chillagoe railway, constructed under the Mareeba to Chillagoe Railway Act 1897, and opened in 1901. This line runs from Mareeba, on the Cairns railway, to Mungana, a distance of 103 miles. (b) *The Stannary Hills Line.* This line branches from the Chillagoe railway at Boonmoo and runs to Rocky Bluff, via Stannary Hills, a total distance of 21 miles. The gradients on this line, which has a gauge of 2 feet, range as high as 1 in 27, while the radius of some of the curves is as low as  $1\frac{1}{2}$  chains. An additional length of 8 miles has been surveyed with a view to extending the line. (c) *The Mount Garnet Railway.* This line also branches from the Chillagoe railway at Lappa Junction, and runs for a distance of 33 miles, as far as Mount Garnet.

(ii.) *Shire Tramways.* Under Part XV. of the Local Authorities Act of 1902 provision is made whereby not less than one-third of the ratepayers in any district may petition the local authority to apply to the Governor for the constitution of a tramway area. The Governor may define the area and may also approve of the plans and specifications of the proposed tramway. The amount which may be advanced by the Government for the construction or purchase of a tramway may not exceed a sum equal to £3000 for every mile of its length. As regards repayment of loans, no sum need be paid during the first three years, but after the expiration of that period the principal and interest must be repaid by half-yearly instalments on the basis provided for by the "Local Works Loans Act 1880 to 1899." For the purpose of raising the money to pay these instalments the local authority may levy a rate upon all ratable property within

the tramway area. The money required for the tramway may be raised by the local authorities by the issue of debentures.

At the end of the year 1908 there were seven shire tramways in operation having a total length of 161 miles. Particulars are given in paragraphs 2 and 9 hereof.

**6. South Australia.**—In this State there are no private railways open for general traffic. The only private line is that owned by the Broken Hill Proprietary Company, running from Iron Knob to the seaboard near the head of Spencer's Gulf, a distance of 58 miles. The line is used for the carriage of flux for use in connection with the smelting works at Port Pirie.

**7. Western Australia.**—Owing to the Government's past difficulty in constructing lines, urgently required for the development of the country, private enterprise was encouraged to undertake the work of construction on the land-grant principle, and two trunk lines were thus constructed. The greater part of the private lines now open, however, have been constructed in connection with the timber industry. (i.) *The Midland Railway.* This line is 277 miles in length, and runs from the Midland Junction, ten miles from Perth, to Walkaway, where it joins the Government line running to Geraldton. It was constructed under a concession of 12,000 acres of land per mile of line constructed, to be selected along the entire route of the railway. (ii.) *The Great Southern Railway.* This line, which was built by private enterprise under the land-grant system, is 243 miles in length, and was acquired by the Government by purchase on the 1st January, 1897. The total price paid, with all the interests of the private company and of the original concessionaire, was £1,100,000, which was divided by the Government for book-keeping purposes into £300,000 for the land and £800,000 for the railway. (iii.) *Millar's Karri and Jarrah Company's Lines.* These lines have mostly been built under special timber concessions and leases. There were, at the end of the year 1907, in all eight lines situated in various parts of the State extending into the bush, whence logs are brought to the mills. At the end of 1907 the total length of these lines was 294 miles, and the total capital expended was £330,945. The company owned 21 locomotives, 6 passenger coaches, and 718 goods and timber trucks. Two of these lines have recently been taken over by the Government.

**8. Tasmania.**—In this State there are three private lines open for general traffic. They are all situated in the western part of the island.

(i.) *The Emu Bay Railway Company.* The lines owned by this company run from Burnie to Waratah, from Guildford to Zeehan, and from Rayna to Dundas, and have a total length of 103 miles.

(ii.) *The Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Company.* The Mount Lyell railway runs from Regatta Point, Strahan, to Queenstown, and the North Mount Lyell line from Kelly Basin to Linda. The former line, 22 miles in length, was constructed in 1895-6, while the latter line, 30 miles long, was taken over from the North Mount Lyell Copper Company on the amalgamation of the two companies in 1903. The line from Kelly Basin to Linda is now run only intermittently.

(iii.) *The Magnet Silver Mining Company's Railway.* This line runs from Magnet Junction, near Waratah, on the Emu Bay Company's line to Magnet, a distance of 10 miles.

**9. Operations of Private Railways, 1909.**—The tabular statement given below shews particulars, so far as returns are available, for the year 1908-9 of all private railways open to the public for general traffic in the Commonwealth :—

## PARTICULARS OF PRIVATE RAILWAYS OPEN FOR GENERAL TRAFFIC, 1908-9.

Line.	Miles Open.	Capital Cost.	Gross Revenue.	Expenses.		Train Miles.	Passenger Journeys.	Tons of Goods, etc.	No. of Employes.	Rolling Stock.				
				Working.	Interest.					Locos.	Coaches.	Waggons.		
NEW SOUTH WALES.														
Deniliquin-Moama	No. 45	£ 162,672	£ 17,888	£ 9,497	£ 880	No. 37,360	No. 14	Tons. 34	No. 52	No. 4	No. 9	No. 60		
Silverton Tramway	36	405,365	148,018	56,981	...	154,915	49	883	234	16	17	600		
East Greta Railway	8	103,399	16,290	9,774	11,718	262,462	519	31	195	13	27	24		
Seaham Colliery Co. ...	6	16,000	3,000	*	6,780	6,780	25	7	7	2	†	†		
New Redhead Co. ...	8	90,000	5,643	1,522	3,258	*	*	*	9	†	†	†		
Hexham-Minmi	6	*	1,520	874	...	9,048	19	2	12	3	4	1		
¶ Cwllth. Oil Corp'r'n	32	150,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total\$ ...	141	927,436	192,359	78,648	15,856	470,565	626	957	509	38	57	685		

## VICTORIA.

Kerang-Kondrook ...	14	29,213	3,252	1,658	1,160	19,000	8	*	8	2	1	6
---------------------	----	--------	-------	-------	-------	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---

## QUEENSLAND.

Chillagoe Railway	103	409,783	109,360	39,791	...	154,364	49	171	138	6	2	150
Stannary Hills ...	21	63,890	9,736	6,676	*	35,614	6	41	12	4	3	76
Mount Garnet ...	33	100,000	3,741	3,683	...	15,170	5	3	14	†	†	†
Ayr Tramway ...	44	79,907	14,492	3,739	3,942	21,148	20	30	14	†	†	†
Beaudesert ...	21	58,367	6,327	2,947	2,905	17,724	10	12	17	1	3	†
Cairns-Mulgrave ...	36	103,537	16,525	10,638	8,333	50,871	55	98	40	5	6	190
Douglas-Mossman ...	17	33,590	5,080	3,120	1,808	6,525	10	14	14	2	3	21
Ingham Tramway ...	18	28,696	1,505	88	1,407	*	1	*	*	*	1	*
Cattle Ck. and Mc-												
Gregor's Ck. T'way	13	21,590	2,504	1,101	865	5,166	12	25	6	1	3	22
Geraldton Tramway	20	49,938	4,582	3,255	1,362	21,983	4	25	13	2	2	21
Mt. Molloy ..	20	46,624	2,136	1,152	...	2,600	1	3	9	1	1	10
Total ...	346	995,922	175,938	76,190	20,622	331,165	173	422	277	22	24	420

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Midland Railway ...	277	*	96,706	54,924	*	361,061	49	£57	265	10	10	178
---------------------	-----	---	--------	--------	---	---------	----	-----	-----	----	----	-----

## TASMANIA.

Emu Bay Railway...	103	599,796	57,056	32,797	22,962	144,052	32	61	105	9	6	140
Mt. Lyell Railway...	22	216,086	31,890	21,650	...	48,487	32	123	75	7	7	127
Nth. Mt. Lyell Rly.	30	316,638	2,250	4,000	...	6,553	4	7	17	4	3	57
Magnet Railway ...	10	20,101	1,456	1,766	...	9,000	*	*	7	2	1	4
Total ...	165	1,152,621	92,652	60,213	22,962	208,092	68	191	204	22	17	328
Total for Cwllth.\$	943	3,105,192	560,907	271,633	60,600	1,389,883	924	1,627	1,263	94	109	1,617

\* Not available. † Government rolling-stock used. ‡ Exclusive of 192,000 head of live stock.  
 § Incomplete. ¶ Open for general traffic from June, 1909. ¶ Open for traffic in August, 1908;  
 particulars are from August to December, 1908.

### 3. Tramways.

1. **General.**—Tramway systems are in operation in all the States of the Commonwealth, and in recent years considerable progress has been made in the adoption of electrical traction, the benefit of which is now enjoyed by a number of the principal towns of the Commonwealth.

There are also in many parts of Australia private tramway lines which are used for special purposes, usually in connection with the timber, mining, or milling industries. Though efforts have been made to collect particulars of these lines, the returns are generally too incomplete for publication.

(i.) *Total Mileage Open and Classification of Lines.* The following table shews the total mileage of tramway lines open for general passenger traffic in each State and in the Commonwealth at the end of the year 1909, classified (a) according to the motive power utilised and (b) according to the nature of the authority by which the lines are controlled:—

#### TRAMWAYS.—CLASSIFICATION OF MILEAGE OPEN FOR PASSENGER TRAFFIC, 1909.

Nature of Motive Power or Controlling Authority.		N.S. Wales.	Victoria.	Q'land.	*South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tas.	C'wealth.
ACCORDING TO MOTIVE POWER.								
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Electric	...	105	34½	30½	24½	47½	9	251½
Steam	...	53½	1	—	—	2½	—	56½
Cable	...	—	45½	—	—	—	—	45½
Horse	...	—	13	—	—	23	—	36
Total	...	158½	94½	30½	24½	73	9	389½
ACCORDING TO CONTROLLING AUTHORITY.								
Government	...	151½	5½	—	—	23	—	179½
Municipal	...	—	—	—	24½	6½	—	31
Private	...	7	89½	30½	—	43½	9	179½
Total	...	158½	94½	30½	24½	73	9	389½

\* Exclusive of horse tramways in metropolitan district, now in course of electrification.

2. **New South Wales.**—In this State the tramways, with but few comparatively unimportant exceptions, are the property of the Government, and are under the control of the Railway Commissioners.

(i.) *Government Tramways.* In Sydney and suburbs the Government tramways are divided into distinct systems. There were in June, 1909, five such systems in operation within the metropolitan area, the most important being the city and suburban lines—88½ miles in length (150 miles single track)—and the North Shore line—15 miles in length (19½ miles single track). Both of these systems are now operated by electricity. There are three systems on which the motive power used is steam, namely—(a) the line



from Ashfield to Mortlake and Cabarita,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  miles long, (b) the line from Kogarah to Sans Souci,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  miles in length, and (c) the steam tramway at Manly,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  miles long. There are also Government steam tramways in operation at Newcastle, Broken Hill, Parramatta, and from East to West Maitland.

(a) *Sydney Tramways.* The first tramway constructed in Sydney ran from Bridge-street to Hay-street via Hunter-street. It was opened in September, 1879, and the motive power was steam. In the following few years these steam tramways were considerably extended. The electric system was not introduced into the city until the close of the year 1899, though it had at that time been in operation for some years in North Sydney. The tramways in the heart of the city, running along King-street to the suburb of Woollahra, as well as those in North Sydney, were originally worked by underground cables, and have since been converted into electric lines on the overhead trolley system. In December, 1899, the electric tramway, extending from the Circular Quay along George-street to the Redfern Station, and thence to the densely-populated district of Pyrmont, was opened for traffic. This tramway is a double track, and is  $3\frac{1}{4}$  miles in length. Single lines have been constructed along Castlereagh and Pitt streets, with the object of relieving the traffic along George-street. The whole of the steam tramways in Sydney and suburbs, with the exception of the Ashfield-Mortlake, the Kogarah-Sans Souci, and the Manly lines, have now been converted into electric lines, and provision for the extra power required for the electrification of the first two of these lines has been made at the central station.

(b) *Other Tramway Systems.* In Newcastle the first section of the tramways, from Perkins-street to Plattsburg, was opened in 1887; the total length open on the 30th June, 1909, was 17 miles. At Broken Hill and Parramatta the first sections of the tramways were opened in 1902. On the 30th June, 1909, the mileage open at Broken Hill amounted to  $6\frac{3}{4}$ , and at Parramatta to  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles. The line from East to West Maitland, 34 miles long, was opened in February, 1909. There are also three short lengths of tramways in New South Wales run by private companies. Further particulars are given below.

(c) *Particulars of all Government Tramways, 1901 to 1909.* The following table shews the total length, the capital cost, the gross revenue, working expenses, and net earnings, and the percentages of working expenses on gross revenue, and of net earnings on capital cost, for each financial year from 1900-1 to 1908-9 inclusive.

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—PARTICULARS OF WORKING OF GOVERNMENT TRAMWAYS,  
1901 to 1909.**

Year ended the 30th June.	Total Length of Lines Open.	Capital Expended on Lines Open.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Net Earnings.	Percentage of Working Expenses on Gross Revenue.	Percentage of Net Earnings on Capital Cost.
	Miles.	£	£	£	£	per cent.	per cent.
1901 ...	79 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,194,493	551,674	462,471	89,203	83.83	4.07
1902 ...	104	2,829,363	631,757	541,984	89,773	85.79	3.19
1903 ...	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,371,587	752,034	654,165	97,869	86.98	2.90
1904 ...	125 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,471,759	802,985	673,625	129,360	83.89	3.73
1905 ...	125 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,637,922	813,569	685,682	127,887	84.28	3.51
1906 ...	126	3,669,096	851,483	665,083	186,400	78.11	5.08
1907 ...	128 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,669,524	908,701	727,947	180,754	80.11	4.92
1908 ...	132 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,732,991	1,011,994	809,065	202,929	79.95	5.44
1909 ...	151 $\frac{1}{4}$	*4,252,731	1,097,565	875,560	222,005	79.77	5.61

\* £47,455 of this sum has been paid from the Consolidated Revenue, and no interest is payable thereon.

The net result, after providing for all working expenses and £142,831 for interest on the capital invested, was a surplus of £79,174 in 1908-9, as compared with £68,425 in the preceding year. During the last year 186,319,000 passengers were carried without any accident resulting in loss of life to any of the passengers.

(d) *Particulars of Different Systems of Government Tramways, 1908-9.* In the subjoined statement particulars are given of the working of the electric, steam, and horse tramways in Sydney, and of the other Government tramways at Newcastle, Broken Hill, and Parramatta :—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—PARTICULARS OF THE WORKING OF THE VARIOUS  
GOVERNMENT TRAMWAYS, 1908-9.**

Particulars.	Sydney.			New-castle. (Steam.)	Broken Hill. (Steam.)	Parramatta. (Steam.)	East to West Maitland (Steam.)	Total.
	Electric.	Steam.	Total.					
Length ...miles	103½	15½	119	17	6½	4½	4	151½
Total cost ... £	3,756,198	98,098	3,854,296	254,148	80,378	30,060	33,829	4,252,731
Gross revenue £	1,009,498	13,249	1,022,747	54,881	14,956	3,132	1,849	1,097,565
Working expenses £	785,404	15,491	800,895	51,618	17,428	3,901	1,628	875,560
Interest ... £	125,603	3,525	129,129	9,231	2,889	1,068	484	142,831
Profit/loss*... £	+98,491	-5,768	+92,723	-5,968	-5,361	-1,957	-263	+79,174

\* The positive sign indicates a profit, the negative a loss.

The total capital cost shewn in the preceding table was made up as follows :—

Permanent Way.	Rolling Stock.	Power-house, Sub-stations, and Plant.	Machinery.	Workshops.	Furniture.	Total.
£2,414,588	£859,079	£842,303	£43,651	£90,718	£2,392	£4,252,731

The average cost per mile open was £15,958 for permanent way and £12,148 for all other charges, making a total of £28,106 per mile.

During the year 1908-9, seventeen new extensions, amounting in all to a length of 18½ miles, were opened for traffic. On the 30th June, 1909, nine extensions having a total length of 19 miles were under construction, and up to the same date seven additional extensions, amounting to about 16 miles, had been authorised for construction.

(e) *Sydney Electric Tramways.* The total length of the city and suburban lines is 88½ miles, and of the North Shore line 15 miles, making the total length of the electric tramways in Sydney 103½ miles. The current for the operation of these tramways is generated at the power-house at Ultimo, which has been erected at a total cost of £758,714, including the cost of the sub-stations and plant. The current generated at the power-house is partly continuous and partly alternating, and is used both for lighting and traction purposes. The standard voltage of the continuous current is 600; the alternating current is transmitted by means of high-tension cables to sub-stations, where it is converted to continuous current at the standard voltage. The total output of the power-house, for both lighting and traction purposes, during the year 1908-9, was 47,196,000 kilowatt-hours, of which the direct-current supply was 16,610,000, and the alternating current 30,586,000 kilowatt-hours. The output for traction purposes only was 42,298,779 kilowatt-hours. The following table gives particulars of the working of the electric tramways for each financial year from 1901 to 1909, inclusive :—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—PARTICULARS OF SYDNEY ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS,  
1901 to 1909.**

Year ended 30th June.	Mileage Open for Traffic (Single Track).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.
	Miles.	£	£	£	£
1901 ... ..	44½	1,017,321	258,161	201,149	57,012
1902 ... ..	52	1,285,014	340,742	257,557	83,185
1903 ... ..	113	2,610,287	560,693	420,718	139,975
1904 ... ..	118½	2,715,748	670,608	515,043	155,560
1905 ... ..	133½	3,124,140	705,132	559,565	145,567
1906 ... ..	139	3,259,936	780,986	569,566	211,420
1907 ... ..	141½	3,247,817	830,497	629,108	201,389
1908 ... ..	146½*	3,288,480	925,224	735,442	189,782
1909 ... ..	169½	3,756,198	1,009,498	785,404†	224,094

Year ended 30th June.	Output of Power-house for Traction Purposes.	Tram Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Number of Cars in Use.	Number of Persons Employed.
	Kilowatt-hours '000	No. '000.	No. '000.	No. '000.	No. '000.
1901 ... ..	10,043	3,993	49,069	337	2,173
1902 ... ..	15,472	6,175	63,517	436	2,855
1903 ... ..	25,542	11,184	100,341	629	3,745
1904 ... ..	30,866	14,383	116,312	626	3,873
1905 ... ..	30,197	14,783	122,626	682	4,069
1906 ... ..	32,316	15,352	135,300	735	3,863
1907 ... ..	33,941	15,631	144,038	727	4,044
1908 ... ..	37,422	16,517	159,723	775	4,714
1909 ... ..	42,299	17,813	173,733	906	5,514

\* 103½ route miles. † Including £50,500 written off for depreciation, etc.

The net return on capital invested was 6.52 per cent. in 1908 as against 5.78 per cent. in the preceding year.

(ii.) *Private Tramways.* There are three private tramway lines in New South Wales open for general traffic. (a) There is an electric tramway running from Rockdale to Brighton-le-Sands, a distance of one and a-quarter miles. This line was originally opened as a steam tramway in 1885, but was subsequently converted into electric. The total cost to the end of 1908 was £13,000. During that year the number of tram-miles run was 23,226. (b) A private steam tramway passes through the township of Parramatta. Commencing at the park gates, it runs as far as the Duck River, a distance of three miles, where it connects with the Parramatta River steamers, conveying passengers and goods to and from Sydney. This line was opened for traffic in 1883. In 1908 the number of tram miles run was about 19,000, and the number of passengers conveyed about 64,500. (c) Another steam tramway runs between Fassifern and Toronto, on Lake Macquarie, a distance of two and three-quarter miles, and was first opened in 1891. The number of tram-miles run during the year 1908 was about 14,000.

Particulars regarding private tramways used for special purposes are not available.

(iii.) *Sydney Harbour Ferries.* As the ferry services on the waters of Port Jackson are mainly subsidiary to the suburban railway and tramway systems, it has been thought advisable to include them here rather than under shipping. Returns for the year 1908 were received from four companies, and shew that these companies had 61 boats in commission which were licensed to carry a total of 32,593 passengers, or an average of 534 per boat and per trip. The total number of passengers carried during the year

is stated as 23,737,353, an average of over 60,000 per day. In addition to the ordinary passenger traffic there are two lines providing for vehicular traffic, and thus affording the only rapid means of transit between the city and the northern suburbs. The four companies employed during the year a total of 719 persons. Their capital expenditure to the end of 1908 amounted to £210,000, the gross revenue during 1908 to £225,900, and the expenditure to £149,077, thus giving a net revenue of £76,823. The services are well managed, and the boats constructed during recent years—double-ended screwboats—are claimed to be superior in size and equipment to boats employed on similar service in any part of the world.

3. *Victoria*.—In Melbourne there are a number of tramway systems carried on under the control of various authorities, the most important being the cable system worked by the Melbourne Tramway and Omnibus Company. There are also two lines of electric tramways, one running from St. Kilda to Brighton, a distance of five and one-eighth miles, belonging to the Government, and under the control of the Railway Commissioners; the other, from Flemington Bridge to the Saltwater River and Keilor Road, a distance of seven and a-quarter miles, is run by a private company. Another electric tramway from Prahran to Malvern is in course of construction. There is also a private cable tramway, two and a-quarter miles in length, between Clifton Hill and Preston; and there are two private tramways worked by horses—one, seven miles in length, runs from Sandringham to Cheltenham via Beaumaris, the other, one and a-half miles long, from Brunswick to Coburg. There is a short steam tramway, about one mile long, at Sorrento. There are also systems of electric tramways at Ballarat and Bendigo, constructed and run by a private company. A number of tramways have been constructed for special purposes in various parts of the State under the provisions of the Tramways Act 1890.

(i.) *Melbourne Cable Tramways*. The Melbourne Omnibus Company began its services by the initiation of omnibus services in 1869, and in 1878 the company changed its name to the Melbourne Tramway and Omnibus Company, with a view to the introduction of a tramway system in the city and suburbs of Melbourne. It was not, however, until the year 1883, when the Melbourne Tramway and Omnibus Company's Act was passed, that the necessary authority was given by Parliament for that purpose. Under this Act the company was empowered to construct tramways in the streets of Melbourne and suburbs, with the consent of the municipalities interested, who had the option of electing to construct the tramways themselves. All the municipalities decided to exercise the option conferred upon them, and, according to the provisions of the Act, a Tramways Trust was formed. This body, which is composed of seven members from the Melbourne City Council and one member each from the councils of eleven of the surrounding municipalities, received full power to construct tramways, and to borrow money for that purpose, secured on the municipal properties and revenues and on the tramways themselves. The Trust raised sufficient funds to pay for the construction of the tramway tracks and the engine-houses from which the cables are worked. It was required by the original Act, as amended in 1897 and 1892, to complete the tramways by the end of the year 1893, and to grant a thirty-two years' lease of the tramways to the company, dating from the 1st July, 1884—when the liability for interest on the loans commenced—and expiring on the 1st July, 1916. The company is required to find sufficient capital to build the rolling-stock and to equip the lines and engine-houses with all necessary working requisites. The company pays to the Trust annually the interest due upon the loans raised, and also a sufficient sum as a sinking or redemption fund, to repay by its accumulation the principal of the loans raised by the Trust, and at the expiration of the lease must hand back the lines in good working order to the Trust. The expenses of the Trust were paid out of the loan up to the end of the year 1903, but since that date have been paid by the company to an amount not exceeding £1000 per annum, the municipalities being liable for the remainder. The total amount the Trust was empowered to borrow was £1,650,000, which has been raised in London by means of debentures bearing interest at  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. The premiums received amounted to £55,794,

making a total of £1,705,794. This amount had been expended by the end of the year 1893, when further loan expenditure ceased. The first line—that to Richmond—was opened to traffic in November, 1885, and the work being rapidly pushed on, the others were opened at short intervals, and the whole system was completed in 1891. The complete system consists of forty-three and a-half miles of double-track cable lines, using constantly over ninety miles of wire rope, and four and a-half miles of double-track horse lines.

(a) *Particulars of Working, 1901 to 1909.* The subjoined statement shows the tram mileage, the number of passengers carried, and the revenue and expenditure for each year ended the 30th June, from 1901 to 1909, inclusive:—

**MELBOURNE CABLE TRAMWAYS.—PARTICULARS OF WORKING, 1901 to 1909.**

Year ended the 30th June.	Tram Mileage.	Number of Passengers Carried.	Revenue.			Working Expenses.			
			Traffic Rec'pts.	Other.*	Total.*	Wages.	Repairs & Main-tenance.	Other.*	Total.*
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	8,964,734	47,195,647	465,427	18,025	483,452	122,014	80,006	60,480	262,500
1902 ...	9,226,883	47,261,572	454,683	20,152	474,835	125,596	68,689	75,269	269,554
1903 ...	9,044,282	46,532,910	432,505	30,040	462,545	127,746	60,611	56,569	244,926
1904 ...	8,968,928	49,183,742	444,495	28,781	473,276	124,050	71,612	45,928	241,590
1905 ...	8,932,073	50,297,357	448,740	31,066	479,806	123,803	62,177	48,395	234,375
1906 ...	9,032,523	52,925,654	469,079	59,861	528,940	125,390	59,361	47,395	232,146
1907 ...	9,536,397	59,069,280	507,206	39,274	546,480	140,487	69,736	54,445	264,668
1908 ...	9,810,808	63,954,512	545,269	40,561	585,830	153,040	64,993	60,606	278,639
1909 ...	9,856,345	66,522,463	565,601	43,059	608,660	162,093	69,681	64,516	296,290

\* Including amounts on account of omnibus lines.

It may be noted that the "Wages" item in the above table does not represent all that is paid in wages by the company, as a considerable portion is merged in the item "Repairs and maintenance;" the wages sheets of the company totalled, in 1908-9, the sum of £198,740. The figures under working expenses classed as "Other" comprise feed, fuel, licenses, rates, insurance, law costs, stationery and office expenses, salaries of staff, and directors' and auditors' fees.

(ii.) *Electric Tramways.* There are in Melbourne two electric tramway systems, namely (a) the St. Kilda-Brighton line and (b) the North Melbourne tramways.

(a) *The St. Kilda-Brighton Line.* Under the St. Kilda and Brighton Electric Street Railways Act 1904 the Board of Land and Works was authorised to construct a tramway from St. Kilda to Brighton. The amount of interest payable on the cost of the land acquired for the tramway was guaranteed by the municipalities of St. Kilda and Brighton for a period of twenty years, and authority was given by the Act to the municipalities to levy either a general or special rate not exceeding one shilling in the pound for the purpose of paying the guarantee. The profit, if any, during the first twenty years is to be set off in reduction of the guarantee. The line was opened for traffic in May, 1906, and the extension to Brighton Beach was opened in the following year. A proposal has been made to extend the line along the foreshore as far as Mordialloc. The total capital cost to the 30th June, 1909, exclusive of rolling-stock, was £42,586, and of rolling-stock was £15,468, making a total of £58,054. The subjoined statement gives particulars of the working of this line for the financial year ended the 30th June, 1909:—

**ST. KILDA-BRIGHTON ELECTRIC STREET TRAMWAY, 1909.**

Mileage Open.	Car Mileage.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Interest.	Net Loss.
5.13	338,214	1,265,492	10,941	9,075	2,038	172

The average fare paid per passenger was 2.06 pence in 1908-9 as against 2.16 pence in 1907-8. The gross revenue in 1908-9 was 7.76 pence per passenger car mile and £2132.75 per mile of track open. In the same year the percentage of working expenses on gross revenue was 82.94 as against 105.92 in the preceding year.

(b) *The North Melbourne Tramways*, extending through the northern suburbs to the Saltwater River and to Keilor Road, were constructed by a private company, and were opened for traffic towards the end of the year 1906.

(c) *The Ballarat and Bendigo Electric Tramways* are under the control of a private company, and run along the main streets and to and from the outlying suburbs of the two towns.

(d) *Particulars of Working of all Electric Tramways, 1904 to 1909.* The following table gives particulars of the working of all electric tramways in Victoria for each year from 1904 to 1909 inclusive:—

**VICTORIA.—PARTICULARS OF WORKING OF ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS, 1904 to 1909,**

Year.	Current Generated for Traction Purposes at Central Stations.	Mileage Open for Traffic.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Tram Miles Run.	Number of Passengers Carried.	Number of Cars in Use.	Number of Employees.
	Kilowatt-hrs. (000 omitted.)	Miles.	£	£	£	No. (000 omitted.)	No. (000 omitted.)	No.	No.
1904	331	10½	106,553	†	†	325	1,214	12	55
1905	463	10½	115,309	†	†	433	1,749	12	86
1906	703	23½	191,882	†	†	699	2,759	53	210
1907	1,790	34	222,486*	48,554*	34,522*	1,793	7,037	78	379
1908	1,562*	34½	272,180*	69,296	55,740	1,963	7,519	95	338
1909	2,185	34½	290,815	66,148	50,820	1,904	7,497	95	312

\* Incomplete; the figures given are for 27½ miles only. † Not available.

(iii.) *The Prahran-Malvern Tramway.* This line is being constructed under the control of a trust, which consists of five members appointed by the city of Prahran and the town of Malvern. The total track mileage (including double track 2½ miles) is 6½ miles, exclusive of an extension half a mile long, which is being carried out independently by the town of Malvern. The estimated total capital cost of the joint line is £83,000, and of the Malvern extension £3500. The current will be supplied by the Melbourne Electric Supply Company Limited at a price varying according to the consumption of current and the price of fuel. Any surplus revenue, after providing for operating expenses, interest, sinking fund, and renewal reserve, is to be paid to the municipalities of Prahran and Malvern in proportion to the car mileage run in their respective districts.

(iv.) *Private Tramways for Special Purposes.* There are in Victoria a number of tramways used for special purposes, chiefly in connection with the timber, mining, and milling industries. These lines have been constructed either under authority of the Department of Public Works, pursuant to Section 36 of the Tramway Act 1890, or under leases or licenses issued by the Department of Lands and Survey, pursuant to Sections 144 and 145 of the Land Act 1901. Particulars of these lines are too incomplete for publication.

4. **Queensland.**—In this State there is a system of electric tramways running through the streets of the city and suburbs of Brisbane and controlled by a private company which has its head office in London. The total length of the Brisbane system was thirty and three-quarter miles at the end of the year 1909. There are also a number of tramways, having a total length of 640 miles, run in connection with sugar mills. Particulars of Shire tramways have been given in the part of this section dealing with private railways (see pp. 734-5).

(i.) *Brisbane Electric Tramways.* These tramways are run on the overhead trolley system, the voltage of the line current being 550. The total cost of construction and equipment to the end of the year 1909 was approximately £1,250,000. It is understood that certain extensions of the system at an early date are contemplated. The following table gives particulars of these tramways for each calendar year from 1901 to 1909, inclusive:—

**QUEENSLAND.—BRISBANE ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS. PARTICULARS OF WORKING,  
1901 to 1909.**

Year.	Current Generated.	Mileage Open for Traffic.	Tram Miles Run.	Number of Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	No. of Cars in Use.	Number of Persons Employed
	Kilowatt-hrs.	Miles.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1901...	3,192,955	21	2,756,443	16,183,801	111,483	64,710	79	375
1902...	3,852,308	24½	3,015,548	18,125,302	125,451	73,473	88	390
1903...	3,975,355	27	3,157,574	18,376,000	126,526	77,539	100	400
1904...	4,154,797	29	3,243,686	18,452,704	126,647	76,586	104	430
1905...	4,561,780	30¾	3,323,823	20,049,978	128,436	78,918	106	485
1906...	4,370,004	30¾	3,323,657	22,052,424	141,414	78,493	107	550
1907...	*	30¾	3,330,011	24,251,329	158,298	*	107	*
1908...	4,915,202	30¾	3,367,972	27,221,466	177,567	*	107†	619
1909...	5,099,663	30¾	3,321,803	29,732,338	192,371	*	*	614

\* Not available. † Including 99 motors and 8 trailers.

(ii.) *Sugar-Mill Tramways.* There are a number of tramways in various parts of Queensland used in connection with the sugar-milling industry, chiefly for the purpose of hauling cane to the mills. Some of these lines are of a permanent nature, running through sugar-cane plantations, while others are portable lines running to various farms. At the end of the year 1908, there were 28 sugar-mills running tramways. The total mileage was 640, of which 460 miles were steam and 180 miles horse tramways.

5. **South Australia.**—Up to the year 1906 there were a number of horse tramways in the principal streets of Adelaide and suburbs run by various private companies. Power to acquire part of these lines, with a view to their electrification, was given to the Adelaide Corporation by the Municipal Tramways Trust Act 1906. In accordance with the provisions of the Act, a Trust consisting of eight members, of whom two were nominated by the Governor, two elected by the City Corporation, and two each by the Suburban Corporations and the District Councils, was formed in 1907, and a length of forty-nine route miles of horse traction tramways was purchased from the private companies at a cost of £283,357. On the 9th March, 1909, the electric car system was inaugurated on the Kensington route. At the end of January, 1910, a length of 24½ route miles had been electrified and opened for traffic; the corresponding length of track opened was 44½ miles. The result of the first six months' working shewed a total revenue of £72,670, including £71,645 traffic receipts, of which £33,863 was earned in respect of the electric car system and £37,782 in respect of the horse car system. As regards electric traction, during the same period the traffic expenses amounted to £10,904, maintenance to £3108 and general expenses to £1270, while £4252 was paid for purchase of power. The power-house will be located at Port Adelaide, nine miles from the city. It will be equipped with three 1500-kilowatt turbo-alternators generating current at 11,000 volts, which will be stepped down and passed through rotary converters to direct current at 600 volts. The cost of construction of the whole undertaking when complete will be approximately £750,000. There are also in South Australia nineteen and three-quarter miles of Government horse tramways in country districts, worked in connection with the railway system, and six miles of private tramways used for passenger service. The subjoined statement gives various particulars of these lines:—

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—PARTICULARS OF HORSE TRAMWAYS, 1909.

Particulars.	Length.	Gauge.	Nature of Traffic.
GOVERNMENT TRAMWAYS.			
Moonta, Moonta Bay, and Hamley Flat	Miles. 5½	ft. in. 5 3	Passengers and goods.
Gawler ... ..	1½	5 3	„ „
Victor Harbour and Breakwater	1	5 3	„ „
Dry Creek and Magazine ...	1	2 0	Explosives.
Magazine and Broad Creek ...	1½	2 0	„
Port Broughton and Mundoora	10	3 6	Passengers and goods.
PRIVATE TRAMWAYS.			
Port Adelaide and Alberton ...	2½	5 3	Passengers.
Glenelg and Brighton ...	3½	4 3½	„

The total length of the Government tramways referred to above is nineteen and three-quarter miles, and of the private tramways six miles. On the two private tramways mentioned 220,000 passengers were carried during the year 1908, the gross receipts amounting to £1540.

6. *Western Australia.*—In this State there are a number of horse tramways, amounting in all to a length of twenty-three miles, which are the property of the Government. Of these the most important is the line between Roeburne and Cossack, constructed on a 2 ft. gauge and under the control of the Railway Department. The length of this line is eight and a-half miles. The remaining fourteen and a-half miles belonging to the Government are made up of eleven short lengths varying from eight chains to four and a-half miles, worked in connection with the jetties at various ports for the purpose of providing the necessary communication between such jetties and the goods sheds or warehouses. Most of these short lines are leased at annual rentals, and they are under the supervision of the Harbour Master. Their maintenance and improvement is in the hands of the Public Works Department. In addition to these Government lines there are electric tramway systems at Perth and Kalgoorlie carried on by private companies, and at Fremantle, under municipal control.

(i.) *Government Tramways.* Particulars as to the working of the Government horse-tramways or as to the rents received therefrom are not generally available. The following statement, however, shews particulars of the working of the Roeburne-Cossack line for the financial year ended the 30th June, 1909 :—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT TRAMWAYS.—PARTICULARS OF THE  
ROEBURNE-COSSACK LINE, 1908-9.**

Mileage Open.	Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Gross Earnings.	Working Expenses.	Interest.	Loss.
8½	£24,827	£1,595	1,728	£864	£997

The total loss on the working of this line since its inception to 30th June, 1909, amounted to £22,468.

(ii.) *Steam Tramways.* During the year 1908 there were four private steam tramways, having a total length of 60½ miles, working in Western Australia; only one of these was run for passenger traffic, the other three being used in connection with the timber industry. The following statement gives particulars of these lines :—



## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—PRIVATE STEAM TRAMWAYS, 1908.

Particulars.	Length	Gauge.	Terminal Points.	Nature of Traffic.
	Miles.	Ft. in.		
Leonora-Gwalia ...	2½	3 6	Leonora and Gwalia ...	Passenger
Nallan Tram Wood Line	10	3 3	From Nallan into bush	Firewood
Sons of Gwalia Firewood Tramway	24	1 8	From Leonora into bush	"
Kurramia Timber Line ...	24	3 6	From Kurramia into bush	"

(iii.) *Electric Tramways.* There are now four towns in Western Australia which enjoy the benefits of electric tramway systems, namely, Perth, Fremantle, Kalgoorlie, and Boulder City.

(a) *The Perth Electric Tramways* were opened for traffic by a private company in 1899, and the system has since been extended to many of the outlying suburbs. On the 31st December, 1908, there were 22 miles of line open, the total cost of construction and equipment to that date being £441,445, exclusive of amounts paid out of revenue to a sinking fund for the redemption of debenture stock. It is proposed to construct two small extensions in North Perth amounting to one mile in length.

(b) *The Kalgoorlie and Boulder City Tramways* are also run by a private company, the first line being opened in 1902. In the commencement of 1904 legislative authority was given for the construction of lines in Boulder City and suburbs, and in November, 1904, the last section of the Boulder system was completed. At the end of the year 1908 the total mileage of the whole system—in Kalgoorlie and Boulder City—amounted to 19 miles, the total cost of construction and equipment being approximately £448,593.

(c) *The Fremantle Tramways* were opened in November, 1905, under the control of the municipality. On the 1st August, 1909, there were 6½ miles of line open for traffic, the cost of construction and equipment at that date being £78,525. It is proposed to construct an extension amounting to 1½ miles, and to duplicate the existing track for a distance of 2½ miles.

(d) *Particulars of Working of all Electric Tramways, 1901 to 1908.* The subjoined table shews, so far as returns are available, particulars of the working of all electric tramway systems in the State for each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—PARTICULARS OF ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Current Generated.	Mileage Open for Traffic.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Tram Miles Run.	Number of Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	No. of Cars in Use.	No. of Persons Employed.
	Kilowatt-hrs.	Miles.	£	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1901	...	16½	367,037	721,056	...	46,270	26,673	30	...
1902	...	17	380,861	788,120	...	56,157	32,464	30	...
1903	*1,561,804	36½	§	1,396,888	8,226,926	99,794	68,567	59	†70
1904	*1,831,385	42		1,590,925	9,833,212	118,269	69,586	62	266
1905	*2,695,277	54		2,190,988	12,861,664	147,455	91,006	89	373
1906	*3,076,810	54½		2,325,378	13,595,098	152,678	92,379	89	336
1907	4,049,980	45½		2,247,889	14,050,086	143,403	89,266	89	330
1908	4,065,616	47½	968,567	2,316,325	13,136,065	142,182	91,770	89	354

\* Exclusive of Kalgoorlie tramways, for which returns are not available. † Exclusive of Perth tramways. § Not available. || Including returns for the Fremantle tramways for a period of ten months ended the 31st August, 1906, at which date the municipal financial year ends. ¶ For the years 1907 and 1908, miles of route are given; for previous years the figures represent miles of single track; in 1908 the mileage of single track was 47½.

7. **Tasmania.**—In Hobart there is a system of electric tramways, amounting in all to a length of nine miles, owned by a private company. Under the authority of the Launceston Tramway Act of 1906 the Launceston City Council entered into an agreement with a private company for the construction of a system of electric tramways in the city and suburbs of Launceston. The agreement provides that the company is to run the tramways for a period of twenty-five years, when the Council may purchase the lines and stock at cost price; the electric power required is to be supplied by the Council.

(i.) *Hobart Electric Tramways.* These tramways were opened for traffic in 1893, the total cost of construction and equipment to the 31st December, 1908, being £88,500. The following table gives particulars of the working of this system for each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**TASMANIA.—PARTICULARS OF WORKING OF HOBART ELECTRIC TRAMWAY, 1901-8.**

Year.	Current Generated.	Mileage Open for Traffic.	Tram Miles Run.	Number of Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Number of Cars in Use.	Number of Persons Employed.
	Kilowatt-hours	Miles.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1901 ...	...	9	321,633	1,734,120	16,097	11,735	20	90
1902 ...	...	9	321,533	1,848,104	17,319	11,820	20	90
1903 ...	...	9	332,986	1,962,617	18,326	11,106	21	91
1904 ...	378,857	9	330,451	2,045,629	19,855	10,906	21	94
1905 ...	455,833	9	332,135	2,327,448	20,560	11,260	22	111
1906 ...	460,315	9	341,638	2,199,759	20,261	10,968	23	110
1907 ...	607,324	9	445,505	2,504,773	24,421	13,635	22	102
1908 ...	622,207	9	453,773	2,677,018	26,789	14,446	23	105

8. **Electrical Traction in Commonwealth, 1908-9.**—The subjoined table gives particulars of electric tramways for each State and the Commonwealth. The returns for Tasmania, for the Ballarat and Bendigo tramways in Victoria, and for the Perth and Kalgoorlie tramways in Western Australia, are for the calendar year 1908; for the Brisbane tramways the returns are for the calendar year 1909; and for other tramways the returns are for the financial year 1908-9. Electric tramways in Adelaide have only been running since March, 1909:—

**ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS IN COMMONWEALTH, 1908-9.**

State.	Current Generated.	Mileage (Route) open for Traffic.	Tram Miles Run.	No. of Passengers Carried.	Capital Cost.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	No. of Cars, Motors, and Trail'rs	No. of Employés.
	Kilowatt-hours (,000 omitted).	Miles.	No. (,000 omitted).	,000 omitted.	£	£	£	No.	No.
N.S.W. ...	42,399	105	17,836	173,733	3,756,211	1,011,819	788,010	914	5,523
Victoria ...	2,185	34½	1,904	7,497	290,815	66,148	50,820	95	312
Queensland ...	5,100	30½	3,322	29,732	*	192,271	*	*	614
West. Australia ...	4,066	47½	2,316	13,136	968,567	142,182	91,770	89	354
Tasmania ...	622	9	454	2,677	88,500	26,789	14,446	23	105
Commonwealth	54,372	226½	25,832	226,775	5,104,093†	1,439,209	945,046†	1,121†	6,906

\* Not available. † Incomplete.

## SECTION XVIII.

## POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

## § 1. Posts.

**1. The Commonwealth Postal Department.**—Under the provisions of section 51 of the Commonwealth Constitution Act the Commonwealth Parliament was empowered to make laws with respect to the control of the postal, telegraphic, and telephonic services in Australia, and by proclamation, made under section 69 of the same Act, the six separate State Post and Telegraph Departments were amalgamated and taken over by the Federal Executive on the 1st March, 1901. On the 1st December following, the Commonwealth Post and Telegraph Act 1901 came into operation, and the provisions of the various State Acts referring to the postal and telegraphic services thereby ceased to apply; it was, however, specially provided by the Act of 1901 that all regulations in force and all rates and charges levied under any State Act should continue in force and be applied in the same manner as if such State Act were not affected by the Commonwealth Act. The administration of the Act of 1901 was placed in the hands of a Postmaster-General, a responsible Minister with Cabinet rank, whilst a principal officer in each State was provided for under the style of Deputy Postmaster-General. The rates and charges levied in each State for the transmission of letters, telegrams, and postal articles at the date of Federation remained in force until the Post and Telegraph Rates Act came into operation on the 1st November, 1902. This Act secured uniformity throughout the Commonwealth in the rates charged for the conveyance of newspapers by post, and for the transmission of telegrams, but did not alter the charges made in the individual States for the transmission of letters, cards, parcels, and packets. At present there are anomalies in postal rates, to which reference is made hereinafter.

**2. Postal Services in Early Days.**—The first Australian office for postal purposes was established in Sydney by Lieutenant-Governor Paterson under a Government order dated the 25th April, 1809, and the site selected was in High-street (now known as George-street) at the residence of Mr. Isaac Nicholls. The duties of this office were extended in June, 1810, by Governor Macquarie, who established it as a regular post office, at which all parcels and letters, either colonial or foreign, were to be deposited previous to their distribution. After the establishment of this office in Sydney very little improvement in regard to postal matters took place for a number of years, and it was not until 1825 that an Act was passed by Sir Thomas Brisbane, with the advice of the Council, "to regulate the postage of letters in New South Wales." A proclamation under this Act was issued, fixing the rates of postage and the salaries and allowances of postmasters, and inviting tenders for the conveyance of mails between Sydney and Parramatta, Windsor and Liverpool; between Liverpool and Campbelltown; from Parramatta to Emu Plains, and thence to Bathurst. It was not, however, until 1828 that the provisions of the Act were put into full force and a system of general post-office communication was established. In that year rates of postage were fixed, depending

upon the distance and the difficulty of transmission. The lowest single inland rate was threepence and the highest one shilling, the postage on a letter increasing according to its weight, the minimum fee being charged on letters not exceeding a quarter of an ounce. The fee for newspapers was one penny. Letters from New South Wales to Van Diemen's Land were charged threepence each, while other letters by ship were charged fourpence each single rate, and sixpence for any weight in excess. The Act of 1825 was amended by the Postal Act of 1835, under which the Governor was authorised to establish a General Post Office at Sydney, and to make rules and regulations, and to fix rates for the conveyance of letters and parcels. In 1837 a post office was established in Melbourne, and a fortnightly service was established between that city and Sydney. In the same year stamps were introduced in the form of stamped covers or wrappers, which are said to have been the first postage stamps ever used. Post offices were established and a postal service was organised in the other States of the Commonwealth shortly after their settlement, and a tolerably good overland service by horses and mail coaches soon developed between the capitals and the up-country towns, villages, and stations as settlement progressed.

**3. Development of Postal Services.**—In the early days mails were conveyed along the main roads by coaches, built after the style of the old-fashioned English mail coaches; after the discovery of gold, in 1851, coaches built on the model of the Mexican estafeta gradually supplanted the old style. Mails were despatched at night and were delivered with greater rapidity until they were finally sent by railway. The history of the post office in Australia, subsequent to the discovery of gold, has been one of great progress and improvement.

(i.) *Number of Post Offices, Letters and Postcards, and Newspapers, 1841 to 1908.* The number of post offices open in each State and in the Commonwealth at decennial periods since 1841, and at the end of the years 1907 and 1908, is given in the subjoined table, which also shews, for the same years, the total number (in thousands) of letters and postcards dealt with, and the number per 100 of the population, as well as the total number (in thousands) of newspapers dealt with, and the number per 100 of the population in each State and in the Commonwealth. The true total number of letters and postcards and of newspapers dealt with is not obtained by merely adding the figures of the several States together, since interstate letters are counted both in the State from which they are despatched and in that in which they are received for delivery. A second total is therefore given, excluding such interstate excess, obtained by subtracting from the first total for all the States half the sum of the number of interstate letters despatched and received in each of the States:—

#### DEVELOPMENT OF POSTAL SERVICES, 1841 to 1908.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.	C'wealth (excluding Interstate Excess).
1841	56	3	*	...	...	143	102	...
1851	101	44	*	72	...	51	268	...
1861	340	369	23	160	14	100	1,006	...
1871	570	706	81	286	39	144	1,826	...
1881	973	1,158	141	488	52	206	3,018	...
1891	1,384	1,729	307	629	86	328	4,463	...
1901	1,684	1,637	411	713	187	376	5,008	...
1907	1,809	1,656	480	704	298	375	5,322	...
1908	1,966	1,633	499	686	320	378	5,482	...

#### NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 31ST DECEMBER, 1841 TO 1908.

## DEVELOPMENT OF POSTAL SERVICES, 1841 TO 1908 (Continued).

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland. †	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.	C'wealth (excluding Interstate Excess).
1841	720	56	*	...	...	...	...	...
1851	975	504	*	364	...	...	...	...
1861	4,370	6,110	515	1,540	193	836	13,564	12,844
1871	7,510	11,716	1,793	3,163	1,669	1,189	26,040	24,382
1881	26,356	26,308	5,178	10,759	995	2,682	72,278	67,640
1891	64,154	\$62,527	15,346	17,836	3,193	5,852	168,908	157,297
1901	82,783	82,599	23,270	21,395	17,451	11,173	238,671	220,177
1907	137,229	122,508	36,006	28,364	24,653	14,911	363,671	332,301
1908	149,654	128,986	40,363	27,132	25,614	15,323	387,072	354,718

## NUMBERS OF LETTERS AND POSTCARDS DEALT WITH. (,000 OMITTED.)

## NUMBERS OF LETTERS AND POSTCARDS DEALT WITH PER 100 OF POPULATION.

1841	617	483	*	...	...	...	...	...
1851	495	652	*	548	...	...	...	...
1861	1,237	1,132	1,651	1,228	1,240	929	1,175	1,113
1871	1,478	1,590	1,489	1,712	12,668	1,175	1,553	1,454
1881	3,445	3,024	2,286	3,885	3,372	2,304	3,164	2,961
1891	5,616	\$5,460	3,870	5,548	6,414	3,929	5,270	4,907
1901	6,033	6,821	4,813	5,840	9,306	6,436	6,237	5,758
1907	8,848	9,904	6,638	7,329	9,329	8,433	8,746	7,991
1908	9,402	10,250	7,347	6,815	9,663	8,431	9,053	8,297

## NUMBER OF NEWSPAPERS DEALT WITH. (,000 OMITTED.)

1841	1,126	120	*	...	...	...	...	...
1851	762	456	*	517	...	...	...	...
1861	3,384	4,277	427	1,089	138	896	10,211	9,603
1871	3,992	5,173	1,307	2,213	1,352	1,156	14,173	13,336
1881	16,528	11,441	4,530	5,927	715	2,345	41,486	38,063
1891	42,517	\$22,729	11,896	8,883	1,666	5,376	93,067	85,280
1901	52,318	26,297	12,805	9,573	7,975	7,440	116,408	102,727
1907	48,341	30,960	19,214	7,713	9,419	10,707	126,354	106,187
1908	50,461	31,890	20,445	7,843	9,505	12,113	132,257	110,574

## NUMBER OF NEWSPAPERS DEALT WITH PER 100 OF THE POPULATION.

1841	965	1,024	*	...	...	...	...	...
1851	386	590	*	778	...	...	...	...
1861	958	792	1,370	868	882	995	885	832
1871	786	702	1,086	1,198	1,407	1,122	845	795
1881	2,160	1,315	2,000	2,140	2,423	2,015	1,816	1,666
1891	3,722	\$1,965	3,000	2,763	3,346	3,609	2,904	2,661
1901	3,813	2,172	2,538	2,617	4,253	4,285	3,042	2,685
1907	3,117	2,503	3,543	1,993	3,564	6,056	3,038	2,553
1908	3,171	2,509	3,721	1,970	3,586	6,665	3,094	2,587

\* Included in New South Wales. † In 1884. ‡ In 1872. § In 1890. || The figures up to and including the year 1901 are partly estimated.

4. *Interstate and Oversea Postages for whole Commonwealth, 1901 to 1908.*—In the preceding tables is shewn only the *total number* of letters and postcards, newspapers, parcels and packets dealt with—i.e., despatched and received—by the Postal Department in each State, regardless of the place from which they are despatched or of the place at which they are received for delivery. In the following table the matter dealt with is divided into (i.) matter posted in the Commonwealth for delivery within the Commonwealth, (ii.) matter received from places outside the Commonwealth, and (iii.) matter despatched to places outside the Commonwealth.

**INTERSTATE AND OVERSEA POSTAGES FOR WHOLE COMMONWEALTH,  
1901 TO 1908.**

Year.	Letters and Postcards.	Newspapers.	Parcels.	Packets.
<b>POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN THE COMMONWEALTH (,000 OMITTED).</b>				
1901 ... ..	209,529	92,383	1,253	36,395
1902 ... ..	230,554	87,467	1,339	36,783
1903 ... ..	232,173	78,502	1,515	35,658
1904 ... ..	243,168	82,011	1,640	38,896
1905 ... ..	270,766	82,206	1,807	45,466
1906 ... ..	296,433	91,590	2,120	49,095
1907 ... ..	309,069	92,223	2,363	64,784
1908 ... ..	329,162	96,359	2,508	68,569

**OVERSEA RECEIVED (,000 OMITTED).**

1901 ... ..	5,682	7,283	80	2,875
1902 ... ..	6,342	7,342	86	3,181
1903 ... ..	6,292	7,116	90	2,820
1904 ... ..	7,863	7,495	98	3,258
1905 ... ..	9,689	8,195	94	3,536
1906 ... ..	9,814	7,973	106	2,688
1907 ... ..	9,541	8,753	119	3,498
1908 ... ..	13,699*	8,446	107	4,124

**OVERSEA DESPATCHED (,000 OMITTED).**

1901 ... ..	4,945	3,055	35	1,319
1902 ... ..	5,072	3,440	44	1,371
1903 ... ..	6,024	4,449	47	1,463
1904 ... ..	7,147	4,649	50	1,974
1905 ... ..	8,552	4,790	54	2,170
1906 ... ..	10,394	4,860	60	2,169
1907 ... ..	10,894	5,548	64	2,356
1908 ... ..	10,624	5,400	68	2,191

\* The increase is partly due to the fact that in New South Wales the method of counting was different in previous years.

5. **Interstate and Oversea Postages for each State, 1908.**—The following table shews separately for each State the postage matter dealt with in 1908 under the same classification adopted in the preceding paragraph :—

**INTERSTATE AND OVERSEA POSTAGES FOR EACH STATE, 1908.**

State.	Letters and Postcards.	Newspapers.	Parcels.	Packets.
<b>POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN COMMONWEALTH (,000 OMITTED).</b>				
New South Wales ...	124,531	39,637	1,273	30,957
Victoria ... ..	113,171	23,071	458	13,676
Queensland ... ..	33,355	14,125	467	10,153
South Australia ...	22,625	5,254	127	7,662
Western Australia ...	20,757	5,464	137	3,180
Tasmania ... ..	11,723	8,808	46	2,941
Commonwealth ...	326,162	96,359	2,508	68,569

## INTERSTATE AND OVERSEA POSTAGES FOR EACH STATE, 1908.—(Continued).

State.	Letters and Postcards.	Newspapers.	Parcels.	Packets.
OVERSEA RECEIVED (,000 OMITTED).				
New South Wales ...	7,098	2,136	36	1,552
Victoria ...	3,808	2,888	29	1,298
Queensland ...	1,456	1,365	16	511
South Australia ...	864	960	9	22
Western Australia ...	1,022	711	12	438
Tasmania...	423	386	5	303
Commonwealth ...	14,671	8,446	107	4,124

## OVERSEA DESPATCHED (,000 OMITTED).

New South Wales ...	4,076	2,251	32	1,021
Victoria. ...	3,156	2,239	18	883
Queensland ...	847	318	6	76
South Australia ...	780	178	5	111
Western Australia ...	845	192	5	54
Tasmania...	920	222	2	46
Commonwealth ...	10,624	5,400	68	2,191

6. **Postal Facilities, 1908.**—The subjoined statement shews the area in square miles and the number of inhabitants to each post office (including receiving offices) in each State and in the Commonwealth at the end of the year 1908. It will be observed that the most sparsely populated States have the greatest number of offices in comparison with their population, but in order to judge the relative extension of postal facilities the area of country to each office must also be taken into account :—

**SQUARE MILES OF TERRITORY AND NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO EACH  
POST AND RECEIVING OFFICE, 1908.**

State.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwltth.
Number of post and receiving offices...	2,492	2,346	1,395	715	392	414	7,754
Number of square miles of territory to each post office in State ...	124	37	480	1,264	2,489	63	384
Number of inhabitants to each office...	510	542	396	569	681	449	551
Number of inhabitants per 100 sq. miles	512	144	82	45	27	709	143

7. **Rates of Postage.**—The charges made for the postage of newspapers and parcels, and of interstate and foreign letters, are the same in all the States of the Commonwealth. The rates for the transmission of inland letters, however, are not uniform, the Post and Telegraph Act 1901 having specially provided that the rates and charges levied in any State should continue in force.

(i.) *Letters.* The inland letter postage is at the rate of one penny per half-ounce on town and twopence per half-ounce on country letters throughout the Commonwealth, except in the States of Victoria and South Australia. In Victoria the charge made is one penny per half-ounce; and in South Australia twopence per half-ounce, on all letters posted for delivery within the State. It is proposed to introduce penny postage within each State of the Commonwealth at an early date. In Victoria the minimum charge was altered in 1890 from twopence per ounce to one penny per half-ounce, but the diminution in revenue at that time was so great that in 1892 the rate was again raised to twopence per ounce; on the 1st April, 1901, it was once more reduced to one penny per half-ounce under the provisions of an Act passed in December, 1900. In New South Wales the town rate of one penny per half-ounce, which is in force in the metropolitan suburban district, is also in operation within a twelve-mile radius of Newcastle, and a thirteen-mile radius of the majority of the other principal country towns. In Queensland the town rate extends to all places within a radius of eleven miles from the General Post Office at Brisbane, and also includes all letters to be delivered from the same office at which they were posted. In Western Australia the town rate has effect within a radius of thirteen miles from the General Post Office at Perth, and in other towns and suburbs within a radius depending upon their population. The postage to the United Kingdom was reduced in January, 1891, from sixpence per half-ounce *via* the Red Sea, and fourpence *via* the Cape of Good Hope, to the uniform rate of twopence halfpenny. In 1891 the States were represented at the Congress of the Universal Postal Union held in Vienna, and on the 4th July a convention was signed on their behalf, by which they joined the Union from the 1st October of that year. On that date the rate of postage to all British possessions and to foreign countries included in the Union was reduced to twopence halfpenny. The charge for postage of interstate letters and of letters to the United Kingdom and to British possessions is now uniformly twopence per half-ounce throughout the Commonwealth; the rate on letters to foreign countries and to other places is twopence halfpenny for each half-ounce.

(ii.) *Newspapers.* The different rates charged for the carriage of newspapers in the various States, prior to Federation, continued after the control of the Postal Departments had been taken over by the Commonwealth, until the 1st November, 1902, when a uniform rate was imposed by the Post and Telegraph Rates Act 1902. On all newspapers posted for delivery within the Commonwealth (without condition as to the number contained in each addressed wrapper posted) by registered newspaper proprietors, or by newsvendors, or returned by newsvendor or agent to the publishing office, a charge of one penny per twenty ounces on the aggregate weight is imposed. On all other registered newspapers posted within the Commonwealth for delivery therein the charge is a halfpenny per ten ounces for each newspaper. At the end of the year 1908 there were in all 1592 publications registered in the Commonwealth under section 29 of the Post and Telegraph Act 1901 for transmission by post as newspapers. The charge on postage of registered newspapers for transmission to the United Kingdom and to other parts of the world is one penny up to four ounces, and a halfpenny for every additional two ounces. Newspapers which are not registered are charged at the same rates as parcels or packets.

(iii.) *Parcels.* Parcels may not exceed 11 lbs. in weight, 3ft. 6in. in length, or 6ft. in length and girth combined. The rate for the inland postage of parcels is sixpence up to 1 lb., and then threepence for every additional pound. For interstate transmission the rate is eightpence up to 1 lb., and then sixpence per lb., and for transmission to the United Kingdom the rate is one shilling up to 1 lb., and sixpence for every additional pound.



(iv.) *Packets.* The regulations for the conveyance of packets vary in the several States. The ordinary rate is one penny for each two ounces. Packets must not as a rule exceed 2 ft. in length, 1 ft. in breadth or depth; or, if in a roll, 2 ft. 6 in. in length. Special rates are allowed for the conveyance of commercial papers, patterns, samples, etc.

8. **Postal Department as Developmental Agency.**—The extent to which the Postal Department is used as a developmental agency is partly shewn by the subjoined table. This return shews the number of country mail services upon which losses were incurred from 1901 to 1908, and also the number of services upon which a profit was made, together with the total loss and the total profit in each State.

#### PROFIT AND LOSS ON COUNTRY MAIL SERVICES, 1908.

State.	Services shewing Loss.		Services shewing Profit.	
	Number.	Loss.	Number.	Profit.
	No.	£	No.	£
New South Wales ... ..	363	9,655	548	82,890
Victoria ... ..	620	15,711	192	11,260
Queensland ... ..	339	18,672	176	9,530
South Australia ... ..	142	8,285	107	17,812
Western Australia ... ..	125	9,748	25	1,338
Tasmania ... ..	87	1,910	121	11,601
Commonwealth ... ..	1,676	63,981	1,169	134,431

From the above table it may be seen that the Commonwealth as a whole earns a profit of £70,450 on country mail services.

9. **Registered Letters.**—Under section 38 of the Post and Telegraph Act 1901 provision is made for the registration of any letter, packet, or newspaper upon payment of the prescribed fee, and any person who sends a registered article by post may obtain an acknowledgment of its due receipt by the person to whom it is addressed by paying the prescribed fee (see hereunder) in advance at the time of registration in addition to the registration fee.

(i.) *Registration Fees.* The fee payable upon registration of an article is threepence, and the fee payable in order to obtain an acknowledgment of the delivery of the registered article is twopence halfpenny in addition. Registered letters must, as a rule, be handed in at least half-an-hour before the closing of the mails.

(ii.) *Number of Registered Letters Posted, 1908.* The subjoined table shews the number of registered letters posted in each State during the year 1908, classified according to the places to which they were despatched for delivery, viz. :—

## NUMBER OF REGISTERED LETTERS POSTED DURING 1908.

(,000 OMITTED.)

State.	Posted in each State for Delivery with-in that State.	Posted in each State for Delivery in other States.	Posted in each State for Delivery in Places outside the C'wealth.	Total.
New South Wales ...	663	25	23	711
Victoria ...	799	79	48	926
Queensland ...	333	42	22	397
South Australia ...	183	28	12	223
Western Australia ...	276	36	21	333
Tasmania ...	160	13	5	178
Commonwealth ...	2,414	223	131	2,768

10. **Ocean Mail Services.**—Regular steamship communication between Australia and Europe was established in 1852 by a service run by the Peninsular and Oriental Company between Singapore and Sydney, *via* King George's Sound, Adelaide, and Melbourne. This service was inaugurated in September, 1852, by the arrival at Melbourne of the "Chusan," and was continued until 1854, when it was stopped in consequence of the Crimean War: in 1856 a line of steamers was again started, and the service was carried on by the Peninsular and Oriental Company, in conjunction with the Royal Mail Company, for some years.

(i.) *Mail Route via San Francisco.* The service *via* the Red Sea did not at that time give much satisfaction to the public, and was looked upon with a certain amount of disfavour in New South Wales and New Zealand. The effect was to stimulate the colonists to agitate for an improved service, and proposals were made for the establishment of a line of mail packets from Sydney to Panama *via* Wellington, by rail across the isthmus, and thence to Great Britain. The result was that in 1866 the line was started, and continued in operation until the end of 1868, when it was terminated through the failure of the company by which it had been carried out. The completion of the railway across the American continent in 1869, with its western terminus at San Francisco, opened up a new and agreeable route, and in that year a monthly service was inaugurated by the Union Steamship Company, in conjunction with the Pacific Steamship Company, from Sydney to San Francisco *via* Auckland. This service was subsidised to the extent of £37,000 per annum, of which New South Wales paid £25,750 and New Zealand £11,250, and was continued until November, 1890, when a new contract was entered into and the amount of the subsidy largely reduced, the amount of the contribution being based upon the weight of mail matter carried. Various extensions of the contract were made, but the last agreement made between the New Zealand Government and the Oceanic Steamship Company of San Francisco expired on the 10th November, 1906, and has not since been renewed. From that date mails were carried at Postal Union rates until the 12th April, 1907, when the service was discontinued.

(ii.) *Route via Suez Canal.* The establishment of a mail route *via* America had the effect of stimulating the steamship owners who were engaged in the service *via* Suez, and from that time there was a marked improvement in the steamers, as well as in the punctuality and speed with which the mails were delivered. The Peninsular and Oriental Company have, with very few interruptions, carried mails from the Australian States almost from the inception of the ocean steam service. Towards the end of 1878, the Orient-Pacific Company commenced carrying mails between Australia and the United Kingdom, and has continued to do so ever since. New contracts were entered into with the Peninsular and Oriental and the Orient-Pacific Companies for a weekly service, subsidised by the Imperial Government and by all the States of Australia, to com-

mence on the 1st February, 1898, for a period of seven years. The total amount of the subsidy was £170,000 per annum, of which £98,000 was payable by the Imperial Government and £72,000 by the Australian States in proportion to their population. These contracts expired on the 31st January, 1905, and pending negotiations for a new contract the mails were carried at poundage rates. On the 1st February, 1905, the Peninsular and Oriental Company commenced its eighth Australian contract with the British Postmaster-General on behalf of the Imperial Post Office only, and in connection with the India and China mail services, one payment being arranged for the whole service, and the Commonwealth Government not, as hitherto, being a party to the contract. Mails are still carried from Australia by the Peninsular and Oriental Company, but are carried at Postal Union rates and not under contract with the Commonwealth. On the 25th April, 1905, the Orient-Pacific Company concluded a new contract with the Commonwealth Government for a fortnightly service between England and Australia. The subsidy was at the rate of £124,880 per annum. This contract has now been replaced by the new mail contract referred to in the next sub-section hereof. Fremantle has, since the year 1900, been the first and last port of call for the mail steamers to Europe, in lieu of Albany, the original port of call; the Peninsular and Oriental and Orient-Pacific Companies' steamers sail alternately conveying the weekly homeward and outward mails.

(a) *The New Mail Contract.* On the 1st January, 1906, tenders were invited by the Commonwealth Postmaster-General for a fortnightly mail service between Adelaide and Brindisi, to alternate with a similar service to be provided by the Imperial Government, and a contract was entered into with Sir James Laing and Company Limited, providing for a service at an annual subsidy of £125,000. This contract, however, fell through, and new tenders were accordingly called for. On the 15th November, 1907, an agreement was entered into with the Orient Steam Navigation Company Limited providing for a fortnightly service for a period of ten years, commencing in February, 1910. The mail service is to be carried out by existing vessels belonging to the company and by five new mail ships, which have been specially built, and which are each over 12,000 tons gross registered tonnage and of not less than seventeen knots speed. Two more new vessels are to be added within eighteen months and six years respectively from February, 1910. The vessels are to call at Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, and Brisbane, and at least six of them at Hobart during the months of February to May, inclusive. The voyage from Taranto to Adelaide is to be completed within twenty-six days fourteen hours, and from Adelaide to Taranto within twenty-seven days two hours, but the latter period may be exceeded by thirty-six hours during the prevalence of the south-west monsoon. The amount of the subsidy is fixed at £170,000 per annum; but, if the earnings of the company be decreased, or the expenses increased, by reason of any Commonwealth shipping legislation passed subsequently to the date of the agreement, to the extent of not less than £5000 a year, the contractors have the right to terminate the agreement unless the subsidy is increased. Insulated space of not less than 2000 tons of forty cubic feet is to be provided in each of the new vessels, and the freights are not to exceed one halfpenny per lb. for butter and sixty shillings per ton for fruit. White labour only is to be employed, and no discrimination is to be made between unionists and non-unionists. If before or during the sixth year of the period of the contract an accelerated service is provided by any competing line of mail ships, the contractors must, if so required by the Postmaster-General, provide a service equal to the competing service, at an increased subsidy, to be determined by agreement or arbitration. The Commonwealth flag must be flown on the mail ships, which the Commonwealth has the right to purchase at a valuation at any time. Within six months of the Postmaster-General establishing a permanent wireless telegraphy station at Rottneest Island, or at any point on the coast between Fremantle and Brisbane, the company must fit the mail ships with wireless telegraphy installations. The new service was inaugurated on the 11th February, 1910.

(b) *French and German Subsidised Mail Services.* Vessels belonging to the Messageries Maritimes and the Norddeutscher Lloyd, which are under contract respectively with the French and German Governments to convey mails monthly between Marseilles

and New Caledonia and between Bremen and Sydney, *via* Genoa, also carry mails for the Commonwealth Government from Australia to Europe at Postal Union rates. The Messageries Maritimes service commenced in November, 1882, the amount of the annual subsidy granted by the French Government is £120,000. The first contract for the establishment and maintenance of a mail steamship line between Germany and Australia was made between the Imperial German Government and the Norddeutscher Lloyd in 1885, and the service was inaugurated in July, 1886, with the steamer "Salier."

(iii.) *Route via Vancouver and Canadian-Pacific Railway.* During the year 1893 a direct monthly service was started between Sydney and Vancouver, in British Columbia, *via* Wellington, in New Zealand, and thence to Liverpool *via* the Canadian-Pacific Railway, the New South Wales Government paying an annual subsidy of £10,000 for the maintenance of this service for a period of three years. In 1896 the agreement was renewed for a further period of three years, and in 1899 was again renewed for four years, subject to the same terms and conditions, except that the route was *via* Brisbane instead of Wellington. The contract was further extended, at an increased subsidy, from time to time until the 31st July, 1909, and afterwards, at a subsidy of £26,626 per annum, for a period of one year pending the receipt of tenders for an improved and accelerated service.

(iv.) *Other Ocean Mail Services.* In addition to the mails *via* the Suez Canal and *via* Vancouver a number of other services, both regular and irregular, are maintained between the Commonwealth and various parts of the world, and also between the principal ports in the various States and a number of small ports in the less settled parts of the Commonwealth which are inaccessible by rail. The following statement gives a summary, in so far as returns are available, of all mail services maintained between the Commonwealth and other countries and between ports in the Commonwealth. The amounts of subsidies specified are the amounts payable per annum unless otherwise stated :—

#### SUMMARY OF MAIL SERVICES, COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA, 30th JUNE, 1909.

Description of Service.	Frequency of Service.	Ports between which Service is maintained.	Particulars regarding Subsidies.
1. <i>To and from Europe, via Suez—</i>			
(a) Peninsular and Oriental* ...	Fortnightly	Adelaide, Fremantle and London, <i>via</i> Brindisi and Marseilles	Subsidised by Imperial Govt. Mails from Aust. at Postal Union rates
(b) Orient Pacific* ...	"	Adelaide, Fremantle & London, <i>via</i> Taranto	Subsidised. Date of agreement, 15th Nov., 1907. Term from Feb., 1910. Amt. of subsidy £170,000. Subsidy paid by all States on a <i>per capita</i> basis.
(c) Messageries Maritimes ...	13 voyages yearly	New Caledonia and Marseilles, <i>via</i> Fremantle and Adelaide	Subsidised by French Govt. Mails from Aust. at Postal Union rates.
(d) Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	"	Fremantle, Adelaide & Bremen, <i>via</i> Genoa	Subsidised by German Govt. Mails from Aust. at Postal Union rates.
2. <i>To and from Europe, via Vancouver† Canadian Australian Steamship Co.</i>	Monthly	Sydney and Vancouver, B.C., <i>via</i> Brisbane, Fiji, Honolulu, and once every eight weeks to Fanning Island	Subsidised by agreement dated 31st July, 1907, for two years, extended for one year. Amount of subsidy, £26,626. Subsidy paid by all States on a <i>per capita</i> basis.
3. <i>To and from New Zealand—</i>			
(a) Conjointly by Union S.S. Co. and Huddart, Parker Proprietary	Weekly	Sydney, Melbourne, Hobart, Bluff, Dunedin, Christchurch and Wellington	Poundage rates.
(b) Do. do. do. ...	"	Sydney, Hobart, and Auckland	" "
(c) Conjointly by Shaw, Savill, and Albion Co. & N.Z. Shipping Co.	Fortnightly	Hobart, Bluff, Dunedin, and Wellington	" "
(d) Other Steamers, ...	Irregularly, when convenient	Sydney, Wellington, Auckland, and Lyttelton	" "

\* Mails carried also to India *via* Colombo. † Carries also mails to Canada and the United States.

Description of Service.	Frequency of Service.	Ports between which Service is maintained.	Particulars regarding Subsidies.
<b>4. To and from ports in N.S. Wales—</b>			
<b>(i.) NORTHERN PORTS—</b>			
(a) North Coast S.N. Co. ...	Twice weekly	Sydney, Manning River, Port Macquarie, Macleay, Nambucca, Bellingier Rivers, Coffs Harbour, Clarence River, Byron Bay, and Richmond River	Poundage rates.
(b) Cain's Co-Operative S.S. Co....	Weekly	Sydney & Port Macquarie	" "
<b>(ii.) SOUTH COAST PORTS—</b>			
Illawarra and S. Coast S.N. Co....	Twice weekly	Sydney, Eden, Bega and Tathra	" "
<b>5. To and from Northern Ports of Qld.—</b>			
(a) Australian United Steam Navigation Co.	Weekly	Brisbane, Gladstone, Townsville, Cairns, Mourilyan, Geraldton, Pt. Douglas & Cookt'n	Subsidised by agreement dated 29th Nov., 1905, for three years, extended for one year. Amount of subsidy, £17,000.
(b) Do. do. do. ...	Once every three weeks	Brisbane, Normanton & Burketown, via Townsville, Cooktown, and Thursday Island	Subsidised by agreement dated 16th January, 1906, for five years. Amount of subsidy £6000. Subsidies under 5 (a) and (b) paid by Queensland.
(c) Other steamers ...	Irregularly, when convenient	Various...	Poundage rates.
<b>6. To and from Ports in S. Australia—</b>			
<b>(i.) NORTHERN TERRITORY—</b>			
(a) The Eastern and Ausn., and the China Navigation Co.'s	Irregularly	To and from Adelaide, Melb'rne, and Sydney, via North Queensland ports, extending to China and Japan	" "
(b) Burns, Philp and Co. ...	Monthly		
(c) Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Irregularly		Postal Union Rates.
(d) Jolly and Co. ...	Four times a year	Port Darwin and Boroloola, calling half-yearly at Roper River	Subsidised by agreement for three years. Amount of subsidy, (d) £350; (e) £125 per voyage.
(e) " " ...	Every eight weeks	Pt. Darwin & Wyndham	
<b>(ii.) To SOUTH COAST PORTS—</b>			
(a) Gulf Steamship Co. ...	Weekly	Pt. Adelaide & Kingscote	Subsidised to 31st December, 1910. Amount of subsidy, (a) £495; (b) £270; (c) £270; (d) £135.
(b) " " ...	Twice a wk.	" Edithburgh	Subsidised for three years from 1st January, 1908. Amount of subsidy, £1680.
(c) " " ...	"	" Stansbury	Subsidised without agreement. Amount of subsidy, £36. Subsidies under 6 (i.) (b), (c), (d), and (ii.) (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), paid by South Aust.
(d) " " ...	Weekly	" Pt. Vincent	
(e) Adelaide Steamship Co. ...	"	" Pt. Lincoln	
(f) Adelaide Steam Tug Co. ...	As required	Port Pirie & Hummocks Hill	
<b>7. Western Australia—</b>			
<b>(i) INTERSTATE—</b>			
(a) By P. & O. and Orient Lines	Weekly	Fremantle and Adelaide	P. and O. at Postal Union rates. Orient line subsidised. See above 1 (a) and (b).
(b) Adelaide Steamship, the Australian United S. Navigation, Huddart, Parker, Howard Smith, Melb. S.S. Co., and McIlwraith McEachern lines	Conjointly, weekly	Fremantle, Albany, and Adelaide	Poundage rates.
(c) Messageries Maritimes, Norddeutscher Lloyd, and the German and Ausn. lines ...	Each month	Fremantle and Adelaide	Postal Union rates by first two, and poundage rates by last two lines.
(d) White Star line ...	Monthly	Albany and Adelaide	Poundage rates.
<b>(ii.) To &amp; FROM PORTS ON N.W. COAST</b>			
(a) Adelaide Steamship Co. ...	"	Fremantle and Derby	Subsidised by agreement dated 28th February, 1907, for three years. Amount of subsidy, £4000. Subsidy paid by Western Australia.
(b) " " ...	Once each sixty days	Fremantle & Wyndham	Poundage rates.
(c) West Aust. & Ocean S. Co.'s	Fortnightly	Fremantle and Broome	" "
(d) Ausn. United S. Navigation and Adelaide S. Co.'s	Irregularly during the cattle se's'n	Fremantle, Derby, and Wyndham	
<b>(iii.) To AND FROM PORTS ON S. COAST</b>			
(a) Adelaide Steamship Co. ...	Weekly	Albany and Esperance	Subsidised by agreement dated 1st February, 1909, for three years. Amount of subsidy, £4000. W.A. Govt. pays £750; Cwith. Govt. £3250.
(b) " " ...	Fortnightly	Albany & Israelite Bay	
(c) " " ...	Quarterly	Albany and Eucla	

Description of Service.	Frequency of Service.	Ports between which Service is maintained.	Particulars regarding Subsidies.
8. <i>Tasmania</i> — (a) Union S. Co. and Huddart, Parker Proprietary	3 times a week	Melb'rne & Launceston	Subsidised by agreement dated 1st October, 1906, for three years. Amount of subsidy, £13,000, payable by all States on a <i>per capita</i> basis. Poundage rates.
(b) Do. do. do. ...	Twice a wk.	„ Burnie	
(c) Do. do. do. ...	Weekly	Sydney, Hobart, and Wellington	
(d) Union Steamship Co. ...	Fortnightly	Sydney, Eden, Launceston, and Devonport	
(e) New Zealand mail services, see above New Zealand, 3 (a) & (b)	Twice a wk.	Sydney, Melb'ne, Hobart, Bluff, Dunedin, Christchurch, Wellington and Auckland	
(f) To and from ports in Western districts	Weekly	Hobart and Strahan	
(g) Ellerker and Co. ...	„	Melbourne, Burnie, etc.	
9. <i>To Eastern Ports</i> — (a) A. Currie and Co. ...	Once every five weeks	Melbourne, Sourabaya, Samarai, Batavia, and Singapore	Subsidised by Victorian Government for trade purposes at £2000 a year for three years from December, 1907. Mails at poundage rates. Subsidised by N.S.W. Govt. Mails at poundage rates. Poundage rates.
(b) Burns, Philp & Co. ...	Monthly	Sydney, do., do.	
(c) China Navigation, Eastern & Ausn., and Burns, Philp Co.'s	About three times a month	Sydney, to Hong Kong, Manila, etc., <i>via</i> North Queensland ports	
(d) Norddeutscher Lloyd	Monthly	<i>Via</i> German New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago, and Singapore	
(e) Nippon Yusen Kaisha	„	Sydney to Manila, China, and Japan, <i>via</i> N. Queensland ports	
(f) Various other steamers	About monthly	Sydney or Newcastle and ports in Borneo, Java, Sumatra, and Malay Peninsula	
(g) W.A.S.N. Co. & Ocean S.S. Co.	Fortnightly	W.A. Ports, Java, and Singapore	
10. <i>South Africa</i> — White Star, Lund's, Currie's, and other Companies	Irregularly	Various	„ „
11. <i>North America</i> — (a) Weir line ...	„	Sydney, San Francisco, and Vancouver	Poundage rates.
(b) Various steamers ...	„	Sydney or Newcastle to San Francisco	Poundage rates.
(c) Various steamers ...	„	Sydney to Guaymas (Mexico)	„ „
(d) Spreckels Line ...	10 voyages yearly.	Syd., Wellington, Tahiti	„ „
12. <i>South America</i> — Various steamers	About weekly	Sydney or Newcastle to ports in Chili, Brazil, Peru and Uruguay	„ „
13. <i>Pacific Islands</i> — (a) Burns, Philp and Co.	Monthly	Sydney to Lord Howe & Norfolk Islands, N. Hebrides, British New Guinea & Solomon Is.	Subsidised by Commonwealth at £12,000 per annum.
(b) „ „	Every two months	Sydney to Gilbert and Marshall Islands	
(c) German S.S. Co. ...	Every 4 mth	„ „	Subsidised by German Gov.
14. <i>Noumea</i> — (a) Messageries Maritimes	Fortnightly	Sydney and Noumea and to Vila (New Hebrides) once a month	Postal Union rates.
(b) Other steamers	About fortnightly	Sydney and Noumea	Poundage rates.
15. <i>Fiji</i> — (a) Union S.S. Co. ...	Monthly	Sydney and Suva	„ „
(b) S.S. South Australian	Every six weeks	Sydney & Suva, Fotuna, Rotamah & Wallis Is.	„ „
(c) Union S.S. Co. ...	Monthly	Sydney, Auckland, Suva, Tonga, and Samoa	„ „
16. <i>Fiji and Noumea</i> — Burns, Philp and Co. ...	„	Sydney, Noumea, & Suva	„ „
17. <i>Ocean and Pleasant Islands</i> — Various steamships	„	Sydney, Ocean and Pleasant Islands	„ „

† Calling also irregularly at Sydney or Adelaide

11. **Amount of Mail Subsidies Paid by Each State, 1901 to 1908.**—The mail subsidies are paid by the Commonwealth Postal Department, but are debited to the several States. The following table shews the total amount paid by way of mail subsidies for each year from 1901 to 1908 inclusive:—

**MAIL SUBSIDIES.—TOTAL AMOUNTS PAID, 1901 to 1908.**

Year ...	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Amount	£ 134,332	137,217	140,097	163,622	171,294	199,463	198,475	196,110

The following table shews the amount paid by each State in respect of each mail subsidy during the year 1908 :—

**MAIL SUBSIDIES.—AMOUNT PAID BY EACH STATE IN RESPECT OF EACH SUBSIDY, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Orient-Pacific ...	46,685	37,045	16,120	11,684	7,783	5,474	124,791
Vancouver Service ...	9,868	7,939	3,459	2,481	1,692	1,075	26,514
Oceanic Co.—San Francisco...	...	...	1,028	...	...	...	1,028
Victoria-Tasmanian Service ...	...	4,187	...	1,216	810	569	6,782
Northern Ports of Queensland	...	...	23,715	...	...	...	23,715
South Coast of Sth. Australia	...	...	...	2,647	...	...	2,647
Northern Territory...	...	...	...	2,375	...	...	2,375
West. Australia—N.W. Coast	...	...	...	...	4,000	...	4,000
South Coast	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	3,000
Pacific Islands ...	...	...	...	1,258	...	...	1,258
Total ...	56,553	49,171	44,322	21,661	17,285	7,118	196,110

Particulars of amounts paid for the carriage of mails at poundage rates and by railways and other conveyances are given in a later part of this section. (See Paragraph 22. *Distribution of Expenditure of Postal Department.*)

12. **Average and Fastest Time of Mails to and from London.**—Great progress has been made in regard to the means of postal communication with the United Kingdom and the continents of Europe and America. In 1857 there was an unsatisfactory ocean mail service, which nominally brought monthly mails, with news nearly sixty days old ; at the present time, though but fifty years have elapsed, there are four lines of modern ocean steamships, which bring the mails in about twenty-nine days to Adelaide, in addition to the monthly service *via* Vancouver, by which mails are sent from Sydney to London in thirty-five days. After leaving Fremantle, where the Western Australian mails are landed, the outward mail steamers *via* the Suez Canal all call at Adelaide, where the remaining mails are landed and conveyed to their ultimate destination by rail. The subjoined table shews the average and the fastest times occupied in the conveyance of mails from London to Adelaide and *vice versa* during the year 1908 :—

**AVERAGE AND FASTEST TIME OCCUPIED IN CONVEYANCE OF MAILS VIA SUEZ CANAL, BETWEEN LONDON AND ADELAIDE, AND VICE VERSA, DURING 1908.**

Service.	London to Adelaide.				Adelaide to London.			
	Average Time.		Fastest Time.		Average Time.		Fastest Time.	
	Days.	Hours.	Days.	Hours.	Days.	Hours.	Days.	Hours.
Peninsular and Oriental S.N. Co., via Brindisi and Colombo ...	28	7	28	1	29	22	29	8
Orient Pacific S. N. Co., via Naples and Suez ...	30	8	30	1	32	4	31	14
*Messageries Maritimes, via Mar- seilles ...	...	...	...	...	32	22	31	16
*Norddeutscher Lloyd, via Genoa	...	...	...	...	32	17	30	3

\* No mails were received from London by the Messageries Maritimes or by the Norddeutscher Lloyd services.

The journey by rail from Adelaide, where the mails for the eastern States are landed, to Melbourne takes  $17\frac{1}{2}$  hours; from Adelaide to Sydney, 42 hours, including a stop of about seven hours at Melbourne; while the through journey from Adelaide to Brisbane takes just over three days. The journey from Melbourne to Hobart occupies about 29 hours, *via* Launceston, and about 32 hours direct.

The subjoined table shews the average and the fastest times occupied in the conveyance of mails between Sydney and London and *vice-versa* by the mail routes *via* Vancouver during the year 1908:—

**AVERAGE AND FASTEST TIMES OCCUPIED IN CONVEYANCE OF MAILS VIA VANCOUVER BETWEEN LONDON AND SYDNEY, AND VICE VERSA, DURING 1908.**

Service.	London to Sydney.		Sydney to London.	
	Average Time.	Fastest Time	Average Time.	Fastest Time.
	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Canadian-Australian Line, <i>via</i> Vancouver ...	$37\frac{2}{3}$	37	$35\frac{1}{3}$	34

**13. Money Orders and Postal Notes.**—The issue of money orders and postal notes in the Commonwealth is regulated by sections 74 to 79 of the Post and Telegraph Act 1901. A money order, which may be issued for payment either within the Commonwealth or abroad, may not be granted for a larger sum than £20, nor a postal note, which is payable only within the Commonwealth, for a larger sum than twenty shillings. Money orders are sent direct from the Commonwealth to the United Kingdom, and to most of the British colonies and possessions; to the German Empire and German colonies; to Italy; and to the United States of America. Money orders, payable in Japan and China, are sent *via* Hong Kong; orders payable in all other countries are sent through the General Post Office in London, where new orders are issued and forwarded to the addresses of the payees, less threepence for every £5, or part thereof. In order that the full amount of the original order may be forwarded to the payee, this extra commission must be paid by the remitter.

(i.) *Value of Orders Issued and Paid and of Notes Sold, 1908.*—The following table shews the total value of money orders issued and paid, and of postal notes sold in



each State and in the Commonwealth during the year 1908, together with the total amount of commission on money orders and poundage on postal notes received by the Postal Department :—

**VALUE OF MONEY ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID AND OF POSTAL NOTES SOLD, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AMOUNTS OF COMMISSION AND POUNDAGE RECEIVED IN EACH STATE DURING 1908.**

State.	Value of Money Orders Issued.	Value of Money Orders Paid.	Net Money Order Commission Received.	Value of Postal Notes Sold.	Poundage Received on Postal Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	2,539,265	2,646,050	21,189	931,124	18,117
Victoria ...	975,442	1,311,557	9,294	764,919	14,971
Queensland ...	751,718	613,673	7,107	235,280	4,566
South Australia ...	298,144	313,548	3,031	160,061	3,235
Western Australia ...	900,875	625,181	6,770	197,626	3,524
Tasmania ...	267,884	214,953	2,595	102,661	2,006
Commonwealth ...	5,733,328	5,724,962	49,986	2,391,671	46,419

(ii.) *Rates of Commission on Money Orders.* The rates of commission chargeable for the issue of money orders are as follows:—

**RATES OF COMMISSION, MONEY ORDERS, 1910.**

If Payable in—	For sums—							
	Not exceeding £2.	Exceeding £2, but not exceeding £5.	Exceeding £5, but not exceeding £7.	Exceeding £7, but not exceeding £10.	Exceeding £10, but not exceeding £12.	Exceeding £12, but not exceeding £15.	Exceeding £15, but not exceeding £17.	Exceeding £17, but not exceeding £20.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
The Commonwealth...	0 6	0 6	1 0	1 0	1 6	1 6	2 0	2 0
New Zealand and Fiji ...	0 6	1 0	1 6	2 0	2 6	3 0	3 6	4 0
U. Kingdom & other countries...	Sixpence for each £1 or fraction of £1							
Papua—British New Guinea...	Ninepence „ £5 „ „ £5 up to £20							

Remittances may also be made by telegraph to and from money order offices in the Commonwealth which are also telegraph or telephone offices, and to New Zealand. The charge for a telegraph money order is the cost of the telegram of advice in addition to the ordinary commission. The remitter must also send a telegram to the payee advising the transmission of the money, which telegram must be produced by the payee when applying for payment.

(iii.) *Rates of Poundage on Postal Notes.* The values of the notes issued have been so arranged that any sum of shillings and sixpences up to £1 can be remitted by not more than two of these notes. Broken amounts not exceeding fivepence (but not fractions of a penny) may be added by affixing postage stamps. The poundage or commission charged on notes of different denominations is as follows:—

**POUNDAGE RATES, POSTAL NOTES, 1910.**

Denomination of Note ...	6d. to 1s. 6d.	2s. to 4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s. to 20s.
Poundage charged ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ d.	1d.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ d.	2d.	3d.

14. **Number and Value of Money Orders and Postal Notes Issued and Paid, 1901 to 1908.**—The following table shows the total number and face value of money orders and postal notes issued and paid in the Commonwealth during each year from 1901 to 1908:—

**NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY ORDERS AND POSTAL NOTES ISSUED AND PAID,  
1901 TO 1908.**

Year.	Money Orders.				Postal Notes.			
	Issued.		Paid.		Issued.		Paid.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
	No. (,000).	£ (,000).	No. (,000).	£ (,000).	No. (,000).	£ (,000).	No. (,000).	£ (,000).
1901 ...	1,318	4,193	1,339	4,082	3,507	1,290	3,505	1,280
1902 ...	1,283	4,281	1,251	4,162	3,583	1,328	3,599	1,324
1903 ...	1,261	4,346	1,244	4,342	4,022	1,517	3,981	1,517
1904 ...	1,289	4,497	1,266	4,470	4,525	1,718	4,596	1,759
1905 ...	1,312	4,771	1,286	4,760	5,099	1,890	5,079	1,939
1906 ...	1,329	5,059	1,318	5,034	5,478	2,076	5,479	2,078
1907 ...	1,388	5,533	1,374	5,508	6,060	2,271	6,052	2,272
1908 ...	1,437	5,733	1,402	5,725	6,321	2,392	6,321	2,392

15. **Classification of Money Orders Issued and Paid, 1908.**—The following table shows the number and value of money orders issued in each State during the year 1908 and classified according to the country where payable.

**MONEY ORDERS ISSUED IN EACH STATE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY  
WHERE PAYABLE, 1908.**

State in which Issued.	Where Payable.				Total.
	In the Com- monwealth.	In New Zealand.	In the United K'dom.	In Other Countries.	

**NUMBER.**

New South Wales	581,960	8,097	38,704	9,887	638,648
Victoria ...	197,281	5,424	25,189	8,626	236,520
Queensland ...	168,588	1,589	18,796	5,367	194,340
South Australia ...	68,921	957	9,550	2,906	82,334
Western Australia	178,371	1,163	18,471	2,887	200,892
Tasmania ...	76,767	1,764	4,770	1,160	84,461
Commonwealth	1,271,888	18,994	115,480	30,833	1,437,195

**VALUE.**

New South Wales	£ 2,381,897	£ 25,645	£ 90,628	£ 41,095	£ 2,539,265
Victoria ...	877,311	17,003	54,110	27,018	975,442
Queensland ...	670,675	5,349	44,115	31,579	751,718
South Australia ...	266,638	3,307	19,791	8,408	298,144
Western Australia	827,962	5,854	46,914	20,145	900,875
Tasmania ...	249,614	6,618	8,989	2,663	267,884
Commonwealth	5,274,097	63,776	264,547	130,908	5,733,328

The following table shews the number and value of money orders paid in each State during the year 1908, and classified according to the country where issued.

**MONEY ORDERS PAID IN EACH STATE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE  
COUNTRY OF ISSUE, 1908.**

NUMBER.

State in which paid.	Where Issued.				Total.
	In the Commonwealth.	In New Zealand.	In the United K'dom.	In Other Countries.	
New South Wales	578,221	38,156	14,798	11,834	643,009
Victoria ...	270,674	27,536	11,000	9,155	318,365
Queensland ...	146,158	2,859	5,134	2,339	156,490
South Australia ...	74,744	2,316	2,685	1,370	81,115
Western Australia	129,662	1,954	4,069	910	136,595
Tasmania ...	57,268	5,836	1,569	1,864	66,537
Commonwealth	1,256,727	78,657	39,255	27,472	1,402,111

VALUE.

State in which paid.	Where Issued.				Total.
	In the Commonwealth.	In New Zealand.	In the United K'dom.	In Other Countries.	
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	2,449,878	93,942	46,347	55,883	2,646,050
Victoria...	1,167,362	71,165	34,144	38,886	1,311,557
Queensland ...	577,682	8,539	17,336	10,116	613,673
South Australia ...	293,193	6,267	8,530	5,558	313,548
Western Australia	601,051	4,850	15,158	4,122	625,181
Tasmania ....	190,998	14,563	4,479	4,913	214,953
Commonwealth	5,280,164	199,326	125,994	119,478	5,724,962

In the above tables money orders payable or issued in foreign countries, which have been sent from or to the Commonwealth through the General Post Office at London, are included in those payable or issued in the United Kingdom.

**16. Classification of Postal Notes Paid, 1908.**—The subjoined table shews the number and value of postal notes paid during the year 1908 in each State and in the Commonwealth, classified according to the State in which they were issued.

Particulars regarding the total number and value of postal notes issued and paid during previous years since the inauguration of the Commonwealth have already been given in paragraph 14 hereof.

**NUMBER AND VALUE OF POSTAL NOTES PAID, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO  
STATE OF ISSUE, 1908.**

State in which Paid.	Postal Notes Issued in—						
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cw'ith.
<b>NUMBER.</b>							
New South Wales	2,219,479	98,075	108,063	36,101	24,582	21,081	2,507,381
Victoria ...	140,378	1,779,726	28,737	45,294	44,802	52,182	2,091,119
Queensland ...	35,017	6,155	451,714	1,395	1,571	733	496,585
South Australia ...	38,972	22,080	1,991	341,079	16,322	1,339	421,783
Western Australia	5,629	8,921	868	4,808	328,988	663	349,877
Tasmania ...	40,550	159,750	19,278	27,406	4,729	202,698	454,411
Commonwealth	2,480,025	2,074,707	610,651	456,083	420,994	278,696	6,321,156

<b>VALUE.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	817,214	39,163	41,409	12,338	11,013	7,183	928,320
Victoria ...	61,319	659,208	11,250	18,048	25,938	22,138	797,901
Queensland ...	15,274	3,060	173,585	641	912	335	193,807
South Australia ...	20,483	9,992	958	117,696	9,882	649	159,660
Western Australia	2,541	4,495	468	2,420	147,706	223	157,853
Tasmania ...	14,293	49,001	7,610	8,918	2,175	72,133	154,130
Commonwealth	931,124	764,919	235,280	160,061	197,626	102,661	2,391,671

The following statement shews the number of postal notes of each denomination paid in the Commonwealth during the year 1908:—

**NUMBER OF POSTAL NOTES PAID, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO DENOMINATION,  
1908.**

Denomination.	Number Paid.	Denomination.	Number Paid.	Denomination.	Number Paid.
s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
0 6	65,598	3 6	325,573	10 6	155,416
1 0	282,034	4 0	524,349	15 0	389,790
1 6	188,443	4 6	371,855	20 0	853,091
2 0	347,622	5 0	763,632		
2 6	427,023	7 6	325,572		
3 0	511,826	10 0	789,332	Total ...	6,321,156

17. **The Value Payable Post.**—This is a system under which the Postal Department undertakes to deliver registered articles sent by parcel post within the Commonwealth, and to recover from the addressee on delivery a specified sum of money fixed by the sender, and to remit the sum to the sender by money order, for which the usual commission is charged. The object of the system is to meet the requirements of persons who wish to pay at the time of receipt for articles sent to them, and also to meet the requirements of traders and others who do not wish their goods to be delivered except on

payment. In addition to the ordinary postage, commission on the value of the articles transmitted at the rate of twopence on sums not exceeding ten shillings, and one penny for each additional five shillings or part thereof, must be prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the articles distinct from the postage and marked "commission." The registration fee (threepence) and the proper postage must also be prepaid. If the addressee refuse delivery, the parcel is returned to the sender free of charge. The subjoined statement gives particulars of the number and value of parcels sent through the Value Payable Post in each State during the years 1906, 1907, and 1908. The system has been established in Queensland for some years, but was only extended to the whole Commonwealth with the advent of Federal control of the post office:—

**VALUE PAYABLE PARCELS POST.—NUMBER POSTED, VALUE COLLECTED AND  
REVENUE, 1906 to 1908.**

State.	Number of Parcels Posted.			Value collected.			Revenue, including Postage, Commission on Value, Registration and Money Order Commission.		
	1906.	1907.	1908.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	3,798	4,814	6,400	6,025	7,763	11,755	579	702	985
Victoria ...	731	617	270	1,220	1,075	347	93	96	30*
Queensland ...	25,039	27,729	26,865	33,507	36,876	36,924	3,556	3,954	3,713
South Australia ...	51	39	125	59	77	236	9	6	18
Western Australia	6,539	9,236	13,093	11,198	15,783	21,331	971	1,333	1,869
Tasmania ...	10	72	62	17	83	132	1	7	9
Commonwealth	36,168	42,507	46,815	52,026	61,657	70,725	5,209	6,098	6,624

\* Exclusive of postage.

18. **Transactions of the Dead Letter Office, 1908.**—Under sections 45 to 53 of the Post and Telegraph Act 1901 the Postmaster-General may cause all unclaimed and undelivered postal articles originally posted within the Commonwealth which have been returned from the place to which they were forwarded to be treated as unclaimed articles and opened. Every unclaimed letter and postal article must be kept for the prescribed period at the office to which it has been transmitted for delivery, and must then be sent to the General Post Office. Letters and packets originally posted elsewhere than in the Commonwealth are returned to the proper authorities in the country in which they were so posted, or, if originally posted in another State, are returned to the General Post Office of that State; but unclaimed or undelivered newspapers may be forthwith sold, destroyed, or used for any public purpose. Opened postal articles not containing anything of value are returned to the writer or sender if his name and address can be ascertained, but may otherwise be destroyed forthwith. As regards opened letters and packets containing valuable or saleable enclosures, a list and memorandum of the contents are kept, and a notice is sent to the person to whom the letter or packet is addressed if he be known, or otherwise to the writer or sender thereof if he be known. Upon application within three months of the date of such notice the letter or packet may be claimed by the addressee, or, failing him, by the writer or sender. If unclaimed within three months the letter and contents may be destroyed or sold, and the proceeds paid into the consolidated revenue fund. The following table shows the total number of letters, postcards, and packets dealt with by the Dead Letter Offices in the Commonwealth during the year 1908, together with the number of inland, interstate, and international letters either returned to writers, delivered, etc., destroyed, or returned as unclaimed:—

## TRANSACTIONS OF DEAD LETTER OFFICES IN THE COMMONWEALTH, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwth.
LETTERS (,000 omitted).							
Returned to writers, delivered, etc. ...	321	238	113	29	87	48	836
Destroyed in accordance with Act ...	64	40	11	9	12	4	140
Returned to other States or Countries as unclaimed ...	43	32	23	11	17	10	136
Total ...	428	310	147	49	116	62	1,112
POSTCARDS (,000 omitted).							
Returned to writers, delivered, etc. ...	6	11	7	9	5	3	41
Destroyed in accordance with Act ...	103	9	6	18	2	4	142
Returned to other States or Countries as unclaimed ...	7	7	3	4	2	2	25
Total ...	116	27	16	31	9	9	208
PACKETS (,000 omitted).							
Returned to writers, delivered, etc. ...	810	24	65	34	22	2	957
Destroyed in accordance with Act ...	61	100	7	5	4	...	177
Returned to other States or Countries as unclaimed ...	9	42	42	17	14	10	134
Total ...	880	166	114	56	40	12	1,268
Grand Total (letters, postcards, & packets)	1,424	503	277	136	165	83	2,588

19. **Post Offices and Receiving Offices and Employes, 1901 to 1908.**—The following tables shew, as far as returns are available, the numbers of post and receiving offices and the corresponding numbers of employes in each State and in the Commonwealth at the end of the year 1901, and from 1904 to 1908 inclusive :—

## NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND RECEIVING OFFICES, 1901 to 1908.

State.	1901.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Post Offices.	Receiving Offices.	Post Offices.	Receiving Offices.	Post Offices.	Receiving Offices.	Post Offices.	Receiving Offices.	Post Offices.	Receiving Offices.	Post Offices.	Receiving Offices.
New South Wales ...	1,684	524	1,726	513	1,744	522	1,769	519	1,809	510	1,966	526
Victoria ...	1,637	18	1,652	18	1,655	18	1,659	657	1,656	670	1,633	713
Queensland* ...	411	823	450	921	447	913	468	886	480	909	499	896
South Australia ...	713	...	711	...	711	...	706	7	704	12	686	29
Western Australia ...	187	28	243	34	261	34	281	57	298	67	320	72
Tasmania† ...	376	...	371	12	370	9	373	19	375	31	378	36
Commonwealth ...	5,008	1,393	5,153	1,498	5,188	1,496	5,256	2,145	5,322	2,199	5,482	2,272

\* For the year 1901 the number of receiving offices is included in post offices in the official returns, and separate figures here given are estimated. † The return for 1901 includes both post offices and receiving offices.

## NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES AND NUMBER OF MAIL CONTRACTORS, 1901 to 1908.

State.	1901.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Emploýs.	Mail Contractors.	Emploýs.	Mail Contractors.	Emploýs.	Mail Contractors.	Emploýs.	Mail Contractors.	Emploýs.	Mail Contractors.	Emploýs.	Mail Contractors.
New South Wales ...	5,636	984	5,763	1,006	5,890	1,029	5,943	1,037	6,964	1,072	7,343	1,305
Victoria ...	3,962	890	4,041	934	4,066	912	4,896	919	5,744	758	5,989	776
Queensland* ...	2,616	—	2,641	—	2,640	—	2,610	630	3,021	640	3,073	550
South Australia†	1,945	—	2,046	—	1,727	259	1,734	255	1,767	261	1,871	237
Western Australia	1,303	140	1,316	150	1,273	154	1,941	152	1,579	208	1,670	206
Tasmania‡	865	—	—	—	—	—	811	164	814	172	843	177
Commonwealth ...	16,327	2,014	15,807	2,090	15,616	2,354	17,935	3,157	19,889	3,111	20,789	3,251

\* Country postmasters and receiving officers included in employes. † Non-official postmasters are included in employes. ‡ The return for 1901 includes all persons in the pay of the Postal Department.

At the end of the year 1908, out of the total number of persons, 24,040, employed in the Postmaster-General's Department, 13,478 were employed wholly, and 10,562 were employed partially in the service.

20. **Postal Routes, 1908.** The following table shows the length of postal routes and the number of miles travelled by mail conveyances during the year 1908:—

## POSTAL ROUTES, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
--------------	--------	-----------	---------	----------	----------	-----------	-----------

## MILES OF ROUTE.

Railway ...	3,438	3,309	3,747	2,164	2,290	631	15,579
Water ...	4,438	52	2,267	6,911	3,172	881	17,721
Other ...	32,292	10,780	30,281	8,341	8,672	1,887	92,253
Total... ...	40,168	14,141	36,295	17,416	14,134	3,399	125,553

## MILES TRAVELLED BY MAIL CONVEYANCES (,000 omitted.)

Railway ...	1,253	4,278	3,043	1,727	1,457	812	12,570
Water ...	629	21	274	262	165	207	1,558
Other ...	8,077	3,694	4,389	1,576	902	859	19,497
Total ...	9,959	7,993	7,706	3,565	2,524	1,878	33,625

21. **Gross Revenue of Postal Department, 1901 to 1908.**—The following table shows the gross revenue of the Postal Department for the years 1901 to 1908 inclusive, under

three heads, viz., the Postal, the Telegraph, and the Telephone branches. In the Postal branch is included the revenue derived from money-order commissions, poundage on postal notes, private boxes and bags, and miscellaneous sources :—

### GROSS REVENUE OF POSTAL DEPARTMENT, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	Postal Branch.	Telegraph Branch.	Telephone Branch.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
1901 ... ..	1,567,254	602,438	218,715	2,388,407
1902 ... ..	1,591,898	580,873	257,316	2,430,087
1903 ... ..	1,657,852	505,210	281,366	2,444,428
1904 ... ..	1,776,081	505,216	300,448	2,581,745
1905 ... ..	1,867,814	538,555	332,593	2,738,962
1906 ... ..	2,026,880	590,369	368,498	2,985,747
1907 ... ..	2,181,427	642,373	394,685	3,218,485
1908 ... ..	2,239,377	651,124	411,164	3,301,665

The following tables give an analysis of the gross earnings of the Postal Department in each State and in the Commonwealth during the year 1908 :—

### ANALYSIS OF GROSS REVENUE ON POSTAL DEPARTMENT, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postage ... ..	834,915	522,994	270,654	185,506	138,520	91,922	2,044,511
Telegraphs ... ..	206,685	143,627	107,802	96,864	76,158	19,988	651,124
Telephones ... ..	161,016	122,434	46,507	34,386	32,791	14,030	411,164
Money order commission	20,867	8,503	6,752	3,001	6,596	2,609	48,328
Poundage on postal notes	18,141	15,413	4,315	3,092	3,395	1,940	46,296
Private boxes and bags	6,561	2,960	2,727	1,245	1,592	790	15,875
Miscellaneous ... ..	29,921	18,437	11,910	14,537	7,458	2,104	84,367
Total ... ..	1,278,106	834,368	450,667	338,631	266,510	133,383	3,301,665

22. **Expenditure in respect of the Postal Departments, 1901 to 1908.**—The sub-joined table shews the total expenditure in respect of the Postal Department in the Commonwealth from 1901 to 1908 inclusive. The figures given include certain items of expenditure, such as rent, repairs and maintenance of buildings, fittings and furniture, sanitation, water supply, and new buildings and additions which are under the control of the Department of Home Affairs :—

### TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF POSTAL DEPARTMENT, 1901 to 1908.

State.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Expenditure ... £	2,287,254	2,329,984	2,524,531	2,630,869	2,685,158	2,770,745	3,116,298	3,358,501

The following table shews the distribution of expenditure on various items in each State during the year 1908 :—



## DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE OF POSTAL DEPARTMENTS, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Proportion of Central office expenses	3,612	2,874	1,248	905	602	423	9,664
Salaries ... ..	520,098	368,231	176,620	143,615	167,818	48,945	1,425,327
Contingencies ... ..	190,142	163,634	104,984	48,092	58,204	29,509	594,565
Conveyance of mails—							
Steamship—Subsidised	66,441	52,967	47,736	22,556	18,123	7,786	215,609
Poundage rates	13,098	6,409	3,959	1,241	1,858	1,631	28,196
Railway ... ..	89,539	60,424	53,898	23,925	22,706	13,114	263,606
Other ... ..	114,027	43,743	58,678	23,001	25,831	11,503	276,783
Cable subsidies ... ..	10,605	8,621	8,973	624	415	7,394	36,632
Telegraph works ... ..	15,391	12,297	11,056	4,812	4,532	470	48,558
Telephone works ... ..	102,759	95,783	34,491	34,231	20,077	19,505	306,846
Rent ... ..	8,178	2,286	1,604	378	522	3	12,971
Repairs and maintenance of buildings	8,607	3,420	4,130	1,516	2,932	793	21,398
Fittings and furniture ... ..	2,028	1,706	546	128	641	204	5,253
Sanitation and water supply ... ..	3,486	3,022	807	477	908	132	8,832
Additions, new works, etc. ... ..	10,933	27,057	18,162	9,204	4,463	444	70,263
Pensions, etc. ... ..	8,080	8,120	1,208	...	2,011	...	19,419
Supervision of works ... ..	927	174	311	179	285	13	1,889
Proportion of Audit office expenses	566	406	394	97	310	225	1,998
Proportion of survey of cable route	501	398	173	125	84	59	1,340
Miscellaneous ... ..	6,258	997	1,461	310	228	98	9,352
Total ... ..	1,175,276	862,569	530,439	315,416	332,550	142,251	3,358,501

## § 2. Telegraphs.

1. **First Lines Constructed.**—The electric telegraph was first introduced into Australia for use by the public in the year 1854, when a line from Melbourne to Williamstown was opened. The first line in South Australia, from Adelaide to Port Adelaide, was opened in 1856, while the first line in New South Wales was brought into operation in 1858, when the line from Sydney to Liverpool, twenty-two miles in length, was opened. In Tasmania the first telegraphic line was completed in 1857, while in the following year communication was established between Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide. The first line to be constructed in Queensland was that between Brisbane and Rockhampton, a distance of 396 miles, which was opened in 1864. In Western Australia the first telegraph constructed was from Perth to Fremantle, a distance of twelve miles, which was brought into use in 1869, and in the same year the cable joining Tasmania with the continent of Australia was completed.

2. **Development of Services.**—During the period from 1871 to 1881 great progress was made throughout Australia in the way of telegraphic construction, over 14,000 miles of line, exclusive of railway telegraph lines, being opened for use during the period mentioned, making the total length of the line open at the end of the year 1881, 25,470 miles. In the case of South Australia this increase was to a large extent due to the construction of the transcontinental lines (a) from Adelaide to Port Darwin (a distance of 2230 miles), which was completed on the 22nd August, 1872, at a cost of nearly half a million sterling, and (b) from Port Augusta to Port Lincoln, and thence along the coast of the Great Australian Bight as far as Eucla, on the Western Australian border. In Queensland there was a large increase resulting from the construction of the line to Normanton, on the Gulf of Carpentaria, while in Western Australia the line from Perth to Albany was extended as far as Eucla on the 9th December, 1877, thus establishing telegraphic communication between the six capital towns, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Perth, and Hobart. At the present time the systems of telegraph lines throughout Australia are well developed. The longest line extends from Thursday Island, in Torres Straits, by submarine cable to Paterson, on the mainland of Cape York Peninsula; from Paterson the line runs in a southerly direction as far as Brisbane,

where it joins the main interstate line to Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide; from Adelaide it runs to Port Augusta, then on to Port Lincoln, on Eyre's Peninsula, and thence to Eucla, on the Western Australian boundary; from Eucla the line extends along the coast of the Great Australian Bight to Albany, and thence it runs adjacent to the west coast of Western Australia as far as Onslow, *via* Perth, Geraldton, and Carnarvon. From Onslow connection extends to Broome, in Roebuck Bay, from which place communication is made to Singapore by the Eastern Extension Company's cable. From Roebuck Bay the line crosses the Kimberley district in an easterly direction, and then runs north as far as the terminus at Wyndham. In Queensland a line runs to Burketown, near the coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria, *via* Normanton; another line extends to Cloncurry and Urandangi, in the extreme west of the State. Branch lines extend to all important coastal and inland towns, while considerable networks of lines converge from the country districts towards the centres of population. From Adelaide the transcontinental line, referred to above, runs in a northerly direction to Port Darwin, from which place communication is provided with Europe by submarine cable by way of Batavia, Singapore, and Madras. In Western Australia a line runs from Eucla to the Coolgardie goldfields *via* Balladonia and Dundas, and from Coolgardie communication is provided with Perth and with Sir Samuel, in the East Murchison district.

**3. Number of Telegraph Offices and Length of Lines and Wire Open, 1901 to 1908.**—The following table shews the number of telegraph offices and the length of telegraphic lines and of telegraph wire exclusive of railway telegraphs, available for use, in the Commonwealth at the end of the year 1901, and from 1904 to 1908 inclusive :—

**NUMBER OF TELEGRAPH OFFICES, LENGTH OF LINE AND WIRE, AVAILABLE FOR USE, 1901 to 1908.**

Particulars.			1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
No. of Offices	...	No.	2,568	2,674	2,787	2,920	3,208	3,411
Length of Line	...	miles*	41,943	42,358	42,922	42,903	43,384	44,554
„ Wire	...	„ †	101,708	125,081	129,739	131,939	85,173	94,025

\* Including telephone and railway telegraph lines in New South Wales, and including railway telegraph lines in South Australia up to and including 1905. † Including telephone and railway telegraph wires in New South Wales up to and including 1906, and including railway telegraph wires in South Australia up to and including 1905.

The following table gives corresponding particulars for each State up to the end of the year 1908. The particulars are exclusive of railway telegraphs :—

**NUMBER OF TELEGRAPH OFFICES, LENGTH OF LINE AND WIRE IN EACH STATE, 1901 TO 1908.**

Particulars.		N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
No. of Offices	No.	1,290	710	597	332	245	237	3,411
Length of Line	miles	16,338*	4,027	10,411	5,332	6,406	2,040	44,554
„ Wire	„	34,061	10,961	21,908	12,946	10,968	3,181	94,025

\* Including telephone and railway.

**4. Revenue and Expenditure, 1901 to 1908.**—Particulars as to the revenue from the telegraph systems for the years 1901 to 1908 are given on page 769, while particulars as to the expenditure on telegraph works for the year 1908 are given on page 770.

5. **Number of Telegrams Despatched, 1901 to 1908.**—The following table shews the total number of telegrams despatched in the Commonwealth from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**NUMBER OF TELEGRAMS DESPATCHED, (,000 OMITTED) 1901 to 1908.\***

Year ...	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Number* ...	8,003	8,010	8,743	8,688	9,138	10,140	10,867	11,280

\* Including inter-state cablegrams.

The following table shews the number of telegrams despatched in each State for delivery in that State, and the number despatched in each State for delivery in other States, and also the total number of telegrams—exclusive of cablegrams—despatched in each State:—

**NUMBER OF TELEGRAMS DESPATCHED IN EACH STATE, 1908 (,000 OMITTED).**

State, etc. ...	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Inland (counted once)	3,066	1,830	1,515	835	1,238	252	8,736
Interstate* ...	735	675	371	329	302	132	2,544
Total ...	3,801	2,505	1,886	1,164	1,540	384	11,280

\* Including inter-state cablegrams.

6. **Rates for Transmission of Telegrams.**—The present rates for the transmission of telegrams within the Commonwealth were fixed by section 7 of the Post and Telegraph Rates Act 1902, and came into force on the 1st November, 1902. Under this Act charges are made for telegrams according to whether they are “ordinary” or “press” telegrams. “Press” telegrams are defined to mean those the text of which consists of political, commercial, etc., information, and of news intended for publication in a newspaper. The telegram must be sent by an authorised correspondent, and must be addressed to a registered newspaper or recognised news agency. The subjoined tables shew the scales of charges:—

**SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ORDINARY TELEGRAMS, 1910.**

Particulars.	Town and Suburban, within Prescribed Limits, or within 15 Miles from the Sending Station.	Other Places within the State, except Town and Suburban.	Interstate.
		s. d.	s. d.
Including address and signature—			
Not exceeding 16 words ...	0 6	0 9	1 0
Each additional word ...	0 1	0 1	0 1

Double the foregoing rates are imposed for the transmission of telegrams on Sunday, Christmas Day, and Good Friday, and between the hours of 8 p.m. and 9 a.m., and for telegrams sent on “urgent” forms.

## SCALE OF CHARGES FOR PRESS TELEGRAMS, 1910.

Particulars.	Within any State.		Interstate.		Relating to Parliamentary, Executive Departmental, and other Commonwealth Proceedings as may be prescribed.
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s. d.
Not exceeding 25 words ... ..	0	6	1	0	...
From 25 to 50 words ... ..	0	9	1	6	...
From 50 to 100 words ... ..	1	6	3	0	...
Every additional 50 words ... ..	0	6	1	0	...
Within the Commonwealth.					
Not exceeding 25 words ... ..	...	...	...	...	1 0
From 25 to 100 words ... ..	...	...	...	...	1 6
Every additional 50 words ... ..	...	...	...	...	0 6

7. **Wireless Telegraphy.**—Under the Wireless Telegraphy Act 1905 the Postmaster-General is given the exclusive privilege of establishing and using stations and appliances for receiving and transmitting messages by wireless telegraphy within Australia. The Postmaster-General is empowered to grant licenses to establish and use stations and appliances for wireless telegraphy, on the fulfilment of the prescribed conditions and payment of the prescribed fees. The Act does not apply to ships belonging to the King's Navy. Up to the present time no wireless telegraphy stations have been established in the Commonwealth except for experimental purposes; tenders for the erection of such stations at Sydney and Fremantle were invited and received by the Postmaster-General early in 1910.

In December, 1909, a conference of representatives of the Commonwealth, New Zealand, the High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, Fiji, the Admiralty, and the Pacific Cable Board was convened at Melbourne to report upon the establishment of wireless telegraphy in the Pacific. The chief recommendations of this Conference were:—(a) That high-power stations be established at Sydney, Doubtless Bay (New Zealand), Suva (Fiji), and Ocean Island, and (b) that medium-power stations be established at Tulagi (Solomon Islands), and Vila (New Hebrides). The total cost of construction of the scheme covered by these recommendations was £42,000, while the total annual cost was estimated at £13,820 for a continuous service, and £9970 for a restricted service. It was proposed to apportion the cost between Great Britain, New Zealand, Fiji, and Australia.

## § 3. Submarine Cables.

1. **First Cable Communication with the Old World.**—As far back as 1857 the question of connecting Australia with the old world by means of submarine cables was brought forward in South Australia. No steps, however, were taken in the direction of constructing the cable until the year 1869, when various schemes were proposed. About this time the British Australian Telegraph Company was formed for the purpose of laying a cable to Australia without subsidy or guarantee. Communication had already been provided between London and Singapore *via* Bombay and Madras, and also through Java from Batavia to Banjoewangie. The proposal of the above company was to lay cables from Singapore to Batavia and from Banjoewangie to Port Darwin, from which place connection would be made overland with the Queensland telegraph system at Normanston. It was, however, subsequently decided that the company's line should end at

Port Darwin, the South Australian Government undertaking to construct an overland line from Port Augusta to Port Darwin, a distance of 1971 miles. In November, 1871, the submarine cable was completed, and communication was established between Port Darwin and London. On the 22nd August, 1872, the construction of the line from Port Darwin to Adelaide was accomplished at an expenditure of nearly £500,000. The cable from Port Darwin is now under the control of the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company.

**2. The Tasmania-Victoria Cables.**—In the meantime the cable joining Tasmania to the continent of Australia had been laid, and was open for use in 1869, the total length being 170 miles. The line was owned by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, and was subsidised by the Tasmanian Government until the year 1909. On the 28th February, 1908, the Postmaster-General entered into an agreement with Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Company Ltd., of London, for the manufacture and laying of two submarine cables between Tasmania and Victoria. The laying of these cables was completed in February, 1909. Their aggregate length is approximately 350 nautical miles of main cable, and 20 nautical miles each of intermediate and shore end cable, making a total of 390 nautical miles. The contract price, excluding the supply of spare cable, was £49,455.

**3. The Eastern Extension Company's Cables.**—In addition to the Victoria-Tasmania cable and the original cable from Port Darwin referred to above, the Eastern Extension Company have constructed and have control over several other cables connecting with various places in the Commonwealth. (a) In 1879 the original cable *via* Banjoewangie was duplicated, the States of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Western Australia and Tasmania having agreed to pay the above company a subsidy of £32,400 per annum for a period of twenty years, the amount to be divided between the States on a population basis. (b) In 1881 a cable was constructed connecting Broome, in Roebuck Bay, W.A., with Banjoewangie; from Broome there is direct telegraphic communication with Perth, from which place communication is made with the Eastern States by the interstate line *via* Albany, Eucla, and Port Augusta. (c) In July, 1899, the company offered to lay a cable direct to Great Britain *via* the Cape of Good Hope, and also offered reductions in the rates charged, if the States would agree to certain conditions giving the company the right of direct dealing with the public. The States of South Australia, Western Australia and Tasmania accepted the terms offered, and New South Wales entered into the agreement in January, 1901. The cable was opened *via* Fremantle and Durban in October, 1901. (d) Another submarine cable from Fremantle to Adelaide forms an alternative line of communication between the eastern States and Western Australia. (e) There is an alternative route, partly belonging to the Eastern Extension Company and connecting the Port Darwin-Singapore cable with London, *via* Hong Kong, Shanghai, Posiety Bay (Pacific Russia), Libau (Russian Baltic), and Newbiggin (England).

**4. The Pacific Cable.**—In July, 1898, a conference of representatives of Great Britain, Canada, New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia and New Zealand was held for the purpose of considering a project for a cable to be laid across the Pacific Ocean, touching only British territory on its way from Australia to Canada, thus providing an "All Red" route, as it is termed, for a cable system between England and Australia. In the following year it was agreed at a meeting held by representatives of the countries interested that the cable should be laid and that Great Britain and Canada should each pay five-eighteenths of the cost, and the States of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and the Dominion of New Zealand should each pay one-ninth. The construction and management of the cable were placed under the control of a Board composed of seven members—two each from Great Britain, Canada, and Australia, and one from New Zealand—called the Pacific Cable Board. The Australian shore-end of the cable was landed at Southport, Queensland, in March, 1902, and the cable was completed and opened for use on the 3rd November, 1902. There are cable-stations at Norfolk

Island, Fiji, and Fanning Island, and a branch cable runs from Norfolk Island to New Zealand. The following table shews particulars of the revenue, expenditure, total loss, and the proportion of the loss payable by the Commonwealth for each financial year since the opening of the cable :—

**REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND LOSS ON WORKING OF PACIFIC CABLE, 1903 to 1909.**

Year ended the 31st March.	Revenue.	Expenditure (including Annuities and Renewal Fund).	Loss.	Commonwealth Proportion of Loss.
	£	£	£	£
1903 ...	...	...	90,518	30,172
1904 ...	80,118	167,869	87,751	29,250
1905 ...	87,446	163,296	75,850	25,283
1906 ...	91,952	164,508	72,556	24,185
1907 ...	113,516	167,439	53,923	18,307
1908 ...	110,160	172,523	62,363	20,787
1909 ...	113,093	173,981	60,887	20,296

The total cost of construction to the 31st March, 1909, was £1,999,127; originally paid by Great Britain. The proportions of this cost payable by the other countries is to be paid off by 50 annual instalments. The total amount of the annuity paid to Great Britain during the year 1908-9 was £77,545, while the amount paid to the renewal fund was £31,000.

5. **New Zealand Cables.**—A submarine cable joining New Zealand to the Australian Continent was laid in 1876. The line is 1191 miles in length. The Australian shore-end of the cable is at Botany Bay, while the New Zealand terminus is at Wakapuaka, near Nelson, in the Middle Island, from which place another cable, 109 miles in length, is laid to Wanganui, in the North Island. For a period of ten years after its opening the cable was subsidised by the New South Wales and New Zealand Governments, the total contributions amounting to £10,000 a year. The branch from Norfolk Island to New Zealand of the Pacific cable was opened on the 23rd April, 1902. The length of this cable is 597 miles, the New Zealand terminus being at Doubtless Bay in the north of the North Island.

6. **The New Caledonian Cable.**—In April, 1892, a French company, known as the Compagnie Française des Câbles Télégraphiques, entered into an agreement with the French, the New South Wales, and the Queensland Governments to lay down a submarine cable between New Caledonia and Queensland in return for guarantees by the French Government to the extent of £8000, and by the Governments of New South Wales and Queensland to the amount of £2000 each annually for a period of thirty years. The cable was opened for use in October, 1893, the Australian shore-end being at Bundaberg. The Governments of New South Wales and Queensland are entitled to use the cable for the transmission of official messages up to the amount of their guarantees.

7. **Number of Cablegrams Received and Despatched, 1906 to 1908.**—The subjoined table shews the number of cablegrams received and despatched in the Commonwealth from 1906 to 1908. Returns for previous years are not available :—

**CABLEGRAMS RECEIVED AND DESPATCHED, 1906 to 1908.**

Particulars.	Cablegrams Received.			Cablegrams Despatched.			Total Cablegrams Received and Despatched.		
	1906.	1907.	1908.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Number...	199,002	219,854	221,976	209,419	230,808	231,214	408,421	450,662	453,190

The following table shews the total number of cablegrams received and despatched in each State during the year 1908. The figures given are exclusive of interstate cablegrams, which are classed as interstate telegrams (See § 2. hereof) :—

#### NUMBER OF CABLEGRAMS RECEIVED AND DESPATCHED IN EACH STATE, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.†	C'wealth. ‡
Number received ...	103,870	74,857	8,768	16,921	11,866	6,194	221,976
„ despatched ...	108,634	75,351	10,178	15,367	15,134	6,550	231,214
Total ...	212,504	150,208	18,946	32,288	26,500	12,744	453,190

† Exclusive of interstate cablegrams, which are included with interstate telegrams (see § 2 ante).

It may be seen that the figures given in the above table for Tasmania and the Commonwealth are exclusive of interstate cablegrams. In 1908 the number of such cablegrams received in Tasmania was 139,724, and the number despatched 131,877, giving a total of 271,601.

8. **Lengths of Cable Routes.**—The following table gives the lengths of various cable routes :—

#### LENGTHS OF CABLE ROUTES.

<i>Via Roebuck Bay.</i>		<i>Via Port Darwin.</i>		<i>Via South Africa.</i>	
	Miles.		Miles.		Miles.
Perth to Roebuck Bay ...	1,485	Adelaide to Port Darwin ...	2,134	Perth to Mauritius ...	4,417
Roebuck Bay to Banjoewangie ...	970	Port Darwin to Banjoewangie ...	1,150	Mauritius to Durban ...	1,788
Banjoewangie to London ...	9,841	Banjoewangie to London ...	9,841	Durban to Cape Town ...	800
				Cape Town to Madeira ...	5,715
				Madeira to Penzance ...	1,341
				Penzance to London ...	260
Total ...	12,296	Total ...	13,125	Total ...	14,319

<i>Via Vancouver.</i>		<i>Via Russia.</i>	
	Miles.		Miles.
Southport (Queensland) to Norfolk Island ...	963	Sydney to Port Darwin ...	2,992
Norfolk Island to Suva (Fiji) ...	1,129	Port Darwin to Hong Kong ...	4,237
Suva to Fanning Island ...	2,351	Hong Kong to Poisset Bay ...	2,647
Fanning Island to Bamfield (Canada) ...	3,980	Poisset Bay to Libau ...	6,399
Across Canada ...	3,450	Libau to Newbiggin (England) ...	1,657
Canada to Ireland ...	2,450		
Total ...	14,323	Total ...	17,932

9. **Cable Rates.**—In 1872 the cable rate to England was nine guineas for twenty words, but when word rates were brought into general use in 1875, the rate between Great Britain and Australia was fixed at ten shillings and sixpence, subsequently altered to ten shillings and eightpence. This remained the standard rate for eleven years, when the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company reduced it in 1886 to nine shillings and fourpence a word for ordinary messages, to seven shillings and a penny for Government messages, and to two shillings and eightpence a word for press messages. At a conference of the postal and telegraphic authorities held in March, 1891, the proposal to reduce the rates to four shillings a word for ordinary messages, three shillings and eightpence for Government, and one shilling and tenpence for press messages was agreed to, the States of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Western Australia, and Tasmania undertaking to make good half the loss which the Eastern Company might suffer through such reductions. The States guaranteed to the company one-half of the amount of receipts short of the

sum of £237,736—the amount received by the company in 1889 in respect of cable charges—the other half to be borne by the company. The Government of South Australia was also guaranteed by the other contracting States against any loss to the revenue which the lower cable rates might cause in the working of the overland lines. Queensland subsequently joined the other States in these guarantees. Owing to various circumstances the cable traffic did not respond to the reductions, and heavy losses were incurred. It was, therefore, decided at a conference held at Melbourne to increase the rates for ordinary messages to four shillings and ninepence per word. The new rates came into force on the 1st January, 1893, concurrently with an agreement under which New Zealand joined the guarantees to the company and to South Australia.

(i.) *Present Rates to Great Britain.* On the acceptance by three of the States of the terms offered by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company for the construction of a cable *via* South Africa the rate for ordinary messages was reduced in May, 1900, to four shillings a word. It was further reduced to three shillings and sixpence in January, 1901, and to three shillings in January, 1902, at which amount the standard rate by all routes for cablegrams to Great Britain has since remained. The scale of reductions is governed by a revenue standard, and when the latter averages £330,000 per annum a further reduction to two shillings and sixpence will be made. In July, 1909, the “through” charge for press cables was reduced from one shilling to ninepence per word.

(ii.) *Rates to New Zealand.* As a result of the completion of the New Zealand branch of the Pacific cable in 1902, the rates charged for cablegrams between Australia and New Zealand, except to and from Tasmania, were uniformly reduced to fourpence-halfpenny per word. Between New Zealand and Tasmania the charge was fixed at fivepence-halfpenny a word, but it has since been reduced to fourpence-halfpenny. The charge for ordinary cablegrams from New Zealand to Great Britain was reduced from the 1st June, 1902, from five shillings and twopence to three shillings and fourpence a word, and has since been further reduced to three shillings a word.

10. **Press Cable Services.**—In October, 1909, a Select Committee of the Commonwealth Senate was appointed to report upon the question of the supply, conditions of sale, and distribution, which control the Press Cable Service within and from outside the Commonwealth. A majority report of this Committee was issued in December, 1909, and recommended (a) the completion of an “All Red” cable route *via* Canada, (b) the conditional subsidisation of a press cable association, (c) the utilisation of the High Commissioner’s office for the dissemination in Australia of Empire news, and (d) the amendment of the Copyright Act in regard to cables.

11. **Cable Subsidies paid by each State, 1901 to 1908.**—The agreement between the State Governments and the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company expired on the 30th April, 1900. Since the year 1895 the amounts guaranteed—£237,736 to the company and £37,552 to South Australia—have been met by the receipts, and the contracting States have, therefore, not been called upon to contribute.

(i.) *Total Subsidies Paid, 1901-8.* The following table shews the total amounts paid by way of cable subsidies for each calendar year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**TOTAL AMOUNT OF CABLE SUBSIDIES PAID, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Amount ... £	13,207	8,728	38,056	37,911	35,160	24,997	30,837	29,313



(ii.) *Subsidies Paid by each State, 1908.* The subjoined statement shows the amounts paid by each State in respect of each cable service during the year 1908:—

**AMOUNTS PAID BY THE SEVERAL STATES IN RESPECT OF EACH SUBSIDISED  
CABLE SERVICE, 1908.**

State.	Tasmania- Victoria.	New Caledonia.	Pacific.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	...	2,000	6,112	8,112
Victoria ...	1,983	...	6,933	8,916
Queensland ...	...	2,000	5,045	7,045
South Australia ...	624	...	...	624
Western Australia ...	416	...	...	416
Tasmania ...	4,200	...	...	4,200
Commonwealth ...	7,223	4,000	18,090	29,313

As the agreement in connection with the Tasmanian cable expired in 1909, and as new cables have been laid by the Commonwealth Government (see page 774 *ante*), the guarantees were, in the course of the year 1909, reduced to those in connection with the New Caledonia and Pacific cables.

## § 4. Telephones.

**1. Development of Telephone Services.**—The Postal Departments of the several States have established telephone services in all the capital towns and in many of the important centres of population throughout the Commonwealth. Particulars as to the revenue from telephone services in each State for the years 1901 to 1908 are given on page 769 *ante*, while particulars of the expenditure on telephone works in each State for the year 1908 are given in a subsequent table on the following page.

(i.) *Number of Telephone Exchanges, etc., in Commonwealth, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shows the number of telephone exchanges, the number of telephone connections, and the length of telephone wire, exclusive of telegraph and railway telephone wire, in the Commonwealth at the end of the year 1901 and from 1904 to 1908 inclusive:—

**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND CONNECTIONS AND LENGTH OF WIRE,  
1901 TO 1908.**

Particulars.	1901.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Telephone Exchanges ... No.	120	142	150	178	226	285
„ Connections ... „	24,577	32,599	35,280	38,152	46,756	54,502
Length of Wire ... miles	47,717	64,459	71,695	78,638	119,052	145,572

(ii.) *Number of Telephone Exchanges, etc., in each State, 1908.* The following table gives corresponding particulars for each State at the end of 1908 :—

**TELEPHONE EXCHANGES, CONNECTIONS, AND LENGTH OF WIRE IN EACH STATE, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwilt.
Tel. Exchanges No.	113	52	41	24	35	20	285
„ Connections „	22,414	14,838	6,623	3,837	4,780	2,010	54,502
Length of Wire miles	59,694	48,553	15,062	8,775	11,263	2,225	145,572

**2. Telephone Rates.**—A new system of telephone charges was approved by the Commonwealth Executive Council on the 19th March, 1909. The new regulations stipulate that from the 19th March, the new system shall apply immediately to all new subscribers and to existing subscribers “after a date to be specified in a notice to him, issued by the Postmaster-General.” In practice this means at the end of existing contracts.

The new scale of rental charges is as follows :—

**TELEPHONES.—RENTAL CHARGES, 1909-10.**

In Telephone Networks having a Population of—	Radius of Network with Main Exchange as Centre.	Minimum Annual Charge—		
		For an Exclusive Service.	For each Subscriber or Instrument on a Two-party Line.	For each Subscriber or Instrument on a Three or more party Service.
	Miles.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From 1 to 10,000 ...	5	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 0 0
„ 10,001 to 100,000 ...	10	3 10 0	2 15 0	2 5 0
„ 100,001 upwards ...	10	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 10 0

It is provided that for all effective calls originated the subscriber will be charged the following rates:—(a) For calls not exceeding 2000 half-yearly, two calls for one penny; and (b) for calls above 2000 half-yearly, three calls for one penny.

Another new regulation permits persons occupying offices in the same building, or occupying the same private residence, to subscribe jointly under one exchange number (in addition to rental as for one person at the respective rates prescribed) of £1 per annum for each additional subscriber. This fee covers the insertion of the additional subscriber's name in the telephone list. If additional instruments are required the subscribers must pay the rates prescribed for party lines.

**3. Miscellaneous Particulars, 1908.**—The following table gives various interesting particulars of the operation of the telephone services in each State for the year 1908 :—

## PARTICULARS OF OPERATION OF TELEPHONE SERVICES, 1908.

Particulars.				N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwth.
Telephone Exchanges	...	...	No.	113	52	41	24	35	20	285
Public Telephone Bureaux	...	...	No.	199	357	151	239	95	244	1,285
Extension Lines—										
Metropolitan	...	...	No.	3,503	3,408	543	186	994	50	8,684
Country	...	...	No.	487	571	285	43	304	79	1,769
Total	...	...	No.	3,990	3,979	828	229	1,298	129	10,453
Private Lines—										
Metropolitan	...	...	No.	357	240	78	241	140	13	1,069
Country	...	...	No.	871	217	272	152	36	97	1,645
Total	...	...	No.	1,228	457	350	393	176	110	2,714
Connections—										
Central Exchange	...	...	No.	5,633	5,757	2,833	2,641	1,813	979	19,656
Suburban Exchanges	...	...	No.	10,759	5,815	416	690	1,151	32	18,863
Country Exchanges	...	...	No.	6,022	3,266	3,374	506	1,816	999	15,983
Total	...	...	No.	22,414	14,838	6,623	3,837	4,780	2,010	54,502
Telephone instruments in use	...	...	No.	27,829	20,623	7,952	5,602	6,078	2,490	70,564
Rental received	...	...	£	161,016	109,270	34,192	34,887	31,254	12,184	382,803
Length of wire opened during year...	Miles	...	...	10,722	9,185	3,269	1,565	1,421	351	26,543
Total length of wire at end of year...	Miles	...	...	59,694	48,553	15,062	8,775	11,263	2,225	145,572
Cost of construction during year	...	...	£	85,422	147,208	26,098	20,171	6,680	14,675	300,254
Total cost to end of year	...	...	£	736,540	871,191	220,379	187,442	172,071	77,363	2,264,986

4. **Financial Position of Telephone Branch.**—In 1909 an investigation into the financial position of the telephone branch of the Postmaster-General's Department was commenced, and in December of that year a report was issued dealing with the telephone accounts of the system in the State of Victoria. This report shews that during each of the years 1901 to 1908 there was a profit on the working of the system, amounting in all to £150,580; in the financial year 1908-9 there was a loss of £7789, giving a net profit up to the 30th June, 1909, of £142,791.

The following table shews the revenue and expenses of the Melbourne metropolitan network during each year of Federal control, the expenses comprising working expenses, maintenance, depreciation, rent, interest on capital, insurance, and head-office charges:—

**MELBOURNE METROPOLITAN TELEPHONES.—REVENUE AND EXPENSES,  
1901 to 1909.**

Particulars.	Four mths. to 30th June, 1901.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Révenue £	16,392	56,733	62,720	71,077	73,818	80,118	88,828	89,466	92,960
Expenses £	11,225	36,692	44,234	49,169	54,671	60,844	66,383	83,924	100,455

The total revenue for the period specified in the above table was £632,112, and the total expenses £507,597, giving a net profit on metropolitan lines of £124,515, out of a total net profit on all lines of £142,791. It is stated in the report that the decrease in profit 1907-8 and the loss in 1908-9 are attributable to the introduction of the measured system of telephone rates introduced in February, 1907.

## SECTION XIX.

## COMMONWEALTH FINANCE.

## § 1. General.

1. **Financial Provisions of the Constitution.**—The main provisions of the Constitution relating to the initiation and development of the financial system of the Commonwealth are those contained in Chapter IV., "Finance and Trade," being sections 81 to 105 of the Constitution Act. Two other sections which have a most important bearing on questions of Commonwealth finance are sections 69 and 51.

2. **Departments Transferred or Transferable under Constitution.**—In section 69 it is provided that the Departments of Customs and Excise in each State should become transferred to the Commonwealth on its establishment, and that on a date or dates to be proclaimed by the Governor-General after the establishment of the Commonwealth the following departments should become transferred:—

- (i.) Posts, telegraphs, and telephones.
- (ii.) Naval and military defence.
- (iii.) Lighthouses, lightships, beacons and buoys.
- (iv.) Quarantine.

Under proclamation dated 12th February, 1901, and published in the Commonwealth *Gazette* of the 14th of that month, the Departments of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in each State became transferred to the Commonwealth as from the 1st March, 1901, while under a similar proclamation dated 19th February, 1901, and gazetted on the 20th, the Departments of Naval and Military Defence in each State also became transferred to the Commonwealth as from 1st March, 1901. In the case of Quarantine, an Act (No. 3 of 1908) has been passed and control has tentatively been assumed by the Commonwealth, but the proclamation formally transferring the Quarantine Departments to the Commonwealth has not yet been issued.

The requisite proclamation of transfer has also not yet been made in the case of departments dealing with "Lighthouses, lightships, beacons, and buoys," nor has any legislation relative thereto been passed by the Federal Parliament, although the matter was before the legislature, in the form of a bill, during the 1909 session. These departments, therefore, still remain under State control.

3. **Departments Transferable by Means of Commonwealth Legislation.**—In addition to the departments here mentioned which pass to the Commonwealth either automatically or by proclamation, there are several others whose duties the Commonwealth is empowered to undertake after the passing by the Commonwealth of the legislation necessary to authorise the assumption of such duties. These are referred to in section 51 of the Constitution, which contains a statement of all matters respecting which power is (subject to the Constitution) conferred on Parliament "to make laws for the peace, order and good government of the Commonwealth." The matters contained in this

section include those already mentioned as being covered by section 69. The principal matters involving for the due performance of the duties connected therewith the creation or transfer of departments of the Public Service are:—

- (i.) Trade and commerce.
- (ii.) Taxation.
- (iii.) Bounties on production or export of goods.
- (iv.) Postal, telegraphic, telephonic, and other like services.
- (v.) Naval and military defence.
- (vi.) Lighthouses, lightships, beacons, and buoys.
- (vii.) Astronomical and meteorological.
- (viii.) Quarantine.
- (ix.) Census and statistics.
- (x.) Bankruptcy and insolvency.
- (xi.) Copyrights, patents, and trade marks.
- (xii.) Naturalisation and aliens.
- (xiii.) Marriage.
- (xiv.) Divorce and matrimonial causes.
- (xv.) Invalid and old-age pensions.
- (xvi.) Immigration and emigration.
- (xvii.) Conciliation and arbitration.

**4. Commonwealth Departments.**—As a result of legislation passed from time to time, in accordance with section 51, various departments and sub-departments have been transferred from the States to the Commonwealth, whilst other departments necessary for the due performance of the Commonwealth functions have been brought into existence. In the former class are such departments as those of Patents, Trade Marks, Copyrights, Designs, Naturalisation and Meteorology, while in the latter are the Ministerial Departments of External Affairs, Home Affairs, Treasury, Trade and Customs, Defence, Attorney-General and Postmaster-General, as well as such general departments as Public Service Commissioner's Office, Treasury, Audit, Crown Law Department and Census and Statistics. It may, therefore, be said that, so far as its financial aspect is concerned, the effect of Federation up to the present time has been the transfer from States to Commonwealth of the revenue obtainable from the great revenue-producing Departments of Customs and Excise, and of the expenditure connected with various departments whose number is gradually increasing, and that, in addition, the various functions of the Commonwealth have necessitated further new expenditure.

**5. Adjustment of Accounts between Commonwealth and States.**—The fact that the Departments of Customs and Excise were responsible in the several States for the production of a very large proportion of the total revenues of the States, and that the financial relief afforded to the States by means of the transfer of expenditure to the Commonwealth would not, at least initially, be at all commensurate with this transfer of revenue, naturally led to the inclusion in the Constitution of a provision for the repayment to the States of surplus Commonwealth revenue. The means to be adopted for securing an equitable allocation of such repayment amongst the several States received very extensive consideration at the several conventions at which the framing of the Constitution took place, and the basis ultimately agreed upon was that involving for at least ten years after the establishment of the Commonwealth the provisions of what is generally known as the Braddon clause (section 87) and for at least five years after the imposition of uniform duties of Customs, the scheme of allocation which has become known as the "*book-keeping system*." (Sections 89 and 93.)

**6. The "Braddon" Clause.**—This clause (section 87 of the Constitution) is so called after Sir Edward Braddon, a Tasmanian delegate to the Federal Convention of 1897 and 1898, by whom it was introduced. In its original form the clause provided that for all time the Commonwealth should return to the States not less than three-fourths of the net revenue of the Commonwealth from duties of Customs and Excise, not prescribing,

however, what should be returned to *each* State. At the Melbourne session of the Federal Convention, held in 1898, provision was made that surplus revenue, instead of being returned to a State, might be applied towards the payment of interest on debts of that State taken over by the Commonwealth, and at the Premiers' Conference, held in Melbourne in 1899, a further amendment of the clause was effected by limiting its operations to a "period of ten years after the establishment of the Commonwealth, and thereafter until Parliament otherwise provides." The provisions of this clause *per se* are complied with, so it would appear, if the total amount returned to the States as a whole is not less than three-fourths of the total net revenue from Customs and Excise, and the Commonwealth is not under an obligation to return to each State three-fourths of the net Customs and Excise revenue collected in respect thereof. Thus, since the establishment of Federation, although the total amount of surplus Commonwealth revenue distributed amongst the States has in every year except 1907-8 and 1908-9 largely exceeded three-fourths of the total net revenue from Customs and Excise, the amount paid to one of the States, viz., Queensland, has in several of these years fallen short of three-fourths of the net Customs and Excise revenue collected in respect of that State.<sup>1</sup> This occurred in the years 1901-2, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1907-8, and 1908-9, and was due in a large measure to the heavy expense involved in working the Commonwealth departments in that State. The amount returned to Tasmania for 1907-8, and 1908-9, also fell short of three-fourths of the net Customs and excise Revenue collected in respect of that State, while a similar shortage occurred in the latter year in Victoria and Western Australia.

**7. The "Book-keeping System."**—The scheme set forth in the Constitution for determining the amount to be paid to the several States is contained in sections 89 and 93, the former of which relates to the period prior to the imposition of uniform duties of Customs, the latter to the first five years after the imposition of such duties, and thereafter until Parliament otherwise provides. The principle involved in this scheme is that of crediting each State with the Commonwealth revenue collected in respect of that State, and of debiting it with the expenditure incurred on its behalf in connection with transferred departments, as well as its share on a *per capita* basis of the new expenditure of the Commonwealth. On this account the method of allocation provided by the Constitution has become very generally known as the "*book-keeping system*." As the imposition of uniform duties of Customs and Excise took place throughout the Commonwealth on 9th October, 1901, the five years provided for in section 93 expired on 8th October, 1906, and consequently the "*book-keeping system*," which is still in force, may be changed at any time by the Commonwealth Parliament. In section 93 provision is made that the duties chargeable on goods imported into one State and consumed in another should be credited to the consuming State, the evident intention being that of safeguarding the interests of such States by allowing to each the revenue which its citizens actually contribute, since presumably the duty ultimately falls upon the consumer. The balance in favour of any State is paid monthly by the Commonwealth.

**8. Western Australian Sliding Scale.**—Owing to the exceptional circumstances of Western Australia, and the fact that the immediate introduction of interstate freetrade would seriously interfere with the development of the State, through the diminution in the funds at the disposal of its Treasurer, provision was made in section 95 of the Constitution for the retention of interstate duties by Western Australia during the five years after the imposition of uniform duties, such duties to be collected by the Commonwealth. It was stipulated that during the first of these years the duty so imposed on any goods should not exceed the duty chargeable on the goods under the law of Western Australia in force at the imposition of uniform duties, and that during the succeeding years the amount imposed should not exceed four-fifths, three-fifths, two-fifths, and one-fifth respectively, and should cease at the expiration of the fifth year. This special concession to Western Australia, known as the "*Western Australian special tariff*," came to an end on 8th October, 1906, since when trade between all the States has been

1. See report of Treasurers' Conference, 5th to 12th February, 1904, pp. 3 *et seq.*

free. The amount collected under this special tariff during the five years of its operation from 9th October, 1901, to 8th October, 1906, was as follows:—

**DUTY COLLECTED UNDER W.A. SPECIAL TARIFF, 1901-2 to 1906-7.**

Year	...	...	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Total.
Amount	...	£	201,569	233,467	196,936	142,549	77,666	16,776	868,963

9. **Special Assistance.**—A clause (section 96 of the Constitution) which has a very important bearing on the financial relations of the States and the Commonwealth was inserted by the Premiers' Conference of 1899. This clause provides that the Commonwealth Parliament may grant financial assistance to any State on such terms and conditions as the Parliament thinks fit. It is said to have been introduced with the object of rendering the Constitution more elastic in the matter of aid to the States than would be possible if the Braddon clause and the book-keeping system were rigidly adhered to. No claim for such special assistance has yet been made on the part of any of the States, although it appears that the framers of the clause anticipated that it might be required during the early years of Federation.

10. **Transfer and Consolidation of State Debts.**—Under section 105 of the Constitution power is given to the Commonwealth Parliament to take over from the States either the whole of the public debts of the States as existing at the establishment of the Commonwealth, or a proportion of those debts calculated on a population basis, and to defray the interest payable in respect of such debts from the portions of the surplus revenue of the Commonwealth payable to the several States. The prospective savings in the matter of interest to be effected by means of the consolidation of the State debts formed a strong argument in pre-federal days for those supporting the federal movement. A drawback to the scheme provided for in the Constitution lay in the fact that under it the maximum amount of debt which could be assumed by the Commonwealth was slightly more than two hundred millions, as existing at the establishment of the Commonwealth, whereas since that date an addition of upwards of fifty millions had been made to the debts of the States. A Bill to provide for an amendment of the Constitution, allowing the Commonwealth unlimited power to assume States debts, was passed by the Federal Parliament in the session of 1909, and the requisite referendum in connection with the amendment will take place at the General Elections on 13th April, 1910.

11. **Disadvantages of the Present System.**—Under the book-keeping system of regulating the financial relations of the States and Commonwealth an endeavour is made to distribute the surplus revenue in the exact proportion in which it has been contributed by the several States. If these be regarded as States which have merely transferred some of their ordinary functions to the Commonwealth, the crediting each with the revenue received in respect to itself, and debiting it with the expenditure which the administration of Commonwealth affairs on its behalf has occasioned, might be deemed to be as equitable as any method that could be suggested. There are, however, certain practical objections to such a system, which may be summarised as follows:—

- (i.) The trouble and expense which the necessary record entails.
- (ii.) The practical impossibility of ensuring that in every case a consuming State will be duly credited with revenue collected on its behalf in a distributing State.
- (iii.) The difficulty involved in equitably determining the amount to be debited to the several States in respect of general Commonwealth expenses.
- (iv.) The uncertainty on the part of the State Governments as to the amount which will become available.
- (v.) The impossibility of securing independent State and Commonwealth finance.

**12. Proposals to Modify present System.**—Various proposals have from time to time been made for modifying the present “book-keeping” system in such a manner as to obviate certain of the disadvantages inherent therein. The principal of these proposals are those which may be classified under the following heads :—

- (i.) A *per capita* distribution of surplus.
- (ii.) Payment of a fixed annual sum.
- (iii.) Payment of a fixed annual amount per head.
- (iv.) Increase in liability transferred to Commonwealth.

Some of the proposals that have been made involve features of more than one of the systems here specified, and in certain cases combine them with those of the book-keeping system. A dissertation on the merits and demerits of any of the proposals would be beyond the scope of the present publication, but it may be noted that the scheme put forward by Sir George Turner when Commonwealth Treasurer was based on an increase in the liability transferred to the Commonwealth, that the scheme of Sir John Forrest and that of Sir William Lyne were based mainly on the payment of a fixed annual sum, while the scheme agreed to by the Commonwealth and State authorities in conference in 1909 and subsequently approved by the Federal Parliament is based on the payment of a fixed annual amount (25s.) per head of population.

**13. Interstate Conferences.**—Since the establishment of the Commonwealth, conferences of State Ministers have been held from time to time, at which proposals for adjusting the financial relations between the States and the Commonwealth have been considered. At the conference held in Melbourne in October, 1906, and that held in Brisbane in May, 1907, the scheme put forward by Sir John Forrest was very fully discussed, and, in so far as the proposals for the allocation of surplus Commonwealth revenue are concerned, was, with some minor amendments, agreed to. The proposals made by Sir John Forrest for the transfer of State debts did not, however, meet with the approval of the conferences. After the retirement of Sir John Forrest from the Commonwealth Ministry, his scheme was abandoned by the Commonwealth Government. A fresh proposal by Sir William Lyne was substituted for it, and was considered by the Conference of Premiers held in Melbourne in 1908, who expressed their dissent from its provisions. A further Conference of Premiers was held in Hobart in March, 1909, at which a scheme was drawn up providing for the unlimited extension of the Braddon clause in an amended form, the amount returnable to the States to be not less than three-fifths of the gross revenue from Customs and Excise nor less than £6,750,000 in any one year, and a special concession to be made in the case of Western Australia. In August, 1909, a conference between Commonwealth and State authorities was held in Melbourne at which an agreement was arrived at between the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth and the Premiers of the several States. This agreement was subsequently made the basis of a bill proposing an amendment of the Federal Constitution, which, during the session of 1909 was passed by the statutory majority in both Houses of the Federal Parliament. The matter will consequently be submitted to referendum on 13th April, 1910, in connection with the general elections to be held on that date.

**14. Terms of the Financial Agreement between Commonwealth and States.**—The exact terms of the agreement arrived at between the Prime Minister and the several State Premiers are as follows :—

“In the public interests of the people of Australia, to secure economy and efficiency in the raising and the spending of their revenues, and to permit their Governments to exercise unfettered control of their receipts and expenditure, it is imperative that the financial relations of the Federal and State Governments—which, under the Constitution, were determined only in part and for a term of years—should be placed upon a sound and permanent basis.



"It is therefore agreed by the Ministers of State of the Commonwealth and the Ministers of the component States in conference assembled, to advise:—

1. "That to fulfil the intention of the Constitution by providing for the consolidation and transfer of State debts, and in order to insure the most profitable management of future loans by the establishment of one Australian stock, a complete investigation of this most important subject shall be undertaken forthwith by the Governments of the Commonwealth and the States. This investigation shall include the question of the actual cost to the States of transferred properties as defrayed out of loan or revenue moneys.
2. "That in order to give freedom to the Commonwealth in levying duties of Customs and Excise, and to assure to the States a certain annual income, the Commonwealth shall, after the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and ten, pay monthly to the States a sum calculated at the rate of one pound five shillings per annum per head of population, according to the latest statistics of the Commonwealth.
3. "That in recognition of the heavy obligations incurred in the payment of old-age pensions, the Commonwealth may, during the current financial year, withhold from the moneys returnable to the States such sum (not exceeding Six hundred thousand pounds) as will provide for the actual shortage in the revenue at the end of the said year. If such shortage amounts to six hundred thousand pounds the basis of contribution by the States shall be three shillings per head of population in the pension States (viz., New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland) and two shillings per head of population in the non-pension States (viz., South Australia, Western Australia, and Tasmania). If such shortage be less than six hundred thousand pounds the contributions shall be reduced proportionately per head of population as between the pension and the non-pension States.
4. "That in view of the large contribution to the Customs revenue *per capita* made by the State of Western Australia, the Commonwealth shall (in addition to the payment provided for in paragraph No. 2) make to such State special annual payments, commencing at two hundred and fifty thousand pounds in the financial year one thousand nine hundred and ten and One thousand nine hundred and eleven, and diminishing at the rate of ten thousand pounds per annum. The Commonwealth shall in each year deduct on a *per capita* basis from the moneys payable to the States of the Commonwealth an amount equal to one-half of the sum so payable to the State of Western Australia.
5. "That the Government of the Commonwealth bring before the Parliament during this session the necessary measure to enable an alteration of the Constitution (giving effect to the preceding paragraphs, Nos. 2, 3, and 4) to be submitted to the electors."

ALFRED DEAKIN, Prime Minister of the Commonwealth of Australia.

C. G. WADE, Premier of the State of New South Wales.

J. MURRAY, Premier of the State of Victoria.

W. KIDSTON, Premier of the State of Queensland.

A. H. PEAKE, Premier of the State of South Australia.

N. J. MOORE, Premier of the State of Western Australia.

N. E. LEWIS, Premier of the State of Tasmania.

Conference Chamber, State Parliament House,  
Melbourne, 20th August, 1909.

## § 2. Consolidated Revenue Fund.

### (A) Nature of Fund.

The provisions made for the formation of a Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund, and the means to be adopted for operating on that fund, are contained in sections 81, 82, and 83 of the Constitution. In section 81 it is provided that "All revenues or moneys raised or received by the Executive Government of the Commonwealth shall form one Consolidated Revenue Fund, to be appropriated for the purposes of the Commonwealth in the manner and subject to the charges and liabilities imposed by this Constitution." A strictly literal interpretation of this section would appear to require all loan and trust moneys received by the Commonwealth Executive to be paid to Consolidated Revenue. It is, however, held by Quick and Garran, in their "Annotated Constitution," that the "generic word *moneys* must be controlled by the preceding specific word *revenues*, and limited to moneys in the nature of revenue." This is the view of the matter which has been adopted by the Commonwealth Treasury in the preparation of its accounts. At present the Commonwealth has no Loan Account, but certain moneys received, which are not of the nature of revenue, are paid to Trust Account. As regards expenditure from the Consolidated Revenue Fund, section 82 provides that the costs, charges, and expenses incident to the collection, management, and receipt of the Consolidated Revenue Fund should form the first charge thereon, while section 83 stipulates that "no money shall be drawn from the Treasury of the Commonwealth except under appropriation made by law." Such appropriations are either special, and as such are provided for by means of a permanent Act, or are annual, and provided for in an annual Appropriation Act.

### (B) Revenue.

1. **Total Collections.**—Particulars concerning the total amount of revenue collected by the Commonwealth Government and credited to the several States from 1st July, 1904, to 30th June, 1909, are contained in the following table:—

#### CONSOLIDATED REVENUE OF THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

State to which Credited.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	4,021,310	4,314,829	4,782,122	5,816,755	5,621,958
Victoria ...	3,181,897	3,292,885	3,537,602	4,063,736	3,750,161
Queensland ...	1,430,755	1,550,360	1,707,136	1,967,618	1,989,540
South Australia ...	953,608	987,792	1,113,450	1,355,751	1,307,621
Western Australia ...	1,431,624	1,287,103	1,216,416	1,270,732	1,166,126
Tasmania ...	446,404	448,955	476,165	544,442	515,387
Commonwealth ...	11,465,598	11,881,924	12,832,891	15,019,034	14,350,793

The revenue collected by the Commonwealth during the financial year 1907-8 was, in all the States except Western Australia, higher than in any preceding year, the large increase being mainly due to the additional revenue collected in connection with the new tariff introduced on the 8th August, 1907. In the case of Western Australia the year in which the maximum collection of Commonwealth revenue took place was 1902-3, a continuous decline having been experienced from that year until 1906-7, and a slight rise for 1907-8. For 1908-9, the revenue in all the States except Queensland, was lower than that for the preceding year, but the total for the Commonwealth shews a substantial excess over any year prior to 1907-8.

**2. Collections per Head.**—In the table given hereunder particulars are furnished of the amount of Commonwealth revenue per head of population collected in respect of each State for the last five years :—

**COMMONWEALTH REVENUE PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

State to which Credited.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New South Wales ...	2 15 2	2 17 10	3 2 8	3 14 2	3 10 8
Victoria ...	2 12 7	2 14 1	2 17 5	3 5 1	2 19 0
Queensland ...	2 14 10	2 18 9	3 3 10	3 12 8	3 12 0
South Australia ...	2 11 2	2 12 3	2 18 0	3 9 1	3 4 3
Western Australia ...	5 18 2	5 1 0	4 12 11	4 17 2	4 7 4
Tasmania ...	2 9 7	2 9 7	2 12 10	2 19 2	2 15 6
Commonwealth ...	2 17 7	2 18 8	3 2 4	3 11 7	3 7 2

In three of the States, viz., Western Australia, Queensland, and New South Wales, the revenue per head for 1908-9 exceeded the average for the Commonwealth. Throughout the period under review the revenue per head has been highest in Western Australia and lowest in Tasmania, with a distinct tendency in evidence for the former to diminish and the latter to increase.

**3. Proportions Collected in respect of the several States.**—In the following table particulars are given of the percentage which each State's contribution for the several years was on the total Commonwealth revenue :—

**PROPORTION OF REVENUE COLLECTED IN RESPECT OF EACH STATE,  
1904-5 TO 1908-9.**

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	%	%	%	%	%
New South Wales ...	35.07	36.31	37.26	38.73	39.18
Victoria ...	27.75	27.71	27.57	27.06	26.13
Queensland ...	12.48	13.05	13.30	13.10	13.86
South Australia ...	8.32	8.32	8.68	9.03	9.11
Western Australia ...	12.49	10.83	9.48	8.46	8.13
Tasmania ...	3.89	3.78	3.71	3.62	3.59
Commonwealth ...	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

A comparison of the percentages for 1908-9 with those for 1904-5 reveals the fact that, whilst the proportion of the Commonwealth revenue contributed by New South Wales has during the five years increased considerably and the proportions contributed by Queensland and South Australia have increased moderately, those for Victoria, Western Australia, and Tasmania exhibit decreases, the extent of the decrease being most marked in the case of Western Australia, where a fall in percentage took place from 12.49 in 1904-5 to 8.13 in 1908-9. This rapid decline in Western Australia is due to a variety of causes, the three most important being :—(i.) The abolition of interstate duties, (ii.) the increase in interstate trade, and (iii.) the gradual tendency to equalisation of conditions with those existing in the eastern States.

In view of the various proposals for adjusting the financial relations of the Commonwealth and the States on a *per capita* basis, a comparison of the proportion of Commonwealth revenue collected in respect of each State with that State's proportion of the total Commonwealth population is of considerable interest :—

COMPARISON OF REVENUE AND POPULATION PROPORTIONS, 1908-9.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwllth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Percentage on Commonwealth revenue	39.18	26.13	13.86	9.11	8.13	3.59	100.00
„ „ „ population	37.23	29.73	12.92	9.52	6.25	4.35	100.00

In the case of New South Wales, Queensland, and Western Australia the revenue percentage is higher than the population percentage, while in Victoria South Australia, and Tasmania the population percentage is the higher. The most extensive proportionate divergences occur in the cases of Western Australia and Tasmania.

4. **Details of Revenue, 1908-9.**—The principal revenue-producing departments of the Commonwealth are the Customs, Excise, and Postal, the Customs collections for 1908-9 representing more than 60 per cent. of the total revenue, Excise about 15½ per cent., and Postal nearly 24 per cent. Details of the Commonwealth revenue collected in respect of each State for the year 1908-9 are given in the following table:—

COMMONWEALTH REVENUE, 1908-9.

Source of Revenue.	Revenue Collected in respect of—						Total Revenue Collected by C'wealth Govt.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs ...	3,465,950	2,204,638	1,177,472	765,450	717,343	295,668	8,626,521
Excise ...	797,756	657,330	323,443	190,921	169,703	78,393	2,217,546
Postal ...	1,319,755	856,632	476,335	345,282	272,952	138,470	3,409,426
Defence ...	1,181	2,249	683	441	296	174	5,024
Patents ...	5,101	4,433	2,240	1,521	1,221	851	15,367
Trade Marks, Copyrights and Designs	2,279	1,815	786	579	384	267	6,110
New revenue...	13,393	10,698	4,648	3,427	2,248	1,564	35,978
Public Service Pension Funds, Repayments and Transfers	16,543	12,366	3,933	...	1,979	...	34,821
Total ...	5,621,958	3,750,161	1,989,540	1,307,621	1,166,126	515,387	14,350,793

5. **Sources of Revenue.**—The following table furnishes particulars concerning the Commonwealth revenue derived from each source during the years 1904-5 to 1908-9:—

SOURCES OF COMMONWEALTH REVENUE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Sources of Revenue.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Customs ...	6,992,592	7,089,379	7,660,874	9,341,108	8,626,521
Excise ...	1,806,938	1,910,106	1,987,682	2,304,244	2,217,546
Postal ...	2,632,551	2,824,348	3,128,574	3,300,036	3,409,426
Defence ...	7,465	8,106	5,112	13,565	5,024
Patents ...	10,559	23,936	18,017	17,421	15,367
Trade Marks, Copyrights and Designs	...	...	6,390	8,657	6,110
New Revenue ...	7,355	11,854	12,529	28,337	35,978
Miscellaneous ...	8,138	14,196	13,713	8,106	...
Public Service Pension Funds, Repayments and Transfers	...	...	...	...	34,821
Total...	11,465,598	11,881,925	12,832,891	15,019,034	14,350,793

The maximum annual collection of Customs revenue during the period was the total of £9,341,108 obtained during 1907-8, the nearest approach to this figure being that of £8,626,521 obtained during the financial year 1908-9. The Customs revenue for 1906-7 was practically identical with that for 1901-2. The minimum annual collection was £6,992,592 in 1904-5. In the case of Excise and Postal revenue the amounts collected have increased almost continuously from year to year, the Excise revenue for 1908-9 exceeding that for 1904-5 by 23 per cent., while the 1908-9 Postal revenue shewed an advance of 29 per cent. on that for 1904-5.

6. **Customs.**—As already noted, several of the provisions of the Constitution have been made dependent for their date of commencement on the imposition of uniform duties of Customs. Thus the book-keeping system and the Western Australian special tariff provisions both hinged upon the date on which the uniform duties of Customs were imposed. The Bill to provide for the collection of such duties was introduced in the Commonwealth House of Representatives on 9th October, 1901, and, in accordance with the usual practice, a resolution to protect the revenue and provide for the collection forthwith of the duties specified in the Bill, was duly carried. This date, 9th October, 1901, is consequently that on which the uniform duties of Customs are considered as having been imposed. A reference to the various enactments of the Commonwealth Legislature relative to the imposition of Customs duties will be found in Section XV., "Commerce," pages 591 to 594.

7. **Customs Revenue, 1908-9.**—The Customs revenue, after deduction of drawbacks and refunds, collected in respect of the several States during the year 1908-9, is given hereunder, details being furnished for the principal classes of dutiable articles imported:—

#### COMMONWEALTH CUSTOMS REVENUE, 1908-9.

Classes.	Customs Revenue Collected in respect of—						Total for Commonwealth.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Stimulants ...	904,173	552,780	355,595	152,247	221,474	66,111	2,252,380
Narcotics ...	358,820	253,229	140,149	73,184	89,755	46,274	961,411
Sugar ...	90,601	36,886	3,299	3,931	1,473	4,153	140,343
Agricultural products	358,124	222,260	123,452	64,297	89,100	29,379	886,612
Apparel and textiles ...	644,865	441,221	197,667	169,193	114,600	62,944	1,630,490
Metals and machinery	417,961	184,225	135,437	100,502	68,603	26,216	932,944
Oils, paints, etc. ...	75,655	59,211	28,797	21,626	14,304	7,095	206,688
Earthenware, etc. ...	81,813	74,411	26,348	22,134	18,346	7,743	230,795
Drugs and chemicals ...	26,635	16,645	11,781	6,321	7,538	2,669	71,589
Wood, wicker, and cane	136,202	116,861	15,778	43,570	16,309	7,641	336,361
Jewellery, etc. ...	73,671	48,252	32,747	23,277	11,980	8,269	198,196
Leather, etc. ...	76,985	56,525	25,487	21,809	19,479	7,835	208,120
Paper and stationery ...	64,465	46,448	21,292	15,468	11,124	5,880	164,677
Vehicles ...	38,816	18,370	15,643	13,646	5,016	4,397	95,888
Musical instruments ...	28,053	20,474	10,497	7,264	3,896	1,944	72,128
Miscellaneous articles	77,088	48,773	29,165	24,080	20,524	6,117	205,697
Other receipts ...	12,023	8,067	4,338	2,951	3,822	1,001	32,202
<b>Total Customs...</b>	<b>3,465,950</b>	<b>2,204,638</b>	<b>1,177,472</b>	<b>765,450</b>	<b>717,343</b>	<b>295,668</b>	<b>8,626,521</b>

The figures given in the above table represent the net amount of Customs revenue credited to each State, after adjustment has been made in accordance with section 93 of the Constitution in respect of duties collected in one State on goods subsequently passing for consumption into another State.

**8. Customs Revenue for Past Five Years.**—Corresponding particulars for the Commonwealth as a whole, for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9, are furnished in the following table :—

**COMMONWEALTH CUSTOMS REVENUE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

Classes.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Stimulants ... ..	2,057,431	2,098,712	2,223,431	2,281,424	2,252,380
Narcotics ... ..	922,548	945,286	941,337	1,057,996	961,411
Sugar ... ..	192,385	129,692	143,830	51,499	140,343
Agricultural products ... ..	782,705	812,596	738,612	806,526	886,612
Apparel and textiles ... ..	1,354,476	1,416,977	1,578,414	2,063,674	1,630,490
Metals and machinery ... ..	464,683	482,427	625,227	1,030,519	932,944
Oils, paints, etc. ... ..	121,794	124,157	141,314	197,840	206,688
Earthenware, etc. ... ..	138,855	150,724	170,332	278,201	230,795
Drugs and chemicals ... ..	59,838	57,652	60,365	77,281	71,589
Wood, wicker, and cane ... ..	204,686	187,482	219,433	360,699	336,361
Jewellery, etc. ... ..	168,238	173,428	210,818	256,835	198,196
Leather; etc. ... ..	162,228	154,038	172,459	218,918	208,120
Paper and stationery ... ..	108,184	112,052	145,241	193,813	164,677
Vehicles ... ..	81,648	77,590	101,782	148,003	95,888
Musical instruments ... ..	47,712	50,672	60,117	90,905	72,128
Miscellaneous articles ... ..	85,624	80,112	97,403	191,782	205,697
Other receipts ... ..	39,557	35,782	30,759	35,193	32,202
<b>Total Customs ... ..</b>	<b>6,992,592</b>	<b>7,089,379</b>	<b>7,660,874</b>	<b>9,341,108</b>	<b>8,626,521</b>

It will be seen that throughout the period here dealt with the Customs revenue from stimulants and narcotics has represented, approximately, 40 per cent. of the total Customs revenue. The other principal articles from which Customs revenue was derived were "apparel and textiles," "metals and machinery," and "agricultural products." The most marked increase in the amount of duty collected is in the class of "metals and machinery" the revenue under this head for 1908-9 exceeding that for 1904-5 by £468,261. The most marked decrease took place in the case of "sugar," which declined during the period by £52,042, due in a large measure to the increased local production of sugar, which the Commonwealth Government has aimed at encouraging.

In all cases except those of "Sugar," "Agricultural products," "Oils, paints, etc.," and "Miscellaneous articles," the revenue for 1908-9 fell short of that for 1907-8, owing mainly to the somewhat abnormal collections of 1907-8, consequent on the tariff of that year.

**9. Excise.**—The commodities on which Excise duties are levied are beer, spirits, starch, sugar, and tobacco, whilst the department also obtains a small revenue from the granting of licenses for the manufacture of stimulants and narcotics.

The revenue collected in respect of each State during 1908-9, under each of these heads, is shewn in the following table :—

## COMMONWEALTH EXCISE REVENUE, 1908-9.

Particulars.	Excise Revenue Collected in respect of—						Total for Common- wealth.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beer ...	184,920	181,303	70,137	39,932	56,230	19,337	551,859
Spirits ...	89,331	68,486	42,350	29,431	10,006	4,132	243,736
Starch ...	9,555	5,748	3,492	2,012	1,833	918	23,558
Sugar ...	250,329	229,409	116,215	69,267	49,434	36,122	750,776
Tobacco ...	261,213	169,842	88,746	49,000	51,484	17,732	638,017
Licenses ...	2,408	2,583	2,503	1,305	716	152	9,667
Agric. machinery ...	...	Dr. 41	...	Dr. 26	...	...	Dr. 67
Total Excise ...	797,756	657,330	323,443	190,921	169,703	78,393	2,217,546

Of the total Excise revenue collected, beer, spirits, and tobacco were responsible for about 64 per cent. The figures given in this table are those obtained after deducting drawbacks and refunds and making the necessary adjustments between the States in connection with goods produced or manufactured in one State and consumed in another.

An amount of £67 was shewn in a corresponding table to above in Year Book No. 2 for the year 1907-8, under the head of agricultural machinery. This was collected under the provisions of Act No. 16 of 1906, which imposed Excise duties on agricultural machinery, but provided that the Act should not apply to goods manufactured under certain conditions of remuneration of labour. In June, 1908, a judgment was delivered by the High Court to the effect that the Act was not authorised by the Constitution, and instructions were then issued that moneys collected under the Act may be refunded. It will be noticed from the above table that the amount mentioned was debited to this item during the year 1908-9.

10. **Excise Collections, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**—Particulars concerning the amount of Excise collected under each head during each of the years ending 30th June, 1905 to 1909, are given hereunder:—

## COMMONWEALTH EXCISE REVENUE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Particulars.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Beer ...	491,492	502,399	513,473	555,720	551,859
Spirits ...	262,035	276,516	285,295	351,763	243,736
Starch ...	22,471	24,597	27,321	25,917	23,558
Sugar ...	503,627	536,079	546,590	741,928	750,776
Tobacco ...	516,761	560,409	604,960	618,599	638,017
Licenses ...	10,552	10,106	10,043	10,250	9,667
Agricultural machinery	...	...	...	67	Dr. 67
Total Excise ...	1,806,938	1,910,106	1,987,682	2,304,244	2,217,546

Comparing the Excise collections for 1908-9 with those for 1904-5 it will be seen that whilst the revenue obtained from sugar increased by nearly 50 per cent., and that from tobacco by nearly 25 per cent. during the period, the increases in revenue from beer and starch were only moderate, while decreases were experienced in spirits and licenses.

**11. Commonwealth Taxation.**—Under section 51, sub-section (ii.) of the Constitution, power is given to the Commonwealth Parliament to make laws with respect to taxation, but so as not to discriminate between States or parts of States. Section 90 of the Constitution makes the power of the Commonwealth Parliament to impose Customs and Excise duties an exclusive one, but it would appear that as regards all other forms of taxation the States and Commonwealth possess concurrent powers. The question of the imposition by the Commonwealth Parliament of direct taxes such as land and income taxes is one which has been the subject of considerable discussion, and the opinion has been expressed that the intention of the framers of the Constitution was that of restricting the taxation powers of the Commonwealth to the imposition of Customs and Excise duties except in cases of great national peril. Whatever the intention of the framers may have been in this matter, the Constitution itself contains no such provision, and the Commonwealth Parliament is given an absolutely free hand in the imposition of taxation. Up to the present time the only taxes so levied have been those of Customs and Excise, referred to in detail in the foregoing paragraphs. The total amounts obtained from these two sources in respect of each of the States since the inauguration of Federation are given hereunder :—

**COMMONWEALTH TAXATION, 1901 to 1908-9.**

Year.	Customs and Excise Revenue Collected in respect of—						Total for Commonwealth.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	
Half-year to 30/6/01	£ 1,019,008	£ 1,356,099	£ 710,830	£ 351,953	£ 491,371	£ 221,328	£ 4,150,589
1901-2	2,812,731	2,376,524	1,297,663	698,647	1,335,614	373,140	8,894,319
1902-3	3,478,742	2,499,014	1,260,934	689,756	1,396,002	360,607	9,685,055
1903-4	3,229,786	2,443,505	1,131,761	699,792	1,258,725	342,189	9,105,758
1904-5	3,033,617	2,488,842	1,095,476	673,880	1,172,064	330,651	8,799,530
1905-6	3,233,922	2,537,070	1,183,244	688,041	1,030,813	326,395	8,999,485
1906-7	3,573,313	2,719,431	1,277,914	781,826	952,617	343,455	9,648,556
1907-8	4,514,662	3,212,138	1,498,131	1,012,086	998,930	409,405	11,645,352
1908-9	4,263,706	2,861,968	1,500,915	956,371	887,046	374,061	10,844,067

**12. Taxation per Head.**—In the following table are given particulars concerning the amount of Commonwealth taxation per head of population contributed by the several States during the period from 1st January, 1901, to 30th June, 1909 :—

**COMMONWEALTH TAXATION PER HEAD, 1901 to 1908-9.**

Year.	Customs and Excise Revenue per Head of Population Collected in respect of—						Per head of Population of Commonwealth.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	
Half-yr. to 30/6/01	£ s. d. 0 15 1	£ s. d. 1 2 7	£ s. d. 1 8 6	£ s. d. 0 19 5	£ s. d. 2 13 4	£ s. d. 1 5 8	£ s. d. 1 2 0
1901-2 ...	2 0 11	1 19 3	2 11 4	1 18 2	6 17 7	2 2 10	2 6 11
1902-3 ...	2 9 7	2 1 3	2 9 4	1 17 7	6 11 10	2 0 8	2 9 11
1903-4 ...	2 5 3	2 0 5	2 3 11	1 17 11	5 10 11	1 18 2	2 6 5
1904-5 ...	2 1 8	2 1 2	2 2 0	1 16 5	4 16 9	1 16 8	2 4 2
1905-6 ...	2 3 4	2 1 8	2 4 10	1 16 5	4 0 11	1 16 1	2 4 5
1906-7 ...	2 6 10	2 4 2	2 7 9	2 0 9	3 12 9	1 18 2	2 6 10
1907-8 ...	2 17 7	2 11 6	2 15 4	2 11 6	3 16 5	2 4 6	2 15 6
1908-9 ...	2 13 7	2 5 0	2 14 4	2 7 0	3 6 5	2 0 3	2 10 9

**13. Postal Revenue.**—Besides the Department of Trade and Customs the only large revenue-earning Commonwealth department is that under the control of the



Postmaster-General, comprising the three branches of Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. This department was taken over by the Commonwealth on 1st March, 1901, and consequently contributed only four months' revenue to the Commonwealth total for the financial period ended 30th June, 1901. Particulars relative to the postal revenue collected in respect of the several States since the federalisation of the department are given hereunder:—

### COMMONWEALTH POSTAL REVENUE, 1901 to 1908-9.

Year.	Postal Revenue Collected in respect of—						Total for Commonwealth.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Four mths. to 30/6/01	276,936	177,931	95,586	90,703	67,735	31,774	740,665
1901-2 ...	873,312	591,470	312,905	277,812	225,752	91,610	2,372,861
1902-3 ...	906,798	622,700	300,737	255,214	225,244	94,037	2,404,730
1903-4 ...	941,529	650,583	324,013	258,461	230,858	104,759	2,510,203
1904-5 ...	980,151	683,480	331,774	266,719	257,503	112,924	2,632,551
1905-6 ...	1,065,633	735,563	359,752	291,929	252,741	118,730	2,824,348
1906-7 ...	1,191,489	797,972	422,346	327,269	259,688	129,810	3,128,574
1907-8 ...	1,278,107	834,367	451,075	338,193	266,510	131,844	3,300,096
1908-9 ...	1,319,755	856,632	476,335	345,282	272,952	138,470	3,409,426

A comparison of the figures for 1908-9 with those for 1901-2 indicates a substantial increase in the postal revenue of all the States, ranging from 52 per cent. in the case of Queensland to 21 per cent. in that of Western Australia for the period of seven years, and representing for the whole Commonwealth an increase of nearly 44 per cent.

14. **Postal Revenue per Head.**—The postal revenue per head of population varies considerably in the several States, being highest in the case of Western Australia and lowest in that of Victoria. Particulars for the eight complete financial years since Federation are as follows:—

### COMMONWEALTH POSTAL REVENUE PER HEAD, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Year.	Postal Revenue per Head of Population Collected in respect of—						Per head of Population of Commonwealth.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1901-2 ...	0 12 8	0 9 9	0 12 4	0 15 2	1 3 3	0 10 6	0 12 5
1902-3 ...	0 12 11	0 10 3	0 11 9	0 13 11	1 1 1	0 10 7	0 12 5
1903-4 ...	0 13 2	0 10 9	0 12 7	0 14 0	1 0 4	0 11 8	0 12 9
1904-5 ...	0 13 5	0 11 4	0 12 9	0 14 4	1 1 3	0 12 6	0 13 3
1905-6 ...	0 14 3	0 12 1	0 13 8	0 15 5	0 19 10	0 13 1	0 13 11
1906-7 ...	0 15 7	0 13 0	0 15 9	0 17 1	0 19 10	0 14 5	0 15 2
1907-8 ...	0 16 4	0 13 4	0 16 8	0 17 3	1 0 5	0 14 4	0 15 9
1908-9 ...	0 16 7	0 13 6	0 17 3	0 16 11	1 0 5	0 14 11	0 15 11

From 1903-4 onwards there has been a continuous increase in the postal revenue per head in the Commonwealth and in all the States except South Australia, where a slight decline is in evidence for 1908-9.

15. **Details of Postal Revenue, 1908-9.**—Particulars relative to postal revenue are, in the Treasury statements, now classified under six heads:—(i.) private boxes and bags; (ii.) commission on money orders and postal notes; (iii.) telegraphs; (iv.) telephones; (v.) postage, and (vi.) miscellaneous. Details under these heads concerning

the revenue collected in respect of the several States for the year ended 30th June, 1909, are given hereunder :—

**COMMONWEALTH POSTAL REVENUE, 1908-9.**

Particulars.	Postal Revenue Collected in respect of—						Total for Commonwealth.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private boxes and bags ...	7,200	3,175	3,312	1,378	1,648	835	17,548
Commission—Money orders and postal notes ...	40,422	24,922	12,318	6,585	11,110	4,677	100,034
Telegraphs ...	206,758	138,939	106,686	97,950	73,732	18,483	642,548
Telephones ...	175,961	131,766	50,655	34,330	34,442	14,397	441,551
Postage ...	857,243	536,189	288,656	189,608	142,645	96,992	2,111,333
Miscellaneous ...	32,171	21,641	14,708	15,431	9,375	3,086	96,412
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>1,319,755</b>	<b>856,632</b>	<b>476,335</b>	<b>345,282</b>	<b>272,952</b>	<b>138,470</b>	<b>3,409,426</b>

16. **Details of Postal Revenue, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**—Particulars concerning the postal revenue of the Commonwealth for each of the financial years from 1904-5 to 1908-9 are contained in the following table :—

**COMMONWEALTH POSTAL REVENUE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

Particulars.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Private boxes and bags ...	15,791	14,975	15,933	15,868	17,548
Commission—					
Money orders & postal notes	84,891	88,868	92,240	94,624	100,034
Telegraphs ...	525,054	565,422	588,167	650,426	642,548
Telephones ...	312,320	352,214	388,226	410,741	441,551
Postage ...	1,620,065	1,754,790	1,968,950	2,043,777	2,111,333
Miscellaneous ...	74,430	48,079	75,058	84,660	96,412
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>2,632,551</b>	<b>2,824,348</b>	<b>3,128,574</b>	<b>3,300,096</b>	<b>3,409,426</b>

17. **Revenue from Patents.**—Under the Commonwealth Patents Act 1903, which was assented to on 22nd October, 1903, and came into force on 1st June, 1904, the complete control of the Patents administration of Australia passed from the several State Governments to that of the Commonwealth, which, under section 19 (a) of the Act mentioned, was authorised to collect for each State the fees to which it was entitled under the State Act in respect of proceedings then pending.

The revenue collected in respect of each of the States since the Act came into force is shown in the following table :—

**COMMONWEALTH PATENTS REVENUE, 1903-4 to 1908-9.**

Year.	Patents Revenue Credited to—						Total for Commonwealth.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4 (June only) ...	436	432	226	170	120	134	1,518
1904-5 ...	2,035	2,899	1,621	1,244	1,129	1,631	10,559
1905-6 ...	6,532	6,609	3,303	2,407	2,318	2,767	23,936
1906-7 ...	4,976	4,702	2,908	1,772	1,997	1,662	18,017
1907-8 ...	5,424	4,631	2,590	1,607	1,755	1,414	17,421
1908-9 ...	5,101	4,433	2,240	1,521	1,221	851	15,367

It may be noted that, in their financial statement for 1903-4, the Commonwealth Treasury have credited the patents revenue for that year partly to "Miscellaneous Receipts" and partly to "New Revenue."

**18. Revenue from Trade Marks, etc.**—Under the several Acts of the Commonwealth Legislature relating to trade marks, copyrights, and designs, the Commonwealth Government has assumed the exclusive administration of such matters, and now collects all revenue accruing therefrom. The following table gives particulars of the amount credited to the several States since this item first appeared in the Commonwealth accounts :—

#### COMMONWEALTH TRADE MARKS, COPYRIGHTS, AND DESIGNS REVENUE,

1906-7 TO 1908-9.

Year.	Trade Marks, etc., Revenue credited to—						Total for Commonwealth.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906-7 ... ..	2,305	1,896	855	594	437	303	6,390
1907-8 ... ..	3,242	2,568	1,112	807	546	382	8,657
1908-9 ... ..	2,279	1,815	786	579	384	267	6,110

**19. Defence Revenue.**—The revenue appearing under the head of "Defence" comprises the receipts derived from the sale of stores and clothing, from fines, etc., and for 1908-9 amounted to only £5024.

**20. New Revenue.**—Under this head are included receipts in connection with exemption certificates under the Immigration Restriction Act, High Court fees, industrial fees, examination fees, forfeited electoral deposits, etc. The Surplus Revenue Act passed in 1908 defines the term "New Revenue," and authorises the Treasurer to decide what items of revenue should be carried to this head. This revenue is divided amongst the States *per capita*. The total revenue of this nature collected during 1908-9 was £35,978.

#### (C) Expenditure.

**1. Nature of Commonwealth Expenditure.**—The disbursements by the Commonwealth Government of the revenue collected by it fall naturally, under the "book-keeping" system, into three classes, viz.:—

- (a) Expenditure on transferred services.
- (b) Expenditure on new services.
- (c) Payment to States of surplus revenue.

Of these three, only the two first are actual expenditure, the last being merely a transfer, the actual expenditure being incurred by the States. In accordance with the provisions of the Constitution the expenditure on transferred services is debited to the several States in respect of which such expenditure has been incurred, while the expenditure on new services is distributed *per capita*. Surplus Commonwealth revenue is paid to the States monthly. During the earlier years of Federation, viz., until the end of the year 1903-4, new works, etc., for transferred departments were treated as transferred expenditure, and were charged to the States on whose behalf the expenditure had been incurred. In subsequent years all such expenditure has been regarded as expenditure on new services and has been distributed amongst the States *per capita*.

2. **Expenditure Debited to the Several States.**—The total expenditure by the Commonwealth Government during the period 1904-5 to 1908-9 and the amounts debited to the several States are shewn in the following table :—

**COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

State to which Debited.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	1,492,671	1,572,901	1,756,986	2,199,283	2,295,682
Victoria ...	1,166,532	1,198,382	1,336,589	1,686,028	1,762,726
Queensland ...	675,474	691,898	768,201	929,350	962,493
South Australia ...	402,135	425,792	468,886	564,088	590,664
Western Australia ...	400,565	415,143	441,533	518,997	538,193
Tasmania ...	185,452	193,426	215,122	264,383	270,640
• Commonwealth ...	4,322,829	4,497,542	4,987,317	6,162,129	6,420,398

In all the States the expenditure for 1908-9 was higher than that for any preceding year, and was considerably higher than the expenditure for 1904-5. New South Wales, with an advance of £803,011 for the period, exhibited the largest numerical and also the largest proportional increase, the latter amounting to 54 per cent. Victoria, whose expenditure increased by £596,194, had the next highest proportional increase, viz., 51 per cent.

3. **Expenditure per Head.**—Particulars concerning the Commonwealth expenditure per head in the several States are furnished hereunder :—

**COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURE PER HEAD, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New South Wales ...	1 0 6	1 1 1	1 3 0	1 8 0	1 8 10
Victoria ...	0 19 3	0 19 8	1 1 8	1 7 0	1 7 9
Queensland ...	1 5 11	1 6 2	1 8 8	1 14 4	1 14 10
South Australia ...	1 1 7	1 2 6	1 4 5	1 8 9	1 9 0
Western Australia ...	1 13 1	1 12 7	1 13 9	1 19 8	2 0 4
Tasmania ...	1 0 7	1 1 4	1 3 11	1 8 9	1 9 2
Commonwealth ...	1 1 8	1 2 2	1 4 3	1 9 4	1 10 0

4. **Details of Expenditure.**—Details of the expenditure of the Commonwealth Government from 1904-5 onwards are given hereunder :—

**COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

Heads of Expenditure.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Transferred expenditure (including new works, etc.)—					
Trade and Customs ...	258,331	262,058	263,625	286,114	297,490
Defence ...	907,827	949,595	1,010,013	1,306,597	1,018,028
Postal ...	2,694,244	2,776,940	2,948,785	3,313,565	3,567,131
Sundry departments...	...	...	...	52	4,339
Refunds and Advances	118	25	778	15,689	484
"Other" expenditure (excluding new works, etc.) ...	462,309	508,924	764,116	1,240,112	1,532,926
Total ...	4,322,829	4,497,542	4,987,317	6,162,129	6,420,398

During the four years between 1904-5 and 1908-9 the total cost of the several departments increased from £4,322,829 to £6,420,398, an increase of £2,097,569, or about 48 per cent. The expenditure in the Department of Trade and Customs increased during the period by only £39,159, or about 15 per cent., and in the case of Defence by £110,201, or 12 per cent. The advances under the other heads were very extensive, amounting to £872,887, or 33 per cent., in that of the Postal Department; and no less than £1,070,617, or 232 per cent., in the case of "other" expenditure, exclusive of new works, etc. It should be noted in this connection, however, that the increase of £872,887 in the postal expenditure was accompanied by an increase of £776,875 in the postal revenue, and that a very considerable portion of the increase in "other" expenditure was due to the payment of sugar bounties, which amounted to £483,707 in 1908-9, as against £128,178 in 1904-5, and to the provision of £462,528 towards the Old Age Pension scheme, payments in connection with which commenced on 1st July, 1909.

5. **New Works, etc.**—As previously mentioned, the Commonwealth expenditure on new works, etc., for transferred departments was, prior to 1904-5, included under the head of "transferred" expenditure, but in that and subsequent years has been treated as "other" expenditure and debited to the States *per capita*. For convenience of comparison with returns for previous years this expenditure has, in the foregoing table, been shewn in each case under the department for which it was incurred. Particulars of the expenditure on new works, etc., during the last five years are given in the following table:—

**COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURE ON "NEW WORKS, ETC.," 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

Departments.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Trade and Customs ...	1,980	1,814	1,162	8,972	20,019
Defence ...	200,259	171,633	195,159	440,918	101,020
Postal ...	131,829	146,575	275,737	427,006	541,809
Sundry departments ...	...	...	...	52	4,339
Total ...	334,068	320,022	472,058	876,948	667,187

It will be seen that the Commonwealth expenditure under this head has increased considerably in recent years, the total for 1908-9 being nearly twice as great as that for 1904-5.

6. **"Other" Expenditure.**—In accordance with sections 89 and 93 of the Constitution, all expenditure of the Commonwealth other than that incurred solely for the maintenance or continuance as at the time of transfer of any department transferred from the States to the Commonwealth, is required to be apportioned to the several States, each being debited "according to the number of its people." In consequence of this provision all expenditure in connection with transferred departments on account of central office staffs is charged as "other" or new expenditure, and not as "transferred" expenditure. The effect of this is that the ordinary statement in which division is made into "transferred" and "other" expenditure does not, for the purpose of comparison, furnish such complete information as could be desired. It has therefore been deemed expedient to rearrange the items so as to obtain a more accurate statement of the cost of the several branches of the Commonwealth service. This rearrangement is given in the succeeding paragraphs.

7. **Cost of Departments, etc.**—Arranged in such a manner as to shew under each Department the expenditure on behalf of that Department, the cost of the several branches of the Commonwealth service for the years 1904-5 to 1908-9 was as follows:—

**COST OF COMMONWEALTH DEPARTMENTS, ETC., 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

Departments, etc.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Governor-General ...	17,170	23,759	18,612	18,927	22,554
Parliament ...	149,934	132,528	177,061	153,414	163,991
External Affairs ...	36,516	39,484	67,241	55,061	53,513
Attorney-General ...	18,583	20,882	27,609	32,216	32,027
Home Affairs ...	35,013	35,643	41,385	61,580	110,291
Treasury ...	15,993	17,528	17,768	20,413	34,473
Trade and Customs ...	406,041	442,614	634,328	914,973	837,741
Defence ...	934,598	970,345	1,035,795	1,334,744	1,050,590
Postmaster-General ...	2,699,667	2,784,664	2,966,098	3,359,290	3,625,402
All other Expenditure ...	9,314	30,094	1,420	211,511	489,816
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>4,322,829</b>	<b>4,497,541</b>	<b>4,987,317</b>	<b>6,162,129</b>	<b>6,420,398</b>

The largeness of the expenditure under the head of Parliament in the year 1906-7 was in great measure due to the fact that the general elections were held in that year, while the expenditure in connection with the sugar bounties is mainly responsible for the rapid increase which has taken place in the cost of the Department of Trade and Customs. More detailed reference to the items included under the above general heads is furnished in the succeeding paragraphs.

**8. Governor-General.**—In section 3 of the Constitution it is enacted that, until the Commonwealth Parliament otherwise provides, there shall be payable out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund for the salary of the Governor-General an annual sum of ten thousand pounds, and a proviso is made that the salary of the Governor-General shall not be altered during his continuance in office. The total expenditure in connection with the Governor-General and his establishment for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 is as follows:—

**EXPENDITURE, GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND ESTABLISHMENT, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salary ...	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Repairs, etc., Government Houses ...	5,869	5,625	6,232	7,034	8,941
Contingencies ...	1,301	8,134	2,380	1,893	3,613
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>17,170</b>	<b>23,759</b>	<b>18,612</b>	<b>18,927</b>	<b>22,554</b>

The heavy charge under the head of Contingencies in 1905-6 was to some extent due to payment of arrears of travelling expenses.

**9. Parliament.**—Under this head have been grouped all the items of expenditure connected with the Parliamentary Government of the Commonwealth, including the salaries of the Ministers and the allowances to senators and members of the House of Representatives. Details for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are furnished in the table given hereunder:—

**EXPENDITURE, COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENT, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries of Ministers ... ..	12,000	12,000	11,947	12,000	12,000
Allowances to Senators ... ..	14,400	14,400	14,367	19,446	20,406
Allowances to Members of House of Representatives ... ..	30,025	30,000	27,389	41,231	43,418
Officers, staff, contingencies, etc. ... ..	28,964	29,309	27,745	32,273	30,127
Repairs, maintenance, etc. ... ..	991	170	846	672	2,178
Printing ... ..	14,306	16,615	12,346	19,139	13,400
Travelling expenses of Members and others... ..	8,548	8,425	9,373	8,982	8,841
Insurance ... ..	342	342	342	342	342
Electoral Office... ..	3,531	2,934	5,085	5,824	6,002
Election expenses ... ..	2,555	1,925	36,113	4,080	54
Referendum ... ..	...	...	793	...	...
Administration of Electoral Act ... ..	34,222	16,408	30,715	9,425	27,223
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>149,934</b>	<b>132,528</b>	<b>177,061</b>	<b>153,414</b>	<b>163,991</b>

In section 66 of the Constitution provision is made that there shall be payable out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Commonwealth, for the salaries of Ministers of State, an annual sum which, until Parliament otherwise provides, shall not exceed £12,000. This provision is still in force. Allowances to senators and members of the House of Representatives are also provided for in the Constitution, section 48 of which specifies that until Parliament otherwise provides each such allowance shall consist of £400 a year, reckoned from the day on which the member takes his seat. During the second session of the Commonwealth Parliament in 1907 the question of allowances to members was under consideration, and an Act was passed raising the annual allowance from £400 to £600, such increase to date from 1st July, 1907.

10. **External Affairs.**—Under the control of the department of External Affairs is placed the expenditure in connection with the Executive Council, the London Office, and Papua. Particulars for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are as follows:—

**EXPENDITURE, EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office ... ..	7,500	7,500	9,248	9,172	11,329
Executive Council ... ..	830	836	887	870	970
London Office ... ..	...	673	1,559	2,215	3,650
Papua ... ..	21,003	20,000	23,626	25,084	22,100
Rents, repairs, &c. ... ..	191	437	498	469	541
Miscellaneous ... ..	6,992	10,038	31,423	17,251	14,923
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>36,516</b>	<b>39,484</b>	<b>67,241</b>	<b>55,061</b>	<b>53,513</b>

11. **Papua.**—The sums shewn in the above table as expenditure in connection with Papua represent the Commonwealth grants towards the cost of administering that territory, as well as certain additional amounts. The ordinary revenue and expenditure

of Papua are kept distinct from those of the Commonwealth. Apart from the Commonwealth contribution the principal source of revenue is the Custom House. Details for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are as follows :—

## PAPUAN REVENUE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Customs dues ... ..	15,692	15,990	15,924	18,206	20,758
Other collections ... ..	3,582	4,246	5,889	7,813	9,948
Commonwealth grant ... ..	20,000	20,000	20,000	25,000	20,000
Total ... ..	39,274	40,236	41,813	51,019	50,706

One of the largest items of Papuan expenditure is the maintenance, etc., of vessels and boats, including the steam yacht "Merrie England," the total outlay under this head for 1908-9 being no less than £9867. The expenditure on public justice for 1908-9 totalled £11,516, comprising "magistrates, etc.," £5727; "armed native constabulary," £3697, and "gaols," £2092. The total expenditure for each of the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 was as follows :—

## PAPUAN EXPENDITURE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Particulars.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Total expenditure ... ..	36,217	41,804	45,336	48,525	51,036

12. **Attorney-General's Department.**—The rapid growth during recent years in the expenditure connected with this Department has been brought about in large measure by the creation and subsequent extension of the Federal High Court, the total cost of which for the year 1908-9 amounted to £22,291. Details for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are furnished hereunder :—

## EXPENDITURE, ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Attorney-General's Office ... ..	2,626	3,219	3,540	4,286	3,705
Crown Solicitor's Office... ..	1,816	1,922	2,613	2,993	3,242
Salaries of Justices of High Court ... ..	9,500	9,500	13,815	15,500	15,500
High Court expenses ... ..	4,078	5,697	6,063	7,022	6,791
Court of Conciliation and Arbitration ... ..	23	75	505	708	1,746
Rent, repairs, etc. ... ..	540	469	1,073	1,707	1,043
Total ... ..	18,583	20,882	27,609	32,216	32,027

13. **Home Affairs Department.**—The creation of new departments such as the Bureau of Census and Statistics, and the Meteorological Bureau, and the extension of



the field of operations of the Public Works branch, all of which are grouped for general administrative purposes under the Department of Home Affairs, have led to a considerable increase in the expenditure. The heaviness of the expenditure of this department for 1908-9 was, in a large measure, due to the cost incurred by the Commonwealth in connection with the reception of the American fleet. Particulars for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are as follows:—

#### EXPENDITURE, HOME AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office ... ..	8,219	8,279	8,864	9,257	10,383
Public Service Commissioner ... ..	13,973	13,759	12,738	14,818	15,636
Public Works ... ..	6,175	9,099	9,825	10,570	15,686
Census and Statistics ... ..	...	...	5,007	9,781	12,394
Meteorological Bureau ... ..	...	...	888	9,182	16,818
Rents, repairs, etc. ... ..	4,430	2,592	3,731	5,819	5,039
Reception of United States Fleet ... ..	...	...	...	...	32,580
Miscellaneous ... ..	2,216	1,914	332	2,153	1,755
Total ... ..	35,013	35,643	41,385	61,580	110,291

14. **Treasurer's Department.**—The sub-departments under the control of the Commonwealth Treasurer are the Treasury and the Audit Office. During the financial year 1908-9 the expenditure under this department was swelled by a donation of £10,000 to the Sicily Earthquake Relief Fund. Details of the expenditure of this department for each of the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are furnished hereunder:—

#### EXPENDITURE, TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Treasury ... ..	7,710	8,464	8,960	10,259	11,113
Old-age pensions—Salaries, etc. ... ..	...	...	...	...	2,297
Audit ... ..	6,384	6,698	7,003	7,804	7,996
Rents, repairs, etc. ... ..	1,272	1,349	1,285	1,751	1,884
Donation to Sicily earthquake relief funds ... ..	...	...	...	...	10,000
Miscellaneous ... ..	627	1,017	520	599	1,183
Total ... ..	15,993	17,528	17,768	20,413	34,473

15. **Trade and Customs.**—Under this head have been included the expenditure of all the sub-departments under the control of the Minister of Trade and Customs, as well as the amounts payable as sugar bounties and the expenses in connection therewith. The large increase in the total expenditure which these figures exhibit for recent years has been due in a large measure to the increased amount payable in respect of sugar bounties. Particulars for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are given in the following table:—

EXPENDITURE, TRADE AND CUSTOMS, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office ... ..	6,251	6,625	7,449	10,902	12,223
Customs (ordinary) ... ..	241,173	243,074	244,574	255,531	256,937
Patents ... ..	8,051	8,915	10,017	12,960	14,245
Trade Marks and Copyrights ... ..	...	1,401	3,998	4,954	3,655
Fisheries ... ..	...	...	...	...	3,110
Analyst ... ..	...	...	...	...	2,010
Audit (proportion) ... ..	4,601	4,259	4,053	6,140	7,019
Quarantine ... ..	...	...	...	53	808
Pensions and retiring allowances ... ..	4,541	5,196	6,194	6,586	6,787
Rents, repairs, etc. ... ..	7,589	9,357	9,144	10,661	9,932
Sugar bounties and expenses ... ..	128,178	154,709	335,916	584,622	483,707
Bounties ... ..	...	...	...	176	2,633
New works, etc. ... ..	1,980	1,814	1,162	8,972	20,019
Miscellaneous ... ..	3,677	7,264	11,821	13,416	14,656
Total ... ..	406,041	442,614	634,328	914,973	837,741

16. **Cost of Collection.**—Excluding from the above the expenditure incurred in connection with Patents, Trade Marks, Copyrights, Quarantine, Fisheries, Analyst, and Sugar and other Bounties, the balance may be considered as representing approximately the cost entailed by the collection of the Customs and Excise revenue of the Commonwealth. Details for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are as follows:—

COST OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE COLLECTION, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Particulars.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Customs and Excise revenue ... ..	8,799,530	8,999,485	9,648,556	11,645,352	10,844,067
Cost of collection... ..	269,812	277,589	284,397	312,207	329,583
Net revenue ... ..	8,529,718	8,721,896	9,364,159	11,333,145	10,514,484
Percentage of cost of collection on gross revenue	3.07%	3.08%	2.95%	2.68%	3.04%

It will be seen that throughout the period the cost of collecting the Customs and Excise revenue has been approximately 3 per cent. of the revenue collected, varying only between 2.68 per cent. in 1907-8 and 3.08 per cent. in 1905-6.

17. **Defence.**—The Commonwealth expenditure in connection with Defence, which in 1901-2 amounted to £861,218, had by 1907-8 grown to £1,334,744, but there was a decrease in 1908-9 of nearly £300,000 on the previous year. The largeness of the expenditure for 1907-8 was due mainly to the provision made in that year for new works. Particulars for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are as follows:—

## EXPENDITURE, DEFENCE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office ... ..	20,716	18,832	19,246	21,913	23,884
Military... ..	490,713	500,377	535,178	577,627	625,600
Naval ... ..	196,728	245,778	250,200	254,069	259,251
Audit (proportion) ... ..	789	754	802	810	960
Pensions and retiring allowances ... ..	712	907	974	974	1,017
Rents, repairs, etc. ... ..	23,923	29,732	27,386	32,023	29,798
New works, etc. ... ..	200,259	171,633	195,159	440,918	101,020
Miscellaneous ... ..	758	2,332	6,850	6,410	9,060
Total ... ..	934,598	970,345	1,035,795	1,334,744	1,050,590

18. **Postal.**—From a total of £2,699,667 in 1904-5 the cost of the department under the control of the Postmaster-General advanced to £3,625,402 in 1908-9, an increase of £925,735. Of this increase the ordinary cost of working the department was responsible for £481,164, while the expenditure on new works, etc., advanced by £409,980. Details for the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9 are furnished hereunder:—

## EXPENDITURE, POSTAL DEPARTMENT, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Details.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office ... ..	5,184	6,484	8,125	9,664	10,780
Postal Department (ordinary) ... ..	2,505,828	2,574,210	2,618,767	2,848,196	2,986,992
Audit (proportion) ... ..	2,145	1,755	2,194	1,981	2,393
Pensions and retiring allowances ... ..	8,091	12,768	16,573	19,419	26,186
Rents, repairs, etc. ... ..	42,916	40,550	43,235	49,257	51,454
New works, etc. ... ..	131,829	146,575	275,737	427,006	541,809
Miscellaneous ... ..	3,674	2,322	1,467	3,767	5,788
Total ... ..	2,699,667	2,784,664	2,966,098	3,359,290	3,625,402

19. **Miscellaneous.**—In addition to the foregoing there are certain items which do not come under any of the heads enumerated. For 1908-9 the total expenditure under this heading was £489,816, the principal items being £958 for machinery and plant for the printing office; £484 as refund of fines under the Immigration Restriction Act; £16,449 towards survey of transcontinental railway route; a provision of £462,528 towards the payment of old-age pensions; and £3648 on account of the Manufactures Encouragement Act.

## (D) Surplus Revenue Paid to States.

1. **Net Revenue.**—As mentioned in sub-section 1 of this section, the Constitution provides under sections 87, 93 and 95 for the payment to the States of all surplus revenue of the Commonwealth, such payment to amount in the aggregate during the continuation of the Braddon clause to not less than three-fourths of the net revenue from Customs and Excise. The expression "net revenue" used in section 87 has been taken to mean the gross revenue less drawbacks and refunds, and in addition cost of collection. This view,

adopted by the Commonwealth Government, is that indicated by Quick and Garran in their "Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth," in which they say: "The net revenue from duties of Customs and Excise is the total receipts from these sources after deducting the cost of collection. No attempt is made in the Constitution to define the deductions which may be made in order to arrive at the net revenue; this is a matter of book-keeping, which is left wholly to the Executive Government." In actual practice the statutory three-fourths of net Customs and Excise revenue is ascertained by the Commonwealth Treasury by deducting from the total Customs and Excise revenue (less drawbacks and refunds) the "transferred" expenditure of the Department of Trade and Customs, and the expenditure on new works for that department, and taking three-fourths of the result.

**2. Actual Payments of Surplus.**—In the following table a comparison is made between the amounts actually paid to the several States since the inauguration of Federation, and the amounts which, in accordance with the preceding paragraph, the Commonwealth was constitutionally bound to pay. It should be noted that the payments here shewn for any year are those made on account of that year although actually paid after its close:—

**PAYMENTS OF SURPLUS REVENUE, 1901 to 1908-9.**

Year.	Payment on Account of Period.	Three-fourths of Net Customs and Excise Revenue.	Amount Paid to States out of the one-fourth retainable by Commonwealth.
	£	£	£
Half-year to 30th June, 1901 ...	3,599,702	3,021,857	577,845
1901-2 ... ..	7,364,239	6,475,495	888,744
1902-3 ... ..	8,204,566	7,059,329	1,145,237
1903-4 ... ..	7,378,479	6,633,147	745,332
1904-5 ... ..	7,142,769	6,407,483	735,286
1905-6 ... ..	7,384,383	6,554,473	829,910
1906-7 ... ..	7,845,574	7,039,573	806,001
1907-8 ... ..	8,856,905	8,526,165	330,740
1908-9 ... ..	7,930,395	7,930,395	...
Total ... ..	65,707,012	59,647,917	6,059,095

It will be seen from the foregoing table that during the eight and a-half years which elapsed since the foundation of the Commonwealth the surplus revenue returned to the States exceeded the statutory requirements by no less a sum than £6,059,095; in other words, the Commonwealth, during the period, returned to the States surplus revenue to the extent of about 82½ per cent. of the net revenue from Customs and Excise instead of the 75 per cent. minimum required under the Constitution.

**3. Payments to the Several States.**—In the following table are furnished particulars relative to the amounts actually paid to the several States on account of each of the financial years 1904-5 to 1908-9:—

**SURPLUS COMMONWEALTH REVENUE PAID TO STATES FOR 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	2,532,156	2,741,929	3,025,137	3,617,472	3,326,276
Victoria ... ..	2,010,502	2,094,503	2,201,013	2,377,708	1,987,435
Queensland ... ..	755,705	858,462	938,935	1,038,267	1,027,047
South Australia ...	553,295	562,000	644,564	791,664	716,957
Western Australia ...	1,031,223	871,960	774,882	751,735	627,933
Tasmania ... ..	259,888	255,529	261,043	280,059	244,747
Total ... ..	7,142,769	7,384,383	7,845,574	8,856,905	7,930,395

The surplus Commonwealth revenue paid on account of the year 1907-8 was higher than that paid on account of 1906-7 in the case of every State except Western Australia, where a decline of £23,147 was experienced. The payments on account of 1907-8 to New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia and Tasmania were the highest for those States during the period under review, while Western Australia received its highest payment for the period in 1904-5. The largeness of the amount returned by the Commonwealth to the States in respect of 1907-8 was in great measure due to the increased Customs and Excise revenue collected under the new tariff of that year. For 1908-9 the surplus revenue paid to the States was lower in all cases than that for 1907-8. This was due in part to the fact that the 1907-8 payments were somewhat abnormal, and in part to the retention by the Commonwealth in 1908-9 of all revenue in excess of the statutory three-fourths of net Customs and Excise Revenue.

**4. Surplus Commonwealth Revenue per head of Population.**—The following table furnishes particulars concerning the amount of surplus Commonwealth revenue per head of population which the several States received during the financial years 1904-5 to 1908-9, and is of interest in connection with the new financial agreement, under which the Commonwealth is to pay 25s. per head of population, in perpetuity, to all the States, subject to a special arrangement in favour of Western Australia during the first twenty-five years. (See pp. 785 and 786.)

**SURPLUS COMMONWEALTH REVENUE PER HEAD OF POPULATION PAID TO STATES FOR 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New South Wales ...	1 14 9	1 16 9	1 19 8	2 6 1	2 1 10
Victoria ...	1 13 3	1 14 5	1 15 9	1 18 1	1 11 3
Queensland ...	1 9 0	1 12 6	1 15 1	1 18 4	1 17 2
South Australia ...	1 8 3	1 9 9	1 13 7	2 0 4	1 15 3
Western Australia ...	4 5 1	3 8 5	2 19 2	2 17 6	2 7 0
Tasmania ...	1 8 10	1 8 3	1 9 0	1 10 5	1 6 4
Total ...	1 15 2	1 16 5	1 18 1	2 2 3	1 17 1

**5. The Commonwealth Fourth of Net Customs and Excise Revenue.**—As noted in paragraph number two above, the Commonwealth has in each financial year except 1908-9 paid to the States a considerable portion of the one-fourth of net Customs and Excise revenue which it was entitled under the Constitution to spend for its own purposes. The manner in which this extra payment was distributed amongst the several States from 1904-5 to 1908-9 is exhibited in the following table:—

**PAYMENT TO STATES FROM COMMONWEALTH FOURTH OF NET CUSTOMS AND EXCISE REVENUE, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	306,166	371,023	400,937	292,121	186,754
Victoria ...	197,665	241,594	209,543	19,058	— 109,019*
Queensland ...	28,811*	8,639	18,812	44,114*	— 60,128*
South Australia ...	63,397	65,970	81,890	55,733	23,027
Western Australia ...	177,628	124,922	84,521	27,573	— 12,414*
Tasmania ...	19,241	17,762	10,298	19,631*	— 28,220*
Total ...	735,286	829,910	806,001	330,740	...

\* Amount retained by Commonwealth in addition to one-fourth of the State's net revenue from Customs and Excise.

Although the States as a whole received in each year not less than three-fourths of the net revenue from Customs and Excise, there were five occasions, viz., in 1901-2, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1907-8, and 1908-9, on which the amount returned to Queensland fell short of three-fourths of that State's net revenue from Customs and Excise; two, viz., in 1907-8, 1908-9, on which the amount returned to Tasmania exhibited a shortage; and one, viz., in 1908-9, in which Victoria and Western Australia also received less than three-fourths of their respective net revenues from Customs and Excise. For the whole period of eight and a-half years, however, each State except Queensland received more than three-fourths of its net revenue from Customs and Excise, the largest aggregate excess being £2,841,038 in the case of New South Wales. In the case of Queensland the aggregate amount received for the period fell short of three-fourths of the net Customs and Excise revenue by £42,643.

**6. Proportion Actually Paid.**—For the period of eight and a-half years from the 1st January, 1901, to 30th June, 1909, the percentage of net revenue from Customs and Excise duties paid to the several States was as follows:—New South Wales, 85 per cent.; Victoria, 82 per cent.; Queensland, 75 per cent.; South Australia, 85 per cent.; Western Australia, 87 per cent.; Tasmania, 79 per cent.

### (E) Interstate Customs and Excise Adjustments.

**1. Reason for Adjustments.**—In order that the duties of Customs and Excise should, during the continuance of the "book-keeping system" of Commonwealth and State finance, be credited to that State in which the goods subject to such duties have been consumed, provision is made in section 93 of the Constitution that "during the first five years after the imposition of uniform duties of Customs, and thereafter until the Parliament otherwise provides, the duties of Customs chargeable on goods imported into a State and afterwards passing into another State for consumption, and the duties of Excise paid on goods produced or manufactured in a State and afterwards passing into another State for consumption, shall be taken to have been collected not in the former but in the latter State." In the ordinary course duties collected in any State will be credited to that State, and compliance with the above provisions necessitates the debiting of the State with the duty collected when the goods paying such duty pass for consumption into another State, the latter being credited with the amount. Returns shewing such credits and debits thus furnish an indication of the relative positions of the several States as distributors of dutiable goods. States in which the adjustment results in a net debit may be looked upon as distributing States, while those in which the result is a net credit are consuming States.

**2. Interstate Adjustments for 1908-9.**—Particulars for each of the States for the year ended 30th June, 1909, are furnished hereunder:—

#### INTERSTATE ADJUSTMENTS, 1908-9.

State.	Customs.		Excise.		Total Customs and Excise.		
	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Net Results.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	277,763	436,735	77,087	143,905	354,850	580,640	Dr. 225,790
Victoria ...	169,734	569,311	41,774	174,356	211,508	743,667	Dr. 532,159
Queensland ...	271,270	32,329	110,562	13,907	381,832	46,236	Cr. 335,596
South Australia ...	173,178	98,159	50,658	27,888	223,836	126,047	Cr. 97,789
Western Australia	130,396	11,486	59,780	288	190,176	11,774	Cr. 178,402
Tasmania ...	139,193	13,514	31,647	11,164	170,840	24,678	Cr. 146,162
Total ...	1,161,534	1,161,534	371,508	371,508	1,533,042	1,533,042	...

**3. Net Results, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**—The net results of the interstate Customs and Excise adjustments for each of the five years 1904-5 to 1908-9, are given in the following table.

It will be seen that Victoria and New South Wales are the principal distributing States, Victoria occupying the leading position, while Queensland, Western Australia, and Tasmania are the principal consuming States. South Australia occupies what may be considered as a middle position, being both a distributor and a consumer on a large scale, though considerably more of the latter than the former. The growth of Victoria as a distributing centre for the Commonwealth has been both continuous and rapid:—

#### INTERSTATE ADJUSTMENTS, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	Dr. 117,953	Dr. 133,396	Dr. 150,215	Dr. 167,027	Dr. 225,790
Victoria	Dr. 316,006	Dr. 366,412	Dr. 424,828	Dr. 521,194	Dr. 532,159
Queensland	Cr. 175,510	Cr. 214,358	Cr. 247,719	Cr. 283,061	Cr. 335,596
South Australia	Cr. 28,498	Cr. 36,940	Cr. 37,724	Cr. 67,668	Cr. 97,739
Western Australia	Cr. 128,805	Cr. 135,918	Cr. 161,923	Cr. 185,284	Cr. 178,402
Tasmania	Cr. 101,146	Cr. 112,592	Cr. 127,677	Cr. 152,208	Cr. 146,162

### § 3. Trust Fund.

1. **Trust Accounts.**—The Trust Fund credit balance on 30th June, 1909, amounted to £1,072,654, as compared with £669,260 for the corresponding date in the preceding year. Details concerning the various trust accounts contributing to this amount are as follows:—

#### COMMONWEALTH TRUST FUND, 30th JUNE, 1909.

Trust Accounts.	Balance at 30th June, 1909.	Trust Accounts.	Balance at 30th June, 1909.
	£		£
Harbour & Coastal Defence (naval)	225,145	Papua	275
C'wealth Ammunition Material	39	Officers' Assurance	404
Small Arms Ammunition	18,889	Defalcations	613
Defence Clothing Material	7,532	Guarantee Fund	7,448
Deferred Pay—military	560	Other Trust Moneys—	
Small Arms	9,296	Home Affairs	224
Unclaimed Militia Pay—military	1,373	Customs	23,701
" " naval	355	Patents	37
Customs Officers' Overtime	556	Defence	1,946
Money Order	40,600	Post Office	34,436
Internat'n'l Postal & Money Order	6,282	Naval Agreement Act	77
Pacific Cable Board	43	Repatriation of Pacific Islanders	15
Government Printer	8,888	Treasury	3,248
Stamp Printing	144		
Pensions, Departmental	24,379		
Invalid and Old Age Pensions	656,149	Total	1,072,654

An interesting feature of the balances at 30th June, 1909, is the inclusion of £225,145 set apart for naval purposes, and £656,149 for invalid and old age pensions. The constitutional right of the Commonwealth to treat moneys so allocated as part of the expenditure for the year, and consequently to exclude them from the surplus revenue returnable to the States, was contested in the High Court at the instance of the States, the verdict of the Court being in favour of the Commonwealth.

2. **Distribution.**—The amounts to credit of Trust Fund in the several States on 30th June, 1909, were as follows:—New South Wales, £433,663; Victoria, £419,676; Queensland, £67,138; South Australia, £50,034; Western Australia, £87,459, and Tasmania, £14,684. The total credit balance of £1,072,654 was held in the following manner:—On fixed deposit, £663,000; Savings Bank deposit, £136; advances to Postal Department, £40,000; Victorian Government securities, £7127; on current account, £362,391.

## SECTION XX.

## STATE FINANCE.

## § 1. General.

**1. Functions of State Governments.**—In any comparison of the finances of the several States due recognition must be made of the actual functions assumed by the respective Governments, and also of the local conditions and requirements in each case. Direct comparisons of public expenditure are thus rendered difficult, owing to the fact that functions which in one State are assumed by the Central Government are in another State relegated to local governing bodies, and further by the fact that costly developmental work may, under certain conditions, be not only economically justifiable, but may be an essential of progress, whilst parsimonious expenditure may be a serious economic blunder. A large expenditure may, therefore, be an indication either of gross extravagance and bad economy on the one hand or healthy and vigorous progress and good economy on the other, and an accurate appreciation of the relative positions of the several States requires a careful survey of their respective local circumstances and conditions.

Similarly as regards revenue, imposts which in some States are levied by the Central Government are in others considered as matters to be dealt with locally. Under these circumstances care is needed in instituting comparisons between the several States, and the particulars contained in this section should be read in connection with those contained in the section dealing with Local Government. It should also be noted that in many ways the budgets of the Australian Governments differ materially from those of most European countries, owing to the inclusion therein of the revenue and expenditure of departments concerned in rendering public services, such for instance as railways, tramways, water supply, etc., which, in the other countries referred to, are often left to private enterprise.

**2. Accounts of State Governments.**—The various financial transactions of the States are in each case concerned with one or other of three Funds—the "Consolidated Revenue Fund," the "Trust Funds," and the "Loan Funds." All revenue collected by the State is placed to the credit of its Consolidated Revenue Fund, from which payments are made under the authority of an Annual Appropriation Act passed by the Legislature, or by a permanent appropriation under a special Act. The hypothecation of the revenue from a specific tax to the payment for some special service is not practised in Australia, all statutory appropriations ranking on an equality as charges on the Consolidated Revenue Fund. The Trust Funds comprise all moneys held in trust by the Government, and include such items as savings bank funds, sinking funds, insurance companies' deposits, etc. The Loan Funds are credited with all loan moneys raised by the State, and debited with the expenditure therefrom for public works or other purposes.

**3. Inter-relation of Commonwealth and State Finance.**—The principal alteration in State finance, brought about by Federation, has been that the States have transferred to the Commonwealth the large revenue received by the Customs and Postal Departments,



and have been relieved of the expenditure connected with these and the Defence Departments, while, on the other hand, a new item of State revenue has been introduced, viz., the payment to the States of the surplus revenue of the Commonwealth. Provision for the taking over by the Commonwealth of certain of the public debts of the States is made in section 105 of the Constitution, and a proposed law extending this provision to the whole of the State indebtedness, which passed both Houses of the Federal Legislature by the statutory majority, will be submitted to a referendum at the forthcoming election in April, 1910.

## § 2. State Consolidated Revenue Funds.

### (A) Receipts.

1. **Sources of Revenue.**—The principal sources of State revenue are:—

- (a) Taxation.
- (b) The public works and services controlled by the State Governments.
- (c) Sale of and rental from Crown lands.
- (d) The surplus Commonwealth revenue returned to the States.
- (e) Miscellaneous sources, comprising fines, fees, interest, etc.

Of these sources that yielding the largest revenue for the States as a whole is the group of public works and services, the principal contributor being the Government railways and tramways. Next in magnitude comes the payment of surplus revenue by the Commonwealth, followed in order by Taxation and Land Revenue.

2. **Amount Collected.**—The following table furnishes particulars of the total amount of consolidated revenue received by the several States during the eight years 1901-2 to 1908-9:—

STATE REVENUES, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2 ...	11,007,356	6,997,792	3,535,062	2,477,431	3,354,123	826,163	28,197,927
1902-3 ...	11,296,069	6,954,619	3,526,465	2,530,568	3,630,238	734,663	28,672,622
1903-4 ...	11,248,328	7,319,949	3,595,440	2,568,100	3,550,016	857,668	29,139,501
1904-5 ...	11,336,918	7,515,742	3,595,399	2,798,849	3,615,340	852,681	29,714,929
1905-6 ...	12,283,082	7,811,475	3,853,523	2,866,308	3,558,939	900,657	31,273,984
1906-7 ...	13,392,435	8,345,534	4,307,912	3,252,705	3,401,354	970,843	33,670,783
1907-8 ...	13,960,763	8,314,480	4,488,298	3,722,090	3,376,641	1,005,274	34,867,646
1908-9 ...	13,646,126	8,247,684	4,769,172	3,591,260	3,268,993	934,405	34,457,640

The figures given in this table relate in each instance to the financial year ended 30th June, except in the case of Tasmania, where the figures shewn for 1901-2, 1902-3, and 1903-4 relate respectively to the years ended 31st December, 1901, 1902, and 1903.

During the seven years from 1901-2 to 1908-9 the aggregate revenues of the States increased by no less a sum than £6,259,713, or a little over of 22 per cent. Increases were in evidence in all the States except Western Australia, the largest increase being that of £2,638,770 in New South Wales, while in the case of Western Australia there was a decrease of £85,130.

It will be noticed that in all of the States, except Queensland, the revenue for 1908-9 was lower than that of the preceding year, largely owing to the fact that the revenue for 1907-8 was swelled by the payment of Customs duties in anticipation of, or in consequence of, the new tariff imposed on 8th August, 1907.

3. **Revenue per Head.**—Details concerning the revenue per head of population, collected in the several States of the Commonwealth during the eight years 1901-2 to

1908-9, are furnished in the table given hereunder. It will be seen that throughout the period Western Australia has collected by far the largest amount per head, and that Tasmania has collected the least:—

## STATE REVENUE PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1901-2 ...	8 0 1	5 15 7	6 19 9	6 15 6	17 5 7	4 16 3	7 7 5
1902-3 ...	8 1 0	5 14 10	6 18 1	6 18 0	17 0 4	4 5 0	7 8 6
1903-4 ...	7 17 7	6 1 1	6 19 6	6 19 3	15 12 10	4 16 11	7 8 5
1904-5 ...	7 15 7	6 4 2	6 17 10	7 10 2	14 18 5	4 14 8	7 9 2
1905-6 ...	8 4 8	6 8 2	7 5 11	7 11 4	13 19 4	4 19 6	7 14 4
1906-7 ...	8 15 5	6 15 6	8 1 0	8 9 6	12 19 11	5 7 9	8 3 6
1907-8 ...	8 18 0	6 13 3	8 5 8	9 9 7	12 18 2	5 9 3	8 6 2
1908-9 ...	8 11 6	6 9 9	8 12 8	8 16 5	12 4 9	5 0 7	8 1 2

In all the States, except Western Australia, the last four years have witnessed a marked increase in the State revenue collections per head, the most noticeable advances being £1 14s. 10d. per head in the case of Queensland and £1 6s. 3d. per head in that of South Australia. The Western Australian decline has been continuous, but even for 1908-9 the revenue per head in that State exceeded the Commonwealth average by about 50 per cent. Four States, viz., Western Australia, South Australia, Queensland, and New South Wales, exceeded the Commonwealth average for 1908-9, while the other two States fell short of it.

4. Details for 1908-9.—Classifying the revenue of the several States in the manner indicated in § 2 (A) 1 above, particulars for the year 1908-9 are as follows:—

## DETAILS OF STATE REVENUE, 1908-9.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation ...	907,249	1,072,228	535,194	450,250	296,599	250,835	3,512,355
Public Works & Services ...	7,309,062	4,387,635	2,192,265	2,019,073	1,872,372	329,192	18,108,629
Land ...	1,778,002	358,426	680,905	284,546	281,188	96,519	3,479,586
Surplus C'with Revenue ...	3,377,213	1,929,542	1,060,800	707,959	618,803	232,842	7,927,159
Miscellaneous ...	274,600	499,853	299,978	130,432	200,031	25,017	1,429,911
Total ...	13,646,126	8,247,684	4,769,172	3,591,260	3,268,993	934,405	34,457,640

5. Revenue per Head, 1908-9.—Particulars concerning the revenue per head of population in each State derived from the several sources enumerated in the preceding paragraph are given hereunder:—

## STATE REVENUE PER HEAD, 1908-9.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Taxation ...	0 11 5	0 16 11	0 19 4	1 2 1	1 2 2	1 7 0	0 16 5
Public Works & Services ...	4 11 10	3 9 0	3 19 5	4 19 2	7 0 2	1 15 5	4 4 9
Land ...	1 2 4	0 5 8	1 4 8	0 14 0	1 1 1	0 10 5	0 16 3
Surplus C'with Revenue ...	2 2 5	1 10 4	1 18 5	1 14 9	2 6 4	1 5 1	1 17 1
Miscellaneous ...	0 3 6	0 7 10	0 10 10	0 6 5	0 15 0	0 2 8	0 6 8
Total ...	8 11 6	6 9 9	8 12 8	8 16 5	12 4 9	5 0 7	8 1 2

The largeness of the revenue per head from public works and services in the case of Western Australia is mainly due to the fact that the number of miles of railway in that State is large compared with the population, and that the revenue-earning power of the railways is also high.

**6. Relative Importance of Sources of Revenue.**—The following table furnishes an indication of the relative importance of the different sources of revenue in the several States, the figures given being the percentage which each item of revenue bore to the total for the State for the year 1908-9:—

**PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL STATE REVENUE, 1908-9.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Taxation ... ..	6.65	13.00	11.22	12.54	9.07	26.84	10.19
Public Works and Services ...	53.56	53.20	45.97	56.20	57.28	35.23	52.55
Land ... ..	13.03	4.35	14.28	7.92	8.60	10.33	10.10
Surplus C'wealth Revenue ...	24.75	23.39	22.24	19.71	18.93	24.92	23.01
Miscellaneous ... ..	2.01	6.06	6.29	3.63	6.12	2.68	4.15
Total ... ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

One of the most noticeable features of the figures here given is the low percentage for "public works and services" and the high percentage for "taxation" in the case of Tasmania. In New South Wales and Queensland land revenue is an important item, while in Queensland the revenue from "public works and services" falls considerably below the Commonwealth average.

**7. State Taxation.**—(a) *Details, 1908-9.* Prior to the inauguration of Federation the principal source of revenue from taxation was the imposition of duties of Customs and Excise. At the present time the most productive form of State taxation is the income tax, which is now imposed in all the States, Western Australia, the last of the States to adopt this method of taxation, having passed the necessary legislation during the Parliamentary session of 1907. Probate and succession duties rank next to the income tax in importance. For 1908-9 stamp duties occupied third place. In addition to these a land tax is now collected in all the States except Queensland, and license fees of various kinds are collected in all the States, while a dividend tax is collected in Western Australia, and an "ability" tax<sup>1</sup> in Tasmania. The total revenue from taxation collected by the States during the year 1908-9 was £3,512,355, details of which are set forth in the table given hereunder:—

**STATE REVENUE FROM TAXATION, 1908-9.**

Taxation.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	All States
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Probate and succession duties ...	301,681	418,418	57,012	86,344	20,132	28,641	912,228
Other stamp duties ... ..	205,022	237,681	132,073	89,160	58,065	53,713	775,714
Land tax ... ..	80,794	85,559	...	92,158	33,120	59,651	351,282
Income tax ... ..	202,369	304,464	273,091	160,777	38,891	59,123	1,088,715
Dividend tax ... ..	...	...	...	...	95,273	...	95,273
Ability tax ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	34,892	34,892
Licenses ... ..	117,383	20,334	60,593	21,811	43,924	13,216	277,261
Other taxation ... ..	...	5,772	12,425	...	7,194	1,599	26,990
Total ... ..	907,249	1,072,228	535,194	450,250	296,599	250,835	3,512,355

The most productive forms of taxation in the several States during the year 1908-9 were as follows:—New South Wales and Victoria, probate and succession duties; Queens-

1. The "ability" tax is based upon the annual value of the house occupied by the taxpayer, or upon the amount payable by him for board and lodging.

land and South Australia, income tax; Western Australia, dividend tax; and Tasmania, land tax.

(b) *Summary, 1901-2 to 1908-9.* The total amount raised by means of taxation by the several State Governments during the eight years 1901-2 to 1908-9 is given in the following table:—

**STATE REVENUE FROM TAXATION, 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Australia.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2	1,108,770	748,216	276,771	267,791	173,582	111,515	2,686,645
1902-3	1,108,781	878,591	415,688	398,941	221,247	105,402	3,128,650
1903-4	1,100,193	938,147	475,184	353,432	235,114	150,091	3,252,161
1904-5	1,114,408	897,870	454,574	442,030	221,738	216,953	3,347,573
1905-6	1,297,776	990,735	494,165	369,756	260,609	248,799	3,661,840
1906-7	1,381,305	1,110,411	540,737	411,867	266,152	276,450	3,986,922
1907-8	1,077,534	977,620	525,540	477,637	277,463	265,656	3,601,450
1908-9	907,249	1,072,228	535,194	450,250	296,599	250,835	3,512,355

During the five years between 1901-2 and 1906-7 the aggregate State revenue from taxation increased by 48 per cent., the increase varying considerably in the several States. Thus while New South Wales shewed an increase of 25 per cent. and Victoria one of 48 per cent., the Queensland revenue advanced by 95 per cent., and that of Tasmania by no less than 148 per cent. The year 1907-8, however, witnessed a falling-off in taxation in New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and Tasmania, and an increase in South Australia and Western Australia. During 1908-9, further decreases occurred in New South Wales, South Australia and Tasmania, while the remaining three States all shewed increases. The total decrease in State taxation for the year amounted to £89,095.

The revenue from State taxation per head of population, collected in the several States during each of the years 1901-2 to 1908-9 was as follows:—

**STATE TAXATION PER HEAD, 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S. Australia.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1901-2	0 16 1	0 12 4	0 10 11	0 14 8	0 17 11	0 13 0.	0 14 1
1902-3	0 15 10	0 14 6	0 16 3	1 1 9	1 0 9	0 12 2	0 16 1
1903-4	0 15 5	0 15 6	0 18 5	0 19 2	1 0 9	0 17 0	0 16 7
1904-5	0 15 4	0 14 10	0 17 5	1 3 9	0 18 4	1 4 1	0 16 10
1905-6	0 17 5	0 16 3	0 18 9	0 19 7	1 0 5	1 7 6	0 18 1
1906-7	0 18 1	0 18 0	1 0 2	1 1 6	1 0 4 <sup>0</sup>	1 10 9	0 19 4
1907-8	0 13 9	0 15 8	0 19 5	1 4 4.	1 1 3	1 8 10	0 17 2
1908-9	0 11 5	0 16 11	0 19 4	1 2 1	1 2 2	1 7 0	0 16 5

Taking the States as a whole the State taxation increased by two shillings and four pence per head during the seven years from 1901-2 to 1908-9, the most marked increase being that of fourteen shillings per head in the case of Tasmania. In Queensland the increase amounted to eight shillings and fivepence, in South Australia to seven shillings and fivepence, in Victoria to four shillings and sevenpence, in Western Australia to four shillings and threepence, while in New South Wales a decline of four shillings and eightpence took place, owing in large measure to the reductions made in that State in the imposition of income tax and stamp duties. State taxation per head is at present highest in Tasmania and lowest in New South Wales.

**8. Commonwealth and State Taxation.**—For the purpose of obtaining an accurate view of the extent of taxation imposed on the people of the Commonwealth by the central

governing authorities it is necessary to add together the Commonwealth and State collections. This has been done in the table given hereunder, which contains particulars concerning the total taxation for each of the years 1904-5 to 1908-9, as well as the amount per head of population:—

#### COMMONWEALTH AND STATE TAXATION, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Particulars.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Commonwealth taxation	8,799,530	8,999,485	9,648,556	11,645,352	10,844,067
State taxation ...	3,347,573	3,661,840	3,986,922	3,601,450	3,512,355
Total ...	12,147,103	12,661,325	13,635,478	15,246,802	14,356,422
Taxation per head ...	£3 1 0	£3 2 6	£3 6 2	£3 12 8	£3 7 2

Whilst the Commonwealth taxation increased during the period by £2,044,537, the State taxation advanced by £164,782, the aggregate increase being £2,209,319. The amount has, however, fluctuated somewhat during the period, and has ranged between a minimum of £3 1s. 0d. per head in 1904-5 and a maximum of £3 12s. 8d. per head in 1907-8.

**9. Public Works and Services.**—A very large proportion of the revenue of all the States of the Commonwealth is made up of the receipts from the various public works and services under the control of the several Governments. The principal of these are railways and tramways, harbour works, and water supply and sewerage, while in addition, State batteries for the treatment of auriferous ores exist in Western Australia, and various minor revenue-producing services are rendered by the Governments of all the States. For the year 1908-9 the aggregate revenue from this source totalled £18,108,629, or more than 50 per cent. of the revenue from all sources. Details of revenue from public works and services for the year 1908-9 are as follows:—

#### STATE REVENUE FROM PUBLIC WORKS AND SERVICES, 1908-9.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways and Tramways ...	6,132,918	4,189,501	2,110,708	1,668,201	1,521,997	280,805	15,904,130
Harbour Services ...	425,817	95,216	26,768	64,063	81,735	...	693,599
Public Batteries ...	...	...	...	...	77,662	...	77,662
Water Supply and Sewerage ...	530,568	*100,397	...	*142,160	*112,356	...	885,481
Other Public Services ...	219,759	2,521	54,819	143,649	78,622	48,387	547,757
Total ...	7,309,062	4,387,635	2,192,295	2,018,073	1,872,372	329,192	18,108,629

\* Water Supply only.

**10. Land Revenue.**—The revenue derived by the States from the sale and rental of Crown lands has, with few exceptions, been treated from the earliest times as forming part of their respective Consolidated Revenue Funds, and has been applied to meet ordinary current expenses. Where the rentals received are for lands held for pastoral or for residential purposes, such application of the revenue appears perfectly justifiable. On the other hand, where the rentals are those of mineral and timber lands, and in all cases of sales of lands, such a proceeding is essentially a disposal of capital in order to defray current expenses. As a matter of financial procedure such a course is open to a very obvious criticism. In the following table particulars of revenue derived from sales and rental of Crown lands are given for the year 1908-9:—

## STATE LAND REVENUE, 1908-9.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sales ...	1,018,765	224,232	189,362	141,546	163,795	59,460	1,797,160
Rentals ...	759,237	134,194	491,543	143,000	117,893	37,059	1,682,426
Total ...	1,778,002	358,426	680,905	284,546	281,188	96,519	3,479,586

11. **Surplus Commonwealth Revenue.**—The payments to the States of surplus Commonwealth revenue represent in each instance a considerable proportion of the State's revenue, and for the year 1908-9 aggregated £7,927,159. The percentage which the surplus revenue paid to each State for 1908-9 was of the total collected by the Commonwealth in respect of that State is shewn in the following table:—

## SURPLUS COMMONWEALTH REVENUE PAID TO STATES DURING 1908-9.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Surplus Commonwealth revenue paid to each State ...	3,377,213	1,929,542	1,060,800	707,959	618,803	232,842	7,927,159
Total Commonwealth revenue in respect of each State ...	5,621,958	3,750,161	1,989,540	1,307,621	1,166,126	515,387	14,350,793
Percentage of surplus on total Commonwealth revenue in respect of State ...	% 60.07	% 51.45	% 53.32	% 54.14	% 53.06	% 45.18	% 55.24

It will be seen from the foregoing table that the surplus Commonwealth revenue which the States received for 1908-9 represented 55 per cent. of the total Commonwealth collections for that year, the balance, 45 per cent., being absorbed in defraying the expenses of the various transferred and new departments under the control of the Commonwealth Government. The largest percentage returned was 60 per cent., in the case of New South Wales, and the smallest 45 per cent., in the case of Tasmania.

12. **Miscellaneous Items of Revenue.**—In addition to the foregoing sources of revenue there are in each State several miscellaneous ones, including such items as interest, fines, fees, etc., which for the year 1908-9 aggregated £1,429,911.

## (B) Disbursements.

1. **Heads of Expenditure.**—The principal heads of State expenditure from Consolidated Revenue Funds are:—

- (a) Interest and sinking funds in connection with public debt.
- (b) Working expenses of railways and tramways.
- (c) Justice.
- (d) Police.
- (e) Penal establishments.
- (f) Education.
- (g) Medical and charitable.
- (h) All other expenditure.

Of these items that of interest and sinking fund in connection with public debt is the most important, and for the year 1908-9 represented about 34 per cent. of the

aggregate State expenditure from Consolidated Revenue Funds. Next in order for that year was the item of working expenses of railways and tramways, then education, medical and charitable, police, justice, and penal establishments in the order named.

**2. Total Expenditure.**—The total expenditure from Consolidated Revenue Funds in the several States during each of the years 1901-2 to 1908-9 is furnished in the table given hereunder:—

**STATE EXPENDITURE FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUNDS, 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Year.	N.S. Wales.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2 ...	11,020,105	7,898,832	3,967,001	2,823,578	3,151,427	870,442	29,231,385
1902-3 ...	11,467,235	6,759,960	3,717,806	2,641,789	3,521,763	850,685	28,959,238
1903-4 ...	11,319,888	7,339,608	3,607,864	2,707,254	3,698,312	879,356	29,552,282
1904-5 ...	11,195,075	7,343,742	3,581,403	2,860,894	3,745,224	840,184	29,566,522
1905-6 ...	11,386,864	7,261,475	3,725,712	3,004,974	3,632,318	853,147	29,864,490
1906-7 ...	11,876,657	7,679,143	3,911,797	3,394,999	3,490,182	913,762	31,266,540
1907-8 ...	12,095,593	7,862,246	4,373,097	3,862,336	3,379,006	929,885	32,502,163
1908-9 ...	12,893,662	8,240,177	4,759,231	3,760,005	3,370,530	960,237	33,983,842

As in the case of the table previously given for revenue, the above figures relate to the year ended 30th June, except in the cases of 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, which contain Tasmanian figures for the years ended 31st December, 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively.

**3. Expenditure per Head.**—Owing to the varying conditions of the several States and the extent to which the different functions of Government are distributed therein between central and local governing authorities, the expenditure per head from Consolidated Revenue Funds differs materially in the several States, being highest in the case of Western Australia and lowest in that of Tasmania. Four of the States, viz., Western Australia, South Australia, Queensland and New South Wales, are above the Commonwealth average per head, and the other two States below. The expenditure per head of population for each State for the years 1901-2 to 1908-9 is as follows:

**STATE EXPENDITURE PER HEAD, 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1901-2 ...	8 0 3	6 2 2	7 16 10	7 14 5	16 4 8	5 1 5	7 12 10
1902-3 ...	8 3 5	5 11 7	7 5 7	7 4 1	16 10 2	4 18 5	7 9 2
1903-4 ...	7 18 7	6 1 5	7 0 0	7 6 10	16 5 11	4 19 5	7 10 6
1904-5 ...	7 13 8	6 1 4	6 17 4	7 13 6	15 9 2	4 13 3	7 8 5
1905-6 ...	7 12 8	5 19 2	7 1 1	7 18 11	14 5 1	4 14 3	7 7 5
1906-7 ...	7 15 7	6 4 8	7 6 2	8 16 11	13 6 8	5 1 5	7 11 10
1907-8 ...	7 14 2	6 6 0	8 1 5	9 16 9	12 18 4	5 1 1	7 14 11
1908-9 ...	8 2 0	6 9 8	8 12 4	9 4 8	12 12 4	5 3 4	7 19 0

In all the States with the exception of Western Australia increases in the expenditure per head took place during the year 1908-9, ranging from 10s. 11d. per head in the case of Queensland, to 2s. 3d. per head in that of Tasmania. In Western Australia a decrease of six shillings per head was experienced.

**4. Details of Expenditure for 1908-9.**—The following table furnishes for the year 1908-9 particulars as to the expenditure of the several States under each of the principal heads:—

## DETAILS OF STATE EXPENDITURE, 1908-9.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Public debt (int., sinking fund, &c.)	3,539,876	2,044,325	1,599,417	1,455,516	953,411	412,069	10,004,614
Rlways. & tramways (working exps.)	3,872,865	2,353,844	1,225,098	1,004,472	987,298	204,136	9,647,713
Justice ...	274,042	161,205	73,237	30,688	59,022	10,971	609,165
Police ...	447,310	282,044	207,043	90,278	118,563	39,103	1,184,341
Penal establishments ...	84,129	49,025	23,797	16,885	32,638	5,795	212,269
Education ...	1,088,328	891,349	355,224	200,274	191,666	79,053	2,805,794
Medical and charitable ...	1,135,042	633,465	387,694	120,030	184,403	51,145	2,511,779
All other expenditure ...	2,452,070	1,825,020	887,721	841,862	843,529	157,965	7,008,167
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>12,893,662</b>	<b>8,240,177</b>	<b>4,759,231</b>	<b>3,760,005</b>	<b>3,370,530</b>	<b>960,237</b>	<b>33,983,842</b>

5. **Expenditure per Head, 1908-9.**—The expenditure per head of population of the several States for the year 1908-9, under each of the principal items, is given hereunder:—

## STATE EXPENDITURE PER HEAD, 1908-9.

Particulars	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Public debt, (interest, sinking fund, &c.) ...	2 4 5	1 12 2	2 17 11	3 11 6	3 11 5	2 4 4	2 6 10
Railways and tramways (working expenses) ...	2 8 8	1 17 0	2 4 4	2 9 4	3 13 11	1 2 0	2 5 2
Justice ...	0 3 5	0 2 7	0 2 8	0 1 6	0 4 5	0 1 2	0 2 10
Police ...	0 5 7	0 4 5	0 7 6	0 4 5	0 8 10	0 4 2	0 5 6
Penal establishments ...	0 1 1	0 0 9	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 2 5	0 0 8	0 1 0
Education ...	0 13 8	0 14 0	0 12 10	0 9 10	0 14 4	0 8 6	0 13 2
Medical and charitable ...	0 14 3	0 10 0	0 14 1	0 5 11	0 13 10	0 5 6	0 11 9
All other expenditure ...	1 10 11	1 8 9	1 12 2	2 1 4	3 3 2	0 17 0	1 12 9
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>8 2 0</b>	<b>6 9 8</b>	<b>8 12 4</b>	<b>9 4 8</b>	<b>12 12 4</b>	<b>5 3 4</b>	<b>7 19 0</b>

In four of the States, viz., Western Australia, South Australia, Queensland, and New South Wales, the average State expenditure per head exceeded that, for the Commonwealth as a whole, falling short of it in the other two States.

6. **Relative Importance.**—The relative importance of the items of expenditure enumerated above varies considerably in the several States. This will readily be seen from the following table, giving for each State the percentage of the expenditure under the various items, on the total expenditure for the State:—

## PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL STATE EXPENDITURE, 1908-9.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Public Debt (interest, sinking fund, &c.) ...	27.45	24.81	33.61	38.71	28.29	42.92	29.44
Railways and tramways (working expenses) ...	30.04	28.57	25.74	26.71	29.29	21.26	28.39
Justice ...	2.13	1.96	1.54	0.82	1.75	1.14	1.79
Police ...	3.47	3.42	4.35	2.40	3.52	4.07	3.49
Penal establishments ...	0.65	0.60	0.50	0.45	0.97	0.60	0.62
Education ...	8.44	10.80	7.46	5.33	5.69	8.23	8.26
Medical and charitable ...	8.80	7.69	8.15	3.19	5.47	5.33	7.39
All other expenditure...	19.02	22 15	18.65	22.39	25.02	16.45	20.62
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Taken together, the interest and sinking fund on the public debt, and the working expenses of the railways and tramways, represented for the year 1908-9 nearly 58 per cent. of the aggregate State expenditure.



(c) **Balances.**

1. **Position on 30th June, 1909.**—On various occasions in each of the States the revenue collected for a financial year has failed to provide the funds requisite for defraying the expenditure incurred during that year, the consequence being a deficit which is usually liquidated either by cash obtained from trust funds, or by the issue of Treasury bills. In some of the States a number of such deficits has occurred, interspersed with occasional surpluses, the result being an accumulating overdraft, which in certain instances assumed very large proportions. Thus during the period of financial stress resultant upon the crisis of 1893 and the drought conditions of succeeding years, the accumulated overdrafts of several of the States grew very rapidly. The very favourable financial conditions of recent years have enabled the various Treasurers to considerably reduce such liabilities from time to time, and at 30th June, 1909, the position of the balances of the several Consolidated Revenue Funds were as set forth in the table hereunder :—

**STATE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND BALANCES, 30th JUNE, 1909.**

State.	Cash Credit Balances.	Debit Balance..		Net Result
		Cash Overdraft.	Overdraft liquidated by Treasury Bills	
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ... ..	637,678	...	914,516	Dr. 276,838
Victoria ... ..	...	332,987	...	Dr. 332,987
Queensland ... ..	9,941	...	...	Cr. 9,941
South Australia ... ..	*291,772	†177,512	...	Cr. 114,260
Western Australia ... ..	...	312,631	...	Dr. 312,631
Tasmania ... ..	...	...	62,882	Dr. 62,882
Total ... ..	939,391	823,130	977,398	Dr. 861,137

\* South Australia proper. † Northern Territory.

(D) **Principal State Taxes.**(a) **Probate and Succession Duties.**

1. **General.**—Probate duties have been levied for a considerable time in all the States of the Commonwealth. From the provisions of the several State Acts governing the payment of duty which are outlined hereunder, it will be seen that both the ordinary rates and those which apply to special beneficiaries differ widely in several cases. In the following table the amount under which the estates of deceased persons were sworn, is shewn for the years 1904 to 1908 :—

**VALUE OF ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS, 1904 to 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ... ..	6,155,963	7,714,416	7,529,437	7,563,499	7,838,572
Victoria ... ..	5,762,084	6,003,478	6,424,738	6,860,143	7,128,085
Queensland ... ..	1,513,237	1,016,495	1,144,116	1,670,184	1,376,255
South Australia ... ..	2,056,612	1,294,968	2,041,280	1,923,954	2,105,351
Western Australia ... ..	422,515	676,920	544,245	1,154,126	955,995
Tasmania ... ..	905,254	504,196	862,222	841,227	*841,227
Commonwealth ... ..	16,815,665	17,210,473	18,546,038	20,013,133	20,245,485

\* Figures for 1907: later returns not available.

The duty collected in the several States for the financial years 1904-5 to 1908-9 is as follows:—

**AMOUNT OF PROBATE AND SUCCESSION DUTIES COLLECTED, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	209,822	290,729	289,901	310,704	301,681
Victoria ...	265,876	328,628	401,631	304,830	418,418
Queensland* ...	62,636	67,935	71,399	42,788	57,012
South Australia ...	109,427	59,970	60,204	70,227	86,344
Western Australia ...	10,587	15,707	34,309	41,688	20,132
Tasmania ...	16,658	26,336	26,602*	32,087	28,641
Commonwealth ...	675,006	789,305	884,046	802,324	912,228

\* Approximate.

**2. New South Wales.—(i.) Legislation.** The Acts relative to probate and succession duties at present in force in New South Wales are, in chronological order, as follows:—

- (a) Wills, Probate and Administration Act 1898.
- (b) Stamp Duties Act 1898, and Amendment of, 1904.
- (c) Probate Duties (Amendment) Act 1899.
- (d) Administration (Validating) Act 1900.
- (e) Companies (Death Duties) Act 1901.
- (f) Administration Amending Act 1906.

The first-named Act, assented to on 27th July, 1898, repealed, amongst others, the Probate Act of 1890 (two sections excepted), and also the Probate Amendment Act of the same year. On the same day, 27th July, assent was also given to the Stamp Duties Act, the rates of duty contained in which were in force until the passing of the Probate Duties (Amendment) Act on 22nd December, 1899, when its schedule was repealed and a new rate of duty was imposed.

The Administration (Validating) Act of 1900 was passed in order to validate certain orders of the Supreme Court giving power or leave to sell, mortgage or lease, the real estate of deceased persons.

The Companies (Death Duties) Act of 1901 relates to the registration of any company incorporated according to the laws of some country other than New South Wales carrying on the business (a) of mining for any minerals in New South Wales, or (b) of pastoral or agricultural production or timber getting in New South Wales, and to the imposition of duties on the death of shareholders of those companies.

(ii.) *Rates of Duty.* In lieu of the duties payable on probate and letters of administration as provided for by the Stamp Duties Act of 1898, the following rates are now payable on the total value of the estate of a deceased person after the deduction of all debts, as enacted by the Amending Act of 1899, viz.—Up to £1000, nil; above £1000 and up to £5000, 2 per cent.; then up to £6000, 3 per cent.; then increasing  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. for each £1000 up to £10,000, for each £2000 up to £40,000, and for each £4000 up to £100,000, the last group, £96,000 to £100,000, being subject to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. Above £100,000 the duty is 10 per cent. Property left by the deceased to his widow or children is subject to half the foregoing rates, if the total value of the estate, after the deduction of all debts, does not exceed £50,000.

**3. Victoria.—(i.) Legislation.** The Acts contained in the subjoined list regulate the probate and succession duties of Victoria:—

- (a) No. 1060, Administration and Probate Act 1890, with its amendments of 1891, 1892, 1898, 1903, and 1907.
- (b) No. 1419, Intestate Estates Act 1896.
- (c) No. 1827, Probate Charges Act 1903, and its amendment No. 1970 of 1905.
- (d) No. 1862, Administration and Probate Duties Act 1903, with its amendments of 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, and 1909.

The principal Act, the Administration and Probate Act 1890, was assented to on 10th July, 1890, and came into force on 1st August of the same year. It repealed Acts Nos. 338, 403, 427, 523, 900, 928, 1035 and 1053, and enacted a scale of duties which was enforced until 1st January, 1903, when the Administration and Probate Act of 1903 came into force.

(ii.) *Rates of Duty.* The last-mentioned Act provides for the following scale of duties on the estate, real and personal, of deceased persons, after the deduction of all debts, viz.:—Less than £200, nil; above £200 and up to £300,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.; then increasing  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. for each £100 up to £600; then increasing  $\frac{1}{3}$  per cent. for each £200 up to £1000; above £1000 and up to £1500, 4 per cent.; then increasing  $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. for each £500 up to £6000; then increasing  $\frac{1}{5}$  per cent. for each £1000 up to £19,000; with the exception of the two stages £10,000 to £11,000 and £14,000 to £15,000, which involve an increase of  $\frac{2}{5}$  per cent. and whose rates are respectively  $7\frac{1}{5}$  and  $8\frac{1}{5}$  per cent.; over £19,000 and up to £20,000,  $9\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.; and over £20,000, 10 per cent. is charged.

The rates of duty as shewn above also apply to all settlements of property, both real and personal, where the person taking the property is a brother or sister, or descendant of a brother or sister, or by any other person in any other degree of collateral consanguinity to the settlor, but duty at the rate of 10 per cent. is payable on the value of property taken by a stranger in blood to the settlor or donor.

(iii.) *Special Rates.* Property left by the deceased to his widow, children or grandchildren, is subject to the following rates, except that in cases where the total value of the estate after payment of all debts does not exceed £2000 half these rates only are charged:—Up to £500, nil; over £500 and up to £1000, 1 per cent.; over £1000 and up to £2000, 3 per cent.; then increasing by  $\frac{1}{3}$  per cent. for each £1000 up to £5000, and by  $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. for each £1000 up to £8000; over £8000 and up to £10,000, 5 per cent.; increasing thence by  $\frac{1}{5}$  per cent. for each £2000 up to £24,000, for each £4000 up to £80,000, and for each £5000 up to £100,000, the last group £95,000 to £100,000 being subject to  $9\frac{1}{5}$  per cent.; over £100,000, the amount payable is 10 per cent.

4. **Queensland.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The collection of probate and succession duties in Queensland is governed by the following Acts:—

- (a) The Succession and Probate Duties Act 1892.
- (b) The Succession Act Amendment Act 1895.
- (c) The Succession and Probate Duties Amendment Act 1895.
- (d) The Succession and Probate Duties Act 1904.
- (e) The Succession Act 1906.
- (f) The Succession and Probate Amendment Act 1906.

The principal Act, the Succession and Probate Duties Act of 1892, which was assented to on 4th October, 1892, and taken as coming into force on 7th September previous, repealed the Succession Duties Act of 1886, and enacted a scale of duties which is still levied.

(ii.) *Rates of Succession Duty.* If the whole succession or successions derived from the same predecessor, and passing upon death to any person, amount in money or principal value to less than £200, no duty is payable; where the value is £200 and less than £1000, 2 per cent. is due; £1000 and less than £2500, 3 per cent.; £2500 and

less than £5000, 4 per cent.; £5000 and less than £10,000, 6 per cent.; £10,000 and less than £20,000, 8 per cent.; and when the value is £20,000 or upwards, 10 per cent. is charged.

(iii.) *Special Rates.* Duty at one-half of the above rates is payable when the successor is the wife or husband, or the lineal issue of the predecessor; and at double the rates if the successor is a stranger in blood to the settlor.

(iv.) *Probate and Administration.* In addition to the foregoing succession duties a probate duty of 1 per cent. is payable on all estates having a net value of £300 or over. When the net value of the property of a deceased person does not amount to £300 it is exempt from duty.

(v.) *Exemptions.* Bequests for educational and charitable purposes in Queensland are exempt from taxation.

5. **South Australia.**—(i.) *Legislation.* Under the four Acts given hereunder the probate and succession duties are collected in South Australia:—

- (a) No. 537, The Administration and Probate Act 1891.
- (b) No. 567, The Succession Duties Act 1893.
- (c) No. 819, The Administration and Probate Act 1903.
- (d) No. 854, The Administration and Probate Amendment Act 1904.

On 25th October, 1893, the Succession Duties Act was assented to, and by it the Probate and Succession Duty Act of 1876, and its two amendments, Nos. 225 of 1881 and 361 of 1885, were repealed.

(ii.) *Rates of Duty.* On the property derived by any beneficiary the duties are assessed on the net value, and the following scale applies where the person taking the property is the widow, widower, descendant or ancestor of the deceased; and likewise where the property is given or accrues to any of the above-mentioned persons under a settlement or deed of gift:—Under £500, *nil*; over £500 and up to £700, 1½ per cent.; over £700 and up to £1000, 2 per cent.; over £1000 and up to £2000, 3 per cent.; over £2000 and up to £3000, 3½ per cent.; increasing thence by ½ per cent. for each £2000 up to £7000; over £7000 and up to £10,000, 5 per cent.; increasing thence by ½ per cent. for each £5000 up to £20,000, for each £10,000 up to £40,000, for each £20,000 up to £100,000; and for each £50,000 up to £200,000, the duty from £150,000 to £200,000 being 9½ per cent.; above £200,000 the duty is 10 per cent.

Where the person taking the property is a brother, sister, descendant of a brother or sister, or any person in any other degree of collateral consanguinity to the deceased person, or where the property is given or accrues to any of the aforesaid persons under a settlement or deed of gift, the duty is reckoned on the net present value of such property, and is payable at the rates shewn hereunder:—Under £200, 1 per cent.; up to £300, 1½ per cent.; up to £400, 2 per cent.; up to £700, 3 per cent.; up to £1000, 3½ per cent.; up to £2000, 4 per cent.; thence increasing 1 per cent. up to each of the following amounts:—£3000, £5000, £10,000, £15,000, and £20,000; above £20,000 10 per cent. is payable.

If the person taking the property, either by will or under a settlement or deed of gift, is a stranger in blood to the deceased or the settlor or donor, as the case may be, duty is charged at the rate of 10 per cent. on the net present value of the property.

(iii.) *Special Rates.* Duty at one-half the rates shewn above is levied when the person who takes is the child under twenty-one years of age or the widow of the deceased or the settlor or donor, provided that the net value of the whole estate be under £2000.

6. **Western Australia.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The only Act relating to probate and succession duties at present in force in Western Australia is the Administration Act of 1903, which was assented to on 31st December, 1903. It repealed a number of Acts, including the Real Estates Administration Act 1893 and the Duties on Deceased Persons' Estates Act 1895, and levied a new scale of duties.

(ii.) *Rates of Duty.* When the total value of the estate, real or personal, of a deceased person, or of the property given or accruing to any person under a settlement or deed of gift, does not, after the deduction of all debts, exceed £1000, duty is payable at the rate of 1 per cent.; where the value exceeds £1000 and does not exceed £3500, 2 per cent. is charged; £3500 and under £5000, 3 per cent.; £5000 and under £7500, 4 per cent.; £7500 and under £10,000, 5 per cent.; £10,000 and under £15,000, 6 per cent.; £15,000 and under £20,000, 7 per cent.; £20,000 and under £30,000, 8 per cent.; £30,000 and under £50,000, 9 per cent.; £50,000 and over, 10 per cent.

(iii.) *Special Rates.* Half the above rates are charged the parent, issue, husband, wife, and issue of husband or wife, who are *bonâ-fide* residents of, and domiciled in, Western Australia.

7. **Tasmania.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The duties imposed in connection with probates and letters of administration in Tasmania are provided for by the following Acts:—

- (a) The Deceased Persons' Estates Act of 1874 and 1881.
- (b) The Probate (Foreign) Act 1893.
- (c) The Probate Act 1893, with amendment in 1906.
- (d) The Deceased Persons' Estate Management Act 1903.
- (e) The Deceased Persons' Estates Duties Act 1904.
- (f) The Death Duties (Deductions) Act 1909.

The Probate Duties Act of 1868 levied a scale of rates which remained in force until the passing of the Deceased Persons' Estates Duties Act in 1904, when the former Act was repealed and a new schedule came into operation. The Death Duties (Deductions) Act provides for the deduction from death duties of the amount of duty payable in the United Kingdom in respect of property situated therein.

(ii.) *Rates of Duty.* Duty at the rates given below is payable on the property derived from a deceased person, or comprised in a settlement or deed of gift in so far as it includes, or is a portion of—

- (a) His real and personal property in Tasmania, including that over which he had a general power of appointment, exercised by his will, or by the settlement or deed of gift, if the deceased was, at the time of his death, domiciled in Tasmania.
- (b) His personal property, as above, including all debts, money, etc., recoverable in action by the executor in Tasmania, if the deceased was, at time of death, domiciled elsewhere than in Tasmania; and
- (c) Property accruing to any husband by virtue of his right as husband on the decease of his wife.

When the value of the property of the deceased person, settlor, or donor, as the case may be, at the time of his death exceeds £500, and does not exceed £1000, 2 per cent. is payable; exceeding £1000 and not exceeding £2000, 2½ per cent.; £2000 and not over £5000, 3 per cent.; £5000 and not over £20,000, 4 per cent.; £20,000 and not over £100,000, 5 per cent.; and over £100,000, 10 per cent.

(iii.) *Special Rates.* Double the above rates are charged when the property is derived by, or given or accrues to a brother or sister, or the child of a brother or sister of the deceased person, settlor, or donor, but in no case is a duty of more than 10 per cent. payable. When the property is derived by a stranger in blood to the deceased person, settlor, or donor, or accrues to any collateral relation beyond the third degree, the duty is 10 per cent. on the value of the property of any value whatever. No duty is payable in respect of any money which is payable to any person by a friendly society upon the death of a member or his wife or child.

#### (b) Stamp Duties.

1. **Legislation in the Several States.**—The principal Acts at present in force in the several States relating to stamp duties are as follows:—

- (a) *New South Wales.* Stamp Duties Act 1898, with amendments in 1900, 1904, and 1907.  
 (b) *Victoria.* Stamps Act 1890, with amendments in 1892, 1900, 1904, and 1908.  
 (c) *Queensland.* Stamp Act 1894, with amendment in 1904.  
 (d) *South Australia.* Stamp Act 1886, with amendment in 1902.  
 (e) *Western Australia.* Stamp Act 1882, with amendments in 1905 and 1906.  
 (f) *Tasmania.* Stamp Duties Act 1882, with amendments in 1886, 1888, 1892, 1900 and 1904.

These Acts provide for the payment of duty on bank notes, bills of exchange, and promissory notes, deeds, leases, policies, receipts, transfers, and so forth, all of which with the exception of bank notes are required to be stamped either by an impressed or adhesive stamp, as the case may be.

The revenue derived by the several States of the Commonwealth from the imposition of stamp duties for the years 1904-5 to 1908-9 is shewn in the accompanying table :—

**STAMP REVENUE (EXCLUSIVE OF PROBATE AND SUCCESSION DUTIES),**

1904-5 TO 1908-9.

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	268,843	299,165	343,666	254,538	205,022
Victoria ...	199,690	222,697	240,373	240,535	237,681
Queensland ...	73,554	99,631	119,397	142,573	132,073
South Australia ...	60,894	66,480	75,034	79,547	89,160
Western Australia ...	55,064	59,200	63,634	59,617	58,065
Tasmania ...	46,048	54,080	57,198	58,832	53,713
Commonwealth ...	703,593	801,253	899,302	835,642	775,714

**2. Bank Notes.**—Promissory notes issued by any bank are not required to bear a duty stamp either impressed or adhesive, and may be reissued as often as thought fit. An annual composition has, however, to be paid in lieu of stamp duty. This composition is payable quarterly, and is the same in all States, being at the rate of £2 per annum on every £100 or part thereof of the average annual amount of bank notes in circulation. On 2nd June, 1893, the Treasury Notes Act of Queensland was assented to, by which the issue of Treasury notes payable on demand was authorised. These notes are now used exclusively by the banks in that State.

**3. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.**—(i.) *Rates.* In all the States except New South Wales, when a bill of exchange or promissory note is payable on demand, the rate charged is one penny. When the bill was not payable on demand the duty levied in New South Wales, until the Amendment Act of 1907 came into force on 1st January, 1908, was sixpence for every £25 or part thereof, but under this Act no duty is now payable on bills of exchange or promissory notes in that State. The rate in Victoria for all bills of exchange was sixpence for every £25\* up to £100, and one shilling for every £50 over £100, but under the Act of 1908 these rates only apply to those bills both drawn in, and payable in Victoria, all others being free from duty. One shilling is charged in Queensland for every £50. For every £25 the duty in South Australia is sixpence if the bill is negotiable in the Commonwealth, but when a bill is drawn in South Australia and payable in any place beyond the Commonwealth, one shilling is charged for every £100, in which case an adhesive stamp only is to be used. In Western Australia, when the amount of the bill does not exceed £25 the duty payable is sixpence, when it exceeds £25 the duty is increased by sixpence for every £25 up to £100, and when it exceeds £100, one shilling

\* "Or fractional part thereof" is to be understood after all amounts mentioned.

for every £50 is charged. An amount of threepence is levied in Tasmania for a bill not exceeding £5; sixpence for one exceeding £5 and under £25; and an additional sixpence for every succeeding £25.

(ii.) *Exemptions.* The chief classes of bills which are exempt from taxation are Government debentures, Treasury notes, drafts on account of Public Service, drafts by banker on banker, letters of credit in the State, etc.

4. *Bills of Lading.*—(i.) *Rates.* The charge made for a bill of lading or copy thereof is sixpence in four of the States, viz., New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania. In Queensland the rate is one shilling, and for a receipt of a bill of lading sixpence, whilst in Western Australia the duty is threepence if the goods do not exceed half a ton in weight or measurement, and sixpence if the goods exceed that quantity. The Acts provide that no bill of lading is to be stamped after its execution.

5. *Receipts.*—(i.) *Rates.* The duty payable on receipts given on payment of the amount of £2 or upwards in the States of Victoria, South Australia and Western Australia is one penny. Under the provisions of the Stamp Duties Act of 1898 the rate in New South Wales was twopence for £2 or over, but this was repealed by the Stamp Duties Amendment Act of 1907, and no duty is now payable on receipts in that State. Acknowledgments for payment of £1 or upwards were taxed one penny in Queensland under the 1894 Act, but by Amendment Acts of 1901, 1903 and 1904, the first two of which have since been repealed, it was provided that amounts of £1 and less than £2 were to be taxed one penny; £2 and less than £50, twopence; £50 and less than £100, threepence; and £100 or over, sixpence for every £100 or part thereof. By the 1904 Amendment Act of Tasmania, receipts for sums amounting to £2 and not over £5 are subject to a duty of one penny, and when the amount exceeds £5, one penny is charged for every additional £10 or part thereof, provided that the maximum duty on any receipt is fourpence.

(ii.) *Exemptions.* The exemptions from payment of duty on receipts vary considerably in the several States, and amongst others may be mentioned the following:—On His Majesty's Service, banker's receipt for bill of exchange or promissory note, current accounts, savings bank accounts, municipal rates, money orders and postal notes, wages received by labourers, workmen, menial servants, etc.

### (c) Land Tax.

1. *General.*—Queensland is the only State in the Commonwealth in which a land tax is not levied, although it was not until as recently as 1907 that the first tax on land was imposed in Western Australia. In all of the other States the tax dates back to a much earlier period.

The following table shews the amount collected by means of such taxes during the financial years 1904-5 to 1908-9 in the States in which a land tax was imposed:—

LAND TAX COLLECTIONS, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ... ..	332,530	336,785	345,497	178,889	80,794
Victoria ... ..	97,840	103,536	92,438	89,496	85,559
South Australia ... ..	115,033	94,601	90,200	93,762	92,158
Western Australia ... ..	...	...	...	11,140	33,120
Tasmania ... ..	54,151	54,776	56,065	57,742	59,651
Commonwealth ... ..	599,554	589,698	584,200	431,029	351,282

2. **New South Wales.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The following Acts relating to the levying, assessment, and collection of land tax are at present in force in New South Wales:—

- (a) Land and Income Tax Assessment Act 1895, with amendments in 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1904.
- (b) Land Tax Act 1895, with amendments in 1899, 1900, and 1902.
- (c) Local Government Act 1906.

The principal Act, the Land and Income Tax Assessment Act of 1895, which was enacted for the purpose of establishing a system of direct taxation by means of a tax on land, as well as for other objects, was assented to on 12th December of that year. The Land Tax Act of 1895, assented to on the same day as the above-mentioned Act, provided for a tax which was amended in respect of certain leased lands by the amending Act of 1902, and suspended in cases, which will hereinafter be referred to, by the Local Government Act of 1906.

(ii.) *Rates.* Under the provisions of the principal Act a tax is levied on the unimproved value of all land after the deduction of £240, which deduction is only made once in the case of an owner of more estates than one. Land that is subject to mortgage is liable to a deduction each year from the tax on the unimproved value of a sum equal to the income tax leviable for that year on the interest derivable from the whole mortgage on the land, improvements included. A tax of one penny in the £ of the unimproved value was declared by the Land Tax Act of 1895. The Act of 1902, which only applies to land while it is subject to a lease from the owner which was current at the end of the year 1902, and of which not less than thirty years were at such time unexpired, and land that is subject to a lease from the owner made after the commencement of the Act for a term of not less than thirty years, provided for a similar tax to be paid conjointly by owners and lessees, according to an adjustment made by the Commissioners. Under the Local Government Act of 1906 the operation of the land tax is suspended in the case where a shire or municipality has levied a tax on the unimproved capital value of the ratable land within its boundaries.

(iii.) *Exemptions.* Some of the principal lands on which no taxation is payable are as follows:—

- (a) Crown lands which are not liable to right of purchase; and lands held by way of conditional or special lease and homestead selections under any Crown Lands Act.
- (b) Lands vested in His Majesty or in any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.
- (c) Lands vested in the Railway Commissioners.
- (d) Public roads and thoroughfares; reserves for health, recreation or enjoyment, parks, cemeteries, etc.
- (e) Lands occupied or used exclusively for public hospitals, benevolent and charitable institutions, churches, universities, affiliated colleges, mechanics' institutes, etc., and lands on which are erected public markets, town halls, etc., and land vested in any council, municipality, hospital, or affiliated college.
- (f) Land vested in trustees for the use of agricultural, horticultural, pastoral or zoological show purposes.
- (g) Land used exclusively for the site of a residence of a minister of religion ministering at some place of public worship, and land used as a site for a school attached to, or connected with, any place of public worship.

3. **Victoria.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The Land Tax Act of 1890 (No. 1107), which was assented to on 10th July, 1890, and which repealed the Act of 1877, is the only Act now in force in Victoria. Under this Act every "landed" estate, which is taken to mean land of upwards of 640 acres in extent, forming one area or separate areas not more than five miles apart and valued at over £2500, is subject to taxation.



(ii.) *Rates.* The owner of one or more "landed" estates is taxed every year at the rate of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. on the capital value of his estate above the sum of £2500. The Act provides for the appointment of officers, whose duty it is to estimate the grazing capabilities of the land in every "landed" estate and to classify such under one of the following four divisions, viz.:—

- (a) Land capable of carrying two or more sheep to the acre to be returned as first-class and valued at £4 per acre.
- (b) Land carrying three sheep to two acres, and less than two sheep to the acre, second-class, and valued at £3 per acre.
- (c) Land carrying one sheep to the acre, and less than three sheep to two acres, third-class, and valued at £2 per acre.
- (d) Land which is not capable of grazing one sheep to the acre, fourth-class, and valued at £1 per acre.

4. **South Australia.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The administration of the land tax in South Australia is governed by the following Acts:—

- (a) Taxation Act 1884, with amendments in 1885, 1887, 1894, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905.
- (b) Increase of Taxes Act 1902.

On 14th November, 1884, the principal Act, viz., the Taxation Act, was assented to. It provided for a tax to be paid on the unimproved value of any land in the State of South Australia, but the rate was increased by subsequent Acts, as will be shewn below.

(ii.) *Rates.* The principal Act declared a tax of one half-penny for every £1 sterling in the amount of the taxable value, and the amending Act of 1894 imposed an additional tax of one half-penny for every £1 exceeding the amount of £5000 of the total assessed unimproved value owned by any party. Under the provisions of the Increase of Taxes Act of 1902 the general rate was augmented by one farthing in the £1, and a still further charge of one farthing was made by the 1904 amendment, making a total general rate now payable of one penny in the £1. The last-mentioned Act also increased by one farthing the tax payable on land valued over £5000, as provided in the Act of 1894, the present rate payable on property exceeding £5000 in value being, therefore, one penny three farthings for every £1 of the total assessed unimproved value over that amount. In the case of absentees an addition of 20 per cent. to these rates is provided for under the Amending Act of 1894. Under this Act absenteeism consisted of absence from the State of South Australia for the period of two years prior to the date on which the tax became due, but the duration of absence was reduced to twelve months by the amendment Act of 1904.

(iii.) *Exemptions.* The subjoined is a list of lands that are free from taxation:—

- (a) Land of the Crown which, for the time being, is not subject to any agreement for sale or right of purchase.
- (b) Park lands, public roads, cemeteries, and reserves.
- (c) Land used solely for religious or charitable purposes, or by any public institute.

5. **Western Australia.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The Land and Income Tax Assessment Act of 1907—the first Act relating to the payment of a tax on land in Western Australia—was assented to on 20th December, and came into force on 1st January following. A tax on the unimproved value of land was imposed by the Land Tax and Income Tax Act, which received assent and came into force on the same day as the above-mentioned Act.

(ii.) *Rates.* A tax at the rate of one penny for every pound sterling of the unimproved value of land is charged, provided that the aggregate value of the land held exceeds £50. A rebate of one half of the tax levied is allowed to every owner of improved land.

(iii.) *Exemptions.* The lands specified below are exempt from assessment for taxation:—

- (a) All lands held by or on behalf of His Majesty.
- (b) Public roads and thoroughfares, public reserves for health, recreation, or enjoyment, and public parks, university endowments, cemeteries and commons.
- (c) Land used in connection with any public hospital, benevolent, charitable or religious institution, mechanics' institute, school of arts, etc., and land on which is erected any State market, town hall, or municipal chambers.
- (d) All lands held as mining tenements, and lands dedicated to, or vested in trustees, and used for zoological, agricultural, pastoral, or horticultural show purposes, or other public scientific purposes.
- (e) Land, the unimproved value of which does not exceed £50.

6. *Tasmania.*—(i.) *Legislation.* The Land Tax Act of 1905, which was assented to on 30th September, and amended later on in the same year, consolidated the laws relating to land tax in Tasmania. It repealed the Act of 1888 (which was, until then, the principal Act), and also its eight amendments.

(ii.) *Rates.* When the total value of all the land of any taxpayer is under £5000, the rate of tax on such total capital value is one-halfpenny in the £1 sterling; when the value is £5000 and under £15,000, five-eighths of a penny is payable; £15,000 and under £40,000, three farthings; £40,000 and under £80,000, seven-eighths of a penny; and when the value is £80,000 and over, the rate charged is one penny in the £1 sterling. The owner of any land subject to mortgage, etc., may furnish to the Commissioner such particulars as may be required, and is entitled to deduct from the tax demanded of him, one-sixth of a penny for every £1 of the total amount advanced on such mortgage.

(iii.) *Exemptions.* The number of exemptions as contained in the principal Act is too lengthy to be given in detail, and a few of the most important only are herewith appended:—

- (a) Lands of the Crown which, for the time being, are not subject to lease, sale etc., and land, the property of and occupied by or on behalf of His Majesty.
- (b) Botanical gardens at Hobart and Launceston.
- (c) Public roads, cemeteries, reserves, and recreation grounds.
- (d) Land on which is built any public library, museum, hospital or any building used solely for charitable or religious purposes, or State Schools.
- (e) Any land owned by any local authority, or any local governing or statutory public body.

#### (d) **Income Tax.**

1. *General.*—A duty on the income of persons, whether it be derived from personal exertion or from the produce of property, is now imposed in all the States of the Commonwealth. As will be seen in dealing with the different States, the rates, exemptions, etc., are widely divergent, but the general principle of the several Acts is strikingly consistent. The Dividend Duties Acts of Queensland and Western Australia—the former of which is now repealed—supplied to a certain extent the place of an income tax in those States in former years, but, with the increasing demands upon the State Treasury, the levying of a direct income tax has been resorted to.

In the following table particulars are furnished concerning the total amount collected in the several States during the years 1904-5 to 1908-9. In the case of Queensland and Western Australia the amount of dividend duty collected is included, as is also the amount of ability tax in Tasmania, these taxes being closely allied to the income-tax:—

## INCOME, DIVIDEND, AND ABILITY TAXES, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	231,442	276,299	283,422	215,283	202,369
Victoria ...	317,290	318,233	355,148	317,354	304,464
Queensland ...	253,918	264,957	284,476	271,299	273,091
South Australia ...	136,866	128,756	166,582	212,643	160,777
Western Australia ...	123,733	137,485	116,916	113,967	134,164
Tasmania ...	83,883	98,321	116,949	101,433	94,015
Commonwealth ...	1,147,132	1,224,051	1,323,493	1,231,979	1,168,880

2. **New South Wales.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The Acts under which the administration of the income tax is carried out in New South Wales are as follows:—

- (a) Land and Income Tax Assessment Act 1895, with amendments in 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1904.
- (b) Income Tax Act 1895, with amendment in 1907.
- (c) Taxation Amending Act 1905 and 1906.

The Land and Income Tax Assessment Act, which was assented to on 12th December, 1895, and came into force on the first day of the following year, is the principal Act. Under this Act the amount of taxable income from all sources for the year immediately preceding the year of assessment is the amount on which tax is payable, except in the case of income earned outside the State of New South Wales, which is not subject to taxation. The 1898 Act declared that for the purposes of taxation, the extracting from the soil, winning, producing, or manufacturing in the State of any product, commodity or substance and its export, is part of the carrying on of such trade in New South Wales, and the value of such product, etc., when exported is income earned in the said State.

(ii.) *Rates.* Under the Income Tax Act of 1895 the rate payable in New South Wales is sixpence in the pound on the amount of all incomes which exceed £200 per annum.

(iii.) *Exemptions.* The subjoined is a list of incomes, revenues, and funds which are exempt from the payment of income tax:—

- (a) Income not exceeding £200 per annum.
- (b) Revenues of municipal corporations or other local authorities.
- (c) Incomes of mutual life assurance societies, and of other companies or societies not carrying on business for purposes of profit or gain.
- (d) Dividends and profits of the Savings Bank of New South Wales, the Post-office Savings Bank, and the income of registered friendly societies.
- (e) Incomes and revenues of all ecclesiastical, charitable, and educational institutions of a public character.
- (f) Income derived from the ownership, use, or cultivation of land subject to land tax.

The exemptions declared in sub-sections (b) to (e) above do not extend to the salaries and wages of persons employed by such corporations, companies, etc.

(iv.) *Deductions.* In the case of a company the person liable to taxation in respect of an income exceeding £200 was, under the principal Act, entitled to a deduction of £200 in the assessment of such income, but by the Amendment Act of 1907, which came into force on 1st January, 1908, it has been provided that the deduction is in the first place to be made from so much of the income as is derived from personal exertion. The latter Act also provides—(a) that where the income derived from personal exertion is less than £200 the deduction is to be made to the extent of such income, and any part of the £200

not applied in such deduction is to be taken from the income derived from the produce of property; and (b) when the income of any person, not being a company, which is obtained by personal exertion, exceeds £200, he is entitled to a further deduction of the amount by which such income exceeds £200, provided that the total deductions do not, in any case, exceed £1000.

In addition to the above, deductions are allowed on account of losses, repairs, cost of earning incomes, etc., and also on account of expenditure not exceeding £50 per annum on life insurance.

3. *Victoria.*—(i.) *Legislation.* The principal Act in Victoria, the *Income Tax Act* of 1895, was assented to on 29th January of that year. On the 24th December following the *Income Tax Rate Act* received assent, and since then, with one exception, an Act has been passed each year declaring rates for the year ending 31st December following the date on which the Act came into force. The first scale of taxation was provided for by the *Income Tax Rate Act* 1895, and remained in force until 1st January, 1903, when the first amendment of 1903 came into force. The rates contained in the latter Act were superseded when the second amendment of 1903 came into operation, and were further altered by the 1904 Act, the rates of which are in force at present.

(ii.) *Rates.* Under the provisions of the last-mentioned Act a person, not being a company, is subject to the following rates of duty on the amount of his income from personal exertion, viz.—For every £1 up to £500, threepence; over £500 and up to £1000, fourpence; £1000 and up to £1500, fivepence; and over £1500, sixpence; with double these rates if the income be derived from property. Incomes not exceeding £156 were exempt from taxation under this Act, and this exemption was, under the 1906 Act, increased to £200, at which sum it still stands. The minimum income subject to tax is thus £201. Incomes between £201 and £500 are allowed an exemption of £150, while those above £500 pay tax on the full amount. The Act of 1908 provides that the amount of income tax, computed on the above basis, to be payable by a person, not being a company, for the year ending 31st December, 1909, shall be reduced by 20 per cent. Land used as a residence by the owner is deemed to return 4 per cent. on its actual capital value.

(iii.) *Special Rates.* (a) A tax of sevenpence is levied on the income of any company liable to tax, not being a life assurance company, for every pound sterling of the taxable amount thereof, and a similar tax of eightpence on a company which carries on in Victoria the business of life assurance; and (b) a tax of five pounds on every £100 of the amount payable to him for the carriage of passengers, live-stock, mails, or goods shipped in Victoria, is imposed on every owner or charterer of a ship whose principal place of business is out of Victoria.

(iv.) *Exemptions.* Some of the most important exemptions from taxation are as follows:—

- (a) Persons whose income does not exceed £200.
- (b) Income of the Governor, a Minister of the Crown as such, Board of Land and Works, Railway Commissioners, Harbour Trust, Board of Works, Fire Brigades, Savings Bank, University, Working Men's College, or any Public College affiliated to the University.
- (c) Income of religious bodies, registered friendly, provident, building and trade union societies.
- (d) Trust societies, associations, etc., not carrying on business for purposes of gain to members; mutual fire insurance companies and fire or marine insurance companies, licensed under the Stamps Acts, whose head office is in Australia, and mining companies.
- (e) Interest accruing to any person not resident in Victoria from stock, debentures or Treasury bonds of the Government of Victoria, or issued by any public or municipal trust, body or corporation.

(v.) *Deductions.* Expenditure incurred in Victoria by any taxpayer in the production of his income, and all taxes payable by him (income tax excepted) are allowed to be deducted from the gross amount of his income; as is also the amount of all premiums not exceeding £50 paid by a taxpayer in respect of life assurance policies; but no deduction by way of exemption from income tax is permitted to a person who has been out of the State for six consecutive months in the year during which the income was received; or for any sum expended on repairs of premises, implements, etc., used for the purpose of trade, or for bad debts and the maintenance of the families of taxpayers.

4. **Queensland.**—(i.) *Legislation.* The laws under which the income tax of Queensland is regulated are contained in the Income Tax Act of 1902, and its amendments of 1902, 1904, 1905, 1906, and 1907. The first-named, which is the principal Act, was assented to on 1st December, 1902. The Dividend Duty Act of 1890, which imposed a tax on the dividends declared by public companies having their head office or place of business in Queensland, was repealed by the Income Tax Amendment Act of 1904, and in lieu thereof the rates that are shewn in (c) below are enforced.

(ii.) *Rates.* The present rates of duty as laid down in the Amendment Acts of 1906 and 1907 are as follows, provided that the total income of a person, not being a company or an absentee, exceeds £200:—

- (a) On the income derived from personal exertion:—Where the total income does not exceed £500 the tax levied is sixpence for every pound; where it exceeds £500 and does not exceed £1000, sixpence for every pound of the first £500 and sevenpence for every pound over £500; where it exceeds £1000 and does not exceed £1500, sevenpence for every pound of the first £1000 and eightpence for every pound over £1000; and when the income exceeds £1500, eightpence for every pound is payable.
- (b) On the income derived from the produce of property the rate is ninepence for every pound.
- (c) On the income of all companies, or of an absentee, that is, a person not domiciled in Australia, one shilling in the pound is charged, provided that in the case of a company whose head office is in Queensland, the income is assessed at not less than the amount of dividends declared during the year, and if the profits remain undistributed amongst the shareholders, only sixpence in the pound is payable upon such undistributed profits. In the case of foreign companies, that is, companies whose head office is outside Queensland, special rules are given in the Act for determining the taxable amount of income.

(iii.) *Exemptions.* Included in the list of exemptions are the following incomes which are free from taxation:—

- (a) Income of a person, not being a company, which does not exceed £200.
- (b) Income of the Governor of Queensland, and the revenues of local bodies derived for purposes of local self-government.
- (c) Incomes of societies and institutions not carrying on business for purposes of profit or gain, and of any registered friendly societies.
- (d) Incomes and revenues of religious, charitable, and educational institutions of a public character.
- (e) Incomes arising or accruing from debentures, stock or Treasury bills issued by the Government of Queensland, or derived as dividends from any company which has paid in Queensland income tax on the profits from which such dividends are paid.

(iv.) *Deductions.* When the income of a person, not being a company or an absentee, exceeds £200 per annum, the deduction of £200 is, in the first place, made from the

income, if any, derived from personal exertion. The amount of all premiums not exceeding £50 paid by a taxpayer in respect of life assurance policies, or into any super-annuation fund, etc., and all losses and outgoings actually incurred in Queensland by him in production of his income, are also amongst the deductions which are allowed.

**5. South Australia.**—(i.) *Legislation.* Under the Acts given herewith the income tax of South Australia is collected :—

- (a) Taxation Act 1884, with amendments in 1885, 1887, 1894, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1908.
- (b) Additional Income Tax Act 1893.
- (c) Income Tax Continuance Act 1893, with amendments in 1897 and 1898.
- (d) Increase of Taxes Act 1902.

On the 14th November, 1884, the principal Act, the Taxation Act, was assented to. The rates of duty enforced thereby were superseded in order by the Additional Income Tax Act of 1893, the Amendment Act of 1894, the Increase of Taxes Act of 1902, and the Amendment Act of 1903; the scale enacted by the latter Act still remaining in operation.

(ii.) *Rates.* Under the last-mentioned Act the income of every person of the value of £150 or over is subject to a tax of fourpence half-penny for every pound up to and inclusive of £800, and sevenpence for every pound above that amount if the income be derived from personal exertion; but if the income consist of the produce of property, the rate is ninepence for every pound up to and inclusive of £800, and thirteence half-penny for every pound above the sum of £800. A tax of £5 on every £100 received by foreign shipping companies is imposed under the Act of 1903.

(iii.) *Exemptions.* The following incomes are not subject to the payment of income tax :—

- (a) Income of every person under the value of £200.
- (b) Income of municipal corporations and district councils.
- (c) Income of companies, public bodies and societies, not carrying on business for the purpose of gain to be divided among the shareholders, and the income of all friendly societies.
- (d) Income derived from land on which land tax is payable, provided that such income does not exceed 5 per cent. of the actual value thereof.
- (e) Income derived from land and produced by personal exertion where the land does not exceed £1000 in unimproved value.

(iv.) *Deductions.* All expenses, etc., actually incurred by a taxpayer in the production of his income are deducted from the gross amount of his income. If he has been out of South Australia for twelve consecutive months prior to the date on which the tax falls due, or if his net income from all sources exceeds £400, no deduction of any kind is allowed. In the case of an income which exceeds £200, that sum is deducted from the net amount of income derived from the produce of property, but if such income does not amount to £200, the difference is taken from that derived from personal exertion. No deductions are allowed for (a) cost of maintenance of a taxpayer and his family or establishment; (b) cost of implements, etc., for purposes of the trade, except renewals for wear and tear; or (c) domestic and private expenses.

**6. Western Australia.**—(i.) *Legislation.* On the 20th December, 1907, the first Income Tax Act of Western Australia received assent under the title of the Land and Income Tax Assessment Act 1907, and on the same day the Land Tax and Income Tax Act was passed, declaring rates for the year ending 30th June, 1908. The first-named Act provides that when the amount due from taxation exceeds the sum of twenty shillings, the same is payable in two equal half-yearly instalments. The Land Tax and

Income Tax Act of 1908 provides for the payment of tax for the year ended 30th June, 1909.

(ii.) *Rates.* A tax of fourpence in the pound is levied on the annual amount of all incomes exceeding £200 per annum. An additional 50 per cent. is payable on the income of any person who has not been resident in the Commonwealth of Australia during any part of the year preceding the year of assessment, provided that he has not been absent on public service.

(iii.) *Exemptions.* The following are the most important cases of incomes, revenues, and funds exempt from income tax :—

- (a) Incomes not exceeding £200 per annum.
- (b) Revenues of municipal corporations, road boards, or other statutory public bodies.
- (c) Incomes of life assurance companies and of companies or societies not carrying on business for the purpose of profit or gain.
- (d) Dividends and profits of companies subject to duty under the Dividend Duties Act, and of the Government Savings Bank and Agricultural Bank.
- (e) Income of the Governor of Western Australia, and of all ecclesiastical, charitable and educational institutions of a public character.
- (f) Incomes arising or accruing to any person from Western Australian Government debentures, inscribed stock, and Treasury Bills.
- (g) Income derived from land on which land tax is payable.

(iv.) *Deductions.* Sums expended by a taxpayer for repairs of premises, and expenses, etc., incurred in the production of his income are deducted from the amount on which duty is payable; as are also sums not exceeding £50 in the aggregate which are paid as life assurance premiums or in connection with fidelity guarantees or bonds. The amount paid to a taxpayer's sons and daughters, over the age of sixteen years, employed in his trade or occupation; and a sum representing ten pounds for each child under the age of sixteen residing with, and dependent on him, are also allowed to be deducted from his income.

(v.) *Dividend Duties Act in Western Australia.* This Act was passed in order to impose a tax on the dividends or profits of incorporated companies, and repealed the Company Duties Act passed in 1899. The Dividend Duties Act was passed on 20th December, 1902, and an amendment was assented to on 14th December, 1906. The principal Act provides that within seven days after the declaration of a dividend by a company carrying on business in Western Australia such company shall pay to the Colonial Treasurer a duty equal to one shilling for every pound of the amount or value of such dividend. A company that carries on in the State any insurance or assurance business exclusively (not being a life assurance company) is required to pay, on or before 1st March in each year, a sum equal to twenty shillings for every £100 of premiums, and a proportionate sum for every fraction of £100 of such premiums. The rates payable by shipping companies are 5 per cent. on all inward or outward traffic, including passenger fares, and 5 per cent. of the profits on sales of coal or other goods, or of the profit of vessels trading exclusively within the State.

7. *Tasmania.*—(i.) *Legislation.* The Income Tax Act of 1902, which received assent on 20th December, 1902, and came into force on the following 1st January, and its amendment of 1904, are the Acts which govern this form of taxation in Tasmania. The first-named Act repealed the Real and Personal Estates Duties Act of 1880 and five of its amendments.

(ii.) *Rates.* The duty levied by the principal Act as amended by the 1904 Act is one shilling for every pound sterling of the taxable amount derived either from personal exertion or from the produce of property, provided that the income is £100 or over per annum. The same scale also applies to the income of any company except those that are specially mentioned below, and to dividends. Special rules for determining the taxable income of certain foreign companies are given in the Act.

(iii.) *Exemptions.* The exemptions from taxation in this State comprise the following:—

- (a) Income of any person, not being a company, under £100 per annum, provided that such income is not received as a prize in any lottery authorised by law in Tasmania.
- (b) Revenues of Municipal Corporations, Road Trusts, Town and Marine Boards, Water Trusts and other local government bodies.
- (c) Incomes of companies, societies, etc., not carrying on business for the purposes of gain to the shareholders, and registered friendly societies.
- (d) Income of the Governor of Tasmania.
- (e) Income derived as rent for the use and occupation of land that is subject to land tax.
- (f) Income of every person arriving in Tasmania for a period of six months after his arrival.

(iv.) *Deductions.* When a person's income is £100 and under £400 the following deductions are allowed:—If it be £100 and less than £110, a deduction of £80; £110 and under £120, £70; £120 and under £150, £60; then for every increase of £50 in the income the deduction is reduced by £10. On incomes amounting to £400 or more no deduction is permitted. When the income is derived partly from personal exertion and partly from the produce of property the deduction is made from the part derived from personal exertion, and if such part of the income is insufficient to allow the full benefit of such deduction, then the balance is made up from the part of the income derived from property. Income received as interest on debentures, treasury bills, etc., or upon any money lent to any company upon which income tax has been paid in Tasmania, is allowed to be deducted from the amount of the taxpayer's income. Losses, outgoings, etc., and rent paid by a tenant of land and buildings occupied and used for carrying on his business are not deducted, except the rent of such portion as is used for the residence of the occupier. This also applies in the case of the owner of property.

(v.) *Ability Tax in Tasmania.* The Taxation Act of 1904 provides for the levying of a tax upon persons in proportion to their means or ability. It was assented to on 1st November, 1904, and an amending Act was passed on 30th November, 1906. The assessment of the taxable amount is determined according to the annual value of the property occupied or the amount paid for board and lodging, as the case may be, and varies in the case of property from one penny to sixpence in the pound of annual value, with a minimum of two shillings and sixpence, and in the case of board and lodging from three halfpence to sixpence in the pound on the amount payable annually for board and lodging.

**8. Taxation of Commonwealth Salaries and Allowances.**—On 8th October, 1907, the Commonwealth Salaries Act, passed by the Federal Parliament, received the Governor-General's assent. By this Act it is declared that salaries and allowances paid by the Commonwealth are liable to taxation by the States. The tax is payable in the State in which the officer resides and the salary is earned, and in the case of a member of the Parliament of the Commonwealth, in the State in which he was elected. The only exemption from taxation is the salary of the Governor-General. This Act was the outcome of considerable litigation, brought about by the refusal of persons in receipt of Federal salaries and allowances to pay income tax in respect thereof.

### § 3. Trust Funds.

**1. Nature.**—In addition to the moneys received by the several State Governments as revenue, and paid to the credit of their respective Consolidated Revenue Funds, considerable sums are held by the Governments in trust for various purposes. One of the chief sources of these trust funds is the State Savings Bank, which exists in each State, either as a Government department or under the control of a Board acting under Government supervision or Government guarantee. In most of the States also, sinking funds



for the redemption of public debt are provided, and the moneys accruing thereto are paid to the credit of the appropriate trust funds. A similar course is followed in the case of municipal sinking funds placed in the hands of the Government. In all the States except New South Wales, life assurance companies carrying on business are required to deposit a substantial sum in cash or approved securities with the Government, and these deposits go to further swell the trust funds. Various other deposit accounts, superannuation funds, suspense accounts, etc., find a place in these funds. The trust funds have at various times enabled the several State Treasurers to tide over awkward financial positions, but the propriety of allowing deficits to be frequently liquidated in this manner is worthy of very serious consideration.

2. **Extent of Funds.**—The amount of such funds held by the several State Governments on 30th June, 1909, was as follows:—

**TRUST FUNDS ON 30th JUNE, 1909.**

Particulars.	N S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Amount of trust funds	2,575,757	5,901,649	4,759,888	569,906	6,358,414	480,954	20,646,568

**§ 4. Loan Funds.**

1. **Nature.**—As early in the history of Australia as 1842 it was deemed expedient to supplement the revenue collections by means of borrowed moneys, the earliest of the loans so raised being obtained by New South Wales for the purpose of assisting immigration, at rates of interest varying from 2½d. to 5½d. per £100 per diem, or approximately from 4½ per cent. to 8 per cent. per annum. The principal reason for Australian public borrowing, however, has been the fact that the Governments of the several States have, in addition to ordinary administrative duties, undertaken the performance of many functions which, in other countries, are usually entrusted to local authorities, or left to the initiative of private enterprise. Principal amongst these have been the construction of railways and the control of the railway systems of the several States, while the assumption by the State Governments of responsibilities in connection with improvements to harbours and rivers, and the erection of lighthouses, as well as the construction of works for the purposes of water supply and sewerage, have materially swelled the amounts which it has been considered expedient to obtain by means of loans. The Australian loan expenditure and public debt thus differ very materially from those of most European countries, where such expenditure is very largely incurred for purposes of defence, or absorbed in the prosecution of war. The debt of Australia, on the other hand, consists in the main of moneys raised and expended with the object of assisting the development of the resources of the Commonwealth, and is, to a very large extent, represented by tangible assets such as railways, tramways, waterworks, etc.

2. **Loan Expenditure, 1908-9.**—During the year ended 30th June, 1909, the actual expenditure of the Australian States from loan funds amounted to £7,431,454, New South Wales with a total of £2,906,507 being the principal contributor to this amount, while Queensland, whose expenditure amounted to £1,247,821, ranked second. The chief item of expenditure for the year was that of railways and tramways, which represented a total of £4,582,821; water supply and sewerage works to the amount of £1,217,146; the expenditure on harbours, rivers, etc., totalling £421,658; and land purchases for settlement, £317,202; were the most important of the remaining items. Details for the year for each State are given in the following table:—

## AUSTRALIAN LOAN EXPENDITURE, 1908-9.

Heads of Expenditure.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways and tramways ...	2,127,633	544,433	1,052,815	241,377	547,787	68,776	4,582,821
Water supply and sewerage ...	617,589	313,616	3,696	156,472	125,773	...	1,217,146
Harbours, rivers, etc. ...	114,095	...	4,600	193,994	81,187	27,782	421,658
Roads and bridges ...	...	237	...	...	8,120	136,674	145,031
Defence ...	...	...	...	Cr. 14	...	...	Cr. 14
Public buildings ...	34,501	...	17,939	84,690	97,171	24,910	259,211
Development of mines, etc. ...	...	...	474	...	57,507	...	57,981
Advances to settlers ...	...	45,850	...	Cr. 230	22,435	...	68,055
Land purchases for settlement ...	...	189,473	...	127,729	...	...	317,202
Loans to local bodies ...	...	...	153,113	...	...	76,058	229,171
Rabbit-proof fences ...	13,609	...	11,393	15,915	14,343	...	55,260
Other public works and purposes ...	Cr. 920	4,751	3,791	12,181	58,129	...	77,932
Total ...	2,906,507	1,098,360	1,247,821	832,114	1,012,452	334,200	7,431,454

3. **Aggregate Loan Expenditure.**—The total loan expenditure of the Australian States from the initiation of the borrowing system to the 30th June, 1909, has amounted to no less a sum than £241,090,397. The manner in which this sum has been spent in the several States is furnished in the following table:—

## AGGREGATE AUSTRALIAN LOAN EXPENDITURE to 30th JUNE, 1909.

Heads of Expenditure.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways and tramways ...	53,479,049	39,689,268	24,565,469	14,237,812	10,802,102	4,251,614	147,025,314
Telegraphs and telephones ...	1,761,844	...	996,587	991,773	332,118	142,410	4,224,732
Water supply and sewerage ...	13,171,535	9,779,189	358,032	5,641,618	3,239,556	...	32,189,930
Harbours, rivers, etc. ...	10,972,371	611,059	2,448,307	1,961,911	2,433,230	554,798	18,981,676
Roads and bridges ...	1,801,497	176,243	923,656	1,464,736	211,226	2,661,957	7,239,315
Defence ...	1,457,536	149,323	363,084	291,615	...	128,224	2,389,782
Public buildings ...	4,361,769	1,912,029	1,446,672	1,085,179	413,945	898,986	10,118,580
Immigration ...	194,430	...	2,763,083	...	61,492	235,000	3,254,005
Development of mines, etc. ...	...	131,665	...	...	1,047,769	...	1,179,434
Advances to settlers ...	683,308	160,085	...	87,659	55,354	...	986,406
Land purchases for settlement ...	139,000	1,768,488	...	1,077,253	300,000	...	3,284,741
Loans to local bodies ...	...	...	2,650,768	...	...	603,785	3,254,553
Rabbit-proof fences ...	29,811	...	...	360,700	309,114	...	699,625
Other pub. works and purposes ...	49,856	1,531,439	1,591,019	2,202,142	276,535	611,313	6,262,304
Total ...	88,102,006	55,908,788	38,106,677	29,402,398	19,482,441	10,088,087	241,090,397

It must be noted that the figures furnished in this table represent the amounts actually spent, and consequently differ somewhat from those given later in the statements relating to the public debt, which represent amount of loans still unpaid at a given date. The loan expenditure statement includes all such expenditure, whether the loans by means of which the necessary funds were raised have been repaid or are still in existence. On the other hand, in the public debt statement loans repaid are excluded, but in the case of loans still outstanding each is shewn according to the amount repayable at maturity, not according to the amount originally available for expenditure.

4. **Relative Importance of Loan Items.**—The relative importance of the different items of loan expenditure given in the foregoing table varies considerably in the several States, but in each instance the expenditure on railways and tramways predominates, the percentage of this item on total expenditure ranging between the limits of 42 per cent. in the case of Tasmania and 71 per cent. in that of Victoria. The following table gives for the several States the percentage of each item on the total loan expenditure of that State to 30th June, 1909:—

**PERCENTAGE OF EACH ITEM ON TOTAL LOAN EXPENDITURE OF THE STATES  
to 30th JUNE, 1909.**

Heads of Expenditure.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Railways and tramways ...	60.70	70.99	64.46	48.43	55.45	42.14	60.99
Telegraphs and telephones ...	2.00	...	2.62	3.37	1.70	1.41	1.75
Water supply and sewerage ...	14.95	17.49	0.94	19.19	16.63	...	13.35
Harbours, rivers, etc. ...	12.45	1.09	6.42	6.67	12.49	5.50	7.87
Roads and bridges ...	2.04	0.32	2.42	4.98	1.08	26.39	3.00
Defence ...	1.66	0.27	0.95	0.99	...	1.27	0.99
Public buildings ...	4.95	3.42	3.80	3.69	2.12	8.91	4.20
Immigration ...	0.22	...	7.25	...	0.32	2.33	1.35
Development of mines, etc. ...	...	0.23	...	...	5.38	...	0.49
Advances to settlers ...	0.78	0.29	...	0.30	0.28	...	0.41
Land purchases for settlement	0.16	3.16	...	3.66	1.54	...	1.96
Loans to local bodies ...	...	...	6.96	...	...	5.99	1.35
Rabbit-proof fences ...	0.03	...	...	1.23	1.59	...	0.29
Other public works & purposes	0.06	2.74	4.18	7.49	1.42	6.06	2.60
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

**5. Loan Expenditure in Successive Years.**—In the following table are given particulars relative to the loan expenditure of the several States during each of the years 1901-2 to 1908-9 :—

**AUSTRALIAN LOAN EXPENDITURE, 1901-2 to 1908-9.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2 ...	4,939,241	910,833	1,161,689	566,079	1,545,823	341,994	9,465,659
1902-3 ...	4,713,386	756,404	1,022,405	465,554	1,665,901	238,631	8,862,281
1903-4 ...	2,288,742	447,244	603,805	415,728	710,629	167,123	4,633,271
1904-5 ...	1,571,257	373,191	225,466	449,214	654,353	150,994	3,424,475
1905-6 ...	1,367,022	932,966	297,624	449,930	372,442	136,971	3,556,955
1906-7 ...	1,058,553	595,658	683,570	499,132	900,964	156,945	3,894,822
1907-8 ...	1,965,329	783,538	1,033,676	495,928	733,745	224,954	5,237,170
1908-9 ...	2,906,507	1,098,360	1,247,821	832,114	1,012,452	334,200	7,431,454

Throughout the eight years under review the loan expenditure of New South Wales exceeded that of any other of the States, and for the years 1901-2 and 1902-3 represented more than half of the aggregate loan expenditure of Australia. The amount so spent in New South Wales, however, continuously declined from £4,939,241 in 1901-2 to £1,058,553 in 1906-7, but rose again in 1907-8 to £1,965,329, and in 1908-9 to £2,906,507. In South Australia the annual loan expenditure during the six years, 1902-3 to 1907-8, varied but little from £450,000, but in 1908-9 an increase to £832,114 took place. In Tasmania the loan expenditure continuously declined from £341,994 in 1901-2 to £136,971 in 1905-6, but advanced again in each of the years 1906-7, 1907-8, and 1908-9, reaching £334,200 in the last-mentioned year. In the three remaining States marked fluctuations have been in evidence; thus, Victoria had a minimum loan expenditure for the period in 1904-5 and a maximum in 1908-9, the figures being, respectively, £373,191 and £1,098,360; Queensland had a minimum of £225,466 in 1904-5 and a maximum of £1,247,821 in 1908-9; while Western Australia had a minimum of £372,442 in 1905-6 and a maximum of £1,665,901 in 1902-3. The large

loan expenditure of New South Wales in 1901-2, 1902-3, and 1908-9 was incurred chiefly in connection with railway construction and the resumption of the foreshores and adjoining properties of Darling Harbour. In Victoria the large expenditure of 1901-2 was in great part due to railway construction, that of 1905-6 resulted in large measure from the purchase of lands for closer settlement, while the construction of railways, and water supply and sewerage works were mainly responsible for the high expenditure of 1908-9. In the case of the large loan expenditure of Queensland in 1901-2 and 1902-3, as well as that of 1906-7, 1907-8, and 1908-9, railway construction was the principal contributing item. In Western Australia the heavy loan expenditure of 1901-2, 1902-3, and 1908-9 was principally in connection with railway construction and water supply.

**6. Loan Expenditure per Head.**—The loan expenditure per head of population varies materially in the different States and in different years, reaching its highest point for the eight years under review in Western Australia in 1901-2 with £7 19s. 3d. per head, and its lowest in Victoria in 1904-5 with 6s. 2d. per head. Particulars concerning the loan expenditure per head for the eight years 1901-2 to 1908-9 are given hereunder:—

#### LOAN EXPENDITURE PER HEAD, 1901-2 to 1908-9.

Year	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1901-2	3 11 10	0 15 1	2 5 11	1 10 11	7 19 3	1 19 10	2 9 6
1902-3	3 7 2	0 12 6	2 0 0	1 5 5	7 16 2	1 7 7	2 5 8
1903-4	1 12 1	0 7 5	1 3 5	1 2 7	3 2 8	0 18 11	1 3 7
1904-5	1 1 7	0 6 2	0 8 8	1 4 1	2 14 0	0 16 9	0 17 2
1905-6	0 18 4	0 15 4	0 11 3	1 3 10	1 9 3	0 15 2	0 17 7
1906-7	0 13 10	0 9 8	1 5 7	1 6 0	3 8 10	0 17 5	0 18 11
1907-8	1 5 1	0 12 7	1 18 2	1 5 3	2 16 1	1 4 5	1 4 11
1908-9	1 16 6	0 17 3	2 5 2	2 0 10	3 15 10	1 16 0	1 14 9

### § 5. Public Debt.

**1. The Initiation of Public Borrowing.**—The earliest of the loans raised in Australia for Government purposes was that obtained by New South Wales in 1842. This and nine other loans raised prior to 1855 were all procured locally. In the last-mentioned year Australia's first appearance on the London market occurred, the occasion being the placing of the first instalment of the New South Wales 5 per cent. loan for £683,300. Victoria first appeared as a borrower in 1854, and made its first appearance on the London market in 1859. In the remaining States the first public loans were raised in the following years:—Queensland 1861, South Australia 1854, Western Australia 1845, and Tasmania 1867.

**2. Nature of Securities.**—All the earlier loans raised by the Australian States were obtained by the issue of debentures, some of which were repayable at fixed dates, and others by annual or other periodical drawings. In more recent years, however, the issue of debentures has given place to a great extent to that of inscribed stock, the inscription in the case of local issues being carried out by the State Treasuries, and in the cases of loans floated in London being mainly performed by the Bank of England and the London and Westminster Bank. The issue of debentures has not, however, been entirely discontinued, for within the last seven years debentures to the amount of upwards of £2,000,000 were placed on the market by the Government of New South Wales. In other States also, recent issues of debentures have taken place, the occasions usually being those in which the term of the loan is less than that ordinarily attaching to issues of

inscribed stock. Another form of security is that variously known as the Treasury bill or Treasury bond. This is usually neither more nor less than a short term debenture having a currency in most instances of from three to five years. These are issued in certain cases to liquidate deficiencies in revenue, and in others to obtain moneys for the purpose of carrying on public works at a time when it is deemed inexpedient to place a permanent loan on the market. The amount of the public debt of the several States held in each of these forms of security is furnished in the table hereunder :—

**PUBLIC DEBT OF AUSTRALIAN STATES, 30th JUNE, 1909.**

State.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills.		Total Amount Outstanding.
			For Public Works and Services.	In aid of Revenue.	
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	5,071,250	81,168,753	3,152,900	914,516	90,307,419
Victoria ...	5,607,949	42,677,388	6,281,860	100,000	54,667,197
Queensland ...	14,480,580	28,665,487	...	1,130,000	44,276,067
South Australia ...	2,931,400	22,964,108	3,390,600	1,150,075	*30,436,183
Western Australia ...	412,800	20,821,953	717,000	...	21,951,753
Tasmania ...	2,714,250	7,342,463	78,201	...	10,134,914
Total ...	31,218,229	203,640,152	13,620,561	3,294,591	251,773,533

\* Including Northern Territory debt, £2,662,678.

The manner in which the amount of public debt of the Australian States held under these various forms of security has grown during the past eight years will be seen from the following table :—

**PUBLIC DEBT OF AUSTRALIAN STATES, 30th JUNE, 1901 to 1909.**

Date.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills.		Total Amount Outstanding.
			For Public Works and Services.	In aid of Revenue.	
	£	£	£	£	£
30th June, 1901	44,060,320	151,140,371	5,914,000	2,403,584	203,518,275
" 1902	44,191,825	161,673,758	4,006,500	4,383,126	214,255,209
" 1903	43,689,525	168,388,889	6,046,775	4,796,576	222,871,765
" 1904	37,741,025	172,796,361	12,493,650	4,716,576	227,747,612
" 1905	39,158,744	175,047,336	12,045,100	4,487,491	230,738,671
" 1906	39,587,224	181,279,045	12,194,464	5,367,087	238,427,820
" 1907	38,061,799	184,157,771	13,571,985	4,358,172	240,149,727
" 1908	37,665,279	190,377,823	12,131,871	3,660,516	243,835,489
" 1909	31,218,229	203,640,152	13,620,561	3,294,591	251,773,533

During the eight years between 30th June, 1901, and 30th June, 1909, the public debt of the States increased by £48,255,258, or at the rate of about £6,000,000 per annum. The amount of debentures comprised in the total debt diminished by £12,842,091 during the period, while the amount held as inscribed stock increased by £52,499,781, and as Treasury bills by £8,597,568.

**3. Increase in Indebtedness of the Several States.**—The table given hereunder furnishes particulars of the increase which has taken place during the past eight years in the public debts of the several States :—

## PUBLIC DEBT OF AUSTRALIAN STATES, 30th JUNE, 1901 to 1909.

Date.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
30th June, 1901 ...	67,361,246	50,071,275	38,416,514	26,448,805	12,709,430	*8,511,005	203,518,275
" 1902 ...	71,592,485	50,933,957	40,418,177	27,272,545	14,942,310	*9,095,735	214,255,209
" 1903 ...	77,692,987	51,447,900	41,031,247	27,843,370	15,627,298	*9,228,963	222,871,765
" 1904 ...	80,033,581	51,819,962	41,773,297	28,593,645	16,090,288	9,436,839	227,747,612
" 1905 ...	82,321,998	51,763,767	41,764,467	28,773,695	16,642,773	9,471,971	230,738,671
" 1906 ...	85,641,734	53,079,800	41,764,467	30,082,635	18,058,553	9,800,631	238,427,820
" 1907 ...	85,607,832	53,104,989	41,764,467	30,526,718	19,222,638	9,923,063	240,149,727
" 1908 ...	87,635,826	53,305,487	42,264,467	29,985,858	20,493,618	10,150,233	243,835,489
" 1909 ...	90,307,419	54,667,197	44,276,067	30,436,183	21,951,753	10,134,914	251,773,533

\* On 31st December, 1900, 1901, and 1902 respectively.

The States in which the greatest increase in indebtedness was experienced during the period are New South Wales and Western Australia, the former advancing by £22,946,173, the latter by £9,242,323. On the other hand the public debt of Tasmania increased by little more than £1,600,000.

4. **Indebtedness per Head.**—The indebtedness per head of population varies considerably in the several States, being highest in the case of Western Australia, and lowest in that of Victoria. Details for the period from 30th June, 1901, to 30th June, 1909, are as follows:—

## AUSTRALIAN INDEBTEDNESS PER HEAD, 30th JUNE, 1901 to 1909.

Date.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
30th June, 1901 ...	49 9 3	41 11 8	76 9 11	73 3 6	67 5 0	*49 4 6	53 13 11
" 1902 ...	51 9 4	42 1 9	79 3 5	74 19 8	72 3 5	*52 3 2	55 11 6
" 1903 ...	54 17 7	42 11 9	80 0 5	76 5 7	70 7 11	*52 0 2	57 2 9
" 1904 ...	55 10 6	42 19 4	80 6 10	77 9 1	67 12 1	53 0 9	57 12 5
" 1905 ...	55 17 0	42 14 11	79 6 11	76 17 7	66 4 11	53 4 6	57 9 5
" 1906 ...	56 14 4	43 8 1	78 4 3	79 3 10	69 5 0	55 2 9	58 7 3
" 1907 ...	55 4 6	42 17 1	77 6 6	79 6 2	73 5 6	55 16 4	57 16 1
" 1908 ...	55 10 6	42 9 0	76 11 6	75 5 10	77 3 5	56 5 4	57 12 10
" 1909 ...	56 5 7	42 12 1	78 0 3	74 4 7	80 18 10	55 6 6	58 5 9

\* On 31st December, 1900, 1901, and 1902 respectively.

5. **Flotation of Loans.**—The early loans of the Australian States, usually for comparatively small amounts, were raised locally, but, with the increasing demand for loan funds and the more favourable terms offering in the London than in the local money market, the practice of placing Australian public loans in London came into vogue, and for many years local flotations, except for short terms or small amounts, were comparatively infrequent. In more recent years, however, the accumulating stocks of money in Australia seeking investment have led to the placing of various redemption and other loans locally, with very satisfactory results. In the following table are given particulars of loans of the several States outstanding on 30th June, 1909, which had been floated in London and Australia respectively:—

## PUBLIC DEBT OF AUSTRALIAN STATES, 30th JUNE, 1909.

State.	Floated in London		Floated in Australia.		Total Public Debt.
	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	
	£	%	£	%	£
New South Wales	67,184,350	74.40	23,123,069	25.60	90,307,419
Victoria...	38,592,431	70.60	16,074,766	29.40	54,667,197
Queensland ...	37,409,347	84.49	6,866,720	15.51	44,276,067
South Australia ...	19,281,105	63.35	11,155,078	36.65	30,436,183*
Western Australia	19,012,753	86.61	2,939,000	13.39	21,951,753
Tasmania ...	7,930,050	78.24	2,204,864	21.76	10,134,914
Total ...	189,410,036	75.23	62,363,497	24.77	251,773,533

\* Including Northern Territory debt, £2,662,678.

The following table, giving corresponding particulars for the aggregate indebtedness of the Australian States at the end of each of the financial years, 1900-1 to 1908-9, furnishes an indication of the rapidity with which the local holdings of Australian securities have grown in recent years:—

**PUBLIC DEBT OF AUSTRALIAN STATES, 30th JUNE, 1901 to 1909.**

Date.	Floated in London.		Floated in Australia.		Total Public Debt.
	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	
	£	%	£	%	£
30th June, 1901 ...	174,810,377	85.89	28,707,898	14.11	203,518,275
„ 1902 ...	181,493,170	84.71	32,762,039	15.29	214,255,209
„ 1903 ...	186,507,721	83.68	36,364,044	16.32	222,871,765
„ 1904 ...	188,165,495	82.62	39,582,117	17.38	227,747,612
„ 1905 ...	188,918,820	81.88	41,819,851	18.12	230,738,671
„ 1906 ...	190,887,001	80.06	47,540,819	19.94	238,427,820
„ 1907 ...	185,579,389	77.28	54,570,338	22.72	240,149,727
„ 1908 ...	183,321,256	75.18	60,514,233	24.82	243,835,489
„ 1909 ...	189,410,036	75.38	62,363,497	24.62	251,773,533

It will be seen that in the course of eight years the London indebtedness of the States has increased by £14,599,659, while the local indebtedness has increased by no less than £33,655,599. In other words, whilst on 30th June, 1901, the Australian portion of the debt represented only about 14 per cent. of the total, the proportion had on 30th June, 1909, grown to nearly 25 per cent.

**6. Rates of Interest.**—As mentioned above, the rate of interest paid in connection with the earliest Australian public loan was fivepence farthing per £100 per diem or, approximately, 8 per cent. per annum. At the present time the three principal rates of interest payable on Australian public securities are 4 per cent.,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., and 3 per cent., most of the loans raised during recent years bearing interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. The average rate payable on the aggregate indebtedness of the Australian States is slightly less than  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. For the separate States the average rate payable varies considerably, being lowest in the case of Western Australia and highest in that of Queensland; the difference between these two average rates is slightly less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. In the table given hereunder are furnished particulars of the rates of interest payable on the public debt of the several States of the Commonwealth on 30th June, 1909:—

**RATES OF INTEREST PAYABLE ON AUSTRALIAN PUBLIC DEBT, 30th JUNE, 1909.**

Rate of Interest.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
6	...	...	...	269,800	...	...	269,800
5	2,700	...	...	240,000	...	...	242,700
$4\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	...	55,900	...	55,900
4	20,040,394	17,153,795	22,514,300	12,079,725	4,901,708	3,713,550	80,403,472
$3\frac{1}{2}$	1,500,000	220,000	...	3,498,435	...	...	5,218,435
$3\frac{1}{4}$	50,975,377	26,934,035	16,272,384	8,385,878	9,638,145	5,764,551	117,970,370
$3\frac{1}{8}$	...	100,000	...	...	...	24,718	124,718
3	17,774,698	10,258,367	5,489,383	5,962,345	7,356,000	632,095	47,472,888
Not bearing interest	14,250	1,000	...	...	...	...	15,250
Total public debt ...	90,307,419	54,667,197	44,276,067	30,436,183	21,951,753	10,134,914	251,773,533
Average rate per cent. payable ...	£ s. d. 3 10 4	£ s. d. 3 11 3	£ s. d. 3 13 10	£ s. d. 3 13 3	£ s. d. 3 8 11	£ s. d. 3 13 0	£ s. d. 3 11 6

\* Including Northern Territory debt, £2,662,678.

The rapid increase which has taken place in recent years in the amount of Australian Government securities, bearing interest at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., is clearly shown in the table hereunder, which gives particulars concerning the aggregate amount of the Australian indebtedness, at the several rates of interest, on 30th June in each of the years 1905 to 1909:—

**RATES OF INTEREST PAYABLE ON AUSTRALIAN PUBLIC DEBT,  
30th JUNE, 1905 to 1909.**

Rate of Interest.	30th June, 1905.	30th June, 1906.	30th June, 1907.	30th June, 1908.	30th June, 1909.
£	£	£	£	£	£
6 ... ..	383,900	346,400	308,900	297,900	269,800
5 ... ..	242,700	242,700	242,700	242,700	242,700
$4\frac{1}{2}$ ... ..	66,700	64,200	61,500	58,700	55,900
4 ... ..	103,944,877	102,577,852	94,972,288	87,392,377	80,403,472
$3\frac{1}{2}$ ... ..	1,825,000	2,045,000	2,513,500	3,131,760	5,218,435
$3\frac{3}{4}$ ... ..	74,794,616	84,048,885	93,522,109	104,601,533	117,970,370
$3\frac{1}{4}$ ... ..	289,100	200,300	174,718	149,718	124,718
3 ... ..	49,181,528	48,890,833	48,292,112	47,948,051	47,472,888
Not bearing interest ... ..	10,250	11,650	61,900	12,750	15,250
Total public debt ... ..	230,738,671	238,427,820	240,149,727	243,835,489	251,773,533
Average rate % payable ... ..	£3 12 6	£3 12 5	£3 12 1	£3 11 9	£3 11 6

During the four years between 30th June, 1905, and 30th June, 1909, the Australian Government 4 per cent. securities decreased by £23,541,405, and the 3 per cent. securities by £1,708,640, while the  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cents. advanced by £43,175,754, and the  $3\frac{3}{4}$  per cents. by £3,393,435. During the same period the total amount at all other rates than the four here mentioned declined by nearly 30 per cent. from £992,650 to £708,368.

**7. Interest Payable per Head.**—The relative burden of the debts of the several States in respect of interest payments will be seen from the following table, which gives for the 30th June, 1909, the amount of interest payable annually on the debt of each State as outstanding at that date, and also the corresponding amount per head of population:—

**ANNUAL INTEREST PAYABLE ON PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING AT  
30th JUNE, 1909.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total annual interest payable ...	3,175,380	1,948,094	1,634,787	1,114,944	756,599	370,068	8,999,872
Annual interest payable per head	£1 19 7	£1 10 4	£2 17 7	£2 14 5	£2 15 10	£2 0 5	£2 1 8

**8. Dates of Maturity.**—An important point in which the securities of the Australian Governments, whether in the form of inscribed stock, debentures, or Treasury bills, differ from such a well-known form of security as British consols, consists in the fact that whereas the latter are interminable, the Australian Government securities have in almost all cases a fixed date for repayment, the exceptions being the State of New South Wales, which includes in its public debt an amount representing interminable securities totalling on 30th June, 1909, £532,890; the State of Victoria which includes £3,982,774 payable at the option of the Government at any time after 29th September, 1917; and the State of South Australia which includes £5,122,845, similarly repayable after 1st January, 1916. The terms of the loans raised by the issue of debentures and inscribed stock have varied considerably in the different States, ranging between fifteen and fifty years, while loans obtained by means of Treasury bills have usually been for such short terms as from six months to five years. In the case of the majority



of the loans the arrival of the date of maturity means that arrangements for renewal are necessary in respect of the greater portion of the loan, as it is only in exceptional cases that due provision for redemption has been made. The condition of the money market at the date of maturity has an important bearing on the success or otherwise with which the renewal arrangements can be effected, and consequently, in order to obviate the necessity for making an application to the market at an unfavourable time, several of the States have now adopted the practice of specifying a period of from ten to twenty years prior to the date of maturity within which the Government, on giving twelve, or in some cases six, months' notice, has the option of redeeming the loan. By such means advantage may be taken by the Government during the period of opportunities that may offer for favourable renewals. Particulars concerning the due dates of the loans of the several States outstanding on 30th June, 1909, are given in the following table:—

**DUE DATES OF THE PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE SEVERAL STATES OF THE  
COMMONWEALTH OUTSTANDING ON 30th JUNE, 1909.**

Due Dates.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Overdue ...	14,250	1,000	...	...	...	...	15,250
1909 ...	2,066,854	...	...	844,900	...	195,717	3,107,471
1910 ...	3,766,600	25,000	...	620,575	1,266,305	198,342	5,876,822
1911 ...	1,000,000	25,000	...	601,675	6,000	1,361,979	2,994,654
1912 ...	9,884,508	25,000	530,000	623,275	61,000	185,197	11,308,980
1913 ...	...	4,025,000	2,066,500	1,038,025	650,000	844,833	8,624,358
1914 ...	...	...	...	718,550	...	886,231	1,604,781
1915 ...	3,881,081	500,000	11,728,800	143,775	85,840	808	16,340,304
1916 ...	...	2,767,000	...	2,014,425	...	130,201	4,911,626
1917 ...	...	3,014,860	...	1,580,175	250,000	10,700	4,855,735
1918 ...	12,826,200	...	...	1,538,565	...	33,877	14,398,642
1919 ...	120,050	4,130,650	...	162,250	...	100	4,413,050
1920 ...	...	6,000,000	...	336,300	...	300,000	6,636,300
1921 ...	4,872,843	...	...	154,825	...	299,427	5,327,095
1922 ...	...	63,000	...	505,638	...	8,252	576,890
1923 ...	1,821,007	7,746,795	...	280,725	605,325	...	10,433,852
1924 ...	16,698,065	...	12,973,834	2,094,490	664,530	...	32,430,919
1925 ...	222,255	...	...	1,400	...	5,050	228,705
1926 ...	...	7,210,000	...	1,021,565	...	67,600	8,299,165
1927 ...	...	156,000	...	590,645	2,500,000	...	3,246,645
1928 ...	...	897,500	...	412,080	...	...	1,309,580
1929 ...	...	277,500	...	202,500	...	300,000	780,000
1930 ...	...	985,650	3,704,600	100	...	100	4,690,650
1931 ...	...	...	...	...	1,876,000	...	1,876,000
1932 ...	...	463,800	...	...	...	...	463,800
1933 ...	9,686,300	...	...	250,800	...	...	9,937,100
1934 ...	...	...	...	254,400	995,053	...	1,249,453
1935 ...	12,500,000	...	...	1,560,400	8,280,000	...	22,340,400
1936 ...	...	300,000	...	4,939,350	1,100,000	...	6,339,350
1937 ...	...	...	...	13,920	...	...	13,920
1938 ...	...	...	...	101,160	...	...	101,160
1939 ...	...	...	...	2,726,850	...	...	2,726,850
1940 ...	...	248,900	...	...	...	5,306,500	5,555,400
1941 ...	...	315,380	...	...	...	...	315,380
1942 ...	...	540,100	...	...	...	...	540,100
1943 ...	...	3,600	...	...	...	...	3,600
1945 ...	...	...	6,327,240	...	...	...	6,327,240
1947 ...	...	...	4,498,693	...	2,000,000	...	6,498,693
1949 ...	...	10,838,814	...	...	...	...	10,838,814
1950 ...	9,500,000	...	946,600	...	...	...	10,446,600
1951 ...	...	...	999,600	...	...	...	999,600
1953 ...	...	...	500,000	...	...	...	500,000
1954 ...	...	123,874	...	...	...	...	123,874
1955 ...	...	...	...	...	1,445,000	...	1,445,000
Interminable ...	532,890	...	...	...	...	...	532,890
Annual drawings ...	914,516	...	...	...	166,700	...	1,081,216
Indefinite ...	...	3,982,774	...	5,122,845	...	...	9,105,619
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>90,307,419</b>	<b>54,667,197</b>	<b>44,276,067</b>	<b>30,436,183</b>	<b>21,951,753</b>	<b>10,134,914</b>	<b>251,773,533</b>

In the above table those loans, in the case of which the Government has the option of redemption during a specified period, have been in each instance classified according to the latest date of maturity. During the fifteen years from 1910 to 1924, inclusive, the amount falling due represents a total of no less than £130,734,008, or nearly 52 per cent. of the total outstanding at 30th June, 1909.

9. **Sinking Funds.**—The practice of providing for the ultimate extinction of the public debt by means of the creation of sinking funds, receiving definite annual contributions from Consolidated Revenue, and accumulating at compound interest, has only been consistently adopted in the case of Western Australia. This State has established, in connection with each of its loans, sinking funds varying from 1 per cent. to 3 per cent. per annum of the nominal amount of the loan. These funds are placed in the hands of trustees in London, by whom they are invested in the securities of the British, Indian and Colonial Governments, and applied from time to time in the redemption of loans falling due. In the remaining States the sinking fund provision made is varied, consisting in certain instances of the revenues from specified sources, in others of the Consolidated Revenue Fund surplus, and in others again of fixed annual amounts. In the following table are given particulars of the sinking funds of each State, and the net indebtedness of each after allowance for sinking fund has been made, the details given being those for 30th June, 1909:—

**SINKING FUNDS AND NET INDEBTEDNESS, 30th JUNE, 1909.**

State	Gross Indebtedness.	Sinking Fund.	Net Indebtedness.	Net Indebtedness per head.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.
New South Wales ...	90,307,419	405,648	89,901,771	56 0 7
Victoria ...	54,667,197	727,021	53,940,176	42 0 9
Queensland ...	44,276,067	...	44,276,067	78 0 3
South Australia ...	30,436,183*	426,315	30,009,868	73 3 10
Western Australia ...	21,951,753	2,233,385	19,718,368	72 14 2
Tasmania ...	10,134,914	357,419	9,777,495	53 7 6
Total...	251,773,533	4,149,788	247,623,745	57 6 6

\* Including Northern Territory debt, £2,662,678.

10. **London Prices of Australian Stocks.**—In examining the prices quoted for Australian Government securities, particularly if the examination is made with the object of comparing the prices at a given time of different stocks, or the prices at different times of the same stock, several points in connection with the securities need to be kept in view; the principal of these are—(a) the rate of interest payable, (b) the date of maturity, and (c) the date at which interest is payable.

In the following table particulars are given of the London prices of some of the principal  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. stocks of the several States during 1909. The quotations given are the middle prices, taken from the *Economist*, and are for the last Friday in each quarter:—

**LONDON QUOTATIONS FOR AUSTRALIAN  $3\frac{1}{2}$  PER CENT. STOCKS DURING 1909.**

State.	Rate of Interest Payable.	Year of Maturity.	Months in which Interest is Payable.	London Prices (cum dividend) on			
				26th Mar. 1909.	25th June 1909.	24th Sept. 1909.	31st Dec. 1909.
New South Wales	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1918	Mar.—Sept.	98	99	99	99 $\frac{1}{2}$
Victoria ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1923	Jan.—July	98	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	98	97 $\frac{1}{2}$
Queensland ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1924-30.	Jan.—July	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	98
South Australia ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1939	Jan.—July	99	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	99	97 $\frac{1}{2}$
West. Australia ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1915-35	May—Nov.	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	99	98 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tasmania ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1920-40	Jan.—July	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	97

Throughout the year the prices of Australian  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. stocks on the London market were lower than for the corresponding periods of the preceding year, the average decline being about 1 per cent.

## SECTION XXI.

## PRIVATE FINANCE.

## § 1. Currency.

1. **The Three Australian Mints.**—Soon after the discovery of gold in Australia steps were taken for the establishment of a branch of the Royal Mint in Sydney. The formal opening took place on the 14th May, 1855, the mint being located in the southern part of the building once known as the "rum hospital," where it has remained up to the present. It is now proposed, however, to erect more suitable buildings for its accommodation in some other part of the city. The Melbourne branch of the Royal Mint was opened on the 12th June, 1872, and the Perth branch on the 20th June, 1899. The States of New South Wales, Victoria, and Western Australia provide an annual endowment, in return for which the mint receipts are paid into the respective State Treasuries, and it may be said that, apart from expenditure on buildings, new machinery, etc., the amounts paid into the Treasuries fairly balance the mint annuities.

2. **Receipts and Issues in 1908.**—(i.) *Assay of Deposits Received.* The number of deposits received during 1908 at the Sydney Mint was 1819, of a gross weight of 688,530 ozs.; at the Melbourne Mint, 4806, of a gross weight of 931,121 ozs.; and at the Perth Mint, 6746 of a gross weight of 1,535,281 ozs. The average composition of these deposits in Sydney was, gold 870.9, silver 84.8, base 44.3 in every 1000 parts; Melbourne, gold 921.7, silver 40.0, base 38.3 in every 1000 parts; and Perth, gold 829.5, silver 110.9, base 59.6 in every 1000 parts. As many parcels have, however, undergone some sort of refining process before being received at the mint, the average assay for gold shews higher in these figures than for gold as it naturally occurs.

(ii.) *Receipts.* Practically all the gold coined at the Australian mints is the produce of either the Commonwealth or of the Dominion of New Zealand. The Sydney Mint, however, receives small parcels from Papua, and some gold produced in Abyssinia and East Africa was, in 1908, sent to Perth for coinage. The following table shews the origin of the gold received at the three mints during 1908:—

ORIGIN OF GOLD RECEIVED DURING 1908.

Origin of Gold.	Sydney Mint.	Melbourne Mint.	Perth Mint.
	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.
New South Wales ... ..	166,748.25	4,658.44	...
Victoria ... ..	212.41	736,874.72	...
Queensland... ..	336,010.08	91.39	...
South Australia ... ..	3,161.55	9,360.15	...
Western Australia ... ..	742.47	20,254.64	1,533,953.00
Tasmania ... ..	2,287.00	10,296.46	...
New Zealand ... ..	139,295.57	90,411.03	...
Other countries, origin not stated, and light gold coin ... ..	40,073.15	59,174.02	1,328.00
Total ... ..	688,530.48	931,120.85	1,535,281.00

It will be seen that practically all gold produced in New South Wales and Queensland, nearly three-fifths of that produced in New Zealand, about one-fourth of the South Australian produce, and about one-fifth of the Tasmanian produce, found its way to the Sydney Mint, while the Melbourne Mint received all Victorian and about three-fourths of the South Australian gold, together with four-fifths of the Tasmanian and over two-fifths of the New Zealand production, and the Perth Mint coined practically all Western Australian gold with the exception of a small portion sent to Sydney and Melbourne.

(iii.) *Issues.* The Australian mints, besides issuing gold coin in the shape of sovereigns and half-sovereigns, also issue gold bullion, partly for the use of local manufacturers (jewellers and dentists), and partly for export, India taking annually a considerable quantity of gold cast into 10-oz. bars. The issues during 1908 are shewn in the table below:—

#### ISSUES OF GOLD DURING 1908.

Mint.	Coin.			Bullion.	Total.
	Sovereigns.	Half-sovereigns.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£
Sydney ...	2,017,000	269,000	2,286,000	244,266	2,530,266
Melbourne ...	3,080,148	202,517	3,282,665	363,914	3,646,579
Perth ...	4,875,617	12,334	4,887,951	521,632	5,409,583
Total ...	9,972,765	483,851	10,456,616	1,129,812	11,586,428

In addition to the issue of gold the Sydney and Melbourne Mints are also charged with the issue of silver and bronze coin struck in London. The total value of silver coin issued in 1908 was £109,800, viz.—£16,600 in half-crowns, £33,000 in florins, £29,600 in shillings, £13,400 in sixpences, and £17,200 in threepences. The value of bronze coin issued was £9145, viz., £6340 in pence, £2705 in halfpence, and £100 in farthings.

(iv.) *Withdrawals of Worn Coin.* The mints receive light and worn coin for recoinage, gold being coined locally, while silver is forwarded to London. The value of gold coin so received in 1908 amounted to £343,986, viz.—Sydney, £108,443; Melbourne, £235,530; and Perth, £13. The value of worn silver coins received during 1908 was £13,991, viz.—Sydney, £11,182; Melbourne, £2809.

**3. Total Receipts and Issues.** (i.) *Receipts.* The total quantities of gold received at the three mints since their establishment are stated in the gross as follows:—Sydney, 33,075,751 ozs.; Melbourne, 31,885,228 ozs.; and Perth, 11,834,707 ozs. As the mints pay for standard gold (22 carats) at the rate of £3 17s. 10½d. per oz., which corresponds to a value of £4 4s. 11½d. per oz. fine (24 carats), it is possible to arrive at the number of fine ounces received from the amounts paid for the gold received. These amounts were:—Sydney, £121,951,461; Melbourne, £125,642,834; Perth, £41,954,456; corresponding to—Sydney, 28,709,814 ozs. fine; Melbourne, 29,578,837 ozs. fine; and Perth, 9,876,918 ozs. fine. Silver found in assaying is paid for if it exceeds 8 per cent.; in Sydney it has been paid for at the rate of one shilling and sixpence per oz. fine since 12th May, 1902; in Melbourne the price is fixed monthly by the Deputy-master of the Mint; and in the Perth accounts it has been taken at one shilling per oz.

(ii.) *Issues.* The total values of gold coin and bullion issued by the three mints were as shewn in the table on page 846. It may be said that about one-half of the total gold production of Australasia has passed through the three Australian mints, the pro-

duction of the Commonwealth States to the end of 1908 being valued at £501,474,770, and that of New Zealand at £73,533,903, or a total of £575,008,673 :—

### TOTAL ISSUES OF GOLD.

Mint.	Coin.			Bullion.	Total
	Sovereigns.	Half-sovereigns.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£
Sydney ...	112,419,500	3,448,000	115,867,500	6,091,077	121,958,577
Melbourne ...	115,227,547	790,900	116,018,447	9,623,679	125,642,126
Perth ...	38,490,991	102,037	38,593,028	3,351,839	41,944,867
Total ...	266,138,038	4,340,937	270,478,975	19,066,595	289,545,570

The total issues of silver coins to the end of 1908 were £2,358,000, viz. :—Crowns, £3500; double florins, £4585; half-crowns, £706,800; florins, £521,815; shillings, £596,200; sixpences, £239,820; and threepences, £285,280.

Bronze coins to the value of £151,650 were issued, viz. :—Pence, £105,780; halfpence, £45,670; and farthings, £200.

(iii.) *Withdrawals of Worn Coin.* Complete figures as to the withdrawal of gold coin can only be given for the Sydney Mint, where they amounted to £975,313; at the Melbourne Mint the coins withdrawn since 1890 were worth £280,131, and no figures are given for Perth.

Withdrawals of worn silver coin amounted to £257,284 in Sydney, and to £327,803 in Melbourne.

4. **Standard Weight and Fineness of Coinage.**—The coinage of the Commonwealth is the same as that of the United Kingdom, and the same provisions as to legal tender hold good, viz., while gold coins are legal tender to any amount, silver coins are only so for an amount not exceeding forty shillings, and bronze coins up to one shilling. As will be seen from the table below, the standard weights of the sovereign and half-sovereign are respectively 123.27447 grains and 61.63723 grains, but these coins will pass current if they do not fall below 122.5 grains and 61.125 grains respectively.

### STANDARD WEIGHT AND FINENESS.

Denomination.	Standard Weight.	Standard Fineness.
<b>GOLD—</b>	Grains.	
Sovereign ...	123.27447	Eleven-twelfths fine gold, viz.:— Gold ... 0.91667 } 1.00000 Alloy ... 0.08333 }
Half-sovereign ...	61.63723	
<b>SILVER—</b>		
Crown ...	436.36363	Thirty-seven-fortieths fine silver, viz.:— Silver ... 0.925 } 1.000 Alloy ... 0.075 }
Double florin ...	349.09090	
Half-crown ...	218.18181	
Florin ...	174.54545	
Shilling ...	87.27272	
Sixpence ...	43.63636	
Threepence ...	21.81818	
<b>BRONZE—</b>		
Penny ...	145.83333	Mixed metal, viz.:— Copper ... 0.95 } 1.00 Tin ... 0.04 Zinc ... 0.01 }
Half-penny ...	87.50000	
Farthing ...	43.75000	

5. **Prices of Silver and Australian Coinage.**—(i.) *Prices of Silver.* The value of silver has greatly decreased since its demonetisation and restricted coinage in almost the whole of Europe. Its average price in the London market is shewn in the subjoined table:—

**AVERAGE PRICE OF SILVER IN LONDON MARKET, 1873 to 1908.**

Year.	Price per Standard Oz.	Year.	Price per Standard Oz.	Year.	Price per Standard Oz.
	d.		d.		d.
1873 ...	59.2500	1885 ...	48.6250	1897 ...	27.5625
1874 ...	58.3125	1886 ...	45.3750	1898 ...	26.9375
1875 ...	56.8125	1887 ...	44.6250	1899 ...	27.5000
1876 ...	53.0000	1888 ...	42.8750	1900 ...	28.3125
1877 ...	54.7500	1889 ...	42.6875	1901 ...	27.2500
1878 ...	52.5625	1890 ...	47.7500	1902 ...	24.1250
1879 ...	51.1875	1891 ...	45.0625	1903 ...	24.7500
1880 ...	52.2500	1892 ...	39.8125	1904 ...	26.3750
1881 ...	51.7500	1893 ...	35.6250	1905 ...	27.8125
1882 ...	51.8125	1894 ...	29.0000	1906 ...	30.8750
1883 ...	50.5625	1895 ...	29.8750	1907 ...	30.1875
1884 ...	50.6875	1896 ...	30.7500	1908 ...	24.3750

The monthly fluctuations during the year 1908 were as follows:—

**AVERAGE PRICE OF SILVER IN LONDON MARKET, 1908.**

Month.	Price per Standard Oz.	Month.	Price per Standard Oz.	Month.	Price per Standard Oz.
	d.		d.		d.
January ...	25.6875	May ...	24.3750	September ...	23.8750
February ...	25.8750	June ...	24.7500	October ...	23.6875
March ...	25.5625	July ...	24.5000	November ...	22.9375
April ...	25.1250	August ...	23.8750	December ...	22.5000

(ii.) *Profits on Coinage of Silver.* As sixty-six shillings are coined out of one pound troy of standard silver, the silver required to produce £3 6s. of coin was only worth £1 4s. 4½d. during 1908; the difference of £2 1s. 7½d. represents, therefore, the gross profit or seigniorage made on the coinage of every £3 6s. This gross profit is equivalent to over 63 per cent., but from it the expenses of coining (including interest on cost of machinery) and of withdrawals of worn coin must be deducted. Still, given a large annual demand for new silver coin, even the net profit amounts to a considerable sum. Negotiations, therefore, took place for a number of years between the Imperial authorities and the Governments of New South Wales and Victoria, which in 1898 resulted in permission being granted to the two Governments named to coin silver and bronze coin at the Sydney and Melbourne Mints for circulation in Australia. No steps were, however, taken in the matter, and as section 51 of the Commonwealth Constitution makes legislation concerning "currency, coinage, and legal tender" a federal matter, the question remained in abeyance until the latter part of 1908, when the Commonwealth Treasurer announced his intention of initiating the coinage of silver in the near future.

(iii.) *Coinage Bill.* In 1909 a coinage bill was introduced in the Commonwealth Parliament, which provides that the future Australian coinage shall consist of the

following coins:—In gold, £5, £2, £1, and 10s.; in silver, 2s., 1s., 6d., and 3d.; and in bronze, 1d. and  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Gold is to be legal tender up to any amount, silver up to 40s., and bronze up to 1s. Ultimately the coinage will be undertaken in Australia, but for the present an agreement has been made with the authorities of the Royal Mint in London, under the terms of which the coinage is to be done in London on account of the Commonwealth Government. Orders have been given for the immediate coinage of £200,000 worth of silver, viz., one million florins, one million shillings, one million sixpences, and two million threepences. The coins will bear on the obverse H.M. the King's head, with the Latin inscription which appears on the British coins, and on the reverse the Australian coat-of-arms, with the denomination and the date. The Imperial authorities have undertaken to withdraw £100,000 worth of the present silver coins per annum at its face value. The first consignment of the new coinage is expected to arrive in Australia early in 1910. Copper coins of the value of £10,000, viz., 1,560,000 pennies and 1,680,000 half-pennies, will also be ordered shortly, of a design similar to that of the silver coins. It is not, however, intended to withdraw any of the present copper coins, but merely to make good the "leakage," which is considerable. Possibly the time is not far distant when the copper coinage will be replaced by a nickel coinage.

**6. Decimal Coinage.**—Considered apart from the cognate subject of decimal weights and measures, the introduction of a decimal coinage would present no great difficulties. Of the various systems that have been advocated from time to time, the one that appears to meet with most favour and presents the maximum advantage, would retain the sovereign as the unit, but would divide it into a thousand parts instead of the present 960 farthings. In such a system there would be the following coins (adopting the name of "cent" for the hundredth part of the sovereign):—Sovereign=100c. (gold); half-sovereign=50c. (gold), 20c.=4s. (gold or silver); 10c.=2s. (silver); 5c.=1s. (silver); 2c.=4.8d. (silver); 1c.=2.4d. (silver or nickel); 0.5c. or 5 mils.=1.2d. (nickel or bronze); 0.2c. or 2 mils.=0.48d. (nickel or bronze); 0.1c. or 1 mil.=0.24d. (bronze). As only the subdivisions of the present shilling would be altered, such a system could be introduced with less disturbing effects on the arrangements of trade than other proposals, *e.g.*, one which would make the present farthing its unit. It will be seen from the terms of the Coinage Act, as quoted in the preceding paragraph, that no provision has been made for the introduction of a decimal coinage, apart from the omission of the half-crown.

**7. Circulation of Specie.**—Many conflicting estimates have from time to time been made as to the amount of coin in private hands. In 1892 the general manager of one of the Sydney banks estimated the coin in private hands in New South Wales at only £725,000, while the estimate of the Deputy-master of the Mint for the same period was £4,416,000, the truth lying, no doubt, somewhere between those two estimates. In 1906 the Deputy-master of the Perth Mint conducted an enquiry with the object of obtaining information on the condition of the currency in Australia. His estimate was—sovereigns, £2,500,000; half-sovereigns, £500,000; silver and bronze coin, £1,200,000. This estimate appears, however, very low, amounting only to a little over £1 per head of population. The coin in private hands amounts, however, only to a comparatively small part of the total coin in the country, the value of coin held by the banks during the quarter ended 30th June, 1909, being £24,943,910, of which amount, according to returns embracing more than three-fourths of the banks, it may be said that £23,738,000 was held in gold, £1,171,000 in silver, and £35,000 in bronze. To the active currency must be added the notes in circulation, which for the same period amounted to £3,510,629, exclusive of Queensland Treasury notes, £1,554,720, viz., £799,085 held by banks, and £755,635 in circulation.

**8. Imports and Exports of Coin and Bullion.**—A table is appended shewing the imports into, and exports from, the Commonwealth of coin and bullion during the year 1908, distinguishing the countries of import and export:—

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF COIN AND BULLION, 1908.

Countries from which Imported and to which Exported.	Coin.				Bullion.			Total Coin and Bullion.
	Gold.	Silver.	Bronze.	Total Coin.	Gold. <sup>1</sup>	Silver. <sup>2</sup>	Total Bullion.	
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Germany ...	2,200	275	...	2,475	...	...	...	2,475
United Kingdom ...	2,542	208,359	15,096	225,997	968	171	1,139	227,136
Canada ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	3
United States ...	...	...	...	...	252	2	254	254
Hawaii ...	2,895	8	...	2,903	...	...	...	2,903
New Caledonia ...	554	454	...	1,008	...	...	...	1,008
New Hebrides ...	504	370	...	874	...	...	...	874
New Zealand ...	5,305	...	...	5,305	903,938	516	904,454	909,759
Papua ...	...	...	...	...	45,414	...	45,414	45,414
South Sea Islands (so described) ...	426	98	2	526	...	...	...	526
Total Imports ...	14,426	209,564	15,098	239,088	950,575	669	951,264	1,190,352
EXPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Belgium ...	1,215	705	...	1,920	48	464	512	512
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,153	6,153	8,073
Germany ...	4,870,000	...	...	4,870,000	92,345	267	92,612	4,962,612
Italy ...	175,000	...	...	175,000	...	...	...	175,000
United Kingdom ...	1,527,644	460	...	1,528,104	2,486,880	521,704	3,008,584	4,536,688
United States...	300,475	224	...	300,699	331,347	20,627	351,974	652,673
Uruguay ...	100,000	...	...	100,000	...	...	...	100,000
Ceylon ...	950,000	...	...	950,000	102,875	431,690	534,565	1,484,565
China ...	15,702	...	...	15,702	...	...	...	15,702
Hong Kong ...	460,276	...	...	460,276	682	...	682	460,958
India ...	88,475	...	...	88,475	874,826	89,519	964,345	1,052,820
Japan ...	1,000,000	...	...	1,000,000	...	...	...	1,000,000
Philippine Islands	500	...	...	500	...	...	...	500
Timor ...	1,003	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
Cape of Good Hope	50,000	...	...	50,000	...	...	...	50,000
Egypt ...	350,000	...	...	350,000	...	...	...	350,000
Natal ...	350,000	...	...	350,000	...	...	...	350,000
British New Guinea	194	...	...	194	...	...	...	194
Fiji ...	12,000	6,000	70	18,070	...	...	...	18,070
New Caledonia ...	110	65	...	175	...	...	...	175
New Hebrides ...	1,144	1,403	2	2,549	...	...	...	2,549
New Zealand ...	182,430	28,354	1,940	212,774	...	725	725	213,499
Papua ...	...	220	...	220	170	...	170	390
South Sea Islands (so described) ...	2,450	2,350	...	4,800	...	...	...	4,800
Total Exports ...	10,438,665 <sup>3</sup>	39,781 <sup>4</sup>	2,012 <sup>4</sup>	10,480,458	3,889,173 <sup>5</sup>	1,071,149 <sup>6</sup>	4,960,322	15,440,780

1. Bullion and gold contained in matte. 2. Bullion and silver contained in matte. 3. Approximately £9,819,576 Australian produce and £619,089 other produce. The net value of gold bullion and gold ore of foreign origin introduced (by transfer or importation) into the minting States of the Commonwealth, with the addition of the imports of foreign coin, has been taken to represent the value of the exports of coin of other than Australian origin. 4. Other produce. 5. Australian produce. 6. Australian produce, £1,068,209; other produce. £2940.

## § 2. Banking.

1. **Banking Facilities.**—(i.) *Head Offices of Banks.* Of the twenty-one banks trading in the Commonwealth, four have their head offices in London, viz., the Bank of Australasia; the Union Bank of Australia Limited; the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Limited; and the London Bank of Australia Limited. The head offices of the following four banks are in Sydney—The Bank of New South Wales; the Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited; the Australian Joint Stock Bank Limited (now the Australian Bank of Commerce Limited); and the City Bank of Sydney. Five banks have their head offices in Melbourne, viz., the National Bank of Australasia



Limited; the Commercial Bank of Australia Limited; the Bank of Victoria Limited; the Colonial Bank of Australasia Limited; and the Royal Bank of Australia Limited. Brisbane is the headquarters of three banks, viz., the Queensland National Bank Limited; the Royal Bank of Queensland Limited; and the Bank of North Queensland Limited. Only one bank has at present its head office in Adelaide, viz., the Bank of Adelaide; and one in Perth, viz., the Western Australian Bank. Of the two Tasmanian banks the Commercial Bank of Tasmania Limited has its head office in Hobart, and the National Bank of Tasmania Limited in Launceston. The remaining bank, the Bank of New Zealand, has its headquarters in Wellington. It is proposed, in the few instances where the banks are referred to by name, to arrange them in the order just given.

(ii.) *Establishments in Different States.* Only three of the banks have establishments in all six States of the Commonwealth, the total number of their branches and sub-branches being 476. One bank with a total of 203 branches is trading in five States, and two with 278 branches are established in four States. One bank has fifty-six branches distributed over three States, but has now also opened a branch in a fourth State, while five banks with a total of 329 branches confine their operations to two States. The remaining nine banks, with 385 branches, trade only within the State where their head offices are located. Of this total of 1727 banking establishments, New South Wales contains 520; Victoria, 608; Queensland, 226; South Australia, 187; Western Australia, 135; and Tasmania, 51. In addition to the branches in the Commonwealth, four of the banks have a total of 248 establishments in New Zealand, while sixteen have each an office in London. Only two of the banks are established in the Pacific Islands, with a total of four branches. The total for the Commonwealth amounts to about one bank to every 2500 inhabitants, which does not appear out of proportion when the general sparseness of the Australian population is taken into consideration. There is, however, a difference between the various States which is not easy of explanation, but which seems to be due chiefly to the desire of a few of the banks to open up branches wherever there is a prospect of a small amount of business, while other banks are more conservative in this respect. Thus the proportion in New South Wales is about 3075 inhabitants per bank, while in Victoria it is only 2110. In Western Australia, where the proportion is lowest and amounts to one in 2010, there are, of course, exceptional circumstances which explain this apparent disproportion.

**2. Banking Legislation.**—Under section 51 of the Commonwealth Constitution Act the Commonwealth Parliament has power to legislate with respect to "Banking, other than State banking; also State banking extending beyond the limits of the State concerned; the incorporation of banks, and the issue of paper money." Up to the present the only Commonwealth banking legislation passed has, however, been Act No. 27 of 1909, "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes," which came into force on the 1st February, 1910, and the various State laws under which the banks transact business are in most cases so old as to be quite unsuitable to modern methods of banking. Under the existing laws banks are required to furnish quarterly statements of their average assets and liabilities, but these statements are not equally complete in all the States. Until the close of 1907 these quarterly statements, together with the periodical balance-sheets of the banks (generally half-yearly, but in a few cases yearly), were the only information available in regard to banking business. During the year 1908 the Commonwealth Statistician, under the provisions of the Census and Statistics Act, asked the banks for quarterly returns giving slightly more detailed information than had previously been obtained. As, however, a few of the banks have found it impossible up to the present to give all the particulars required, while promising to do so in future, the returns for the years 1908 and 1909 have been practically left in the same condition as those for 1907 and previous years.

The Acts under which the various banks are incorporated are not all of the same nature, but it may be stated that while most of the older banks were incorporated by

special Acts, e.g., the Bank of New South Wales, by Act of Council 1817; the Bank of Australasia, by Royal Charter; the Bank of Adelaide, by Act of the South Australian Parliament; and the Bank of New Zealand, by Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand, the newer banks are generally registered under a "Companies Act," or some equivalent Act. This is also the case with those banks which, after the crisis of 1893, were reconstructed.

**3. Capital Resources of Banks.**—The paid-up capital of the twenty-one banks, together with their reserve funds, and the rate per cent. and the amount of their last dividends, is shewn in the table hereunder. The information relates to the balance-sheet last preceding the 30th June, 1909. In regard to the reserve funds it must be stated that in the case of some of the banks these are invested in Government securities, while in other cases they are used in the ordinary business of the banks, and in a few instances they are partly invested and partly used in business:—

### CAPITAL RESOURCES OF BANKS.

Bank.	Paid-up Capital.	Rate per cent. per annum of last Dividend and Bonus.	Amount of last ½-yrly. Dividend & Bonus.	Amount of Reserved Profits.
	£	%	£	£
Bank of Australasia ... ..	1,600,000	12 & 8/- Bonus p.s.	112,000	1,626,795
Union Bank of Australia Limited ... ..	1,500,000	14	105,000	1,287,444
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Limited ... ..	539,438	5	26,972 <sup>7</sup>	192,999
London Bank of Australia Limited ... ..	548,020 <sup>1</sup>	{ 5½ Preferen. 3½ Ordinary }	24,172 <sup>7</sup>	56,567
Bank of New South Wales ... ..	2,500,000	10	125,000	1,650,000
Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited ... ..	1,500,000	10	74,778	1,331,114
Australian Joint Stock Bank Limited ... ..	154,570	...	...	45,751
City Bank of Sydney ... ..	400,000	3	6,000	14,452
National Bank of Australasia Limited ... ..	1,498,220 <sup>2</sup>	5	37,456	207,975
Commercial Bank of Australia Limited ... ..	2,212,969 <sup>3</sup>	{ 3 Preferen. ... Ordinary }	31,760	11,118
Bank of Victoria Limited ... ..	1,478,010 <sup>4</sup>	5	36,950	232,018
Colonial Bank of Australasia Limited ... ..	439,281	7	15,374	133,544
Royal Bank of Australia Limited ... ..	300,000	7	10,063	119,596
Queensland National Bank Limited ... ..	413,322 <sup>5</sup>	...	...	...
Royal Bank of Queensland Limited ... ..	505,172	4½	11,123	73,365
Bank of North Queensland Limited ... ..	100,000	5	2,500	20,144
Bank of Adelaide ... ..	400,000	10	20,000	360,708
Western Australian Bank ... ..	175,000	20	17,500	472,507
Commercial Bank of Tasmania Limited ... ..	175,000	12	10,500	187,472
National Bank of Tasmania Limited ... ..	152,040	7	5,321	48,957
Bank of New Zealand ... ..	2,000,000 <sup>6</sup>	{ 8½ Preferen. 10 Ord. & 2½ B. 4 Gntd. stock }	76,250	710,999
Total ... ..	18,591,042	...	...	8,783,525

1. £171,930 preferential, £376,090 ordinary. 2. £305,780 preferential, £1,192,440 ordinary. 3. £2,117,350 preferential, £95,619 ordinary. 4. £416,760 preferential, £1,061,250 ordinary. 5. After deducting £46,865 paid on forfeited shares. 6. £500,000 preference shares issued to the Crown under the "Bank of New Zealand Act 1903," £500,000 ordinary shares, and £1,000,000 guaranteed stock. 7. For 12 months.

**4. Liabilities and Assets of Banks.**—(i.) *Liabilities of Banks for Quarter ended 30th June, 1909.* As already stated, the banks transacting business in any State are obliged, under the existing State laws, to furnish a quarterly statement of their assets and liabilities, which contains the averages of the weekly statements prepared by the bank for that purpose, and have, during the years 1908 and 1909, furnished quarterly statements to the Commonwealth Statistician. As all other financial returns in this work embrace, so far as possible, a period ended 30th June, 1909, it seems advisable to give the banking figures for the quarter ended on that date, and, where they are shewn for a series of years, similarly to use the figures for the June quarter of each year. The liabilities are liabilities to the general public, and are exclusive of the banks' liabilities to their shareholders, which are shewn in the preceding table:—

**AVERAGE LIABILITIES OF BANKS IN EACH STATE OF THE COMMONWEALTH FOR  
THE QUARTER ENDED 30th JUNE, 1909.**

State.	Notes in Circulation, not bearing interest.	Bills in Circulation, not bearing interest.	Balances Due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Liabilities.
				Not Bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	1,659,826	297,530	129,093	18,820,040	25,806,154	44,626,194	46,712,643
Victoria	857,827	130,323	182,270	13,534,814	25,076,917	38,611,731	39,782,081
Queensland	...	175,191	60,619	6,186,146	9,942,785	16,138,931	16,374,741
South Australia	523,462	11,652	62,201	3,871,212	5,856,667	9,727,879	10,325,194
West. Australia	310,760	87,351	121,572	2,805,127	2,182,767	4,987,894	5,507,577
Tasmania	158,754	18,806	121	1,585,253	2,080,333	3,665,626	3,843,307
Commonwealth	3,510,629	720,853	555,806	46,812,632	70,945,623	117,758,255	122,545,543

(ii.) *Assets of Banks for Quarter ended 30th June, 1909.* The average assets of the banks are shewn in the following table :—

**AVERAGE ASSETS OF BANKS IN EACH STATE OF THE COMMONWEALTH FOR THE  
QUARTER ENDED 30th JUNE, 1909.**

State.	Coined Gold and Silver and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion or Bars.	Government and Municipal Securities.	Landed and House Property.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances Due from other Banks.	Discounts, Overdrafts, and all other Assets.	Total Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
N.S.W.	10,096,383	222,075	2,217,126	1,791,040	344,033	396,069	34,853,220	49,915,946
Victoria	7,716,863	424,347	129,882	1,748,256	338,865	253,317	31,455,141	42,057,671
Q'land	2,327,539	131,000	268,781	684,963	836,331*	236,896	14,499,669	19,035,179
S. Aust.	2,054,327	6,574	118,302	336,015	91,091	84,303	5,699,546	8,390,218
W. Aust.	2,025,417	569,859	148,167	192,105	47,697	88,751	5,384,518	8,456,514
Tas. ...	723,381	78	215,800	100,032	12,958	91,275	2,715,648	3,862,172
Cwlth.	24,943,910	1,353,933	3,085,058	4,852,471	1,720,975*	1,153,611	94,607,742	131,717,700

\* Including Queensland Treasury Notes, £788,621.

(iii.) *Liabilities of Banks for June Quarter, 1901 to 1909.* In the subjoined table, which shews the average liabilities of the banks for the quarters ended 30th June, 1901 to 1909, for the Commonwealth as a whole, it will be seen that the growth in total liabilities is almost entirely due to an increase in the deposits, and that deposits not bearing interest and deposits bearing interest have shared in that increase very equally :—

**AVERAGE LIABILITIES OF BANKS IN THE COMMONWEALTH FOR THE QUARTER  
ENDED 30th JUNE, IN THE YEARS 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	Notes in Circulation not Bearing Interest.	Bills in Circulation not Bearing Interest.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Liabilities
				Not Bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	3,399,462	525,958	376,972	37,457,960	54,029,188	91,487,148	95,789,540
1902 ...	3,305,135	518,504	459,255	37,727,861	55,708,373	93,436,234	97,719,128
1903 ...	3,315,747	539,132	407,947	37,056,187	54,701,047	91,757,234	96,020,060
1904 ...	3,133,268	521,267	290,441	35,630,255	55,917,848	91,548,103	95,493,079
1905 ...	3,036,879	555,256	446,555	36,847,610	61,295,775	98,143,385	102,182,075
1906 ...	3,244,256	568,670	577,094	41,036,116	65,479,150	106,515,266	110,905,286
1907 ...	3,563,161	801,878	444,460	46,781,234	65,916,735	112,697,969	117,507,488
1908 ...	3,536,227	707,903	796,447	46,015,448	67,678,940	113,694,388	118,734,965
1909 ...	3,510,629	720,853	555,806	46,812,632	70,945,623	117,758,255	122,545,543

(iv.) *Assets of Banks for June Quarter, 1901 to 1909.* A similar table shewing the average assets of the banks for the June quarters of each of the years 1901 to 1909 is shewn below. Bullion, in the case of the Tasmanian banks, is included with coin in the years 1901 to 1907.

**AVERAGE ASSETS OF BANKS IN THE COMMONWEALTH FOR THE QUARTER  
ENDED 30th JUNE, IN THE YEARS 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	Coined Gold and Silver and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion or Bars.	Landed and other Property.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances Due from other Banks.	All other Debts Due to the Banks.	Total Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901	18,581,224	1,199,304	6,145,742	695,676	1,215,701	93,710,166	121,547,818
1902	19,744,914	1,330,304	5,337,277	656,302	1,152,534	94,015,098	122,236,429
1903	18,513,784	1,507,825	5,289,440	741,977	1,115,369	93,301,160	120,469,555
1904	17,910,771	1,447,698	5,245,312	692,688	781,368	87,705,222	113,783,059
1905	19,988,465	1,501,890	5,212,799	705,089	809,929	85,766,259	113,984,431
1906	21,268,679	1,412,763	5,160,875	802,225	1,234,921	87,889,121	117,768,584
1907	22,420,395	1,291,033	5,028,379	840,217	1,170,276	94,990,435	125,740,735
1908	23,578,293	1,353,267	4,938,212	1,692,402	1,131,612	100,844,019*	133,537,805
1909	24,943,910	1,353,933	4,852,471	1,720,975	1,153,611	97,692,800†	131,717,700

\* Including £3,454,715 Government and municipal securities. † Including £3,085,058 Government and municipal securities.

The figures do not call for much comment. As the table shews, the increase in the total amount of assets is mainly due to an increase in the amount of specie held by the banks against liabilities at call and advances.

**5. Percentage of Coin and Bullion to Liabilities at Call.—(i.) Commonwealth.** Although it is not strictly correct to assume that the division of deposits into those bearing interest and not bearing interest would in every case coincide with a division into fixed deposits and current accounts, the division, in default of a better one, must be adopted, and in the following table "liabilities at call" are therefore understood to include the note circulation of the banks and the deposits not bearing interest:—

**PERCENTAGE OF COIN AND BULLION TO LIABILITIES AT CALL, COMMONWEALTH  
1901 TO 1909.**

Year.	Liabilities at Call.			Coin and Bullion.			Percentage of Coin and Bullion to Liabilities at Call.
	Notes in Circulation.	Deposits not Bearing Interest.	Total.	Coin.	Bullion.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1901 ...	8,399,462	37,457,960	40,857,422	18,581,224	1,199,304	19,780,528	48.41
1902 ...	3,305,135	37,727,861	41,032,996	19,744,914	1,330,304	21,075,218	51.36
1903 ...	3,315,747	37,056,187	40,371,934	18,513,784	1,507,825	20,021,609	49.59
1904 ...	3,133,747	35,630,255	38,764,002	17,910,771	1,447,698	19,358,469	49.94
1905 ...	3,036,879	36,847,610	39,884,489	19,988,465	1,501,890	21,490,355	53.88
1906 ...	3,244,256	41,036,116	44,280,372	21,268,679	1,412,763	22,681,442	51.22
1907 ...	3,563,181	46,781,234	50,344,415	22,420,395	1,291,033	23,711,428	47.10
1908 ...	3,536,227	46,015,448	49,551,675	23,578,293	1,353,267	24,931,560	50.31
1909 ...	3,510,629	46,812,632	50,323,261	24,943,910	1,353,933	26,297,843	52.26

It would appear from the figures just given that the banks generally consider it advisable to hold about half the amount of liabilities at call in coin and bullion. The drop to 47.10 per cent. in 1907 was due to the very large increase in the amount of deposits during the year, with which the increase in the coin and bullion held, considerable though it was, did not keep pace.

(ii.) *Queensland Treasury Notes.* No bank-notes are issued by any of the banks in Queensland, where a Treasury note has taken the place of bank-notes since 1893. These Treasury notes are disregarded in the quarterly statements of the banks; according to Treasury returns the amount outstanding on 30th June, 1909, was £1,554,720, of which £755,635 was in circulation, while the balance of £799,085 was held by the banks.

(iii.) *States.* The proportion of coin and bullion to liabilities at call varies considerably in the different States, and is generally highest in Western Australia, and lowest in Queensland and Tasmania. A table is appended shewing the percentages for each State for the quarter ended 30th June, in each of the years 1901 to 1909:—

**PERCENTAGE OF COIN AND BULLION TO LIABILITIES AT CALL, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1901 ...	45.96	47.82	40.95	54.94	71.59	37.49	48.41
1902 ...	46.97	51.91	44.42	57.67	80.46	35.12	51.36
1903 ...	47.47	50.58	46.33	50.12	61.83	42.20	49.59
1904 ...	48.67	52.92	39.66	51.45	58.70	46.41	49.94
1905 ...	50.51	58.01	45.78	55.66	67.35	44.25	53.88
1906 ...	48.49	53.55	40.43	51.25	73.98	42.39	51.22
1907 ...	44.81	49.17	37.20	46.73	71.14	39.84	47.10
1908 ...	47.70	54.68	41.09	45.63	76.09	40.06	50.31
1909 ...	50.38	56.57	39.68	46.90	83.29	41.48	52.26

6. *Deposits and Advances.*—(i.) *Total Deposits.* The total amount of deposits held by the banks shews a steady advance during the period under review, although the totals for 1903 and 1904, when the country was slowly recovering from the effects of the drought, were slightly below those for 1902:—

**TOTAL DEPOSITS IN BANKS, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901	33,118,860	30,991,038	13,525,489	6,270,396	4,402,519	3,178,846	91,487,148
1902	34,382,531	30,839,444	13,795,737	6,212,957	4,742,579	3,462,986	93,436,234
1903	33,309,691	30,719,334	12,645,725	6,603,225	4,785,839	3,693,420	91,757,234
1904	33,053,342	31,183,971	12,626,184	6,375,267	4,726,158	3,573,131	91,548,103
1905	35,972,265	33,642,092	12,987,859	6,892,103	4,999,650	3,649,416	98,143,385
1906	39,099,630	36,764,392	13,665,110	7,513,802	5,645,701	3,826,631	106,515,266
1907	41,967,265	38,393,179	14,852,584	8,247,366	5,500,112	3,737,463	112,697,969
1908	43,616,984	37,533,722	15,328,056	8,644,346	4,894,639	3,671,641	113,694,388
1909	44,626,194	38,611,731	16,138,931	9,727,879	4,987,894	3,665,626	117,758,255

(ii.) *Deposits per Head of Population.* To shew the extent to which the population makes use of the banking facilities afforded to it, a table is given hereunder shewing the amount of total deposits per head of mean population for each of the years 1901 to 1909. The figures must not be taken to shew part of the savings of the people, as a large pro-

portion of the deposits is non-interest-bearing and therefore presumably used in the business of the banks' customers, together with a small part of the interest-bearing deposits:—

**DEPOSITS PER HEAD OF POPULATION, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH,  
1901 TO 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.			Victoria.			Q'land.			S. Aust.			W. Aust.			Tasmania.			C'wealth.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1901 ...	24	6	5	25	14	9	26	18	8	17	7	0	23	5	11	18	10	5	24	2	9
1902 ...	24	14	4	25	9	8	27	0	5	17	1	8	22	18	2	20	0	8	24	4	8
1903 ...	23	10	7	25	8	7	24	13	3	18	1	10	21	11	2	20	17	5	23	10	0
1904 ...	22	18	8	25	17	2	24	5	8	17	5	5	19	17	2	20	1	8	23	3	3
1905 ...	24	8	1	27	15	7	24	13	6	18	8	3	19	18	0	20	10	2	24	8	11
1906 ...	25	17	11	30	1	3	25	11	10	19	15	7	21	13	0	21	10	7	26	1	6
1907 ...	27	1	2	30	0	10	27	7	9	21	6	3	20	16	3	21	2	9	27	2	1
1908 ...	27	12	10	29	18	4	27	19	2	21	16	4	18	10	3	20	5	2	26	18	6
1909 ...	28	0	9	30	7	6	29	4	5	23	17	10	18	13	6	19	14	6	27	10	11

(iii.) *Total Advances.* In the quarterly statements furnished by the banks the column headed "all other debts due to the banks," which averages from 75 to 80 per cent. of the total assets, is made up of such miscellaneous items as bills discounted, promissory notes discounted, overdrafts on personal security, overdrafts secured by deposit of deeds or by mortgage, etc. The quarterly returns furnished to the Commonwealth Statistician in 1908 and 1909 provided for a division of the amounts contained under this heading into a number of sub-headings, but all the banks were not in a position to make the necessary division, so that under present circumstances it is impossible to separate these items, and the total amounts contained in the column must, therefore, be treated as advances. The following table shews the totals for each State during the years 1901 to 1909:—

**ADVANCES BY BANKS, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH, 1901 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901...	39,194,344	30,958,243	13,568,589	4,332,730	3,117,818	2,538,442	93,710,166
1902...	39,797,960	30,446,032	13,633,376	4,434,031	3,276,409	2,397,290	93,985,098
1903...	38,658,565	29,905,949	14,082,725	4,428,983	3,683,451	2,541,487	93,301,160
1904...	33,237,755	29,426,052	13,974,233	4,401,991	3,955,108	2,710,083	87,705,222
1905...	31,965,017	28,593,201	13,590,333	4,793,936	4,172,983	2,650,789	85,766,259
1906...	32,057,192	29,699,683	13,850,921	5,053,184	4,635,624	2,592,517	87,889,121
1907...	34,460,993	31,894,070	15,076,455	5,545,346	5,140,911	2,872,660	94,990,435
1908...	37,948,889	33,254,780	15,245,537	5,805,575	5,581,001	3,008,237	100,844,019
1909...	34,853,220	31,455,141	14,499,669	5,699,546	5,384,518	2,715,648	94,607,742

(iv.) *Proportion of Advances to Deposits.* The percentage borne by advances to total deposits shews to what extent the needs of one State have to be supplied by the resources of another State, and where the percentage for the Commonwealth as a whole exceeds 100, as it did in 1901, 1902, and 1903, the banks must have supplied the deficiency from their own resources, or from deposits obtained outside the Commonwealth. The figures shew, however, that the banking business of the Commonwealth has been practically self-contained during the period under review:—

**PERCENTAGE OF ADVANCES TO TOTAL DEPOSITS, STATES AND COMMONWEALTH,  
1901 TO 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1901 ...	118.34	99.89	100.32	69.10	70.82	79.85	102.43
1902 ...	115.75	98.72	98.82	71.37	69.08	69.23	100.59
1903 ...	116.06	97.35	111.36	67.07	76.97	68.81	101.68
1904 ...	100.54	94.35	110.68	69.05	83.69	75.85	95.80
1905 ...	88.86	84.99	104.64	69.56	83.47	72.64	87.39
1906 ...	81.99	80.78	101.36	67.25	82.11	67.75	82.51
1907 ...	82.11	83.07	101.51	67.24	93.47	76.86	84.29
1908 ...	87.00	88.59	99.46	67.16	114.00	81.93	88.70
1909 ...	78.10	81.47	89.84	58.59	107.95	74.08	80.34

**7. Clearing Houses.**—The Sydney Banks' Exchange Settlement and the Melbourne Clearing House, at which two institutions settlements are effected daily between the banks doing business in New South Wales and Victoria respectively, publish figures of the weekly clearances effected. From these figures it appears that in 1909 the total clearances in Sydney amounted to £240,646,000, and in Melbourne to £239,664,000. These figures represent in both cases an increase on those for 1908, the increase in Sydney amounting to £12,910,000, and in Melbourne to £18,310,000. Owing to the different distribution of the banking business in the two cities these figures do not, however, afford a fair comparison of the volume of banking business transacted in Sydney and Melbourne.

### § 3. Companies.

**1. General.**—Returns in regard to registered companies are defective, and, with few exceptions, are not available for Tasmania. They embrace (a) Returns relating to Trustees, Executors, and Agency Companies; (b) Returns relating to Registered Building and Investment Societies; and (c) Returns relating to Registered Co-operative Societies.

**2. Trustees, Executors, and Agency Companies.**—Returns are available of seven Victorian, two New South Wales, one Queensland, one South Australian, one Western Australian, and two Tasmanian companies. The paid-up capital of these fourteen companies amounted to £404,422; reserve funds and undivided profits to £262,109; other liabilities, £85,756; total liabilities, £752,287. Among the assets are included:—Deposits with Governments, £162,500; other investments in public securities, fixed deposits, etc., £148,496; loans on mortgage, £124,886; property owned, £186,414; other assets, £129,991. The net profits for the year were £58,599, and the amount of dividends and bonus £30,634. Returns as to the amount at credit of estates represented by assets are only available for six companies, viz.:—Two Victorian, one New South Wales, one Queensland, one South Australian, and one Western Australian. They amount to the following large sums:—

Victoria ...	£10,232,451	South Australia ...	£2,129,281
New South Wales ...	6,739,047	Western Australia ...	1,404,818
Queensland ...	1,699,583	Commonwealth ...	£22,205,180

Probably nearly £13,000,000 would at the least have to be added to this amount for the remaining eight companies, so that the total amount is probably not far short of £35,000,000. None of these companies receive deposits, and advances are only made under exceptional circumstances, and to a very limited extent, the total so shewn in the last balance-sheets being only £67,654.

**3. Registered Building and Investment Societies.**—Returns have been received of a total of 144 societies, viz., 67 in New South Wales, 29 in Victoria, 15 in Queensland, 24

in South Australia, and 9 in Western Australia. The balance-sheets cover various periods ended during the second half of 1908 and the first half of 1909, so that the returns may be assumed to roughly correspond to the financial year 1908-9. The liabilities of the 144 societies are stated as follows:—

#### LIABILITIES OF REGISTERED BUILDING AND INVESTMENT SOCIETIES.

State.	Paid-up Capital or Subscriptions.	Reserve Funds.	Deposits.	Bank Over-drafts and other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	486,089	67,762	411,100	32,101	997,052
Victoria ...	1,249,888	218,806	665,295	446,168	2,580,157
Queensland ...	301,250	23,768	74,992	39,492	439,502
South Australia ...	304,015	4,190	2,073	3,938	314,216
Western Australia	90,625	...	13,741	16,401	120,767
Commonwealth*	2,431,867	314,526	1,167,201	538,100	4,451,694

\* Exclusive of Tasmania.

The assets of the companies for the same period were as follows:—

#### ASSETS OF REGISTERED BUILDING AND INVESTMENT SOCIETIES.

State.	Advances on Mortgage.	Landed and House Property, Furniture, etc.	Cash in Hand and on Deposit and other Assets.	Total Assets.
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	906,858	70,403	73,220	1,050,481
Victoria ...	1,363,060	1,088,922	53,267	2,505,249
Queensland ...	408,122	14,985	21,043	444,150
South Australia ...	291,778	18,009	14,627	324,414
Western Australia ...	117,887	...	5,658	123,545
Commonwealth*	3,087,705	1,192,319	167,815	4,447,839

\* Exclusive of Tasmania.

4. **Registered Co-operative Societies.**—Returns are available of 89 societies, of which 39 were in New South Wales, 35 in Victoria, 5 in Queensland, 8 in South Australia, and 2 in Western Australia. As in the case of Building and Investment Societies, so in the case of Co-operative Societies do the balance-sheets cover various periods ended during the financial year 1908-9. The liabilities of the 89 societies are shewn in the following table:—

#### LIABILITIES OF REGISTERED CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

State.	Paid-up Capital.	Reserve Funds.	Bank Over-drafts and Sundry Creditors.	Other Liabilities, Profit and Loss Account, &c.	Total Liabilities.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	90,690	37,676	33,610	14,869	176,845
Victoria ...	112,431	7,875	113,686	32,445	266,437
Queensland ...	6,044	197	1,009	81	7,331
South Australia ...	77,001	3,639	23,998	12,216	116,854
Western Australia ...	6,083	921	14,777	293	22,074
Commonwealth*	292,249	50,308	187,080	59,904	589,541

\* Exclusive of Tasmania.



The assets of the societies are shewn hereunder :—

### ASSETS OF REGISTERED CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

State.	Stock and Fittings.	Cash in Hand and Sundry Debtors.	Freehold and other Property and other Assets.	Total Assets.
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	107,660	60,895	45,624	214,179
Victoria ...	196,234	77,567	2,716	276,517
Queensland ...	6,892	3,927	80	10,899
South Australia ...	79,049	22,119	21,433	122,601
Western Australia ...	15,868	12,636	8	28,512
Commonwealth* ...	405,703	177,144	69,861	652,708

\* Exclusive of Tasmania.

### § 4. Savings Banks.

1. **General.**—The total number of savings banks, with their branches and agencies, in the Commonwealth, closely approximates to that of banks of issue, and was at the middle of 1909, 1781, distributed as follows :—New South Wales, 645; Victoria, 401; Queensland, 223; South Australia, 234 (exclusive of 97 school penny savings banks); Western Australia, 142 (exclusive of 105 school penny savings banks); and Tasmania, 136.

In the following tables the figures for Victoria, Queensland, South Australia and Western Australia refer to financial years ended 30th June, and those of New South Wales, to calendar years ended 31st December next preceding. In the case of Tasmania figures for the two joint-stock savings banks are made up to the last day of February in each year, and those for the Government Savings Bank to the 31st December, except in 1906-7, 1907-8, and 1908-9, where they relate to the year ended 30th June.

2. **Depositors.**—The total number of depositors, *i.e.*, of persons having accounts open, not of those making deposits, in each of the last nine years is shewn in the following table :—

#### NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS IN SAVINGS BANKS, 1900-1 to 1908-9.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
1900-1 ...	282,643	393,026	81,025	126,032	39,318	42,509	964,553
1901-2 ...	306,311	410,126	84,685	132,084	45,108	44,527	1,022,841
1902-3 ...	323,212	418,511	80,043	137,147	48,008	46,451	1,053,372
1903-4 ...	331,956	432,867	80,959	141,572	54,873	47,904	1,090,131
1904-5 ...	355,824	447,382	84,165	146,366	59,764	49,438	1,142,939
1905-6 ...	364,039	466,752	88,026	152,487	63,573	50,731	1,185,608
1906-7 ...	392,050	491,318	92,912	161,855	66,737	53,817	1,258,689
1907-8 ...	421,928	511,581	100,324	*174,289	†72,178	55,620	1,335,920
1908-9 ...	431,727	532,425	106,627	†187,482	\$77,748	58,145	1,394,154

\* Inclusive of 2011 depositors in school penny savings banks.

†	"	2645	"	"	"
‡	"	4607	"	"	"
\$	"	4590	"	"	"

The subjoined table shews the above figures in relation to the population of the States; it must, of course, be borne in mind that savings bank accounts are not restricted to the adult population, but that it is, on the contrary, a very usual practice to open accounts in the name of children. Even so, the proportion is a large one, amounting to more than three-tenths of the total population of the Commonwealth, and rising both in Victoria and in South Australia to considerably more than two-fifths:

### DEPOSITORS IN SAVINGS BANKS PER THOUSAND OF POPULATION,

1900-1 TO 1908-9.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
1900-1 ...	208	326	161	349	208	246	255
1901-2 ...	223	339	166	363	218	255	266
1902-3 ...	230	346	156	376	216	262	271
1903-4 ...	233	359	156	383	231	267	277
1904-5 ...	244	369	160	391	238	274	286
1905-6 ...	244	382	165	401	244	280	291
1906-7 ...	257	397	171	418	253	304	304
1907-8 ...	269	407	182	438	272	308	317
1908-9 ...	271	415	188	457	287	317	324

3. **Deposits.**—The total amount of deposits in the savings banks of the six States reaches the large sum of forty-nine million pounds, and would no doubt be even larger if the banks did not restrict interest-bearing deposits to certain limits. It must be remembered that though not granting him facilities to draw cheques, the Australian savings banks practically afford the small tradesman all the advantages of a current account, in addition to which they also allow him interest on his minimum monthly balance, instead of charging him a small fee for keeping his account, as the banks of issue do. The rates of interest allowed, and the limits of interest-bearing deposits, from 1st January, 1909, are as follows:—New South Wales, Government Savings Bank, 3 per cent. up to £500; Savings Bank of New South Wales, 3½ per cent. up to £200; Victoria, 3¼ per cent. on first £100, and 3 per cent. on excess from £101 to £250; Queensland, 3 per cent. up to £200; South Australia, 2½ per cent. on accounts closed during the year, and 3¼ per cent. up to £250 on accounts remaining open; Western Australia, 3 per cent. up to £1000; Tasmania, Government Savings Bank, 3 per cent. up to £250; Hobart Trustees' Savings Bank, 3½ per cent. up to £150; Launceston Trustees' Savings Bank, 3¼ per cent. up to £150. The savings banks of four of the States—New South Wales (Government Savings Bank), Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia—have, for the further benefit of depositors, entered into a reciprocity arrangement, under which money deposited in one State may be drawn out in another State, and even by telegraph.

The table below shews the total amounts at credit of depositors in each of the last nine years:—

### DEPOSITS IN SAVINGS BANKS, 1900-1 to 1908-9.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	10,901,382	9,662,006	3,896,170	3,795,631	1,618,359	1,009,097	30,892,645
1901-2 ...	11,808,710	10,131,604	4,118,337	3,988,649	1,889,082	1,092,047	33,028,429
1902-3 ...	12,425,464	10,341,857	3,772,686	4,187,590	1,988,624	1,194,157	33,910,378
1903-4 ...	12,344,623	10,582,808	3,741,967	4,217,836	2,079,763	1,249,760	34,216,757
1904-5 ...	12,982,648	10,896,741	3,875,197	4,398,041	2,207,296	1,263,542	35,623,465
1905-6 ...	13,963,635	11,764,179	4,142,791	4,766,907	2,316,161	1,332,546	38,286,219
1906-7 ...	15,320,532	12,792,590	4,543,104	5,320,872	2,633,135	1,488,056	42,098,289
1907-8 ...	17,530,157	13,428,676	4,921,881	5,620,344	2,885,463	1,560,951	46,147,472
1908-9 ...	18,805,280	14,101,710	5,158,219	6,347,271	3,059,738	1,605,919	49,078,137

A comparison between the tables shewing the number of depositors and the amount of deposits reveals the fact that the average amounts to the credit of each depositor are considerably larger in one State than in another; in other words, that in one State a comparatively larger proportion of the population make use of the savings banks, and that the natural result is a smaller amount to the credit of the individual depositor. Within the same State there is little variation in the figures from year to year:—

#### AVERAGE AMOUNTS PER DEPOSITOR IN AUSTRALIAN SAVINGS BANKS,

1900-1 TO 1908-9.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1900-1 ...	38 11 5	24 11 8	48 1 9	30 2 4	41 3 3	23 14 9	32 0 4
1901-2 ...	38 11 0	24 14 1	48 12 7	30 3 11	41 17 7	24 10 6	32 5 10
1902-3 ...	38 8 10	24 14 3	47 2 8	30 10 8	41 8 5	25 14 2	32 3 10
1903-4 ...	37 3 9	24 9 0	46 4 5	29 15 10	37 18 0	26 1 9	31 7 9
1904-5 ...	36 9 9	24 7 2	46 0 10	30 1 0	36 18 8	25 11 2	31 3 4
1905-6 ...	38 7 2	25 4 1	47 1 3	31 5 3	36 8 8	26 5 4	32 5 10
1906-7 ...	39 1 7	26 0 9	48 17 11	32 17 6	39 9 1	27 13 0	33 8 11
1907-8 ...	41 10 11	26 5 0	49 1 2	33 7 11	39 19 6	28 1 4	34 10 10
1908-9 ...	43 11 2	26 9 9	48 7 6	33 17 1	39 7 1	27 12 5	35 4 1

The average amount deposited per head of population shows a satisfactory increase during the period under review. In 1900-1 it ranged from £10 10s. in South Australia to £5 16s. 9d. in Tasmania, while in 1908-9 the amount in South Australia had risen to £15 9s. 7d., and in Tasmania to £8 15s. 4d. Tasmania's average in 1906-7 was higher than that of Queensland, which, nevertheless, rose from £7 15s. 2d. to £8 7s. 6d. during the seven years. The following table gives the figures for each year:—

#### SAVINGS BANKS DEPOSITS PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1900-1 to 1908-9.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1900-1 ...	8 0 3	8 0 6	7 15 2	10 10 0	8 11 3	5 16 9	8 3 0
1901-2 ...	8 11 9	8 7 5	8 1 4	10 19 4	9 2 6	6 5 3	8 12 0
1902-3 ...	8 17 1	8 11 3	7 7 2	11 9 5	8 19 2	6 14 7	8 14 5
1903-4 ...	8 13 0	8 15 6	7 3 11	11 8 6	8 14 9	6 19 3	8 13 8
1904-5 ...	8 18 2	9 0 0	7 7 3	11 15 0	8 15 9	7 0 3	8 18 1
1905-6 ...	9 7 3	9 12 5	7 15 2	12 11 0	8 17 8	7 7 2	9 8 1
1906-7 ...	10 0 8	10 6 10	8 7 6	13 15 0	9 19 3	8 8 4	10 3 8
1907-8 ...	11 3 6	10 13 10	8 18 4	14 2 3	10 17 4	8 13 1	10 18 8
1908-9 ...	11 16 4	10 19 10	9 1 9	15 9 7	11 5 8	8 15 4	11 7 11

4. **Annual Business.**—The annual volume of business transacted by the Australian savings banks is very large when compared with the total amount of deposits. This is mainly due to the fact already pointed out of many accounts being used as convenient current accounts. Thus, during the last year of the period under review, the total amount deposited and withdrawn (exclusive of interest added) amounted to nearly 130 per cent. of the total amount of deposits at the end of the previous year, while the amount at credit of depositors (inclusive of interest added) increased by only 6½ per cent. during the same year. The following table shews the business transacted during the year 1908-9:—

## TRANSACTIONS DURING THE YEAR 1908-9.

State.	Total Deposits at End of Year 1907-8.	Amounts Deposited during Year 1908-9.	Interest Added during Year 1908-9.	Total.	Amounts Withdrawn during Year 1908-9.	Total Deposits at End of Year 1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
N.S. Wales ...	17,530,157	10,524,606	533,989	28,588,752	9,783,472	18,805,280
Victoria ...	13,428,676	10,589,651	365,187	24,383,514	10,281,804	14,101,710
Queensland ...	4,921,881	2,599,830	136,659	7,658,370	2,500,151	5,158,219
South Australia	5,820,344	4,068,347	178,045	10,066,736	3,719,465	6,347,271
West. Australia	2,885,463	2,076,122	83,733	5,045,318	1,985,580	3,059,738
Tasmania ...	1,560,951	838,876	47,209	2,447,036	841,117	1,605,919
Commonwealth	46,147,472	30,697,432	1,344,822	78,189,726	29,111,589	49,078,137

## § 5. Life Assurance.

1. **General.**—Under section 51 of the Commonwealth Constitution Act, the Commonwealth Parliament is empowered to legislate in regard to "insurance, other than State insurance; also State insurance extending beyond the limits of the State concerned." With the exception of Act No. 12 of 1905, "an Act relating to assurance on the lives of children by life assurance companies or societies," no legislation relating to life insurance has been passed by the Commonwealth Parliament, and life assurance companies carry on their business under State laws where such laws are in existence, or otherwise under the provisions of various companies or special Acts. A Royal Commission was, however, appointed in 1908, consisting of the Honourable J. H. Hood, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Victoria, and G. H. Knibbs, Esquire, Commonwealth Statistician, "to inquire into and report upon the law relating to and the methods of operating Fire, Life, Industrial, and other Insurance in Australia." The Commission was originally required to report the result of its inquiry before the 30th June, 1909. A progress report was issued before that date, and the time for the final report extended to the 30th June, 1910. On the conclusions contained in this report future Commonwealth legislation will probably be based.

Returns for the year 1908 have been directly collected from life assurance societies by the Commonwealth Statistician, with results which are in the main satisfactory. From one of the foreign companies returns have not been received, and in its case 1907 figures had, therefore, to be repeated in the following tables. Figures for 1908 refer to business in the Commonwealth only, and omit New Zealand business.

2. **Companies Transacting Business in the Commonwealth.**—The total number of companies at present established in the Commonwealth is eighteen, of which the following six have their head offices in New South Wales:—The Australian Mutual Provident Society, the Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited, the City Mutual Life Assurance Society Limited, the Standard Life Association Limited, the Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Company Limited, and the People's Prudential Assurance Company Limited. The Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited was formed in 1908 by the amalgamation of the Mutual Life Association of Australasia and the Citizens' Life Assurance Company Limited. Six companies have their head offices in Victoria, viz.—The Australian Alliance Assurance Company, the National Mutual Life Association of Australasia Limited, the Australian Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society Limited, the Victoria Life and General Insurance Company, the Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society Limited, and the Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society Limited. The head office of the Pro-

vident Life Assurance Company is in New Zealand, and that of the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company in England. The Independent Order of Foresters is a Canadian institution, while the remaining three societies belong to the United States, viz.—The Equitable Life Insurance Society of the United States, the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and the New York Life Insurance Company.

Most of the Australian companies are purely mutual; the Victoria Life and General (which takes no new life business), the Mutual Life and Citizens', the Standard, the Metropolitan, and the Prudential, are the only companies which are partly proprietary, the shareholders' capital amounting to £40,000, £40,007, £12,500, £11,532 and £4788 respectively. Of foreign companies transacting business in the Commonwealth, the Liverpool and London and Globe, the Provident, and the Equitable are partly proprietary, the shareholders' capital amounting to £245,640, £10,000 and £20,550 respectively.

**3. Ordinary and Industrial Business.**—Of the societies enumerated in the preceding paragraph the following five in 1908 transacted both ordinary and industrial business:—The Australian Mutual Provident Society, the Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited, the Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society Limited, the Standard Life Association Limited, and the Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Company Limited.

The People's Prudential Assurance Company Limited and the Provident Life Assurance Company restricted their operations to industrial business, the first in addition having a medical benefit branch.

The remaining eleven societies transacted ordinary life assurance business only, with the exception of those companies which have fire and accident branches, etc.

It has been attempted in this section to keep returns relating to ordinary and to industrial business apart, so far as it is possible to do so, and figures relating to companies whose head offices are in New Zealand or in Europe or America refer to the Australian business only of those companies.

**4. Ordinary Business: Australian Business in Force, 1908.**—The subjoined table shews the ordinary life business in force at the latest dates available in the sixteen societies conducting operations in the Commonwealth:—

**ORDINARY LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN BUSINESS IN FORCE, 1908.**

Society.	Policies in force, exclusive of Annuities.	Amount Assured, exclusive of Bonus Addition, etc.	Annual Premium Income, exclusive of Annuities.
	No.	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... ..	185,850	51,413,758	1,687,381
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited ...	62,561	10,369,463	372,478
City Mutual Life Assurance Society ... ..	14,547	1,904,425	72,288
Standard Life Association ... ..	4,808	632,631	22,806
Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Company ...	2,044	172,396	7,572
Australian Alliance Assurance Company ... ..	647	221,713	6,222
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia ...	57,946	12,533,475	438,992
Australian Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society ...	23,774	4,929,859	171,821
Victoria Life and General Insurance Company ... ..	163	79,650	2,264
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society ... ..	17,003	3,795,695	123,684
Australasian Temperance and General Mut. Life Ass. Socy.	23,258	2,520,711	94,744
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (Life Branch) ... ..	385	179,941	5,191
*Independent Order of Foresters ... ..	1,297	225,700	†
Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States ...	7,761	2,762,357	114,513
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York ... ..	4,421	1,778,998	65,540
New York Life Insurance Company ... ..	6,262	2,382,620	85,868

\* Returns for 1907. † Not available.

**5. Industrial Business: Australian Business in Force, 1908.**—Similar information in regard to the industrial business of the seven societies transacting that kind of business is given in the following table:—

**INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN BUSINESS IN FORCE, 1908.**

Society.	Policies in Force.	Amount Assured.	Annual Premium Income.
	No.	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	28,292	852,382	43,178
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company ...	186,842	3,618,719	170,848
Standard Life Association ...	24,611	666,745	26,144
Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Company ...	15,715	523,548	20,550
People's Prudential Assurance Company ...	6,266	178,996	17,118
Aust. Temperance and General Mutual Life Ass. Society	98,777	1,992,791	111,887
Provident Life Assurance Company ...	1,879	42,546	2,487

**6. Receipts and Expenditure of Insurance Societies, 1908.—(i.) Ordinary Business.**

The following returns refer to the Australian business of all societies doing business in the Commonwealth. The People's Prudential Assurance Company, whose accounts do not distinguish between revenue and expenditure on account of ordinary and industrial business, has been included among the companies doing industrial business:—

**ORDINARY LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE, 1908.**

Society.	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Excess Receipts (Addition to Funds).
	£	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	2,612,453	1,784,690	827,763
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company ...	512,097	267,404	244,693
City Mutual Life Assurance Society ...	93,639	54,815	38,824
Standard Life Association ...	23,605	22,058	1,547
Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Company ...	7,770	4,476	3,294
Australian Alliance Assurance Company ...	13,923	34,169	*—20,246
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia ...	647,447	404,975	242,472
Australian Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society ...	252,329	202,932	49,397
Victoria Life and General Insurance Company ...	11,478	25,796	*—14,318
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society ...	212,193	178,896	33,297
Aust. Temperance & General Mutual Life Ass. Socy.	115,659	68,451	47,208
Liverpool and London and Globe (Life Branch) ...	5,191	22,234	*—17,043
Independent Order of Foresters ...	†	†	†
Equitable Life Assurance Society ...	137,132	184,604	*—47,472
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York ...	77,888	61,970	15,918
New York Life Insurance Company ...	93,575	81,393	12,182

\* Decrease. † Not available.

(ii.) *Industrial Business.* A similar return for those societies which transact industrial business is given below. The figures for the Prudential, as stated above, are included therein:—

**INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE, 1908.**

Society.	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Excess Receipts (Addition to Funds)
	£	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	43,740	30,852	12,888
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company ...	196,777	168,448	28,329
Standard Life Association ...	27,066	28,760	*—1,694
Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Company ...	22,896	20,949	1,947
People's Prudential Assurance Company ...	17,796	16,135	1,661
Aust. Temperance & General Mutual Life Ass. Soc.	121,257	78,672	42,585
Provident Life Assurance Company ...	2,487	2,657	*—170

\* Decrease.

7. **Expenses of Management of Insurance Societies, 1908.**—(i.) *Ordinary Business.* In the following table the expenses of management (including commission, expenses of management, license fees, and taxes) of the several societies transacting ordinary life business are shewn, together with the proportion these expenses bear to premium income and to gross receipts. The People's Prudential Company is included amongst the industrial companies in a subsequent table, as that company transacts mainly industrial business, and as its returns include both ordinary and industrial business :—

**ORDINARY LIFE ASSURANCE—EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT IN AUSTRALIA, 1908.**

Society.	Expenses of Management.	Proportion to Premium Receipts.	Proportion to Gross Receipts.
	£	%	%
Australian Mutual Provident Society...	228,491	13.54	8.75
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company ...	55,974	15.03	10.93
City Mutual Life Assurance Society ...	24,162	33.42	25.80
Standard Life Association, ...	19,461	85.83	82.44
Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Company ...	2,920	38.56	37.58
Australian Alliance Assurance Company ...	2,441	39.23	17.53
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia ...	68,387	15.58	10.56
Australian Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society ...	45,356	26.40	17.97
Victoria Life and General Insurance Company ...	1,307	57.73	11.39
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society ...	47,937	38.76	22.59
Australasian Temperance and General Mut. Life Ass. Soc. ...	24,705	26.08	21.36
Liverpool and London and Globe (Life Branch) ...	*	*	*
Independent Order of Foresters ...	*	*	*
Equitable Life Assurance Company ...	5,497	4.80	4.01
Mutual Life Insurance Society of New York ...	3,734	5.70	4.79
New York Life Insurance Society ...	7,676	8.94	8.20

\* Not available.

(ii.) *Industrial Business.* The Australasian assurance societies have, in common with assurance societies elsewhere, made the experience that industrial business is much more expensive than ordinary business. This is, of course, principally due to the great expenses in connection with collection and commission. The subjoined table shews particulars in regard to this business, the figures again including commission, expenses of management, license fees, and taxes :—

**INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE—EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT IN AUSTRALIA, 1908.**

Society.	Expenses of Management.	Proportion to Premium Receipts.	Proportion to Gross Receipts.
	£	%	%
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	28,722	66.52	65.67
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company ...	72,996	42.73	37.10
Standard Life Association ...	19,263	73.68	71.17
Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Company ...	13,702	66.68	59.85
People's Prudential Assurance Company* ...	7,855	45.89	44.14
Aust. Temperance & General Mutual Life Ass. Socy. ...	57,482	51.38	47.41
Provident Life Assurance Company ...	1,243	49.98	49.98

\* Including ordinary business.

8. **Liabilities and Assets of Insurance Societies, 1908.**—The liabilities of the Australasian societies consist mainly of their assurance funds; as already mentioned, only six of the societies are partly proprietary, viz., the Mutual Life and Citizens', with a paid-up capital of £40,007; the Standard, with a paid-up capital of £12,500; the Metropolitan, with a paid-up capital of £11,532; the Prudential, with a paid-up capital of £4788; the Victoria Life and General, with a paid-up capital of £40,000; and the Provident, with a paid-up capital of £10,000. With the exception of the Victoria Life and General, this paid-up capital belongs in every case to the industrial branch of the respective societies. The capital of the Provident (£10,000) is held in New Zealand, that of the Liverpool and London and Globe (£245,640) in England, and that of the Equitable Life (£20,550) in the United States. Neither of these three amounts appears, therefore, in the two subjoined tables where the capital of the Australian societies is included with the assurance funds. The assets consist mainly in loans on mortgage and policies, in Government, municipal, and similar securities, shares, freehold property, etc. Loans on personal security are only granted by very few of the Australian societies.

(i.) *Ordinary Business.* The following table shews the liabilities and assets of the societies transacting ordinary life business:—

**ORDINARY LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN LIABILITIES AND ASSETS, 1908.**

Society.	Liabilities.			Assets.		
	Total Funds including Paid-up Capital.	Other Liabilities.	Total.	Loans on Mortgages and Policies.	Securities, Freehold Property, etc.	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society* ...	19,921,873	381,359	20,303,232	11,357,644	6,868,464	18,226,108
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Co. ...	2,860,804	24,894	2,885,698	1,438,265	1,966,075	3,404,340
City Mutual Life Assurance Society ...	391,577	4,474	396,051	249,990	146,061	396,051
Standard Life Association... ..	22,262	2,707	24,969	893	24,076	24,969
Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Co.	18,784	217	19,001	1,483	17,518	19,001
Australasian Alliance Assurance Company	199,552	14,394	213,946	129,132	84,814	213,946
National Mut. Life Assoc. of Australasia ...	4,253,994	85,296	4,339,290	2,817,253	1,522,037	4,339,290
Aust. Widows' Fund Life Assur. Society ...	1,802,781	11,030	1,813,811	1,408,634	405,177	1,813,811
Victoria Life and General Insurance Co. ...	233,791	14,768	248,559	111,812	136,471	248,283
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society ...	2,270,071	3,926	2,273,997	1,296,070	1,058,892	2,354,962
Aust. Temp. & Gen. Mut. Life Assur. Soc.*	725,763	2,856	728,619	253,203	475,416	728,619
Liverpool & London & Globe (Life Branch)	†	†	†	†	†	†
Independent Order of Foresters ...	†	†	†	†	†	†
Equitable Life Assurance Society ...	262,864	96	262,960	127,171	405,940	533,111
Mutual Life Insurance Society of New York	†	†	†	71,959	160,437	232,396
New York Life Insurance Society ...	703,000	12,741	715,741	89,375	29,298	118,673

\* Including industrial business. As the business of these two societies is mainly ordinary life business they have been included in this table. † Not available.

(ii.) *Industrial Business.* As stated in the footnote to the preceding table, the Australian Mutual Provident Society and the Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, which transact a certain amount of industrial business, but whose business is mainly ordinary life business, have been included with those societies doing only ordinary life business. On the other hand, the People's Prudential Assurance Company, in whose case industrial business greatly predominates over ordinary life business, has been included in the following table. Incomplete as the table is, it shews that the funds appropriated to industrial business are very insignificant in comparison with those pertaining to ordinary life business. Taking the table in conjunction with the



statements of revenue and expenditure, the question may well be asked whether in the case of some of the societies industrial business is worth catering for at all:—

### INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN LIABILITIES AND ASSETS, 1908.

Society.	Liabilities.			Assets.		
	Total Funds, including Paid-up Capital.	Other Liabilities.	Total.	Loans on Mortgages and Policies.	Securities, Freehold Property, etc.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Mutual Life & Citizens' Assurance Company	647,034	15,784	662,818	214,944	527,531	742,475
Standard Life Association ...	27,856	16,084	43,940	1,785	42,155	43,940
Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Co.	23,298	19,056	42,354	485	41,869	42,254
People's Prudential Assurance Company*	18,679	159	18,838	7,841	10,997	18,838
Provident Life Assurance Company	†	†	†	...	134	134

\* Including ordinary business. † Returns not available.

(iii.) *Total Liabilities and Assets.* It has been thought advisable to confine the figures relating to life assurance to business in the Commonwealth. Several of the companies whose head offices are in Australia transact, however, a large amount of business elsewhere, viz., in New Zealand, in South Africa, and in the United Kingdom, while in the case of the foreign companies, the Australian business is insignificant compared with that done elsewhere. Particulars as to this foreign business of both Australian and foreign companies will be found in "Finance Bulletin, No. 3," and a short table only is inserted here, shewing the total liabilities and assets (which balance in every case) of the various companies, so that the deficiencies in the Australian assets shewn in the previous tables for those companies doing business elsewhere may not be misunderstood:—

### TOTAL LIABILITIES AND ASSETS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1908.

Society.	Liabilities and Assets.	Society.	Liabilities and Assets.
ORDINARY BUSINESS.			
	£		£
*Australian Mutual Provident Soc. ...	24,981,528	Independent Order of Foresters ...	2,446,865
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assur. Co.	3,767,807	Equitable Life Assurance Society ...	95,954,991
City Mutual Life Assurance Society...	396,051	Mutual Life Ins. Society of New York	110,685,620
Standard Life Association ...	24,969	New York Life Insurance Society ...	114,542,221
Aust. Metropolitan Life Assur. Co. ...	19,001	INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS.	
Australian Alliance Assurance Co. ...	213,496	Mutual Life and Citizens' Assur. Co.	786,171
National Mutual Life Association ...	5,423,580	Standard Life Association ...	43,940
Australian Widows' Fund ...	1,902,010	Aust. Metropolitan Life Assur. Co....	42,354
Victoria Life and General Insur. Co.	248,559	†People's Prudential Assurance Co.	18,838
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Co....	3,086,161	Provident Life Assurance Company	47,588
*Aust. Temp. and Gen. Mut. Life A. Co.	776,479		
Liverpool & London & Globe (Life)...	11,345,241		

\* Including industrial business. † Including ordinary business.

## § 6. Fire Insurance.

1. **General.**—Returns as to fire insurance are very defective, and only for Sydney and Melbourne and the country districts of Victoria have some figures been given which are worth reproducing. The Royal Commission mentioned above under "Life Assurance" is inquiring into fire insurance matters, and Commonwealth legislation may, therefore, be expected at an early date.

2. **Sydney.**—Under the Fire Brigades Act 1902 the cost of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade is defrayed by equal payments on the part of the Colonial Treasurer, the municipal councils within the area under the jurisdiction of the Fire Brigades Board, and the insurance companies represented in Sydney. The companies divide their share proportionately to the amount held at risk. Under this arrangement the amount payable by the companies for the year 1909 was £19,100, divided amongst sixty-five companies, of which not more than six had their head office in Sydney. The amounts thus held at risk at the close of the last four years for which returns are available were, in 1905, £78,108,749; in 1906, £81,364,129; in 1907, £86,563,304; and in 1908, £89,971,992. A new Act, coming into force on the 1st January, 1910, was passed in 1909. This Act substitutes a Board of Fire Commissioners for New South Wales for the present Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, and divides the whole State into eight fire districts for the greater facilitation of working.

3. **Melbourne.**—In Melbourne the Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board assesses the amount payable by the insurance companies on the amount of premiums returned. These premiums for the last four years averaged about £300,000 per annum, while the contributions paid by the companies amounted to about £13,000, or about £4 6s. 8d. for every £100 of premiums. It may be said, therefore, that the companies have to devote about  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of their premium income from metropolitan insurances to the maintenance of the fire brigade.

The annual value of ratable property is nearly £5,000,000, and the amounts contributed by the municipalities—as in the case of the insurance companies, one-third of the amount required by the Fire Brigades Board, the remaining one-third being contributed by the State Treasurer—are equal to about 3d. per £1 of ratable value. In addition to this contribution insurance companies doing business in Victoria have to take out an annual license at a cost of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of their gross premium income, which is probably equal to about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on net income.

4. **Country Districts of Victoria.**—The country districts are divided into nine areas for fire insurance purposes, and the contributions to be paid vary in these areas according to the actual requirements of the Country Fire Brigades Board. The annual values of ratable property for the last four years were slightly under £1,500,000. The premium income of the insurance companies from country business during the same three years averaged about £150,000, and the contributions of the companies £3700, equal to nearly  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the premium income.

5. **Brisbane.**—A similar arrangement holds good in Brisbane, under which the cost of the Fire Brigade Board, amounting to about £6000 per annum, is paid in equal shares by the Government, the Brisbane City Council, and the insurance companies.

6. **Perth.**—A District Fire Brigades' Bill was reported on by a committee of the Legislative Assembly during 1909, and it is recommended that all brigades shall in future be controlled by one board, and that the expense shall be met by contributions at the following rate:—By government, two eighths; by the municipalities, three eighths; and by the Insurance companies, three eighths.

7. **Australian Insurance Business.**—Returns are available shewing the revenue and expenditure, assets and liabilities, and investments of sixteen insurance companies

having their head offices either in the Commonwealth or in New Zealand. These companies are:—(a) with head-office in Sydney—the Australian Mutual Fire Insurance Company, the City Mutual Fire Insurance Company, the Mercantile Mutual Fire Insurance Company, the Queensland Insurance Company Limited, and the United Insurance Company; (b) with head office in Melbourne—the Australian Alliance Assurance Company, the Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Company, the Commonwealth Insurance Company Limited, the Victoria Insurance Company, and the Victoria General Insurance and Guarantee Company Limited; (c) with head-office in Hobart—the Derwent and Tamar Fire and Marine Assurance Company Limited; (d) with head-office in Launceston—the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Tasmania; (e) with head-office in Auckland—the New Zealand Insurance Company, and the South British Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand; and (f) with head-office in Dunedin—the National Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand, and the Standard Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand. As their names imply, the majority of these companies transact marine insurance and in some cases guarantee and other business in addition to fire insurance business, and the returns relating to the latter cannot be separated from the former.

The accounts cover two periods of one year, the second year ending at various dates from 31st August, 1908, to 30th June, 1909. The figures for the first year are put in brackets.

The premiums, less reinsurances and returns, amounted to £1,795,366 (£1,781,653); losses were £1,044,154 (£1,060,768). Expenses and commission came to £590,689 (£544,315), and there was, therefore, a profit on trade operations of £160,523 (£176,570). As, however, interest, rent, fees, etc., amounted to £137,323 (£134,267), the total profit was £297,846 (£310,837). Dividends and bonuses came to £179,191 (£175,591). The ratio to premium income of losses was, therefore, 58.16 per cent. (59.54 per cent.), ranging from 32.74 per cent. to 69.04 per cent.; and of expenses and commissions, 32.90 per cent. (30.55 per cent.). The resulting ratio of trade surplus to premium income was 8.94 per cent. (9.91 per cent.)

The paid-up capital of the sixteen companies was £1,295,347 (£1,295,347); reserve and reinsurance funds, £2,000,262 (£1,877,166); undivided profits, £143,470 (£154,275). The total paid-up capital and reserves were, therefore, £3,439,079 (£3,326,788). In addition to these liabilities there were others, viz.:—Unsettled losses, £229,818 (£256,627); sundry creditors, £110,626 (£110,308); dividend to pay, £127,371 (£121,538); and, in the case of one company, a life assurance fund, £199,551 (£219,797), thus bringing the total liabilities to shareholders and to the general public up to £4,106,445 (£4,035,058).

The corresponding amount of assets is made up of investments, £3,553,959 (£3,513,308), viz.:—Loans on mortgage, £939,932 (£927,899); Government securities, debentures, shares, etc., £1,015,440 (£1,034,848); landed and other property, including furniture, £760,267 (£727,308); fixed deposits, £578,984 (£540,089); in the case of one company doing a mixed business—loans on its own life policies, etc., £17,730 (£20,987); other investments, £241,606 (£262,177). The balance of assets consisted of cash in bank, on hand, and bills receivable, £186,906 (£146,086); and sundry debtors, etc., £365,580 (£375,664).

The financial position of the companies is undoubtedly a strong one, owing to the steady accumulation of reserves, and the high ratio borne by capital and reserves to premium income must be a cause of satisfaction to policyholders.

### § 7. Marine Insurance.

No returns are available in regard to Marine Insurance. It may, however, be stated that the Commonwealth Parliament in 1909 passed an Act (No. 11 of 1909, An Act relating to Marine Insurance), which was assented to on the 11th November, 1909. This Act, which is to come into force on a day to be fixed by proclamation, materially alters some of the conditions under which marine policies have heretofore been issued.

## 8. Friendly Societies.

1. **General.**—Friendly societies are an important factor in the social life of the community, as probably nearly one-third of the total population of the Commonwealth comes either directly or indirectly under their influence. Their total membership nearly 380,000, but as certain benefits, such as medical attendance and free medicine and in many cases funeral expenses, are granted to members' families as well as to members themselves, this figure must, even when due allowance is made for young and unmarried members, be multiplied by four at the least to arrive at the total number of persons more or less connected with these societies. Legislation has conferred certain privileges on friendly societies, but, on the other hand, it insists on their registration, and it is the duty of the Registrars in the various States, prior to registering a new society, to see that its rules are conformable to the law, and that the scale of contributions is sufficiently high to enable the promised benefits to be conferred on members. Societies are obliged to forward annual returns as to their membership and their finances to the Registrar, and elaborate reports are published in most of the States dealing with the returns thus received.

In the following tables the figures for New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and Western Australia refer to the year 1908, those for South Australia to the year 1906, and those for Tasmania to the year 1907.

2. **Number of Societies, Lodges, and Members.**—The total number of societies registered in New South Wales is 66; in Victoria, 42; in Queensland, 20; in South Australia, 16; in Western Australia, 17; and in Tasmania, 16. No total is given of these figures for the Commonwealth, as the societies shewn in one State are in most cases represented in all the other States. The number of different lodges, the total number of benefit members at the end of the year, and their average number during the year are shewn in the following table:—

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—LODGES AND MEMBERS, 31st DECEMBER, 1908.\*

State.	Number of Lodges.	Benefit Members at End of Year.	Average No. of Benefit Mem- bers during Year.
New South Wales ... ..	1,393	123,297	102,870
Victoria ... ..	1,422	130,048	126,745
Queensland ... ..	418	37,557	36,667
South Australia ... ..	506	52,165	51,226
Western Australia ... ..	258	16,098	15,790
Tasmania ... ..	169	18,954	18,345
Commonwealth ... ..	4,166	378,119	351,643

\* See, however, paragraph 1, above.

3. **Sickness and Death.**—Sick pay is generally granted for a number of months at full rates, then for a period at half rates, and in some societies is finally reduced to

quarter rates. The following table shews the total number of members who received sick pay during the year, the number of weeks for which they received pay in the aggregate, and the average per member sick, and further the number of benefit members who died during the year, together with the proportion of deaths per thousand average members:—

**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—SICKNESS AND DEATH, 1908.\***

State.	Number of Members who received Sick Pay.	Total Number of weeks Sick Pay granted.	Average Num- of weeks per Member sick.	Deaths of Benefit Members and Wives.	Proportion of Deaths to 1000 average Benefit Members.
New South Wales	21,869	127,807	5.84	885	8.60
Victoria...	24,115	197,618	8.19	1,585	12.51
Queensland ...	7,253	38,647	5.33	232	6.33
South Australia ...	8,851	84,707	9.57	698	13.63
Western Australia	2,092	10,841	5.18	108	6.84
Tasmania ...	3,637	21,262	5.85	122	6.65
Commonwealth	67,817	480,882	7.09	3,630	10.32

\* See, however, paragraph 1.

4. **Revenue and Expenditure.**—The financial returns are not made up in the same way in each State, but an attempt has been made in the subjoined table to group the revenue under the main headings:—

**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—REVENUE, 1908.\***

State.	Entrance Fees.	Members' Contributions.	Levies.	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.	All other Income.	Total Revenue.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	2,645	342,571	—	45,903	44,205	435,324
Victoria ...	3,701	366,363	†	70,902	40,231	481,197
Queensland ...	†	122,301	†	16,502	†	138,803
South Australia ...	1,535	122,643	§	29,464	‡59,227	212,869
Western Australia	1,575	41,935	813	5,945	25,556	75,824
Tasmania ...	†	55,389	†	5,017	10,018	70,424
Commonwealth	1,061,471			173,733	179,237	1,414,441

\* See, however, paragraph 1. † Included under "Members' contributions." ‡ Including Levies. § Included under "All other income."

The returns relating to expenditure are more complete than those relating to revenue, and can be shewn in full for every State. The figures shew that the excess of revenue, amounting in the aggregate to £263,683, was divided amongst the six States as follows:— New South Wales, £88,915; Victoria, £94,705; Queensland, £36,660; South Australia, £23,101; Western Australia, £15,946; and Tasmania, £4356. The revenue exceeded the expenditure by about fifteen shillings per average benefit member, a margin which cannot be called very large:—

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES: EXPENDITURE, 1908.\*

State.	Sick Pay.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Sums Paid at Death of Members & Members' Wives.	Administration.	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	101,989	116,888	29,799	47,700	50,033	346,409
Victoria ...	133,966	133,681	28,016	64,115	26,714	386,492
Queensland ...	29,738	42,411	8,846	21,148	†	102,143
South Australia ...	49,370	27,130	24,325	33,545	55,398	189,768
Western Australia	9,057	15,792	1,573	11,175	22,281	59,878
Tasmania ...	16,662	16,321	8,195	8,167	16,723	66,068
Commonwealth	340,782	352,223	100,754	185,850	171,149	1,150,758

\* See, however, paragraph 1. † Included in "Administration."

It appears from the above figures that sick pay averaged about fourteen shillings and twopence per week, but, as the returns include pay at half and quarter rates, and as the proportion of these to full rates is not stated, the average given must be taken for what it is worth. Medical attendance and medicine came to twenty shillings per average benefit member, or to nearly £5 4s. per member who received sick pay during the year. Funeral expenses averaged £27 15s. 1d. per death of a member or wife of a member during the year, but this average also must be taken for what it is worth, as the funeral expenses allowed in the case of the death of a member are generally much higher than those allowed in the case of the death of a member's wife.

5. **Funds.**—The two foregoing tables shew that the surplus of revenue over expenditure amounted to £263,683 for the year, and a small surplus must, of course, result annually in every society which levies adequate contributions to enable it to meet all possible claims. These accumulations of profits are generally invested, and the subjoined table shews for all of the six States the division into invested and uninvested funds:—

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES: FUNDS, 31st DECEMBER, 1908.\*

State.	Invested Funds.	Uninvested Funds.	Total Funds.
	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	1,188,410	69,613	1,258,023
Victoria ...	1,812,359	75,532	1,887,891
Queensland ...	439,128	22,160	461,288
South Australia ...	714,719	29,076	743,795
Western Australia ...	121,854	12,200	134,054
Tasmania...	152,184	10,459	162,643
Commonwealth ...	4,428,654	219,040	4,647,694

\* See, however, paragraph 1.

The total funds amounted, therefore, to £12 5s. 9d. per member at the close of the of the year under review.

## § 9. Probates.

### 1. Number of Probates and Letters of Administration and Value of Estates.—

The value of the estates left by deceased persons gives a fair view of the distribution of property among the general population. There occurred in 1908 the deaths of 31,827 adult persons, while the total number of probates and letters of administration granted during the same period was 10,039. It would therefore appear that about one in every three adults who died during the year was possessed of sufficient property to necessitate the taking out of probate. The details for each State are shewn in the table hereunder:—

#### PROBATES AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, 1908.

State.	Number of Estates.			Value of Estates.		
	Probates.	Letters of Administration.	Total.	Probate	Letters of Administration.	Total.
				£	£	£
New South Wales	2,114	980	3,094	7,054,170	784,402	7,838,572
Victoria ...	3,055	1,290	4,345	7,128,085	*	7,128,085
Queensland ...	477	229	706	1,195,699	180,556	1,376,255
South Australia ...	791	284	1,025	1,996,425	108,926	2,105,351
Western Australia	244	211	455	824,815	131,180	955,995
Tasmania† ...	322	92	414	754,637	86,590	841,227
Commonwealth	7,003	3,036	10,039	18,953,831	1,291,654	20,245,485

\* Included with Probates. † In 1907.

This would make the average value of each estate £2016, and the average value of property left by each adult who died in 1908, £636.

**2. Private Wealth.**—The probate figures have sometimes been used as a means for estimating the private wealth of a country. There are, however, many reasons why no reliance can be placed on such estimates. Generally, estates under a certain minimum value do not require to pass through the probate office. Settlements and deeds of gift, although liable to probate duty, occasionally evade detection. The falling in of several, or even of one very large estate, may vitiate the figures not only of one year but of a series of years. All these errors can, however, be more or less guarded against, while the assumption that each adult living is possessed of the same average amount of property as each adult who died during the year or during a series of years, an assumption on which the whole calculation is based, remains. But as it is certain that the accumulated wealth of an individual generally advances with age, and is probably in most cases greater at death than at any previous period, it will be seen that the results obtained by such a calculation must be unduly inflated. If the calculation were made for the Commonwealth and based on the figures of 1908 it would shew the average property of each adult to be £636, and of the 2,270,000 adults, which were approximately included in the population of the Commonwealth at the end of 1908, about £1,444,000,000, an estimate probably considerably in excess of the truth.

## SECTION XXII.

## PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

## § 1. Evolution of Primary Education in Australia.

1. **Primary Systems of the States.**—(i.) *Place of New South Wales in Australian Education.* The first settlement in Australia being in New South Wales, it is but natural that Australian education should have had its beginnings in that State. In the evolution of educational method and system in Australia, New South Wales also has played a leading part, and has had practically a dominating influence. For that reason an account of the evolution of education in this State contains, as it were, the key to the understanding of the Australian attitude to this question. The subject is dealt with in some detail in No. I. and No. II. issues of the Commonwealth Official Year Book, but it is not proposed to repeat it in the present volume.

(ii.) *Primary Systems of other Commonwealth States.* A more or less detailed account of the origin and development of the primary educational systems of the other States also appears in preceding issues of the Year Book.

(iii.) *Present Position of Primary Education in Australia.* Throughout Australia primary education is compulsory and free, while there exists in most of the States a liberal provision of scholarships and bursaries to the higher State Schools, to the Secondary Schools, and to the Universities.<sup>1</sup> Generally speaking, the primary system is fairly well developed. Considerable interest is taken in educational matters by the people of the Commonwealth, and within the last few years the States of New South Wales and Victoria have sent qualified representatives to inspect and report on the methods adopted in the chief countries of Europe and America. The reports of these Commissioners have been widely studied, and various improvements have been made in accordance with their recommendations. The orientation, lighting, and ventilation of school buildings are being modernised. In some of the States periodical medical inspection of the children is in force. Methods of training teachers are being developed on up-to-date lines, although the "pupil teacher" is still in existence in all the States. Instruction generally has been greatly improved. There has been a wider employment of kindergarten principles in the early stages, and the more or less purely abstract teaching of the older days has been largely replaced by concrete methods. Such subjects as nature study, manual training, and drawing have received a general impetus. Lastly, the system of inspection has been considerably remodelled. Under the old system, the inspector was little more than an examining officer, but, under the present régime the primary duty of these officers consists in guiding and directing the teaching in accordance with approved methods.

(iv.) *Co-ordination of Educational Activities.* Although as pointed out in (iii.) the primary systems may be considered as fairly well organised, there is still need for a

1. There are Universities in four States, viz., New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania. The University of Queensland will be opened at an early date.



more effective co-ordination of the entire educational activities of the States. At the present time, the brighter pupils from the State Schools may, through the medium of an excellent scheme of scholarships and bursaries, gain entrance to the Secondary Schools and to the Universities, but the average boy or girl simply leaves the State School at the age of fourteen or thereabouts, and the State apparently no longer concerns itself with them. A small proportion attends evening schools or technical classes, others persevere in private study, but it is to be feared that many make no further attempt at progress. This condition of affairs has been recognised, and efforts have been made to meet it by providing additional evening schools, extending the facilities for technical instruction, arranging for University extension lectures, etc.

## § 2. State Schools.

1. **Enrolment and Attendance.**—The following table shews the number of State Schools, together with the teachers employed and the enrolment and “average attendance” in each State during the year 1908:—

### STATE SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, 1908.

State.	Schools.	Teachers.*	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.
New South Wales ... ..	3,127	5,628	216,747	156,000
Victoria ... ..	2,017	4,680	205,541	143,551
Queensland ... ..	1,104	2,413	87,229	67,309
South Australia ... ..	690	1,322	54,157	38,193
Western Australia ... ..	414	914	30,176	25,141
Tasmania ... ..	362	632	24,986	15,952
Commonwealth ... ..	7,714	15,589	618,836	446,146

\* Exclusive of sewing mistresses.

Unfortunately, the schemes of enrolment and of the computation of “average attendance” are not identical in each State, so that the comparisons are imperfect. That the educational statistics of each State of the Commonwealth should be made up in the same way is much to be desired.

The enrolment and average attendance at the State Schools in the Commonwealth are given below for the year 1891, and for each year of the period 1898 to 1908:—

### ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE AT STATE SCHOOLS, 1891 to 1908.

Year.	Total Population. <sup>1</sup>	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Year.	Total Population. <sup>1</sup>	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.
1891	3,240	561,153	350,773	1903	3,927	629,269	446,539
1898	3,665	594,916	397,027	1904	3,984	625,594	445,709
1899	3,716	608,431	424,214	1905	4,052	621,534	442,808
1900	3,765	623,707	441,924	1906	4,119	609,592	442,440
1901	3,826	638,478	450,246	1907	4,197	611,990	444,001
1902	3,883	636,888	455,482	1908	4,275	618,836	446,146

1. In thousands.

It will be seen from the above table that, despite the increase of population, the official figures of enrolment and average attendance at the State Schools of the Commonwealth shew unsatisfactory results. An examination of the graphs on pages 238 to 240, shewing birth-rate, will make it apparent that this is at least in part due to the diminished birth-rate of past years.

**2. Births and School Attendance.**—The table below gives the total births in each State and in the Commonwealth during each of the eight-year periods 1890-97, 1891-98, 1892-99, 1893-1900, 1894-1901, 1895-1902, and the average attendance at State Schools for each year from 1903 to 1908:—

### COMPARISON OF BIRTHS AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Q'land.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Commonwealth.
TOTAL BIRTHS.							
1890-97 ...	310,279	281,918	116,600	83,068	18,606	38,894	849,365
1891-98 ...	307,541	274,512	115,126	81,674	22,013	38,661	839,527
1892-99 ...	304,544	267,015	114,310	80,344	25,401	38,364	829,978
1893-1900	301,649	259,963	114,208	78,951	29,007	38,263	822,041
1894-1901	299,182	254,419	114,117	77,356	32,613	37,977	815,664
1895-1902	298,066	250,622	114,356	75,804	36,722	38,210	813,780

### ATTENDANCE AT STATE SCHOOLS.

1903 ...	154,382	145,500	69,759	42,752	20,283	13,863	446,539
1904 ...	153,260	145,122	68,661	42,234	22,111	14,321	445,709
1905 ...	151,033	143,362	68,780	41,807	23,703	14,123	442,808
1906 ...	151,261	142,216	69,771	40,489	24,973	13,730	442,440
1907 ...	152,607	147,270	66,849	37,861	24,950	14,464	444,001
1908 ...	156,000	143,551	67,309	38,193	25,141	15,952	446,146

Although the returns of school attendance shew a slight improvement in 1908, the position disclosed by the two sets of figures given above is sufficiently serious to call for earnest consideration. With the exception of New South Wales, Western Australia, and Tasmania the States and the Commonwealth as a whole all shew a decreased school attendance consequent on a falling birth-rate over the period dealt with. In Tasmania the increase is largely due to a keener enforcement of the compulsory clauses of the Act. As regards Victoria, the sudden growth in attendance for the year 1907 resulted from a more stringent Education Act (No. 2005), while the decline in 1908 is attributed to epidemics of children's diseases. In explanation of the connection between the two sets of figures it may be noted that the children at school in 1908 will naturally consist chiefly of those born in the period 1895-1902, the attendance for 1907 will be composed principally of the births of the period 1894-1901, and so on.

**3. Centralisation of Schools.**—The question of centralisation of schools adopted so successfully in America is receiving some attention in the Commonwealth, and particularly in New South Wales. It is recognised that a single adequately-staffed and well-equipped central institution can give more efficient teaching than a congeries of small scattered schools in the hands of less highly-trained teachers, and the small schools in some districts were therefore closed and the children conveyed to the central institution. The principle was first adopted in New South Wales in 1904, when the conveyance of pupils was authorised in the case of twelve schools.

4. **Education in Sparsely-settled Districts.**—It has always been the aim of the State to carry the benefits of education into the remotest and most sparsely-settled districts. This is effected in various ways. (i.) By the establishment of provisional schools, *i.e.*, small schools in which the attendance does not amount to more than about a dozen pupils, these institutions merging into the ordinary public school list when the attendance exceeds the minimum. (ii.) When there are not enough children to form a provisional school what are known as half-time schools are formed, the teacher visiting them on alternate days. In still more sparsely-peopled districts an itinerant teacher goes from house to house within a certain radius. In New South Wales parents in the thinly-peopled areas are also allowed to club together and build a school, which receives aid from the Government in the form of a yearly subsidy and grant of school material. An experiment on the part of New South Wales, the result of which will be watched with some interest, is the establishment of a "travelling" school. A van has been built, in which the teacher will travel and carry with him a tent for himself and one to be used as a school, together with such books and apparatus as are required in a primary school. The school has been in operation since August, 1908, and has so far given very satisfactory results.

5. **Higher State Schools.**—(i.) In *New South Wales* public schools, in which the subjects taught embrace, in addition to the ordinary course, such others as will enable the pupils to compete at the Senior and Junior University Examinations, are classed as *Superior Schools*. There were 142 of these schools in existence at the end of 1908. There are also five *High Schools* in the State—two for boys, two for girls, and one for boys and girls. These had an enrolment in 1908 of 969 pupils, with an average attendance of 728. In twenty country centres the superior public schools practically correspond to the high schools, and the educational standards and instructional staff have been so arranged as to prepare for the University matriculation. It is intended also to adapt the teaching in these institutions to the special needs of the districts in which they are situated. Further, these high schools and district schools will be used as preparatory schools for the training of young persons who wish to become teachers. In order to provide teachers of agriculture, provision is made for ten teacher-students annually to attend the second year's training at the Hawkesbury Agricultural College.

(ii.) In *Victoria*, what are termed "*Continuation Schools*" have been established at Melbourne, Ballarat, and Bendigo for the purpose of giving preliminary training to young people who propose to join the ranks of the teaching service, and it is hoped that ere long the supply from this source will preclude the necessity for the employment of inexperienced pupil teachers. It is expected that these schools will shortly be able to supply the 300 junior teachers annually needed by the Department. Agricultural High Schools are referred to in (6) hereafter.

(iii.) *Queensland* does not possess any distinctly secondary schools under State control, although it is proposed to establish high schools in the more important centres at an early date. There are, however, ten Grammar Schools—six for boys, and four for girls, each of which is subsidised by the State to the extent of £750 per annum, and in addition receives a payment of £250 per annum for providing district scholarships. These scholarships, fifty in number, are granted to State School pupils. The enrolment at the Grammar Schools in 1908 was 1101, and the average attendance 970. It is intended that the schools shall be regularly examined by the newly appointed Inspector-General.

(iv.) *South Australia*. The Adelaide High School was opened on the 24th September, 1908, and the Advanced School for girls, which had been carried on with much success since its opening in 1879, was merged into it, as was also the Pupil Teachers' School, which had been successfully carried on for eight years. Pupils in attendance at the combined school in 1908 numbered 508, of whom 263 were girls. During 1907 continuation classes for higher primary work were established in country centres. These

classes are conducted in connection with the chief district schools, and under the supervision of their head teachers. It is proposed later on to establish District High Schools.

(v.) *Western Australia.* With the exception of the technical schools and the normal school referred to elsewhere, there is no distinctly secondary school under the control of the State in Western Australia. It is proposed to establish shortly a large higher grade or Continuation School in Perth, in which the normal school may be merged, and to establish similar institutions later on in other large centres of population. Evening Schools are held in various parts of the State, but the work carried on is mainly primary. The Perth High School for Boys is subsidised by the State to the extent of £1000 annually.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* No direct provision has hitherto been made by Tasmania for public education of a standard intermediate between that of the State School and the University, but a few pupils are prepared in the ordinary State Schools for the Junior Public Examination of the University. It is intended to encourage this work in future, and the scheme of scholarships, which was discontinued for many years, has recently been revived. For a period of thirty years, from 1860 to 1890, there was in force in Tasmania a system under which the State, without actually providing educational agencies, did much to foster education within the range of the generally accepted high school curriculum, for the Council of Education during this period conducted public examinations of various grades, at which scholarships for juniors to "superior" schools were awarded, as well as exhibitions to British Universities. The Council also granted the degree of "Associate of Arts" in imitation of the similar Oxford title. Later on the Council of Education evolved and expanded into the University of Tasmania.

**6. Agricultural Training in State Schools.**—The question of agricultural training in ordinary schools has received considerable attention in *New South Wales*. In 1905 a teacher of school agriculture was appointed to visit schools and districts for the purpose of giving instruction to teachers and scholars in the subject, the officer selected possessing the dual qualifications of a thorough acquaintance with agricultural work and school methods. Under the direction of a capable head master, a college has also been opened at Hurlstone, near Sydney, at which practical lessons are given in elementary agriculture, and the institution also serves as a stepping-stone to the Hawkesbury Agricultural College. The attendance at the Hurlstone institution in 1908 reached 55.

The subject of agricultural colleges and experimental farms is dealt with in the section relating to Agriculture. (See page 418.)

In addition to the regular courses of instruction given in the schools, the practice of carrying on "rural camps," where city schoolboys may gain some insight into the conditions of country life, has for some time been in successful operation.

In *Victoria* what are termed Agricultural High Schools have been established at Warrnambool, Sale, Shepparton and Wangaratta. Pupils must be at least fourteen years of age, and have obtained a certificate of merit from the local school, or else be able to afford satisfactory proof that they are qualified to profit by the instruction offered. A local council is to be appointed for each school, and will exercise a general oversight over its operations. The experimental plots at these schools have aroused much interest among the farmers from the surrounding districts.

Although *Queensland* possesses an Agricultural College and several experimental farms, there is no agricultural institution directly connected with the Education Department. The Government, however, provides a small grant to encourage the study of agriculture, horticulture, and kindred subjects in the State schools, while experts from the Agricultural College and State farms periodically visit the schools in which elementary agriculture is taught, and give instruction to teachers and pupils. A large number of teachers have gained a practical knowledge of milk and cream testing, and the subject is now added to the programme of instruction in several of the dairying districts.

In *South Australia* the Public Schools' Floral and Industrial Society, founded in 1880, holds annual exhibitions of school work from all parts of the State. In addition, it has for some years undertaken the distribution of flower seeds among school children at a very cheap rate, and has thus fostered the love of horticulture with remarkable success. A special instructor has been appointed to give assistance to teachers desirous of making their school gardens aid in nature study work.

Beyond encouragement in the direction of making gardens in the school grounds little has been done in the way of practical agricultural training in the schools of *Western Australia* and *Tasmania*. At some of the schools in the former State there are experimental plots for elementary agricultural work.

**7. Teachers in State Schools.**—The distribution of the teaching staff in the State schools during the year 1908 was as follows:—

TEACHING STAFF IN STATE SCHOOLS, 1908.

State.	Principal Teachers.		Assistants.		Pupil or Junior Teachers.		Sewing Mis-tresses.	Total.		
	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.		Males.	Fem.	Total.
New South Wales	2,195	561	875	1,635	130	232	100	3,200	2,528	5,728
Victoria ...	1,509	649	195	816	302	1,209	420	2,006	3,094	5,100
Queensland ...	655	443	320	592	141	262	—	1,116	1,297	2,413
South Australia ...	293	400	56	317	73	183	116	422	1,016	1,438
Western Australia	264	167	72	292	26	93	62	362	614	976
Tasmania ...	165	194	21	120	32	100	—	218	414	632
Commonwealth	5,081	2,414	1,539	3,772	704	2,079	698	7,324	8,963	16,287

It will be observed that there is a fairly large number of junior teachers, or pupil-teachers, as they are called in most of the States. The pupil-teachers will, however, in time disappear, and their places will be filled by young people who have undergone a course of training in schools specially provided for the purpose. Allusion to the methods of training will be found in the next paragraph.

**8. Training Colleges and their Development.**—(i.) *New South Wales*. Up to the year 1905 the teachers in New South Wales State schools, generally speaking, commenced their career between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years, when they were known as "pupil-teachers." As such, they were held responsible for the instruction of a certain number of children, and, in return for their services, received payment partly in the form of a small salary, and partly in teaching and advice from the principals of the schools wherein they were employed. *After serving about four years*, and subject to passing various examinations designed to test progress in pædagogics and ordinary book learning, *a limited number of the pupil teachers was admitted to a course of training in a training college* if successful in passing the qualifying examination. On emerging from this institution, after a course of from one to three years, the teacher became known as an "assistant," and later on became master or mistress of a school. Pupil-teachers who did not enter the Training College were placed in charge of small country schools or appointed "assistants," and later on were allowed to compete in the examinations with the trained teachers; in fact, it was found temporarily to the advantage of teachers not to enter the college. Such was the career of the "trained" teacher; but there was in addition a considerable body of untrained teachers who had commenced teaching in small country schools, and many of whom by perseverance and natural aptitude had gained positions of considerable importance in the Department.

Within the last few years, however, it has come to be recognised that the logical place of a scheme of training is antecedent to employment as a teacher, and with this end

in view it has been decided to abolish the so-called pupil-teacher, and to establish continuation schools from which, as well as from the high schools, the future supply of young teachers is to be drawn. It is hoped that the pupil-teacher, as such, will be extinct in a few years. In the meanwhile there were still as many as 362 employed at the end of 1908. Unfortunately, many of the smaller country schools will still have to be supplied by appointments of untrained persons; but it is hoped that under the new system of inspection the inspectors themselves will be able to devote a fair amount of time to instructing the teachers in correct methods. During vacations the country teachers will also have some opportunities of forming acquaintance with up-to-date ideas by attending Summer Schools, Rural Camp-schools, etc.

The old Fort-street Training College for males and the Hurlstone College for females were closed in 1905, and pending the erection of a properly-equipped institution in the University grounds the teachers are being trained at the Blackfriars Public School, Redfern. During 1908 there were 314 students in the institution.

(ii.) *Victoria.* The teachers in this State are trained by means of what is known as the "junior-teacher" system, *i.e.*, training of junior-teachers in the State schools by the head masters, or by a two years' course in a junior training college—otherwise known as a Continuation school—supplemented by a course of training for two years in the Senior Training College at Melbourne. There are seven Continuation schools now in operation of which four give training in agriculture also. At the Melbourne, Ballarat, and Bendigo schools students are admitted for training as junior teachers, while the students at Sale Warrnambool, Shepparton, and Wangaratta are taught in addition the theory and practice of farming. The junior teacher is, of course, not sensibly different from the pupil-teacher of New South Wales. At the expiration of two years in the Continuation schools they may qualify for entrance to the Senior Training College for a further period of two years, at the end of which time they will be appointed to sixth-class positions as State school teachers at an annual salary of £120 16s. for men, and £90 to £100 for women.

It is anticipated that there will shortly be a sufficient number of students in the Continuation schools alone to meet the demands of the teaching service. The present junior-teaching system will then be modified to the extent that all candidates for the teaching profession will be required to graduate in one of these schools.

The present Training College dates back to 1874, but during the retrenchment period, *viz.*, from 1893 to 1900, it was closed. The institution was reopened in February, 1900, with an enrolment of fifty-seven students. By the 31st August, 1908, the number had increased to 130. Since its reopening the college has also given attention to the training of kindergarten teachers, and the course of study prescribed for infant teachers has received the sanction of the Education Department and also of the Kindergarten Association. The College receives students for training from private schools. Of the students in 1908, 89 were departmental, 22 were private school students being trained in kindergarten methods, and 19 were private school students being trained as primary teachers.

(iii.) *Queensland.* There is no training college in Queensland at the present time, but it is hoped ere long to establish one at Brisbane. Young people of both sexes are admitted to the service as pupil-teachers at the age of fourteen years, the only training received being that given by the principals of the schools to which they are appointed.

(iv.) *South Australia.* Up to the year 1908 the system of training candidates for the teaching staff in South Australian State schools was, briefly, as follows:—(a) Two years of general education in the High School; (b) two years as junior teachers in the primary schools, (c) two years general study at the University, without special professional training, and with a limited amount of practical teaching. The new arrangements provide for three years of general education at the High School, two years as junior teacher, and, for a great number, one year at the University training college. In special cases the University course may be extended to two, or even three years. Seventy-

nine students attended the college in 1908. During the month of July, 120 teachers from outlying portions of the State were allowed to close their schools and attend a special school of instruction in Adelaide.

(v.) *Western Australia.* A training college for teachers was opened at Claremont in 1902. The original building provided accommodation for sixty students, but extensions being opened in 1908, the number in training during 1908 was ninety, including twenty-eight teachers for special courses. The course in the training college lasts two years. Central classes for "monitors" (*i.e.*, pupil-teachers) were established at Perth in 1903, and monitors outside the metropolitan area are instructed by correspondence. A normal school was established in Perth in 1907 for the purpose of providing a two years' course of higher instruction for a limited number of children who had completed the State school course and intended to become teachers. The pupils in attendance during 1908 numbered fifty-nine, of whom forty-one were girls. It may be observed that the normal school does not aim at giving instruction in the principles and practice of pædagogics, this being left to the teachers to whose schools the students are drafted.

To assist teachers of small schools to gain some experience of the best method of school management, a model school has been established at Gosnell's, and arrangements have been made for intending teachers, as well as those actually in charge of small schools, to spend a portion of their time at this institution.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* The system of training adopted in Tasmania is as follows:—(a) The candidate is selected at fourteen years of age by a head teacher, and assists as a "monitor" for about a year, during which period he must give proof of suitability for training. (b) At the end of this period there is a two years' course of training in the training college. (c) The candidate then returns to his own school and teaches there for two years, the head teacher being responsible for his training in practical work, while the training college authorities give lessons by correspondence. (d) The last stage is a final year in the training college as a senior student. Some of the more advanced are granted a second year's training, and it is proposed to allow at least one each year to proceed to the Diploma of Education at the Melbourne Training College.

At present there is room in the Tasmanian Training College for about sixty students, the number in attendance in 1907 being fifty-three.

9. **Expenditure on State Schools.**—The net expenditure in each State on primary education during each year of the period 1901 to 1908 is shewn below. The figures do not include expenditure on buildings, which is shewn separately in a subsequent table.

#### EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE, STATE SCHOOLS, 1901 to 1908.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Cwlth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	623,784	656,907	256,245	152,006	89,694	37,710	1,816,296
1902 ...	652,860	681,282	261,317	151,462	103,898	48,161	1,898,980
1903 ...	677,683	669,376	256,325	147,297	122,016	48,300	1,920,997
1904 ...	693,954	670,182	261,583	147,842	134,064	50,018	1,957,643
1905 ...	699,789	663,580	278,972	151,242	139,043	44,974	1,977,600
1906 ...	727,471	663,302	286,629	152,713	153,010	45,683	2,028,808
1907 ...	816,249	677,701	297,210	152,400	159,122	52,830	2,155,512
1908 ...	934,603	692,410	299,227	152,950	164,456	60,407	2,304,053

The above figures are equivalent to an expenditure per head of average attendance as follows:—

**COST PER HEAD OF AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, STATE SCHOOLS, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Cwlth.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1901 ...	4 0 10	4 7 0	3 12 9	3 9 5	5 9 3	2 12 11	4 0 8
1902 ...	4 3 9	4 10 8	3 11 9	3 9 8	5 12 8	3 6 3	4 3 5
1903 ...	4 7 10	4 12 0	3 13 6	3 8 11	6 0 4	3 9 8	4 6 0
1904 ...	4 10 7	4 12 4	3 16 2	3 10 0	5 1 3	3 9 10	4 7 10
1905 ...	4 12 8	4 12 7	4 1 2	3 12 4	5 17 3	3 3 8	4 9 4
1906 ...	4 16 2	4 13 3	4 2 2	3 15 5	6 2 6	3 6 6	4 11 8
1907 ...	5 7 4	4 12 0	4 8 11	4 0 6	6 8 11	3 12 9	4 17 4
1908 ...	5 19 9	4 16 6	4 8 11	4 0 1	6 10 10	3 15 9	5 3 3

Expenditure on school buildings in each of the years quoted was as follows:—

**EXPENDITURE ON STATE SCHOOL BUILDINGS, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Qld.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Cwlth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	57,663	36,040	33,421	13,656	49,073	7,762	197,615
1902 ...	76,793	81,946	9,443	11,250	32,669	11,931	224,032
1903 ...	100,955	39,369	9,006	11,805	35,953	6,710	203,798
1904 ...	72,051	19,502	14,489	9,056	32,892	4,427	152,417
1905 ...	58,820	32,041	14,187	9,094	35,925	4,809	154,876
1906 ...	89,975	39,184	24,896	13,340	39,390	3,456	210,241
1907 ...	103,348	68,416	30,340	15,339	38,928	7,216	264,587
1908 ...	146,715	106,983	44,333	22,726	34,299	8,659	363,715

The total net cost and the net cost per scholar in average attendance during the year 1908 were as follows:—

**NET TOTAL COST PRIMARY EDUCATION, 1908.**

Item.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. A.	Tas.	C'wlth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Net cost of primary education, including buildings ...	1,081,318	799,393	343,560	175,676	198,755	69,066	2,667,768
Per scholar in average attendance ...	£6 18/7	£5 10/7	£5 2/1	£4 6/-	£7 18/1	£4 6/7	£5 19/7

The average for the Commonwealth in 1901 was £4 9s. 3d. per scholar in average attendance.

**§ 3. Private Schools.**

1. **School Teachers, etc., in 1908.**—The following table shews the number of private schools, together with the teachers engaged therein, and the enrolment and average attendance in 1908:—



## PRIVATE SCHOOLS, 1908.

State.	Schools.	Teachers.	Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attendance
New South Wales ... ..	792	3,501	57,111	48,203
Victoria ... ..	696	2,188	54,036	*48,000
Queensland ... ..	167	750	15,199	12,898
South Australia ... ..	196	697	10,888	9,168
Western Australia ... ..	118	413	8,081	6,561
Tasmania ... ..	156	468	7,084	*5,700
Commonwealth ... ..	2,125	8,017	152,399	125,530

\* Estimated.

2. **Growth of Private Schools.**—The enrolment and average attendance at private schools during 1891 and in each year of the period 1898 to 1908 are shewn below:—

## ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE AT PRIVATE SCHOOLS, 1891 to 1908.

Year.	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Year.	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.
1891 ...	124,485	99,588	1903 ...	147,135	120,193
1898 ...	145,434	116,341	1904 ...	146,339	119,915
1899 ...	151,803	122,188	1905 ...	145,143	118,627
1900 ...	153,433	124,313	1906 ...	152,058	124,510
1901 ...	148,659	120,742	1907 ...	152,037	122,878
1902 ...	144,437	117,293	1908 ...	152,399	125,530

Although there has been some improvement in regard to average attendance at the private schools the enrolment has remained practically at a standstill during the last three years.

3. **Defects in Returns of Private Schools.**—Throughout Australia, until quite recently, no administrative machinery existed by means of which supervision could be exercised over the course of education carried out under other agis than that of the Departments of Education themselves. These departments were without authority over the qualifications of the teaching staff, the equipments, the curricula, or general circumstances of private or denominational schools. With the exception of Western Australia, Victoria, and Tasmania this state of things continues to the present time.

Without a thorough system of registration of all schools (public or private) the certainty of the operation of the compulsory clause of Public Instruction Acts must necessarily be insecure. Proper statistical information, moreover, cannot be obtained without imposing upon all schools the duty of rendering complete and prompt returns in regard to enrolment, attendance, teaching staff, equipment, etc.

Recent educational criticism has led, not only to a better training of teachers in State schools, and, to some extent, in private schools, but also to a better recognition of the importance of accurate information as to the progress of educational events. It is understood that in New South Wales steps will be taken shortly to secure more adequate information as to the condition of schools generally.

In Victoria up to the year 1905 no attempt had been made to bring private schools under general administrative control; but the Registration of Teachers and Schools Act of 1906 established a registration scheme under a special Board. This Board has now registered the private schools and teachers in the State. The prime object of the Act is that after a lapse of a definite period there shall be no school of any kind in the State.

which does not comply with reasonable demands and requirements concerning the nature of its building, its equipment, and the qualifications of its teachers. The teachers who have registered belong to the following classes:—Sub-primary, 2377; primary, 4928; secondary, 1705; and 3330 teachers of special subjects. Some teachers have registered under two, three or four divisions, and the number of individual teachers is given as about 8382. The teaching staff of the Department of Public Instruction itself is not subject to the Registration Board. Registered private schools of all kinds number 773. The only control which the Government has on the scholars in private schools is provided by the law as to compulsory attendance, "efficient and regular instruction" in a private school being counted as adequate excuse for not attending the requisite number of days at a State school.

In Queensland, with the exception of the grammar schools, which it is now proposed to examine annually, there is practically no control over the private schools, beyond the fact that they may submit themselves to inspection if so desired, and there is apparently no provision in South Australia for any Government supervision over private school affairs.

In Western Australia, however, non-Government schools must be declared efficient by the Education Department if attendance at them is to be recognised as fulfilling the requirements of the law, and the school registers must be open to the inspection of the compulsory officers of the Department.

In Tasmania the Education Act requires the teachers of other than State schools "to furnish during January of each year returns shewing attendances at such schools." Despite the fact that penalties are prescribed for non-compliance with the law, nevertheless many teachers neglect to return the forms sent out. Provision has been made for registration of private teachers and schools very much on the lines adopted in Victoria. The Act declares that all persons who were employed in a *bond fide* manner for at least three months before 25th October, 1906, are entitled to be registered as teachers without submitting proof of professional qualifications. No person can be registered as a private teacher since July, 1907, unless the Board is satisfied as to his fitness for the work.

## § 4. Universities<sup>1</sup>

1. **Origin and Development.**—The history of the foundation and progress of the four Australian Universities was traced at some length in Year Books No. I. and No. II. In the present volume space will permit of only a very brief reference to the subject.

(i.) *University of Sydney.* The Act of Incorporation of the University of Sydney received Royal assent on the 1st October, 1850, and the first Senate was appointed on the 24th December of that year. The first matriculation examination was held in October, 1852, when twenty-four candidates passed the required test, and the formal inauguration ceremony took place on the 11th October of the same year. A Royal Charter was granted to the University on the 27th February, 1858. Women students were admitted in 1881. At the inception of the University there were only three professorships. The present staff consists of fifteen professors, three assistant professors, and eighty lecturers and demonstrators. There are, in addition, three honorary lecturers and three honorary demonstrators.

(ii.) *University of Melbourne.* This institution was established by Act of Parliament assented to on the 22nd January, 1853, and its first Council was appointed on the 11th April of that year. The foundation stone of the main building was laid on the 3rd July, 1854, and the University was formally inaugurated on the 13th April, 1855. By Royal Letters Patent issued in 1859 its degrees are, like those of the Sydney institution, declared of equal status with those of any other university in the British Empire.

---

1. The University of Queensland will be opened at an early date, and the question of establishing one in Western Australia has also been mooted.

Women students attended lectures for the first time in 1881. The University, which began in 1855 with Schools of Arts and Laws, has now a staff of fifteen professors, forty-six lecturers and demonstrators, and ten honorary demonstrators. The Conservatorium of Music has a staff numbering eighteen.

(iii.) *University of Adelaide.* This University was established by Act of Parliament in 1874. Its origin and progress was largely due to the munificence of the late Sir Walter Watson Hughes and Sir Thomas Elder, G.C.M.G., the total gifts of the latter amounting to nearly £100,000. The academical work of the institution was commenced in March, 1876, when eight matriculated and fifty-two non-graduating students attended lectures. The foundation stone of the University buildings was laid on the 30th July, 1879, and the buildings were opened in April, 1882. In 1881, by Royal Letters Patent, the degrees granted by the institution were recognised as of equal distinction with those of any university in the British Empire. The Elder Conservatorium of Music was opened in 1898. Power was given by Act of Parliament in 1880 to grant degrees to women. At first there were only four professorships in the University, whereas the present staff consists of nine professors, and twenty-five lecturers, exclusive of the staff at the Conservatorium, which numbers ten.

(iv.) *University of Tasmania.* The Act to establish the University of Tasmania (Hobart) was assented to on the 5th December, 1889. At the present time, the institution, which is small, but efficient, possesses a staff of three professors and five lecturers. Under Statute dated 13th April, 1905, the Zeehan School of Mines and Metallurgy was affiliated to the University.

**2. Teachers and Students of Universities.**—The following table shews the number of professors and lecturers and the students in attendance at each of the Commonwealth Universities during the year 1908 :—

University.	Professors.	Lecturers.	Students attending Lectures		
			Matriculated.	Non-matriculated.	Total.
Sydney ... ..	18	74	875	449	1,324*
Melbourne ... ..	15	60	...	...	804†
Adelaide ... ..	10	26	384	287	671‡
Tasmania (Hobart) ...	3	5	61	54	115

\* Including 172 females. † Including 96 females, but excluding 9 male and 107 female music students. ‡ Including 157 females, but exclusive of 7 matriculated music students || Including 62 females.

**3. University Revenues.**—The income of the Universities from all sources during the year 1908 was as follows :—

University.	Government Grants.	Fees.	Other.	Total
	£	£	£	£
Sydney ... ..	15,800	18,272	19,952	53,524
Melbourne ... ..	21,000	24,501	824	46,325
Adelaide ... ..	7,092	9,690	7,448	24,230
Tasmania (Hobart) ...	4,500	1,028	638	5,666

The column "Other" includes the receipts from private foundations. In the case of the Sydney University these were considerable, the Challis bequest alone representing property to the value of £268,224.

**4. University Extension.**—Under a statute of the Senate of Sydney University, approved of in 1892, a Board was appointed, which was empowered from time to time to recommend to the Senate the names of suitable persons for giving courses of lectures,

and to hold examinations in the subjects of the lectures. The Board receives and considers applications from country centres, and makes provision for engaging lecturers and managing the entire business connected with the various courses. The project has only met with fair success, no lectures having been given in some years, but lately there appears to be an awakening of interest in the matter. The Board also arranges for courses of lectures in Queensland. In 1908 the average attendance at extension lectures in New South Wales was 464.

University extension lectures in Victoria date from the year 1891, when a Board was appointed by the Melbourne University for the purpose of appointing lecturers and holding classes and examinations at such places and on such subjects as it might think fit. Interest in University extension is apparently on the wane in Victoria, as lectures were delivered in four centres only in 1907 and 1908, as against eight centres in 1904.

The Adelaide University has also instituted short courses of extension lectures in Arts and Science, to which students are admitted on payment of a nominal fee. Public intimation of these lectures is made from time to time during the session. For 1909 a course of twelve lectures was provided. The University of Tasmania provides for courses of lectures at Launceston, which are being delivered weekly by members of the University teaching staff.

## § 5. Technical Education.

1. **General.**—Although provision has been made in some of the States in respect to many necessary branches of technical education, the total provision made would imply that this branch of education has not been regarded as of great importance. As will be seen later on, the expenditure on technical education for the whole of Australasia is comparatively insignificant.

2. **New South Wales.**—The present organisation of technical education in this State dates from the year 1883, when a Technical Education Board was appointed as a result of suggestions made at the Technological Conference held in 1879. This Board continued its functions till November, 1889, when it was dissolved, and the work has thenceforward been carried on as a branch of the Public Instruction Department. The chief centre of activity is, of course, in Sydney, where the Technical College and Technological Museum are situated, the college having been opened for the reception of students early in 1892. Colleges have also been erected in some of the chief country towns, and classes in various subjects are held at a large number of public schools. As mentioned elsewhere, higher technical training is afforded at the Schools of Mines and Engineering in connection with the University. References to the agricultural colleges will be found in the section dealing with Agriculture. (See page 418.)

3. **Victoria.**—Technical instruction in mining has for many years received considerable attention in Victoria, the Ballarat School of Mines, which was established as far back as 1870, having achieved an Australasian reputation. The general scheme of instruction, however, lacked cohesion, and it was not until after the publication of the Report of the Royal Commission on Technical Education, which was appointed in 1899, that many defects were remedied. The largest technical institution in Melbourne is the Working Men's College, founded in 1887. The College, in addition to giving instruction to a large number of technical subjects, is also a School of Mines. Science and Art classes have been established at some of the larger State schools.

4. **Queensland.**—Previous to 1902 technical colleges were carried on in connection with Schools of Art in many of the towns, under the control of local committees, by whom regulations were framed and the colleges administered. The aid granted by the State was £1 for every £1 raised locally, but no grant was to exceed the amount voted annually by Parliament. In 1902 a Board of Technical Education was formed, and held office from September of that year till the 27th May, 1905, and during this time devoted much energy towards the improvement of technical education in Queensland. The

control, however, was removed from the Board in July, 1905, and vested in the Minister of Education, who appointed an officer of his Department to the position of Inspector of Technical Colleges. This officer reports on technical education generally, inspects the colleges, sees that the grants to the various colleges are spent to the best advantage, and so on. Under "The Technical Instruction Act of 1908" the State may contribute four-fifths of the cost of construction and equipment of technical colleges, and the provision has already been availed of in several instances. Efforts are being made to bring the country technical colleges into closer relationship with the State schools.

**5. South Australia.**—A considerable amount of attention has been given to technical education in South Australia, particularly in connection with the mining industry. The School of Mines and Industries in Adelaide was founded in 1889. There are also Schools of Mines at Moonta, Port Pirie, Kapunda, and Gawler. There is also a School of Design, Painting, and Technical Arts in Adelaide, with branches at Port Adelaide and Gawler.

**6. Western Australia.**—A technical school was established at Perth in 1900, and since its opening has progressed rapidly. The institution is affiliated with the Adelaide University, and it is hoped that the students will shortly be allowed to take the degree of B.Sc. without leaving the school. There are branch institutions at Midland Junction, Fremantle, Claremont, Coolgardie, Kalgoorlie, Boulder, Menzies and Murchison. The schools are all under the control of the Education Department, the officer entrusted with their supervision being styled Director of Technical Education. The Director also supervises the School of Mines at Kalgoorlie, which is controlled by the Mines Department.

**7. Tasmania.**—In this State provision for technical education dates from the year 1888. At the present time the most important technical institution is the School of Mines and Metallurgy at Zeehan. Courses of instruction are given in metal mining and in metallurgical chemistry and assaying, the diploma in metal mining entitling the holder to the Government certificate of competency as a mine manager. The institution is affiliated to the University of Tasmania. There are also two other schools under the control of the Education Department, each managed by a committee appointed by the Governor-in-Council. Tasmanian technical schools naturally devote their chief attention to mining and mineralogy.

The table hereunder shews the enrolment and attendance at technical schools and classes in the Commonwealth during 1908:—

#### ATTENDANCE AT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, 1908.

State.	No. of Technical Schools.	Enrolment	Average Attendance	Other Technical Classes.			
				At State Schools.		Schools of Arts, etc.	
				Enrolment	Av. Attend.	Enrolment	Av. Attend.
N.S.W. ...	92	16,075	9,506	2,415	992	360	320
Victoria ...	17	6,012	*	444	*	...	...
Queensland ...	17	5,187	2,640	...	...	...	...
S. Australia ...	6	2,508	1,964	343	...	...	...
W. Australia ...	9	1,337	*	...	...	...	...
Tasmania ...	4	680	171	...	...	...	...

\* Not available.

8. **Expenditure on Technical Education.**—The expenditure on technical education in each State during the period 1901 to 1908 is shewn below:—

**EXPENDITURE ON TECHNICAL EDUCATION IN AUSTRALIA, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Aust.	West. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	23,154	26,225	10,397	15,815	1,432	2,288	79,311
1902 ...	25,540	22,958	11,728	17,525	3,231	2,488	83,470
1903 ...	26,459	16,430	7,294	17,978	4,052	2,465	74,678
1904 ...	25,762	16,278	6,395	7,756	5,528	1,359	63,078
1905 ...	25,262	17,117	5,055	7,481	7,205	2,650	64,770
1906 ...	26,764	21,444	6,803	7,663	7,931	2,650	73,255
1907 ...	33,568	22,322	9,610	8,006	7,940	2,418	83,864
1908 ...	51,814	26,839	10,720	7,856	9,264	2,215	108,708

The figures in the preceding table represent an expenditure of about 6d. per head of the population of the Commonwealth, as compared with 12s. 7d. per head spent on primary education, and clearly shew that technical education has not attained its proper place in the educational organisation of Australia.

**§ 6. Diffusion of Education.**

1. **General Education.**—A rough indication of the state of education of the people is obtained at each Census under the three headings, "read and write," "read only," and "cannot read." The grouping of the whole population, exclusive of aborigines, in these three divisions is given at each Census since 1861:—

**EDUCATION AT CENSUS PERIODS, 1861 to 1901.**

State.		1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
N.S. Wales ...	Read & write	188,543	296,741	507,067	835,562	1,071,935
	Read only...	46,024	56,391	49,372	43,539	29,728
	Cannot read	116,293	149,866	193,386	244,853	253,183
Victoria ...	Read & write	328,362	478,464	653,346	908,490	998,010
	Read only...	57,351	70,953	47,950	32,794	21,852
	Cannot read	152,915	180,781	160,270	198,556	181,208
Queensland ...	Read & write	17,152	74,940	136,436	276,381	376,294
	Read only...	3,680	12,080	13,657	14,618	11,737
	Cannot read	9,227	33,084	63,432	102,719	110,098
South Australia	Read & write	72,190	117,349	200,057	236,514	290,748
	Read only...	18,535	21,509	15,267	9,571	8,285
	Cannot read	36,105	46,768	64,541	74,346	64,126
West. Australia	Read & write	7,683	14,166	19,684	34,254	150,099
	Read only...	1,301	2,717	2,430	2,061	3,107
	Cannot read	5,853	7,902	7,594	13,467	30,918
Tasmania ...	Read & write	48,282	55,941	74,966	103,138	133,579
	Read only...	13,136	13,946	9,606	6,287	3,907
	Cannot read	28,559	29,441	31,133	37,242	34,989
Commonwealth	Read & write	662,212	1,037,601	1,591,556	2,394,339	3,020,665
	Read only...	140,027	177,596	138,282	108,870	78,614
	Cannot read	348,952	447,842	520,356	671,183	674,522

The proportion in the Commonwealth of the various classes per 10,000 of the population is shewn below for each Census period :—

**PROPORTION OF EDUCATED AND ILLITERATE PER 10,000 PERSONS, 1861 to 1901.**

Division.	1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Read and write ...	5,752	6,239	7,073	7,543	8,004
Read only ...	1,217	1,068	615	343	208
Cannot read ...	3,031	2,693	2,312	2,114	1,788

**2. Education of Children.**—The figures in the preceding tables refer to the entire population of the Commonwealth, and as the age constitution of those dwelling in the various portions of Australia underwent considerable modifications during the period dealt with, a far more reliable test of the diffusion of education will be obtained by a comparison of the Census returns in regard to children of school age. For comparative purposes this has been taken to include all children in the group over five and under fifteen years of age, and the degree of education of these at each Census will be found below :—

**EDUCATION OF CHILDREN AT CENSUS PERIODS, 1861 to 1901.**

State.	1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
N.S. Wales ...	(Read & write	34,040	68,776	121,735	196,240
	Read only ...	20,345	26,886	25,100	21,375
	Cannot read	25,472	32,924	41,663	48,580
Victoria ...	(Read & write	42,268	122,739	170,713	201,199
	Read only ...	25,518	39,636	25,249	15,656
	Cannot read	19,341	29,490	21,421	27,441
Queensland ...	(Read & write	2,156	12,698	33,317	62,402
	Read only ...	1,534	6,104	7,019	7,580
	Cannot read	1,629	6,015	9,615	16,257
South Australia	(Read & write	15,485	30,608	46,630	58,291
	Read only ...	8,748	12,432	7,926	4,618
	Cannot read	6,907	10,074	12,483	17,988
West. Australia	(Read & write	1,333	3,218	4,418	6,910
	Read only ...	226	617	1,260	933
	Cannot read	1,015	1,795	1,593	2,348
Tasmania ...	(Read & write	11,919	17,335	17,188	24,007
	Read only ...	2,848	4,143	4,108	2,974
	Cannot read	4,581	6,663	6,606	8,829
Commonwealth	(Read & write	107,201	255,374	394,001	549,049
	Read only ...	59,219	89,818	70,662	53,136
	Cannot read	58,945	86,961	93,381	121,443

In the case of Tasmania full details for the years 1861 and 1871 are not available, and the figures for those years are approximate. The variation in degree of education will be more readily seen by reducing the foregoing figures to the basis of proportion per 10,000, and the results so obtained are embodied in the following table, a glance at which is sufficient to demonstrate the remarkable strides that at least the lower branches of education have made since 1861. In that year, only 45 per cent. of the children of school age could read and write, while 30 per cent. were illiterate. The returns for 1901 shew that the proportion of those who could read and write had increased to over 80 per cent., while the totally ignorant had declined by fully one-half :—

**EDUCATION OF CHILDREN (AGES 5 to 15) PER 10,000 AT CENSUS PERIODS,  
1861 to 1901.**

State.		1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
N.S. Wales ...	(Read & write	4,263	5,349	6,458	7,372	7,662
	Read only...	2,547	2,091	1,332	803	486
	Cannot read	3,190	2,560	2,210	1,825	1,852
Victoria ...	(Read & write	4,851	6,397	7,853	8,236	8,526
	Read only...	2,929	2,066	1,162	641	473
	Cannot read	2,220	1,537	985	1,123	1,001
Queensland ...	(Read & write	4,053	5,116	6,670	7,236	7,942
	Read only...	2,884	2,460	1,405	879	495
	Cannot read	3,063	2,424	1,925	1,885	1,563
South Australia	(Read & write	4,973	5,763	6,956	7,206	7,790
	Read only...	2,809	2,341	1,182	571	474
	Cannot read	2,218	1,896	1,862	2,223	1,736
West Australia	(Read & write	5,179	5,716	6,076	6,780	7,775
	Read only...	878	1,096	1,733	916	557
	Cannot read	3,943	3,188	2,191	2,304	1,668
Tasmania ...	(Read & write	6,160	6,160	6,160	6,704	7,620
	Read only...	1,472	1,472	1,472	830	416
	Cannot read	2,368	2,368	2,368	2,466	1,964
Commonwealth	(Read & write	4,757	5,910	7,061	7,588	7,984
	Read only...	2,628	2,078	1,266	734	481
	Cannot read	2,615	2,012	1,673	1,678	1,535

3. Education as shewn by Marriage Registers.—Another common method of testing the spread of education is to compare the number of mark signatures with the total number of persons married during each year of a series. The percentage of males and females signing with a mark to the total persons married in the Census years 1861 to 1901, and during each of the last six years, was as follows. The figures refer to marriages in the Commonwealth in respect of which information was obtainable:—

**ILLITERAC AS SHEWN BY MARRIAGE SIGNATURES, 1861 to 1908.**

Year.	Proportion Signing with Marks of Total Persons Married.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Year.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.		per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
1861 ...	18.50	30.69	24.60	1903 ...	1.17	1.02	1.10
1871 ...	10.55	16.40	13.49	1904 ...	0.95	0.91	0.93
1881 ...	4.34	6.78	5.56	1905 ...	0.91	0.93	0.92
1891 ...	2.27	2.40	2.34	1906 ...	0.92	0.86	0.89
1901 ...	1.35	1.29	1.32	1907 ...	0.81	0.70	0.76
1902 ...	1.21	1.11	1.16	1908 ...	0.71	0.73	0.72

The table shews that there has been a large diminution in illiteracy, and judging from the figures for the last few years the proportion bids fair to practically disappear. Up to 1891 there was a higher proportion of illiteracy amongst females, but from 1901 onwards, generally speaking, the opposite condition prevailed.



## § 7. Miscellaneous.

1. **Scientific Societies.**—(a) *Royal Societies.* Despite the trials and struggles incidental to the earlier years of the history of Australia, higher education and scientific advancement were not lost sight of. Thus the origin of the Royal Society of New South Wales dates as far back as 1821, when it was founded under the name of the Australian Philosophical Society, Sir Thomas Brisbane being its first president. In 1856 it was known as the Philosophical Society of New South Wales. Its present title dates from 1866. Some of the papers of the old Philosophical Society were published in 1825 under the title of "Geographical Memoirs of New South Wales," and contain much that is interesting in regard to the early history of Australia. The first volume of the Transactions of the Royal Society of New South Wales was issued in 1867, the title of the series being altered to Journal in 1876. Up to the end of 1908 forty-six volumes had been published. The exchange list comprises 434 kindred societies. At the present time the library contains about 20,000 volumes and pamphlets, valued at £7500. Since 1874 the receipts from subscriptions reached over £21,000. Government grants since 1877 totalled about £12,800.

The Royal Society of Victoria dates from 1854, in which year the Victorian Institute for the Advancement of Science and the Philosophical Society of Victoria were founded. These were amalgamated in the following year under the title of the Philosophical Institute of Victoria, while the society received its present title in 1860. The first volume of its publications dates from 1855. The earlier publications dealt largely with Physics, later on Biology became prominent, while at present the greater number of papers deal with Geology. Up to 1908 fifty volumes of publications had been issued. The Society exchanges with 328 kindred bodies. The constitution of the society states that it was founded "for the promotion of art, literature, and science," but for many years past science has monopolised its energies. The library contains about 8000 volumes. Since its inception the society has received about £11,200 in annual subscriptions, while Government aid has been given to the amount of about £9600.

The inaugural meeting of the Royal Society of Queensland was held on the 8th January, 1884, under the presidency of the late Sir A. C. Gregory. The society was formed "for the furtherance of the natural and applied sciences, especially by means of original research." Shortly after its formation it received an addition to its ranks by the amalgamation with it of the Queensland Philosophical Society, which was started at the time when Queensland became a separate colony. At latest date the members numbered 103; publications issued, 22 volumes; library, 3500 volumes; societies on exchange list, 103. Up to 1908 total subscriptions reached about £1700.

The present Royal Society of South Australia grew out of the Adelaide Philosophical Society, which was founded in 1853, its object being the discussion of all subjects connected with science, literature and art. Despite this programme, the tendency of the papers was distinctly scientific, or of a practical or industrial nature. With the advent of the late Professor Tate the sphere of activity of the society was considerably enlarged. Permission to assume the title of "Royal" was obtained in 1879, the society thenceforward being known as "The Royal Society of South Australia." In 1903 the society was incorporated. Receipts in 1908 were £362, the Government endowment being £233. Up to 1908 the society had issued thirty-two volumes of proceedings and two volumes of memoirs. The exchange list numbers about 160.

The Royal Society of Tasmania, for horticulture, botany, and the advancement of science, dates from 14th October, 1843, although Sir John Franklin had started a scientific society as early as 1838. The names of Captains Ross and Crozier, of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, appear in the list of the first corresponding members. The society,

which, since 1844, has published annual volumes of proceedings, possesses 140 members, exchanges with 75 kindred bodies, and has a library containing about 3000 volumes.

(b) *Other Scientific Societies.* The Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, founded in 1888, has its headquarters in Sydney. Its receipts to date were about £10,500, including Government aid to the amount of £3000. The library contains 4000 volumes, valued at £400. Up to date eleven volumes of proceedings have been issued. The exchange list numbers 286. The Linnean Society of New South Wales, with headquarters in Sydney, founded in 1875, possesses a library of 9000 volumes, valued at £5000. Up to date thirty-four volumes of proceedings have been issued. Exchanges number 177. This society maintains four investigators engaged in research work, and owes its development almost entirely to the benefactions of Sir William Macleay. The British Astronomical Association has a branch in Sydney, and in some of the States the British Medical Association has branches.

The principal scientific society in Western Australia is the West Australian Natural History Society, with which is incorporated the Mueller Botanic Society, founded in July, 1897. The objects of this association are the study of natural history, promoted by periodical meetings, field excursions, and the issue of reports of proceedings. Government aid in 1906 amounted to £75, and in 1907 to £15. Since its establishment the society has issued sixteen journals of proceedings. The exchange list numbers forty-one.

In addition to the societies enumerated above, there are various others in each State devoted to branches of scientific investigation, particulars respecting which are not at present available.

**2. Libraries.**—As far as can be ascertained the total number of libraries in the Commonwealth at the latest available date was about 1500, and the number of books contained therein is estimated at nearly three millions. In each of the capital cities there is a well-equipped Public Library, the Melbourne institution especially comparing very favourably with similar institutions in other parts of the world. The following statement gives the number of volumes in the Public Library of each city:—

#### METROPOLITAN PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

City.	Number of Volumes in—			Total.
	Reference Branch.	Ordinary Lending Branch.	Country Lending Branch.	
Sydney ...	201,827	29,808	9,108	240,743
Melbourne ...	181,021	25,707	...	206,728
Brisbane ...	35,573	...	...	35,573
Adelaide ...	67,933	24,640	...	92,573
Perth ...	72,893	5,032	...	77,925
Hobart ...	16,363	...	...	16,363

The Launceston Institute in Tasmania possesses a library of 27,000 volumes.

The number of libraries in receipt of State or municipal aid, together with the estimated number of books contained therein, is given below for each State:—

#### SUBSIDISED LIBRARIES AND NUMBER OF BOOKS THEREIN.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.
Number of suburban and country libraries ...	410	444	181	183	208	37
Estimated number of books	806,548	956,388	213,684	417,083	168,419	106,232

The figures in the above table can be taken only as approximations, as in many instances returns were not received from various institutions.

**3. Museums.**—The Australian Museum in Sydney, founded in 1836, is the oldest institution of its kind in Australia. In addition to possessing a fine collection of the usual objects to be met with in kindred institutions, the Museum contains a very valuable and complete set of specimens of Australian fauna. The cost of construction of the building was £59,000. The number of visitors to the institution last year was 239,675, and the average attendance on week-days 691, and on Sundays 874. The expenditure for 1908 amounted to £7777, of which £5547 was absorbed by salaries and allowances, and £2230 by purchases and miscellaneous. There is a valuable library attached to the Museum. Representative collections, illustrative of the natural wealth of the country, are to be found in the Agricultural and Forestry Museum, and the Mining and Geological Museum. The latter institution prepares collections of specimens to be used as teaching aids in country schools. The "Nicholson" Museum of Antiquities, and the "Macleay" Museum of Natural History, connected with the University, are also accessible to the public. There is a fine Technological Museum in Sydney, with branches in five country centres, the metropolitan institution containing over 100,000 specimens. Valuable research work has been undertaken by the scientific staff in connection with oil and other products of the eucalyptus. The average attendance of the public at the Technological Museums during the last five years was well over 200,000.

The National Museum at Melbourne, devoted to Natural History, Geology, and Ethnology, is located in the Public Library building. The expenditure for specimens, furniture, etc., in 1908 was £750, and salaries and wages £2456. The Industrial and Technological Museum, opened in 1870, contains upwards of 55,000 specimens. There is a fine Museum of Botany and Plant Products in the Melbourne Botanic Gardens. Well equipped museums of mining and geological specimens are established in connection with the Schools of Mines in the chief mining districts.

The Queensland Museum dates from the year 1871, but the present building was opened in January, 1901. Since its inauguration the Government has expended on the institution a sum of £68,476, of which buildings absorbed £16,607, purchases £21,667, and salaries £30,202. The number of visitors during the year was 59,783, of whom 21,918 visited the institution on Sundays. The Queensland Geological Survey Museum has branches in Townsville, opened in 1886, and Brisbane, opened in 1892. The visitors during the year numbered 21,071. The total expenditure on the institution up to the end of 1908 was £5716, of which £2844 was absorbed by buildings.

Under the Public Library Act of 1884 the South Australian Institute ceased to exist, and the books contained therein were divided amongst the Museum, Public Library, and Art Gallery of South Australia, and the Adelaide Circulating Library. The Museum was attended by 75,740 visitors in 1908.

The latest available returns shew that the Western Australian Museum contains altogether 54,000 specimens of an estimated value of £54,000. The Museum is housed in the same building as the Art Gallery, and the visitors to the combined institutions during the year numbered 157,000. The expenditure totalled £3933, of which salaries absorbed £1855.

There are two museums in Tasmania—The Tasmanian Museum at Hobart, and the Victoria Museum and Art Gallery at Launceston, both of which contain valuable collections of botanical and mineral products. The Tasmanian Museum received aid from the Government during last year to the extent of £650.

**4. Art Galleries.**—Information regarding the State collections of objects of art in the various capitals is in some cases very meagre, while the method of presentation does not admit of any detailed comparisons being made. The Art Gallery of New South Wales originated in the Academy of Art founded in 1871. Up to July, 1909, the cost of construction of the present building was £94,000. The contents, which are valued at £136,000, comprise 359 oil paintings, 367 water colours, 510 black and white, 150 statuary

and bronzes, and 309 ceramics, works in metal and miscellaneous. During 1908 the average attendance on week days was 592, and on Sundays 2066. The expenditure in 1908 amounted to £3100.

The National Gallery at Melbourne at the end of 1908 contained 511 oil paintings, 3558 objects of statuary, and 13,762 water-colour drawings, engravings, and photographs. The Gallery is situated in the same building as the Museum and Public Library, the total cost of construction being £229,000.

The Art Gallery at Adelaide dates from 1880, when the Government expended £2000 in the purchase of pictures, which were exhibited in the Public Library building in 1882. The liberality of private citizens caused the Gallery to rapidly outgrow the accommodation provided for it in 1889, at the Exhibition Building, and on the receipt of a bequest of £25,000 from the late Sir T. Elder, the Government erected the present building, which was opened in April, 1900. The Gallery also received a bequest of £16,500 in 1903 from the estate of Dr. Morgan Thomas. At the latest available date there were in the Gallery 209 oil paintings, 124 water colours, 162 black and white, 103 engravings and etchings, 24 statuary, and numerous miscellaneous works in metal, etc., the whole being valued at £47,000. Building and site are valued at upwards of £31,000. Visitors during the year 1908 numbered 93,984.

The foundation stone of the present Art Gallery at Perth in Western Australia was laid in 1901, the building and site being valued at £60,000. The collection comprises 80 oil paintings, 32 water colours, 117 engravings and black and white, 227 statuary, and miscellaneous metal works, etc., of a total value of £12,000. During last year the visitors averaged 137 on week days and 329 on Sundays.

In Tasmania the Art Gallery at Hobart was opened in 1887. Its present contents consist of 96 paintings and 81 etchings and black and white drawings. Buildings and site are valued at £30,000. The number of visitors during the year on week days averages 62,000, and on Sundays 30,000.

The Art Gallery at Launceston was erected in 1888 at a cost of £5000, and opened on the 2nd April, 1901. Only a small proportion of the contents belongs to the Gallery, the bulk of the pictures being obtained on loan. At latest date there were on view 80 oil paintings and 44 water colours valued at £5000. The total value of buildings and site is estimated at £12,100. The average annual attendance is 36,000, and for Sundays 10,000.

**5. State Expenditure on all Forms of Educational Effort.**—The expenditure from the Consolidated Revenue in each State on all forms of educational and scientific activity during each of the last five financial years was as follows:—

**EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART, 1904-5 to 1908-9.**

State.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	916,046	934,634	941,654	1,055,197	1,104,077
Victoria ...	787,836	810,850	842,071	872,655	925,368
Queensland ...	324,502	338,426	366,635	399,291	423,080
South Australia ...	195,648	199,628	193,346	210,712	238,376
Western Australia ...	214,733	230,573	217,036	219,176	221,377
Tasmania ...	72,435	68,163	68,777	73,242	81,182
Commonwealth ...	2,511,200	2,582,274	2,629,519	2,830,273	2,993,460

The expenditure for 1908-9 is equivalent to about 14s. 2d. per head of population in the Commonwealth.

## SECTION XXIII.

### PUBLIC JUSTICE.

#### § 1. Police.

**1. Introductory.**—The following brief notes refer to the evolution of the force in Australia up to the passing of the Police Act of 1862 (25 Vic. No. 16) in New South Wales :—

The first Act of Parliament specially mentioning the establishment of a police force in Australia was passed in 1833 (4 Wm. IV. No. 7), the settlement from 1788 to that year having been under military rule. The Act provided for the appointment of two or more magistrates for the town and port of Sydney, empowered to select a certain number of suitable men for a police force. This force was at first restricted to the capital and its environs, but in 1838 a further Act was passed (2 Vic. No. 2) providing for the establishment and control of police in the chief country districts. About nine years later the prevalence of cases of horse and cattle stealing led to the formation of mounted patrols along the Great Western, Southern, and Northern roads, a central detachment being located in Sydney. The mounted police consisted principally of old soldiers. With the discovery of the goldfields in the early fifties, another branch of the force known as "gold police," also chiefly old soldiers, was established, and the various divisions were commanded by military officers styled "gold commissioners." While a large number of the members of the early force were actuated with the desire to carry out their duties honestly and efficiently, there were others who were totally unfitted for the service, and the general lack of cohesion and co-operation was reflected in the high criminal returns. A complete reorganisation was, however, effected by the Police Act of 1862 (25 Vic. No. 16), which placed the entire control in the hands of an Inspector-General, who, through the Chief Secretary, was made responsible to Parliament for the general efficiency of the system.

At the present time the police forces of Australia may be said to be satisfactory both in regard to physique and general intelligence, while as regards methods of prevention and detection of crime it is believed that the system in vogue here compares very favourably with those of the older-settled countries of the world.

**2. Strength of Police Force.**—The strength of the police force in each State during the five years ended 1908 was as follows :—

**POLICE FORCES, 1904 to 1908.**

State.	Area of State in Sq. Miles.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	310,372	2,310	2,342	2,342	2,381	2,417
Victoria... ..	87,884	1,495	1,495	1,518	1,546	1,552
Queensland ... ..	670,500	888	859	883	923	960
South Australia ...	903,690	414	420	422	444	429
Western Australia ...	975,920	491	492	507	488	492
Tasmania ... ..	26,215	234	234	229	226	232
Commonwealth ...	2,974,581	5,832	5,842	5,901	6,008	6,082

The figures for New South Wales for 1908 are exclusive of sixty-five "black trackers," i.e., natives employed in detection of offenders in outlying districts. In Queensland there were seventy-nine native police during last year. The South Australian returns for 1908 are exclusive of forty-seven black trackers and one female searcher. There are also sixty-five "black trackers" in Western Australia and three female searchers not included in the table.

(i.) *Average Number of Inhabitants to each Police Officer.* The average number of inhabitants to each officer in each State during the same period is shewn below. In considering these figures allowance must, of course, be made for the unequal area and unequal distribution of the population of the various States:—

#### INHABITANTS TO EACH POLICE OFFICER, 1904 to 1908.

State.	No. of Persons per Sq. Mile, 1901 Census.	Inhabitants to each Police Officer.				
		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	4.37	631	637	633	659	659
Victoria ...	13.67	810	815	812	807	819
Queensland ...	0.74	587	615	606	587	575
South Australia ...	0.40	900	900	910	884	949
Western Australia ...	0.19	493	518	516	536	543
Tasmania ...	6.58	770	774	787	814	801
Commonwealth ...	1.27	683	693	698	698	703

The above figures naturally shew a great disparity in the relative numbers of the population protected by each police officer in the various States, and also in the relative area of territory to each officer. Western Australia and South Australia exhibit the largest figures in the latter respect, this, of course, being due to the fact that extensive areas in each State are as yet unpeopled by white settlers.

**3. Duties of the Police.**—In addition to the ordinary employment attaching to their office, the police are called upon to perform many duties which in other countries are carried out by other functionaries. As far as the Statistician is concerned, it is found that the expert local knowledge possessed by the police renders their services in the collection of such returns as those relating to the agricultural, pastoral, and manufacturing industries, private schools, etc., more than ordinarily valuable. Then, again, the fact that their services are enlisted by such widely different departments as those dealing with mines, stock, agriculture, elections, registrations of births, deaths, and marriages, forestry, fisheries, explosives, old-age pensions, lunacy, public works, labour, etc., greatly enhances their general alertness by widening the range of their experience. Occasionally the objection is heard in some quarters that these special tasks involve some degree of sacrifice of ordinary routine duties, but that the general intelligence of the Australian police is adequate to the obligation to perform these tasks, besides being most creditable, results in a great saving of the public money.

**4. Cost of Police Forces.**—The expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on the police forces in each State during the five years 1904 to 1908 is shewn in the following table. Cost of buildings has been excluded from the return:—

## COST OF POLICE FORCES, 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ...	428,374	435,577	434,934	462,804	466,994
Victoria ...	311,927	313,649	312,941	306,130	306,263
Queensland ...	161,510	159,464	176,086	202,184	207,043
South Australia ...	85,090	82,419	85,016	87,374	96,979
Western Australia ...	128,628	126,661	126,276	125,440	124,518
Tasmania ...	36,720	36,537	35,086	37,152	39,105
Commonwealth ...	1,152,249	1,154,307	1,170,339	1,221,084	1,240,902

The total for New South Wales includes £20,000 payment to Police Superannuation Fund; similar payments are included also in Victoria and Queensland. The cost per head of the population in each State for the period 1904 to 1908 was as follows:—

## COST OF POLICE PER INHABITANT, 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
New South Wales ...	5 11	5 11	5 9	5 11	5 11
Victoria ...	5 2	5 2	5 1	4 11	4 10
Queensland ...	6 3	6 1	6 7	7 5	7 6
South Australia ...	4 7	4 5	4 6	4 6	4 11
Western Australia ...	10 11	10 1	9 9	9 7	9 5
Tasmania ...	4 1	4 1	3 11	4 2	4 4
Commonwealth ...	5 10	5 9	5 9	5 11	5 11

The relatively high cost per head in Queensland and Western Australia is due to the fact that there are in those States extensive areas of sparsely settled country, in which mounted patrols have to be maintained.

## § 2. Lower (Magistrates') Courts.

1. **Introductory.**—In considering the criminal returns of the various States due allowance must be made on account of several factors, such as the relative powers of the courts, both lower and higher, etc. In the case of lower courts, the actual number of laws in each State, the breach of which renders a person liable to fine or imprisonment, must be taken into account. Again, the attitude of the magistracy and police towards certain classes of offences is a factor, for in the case of liquor laws, or laws connected with vagrancy or gaming, the views of magistrates, and instructions issued to the police, may be responsible for considerable variations in the returns. The strength and distribution of the police forces, and the age constitution and distribution of the State's population, also influence the results. In any consideration of criminal returns, due

weight should also be given to the prevalence of undetected crime, but information on this point can only be obtained for the State of Victoria.

**2. Powers of the Magistrates.**—In New South Wales there is no general limit to the powers of the magistrates in regard to offences punished summarily, their authority depending in each case on the statute which creates the offence and gives them jurisdiction. Except in the case of a very few statutes, and excluding cumulative sentences, the power of sentence is limited to six months. Imprisonment in default of payment of fine is regulated by a scale limiting the maximum period according to the sum ordered to be paid, but in no case exceeding twelve months. Actions for debt and damage within certain limits also come within magisterial jurisdiction. In cases of debts, liquidated or unliquidated, the amount recoverable is not exceeding £50 before a court constituted of a stipendiary or police magistrate at certain authorised places, and not exceeding £30 at any other place before a court constituted of a stipendiary or police magistrate or two or more justices of the peace. The amount in actions of damage is limited to £10, but may extend to £30 by consent of parties.

In Victoria the civil jurisdiction of magistrates is restricted to what may be designated ordinary debts, damages for assault, restitution of goods, etc., where the amount in dispute does not exceed £50. No definite limit is fixed to the powers of the magistrates on the criminal side, and for some offences sentences up to two years may be imposed. The proportion of long sentences is, however, comparatively small, the total punishments of one year and upwards in 1908 comprising only 157 out of 19,649 sentenced.

In Queensland, generally speaking, the maximum term of imprisonment which justices can inflict is six months, but in certain exceptional cases, such as offences against sections 233 and 445 of the criminal code (betting-houses and illegally using animals), sentences of twelve months may be imposed. No limit exists as to the extent to which cumulative sentences may be applied, but in practice the term is never very lengthy.

In South Australia, under the Minor Offences Act magistrates can impose sentences up to six months, and under the Summary Convictions Act up to three months. The Police Act of 1869 gives power to sentence up to one year, with hard labour, in the case of incorrigible rogues, while under the Quarantine Act of 1877, and the Lottery and Gaming Act of 1875, sentences of two years may be imposed.

Under the Petty Sessions Act of 1967, in Tasmania, any person charged with having committed, or with having aided or abetted in the commission of an offence in regard to property of a value not exceeding £10, may, on conviction, for a first offence, before two or more justices in Petty Sessions, be imprisoned for any term not exceeding one year, and for a term not exceeding two years for a second or subsequent offence.

**3. Persons Charged at Magistrates' Courts.**—The total number of persons who were charged before magistrates in each State is given below for the five years 1904 to 1908:—

**PERSONS CHARGED BEFORE MAGISTRATES, 1904 to 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	59,851	61,127	65,197	67,183	66,233
Victoria ...	47,210	45,484	48,244	60,687	58,778
Queensland ...	18,132	17,943	18,849	18,621	19,687
South Australia ...	6,015	5,974	6,324	6,347	6,589
Western Australia ...	14,940	14,646	14,478	13,968	12,685
Tasmania ...	5,579	7,090	6,391	6,258	7,048
Commonwealth...	151,727	152,264	159,483	173,064	171,020



In explanation of the large increase shewn by Victoria for the year 1907 it is stated that the returns of summonses were inflated by prosecutions under the new Licensing and Pure Food Acts and the Amending Education Act.

The figures given in the tabulation above include, of course, a number of people who were wrongly charged, and statistically are not of great importance. The actual number of convictions in connection with the persons who appeared before the lower courts in each year of the period 1904 to 1908 is, therefore, given hereunder. A separate line is added shewing the committals to higher courts.

#### CONVICTIONS AND COMMITTALS AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS, 1904 to 1908.

State.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	{ Convictions	50,102	51,638	54,809	58,103	57,630
	{ Committals	1,551	1,454	1,286	1,130	1,015
Victoria	{ Convictions	35,854	34,134	37,740	46,731	43,705
	{ Committals	564	652	584	561	577
Queensland	{ Convictions	15,345	14,730	15,987	16,056	17,710
	{ Committals	460	495	440	464	417
South Australia...	{ Convictions	4,897	4,936	5,249	5,352	5,664
	{ Committals	127	152	168	105	89
Western Australia	{ Convictions	12,376	12,246	12,181	11,803	10,695
	{ Committals	266	253	182	193	187
Tasmania	{ Convictions	4,515	5,932	5,449	5,334	5,903
	{ Committals	51	59	55	46	63
Commonwealth	{ Convictions	123,089	123,616	131,415	143,379	141,307
	{ Committals	3,019	3,065	2,715	2,499	2,348

In connection with the variations in convictions at magistrates' courts, it may be noted that deductions in regard to the prevalence of lawlessness based on the totals alone must be largely qualified by several considerations. For example, as previously stated, the passing of new legislation may result in a sudden addition to the crop of convictions, which would not necessarily imply a corresponding growth in lawlessness. Further, the activity of the police in regard to the strict compliance with certain legislation, such as that dealing with Sunday observance, food standards, liquor trade, etc., may cause considerable variations in the returns. Hence references to the spread or otherwise of crime should more correctly depend on a consideration of the convictions for serious crime at the lower courts and committals to and convictions at superior courts.

**4. Convictions for Serious Crime.**—While the figures given in the preceding table refer to the entire body of convictions, the fact must not be lost sight of that they include a large proportion of offences of a technical nature, many of them unwittingly committed, against various Acts of Parliaments. Cases of drunkenness and minor breaches of good order which, if they can be said to come within the category of crime at all, at least do so in a very different sense to some other offences, also help to swell the list. The following table has, therefore, been prepared for the purpose of shewing the convictions at magistrates' courts for what may be regarded as the more serious offences, i.e., against the person and property, either separately or conjointly, and forgery and offences against the currency:—

**CONVICTIONS FOR SERIOUS CRIME AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS, 1904 to 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	4,744	4,640	4,971	4,799	4,779
Victoria ...	2,551	2,944	2,879	2,672	2,794
Queensland ...	2,065	2,175	2,035	1,334	1,432
South Australia ...	470	441	437	499	540
Western Australia ...	1,075	1,256	1,215	1,301	1,143
Tasmania ...	563	660	522	438	575
Commonwealth ...	11,468	12,116	12,059	11,043	11,263

Owing to a reclassification adopted by Queensland in 1907, a large number of offences have been transferred from the class "Offences against the Person" to "Offences against Good Order," hence the falling-off shewn by that State in the last two years.

Compared with the population the above figures give the following results per 10,000 inhabitants:—

**CONVICTIONS PER 10,000 INHABITANTS, 1904 to 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	32.9	31.5	32.9	31.0	30.2
Victoria ...	21.1	24.3	23.5	21.6	22.2
Queensland ...	39.8	41.4	38.2	24.8	26.1
South Australia ...	12.7	11.8	11.5	12.9	13.6
Western Australia ...	45.4	50.2	46.7	49.6	43.1
Tasmania ...	31.5	36.5	29.2	24.4	31.6
Commonwealth ...	29.0	30.1	29.5	26.6	26.6

**5. Decrease in Crime.**—The figures quoted in the preceding table show that there has been a considerable decrease in crime during the last few years, while if the comparison be carried back to 1881 the position is seen to be still more satisfactory. The rate of convictions at magistrates' courts per 10,000 of the population is given below for each of the years 1881, 1891, 1901, and 1908. Only the more serious offences, particularised in the preceding paragraph, have been taken into consideration:—

**RATE OF CONVICTIONS FOR SERIOUS CRIME IN THE COMMONWEALTH.**

Year.	Convictions per 10,000 Persons.					
1881 ...	...	...	...	...	...	69.3
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	44.8
1901 ...	...	...	...	...	...	29.1
1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	26.6

**6. Need of Statistic of Distinct Persons.**—The figures already quoted refer to total convictions, and in respect of individuals necessarily involve a considerable amount of duplication, especially in minor offences, such as drunkenness, petty larcenies, etc., in which the same offender appears before the court many times in the course of the year. In a

few of the States it is possible to obtain the number of distinct persons arrested, but there is no means of arriving at the total distinct persons convicted before the magistrates in any State. The forms submitted to and adopted by the Conference of Statisticians in 1906 provide for information as to separate persons convicted, irrespective of whether they were arrested or summoned, and thus the statistical tabulations will, it is hoped, possess in future greater comparative value. At present, however, the information is not sufficiently complete to be of value for statistical comparisons.

**7. Causes of Decrease in Crime.**—The statistics given shew that there has been a considerable decrease in crime throughout Australia. The results so far quoted are restricted entirely to the lower or magistrates' courts. There has also been a gratifying decrease in regard to offences tried at the higher courts, as will be seen later.

Attempts have been made to account for this decline: *e.g.*, advance in education, enlightened penological methods, etc. Much depends upon what is meant by education. Many classed in census statistics as "educated" can barely read and write. In this connection, moreover, it ought not to be forgotten that collaterally with the introduction of ordinary intellectual education certain people have departed from their pristine virtues.

The deterrent effect of punishment, in respect of many offences, notably drunkenness, vagrancy, petty larcenies, etc., appears to be almost negligible. In general, punishment has declined in brutality and severity, and has improved in respect of being based to a greater extent upon a scientific penological system, though in this latter respect there is yet much to be desired. Recent advances in penological methods will be referred to in a subsequent section. Here it will be sufficient to remark that under the old régime, a prisoner on completion of a sentence in gaol was simply turned adrift on society, and in many cases sought his criminal friends, and speedily qualified for readmission to the penitentiary. Frequently he was goaded to this by mistaken zeal on the part of the police, who took pains to inform employers of the fact of a man having served a sentence in gaol. For a long time any assistance to discharged prisoners was in the hands of private organisations, such as the Salvation Army Prison Gate Brigade, but in some of the States, and notably in New South Wales, the authorities themselves look after the welfare of discharged prisoners in the way of finding work, providing tools, etc.

Improvements in the means of communication and identification have been responsible for some of the falling-off noticeable in the criminal returns, the introduction of the Bertillon system having contributed to certainty of identification. Part of the improvement may no doubt be referred also to the general amelioration in social condition that has taken place during the last fifty years.

**8. Drunkenness.**—The number of cases of drunkenness and the convictions recorded in connection therewith during the period 1904 to 1908 will be found in the following table:—

#### CASES AND CONVICTIONS—DRUNKENNESS.

State.	1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.
New South Wales ...	23,069	22,943	24,135	24,003	25,399	25,253	28,255	28,109	27,976	27,817
Victoria ...	13,881	9,281	14,458	9,360	14,029	9,529	14,783	9,151	13,102	6,596
Queensland ...	6,854	6,827	6,638	6,592	7,493	7,473	9,066	9,002	9,203	9,185
South Australia ...	2,387	2,352	2,362	2,332	2,483	2,460	2,838	2,735	3,063	3,024
Western Australia ...	3,597	3,531	3,509	3,425	3,588	3,505	3,591	3,535	3,506	3,441
Tasmania ...	580	556	539	528	459	454	535	531	543	527
Commonwealth ...	50,368	45,490	51,641	46,240	53,451	48,674	59,068	53,063	57,393	50,590

The number of convictions is, as might naturally be expected, almost identical with the number of cases. Victoria, however, is an exception, but in this State it is explained that offenders are generally discharged on a first appearance, and no conviction is recorded, a similar procedure being also adopted in the case of those arrested on Saturday and detained in custody till Monday. The logic of excluding these cases from the list of convictions is certainly open to doubt.

The convictions for drunkenness per 10,000 of the population during each of the years from 1904 to 1908 are given hereunder :—

**CONVICTIONS FOR DRUNKENNESS PER 10,000 INHABITANTS.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	159.1	162.8	167.3	181.3	175.9
Victoria ...	76.9	77.2	77.9	73.9	52.4
Queensland ...	131.5	125.4	140.3	167.0	167.1
South Australia ...	63.6	62.2	64.7	70.9	76.0
Western Australia ...	149.3	136.8	134.8	134.8	129.8
Tasmania ...	31.1	29.5	25.4	29.6	29.0
Commonwealth ...	115.1	115.1	119.1	127.7	119.5

As the figures shew, there has been a remarkable fall in the convictions for drunkenness in Victoria. This is in part due to increasing leniency in dealing with the offence.

The convictions for drunkenness taken by themselves are not an altogether satisfactory test of the relative sobriety of the inhabitants of each State, forasmuch as several important factors must be taken into consideration. The age constitution, for example, of the people is by no means identical in each State, Western Australia having by far the largest proportion of adult males. The avocations of the people affect the result, since persons engaged in strenuous callings are, on the whole, more likely to indulge in alcoholic stimulants than those employed in less arduous ones. The distribution of the population is also a factor, the likelihood of arrest or summons for drunkenness obviously being greater in the more densely populated regions, and lastly, allowance must be made for the attitude of the police and public generally in regard to the offence.

It is not unusual to supplement statistics of drunkenness by furnishing also the relative consumption of alcoholic beverages. Deductions drawn therefrom will be very misleading if they fail to take into account also the consumption of non-intoxicating beverages such as tea and coffee and the general habit of the people. Throughout the greater part of Europe tea and coffee are consumed but sparingly, while Australia, as is well known, is one of the greatest tea-drinking countries of the world.

The following table shewing the consumption of spirits, wine, and beer per head of the population has, with the exception of the figures relating to the States of the Commonwealth, been compiled from returns prepared by the British Board of Trade for the period 1902-6. The figures quoted for the Commonwealth States in respect of spirits and beer refer to the year 1908. It is believed that the returns hitherto given by the Board of Trade regarding the consumption of wine in Australia do not in all cases furnish satisfactory results, and the subject is at present being investigated in this Bureau. Figures based on a combination of returns of production and net export cannot be regarded as giving a true statement of the case in regard to wine, as the production in any year does not necessarily enter into consumption in the same year, while allowance must also be made for the conversion of portion of it into brandy or vinegar. Satisfactory results cannot be obtained for the separate States, but the consumption for the Commonwealth as a whole may be set down as 0.5 gallon per head.

## CONSUMPTION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Consumption per Head of Population.			Country.	Consumption per Head of Population.		
	Spirits.	Wine.	Beer.		Spirits.	Wine.	Beer.
	Imp. Galls.	Imp. Galls.	Imp. Galls.		Imp. Galls.	Imp. Galls.	Imp. Galls.
United Kingdom...	1.00	0.32	29.50	Cape of Good Hope	0.69	2.30	1.50
New South Wales	0.75	0.5	9.96	Canada ...	0.86	0.09	5.00
Victoria ...	0.60		12.35	Russia... ..	0.95	...	0.97
Queensland ...	0.89		10.98	Norway ...	0.60	...	3.46
South Australia ...	0.51		9.08	Sweden ...	1.46	...	12.50
Western Australia	1.10		17.92	Denmark ...	2.54	...	20.60
Tasmania ...	0.55		9.20	German Empire	1.55	1.45	26.10
Commonwealth	0.72		11.19	Holland ...	1.50	0.37	...
New Zealand ...	0.76	0.14	9.39	Belgium ...	1.35	1.02	48.00
				France ...	1.36	30.70	7.90
				Switzerland ...	0.99	15.10	14.10
				Italy ...	0.26	25.10	0.18

**9. Treatment of Drunkenness as Crime.**—Though the problem of the correct method of dealing with dipsomania is by no means an easy one, it seems fairly clear that the present plan of bringing offenders before magistrates, and subjecting them to the penalty of imprisonment or fine, has little deterrent effect, as the same offenders are constantly reappearing before the courts. Further, the casting of an inebriate into prison, and placing him in his weakened mental state in the company of professional malefactors, doubtless tends to swell the ranks of criminals and certainly tends to lower his self-respect, while examination of the prison records in New South Wales some years ago disclosed the fact that over 40 per cent. of the gaol population had commenced their criminal career with a charge of drunkenness. During the last few years the dangers of moral contamination in this way have been more accurately appreciated, and a system of classification of prisoners has been adopted whereby the petty offender is as far as possible kept from association with the more evil-disposed. With regard to drunkards, however, the Comptroller of Prisons in New South Wales, advocates the entire abandonment of the system of repeated fine or imprisonment in favour of a course of hospital treatment. The Comptroller-General of Prisons in Queensland states in his report for the year 1907 that "the drunken habit in many cases is merely one of many symptoms which jointly indicate the existence of a graver condition than simple habitual drunkenness."

**10. Remedial Treatment of Inebriates.**—Legislation has been passed in each State providing for the commitment of inebriates to special Government institutions, but so far New South Wales and Victoria are the only States in which such institutions have been established. The laws in the various States are as follows:—New South Wales, Inebriates Act 1900; Victoria, Inebriates Act 1904; Queensland, Inebriate Institutions Act of 1896; South Australia, Inebriates Act of 1881; Western Australia, Lunacy Act 1903, Pt. iv., Habitual Drunkards; Tasmania, Inebriates Act 1885, Inebriate Hospitals Act 1892. Curative work was first undertaken by the Government of New South Wales in 1907. The institutes are connected with the gaols, and, naturally, custodial measures are still a strong feature in their management; nevertheless the results so far have been encouraging. In Victoria an institute purporting to be wholly remedial was founded in 1907, but up to the end of December, 1909, only males had been admitted. It may be mentioned that there are private retreats in each State, but these are not officially subsidised or inspected.

**11. Treatment of Habitual Offenders.**—In New South Wales the Habitual Criminal Act of 1905 gives judges the power of declaring a prisoner, after a certain number of sentences, to be an habitual criminal, and as such to be detained until, in the opinion of the authorities, he is fit to be at large. At the end of 1908 there were thirty-

three persons in prison under this Act. The Indeterminate Sentences Act came into force in Victoria in July, 1908. Somewhat similar Acts are in force in South Australia and Tasmania. Naturally it will be some time before the effect of these measures on the prevalence of crime can be estimated. The Comptroller-General of Prisons in New South Wales states, however, that the system has exercised a wholesome deterrent effect on the criminal who is not a prisoner.

**12. Treatment of First Offenders.**—In all the States and New Zealand statutes dealing with first offenders have been in force for some years, the dates of passing the Acts being as follows:—New South Wales, 1894; Victoria, 1890; Queensland and South Australia, 1887; Western Australia, 1892; Tasmania and New Zealand, 1886. The method of procedure is practically the same in all cases, i.e., with regard to most first offenders the magistrate or judge is empowered to allow the offender to go free on recognisances being entered into for his good behaviour for a certain period. In practice, this humane law has been found to work excellently, very few of those to whom its provisions have been extended having been found to relapse into crime.

**13. Children's Courts.**—Special courts for the trial of juvenile offenders have been established in New South Wales, Victoria, Western Australia, and New Zealand within the last few years, while Children's Courts, although not under that name, are practically provided for by the State Children's Acts of 1895 and 1900 in South Australia. The object of these courts is to avoid, as far as possible, the unpleasant surroundings of the ordinary police court. This subject is dealt with in detail in the section dealing with Public Hygiene. (See Section xxx.)

**14. Committals to Superior Courts.**—In a previous section it has been pointed out that comparisons of criminality based on a consideration of the total returns from magistrates' courts are somewhat inadequate, seeing that the figures include numbers of cases which are merely technical breaches of laws having in some instances a purely local significance. The committals to higher courts give a better basis of comparison, although even in this connection allowance must be made for the want of uniformity in jurisdiction. The table below gives the number of committals in each year from 1904 to 1908, with the proportion of such committals per 10,000 of the population. The rates are shewn on a separate line:—

COMMITTALS TO SUPERIOR COURTS, 1904 to 1908.

State.				1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	...	{	No.	1,587	1,496	1,334	1,172	1,060
			Rate	11.0	10.1	8.8	7.2	6.7
Victoria	...	{	No.	564	652	584	561	577
			Rate	4.7	5.4	4.8	4.5	4.6
Queensland	...	{	No.	460	495	440	464	417
			Rate	8.9	9.4	8.3	8.6	7.6
South Australia	...	{	No.	127	152	168	105	89
			Rate	3.4	4.1	4.4	2.7	2.2
Western Australia	...	{	No.	266	235	182	193	187
			Rate	11.2	9.4	7.0	7.4	7.0
Tasmania	...	{	No.	51	59	55	51	63
			Rate	2.9	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.5
Commonwealth	...	{	No.	3,055	3,079	2,763	2,546	2,393
			Rate	7.7	7.7	6.8	6.0	5.7

The above figures shew that there has been a decrease in serious crime, and, if the comparison be carried farther back, it will be found that the improvement has been considerable. This will be evident from an examination of the following figures, which shew the rate of committals per 10,000 persons in Australia at various periods since 1861:—

#### RATE OF COMMITTALS IN AUSTRALIA, 1861 to 1908.

Year ...	...	...	...	...	1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1908.
Committals per 10,000 inhabitants	...	...	...	...	22	14	12	11	8	6

The decline in proportion to population since 1861 has therefore been about 73 per cent.

### § 3. Superior Courts.

1. **Convictions at Superior Courts.**—The total number of convictions at superior courts, together with the rate per 10,000 of the population, is shewn below for each of the years 1904 to 1908:—

#### CONVICTIONS AT SUPERIOR COURTS, 1904 to 1908.

State.				1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	...	...	No.	890	819	707	629	614
			Rate	6.2	5.6	4.7	4.0	3.9
Victoria	...	...	No.	338	382	339	368	365
			Rate	2.8	3.2	2.8	3.0	2.9
Queensland	...	...	No.	242	288	249	248	264
			Rate	4.7	5.5	4.7	4.6	4.8
South Australia	...	...	No.	109	85	92	74	68
			Rate	2.9	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.7
Western Australia	...	...	No.	182	161	150	176	106
			Rate	7.7	6.4	5.8	6.7	4.0
Tasmania	...	...	No.	26	24	32	39	*
			Rate	1.5	1.3	1.8	2.2	
Commonwealth	...	...	No.	1,787	1,759	1,569	1,534	...
			Rate	4.5	4.4	3.8	3.7	...

\* Not available, 30/3/10.

In considering the above figures allowance must be made for the various factors enumerated in a preceding paragraph. Only when this is done will the comparatively unenviable pre-eminence of Western Australia in regard to serious crime be explained. Tasmania, it will be noted, shews by far the smallest proportion of serious crime, while a reference to a preceding table discloses the fact that the island State is relatively the smallest consumer of alcoholic beverages. That a definite causal relation exists between the figures shewn by the respective tables is not, however, obvious.

2. **Offences for which Convictions were Recorded at Superior Courts.**—In the following table will be found a classification of the principal offences for which persons were convicted at the higher courts during each year of the period 1903 to 1907. Owing to lack of uniformity in the presentation of the returns for the several States the information is confined to the chief offences against the person only. The figures quoted refer to convictions in the Commonwealth during the period dealt with:—

**CONVICTIONS FOR SERIOUS CRIME, SUPERIOR COURTS, 1903 to 1907.**

Offences.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Murder and attempts at ...	32	34	32	35	26
Manslaughter ...	19	24	14	21	19
Rape and crimes of lust ...	90	97	96	70	90
Other offences against the person ...	244	225	256	239	255

The comparison necessarily closes with the year 1907, owing to non-receipt of returns from Tasmania for 1908.

While the convictions for manslaughter and crimes of lust are identical in the opening and closing years of the period dealt with, those for murder declined by about 19 per cent. The general total of convictions for all offences against the person shews a decline since 1901 of about 10 per cent.

**3. Capital Punishment.**—The table below gives the number of executions in each State during the period 1904 to 1908:—

**EXECUTIONS, 1904 to 1908.**

State.	1904.	1905.	1906	1907	1908.
New South Wales ...	1	...	1	3	...
Victoria ...	1	...	...	...	1
Queensland ...	...	2	3	1	...
South Australia ...	1	1	1	...	1
Western Australia ...	...	3	1	1	2
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth ...	3	6	6	5	4

In the early days of the history of Australia the penalty of death was attached to a large number of offences, many of which at the present time would be dealt with in the lower or magistrates' courts. With the growth of settlement, and the general amelioration in social and moral conditions, the list was, however, considerably curtailed, and the existing tendency is practically to restrict death sentences to cases of murder. It may be remarked that in cases of rape, which is a capital offence in the Australian States, the penalty has been but sparingly inflicted during the last few years. Juries are reputed to be loth to convict on this charge, owing to the uncertainty whether sentence of death will be pronounced.

During the period 1861 to 1880 the average number of executions in the Commonwealth was nine, from 1881 to 1900 the average was six, while for the period 1901 to 1903 the figure stood at five.



## § 4. Prisons.

1. **Prison Accommodation and Prisoners in Gaol.**—The table below shews the number of prisons in each State and the accommodation therein at the end of 1908:—

## PRISONS AND PRISON ACCOMMODATION, 1908.

State	Number of Prisons.	Accommodation in—		Greatest No. in Confinement during Year.	Prisoners at End of Year.
		Separate Cells.	Wards.		
New South Wales ...	52	2,334	126	1,928	1,417
Victoria ...	16	1,480	728	1,130	875
Queensland ...	13	559	416	623	493
South Australia ...	11	810	271	346	247
Western Australia ...	27	689	206	*	†351
Tasmania ...	2	251	25	*	96
Commonwealth ...	121	6,123	1,772	...	3,479

\* Information not available. † Exclusive of 379 aborigines.

The number of prisoners in gaol, exclusive of debtors, at the 31st December in each of the years 1904 to 1908, is given below. A separate line is added in each instance shewing the proportion per 10,000 of the population:—

## PRISONERS IN GAOLS, 1904 to 1908.

State.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	{ Number	1,877	1,678	1,519	1,437	1,417
	{ Proportion	13.0	11.4	10.1	9.3	9.0
Victoria ...	{ Number	1,062	990	927	916	875
	{ Proportion	8.8	8.2	7.6	7.4	7.0
Queensland ...	{ Number	561	535	507	501	493
	{ Proportion	10.8	10.2	9.5	9.3	9.0
South Australia ...	{ Number	267	259	237	255	247
	{ Proportion	7.2	6.9	6.2	6.6	6.2
Western Australia ...	{ Number	475	465	402	502	351
	{ Proportion	20.1	18.6	15.5	19.1	13.2
Tasmania ...	{ Number	103	92	89	89	96
	{ Proportion	5.8	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.3
Commonwealth ....	{ Number	4,345	4,019	3,681	3,700	3,479
	{ Proportion	11.0	10.0	9.0	8.9	8.2

From the preceding table it will be seen that the proportion to population of prisoners in gaol has fallen considerably during the last five years, while, if the comparison be carried further back, the position is seen to be still more favourable, the prisoners in gaol in the Commonwealth numbering as much as 16 per 10,000 of the population in 1891.

**2. Improvement in Pænological Methods.**—During recent years Australia, in common with most other civilised countries, has introduced considerable modifications and improvements in methods of prison management. Under the old régime punishment partook more or less of the character of reprisal for wrongdoing, and the idea of constituting the prison as a reformatory agency was in the background. But of recent years there has been an earnest attempt at effecting a moral reformation in the unfortunates who lapse into crime. This aspect of prison management has been specially prominent in New South Wales. As pointed out by the Comptroller-General of Prisons of that State, there are, however, certain directions in which improvements can be made. The danger and absurdity of sending drunkards to gaol has already been alluded to in a previous section, while present methods of dealing with vagrancy, and particularly with prostitution, have proved quite inadequate. A step in the right direction has however been taken in New South Wales, where, under the Prisoners' Detention Act, prisoners afflicted with certain diseases may be detained until the medical authorities pronounce them to be free from contagion. Unfortunately the Act does not apply to persons imprisoned in default of paying fines.

The general reorganisation of the New South Wales prison system may be said to date from the year 1896. Briefly stated, the chief reforms which have been introduced are as follows:—(a) Prevention of contamination consequent on evil association by the adoption of the "restricted association" scheme, under which prisoners are allowed to have as little intercourse with each other as possible, each prisoner having a separate cell, and mingling with other prisoners only at exercise or at work, and then under close supervision. (b) Careful classification of prisoners to avoid contact of minor or first offenders with the more hardened. (c) Better prison fare. (d) Abolition of solitary confinement in dark cells. (e) Lighting cells up to a reasonable hour at night and allowing well-conducted prisoners the privilege of reading interesting books. (f) Abolition of the practice of sending young children to gaol. (g) Attempt at scientific treatment of the habitual offender. (h) Provision for helping prisoners on leaving gaol to find work through the agency of the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society. Assistance in this direction is also given by numerous clerical and lay helpers.

In 1902 the system of finger-print identification of criminals was introduced, and by the year 1903 bureaux had been established in the various States for the exchange of records.

Space will not permit of more than a passing reference to the improvements brought about in prison management in the other States. In Victoria there is an excellent system of classification and allocation of prisoners to different gaols, while at the important penal establishment at Pentridge a careful segregation into no less than five distinct classes is carried out. In common with the other States the latest humane methods of accommodation and prison treatment have for some time been employed.

Queensland prisons have been considerably modernised during the last few years. The prison for females at Brisbane has been built on the radiating plan, and embodies the latest ideas in pænological methods. Classification of prisoners has been fully carried out in the male and female divisions of Brisbane prison, and at the Stewart's Creek penal establishment. The construction of the buildings does not, however, permit of the plan being adopted in its entirety in all Queensland prisons.

Unusual circumstances have combined to keep crime at a low point in South Australia. In the first place there was never any transportation of criminals to the State,

while in the earlier years of its history South Australian lawbreakers were transported elsewhere. The present system was drafted mainly on English and European lines by the late W. R. Boothby, C.M.G., and under his directions and that of his successor has been found to work admirably.

There is no special information available with regard to the prison systems of Western Australia and Tasmania.

## § 5. Civil Courts.

1. **Lower Courts.**—The transactions of the lower courts on the civil side during each of the last five years are given in the table hereunder. As pointed out previously, the jurisdiction of the courts is by no means uniform in the various States. The figures, however, possess a certain value as indicating that, in comparison with other years, resort to litigation is on the decline in Australasia:—

### LOWER COURTS.—CIVIL CASES, 1904 to 1908.

State.			1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	...	{ Cases No.	23,102	22,497	20,573	26,548	30,472
		{ Amt. judg. £	*	*	*	63,350	83,372
Victoria	...	{ Cases No.	22,046	26,393	25,320	26,255	32,005
		{ Amount £	116,757	121,525	123,625	123,732	157,334
Queensland	...	{ Cases No.	10,881	10,061	10,311	10,304	12,016
		{ Amount £	39,022	36,553	36,408	35,576	42,863
South Australia	....	{ Cases No.	12,282	11,518	11,844	11,737	13,068
		{ Amount £	36,857	30,335	29,123	31,804	39,627
Western Australia	...	{ Cases No.	8,009	8,224	10,109	9,930	10,570
		{ Amount £	50,264	53,681	62,556	57,000	59,863
Tasmania	...	{ Cases No.	3,535	452	422	405	†
		{ Amount £	19,247	25,106	18,202	24,348	‡
Commonwealth	...	{ Cases No.	79,855	79,145	78,579	85,179	...
		{ Amount £	†262,147	†267,200	†269,914	335,810	...

\* Not available † Exclusive of New South Wales. ‡ Not available, 31/3/10.

The figures just given represent the returns from Petty Sessions Courts in New South Wales and Victoria, the Petty Debts Cases in Queensland, the Local Courts of South Australia and Western Australia, and the Court of Requests in Tasmania.

2. **Superior Courts.**—In the next table will be found the transactions on the civil side in the Superior Courts during each of the years 1904 to 1908.

The New South Wales returns are to some extent defective, as the figures quoted for amount of judgments include in the case of the Common Law jurisdiction of the Supreme Court the total judgment signed, while in the case of the other States the figures refer to sums actually adjudged after trial. For New South Wales, also, the transactions of district courts refer to the total amounts sued for, and not the sums actually awarded after trial. Statistically the chief importance of the table consists in the fact that it shews a marked decline in litigiousness in Australia:—

## SUPERIOR COURTS.—CIVIL CASES, 1904 to 1908.

State.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	{ Causes No.	1,203	1,118	915	652	694
	{ Amt. judg. £	323,312	277,292	266,896	267,230	356,210
Victoria	{ Causes No.	651	678	620	694	783
	{ Amount £	57,572	51,467	50,194	46,070	77,081
Queensland	{ Causes No.	129	101	118	129	148
	{ Amount £	17,168	15,245	11,551	8,845	11,574
South Australia...	{ Causes No.	26	22	32	29	27
	{ Amount £	9,561	1,229	2,207	8,986	5,378
Western Australia	{ Causes No.	621	621	595	541	449
	{ Amount £	92,378	74,431	62,770	67,946	63,649
Tasmania	{ Causes No.	296	249	136	189	*
	{ Amount £	11,201	9,283	4,083	7,907	
Commonwealth	{ Causes No.	2,926	2,789	2,416	2,234	...
	{ Amount £	511,192	428,947	397,701	407,584	...

\* Not available, 31/3/10.

3. Divorces and Judicial Separations.—The number of divorces and judicial separations in each State during the period 1904 to 1908 is shewn below :—

## DIVORCES AND JUDICIAL SEPARATIONS, 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Divorces.	Judicial Separati'ns.	Divorces.	Judicial Separati'ns.	Divorces.	Judicial Separati'ns.	Divorces.	Judicial Separati'ns.	Divorces.	Judicial Separati'ns.
New South Wales	216	8	176	15	175	10	223	14	195	15
Victoria	140	1	136	1	123	2	134	...	151	1
Queensland	13	1	5	1	14	3	12	1	11	2
South Australia	4	...	6	...	3	1	11	...	8	...
Western Australia	16	...	11	1	18	...	16	...	19	...
Tasmania	2	...	2	...	5	...	8	...	7	...
Commonwealth	391	10	336	18	338	16	404	15	391	18

The average annual number of divorces and judicial separations in the Commonwealth at decennial periods from 1871 to 1900 and for the eight years 1901 to 1908 is given hereunder :—

## DIVORCES AND JUDICIAL SEPARATIONS, 1871 to 1908.

	1871-1880.	1881-90.	1891-1900.	1901-8.
Commonwealth	29	70	358	384

The bulk of the divorces and judicial separations refer, as the table shews, to New South Wales and Victoria, the Acts of 1892 and 1889 in the respective States making the separation of the marriage tie comparatively easy. In some statistical works it is customary to compare the divorces in any year with the marriages in the same year. The comparison is, however, quite valueless, as there is no necessary connection between the figures. Some value would attach to a comparison of the number of divorces with the number of married people living, but the latter information cannot be obtained with accuracy except at Census periods.

4. **Probates.**—The number of probates and letters of administration granted, together with the value of the estates concerned, is shewn below for each State for the period 1904 to 1908:—

#### PROBATES AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, 1904 to 1908.

State.				1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales	...	...	{ Number	2,850	2,804	2,852	3,084	3,094
			{ Value £	6,155,963	7,714,416	7,529,437	7,563,499	7,838,572
Victoria	...	...	{ Number	3,827	3,853	3,982	4,156	4,345
			{ Value £	5,762,084	6,003,478	6,424,738	6,860,143	7,123,085
Queensland	...	...	{ Number	588	584	602	1,160	706
			{ Value £	1,513,237	1,016,495	1,794,742	1,670,184	1,376,255
South Australia	...	...	{ Number	964	902	1,020	975	1,025
			{ Value £	2,056,612	1,294,968	2,041,240	1,923,954	2,105,351
Western Australia	...	...	{ Number	367	406	476	433	455
			{ Value £	422,515	676,920	544,245	1,154,126	955,995
Tasman	...	...	{ Number	295	270	343	414	*
			{ Value £	905,254	504,196	862,222	841,227	
Commonwealth	...	...	{ Number	8,891	8,819	9,275	10,222	...
			{ Value £	16,815,655	17,210,473	19,196,664	20,013,133	...

\* Not available, 31/3/10.

As may naturally be expected, the figures in the above table giving the value of property left each year, shew considerable variations.

5. **Bankruptcies.**—The returns in bankruptcy during each of the last five years are given hereunder.

For several reasons comparisons drawn from the figures in the following table are of little value. In the first place, the statements of assets and liabilities are notably unsatisfactory, particularly in regard to the former. Then, again, there is wide dissimilarity in regard to the laws in force in the various States and the method of procedure thereunder in connection with bankruptcy. Further, there are no means of knowing how many persons in each State who were in a bankrupt condition made private arrangements with their creditors either personally or by intervention of a solicitor. The figures quoted in the table exclude the private arrangements in Victoria and South Australia, and the liquidations in Queensland and Tasmania.

In regard to the lastmentioned State complete information was not available for the year 1908 in time for inclusion in this table.

## BANKRUPTCIES, 1904 to 1908.

State.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ...	(Number	461	421	406	333	356
	Liabilities £	440,083	289,290	179,740	219,669	322,850
	Assets £	252,293	160,123	93,201	152,454	185,507
Victoria ...	(Number	462	570	517	448	514
	Liabilities £	387,832	235,773	231,828	196,879	179,050
	Assets £	138,301	74,673	81,144	53,849	62,998
Queensland ...	(Number	323	259	307	236	303
	Liabilities £	93,235	61,827	45,583	42,348	70,064
	Assets £	19,885	14,634	7,045	8,475	10,031
South Australia ...	(Number	47	39	93	99	105
	Liabilities £	34,370	11,890	59,412	59,681	142,450
	Assets £	12,509	6,102	44,781	33,029	92,719
Western Australia ...	(Number	101	107	126	113	100
	Liabilities £	62,437	51,418	59,364	49,927	49,485
	Assets £	13,882	23,408	22,012	29,174	17,423
Tasmania ...	(Number	11	4	5	7	*
	Liabilities £	6,702	1,019	2,340	7,529	
	Assets £	3,466	187	1,440	1,756	
Commonwealth	(Number	1,405	1,400	1,454	1,236	...
	Liabilities £	1,024,829	650,937	573,267	575,033	...
	Assets £	440,356	279,127	249,623	278,737	...

\* Not available, 31/3/10.

6. **High Court of Australia.**—Under the provisions of section 71 of the Commonwealth Constitution Act, the judicial power of the Commonwealth is vested in a Federal Supreme Court, called the High Court of Australia, and in such other courts as the Parliament creates or invests with federal jurisdiction. The Federal High Court possesses both original and appellate jurisdiction, but so far its activities have been confined principally to the latter form. The powers of the court are defined in Chapter III. of the Constitution Act and in the Judiciary Act of 1903. At present the court consists of a Chief Justice and four other judges. Sittings of the court are held in the capitals of the various States as occasion may require. The following statement shews the transactions of the High Court from October, 1903, to 31st December, 1908:—

## HIGH COURT TRANSACTIONS, 1903 to 1908.

Items	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
I. ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.						
Number of writs issued ...	3	35	16	23	38	30
Number of causes entered for trial ...	1	13	12	5	11	8
Verdicts for plaintiffs ...	1	8	11	5	7	4
Verdicts for defendants ...	1	5	1	1	4	5
Otherwise disposed of ...	1	7	3	6	17	11
Amount of judgments... £	£45	£560	£1,330	£2,395	£1,092	£1,058
II. APPELLATE JURISDICTION.						
Number of appeals set down for hearing...	1	47	89	93	72	87
Number allowed ...	...	31	41	42	34	31
Number dismissed ...	...	9	31	34	30	36
Otherwise disposed of ...	...	7	17	17	8	20
III. AMOUNT OF FEES COLLECTED.						
Amount in each year ...	£58	£450	£523	£566	£523	£558

### § 6. Cost of Administration of Justice.

The table below shews the expenditure from Consolidated Revenue during each of the last five years in connection with the administration of justice in each of the States. Expenditure on police and prisons has been separately shewn. With regard to the figures quoted for "other" expenditure, a slight allowance has to be made for the fact that some extraneous expenditure has been included which it was found impossible to disentangle from the total, but the amount is in no instance large. Cost of buildings has been excluded from the return :—

#### EXPENDITURE ON JUSTICE, 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ... { Police	425,374	435,577	434,934	462,804	466,994
... { Gaols	103,736	93,443	85,835	33,062	84,129
... { Other	243,992	227,069	216,141	244,092	242,796
Victoria ... { Police	311,927	313,649	312,941	306,130	306,263
... { Gaols	49,574	48,841	49,403	49,866	49,025
... { Other	128,561	126,200	124,689	122,251	135,248
Queensland ... { Police	161,519	159,464	176,086	202,184	207,043
... { Gaols	23,305	22,573	22,724	23,558	23,797
... { Other	70,319	67,621	69,108	85,234	85,804
South Australia ... { Police	85,090	82,419	85,016	87,374	96,979
... { Gaols	16,501	16,599	17,232	15,535	15,981
... { Other	29,342	29,905	30,423	29,169	30,884
Western Australia ... { Police	128,628	126,661	126,276	125,440	124,518
... { Gaols	29,248	31,610	32,719	32,206	32,638
... { Other	63,889	64,746	64,697	61,533	69,761
Tasmania ... { Police	36,720	36,537	35,086	37,152	39,105
... { Gaols	5,596	5,893	5,731	5,465	5,795
... { Other	18,911	17,267	20,911	15,610	16,901
Commonwealth ... { Police	1,152,249	1,154,307	1,170,339	1,221,084	1,240,902
... { Gaols	227,960	218,959	213,649	210,522	211,365
... { Other	553,014	532,804	525,879	560,889	581,394

The expenditure shewn in the foregoing table is that expended by the State Governments only, and does not include expenditure in connection with the Federal High Court, which is shewn below for the period 1904-5 to 1908-9 :—

#### EXPENDITURE OF FEDERAL HIGH COURT.

Year.	Amount.	Year.	Amount.
	£		£
1904-5 ... ..	13,601	1907-8 ... ..	23,230
1905-6 ... ..	15,272	1908-9 ... ..	24,037
1906-7 ... ..	20,383		

For the purposes of comparison the figures in the first table above have been reduced to a population basis, and the results are given in the table hereunder :—

## EXPENDITURE ON JUSTICE PER INHABITANT, 1904 to 1908.

State.				1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
				s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
New South Wales	...	...	{ Police	5 11	5 11	5 9	5 9	5 11
			{ Gaols	1 5	1 3	1 2	1 1	1 1
			{ Other	3 5	3 1	2 10	3 1	3 1
Victoria	...	...	{ Police	5 2	5 2	5 1	4 11	4 10
			{ Gaols	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 9	0 9
			{ Other	2 1	2 1	2 0	2 0	2 2
Queensland	...	...	{ Police	6 3	6 1	6 7	7 6	7 6
			{ Gaols	0 11	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10
			{ Other	2 8	2 7	2 7	3 2	3 1
South Australia	...	...	{ Police	4 7	4 5	4 6	4 6	4 11
			{ Gaols	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 10	0 10
			{ Other	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 6	1 7
Western Australia	...	...	{ Police	10 11	10 1	9 9	9 7	9 5
			{ Gaols	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
			{ Other	5 5	5 2	5 0	4 8	5 3
Tasmania	...	...	{ Police	4 1	4 1	3 11	4 2	4 4
			{ Gaols	0 7	0 8	0 8	0 7	0 8
			{ Other	2 1	1 11	2 4	2 1	1 10
Commonwealth	...	...	{ Police	5 10	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 10
			{ Gaols	1 2	1 1	1 0	1 0	1 0
			{ Other	2 10	2 8	2 7	2 8	2 9

The total expenditure in the Commonwealth in connection with the administration of justice has fallen from ten shillings per inhabitant in 1901 to nine shillings and sevenpence in 1908. Police expenditure works out to exactly the same average for the two years in question, the average for gaols is about twopence per head less, while the expenditure on courts and the remaining machinery of justice has fallen by fourpence per head.



## SECTION XXIV.

## PUBLIC BENEVOLENCE.

## § 1. Introductory.

1. **General.**—Charity and charitable effort in Australia may be classified under three headings, viz.:—(a) State; (b) public; (c) private. To the first belong all institutions wholly provided for by the State; examples are the lunatic asylums in the various States, the Government hospitals in Western Australia, and the Government asylums for infirm in New South Wales. The second class includes public institutions of two kinds, viz.:—(i.) Institutions partially subsidised by the State or State endowed, but receiving also private aid, and (ii.) those wholly dependent upon private aid. To the former division belong such institutions as the Melbourne and other large metropolitan hospitals. Of the latter examples are institutions established and endowed by individuals for the benefit of the needy generally. To the third class belong all charitable movements of a private or special character.

A more or less accurate statistical account is possible in classes (a) and (b), but in regard to (c) it may be said that, for obvious reasons, no tabulation is possible. Public response to special appeals and summary relief in kind, often considerable, is nevertheless not statistically recorded. Hospitals, orphanages, homes, benevolent asylums, etc., form, of course, the main channels in which the current of charity flows. There are, nevertheless, numerous other and minor charities, perhaps less definitely established and less frequently noticed, which mark the course and measure the amount of a considerable volume of private beneficence. In institutions which receive Government aid management and finance are usually relegated to executive bodies, ordinarily elected on a democratic basis.

The distribution of wealth in the Australian Commonwealth, and the generally favourable condition of Australia as regards scope for the exercise of natural ability, operate to prevent the development of a permanent pauper class, and at the same time lessen in a dual way the burden of charity. This latter is brought about by the increase, on the one hand, of the number of people whose prosperity enables them to relieve the indigent and unfortunate, and by the reduction, on the other, of the number who need assistance. Enactments of State Legislatures have decreed short hours and a liberal holiday allowance for large numbers of persons engaged in industrial and other pursuits, and, even in occupations not covered by Act of Parliament, the general conditions of employment often provide a considerable amount of leisure. This, and an equable climate, enable the community to spend much of its time in the open air, thus reducing the ravages of disease and the scourge of epidemic. No poor-rate is levied in Australia, and Government aid without return is required only for the aged and disabled. The only States which have had an old-age pension system are New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland; but in June, 1908, legislation by the Commonwealth Parliament (Invalid and Old Age Pensions Act, No. 17 of 1908) provided for the payment of old-age pensions throughout the Commonwealth as from the 1st July, 1909, or such earlier date as may be enacted, and the Old Age Pensions Appropriation Act (No. 18 of 1908) appropriated £750,000 for invalid and old-age pensions. Detailed reference to old-age pensions will be found in § 3, Miscellaneous, chap. xxxii.

To meet temporary conditions, or rather, what ought to be temporary conditions, various relief works have been started from time to time, in which the able-bodied who may be forced to seek official relief are required to make some return for the assistance afforded. In the past, attempts to relieve the unemployed have led to large expenditures, but at the present time the entire scheme of such relief is on an altogether more satisfactory footing.

In each of the States the care of the insane is undertaken by the Government. Their condition has been steadily ameliorated by progress in psychiatry.

Young children deprived of parental training and control are cared for and educated in "orphanages" and "industrial schools," and those who have been guilty of some specific offence, or who are beyond adequate parental control, are committed to "reformatories."

In common with other civilised communities, relief funds have from time to time been organised for famine-stricken territories (*e.g.*, China, India, etc.), or for places where plague, flood, fire, or earthquake has shewn the need of urgent relief. Proper statistical records of these, however, are not available.

Not uncommonly the Daily Press accepts the duties of collectorship in charity appeals.

**2. Charity Reforms.**—Lately, the evident overlapping of charitable effort has led to discussion regarding the methods of collection and distribution. The proportion absorbed in expenses, alleged to be unduly large, has also given rise to a desire for improved administration. An important conference of representatives of the charitable associations was held in Melbourne in September, 1907. It was the initiation of an effort to systematically digest the experiences of the committees of management of the various hospitals and kindred institutions. These obtain their revenue from State and municipal subsidies, from proceeds of concerts, entertainments, etc., from organised public collection, from private contributions and bequests, and from patients. Collectors are in some cases paid, in others not. Frequently, institutions similar in character enter into competition for subscriptions. The result is overlapping, both in organisation and expenditure. It has been officially stated that far too small a proportion of the money which the generosity of subscribers furnishes benefits the real sufferers. The public eleemosynary impulse is probably also prejudiced by the utilisation of institutions for the poor or destitute by classes who can afford to pay for medical or surgical treatment, as in the case, for example, of hospitals. Organisation and co-ordination would make available for the sick and needy large sums which are now spent in the upkeep of redundant buildings and the maintenance of unnecessary officers and servants. Societies have accordingly been formed to prevent overlapping.

Other proposed reforms take into account the origins of poverty and crime, seeking to remedy the underlying causes. It is becoming widely recognised that better houses and workrooms and improved sanitation do much to ameliorate the condition of the lower strata of society. Legislative measures by States and municipalities enforce, to some extent, cleanliness and healthy modes of life. By Factories Legislation, Pure Food and Health Acts, provisions for safeguarding dangerous machinery and permitting only competent persons to be employed thereon, it is hoped to secure such improvement of social conditions as will root out the causes of poverty and crime.

**3. Difficulties of General Tabulation.**—Differences in the organisation of charities prevent uniform tabulation of statistics for all the States, but certain of the larger features of the statistics of benevolence have been combined for the whole Commonwealth. Combinations for the whole of Australia for the five years ended 1908, are given for hospitals, benevolent asylums, orphanages, and hospitals for the insane. Satisfactory tabulation for other charities is not yet possible. Where the combination has been for dissimilar periods the nearest years have been taken, and in some cases, where information has not been forthcoming, figures for the previous year have been repeated. As a result of the effort to standardise the information, emendations have been made in the figures published in preceding Year Books, whereby it is believed a more satisfactory basis of comparison has been established.

## § 2. The Larger Charities of Australia.

1. **Hospitals.**—Most of the State capitals have several large and well-equipped hospitals, and there is at least one in every important town. In large centres there are hospitals for "specials"—consumptives, women, children, infectious diseases, incurables, etc. The hospitals in Australia, with the admissions, patients treated, deaths, and expenditure, are shewn in the following table; but the figures include (except number of hospitals) for 1904 only the Adelaide Hospital among South Australian institutions, and in the case of Tasmania the figures for 1907 have been repeated, the 1908 returns not being available. In 1904, 1905, and 1906 hospitals for "specials" are included; but in 1907 and 1908, only general hospitals are tabulated:—

### AUSTRALIAN HOSPITALS, 1904 to 1908.

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Number of institutions ...	304	308	313	304	312
Number of beds ...	11,384	11,778	12,108	11,463	12,057
Admissions during year ...	89,650	94,117	99,308	98,031	107,154
Indoor patients treated ...	96,748	101,200	106,488	104,483	114,666
Deaths ...	6,967	7,476	7,627	8,005	8,559
Expenditure ...	£ 582,761	602,394	612,628	639,002	758,993

In addition to those admitted to the institutions there are large numbers of out-patients. The exact number of these cannot be given, but 280,000 would be a rough estimate of distinct cases for 1908.

Fuller detail of hospital statistics are given for 1908 in the table below, the States of the Commonwealth being shewn separately:—

### GENERAL HOSPITALS.—NUMBER, STAFFS, AND ACCOMMODATION OF HOSPITALS IN THE COMMONWEALTH, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.*	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.†	Tas.‡	Cwlth.
Number of Hospitals—							
Government ...	1	...	2	8	31	5	47
Other ...	134	45	72	5	...	9	265
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>312</b>
Medical Staff—							
Males ...	468	\$	129	80	35	\$	710
Females ...	2	\$	10	5	...	\$	17
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>  727</b>
Nursing Staff & Attendants—							
Males ...	100	28	161	44	57	\$	390
Females ...	1,181	559	545	304	165	\$	2,754
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>£3,144</b>
Accommodation—							
Number of dormitories, etc	874	414	541	93	102	108	2,132
Capacity in cubic feet	5,537,888	4,236,701	3,232,080	1,173,759	944,448	651,277	15,776,153
Number of beds ...	4,335	3,153	2,460	766	885	458	12,057
Cubic feet to each bed	1,277	1,344	1,314	1,532	1,067	1,422	1,308

\* Exclusive of hospital for convalescents and consumptives, and maternity homes. † Exclusive of assisted hospitals. ‡ Figures for 1907. § Information not available. || Exclusive of Victoria and Tasmania. ¶ Exclusive of Tasmania.

**GENERAL HOSPITALS.—PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS IN THE COMMON-WEALTH, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
<b>Indoor Relief: Distinct Persons Treated—</b>							
Males ... ..	26,037	15,115	15,771	3,784	5,387	2,692	68, 86
Females ... ..	21,312	10,109	6,982	2,614	2,795	2,063	45,880
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>47,349</b>	<b>25,224</b>	<b>22,753</b>	<b>6,398</b>	<b>8,182</b>	<b>4,760</b>	<b>114,666</b>
<b>Inmates at beginning of Year—</b>							
Males ... ..	1,561	1,297	884	259	371	141	4,513
Females ... ..	1,191	776	469	181	129	113	2,859
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>2,752</b>	<b>2,073</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>7,372</b>
<b>Admissions &amp; Re-admissions during Year—</b>							
Males ... ..	24,476	13,818	14,887	3,525	5,016	2,476	64,198
Females ... ..	20,121	9,333	6,513	2,433	2,666	1,890	42,956
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>44,597</b>	<b>23,151</b>	<b>21,400</b>	<b>5,958</b>	<b>7,682</b>	<b>4,366</b>	<b>107,154</b>
<b>Discharges—Recovered:</b>							
Males ... ..	17,361	11,609	13,399	1,899	2,512	2,317	49,097
Females ... ..	15,853	8,165	5,892	1,478	1,376	1,802	34,566
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>33,214</b>	<b>19,774</b>	<b>19,291</b>	<b>3,377</b>	<b>3,888</b>	<b>4,119</b>	<b>83,663</b>
<b>Relieved:</b>							
Males ... ..	4,476	302	†	995	1,851	†	\$7,624
Females ... ..	2,666	129	†	564	952	†	\$4,311
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>7,142</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>2,803</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>\$11,935</b>
<b>Unrelieved:</b>							
Males ... ..	629	162	420	301	138	30	1,680
Females ... ..	406	104	180	145	53	22	910
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2,590</b>
<b>Not stated:</b>							
Males ... ..	...	...	...	...	53	24	77
Females ... ..	...	...	...	...	13	25	38
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Deaths—</b>							
Males ... ..	1,951	1,687	1,020	312	450	170	5,590
Females ... ..	1,069	869	463	238	231	99	2,969
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>3,020</b>	<b>2,556</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>8,559</b>
<b>Inmates at End of Year—</b>							
Males ... ..	1,620	1,355	932	277	383	149	4,716
Females ... ..	1,318	842	447	189	170	123	3,089
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>2,938</b>	<b>2,197</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>7,805</b>
<b>Average Daily Number Resident—</b>							
Males ... ..	1,244	†	†	310	373	171	†
Females ... ..	965	†	†	241	180	144	†
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>2,209</b>	<b>2,207</b>	<b>1,420</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>7,255</b>

\* Exclusive of hospitals for convalescents and consumptives and maternity homes. † Figures for 1907. ‡ Information not available. § Cases relieved are included in those recovered, in Queensland and Tasmania.

The revenue and expenditure of the institutions were as follows :—

### GENERAL HOSPITALS.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.*	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.†	Cwlth.
Revenue—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees of patients, etc. ...	38,877	15,705	14,111	3,260	9,024	†	80,977
Government grants ...	132,882	53,097	71,847	38,777	86,130	14,595	397,328
Other ...	59,567	83,763	59,592	9,227	11,241	11,546	274,935
Total ...	271,326	152,565	145,550	51,264	106,395	26,141	753,241
Expenditure—							
Salaries ...	210,729	128,019	125,157	41,673	84,580	18,711	608,869
Maintenance ...	73,593	17,037	21,528	10,462	21,518	5,986	150,124
Other ...							
Total ...	284,322	145,056	146,685	52,135	106,098	24,697	758,993

\* Exclusive of hospitals for convalescents and consumptives, and maternity homes, in 1907; but including homes for consumptives in 1908. † Figures for 1907. ‡ Included in "Other." § Exclusive of one assisted hospital only.

**2. Hospitals for General and Special Cases.**—The tables here given refer to general hospitals. In addition there are hospitals for "specials," (such as women's, children's, and infectious diseases hospitals), and institutions nearly allied to hospitals (such as consumptive sanatoria). In the first and second numbers of the Commonwealth Year Book, these were tabulated with general hospitals. Where the institutions carry on general hospital relief, they are still included with those establishments.

(i.) *New South Wales.* A feature of the last decade has been the establishment of hospitals in many country towns of growing importance. In 1898, there were 13 metropolitan and 97 country hospitals; in 1908 these had increased to 21 and 115. A government hospital is established at Little Bay. There are four Women's and one Children's Hospital in the metropolis. Other leading institutions are the Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital, Dental Hospital, Home for Incurables, Hospital for Infants and Asylum for Women and Children, Infants' Home, etc.

(ii.) *Victoria.* Special hospitals, not included in the above tabulation, comprise the Women's Hospital, with infirmary and midwifery departments, the Children's Hospital, the Hospital for Women and Children, two Consumptive Sanatoria (one a Government institution), Inebriates' Institute, Convalescent homes, etc.

(iii.) *Queensland.* There are four lying-in and two children's hospitals in Queensland, and a sanatorium; also two lock hospitals, established under the provisions of the Contagious Diseases Act of 1868.

(iv.) *South Australia.* In connection with the leading general hospital in the metropolis, there is a consumptive home and infectious diseases block; there is also a children's hospital, two lying-in homes, sanatorium, convalescent home, home for incurables, etc.

(v.) *Western Australia.* The leading general hospitals are government establishments. There is a lying-in establishment in connection with the metropolitan women's home; and in other places, a home for the dying and incurable, homes and rests for sailors, strangers, etc.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* Included in the Tasmanian general hospitals are two which pay particular regard to "special cases;" these are the hospital for contagious diseases (a

Government institution) and the convalescent home. Other important institutions of a general nature are the New Town charitable establishment, and the invalid dépôt.

**3. Benevolent and Destitute Asylums.**—A marked increase has taken place in the amount of aid bestowed upon the aged. Two elements, each of them independent of the growth of population, have influenced this increase. One is, that the general age of the community has advanced,—the large flow of immigration of fifty and sixty years ago having been mostly one of persons in the prime of life; the other is the increased regard paid in all British communities to the well-being of the helpless. The result in Australia has been that numerous establishments have been founded for the housing and protection of such as are no longer able to care for themselves. The institutions are supported by government and municipal aid, public subscriptions, charity performances, bequests, etc., and in many cases relatives of indigent and afflicted persons contribute to their maintenance.

The impossibility of an entirely satisfactory statistical tabulation which exists in regard to all forms of charitable aid, is especially marked in the case of benevolent institutions, since the conditions under which they have been established in the different centres in the Commonwealth have caused divergence in their development and in the classes of cases treated by them. For example, in Western Australia the Home for Destitute Women includes a maternity ward, for which the statistics are not separately kept. Since the predominating function of the Institution is aid to the destitute, it has been included among benevolent asylums. In Victoria, nine of the hospitals are also Benevolent asylums, and they are included wholly under the former. In South Australia, the Destitute Asylum includes lying-in and children's departments.

#### BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Cwth.
Revenue—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Government aid ... ..	74,197	22,415	52,894	17,953	27,459	194,918
Municipal aid ... ..	...	1,093	...	...	...	1,093
Public subscriptions, legacies, etc. ...	6,339	14,202	1,067	...	...	21,608
Fees ... ..	81	2,282	...	451	80	2,894
Other ... ..	6,350	3,174	688	272	53	10,537
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>86,967</b>	<b>43,166</b>	<b>54,649</b>	<b>18,676</b>	<b>27,592</b>	<b>231,050</b>
Expenditure—						
Buildings ... ..	3,900	5,896	717	269	5,657	15,839
Maintenance ... ..	80,283	33,457	52,470	18,407	15,746	200,363
Other ... ..	2,054	305	313	...	6,189	8,651
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>85,637</b>	<b>39,658</b>	<b>53,500</b>	<b>18,676</b>	<b>27,592</b>	<b>225,063</b>

(i.) *Government Asylums for the Infirm, New South Wales.* There are six of these institutions in New South Wales, with something over 4000 beds, generally nearly all in use. Deaths in 1908 numbered 771, and the expenditure amounted to £71,908.

(ii.) *Benevolent Asylums, Victoria.* Besides the asylums attached to hospitals, there are eight institutions in Victoria. The daily average number indoors was 2402 for 1907-8, with 1615 distinct cases of outdoor relief. Deaths numbered 535. The total expenditure was £29,658, receipts being £43,166—£22,415 from Government and £20,751 from other sources.

(iii.) *Benevolent Asylums, Queensland.* There are four institutions in Queensland, with 1259 beds. The total number in the asylums during 1908 was 1717, with a daily average of 1200. Deaths numbered 184. Expenditure amounted to £21,040, and receipts to £22,190, of which £20,435 was Government aid.

(iv.) *Destitute Asylum, Adelaide.* Outside of hospitals and lunatic asylums the destitute of South Australia are dealt with and relieved at the Destitute Asylum, Adelaide. The institution includes lying-in and children's departments. In the asylum the average number of inmates in 1907-8 was 412. There were seventy-six deaths during the year. Expenditure totalled £6454. In addition, £12,421 was dispensed through the institution for outdoor relief of the destitute in both metropolitan and rural districts.

(v.) *Homes for the Destitute, Western Australia.* There are four of these homes in Western Australia supported by public funds. Attached to the Perth Women's Home is a lying-in department. More than a thousand cases were dealt with during 1907, with a daily average of 624. There were eighty-eight deaths.

(vi.) *Charitable Establishments, Tasmania.* There are two principal Government charitable establishments in Tasmania. Beds numbered 449 in 1908. The total number treated was 757, of whom ninety-two died. The daily average resident was 355. Total expenditure was £5202, receipts amounting to the same sum, of which £4629 was contributed by the State.

**4. Orphanages, Industrial Schools, etc.**—The organisation of charitable effort varies greatly in regard to orphans and waifs. In many institutions shelter and some form of industrial training is offered to destitute children of all classes, whether orphans or not, while some of those styled orphanages do not confine their relief to orphans strictly so called. The figures in the next table are those for institutions where, it is believed, the principal effort is on behalf of those who are really orphans:—

#### ORPHANAGES IN COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Number of institutions ... ..	35	35	35	35	35
Number of beds ... ..	2,732	2,781	2,848	2,946	2,979
Admissions ... ..	1,328	1,286	1,333	1,465	1,393
Total number of inmates during year ...	4,772	4,887	4,868	5,081	4,078
Deaths ... ..	11	17	15	17	19
Expenditure ... ..	60,295	60,564	61,098	62,439	65,154

(i.) *New South Wales.* The care of destitute and neglected children is entrusted to the State Children's Relief Board, whose officers are charged with a strict supervision regarding the welfare of the children and the relation to them of those to whom they are boarded out. Useful trades and profitable occupations are taught, and many of the children become useful members of society. The number of children under the board's supervision in 1908-9 was 4247. The board's expenditure in 1908-9 was £82,536, or £19 8s. per child.

There are also eleven orphanages, with about 1000 persons under care. Deaths are but one or two annually, and the yearly expenditure fluctuates between £8800 and £10,000.

New South Wales has three reformatory institutions—the Carpenterian State Reformatory, and the "Sobraon" State Training Ship for boys, the enrolment for 1908 being 129 and 379 respectively; and the Girl's State Industrial School, where for the same year the enrolment was 144.

The Training Ship has attained very satisfactory results. In forty years more than 5000 boys have been dealt with, and the records shew that 98 per cent. of these have developed into good citizens. Attached to the "Sobraon" is the steam and sailing schooner "Dart," where the boys are taught seamanship. The boys subjected to a course of training are, at the expiration of their term, apprenticed to approved persons. To the Carpenterian Reformatory are sent boys who have been convicted in the courts, whom it is desired to keep apart from other prisoners, and who are taught useful trades.

(ii.) *Victoria.* There are nine orphanages in Victoria, with 1483 beds. The total number under care is close upon 2000, annual admissions being about 500. The average annual number of deaths is ten, and the average annual expenditure about £21,000.

At the end of 1908 there were three industrial and eleven reformatory schools in the State. Of these, one industrial and one reformatory school are wholly controlled by the Government, being used merely as receiving and distributing depôts. The children are sent thence to foster homes, situations, or other institutions dealing with State wards. The other schools are under private management, receiving an allowance for State wards. Many of the reformatory children are placed with friends or licensed out. On 31st December, 1908, the wards of the State numbered 5703—comprising 5477 neglected and 226 reformatory children. There were also 38 children free from legal control, who, being incapacitated, were maintained by the State. The total expenditure in 1908 was £71,283, of which £68,743 was borne by the Government.

A training ship has been purchased, but at the end of 1909 was not ready for use. The beneficial results of the system experienced in New South Wales are expected to follow in Victoria.

(iii.) *Queensland.* There are six orphanages in Queensland with nearly 1000 beds. The average number under care is about 1350, deaths averaging six per annum. Yearly expenditure is about £21,000.

There are also six industrial and reformatory schools. The total number of children under State control at the end of 1903 was 2259. The gross cost was £23,808, of which £1823 represents receipts from parents' contributions, etc.

(iv.) *South Australia.* The State Children's Department exercises a supervision over the probationary and industrial schools, the reformatories, and the Methodist Home. The total number of admissions into these institutions in 1907-8 was 195. The number of inmates was on 30th June, 1908, 185, in addition to which 1151 were placed out, or had been adopted or apprenticed. There were two deaths of children in industrial schools, and six of those placed out and in other institutions. The number of children under State control on 30th June, 1908, was 1341. The expenditure for 1907-8 was £19,948 in gross, of which the Government aid was £18,310.

(v.) *Western Australia.* In Western Australia there were, in 1907, eight orphanages (including industrial orphanage schools). The admissions during the year were 131, and the number in institutions on 31st December was 453. There were no deaths during the year. The State expenditure was £9762.

In the Government Industrial School there were, at the end of 1903, 231 inmates, 159 having been admitted during the year. One death occurred. At the end of 1908 529 children were under State control. The net cost to the State was £11,621, parents' contributions amounting to £461.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* There were eleven admissions to the orphanage in 1907, and forty-nine inmates during the year. No deaths occurred. Expenditure amounted to £683.



There are three industrial schools under benevolent institutions in the State. Admissions in 1907 numbered nine, and total inmates during the year ninety-three. One death occurred. The expenditure was £2386.

Under the boarding-out system an annual average of 150 children are placed out at an annual average expenditure of £1640.

The following table summarises the number of neglected children under State Departments. In New South Wales a number of children are boarded out with their own mothers. The inclusion of these would make the total number of children 8227, and the gross cost to the State, £86,123:—

**STATE RELIEF OF NEGLECTED CHILDREN.—TRANSACTIONS OF STATE DEPARTMENTS IN THE COMMONWEALTH (EXCLUSIVE OF TASMANIA), 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.*	Vict.	Qld.	S.A.†	W.A.	Tas.‡	Cwltth.§
Number of Children under State control at end of year—							
Males ... ..	2,453	2,977	1,149	728	317	...	7,624
Females ... ..	1,794	2,726	1,110	613	212	...	6,455
Total ... ..	4,247	5,703	2,259	1,341	529	...	14,079
Gross cost to State of children's relief	£ 63,307	£ 71,283	£ 23,808	£ 19,948	£ 12,082	£ ...	£ 190,428
Receipts. from parents' contributions, etc.	3,587	2,540	1,823	1,638	461	...	10,049
Net cost ... ..	59,720	68,743	21,985	18,310	11,621	...	180,379

\* For year ended following 5th April. † For year ended following 30th June. ‡ Information not available. § Exclusive of Tasmania. || In addition, £564 was spent on buildings.

5. **Lepers.**—Lazarets for the treatment of lepers have been established in New South Wales (Little Bay); Queensland (Stradbroke Island, near Brisbane, and Dayman Island, Torres Straits); and the Northern Territory of South Australia (Mud Island). Quarantine and isolation stations have also been used for the segregation of patients. A great deal of information concerning the beginning and progress of leprosy in Australia has been collected and published by Dr. J. Ashburton Thompson, Chief Government Medical Officer and President of the Board of Health, New South Wales, from whose reports the following table has been compiled:—

**CASES OF LEPROSY RECORDED IN AUSTRALIA, 1855 to 1908.**

State.	1855 to 1904.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total.
New South Wales ... ..	116	8	9	7	4	2	146
Victoria ... ..	*26	—	1	—	—	—	*27
Queensland ... ..	†136	17	19	14	21	23	†230
South Australia ... ..	36	—	1	—	1	—	38
Western Australia ... ..	4	—	—	—	—	3	7
Tasmania ... ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Total ... ..	*†318	25	30	22	26	28	*†449

\* In addition, some Chinese.

† In addition, many Kanakas.

6. **Hospitals for the Insane.**—The method of compiling insanity statistics has been fairly uniform throughout the States, but the various methods of observing the early stages of the development of insanity introduce an element of uncertainty which considerably reduces the value of comparison. In the summary given below licensed houses (except as regards expenditure) are included for New South Wales, and for Victoria in 1907 and 1908; but not reception houses and observation wards in gaols:—

#### HOSPITALS FOR INSANE, COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.*†	1908.*†
Number of institutions ... ..	28	27	27	30	30
Number of beds ... ..	13,109	13,144	13,507	13,238	14,317
Admissions ... ..	2,640	2,593	2,839	2,583	2,638
Total number under treatment ... ..	16,164	16,462	16,803	17,000	17,373
Discharged as recovered, relieved, or improved	1,300	1,183	1,258	1,216	1,159
Deaths ... ..	986	966	1,003	1,018	1,071
Expenditure ... ..	£386,534	387,395	404,354	500,168	582,531

\* Includes five licensed houses for insane in Victoria. † Exclusive of receiving wards at two general hospitals, previously included.

The proportion of insane, as well as the total number under treatment, as returned, is gradually rising. In the next table the number of insane under official care in Australia is given, and in the table following the proportion of insane to population.

The number of insane persons in institutions in Australia at the end of each of the past five years was as follows:—

#### INSANE PERSONS IN THE COMMONWEALTH, 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
New South Wales ... ..	5,010	5,193	5,422	5,509	5,673
Victoria ... ..	4,646	4,768	4,876	4,969	5,014
Queensland ... ..	1,878	1,938	2,029	2,069	2,184
South Australia ... ..	975	983	994	1,019	1,051
Western Australia ... ..	474	494	546	630	707
Tasmania ... ..	460	475	482	502	507
Commonwealth ... ..	13,443	13,851	14,349	14,698	15,136

For the period embraced in the tables Victoria shews the highest rate of insanity, roughly one in 250 persons. It is stated that this is chiefly owing to the proportionately greater number of old persons in that State. On the other hand, in Western Australia, where the population is much younger, a considerably lower insanity rate has prevailed, only about one in 500 in 1904, 1905, and 1906, and about one in 400 in 1907 and 1908.

## PROPORTION OF INSANE, AUSTRALIA, 1904 to 1908.

State.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.					
New South Wales ...	3.44	3.49	3.55	3.51	3.56
Victoria ...	3.84	3.91	3.96	2.98	3.94
Queensland ...	3.60	3.67	3.79	3.82	3.96
South Australia ...	2.62	2.60	2.59	2.59	2.58
Western Australia ...	1.95	1.94	2.08	2.41	2.65
Tasmania ...	2.55	2.62	2.62	2.73	2.73
Commonwealth ...	3.37	3.42	3.48	3.50	3.54

Increase in the number of recorded cases of insanity does not necessarily imply an actual increase, and does not here imply an equivalent increase. Consequent upon the development of a more rational attitude to the treatment of mental cases there is growing up a greater willingness to submit necessary cases to treatment at an earlier stage than formerly. It is important to bear this in mind, because the small progressive increase in the preceding table is probably to be attributed largely, if not solely, to this circumstance. The increase in expenditure is another evidence of the greater care bestowed on the insane.

The leading features in regard to institutions for the care of the insane are given for 1908:—

## HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.—NUMBER, STAFFS, AND ACCOMMODATION, AUSTRALIA, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vict.*	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Number of Institutions—							
Government ...	7	7	3	1	3	1	22
Private ...	3	5†	...	...	...	...	8†
Total ...	10	12	3	1	3	1	30
Medical Staff—							
Males ...	15	18	5	2	3	†	43‡
Females ...	1	...	...	...	...	†	1§
Total ...	16	18	5	2	3	†	44§
Nursing Staff & Attendants—							
Males ...	404	385	120	49	80	†	1,038§
Females ...	271	387	78	44	35	†	815§
Total ...	675	772	198	93	115	†	1,853§
Accommodation—							
No. of dormitories ...	¶302	1,276	730	†	45	...	†
No. of single rooms ...	¶826	...	...	†	...	269	†
Capacity in cubic feet ...	¶3,114,177	3,235,824	1,300,435	†	561,972	710,450	†
No. of beds ...	4,967	4,670	2,208	1,048	919	505	14,317
Cubic feet to each bed ...	{ ¶600\$ ¶1,000* }	693	589	†	612	1,407	†

\* Exclusive of Receiving House Royal Park, and of the Receiving Wards at Bendigo and Geelong hospitals. † There are five private licensed houses in Victoria, in which there were 105 cases at end of 1907, and the same number at end of 1908. Other figures for these private asylums are not available. ‡ Information not available. § Exclusive of Tasmania. || Figures for 1907. ¶ Government hospitals only. \$ Ordinary dormitory. \*\* Hospital dormitory.

## HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.—PATIENTS TREATED, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'ld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.*	Cwlth.
No. of distinct persons treated during year							
Males ... ..	3,887	2,972	1,509	727	598	290	9,983
Females ... ..	2,658	2,749	921	546	229	287	7,390
Total ... ..	6,545	5,721	2,430	1,273	827	577	17,373
Admissions & re-admissions during year—							
Males ... ..	564	424	236	142	143	50	1,559
Females ... ..	405	336	125	112	56	45	1,079
Total ... ..	969	760	361	254	199	95	2,638
Discharges—Recovered:							
Males ... ..	210	115	72	68	37	25	527
Females ... ..	177	82	38	48	20	20	385
Total ... ..	387	197	110	116	57	45	912
Relieved and unrelieved:							
Males ... ..	50	49	15	22	2	...	138
Females ... ..	30	58	9	9	3	...	109
Total ... ..	80	107	24	31	5	...	247
Absconders:							
Males ... ..	3	22	...	2	1	...	28
Females ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Total ... ..	3	24	...	2	1	...	30
Deaths:							
Males ... ..	268	229	68	50	45	12	672
Females ... ..	134	150	44	41	14	16	399
Total ... ..	402	379	112	91	59	28	1,071
Inmates at end of year:							
Males ... ..	3,356	2,557	1,354	597	515	252	8,631
Females ... ..	2,317	2,457	830	454	192	250	6,500
Total ... ..	5,673	5,014	2,184	1,051	707	502	15,131
Average daily number resident:							
Males ... ..	3,266	2,392	1,311	586	478	252	8,285
Females ... ..	2,172	2,253	809	441	177	253	6,105
Total ... ..	5,438	4,645	2,120	1,027	655	505	14,390

\* Most of the Tasmanian figures are not available for 1908. Those for 1907 have been given.

In some of the States it is the practice to allow persons well advanced towards recovery to leave the institutions and reside with their relatives or friends, but they are nevertheless under supervision of the asylum authorities and are kept on the books. These patients are shewn in the above table as inmates. In nearly every case absconders are retaken. They are shewn above as readmitted.

The revenue of Government asylums is small in comparison with their cost, and consists chiefly of patients' fees. The proportion of expenditure borne by the States amounts to about 86 per cent.

### HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE (GOVERNMENT ONLY).—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Revenue—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees of patients, etc. ...	29,163	20,936	4,395	5,435	3,154	4,592	67,675
Other ...	1,351	...	914	...	373	204	2,842
Total ...	30,514	20,936	5,309	5,435	3,527	4,796	70,715
Expenditure—							
Salaries ...	68,531	156,041	52,014	28,054	29,872	17,291	511,468
Maintenance ...	96,897	...	304		15		
Other ...	10,812	51,637	...		...		
Total ...	176,240	207,678	52,318	28,054	29,887	17,291	511,468

(i.) *New South Wales.* There are seven Government and three private hospitals for insane. In 1908, the medical staff consisted of 15 males and 1 female; the nursing staff and attendants numbered 404 males and 271 females. In State institutions 6545 persons were treated during the year—3887 males and 2658 females. There were 564 admissions of males, and 405 of females. Discharges were as follows:—As recovered, 210 males and 177 females; as relieved, 50 males and 30 females. Three males absconded, and deaths numbered 268 males and 134 females. On 31st December, 1908, the inmates numbered 3356 males and 2317 females, with an average daily number resident of 3266 males and 2172 females. The average length of residence in the hospitals of persons who died during the year was 4 years 8 months for males and 5 years 9 months for females; and that of persons who were discharged during the year was 1 year 2 months for males and 1 year 7 months for females. Revenue was £29,163 from fees of patients, and £1351 miscellaneous. Expenditure was £176,240: £68,531 for salaries; £96,897 for maintenance, and £10,812 miscellaneous.

There are also two State reception houses, where suspected persons are confined for observation, being subsequently either discharged or transferred to lunatic asylums. In two of the gaols observation wards have been instituted, with similar functions.

(ii.) *Victoria.* There are seven Government asylums in Victoria, and five private licensed houses. The medical staff consists of 18 males; the nursing staff of 385 males and 387 females, made up of 78 males and 48 female artisans, 272 male attendants and 317 female nurses, the ordinary staff comprising 35 males and 22 females. The clerical staff numbers 22 males. In State institutions 2972 males and 2749 females were treated during the year; 424 males and 336 females having been admitted or re-admitted. Discharges were:—As recovered, 115 males and 82 females; as relieved, 42 males and 50 females; as unrelieved, 7 males and 8 females. The number of absconders was 22 males and 2 females, while 19 male and 2 female absconders were retaken. Deaths numbered 229 males and 150 females. On 31st December, 1908, the persons on the asylum books were 2557 males and 2457 females; the average daily number residing being 2392 males and 2253 females. The average residence in the hospitals of those who died was 6 years 10 months for males, and 9 years 3 months for females; that of those discharged, 1 year 2 months for males, and 1 year 8 months for females. Receipts (fees of patients) amounted to £20,936. Expenditure was £207,678; £51,637 for buildings and repairs, £3971 for head office, salaries, etc., and £152,070 for maintenance, including £1498 expenses in connection with the committal and transport of lunatics, and £798 in connection with boarded-out patients.

There are also lunacy wards in two of the general hospitals. On 24th September, 1907, a State receiving house was opened, where persons are placed for observation, and subsequently discharged or transferred to asylums.

(iii.) *Queensland.* In Queensland there are three Government hospitals with a medical staff numbering five. Nursing staff attendants number 120 males and 78 females. In 1908 the numbers treated were 1509 males and 921 females, 236 males and 125 females being admissions and re-admissions. The discharges were:—As recovered, 72 males and 38 females; as relieved, 14 males and 8 females; as unrelieved, 1 male and 1 female. There were 68 deaths of males and 44 of females. At the end of the year there remained in the institutions 1354 males and 830 females, the average daily number resident during the year having been 1311 males and 809 females. The average residence in the institutions of those who died was 7 years for males and 9 years for females, and for those who were discharged, 11 months for males and 1 year 2 months for females. The revenue was £5,309, made up of fees of patients, £4395; and miscellaneous, £914. The expenditure was £52,318—£22,834 for salaries, £29,180 for maintenance, and £304 miscellaneous.

There are also three reception houses for insane, which act as depôts to which patients are sent to see whether their mental illness is of a merely temporary character, readily to be relieved, or is of such a nature as to need further treatment at the State asylums.

(iv.) *South Australia.* The Government Hospital for Insane is controlled by a staff of two medical officers. The nursing staff consists of 49 males and 44 females. The number treated in 1908 was 1273—727 males and 546 females, 142 males and 112 females being admitted or re-admitted during the year. Discharges were:—As recovered, 68 males and 48 females; as relieved, 10 males and 3 females; as unrelieved, 12 males and 6 females. There were two absconders (male). Deaths numbered 50 males and 41 females. At the end of 1908 there were 597 male and 454 female inmates, the average daily number for the year being 586 males and 441 females. The average residence of those who died was 5 years 10 months for males and 5 years 7 months for females; of those discharged, 9 months for males and 1 year 7 months for females. Revenue was from fees of patients, £5435. The expenditure was £28,054—£12,103 for salaries and £15,951 for maintenance.

(v.) *Western Australia.* There are three Government hospitals for insane, with a medical staff of three. The nursing staff consists of 80 males and 35 females. The patients treated in 1908 numbered 827—598 males and 229 females, 179 (128 males and 51 females) of these being new admissions; and 20 (15 males and 5 females) re-admissions. Discharges were:—As recovered, 37 males and 20 females; as relieved, 3 females; as unrelieved, 2 males. One male absconded. Deaths numbered 59—45 males and 14 females. At the end of the year 515 males and 192 females were inmates. The average daily number resident was 478 males and 177 females. The period of residence of those who died during the year averaged 672 days for males, and 522 days for females; of those who were discharged—192 days for males, and 200 days for females. The receipts were fees of patients, £3154; and other receipts, £373. The expenditure consisted of £14,134 for salaries; £15,738 for maintenance; and £15 miscellaneous.

Particulars of the New Norfolk Asylum, Tasmania, are not available for 1908.

(vi.) *Causes of Insanity.* The proportion of causes of insanity to the total of ascertained causes in Australia in 1907 and 1908 shows that hereditary influences have been the chief factor, one-fifth of the total ascertained causes coming under this head, Domestic troubles, adverse circumstances, etc., have also been a fruitful source. About one case in eight was due to intemperance in drink.

## PROPORTION OF ASCERTAINED CAUSES OF INSANITY, AUSTRALIA, 1907 and 1908.

Causes.	1907.	1908.
	Per cent.	Per cent.
Domestic trouble, adverse circumstances, mental anxiety ...	14.7	14.5
Intemperance in drink ...	13.7	12.9
Hereditary influence, ascertained; congenital influence, ascertained ...	20.3	18.8
Pregnancy, lactation, parturition and puerperal state, uterine and ovarian disorders, puberty, change of life ...	8.2	6.8
Previous attacks ...	11.0	13.5
Accident, including sunstroke ...	4.3	4.0
Old age ...	7.7	8.0
Other causes ascertained ...	20.1	21.5
All ascertained causes ...	100.0	100.0

7. **Treatment of Inebriates.**—The treatment of inebriates is referred to in the section dealing with Public Justice hereinbefore. (See page 902.)

8. **Protection of Aborigines.**—For the protection of the aboriginal Australian race there are institutions, under the supervision of Aborigines Boards, where the blacks are housed and encouraged to work, the children receiving elementary education. The work is usually carried on at mission stations, but many of the natives are nomadic in habit of life, and receive food and clothing when they call, whilst others but rarely come under the notice of the boards. The native race is extinct in Tasmania. The expenditure on maintenance, etc., for 1906 was—New South Wales, £13,184; Victoria, £4,325; Queensland, £10,570; South Australia, £12,902; Western Australia, £15,125; total for Commonwealth, £56,106; for 1907:—New South Wales, £13,490; Victoria, £4,078; Queensland, £9,498; South Australia, £19,117; and for 1908:—New South Wales, £15,434; Victoria, £4,679; Queensland, £9,989; South Australia, £6,097; and Western Australia, £17,949; Commonwealth, £54,148.

9. **Other Charitable Institutions.**—Owing to variety of name and function of other charitable institutions it has been found impracticable to give detailed results. The aid given in kind—food, clothing, tools of trade, etc.—is considerable, whilst the shelter and treatment afforded ranges from a bed for a night for casual callers in establishments ministering minor charity, to indoor treatment over long periods for those that exist for the relief of the aged and infirm. The institutions not so particularised include asylums for the deaf, dumb, and blind, maternity institutions and infant homes, homes for the destitute and aged poor, industrial colonies, night shelters, crèches, homes of hope, rescue homes, free kindergarten and ragged schools, auxiliary medical charities, free dispensaries, benevolent societies, charity organisation, ambulance and health societies, boys' brigades, humane and animals' protection societies, prisoners' aid associations, shipwreck relief societies, bush fires and mining accident relief funds.

10. **State Expenditure on Charities.**—The table below gives the amount expended by Government on charities. In some of the States amounts have been included for minor items, which in other States are charged to other heads. The figures are for financial years in New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland up to 1907, for calendar years in South Australia and Western Australia, and in Tasmania for the calendar year 1904, and financial years 1905-6 and 1906-7. The last two columns give the amounts in the calendar years 1907 and 1908:—

## STATE EXPENDITURE ON CHARITIES, 1904 to 1908.

State.	Year.	Amount.	Year.	Amount.	Year.	Amount.	Amount in 1907.	Amount in 1908.
		£		£		£	£	£
New South Wales ...	1904-5	494,818	1905-6	528,281	1906-7	493,605	440,360	481,887
Victoria ... ..	"	294,483	"	292,454	"	304,151	361,498	383,086
Queensland ... ..	"	174,379	"	169,336	"	193,721	206,881	216,144
South Australia ...	1904	98,635	1905	99,194	1906	101,023	113,345	88,752
Western Australia ...	"	103,891	"	108,122	"	112,376	146,685	175,839
Tasmania ... ..	"	46,843	1905-6	44,671	1906-7	48,911	47,537	*47,537

\* 1907 figures repeated.

The average annual State expenditure for the first three years given was—New South Wales, £505,568; Victoria, £297,030; Queensland, £179,135; South Australia, £99,617; Western Australia, £108,130; Tasmania, £46,808; Commonwealth, £1,236,288. The total in 1907 was £1,316,306, and in 1908, £1,393,245.

11. **Total Charitable Expenditure.**—The expenditure in the Commonwealth in money on hospitals, charities, and all forms of relief publicly given, comprising the amounts furnished by Government and those raised by public subscription, etc., but excluding old-age pensions, is estimated at £1,700,000 for the year 1908.



## SECTION XXV.

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

## §. Scheme of Parliamentary Government.

1. **General.**—The legislative power of the Commonwealth is vested in the Federal Parliament, which consists of the Sovereign, the Senate, and the House of Representatives. The Sovereign is represented throughout the Commonwealth by the Governor-General, who, subject to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, has such powers and functions as the Sovereign is pleased to assign to him. In each State there is a State Governor, who is the representative of the Sovereign for the State, and who exercises such powers within the State as are conferred upon him by the Letters Patent which constitute his office, and by the instructions, which inform him in detail of the manner in which his duties are to be fulfilled. The Legislature in each State is also bi-cameral, and consists of (a) a Legislative Council and (b) a Legislative Assembly, or House of Assembly, the legislative powers of these chambers being delimited by the Commonwealth and the State Constitutions. The latter chamber, which is the larger, is always elective; the qualification for the franchise varies in character. The former chamber is, in the case of New South Wales and Queensland, nominated by the Governor-in-Council, but in the other States it is also elective, the constituencies being differently arranged and some property qualification for the electorate being required. In the Federal Parliament, however, the qualifications for the franchise are identical for both Houses. A brief account of the constitutional history of each of the States has been given in Section II., § 5, hereof. (See pp. 27 to 32).

2. **Number of Members of the Legislatures.**—The following table shews the number of members in each of the legislative chambers in the Commonwealth and in each State in March, 1910:—

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENTS OF AUSTRALIA, 1910.

Members in—	C'wealth.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
Upper House	36	56	34	44	18	30	19	237
Lower House	75	90	65	72	41	50	30	423
Total ...	111	146	99	116	59	80	49	660

The use of the expressions "Upper House" and "Lower House" in the above statement, though not justified constitutionally, is convenient, inasmuch as the legislative chambers are known by different names in the Commonwealth and in some of the States.

In the Commonwealth Parliament the Upper House is known as the Senate, and in the State Parliaments as the Legislative Council. The Lower House is known as follows:—In the Commonwealth Parliament as the House of Representatives, in the

State Parliaments of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and Western Australia as the Legislative Assembly, and in the State Parliaments of South Australia and Tasmania as the House of Assembly.

3. **The Cabinet and Executive Government.**—A précis of the sections of the Commonwealth Constitution Act dealing with the Executive Government is given on page 41 hereinbefore. In both the Commonwealth and the State Legislatures the forms of Government have been founded on their prototype, the Imperial Government, and the relations established between the Ministry and the representatives of the people are in accordance with those prevailing in Great Britain. The executive powers in the Commonwealth and in the State Governments are vested in the Governor-in-Council. The Executive Council in the Commonwealth and in the majority of the States is co-extensive with a group of departmental chiefs who are usually spoken of as the Cabinet, and who change with the rise and fall of party majorities. In Victoria and Tasmania, however, the Cabinet on leaving office remain members of the Executive Council, though they no longer attend its meetings, and it is in fact an essential feature of the Cabinet system of Government that they should not do so, except to assist the Governor in transacting purely formal business, or to advise on non-political questions.

(i.) *The Executive Council.* This body is composed of the Governor and Ministers appointed by the Governor as shewn hereinafter. They are sworn both as Executive Councillors and as Ministers controlling the administrative departments. The meetings are official in character; they are presided over by the Governor-General (or Governor) and are attended by the clerk, who keeps a formal record of its proceedings. At these meetings the decisions of the Cabinet are put into official form and made effective, appointments are confirmed, resignations accepted, proceedings ordered, and notices and regulations published.

In March, 1910, the Executive Council was composed of the following members:—

#### THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE COMMONWEALTH, 1910.

<i>Prime Minister (without Portfolio)</i>	...	The Hon. ALFRED DEAKIN.
<i>Treasurer</i>	... ..	The Rt. Hon. SIR JOHN FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G.
<i>Attorney-General</i>	... ..	The Hon. P. M. GLYNN.
<i>Minister of State for External Affairs</i>	...	The Hon. L. E. GROOM.
<i>Minister of State for Home Affairs</i>	...	The Hon. G. W. FULLER.
<i>Postmaster-General</i>	... ..	The Hon. Sir JOHN QUICK.
<i>Minister of State for Defence</i>	...	The Hon. J. COOK.
<i>Minister of State for Trade and Customs</i>	...	The Hon. Sir R. W. BEST, K.C.M.G.
<i>Vice-President of Executive Council</i>	...	The Hon. E. D. MILLEN.
<i>Honorary Minister</i>	... ..	Col. The Hon. J. F. G. FOXTON, C.M.G.

Particulars of previous Commonwealth Ministries are given on pages 46-8 hereinbefore, and on page 932 following.

(ii.) *The Cabinet.* The meetings of this body are private and deliberative. No one is admitted but the actual Ministry of the day, no records of the meetings transpire, and no official notice is taken of the proceedings. The members of the Cabinet being the leaders of the party in power in Parliament, control the bent of legislation and must retain the confidence of the people and also of the Governor-General (or Governor), to whom they act as an advising body. They also in effect wield, by virtue of their seats on the Executive Council, the whole executive force of the community. In summoning, proroguing, or dissolving Parliament the Governor-General (or Governor) is usually guided by the advice tendered him by the Cabinet, though legally he is in no way bound to do so. The following statement gives the names of the Ministries of State for the Commonwealth, who have held office since the inauguration of the Commonwealth Government:—

**MINISTERS OF STATE FOR THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA FROM  
1st JANUARY, 1901, to MARCH, 1910.**

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS.			TRADE AND CUSTOMS.		
Name.	From	To	Name.	From	To
§ Rt. Hon. E. BARTON, P.C., K.C.*	1/1/01	23/9/03	Rt. Hon. C. C. KINGSTON, P.C., K.C.	1/1/01	24/7/03
Hon. A. DEAKIN* ...	24/9/03	26/4/04	Hon. Sir W. J. LYNE, K.C.M.G.	7/8/03	26/4/04
Hon. W. M. HUGHES ...	27/4/01	17/8/04	Hon. A. FISHER ...	27/4/01	17/8/04
Rt. Hon. G. H. REID, P.C., K.C.**	18/8/04	4/7/05	Hon. A. McLEAN ...	18/8/04	4/7/05
Hon. A. DEAKIN* ...	5/7/05	12/11/08	Hon. Sir W. J. LYNE, K.C.M.G.	5/7/05	29/7/07
Hon. E. L. BATCHELOR ...	13/11/08	2/6/09	Hon. A. CHAPMAN ...	30/7/07	12/11/08
Hon. L. E. GROOM ...	3/6/09		Hon. F. G. TUDOR ...	13/11/08	2/6/09
			Hon. Sir R. W. BEST, K.C.M.G.	3/6/09	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			TREASURER.		
Name.	From	To	Name.	From	To
Hon. A. DEAKIN ...	1/1/01	23/9/03	Rt. Hon. Sir G. TURNER, P.C., K.C.M.G.	1/1/01	26/4/04
Hon. J. G. DRAKE ...	24/9/03	26/4/04	Hon. J. C. WATSON* ...	27/4/04	17/8/04
Hon. H. B. HIGGINS, K.C.	27/4/04	17/8/04	Rt. Hon. Sir G. TURNER, P.C., K.C.M.G.	18/8/04	4/7/05
Hon. Sir J. H. SYMON, K.C.M.G., K.C.	18/8/04	4/7/05	Rt. Hon. Sir J. FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G.	5/7/05	29/7/07
Hon. I. A. ISAACS ...	5/7/05	11/10/06	Hon. Sir W. J. LYNE, K.C.M.G.	30/7/07	12/11/08
Hon. L. E. GROOM ...	12/10/06	12/11/08	Hon. A. FISHER* ...	13/11/08	2/6/09
Hon. W. M. HUGHES ...	13/11/08	2/6/09	Rt. Hon. Sir J. FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G.	3/6/09	
Hon. P. M. GLYNN ...	3/6/09				
HOME AFFAIRS.			DEFENCE.		
Name.	From	To	Name.	From	To
Hon. Sir W. J. LYNE, K.C.M.G.	1/1/01	7/8/03	Hon. Sir J. R. DICKSON, K.C.M.G.	1/1/01	†
Rt. Hon. Sir J. FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G.	7/8/03	26/4/04	Rt. Hon. Sir J. FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G.	17/1/01	7/8/03
Hon. E. L. BATCHELOR ...	27/4/04	17/8/04	Hon. J. G. DRAKE ...	7/8/03	23/9/03
Hon. D. THOMPSON ...	18/8/04	4/7/05	Hon. A. CHAPMAN ...	24/9/03	26/4/04
Hon. L. E. GROOM ...	5/7/05	11/10/06	Hon. A. DAWSON ...	27/4/04	17/8/04
† Hon. T. T. EWING ...	12/10/06	23/1/07	Hon. J. W. McCAY ...	18/8/04	4/7/05
Hon. J. H. KEATING ...	24/1/07	12/11/08	Hon. T. PLAYFORD ...	5/7/05	23/1/07
Hon. H. MAHON ...	13/11/08	2/6/09	Hon. Sir T. T. EWING, K.C.M.G.	24/1/07	12/11/08
Hon. G. W. FULLER ...	3/6/09		Hon. G. F. PEARCE ...	13/11/08	2/6/09
			Hon. J. COOK ...	3/6/09	
POSTMASTER-GENERAL.			VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE EX. COUNCIL.		
Name.	From	To	Name.	From	To
Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN FORREST, P.C., G.C.M.G.	1/1/01	17/1/01	Hon. R. E. O'CONNOR, K.C.	1/1/01	23/9/03
Hon. J. G. DRAKE ...	5/2/01	7/8/03	Hon. T. PLAYFORD ...	24/9/03	26/4/04
Hon. Sir P. O. Fysh, K.C.M.G.	7/8/03	26/4/04	Hon. G. MCGREGOR ...	27/4/04	17/8/04
Hon. H. MAHON ...	27/4/04	17/8/04	Hon. J. G. DRAKE ...	18/8/04	4/7/05
Hon. S. SMITH ...	18/8/04	4/7/05	† Hon. T. T. EWING ...	5/7/05	11/10/06
Hon. A. CHAPMAN ...	5/7/05	29/7/07	Hon. J. H. KEATING ...	12/10/06	19/2/07
Hon. S. MAUGER ...	30/7/07	12/11/08	Hon. Sir R. W. BEST, K.C.M.G.	20/2/07	12/11/08
Hon. J. THOMAS ...	13/11/08	2/6/09	Hon. G. MCGREGOR ...	13/11/08	2/6/09
Hon. Sir J. QUICK ...	3/6/09		Hon. E. D. MILLEN ...	3/6/09	
WITHOUT PORTFOLIO.					
Name.	From	To	Name.	From	To
Hon. N. E. LEWIS†	1/1/01	23/4/01	Hon. J. H. COOK ...	28/1/08	12/11/08
Hon. Sir P. O. Fysh, K.C.M.G.	24/4/01	7/8/03	Hon. J. HUTCHISON ...	13/11/08	2/6/09
Hon. J. H. KEATING ...	5/7/05	11/10/06	Hon. A. DEAKIN* ...	3/6/09	
Hon. S. MAUGER ...	12/10/06	29/7/07	Col. Hon. J. F. G. FOXTON ...	3/6/09	

\* Prime Minister. § Afterwards the Right Hon. Sir E. Barton, P.C., G.C.M.G., etc. † Afterwards the Hon. Sir T. T. Ewing, K.C.M.G. ‡ Afterwards the Hon. Sir N. E. Lewis, K.C.M.G. || Still in office. ¶ Died 10th January, 1901. \*\* Prime Minister, afterwards the Right Hon. Sir G. H. Reid, P.C., K.C.M.G., etc.

(iii.) *Constitution of Ministries.* The subjoined table shews the constitution of the Ministries in the Commonwealth and the State Governments in March, 1910:—

### CONSTITUTION OF MINISTRIES, 1910.

Ministers with Seats in—	C'wealth.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Total.
The Upper House ...	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	15
The Lower House ...	8	8	8	6	4	6	4	44
Total ...	10	10	12	8	6	7	6	59

The names of the members of the Ministries in each State in March, 1910, are shewn in the following statement:—

### MEMBERS OF STATE GOVERNMENT MINISTRIES, 1910.

#### NEW SOUTH WALES—MINISTRY.

*Premier and Attorney-General—*  
HON. C. G. WADE, K.C.

*Colonial Treasurer—*  
HON. T. WADDELL.

*Colonial Secretary and Secretary for Mines*  
HON. W. H. WOOD.

*Secretary for Lands—*  
HON. S. W. MOORE.

*Secretary for Public Works—*  
HON. C. A. LEE.

*Minister for Agriculture—*  
HON. J. PERRY.

*Minister of Public Instruction and Minister  
for Labour and Industry—*  
HON. J. A. HOGUE.

*Minister of Justice and Solicitor-General—*  
HON. J. GARLAND, K.C., M.L.C.

*Vice-President of the Executive Council—*  
HON. J. HUGHES, M.L.C.

*Member of Ex. Council (without portfolio)*  
HON. C. W. OAKES.

#### VICTORIA—MINISTRY.

*Premier, Chief Sec., and Min. of Labour—*  
HON. J. MURRAY.

*Min. of Water Supply and Min. of Agricul.*  
HON. G. GRAHAM.

*Treasurer—*  
HON. W. A. WATT.

*Attorney-General and Solicitor-General—*  
HON. J. D. BROWN, M.L.C.

*Minister of Public Health and Commis-  
sioner of Public Works—*  
HON. W. L. BAILLIEU, M.L.C.

*Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey,  
and Pres. of Board of Land and Works—*  
HON. H. MACKENZIE.

*Min. of Pub. Instruction and Min. of Rlys.—*  
HON. A. A. BILLSON.

*Minister of Mines and Forests—*  
HON. P. MCBRIDE.

*Ministers without Office—*  
HON. J. CAMERON.  
HON. J. THOMSON.  
HON. W. H. EDGAR, M.L.C.  
HON. F. HAGELTHORN, M.L.C.

## QUEENSLAND—MINISTRY.

<i>Vice-Pres. of Ex. Council and Chief Sec.—</i> HON. W. KIDSTON.	<i>Sec. for Railways and Sec. for Agriculture—</i> HON. W. T. PAGET.
<i>Home Secretary and Secretary for Mines—</i> HON. J. G. APPEL.	<i>Secretary for Public Instruction and Sec- retary for Public Works—</i> HON. W. H. BARNES.
<i>Secretary for Public Lands—</i> HON. D. F. DENHAM.	<i>Attorney-General—</i> HON. T. O'SULLIVAN, M.L.C.
<i>Treasurer—</i> HON. A. G. C. HAWTHORN.	<i>Minister without Portfolio—</i> HON. A. H. BARLOW, M.L.C.

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA—MINISTRY.

<i>Premier, Commissioner of Crown Lands and Minister of Education—</i> HON. A. H. PEAKE.	<i>Treasurer and Minister Controlling North- ern Territory—</i> HON. R. BUTLER.
<i>Chief Secretary and Minister of Industry—</i> HON. J. G. BICE.	<i>Attorney-General—</i> HON. H. HOMBURG.
<i>Minister of Agriculture—</i> HON. T. PASCOE.	<i>Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Water Supply—</i> HON. L. O'LOUGHLIN.

## TERN AUSTRALIA—MINISTRY.

<i>Premier and Colonial Treasurer—</i> HON. N. J. MOORE, C.M.G.	
<i>Minister for Lands and Agriculture—</i> HON. J. MITCHELL.	<i>Minister for Works—</i> HON. F. WILSON.
<i>Minister for Mines and Railways—</i> HON. H. GREGORY.	<i>Colonial secretary—</i> HON. J. D. CONNOLLY, M.L.C.
<i>Attorney-General and Min. for Education—</i> HON. J. L. NANSON.	<i>Minister without Portfolio—</i> HON. J. PRICE.

## TASMANIA—MINISTRY.

<i>Premier and Treasurer—</i> HON. SIR N. E. LEWIS, K.C.M.G.	<i>Chief Secretary—</i> HON. G. H. BUTLER, M.L.C.
<i>Attorney-General and Min. of Education—</i> HON. A. E. SOLOMON.	<i>Ministers without Portfolio—</i> HON. C. RUSSEN, M.L.C.
<i>Min. of Lands, Public Works and Mines—</i> HON. A. HEAN.	HON. J. HOPE.

4. **The Appointment of Ministers and of Executive Councillors.**<sup>1</sup>—Although it is technically possible for the Governor to make and unmake cabinets at his pleasure, under all ordinary circumstances his apparent liberty in choosing his Executive Council is virtually restricted by the operation of constitutional machinery. When a Ministry is defeated in Parliament or at the polls the procedure both in the Commonwealth and the State Parliaments generally, though not invariably, follows that prevailing in the

1. See Jenks' "Government of Victoria," pp. 269 *et seq.*

Imperial Parliament. The members of the Ministry tender their resignations to the Governor-General or Governor, whose duty it is to announce his intention of accepting them. The resignations are not actually accepted at once, for in that case the offices would become vacant and business would be at a standstill. The outgoing Premier usually suggests to the Governor the name of the most prominent member of the Opposition, and the Governor thereupon "sends for" the person suggested; and if the latter accepts the responsibility, he endeavours to form a Ministry; if he fails, he informs the Governor, who applies to some other person. The distribution of portfolios is first arranged by the proposed Ministers themselves and is then submitted to the Governor for approval, which is given as a matter of course unless the list contains the name of any person against whom serious objections exist. Before appointing the persons named to the various offices the Governor accepts the resignations of the outgoing Ministers, and also appoints to seats in the Executive Council such members of the new Ministry as do not already hold them. Their seats in Parliament being ordinarily vacated by acceptance of office the new Ministers must go before their constituencies, and the result of these by-elections usually decides the attitude of the Opposition. In the Commonwealth Parliament, however, seats are not vacated by the acceptance of office. It may be seen from what has been stated above that only certain persons can in practice be chosen as members of a Ministry. The Cabinet must be chosen so that the following conditions are fulfilled:—(a) The members must belong to one or other of the Legislative Chambers and also to the same political party; (b) that party must possess a majority in the House of Representatives or in the Legislative Assembly or House of Assembly as the case may be; (c) the Ministers must carry out a concerted policy; (d) they must acknowledge the leadership of one chief Minister; and (e) must be under a joint responsibility, signified by resignation *en bloc* in the event of Parliamentary censure.

**5. The Resignation of Ministers.**—A Ministry is bound to resign either when it fails to command a majority in the House of Representatives, the Legislative Assembly, or the House of Assembly, as the case may be, or when a want of confidence has been clearly shewn, either (a) by a vote of censure, (b) by a declaration of want of confidence, or (c) by a vote disapproving of some act of the Government. In such cases the Ministry must either resign or must appeal to the country.

**6. Enactments of the Parliament.**—In the Commonwealth, all laws are enacted in the name of the Sovereign, the Senate, and the House of Representatives. The subjects with respect to which the Commonwealth Parliament is empowered to make laws are enumerated in the Constitution Act (see pp. 39-40 hereinbefore). In the States, laws are enacted in the name of the Sovereign by and with the consent of the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly or House of Assembly. The Governor-General or the State Governor acts as Viceroy as regards giving the Royal Assent to or vetoing Bills passed by the Legislatures, or reserving them for the special consideration of the Sovereign. In the States, the Councils and Assemblies are empowered generally, subject to the Commonwealth Constitution, to make laws in and for their respective States in all cases whatsoever. Subject to certain limitations, they may alter, repeal, or vary their Constitution. Where a law of a State is inconsistent with a law of the Commonwealth the latter prevails, and the former is, to the extent of the inconsistency, invalid.

**7. Powers and Functions of the Governor-General and of the Governors.**—The Governor-General and the State Governors act under the authority of the commissions by which they are appointed and of Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, and according to instructions issued by the Colonial Office and passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet.

(i.) *The Governor-General.* The office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth was constituted by Letters Patent issued on the 29th October, 1900, in pursuance of the provisions of the Commonwealth Constitution Act. The powers

and duties of the Governor-General were further defined by Royal instructions passed on the same date. The principal and most important of his functions, legislative, as well as executive, are expressly conferred upon him by the terms of the Constitution itself. He is the custodian of the Great Seal of the Commonwealth, and has the appointment of political officers to administer Departments of State of the Commonwealth.

- (a) His legislative functions are exercised with respect to proposed laws as finally passed by the Federal Houses of Parliament. Such Bills are presented to the Governor-General for his assent in the King's name, on receiving which they become law throughout the Commonwealth. The Governor-General may, however, withhold his assent, or may reserve any Bill for the King's pleasure. He may return to the House in which it originated any proposed law with suggested amendments. The King may disallow any law within one year from the date on which it was assented to by the Governor-General.
- (b) The Governor-General's executive functions are, under ordinary circumstances, exercised on the advice of his responsible Ministers. Various specific powers are vested in him by the Constitution; he may summon or prorogue Parliament and may dissolve the House of Representatives; He is the Commander-in-Chief of the military and naval forces of the Commonwealth, and is invested by the Crown with the prerogative of mercy in case of offences committed against the laws of the Commonwealth.
- (c) The Governor-General is also invested with authority in certain matters of Imperial interest, such as the control of the naval and military forces of the Commonwealth; the observance of the relations of foreign States to Great Britain, so far as they may be affected by the indirect relations of such States to the Commonwealth; and the treatment of neutral and belligerent ships in Commonwealth waters in time of war.

The Governor-General may not leave the Commonwealth without having first obtained leave from the Imperial Government, to whom he is alone responsible for his official acts. The present Governor-General is the Right Honourable William Humble, Earl of Dudley, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., etc. He assumed office on the 9th September, 1908. (Particulars of previous Governors-General are given on p. 46 hereinbefore.)

(ii.) *The State Governors.* The powers and functions of the State Governors are, within their respective States, very similar to those exercised by the Governor-General for the Commonwealth, and are defined by the terms of their Commissions and by the Royal instructions accompanying the same. A State Governor is the official head of the State Legislature, and assents in the name of the Crown to all Bills passed by the Parliament, reserving for the Royal Assent certain classes of Bills, which are regulated by the Constitution Acts and by the instructions issued by the Imperial Government. The Governors are, under ordinary circumstances, guided by their Executive Councils, the chief matters in which the exercise of discretion is required being the granting or withholding of a dissolution of Parliament when requested by a Premier; the appointment of a new Ministry; or the assenting to, vetoing, or receiving of Bills passed by the legislative chambers. The Governors are authorised, under certain restrictions, to administer the prerogative of mercy by the reprieve or pardon of criminal offenders within their jurisdiction, and to remit fines and penalties due to the Crown. All moneys to be expended for the public service are issued from the Treasury under the Governor's warrant.

**8. Cost of Parliamentary Government.**—The following statement shews the cost of parliamentary government in the Commonwealth and in each State, as well as in the whole of Australia, for the year ended the 30th June, 1909 :—

**COST OF PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT, 1908-9.**

Particulars.	C'th.	N. S. W.	Vict.	Q'ld.	S. A.	W. A.	Tas.	Total†
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
<b>1. Governor-General or Governor—</b>								
Governor's salary ...	10,000		5,000	2,863	4,000	3,859	2,595	28,317
Private secretary's salary ...	...		...	300	...	345	...	645
Governor's establishments ...	...		...	...	...	1,321	210	...
Repairs and maintenance of Governor's residences ...	8,941		4,788	1,353	445	524	844	24,002
Miscellaneous ...	3,513		...	1,573	256	...	134	...
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>22,554</b>		<b>9,788</b>	<b>6,089</b>	<b>4,701</b>	<b>6,049</b>	<b>3,783</b>	<b>52,964</b>
<b>2. Executive Council—</b>								
Salaries of officers ...	785		306	170	...	350	...	1,611
Other expenses ...	185		10	61	...	25	1	282
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>970</b>		<b>316</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,893</b>
<b>3. Ministry—</b>								
Salary of Ministers ...	12,000		8,368	8,300	4,500	6,200	3,200	42,568
Other expenses ...	...		...	...	...	848	170	1,018
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>12,000</b>		<b>8,368</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>7,048</b>	<b>3,370</b>	<b>43,586</b>
<b>4. Parliament—</b>								
<b>A. The Upper House:</b>								
Allowances to members ...	20,406		...	...	3,173	1,830	1,479	26,888
Railway passes ...	8,841		1,020	...	450	...	715	11,026
Other expenses of members ...	273		...	...	...	...	1	274
<b>B. The Lower House:</b>								
Allowances to members ...	43,418		16,112	19,542	7,249	2,975	2,623	91,919
Railway passes ...	1		1,950	...	1,050	...	1,285	4,285
Other expenses of members ...	675		...	1,563	40	...	7	2,285
<b>C. Miscellaneous:</b>								
Salaries of officers and staff ...	14,041		13,043	5,334	4,863	2,950	2,535	42,766
Printing ...	9,869		1,734	1,925	4,505	512	1,333	19,878
Hansard ...	10,005		5,812	3,709	2,631	2,909	...	25,066
Library ...	3,707		1,427	989	558	150	120	6,951
Refreshment rooms ...	1,338		1,288	794	956	...	72	...
Water, power, light and heat ...	1,320		981	464	748	...	124	...
Postage and stationery ...	...		...	9	...	3,716	135	18,791
Miscellaneous ...	4,934		964	340	470	...	138	...
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>118,827</b>		<b>44,331</b>	<b>34,669</b>	<b>26,693</b>	<b>15,042</b>	<b>10,567</b>	<b>250,129</b>
<b>5. Electoral Office—</b>								
Salaries of officers and staff ...	6,002		738	1,090	1,098	1,637	...	10,565
Other expenses ...	25,908		20,148	3,425	1,539	5,871	508	57,399
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>31,910</b>		<b>20,886</b>	<b>4,515</b>	<b>2,637</b>	<b>7,508</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>67,964</b>
<b>6. Cost of Elections</b> ...	<b>280</b>		<b>5,075</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>2,589</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>11,701</b>
<b>7. Royal Commissions and Select Committees—</b>								
Fees of members ...	...		1,200	...	525	741	1,103	6,138
Other expenses of members ...	1,180		648	...	722	19	...	...
Miscellaneous ...	2,532		672	...	1,145	403	1,142	5,894
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>3,712</b>		<b>2,520</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,392</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>12,032</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>	<b>190,253</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>91,284</b>	<b>54,232</b>	<b>41,564</b>	<b>39,774</b>	<b>23,162</b>	<b>†440,269</b>

\* Information not supplied, 8/4/1910. † Exclusive of New South Wales. ‡ Included in Upper House.

**§ 2. Parliaments and Elections.**

**1. Qualifications for Membership and for Franchise.**—The summary on pages 938-9 gives particulars as to the legislative chambers in the Commonwealth and State Parliaments, and shews concisely the qualifications necessary for membership and for the franchise in each House. Persons who are otherwise eligible, either as members or voters, are generally disqualified on the usual grounds of being of unsound mind or attainted of treason, being convicted of certain offences, and, as regards membership, on the grounds of holding a place of profit under the Crown, being pecuniarily interested in Government contracts, or being an undischarged bankrupt.



## PARLIAMENTS AND ELECTORATES.

Particulars.	Commonwealth.	New South Wales.	Victoria.
<b>1. Senate and Legislative Councils.</b>			
<i>Number of Members</i> ...	36	56. May not be less than 21	34
<i>Qualification for Membership</i> ...	Adult British subjects natural-born or naturalised for 5 years, if (a) eligible to vote at the elections for the Senate, and (b) resident for at least 3 years within the Commonwealth	Male adult natural-born or naturalised British subjects	Male natural-born or naturalised British subjects of the age of 30 years or upwards, (a) if possessed of a freehold property of the annual value of at least £50 for one year previous to the election, and (b) in the case of naturalised subjects if a resident of the State for 10 years
<i>Period for which elected or nominated</i> ...	6 years	For life	6 years
<i>Allowance to Members</i> ...	£500 each per annum	None	None
<i>Qualification for Franchise</i>	Adult British subjects of either sex who have lived in Australia for 6 months continuously. Aboriginal natives of Australia, Asia, Africa, or the islands of the Pacific, except New Zealand, cannot vote at federal elections unless they have acquired a right to vote at elections for the Lower House of a State Parliament	(Nominated)	Adult British subjects of either sex, if either (a) the owner of a freehold of the annual value of £10 or of a leasehold of property rated at £15, or (b) a graduate of a British university, matriculated students of Melbourne University, qualified legal and medical practitioners, ministers of religion, certificated schoolmasters, and naval and military officers. Naturalised subjects must be of 3 years' standing, and must have resided in the State for 12 months
<b>2 House of Representatives, Legislative Assemblies, etc.</b>			
<i>Number of Members</i> ...	75	90	65
<i>Qualification for Membership</i> ...	The same as for the Upper House	Male adult British subjects if qualified to vote at an election of members of the Legislative Assembly, unless disqualified under the Constitution Acts or the Federal Elections Act 1900	Male adult natural-born British subjects or aliens naturalised for the period of 5 years, if resident in the State for not less than 2 years
<i>Period for which elected</i> ...	Duration of Parliament, which is limited to 3 years	Duration of Parliament, which is limited to 3 years	Duration of Parliament, which is limited to 3 years
<i>Allowance to Members</i> ...	£500 each per annum	£300 each per annum	£300 each per annum
<i>Qualification for Franchise</i>	The same as for the Upper House	Adult naturalised subjects of either sex, who have resided in the State continuously for one year after naturalisation, and adult natural-born subjects who have resided in the State for a continuous period of 1 year	Adult natural-born subjects of either sex, or naturalised for 1 year prior to the 1st January or the 1st July in any year, if (a) enrolled as ratepayer, or (b) if holding an elector's right and enrolled on the general or supplementary roll

SUMMARY, 1908.

Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.
44	18	30	19
Male adult natural-born or naturalised British subjects	Male natural-born or naturalised British subjects if (a) of the age of 30 years or upwards, and (b) if resident in the State for 3 years	Male natural-born or naturalised British subjects of the age of 30 years or upwards, if (a) in the case of natural-born subjects, resident in the State for 2 years, and (b) in the case of naturalised subjects, if naturalised for 5 years previous to the election and resident in the State during that period	Male natural-born or naturalised British subjects of the age of 30 years or upwards, if qualified to vote at the election for the Legislative Council
For life	6 years	6 years	6 years
None	£200 each per annum	£200 each per annum	£100 each per annum
(Nominated)	Adult British subjects of either sex who are either (a) owners of a freehold of the clear value of £50, (b) owners of a leasehold of the clear annual value of £17, with at least 3 years to run or containing a right of purchase, (c) occupiers of a dwelling-house of the clear annual value of £25, (d) registered proprietors of a Crown lease on which there are improvements to the value of at least £50. Voters must have been enrolled for 6 months prior to the election	Adult British subjects of either sex who have resided in the State for 6 months, and who either (a) own a freehold estate to the value of £100, (b) occupy a house or own leasehold property rated at £25, (c) hold Crown leases or licenses to the value of not less than £10 per annum, or (d) are on the electoral list of a municipality or road-board district in respect of property of the annual value of £25. Aboriginal natives may only acquire the franchise in respect of a freehold qualification	Adult British subjects of either sex who have resided in the State for 12 months, if either (a) possessing freehold to the annual value of £10 or leasehold to the value of £80, or (b) graduates of a British university, qualified legal or medical practitioners, or naval or military officers
72	41	50	30
All persons qualified and registered to vote at the election of members of the Legislative Assembly are eligible as members	Any person qualified for the franchise of the House of Assembly is eligible for membership	Male adult British subjects, if resident in the State for 12 months. Naturalised subjects must have been naturalised for 5 years and have resided in the State for 2 years previous to the election	Adult British subjects of either sex if (a) they have resided in the State for 6 months continuously and (b) they are enrolled on the electoral lists
Duration of Parliament, which is limited to 3 years	Duration of Parliament, which is limited to 3 years	Duration of Parliament, which is limited to 3 years	Duration of Parliament, which is limited to 3 years
£300 each per annum	£200 each per annum	£200 each per annum	£100 each per annum
Adult British subjects of either sex who either (a) have resided in Queensland for 12 months continuously and whose names are on the electoral roll, (b) own freehold estate of the value of £100, (c) have occupied a house of the annual value of £10 for at least 6 months, or (d) have a leasehold estate in possession of the annual value of £20 with not less than 18 months to run. Aboriginal natives may vote only under the freehold qualification	Adult British subjects of either sex who have been registered on the electoral roll for 6 months. In the Northern Territory only natural-born British subjects and naturalised Europeans or Americans may vote	Adult British subjects of either sex who have resided in the State for 6 months, and who either (a) own freehold to the value of £50, (b) hold a household or leasehold property to the value of £10 per annum, (c) hold a pastoral, agricultural, occupation, or mining lease or license from the Crown to the value of £5 per annum, or (d) are registered on the roll of a municipality or roads board. Aboriginals may only be registered in respect of freehold property	Adult British subjects of either sex who have resided in the State for 12 months

2. **The Federal Parliament.**—The Senate consists of thirty-six members, six being returned by each of the original federating States. Members of this chamber are elected for a term of six years, but by a provision in the Constitution a certain number retire at the end of every third year, although they are eligible for re-election. In accordance with the Constitution the total number of members of the House of Representatives must be as nearly as possible double that of the Senate. In the House of Representatives the States are represented on a population basis, and the numbers stand at present as follows:—New South Wales, 27; Victoria, 22; Queensland, 9; South Australia, 7; Western Australia, 5; Tasmania, 5—total, 75. The Constitution provides for a minimum of five members in each original State. Members of the House of Representatives are elected for the duration of the Parliament, which is limited to three years. In elections for Senators each State is counted as a single electorate, but an elaborate scheme of subdivision had to be undertaken in order to provide workable electorates in each State for members of the House of Representatives. Members of both Houses are paid at the rate of £600 per annum.

(i.) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the establishment of the Commonwealth there have been three elections for the Senate and for the House of Representatives. Further information as to the Commonwealth Parliaments since their inception is given on page 932 hereinbefore. The fourth Federal elections will take place on 13th April, 1910, when, in addition to the ordinary voting, electors will be called upon to decide the questions on the Financial Agreement and the taking over of the State Debts by the Commonwealth. These matters are referred to in detail on pages 784 to 786. Particulars regarding the number of electors enrolled and the number of electors to whom ballot-papers were issued at the last two elections may be found in the tables given hereunder:—

#### FEDERAL ELECTIONS OF 16th DECEMBER, 1903, AND 12th DECEMBER, 1906.

State.	Electors Enrolled.*			Electors to whom Ballot Papers were Issued			Percentage of Voters to Electors Enrolled.		
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Males.	Fem.	Total.
THE SENATE.									
New South Wales	{ 1903 360,285	326,764	687,049	189,877	134,487	324,364	52.70	41.16	47.21
	{ 1906 392,077	345,522	737,599	229,654	151,682	381,336	58.57	43.90	51.70
Victoria ...	{ 1903 302,069	310,403	612,472	171,839	141,648	313,487	56.89	45.63	51.18
	{ 1906 335,886	336,168	672,054	209,252	171,933	381,185	62.30	51.14	56.72
Queensland ...	{ 1903 127,914	99,166	227,080	79,938	44,569	124,507	62.49	44.94	54.83
	{ 1906 150,037	121,072	271,109	79,567	44,972	124,539	53.03	37.14	45.94
South Australia ...	{ 1903 85,947	81,828	167,775	35,736	19,049	54,785	41.58	23.28	32.65
	{ 1906 97,454	95,664	193,118	43,318	27,199	70,517	44.45	28.43	36.51
Western Australia	{ 1903 74,754	42,188	116,942	26,873	6,270	33,148	35.96	14.86	28.35
	{ 1906 91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40.67	28.74	36.23
Tasmania ...	{ 1903 43,515	38,753	82,268	23,729	13,292	37,021	54.53	34.30	45.00
	{ 1906 47,306	42,903	90,209	29,164	19,715	48,879	61.65	45.95	54.18
Commonwealth	{ 1903 994,484	899,102	1,893,586	527,997	359,315	887,312	53.09	39.96	46.86
	{ 1906 1,114,187	995,375	2,109,562	628,135	431,033	1,059,168	56.38	43.30	50.21
THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.*									
New South Wales	{ 1903 303,254	274,763	578,017	164,133	118,381	282,514	54.12	43.08	48.88
	{ 1906 363,723	314,777	678,500	216,150	141,227	357,377	59.43	44.87	52.67
Victoria ...	{ 1903 241,134	247,069	488,223	142,460	120,329	262,789	59.08	48.70	53.83
	{ 1906 335,886	336,168	672,054	209,266	171,999	381,265	62.30	51.16	56.73
Queensland ...	{ 1903 114,550	88,375	202,925	74,042	41,689	115,731	64.64	47.17	57.03
	{ 1906 150,037	121,072	271,109	79,540	44,942	124,482	53.01	37.12	45.92
South Australia ...	{ 1903 23,856	25,789	49,645	12,394	7,728	20,122	51.95	29.97	40.53
	{ 1906 42,065	38,578	80,643	19,850	12,669	32,519	47.19	32.84	40.32
Western Australia	{ 1903 41,500	28,324	69,824	16,824	4,409	21,233	40.54	15.57	30.41
	{ 1906 91,427	54,046	145,473	36,976	15,740	52,716	40.44	29.12	36.24
Tasmania ...	{ 1903 43,515	38,753	82,268	23,729	13,284	37,013	54.53	34.28	44.90
	{ 1906 37,779	34,839	72,618	23,753	16,441	40,194	62.87	47.19	55.35
Commonwealth	{ 1903 767,809	703,093	1,470,902	433,582	305,820	739,402	56.47	43.50	50.27
	{ 1906 1,020,917	899,480	1,920,397	535,535	403,018	938,553	57.35	44.81	51.48

\* For the House of Representatives the number of electors enrolled in contested divisions only is given.

In the Senate the figures for the year 1906 shew that ballot-papers were issued to a little more than half the electorate, and are a slight improvement on those for the year 1903, when only about 47 per cent. of the electors visited the polls. Allowing for the various causes which may have prevented those qualified from recording their votes, it cannot be said that the electors of the Commonwealth have, so far, set a high value on the privilege of the franchise. In the elections for the House of Representatives the figures for both years shew an improvement in percentage of voters as compared with the returns for the Senate; nevertheless they cannot be looked upon as satisfactory. In every instance the percentage of female voters is very far below that of the males.

**3. The Parliament of New South Wales.**—The Legislative Council is in this State a nominee chamber, the Legislative Assembly being an elective body. Theoretically the Legislative Council may contain an unlimited number of members, but in practice the number is restricted to about sixty, the members at the latest available date being fifty-six. Members are appointed by the Governor, acting on the advice of the Executive Council. The tenure of the seat is for life; four-fifths of the members must be persons not holding any paid office under the Crown, but this is not held to include officers of His Majesty's sea or land forces on full or half pay, or retired officers on pensions. The Legislative Assembly consists of ninety members, who hold their seats during the existence of the Parliament to which they are elected. The duration of any single Parliament is limited to three years.

(i.) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the introduction of responsible government in New South Wales there have been twenty complete Parliaments, the first of which opened on the 22nd May, 1856, and was dissolved on the 19th December, 1857, while the twentieth opened on the 23rd August, 1904, and closed on the 12th July, 1907. The average duration of the Parliaments was two years and five months. The first session of the twenty-first Parliament was opened on the 30th September, 1907.

Particulars of voting at the last six elections are given below:—

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ELECTIONS, NEW SOUTH WALES.**

Date of Opening of Parliament.	Electors upon the Roll.	Members Returned.	Members Unopposed.	Contested Electorates.			
				Electors upon the Roll.	Votes Recorded.	Percentage of Votes Recorded.	Percentage of Informal Votes.
7th August, 1894	298,817	125	1	254,105	204,246	80.38	1.62
13th „ 1895	267,458	125	8	238,233	153,034	64.24	0.88
16th „ 1898	324,339	125	3	294,481	178,717	60.69	0.92
23rd July, 1901	346,184	125	13	270,861	195,359	72.13	0.79
23rd August, 1904	{ Males 363,062	} 90	2 {	304,396	226,057	74.26	} 0.59
	{ Females 326,428			262,433	174,538	66.51	
10th September, 1907	{ Males 392,845	} 90	5 {	370,715	267,301	72.10	•
	{ Females 353,055			336,680	204,650	60.78	

\* Not available.

The franchise was extended to women in 1902, and was exercised for the first time at a State election in 1904.

**4. The Parliament of Victoria.**—Both of the Victorian legislative chambers are elective bodies, but there is a considerable difference in the number of members of each House, as well as in the qualifications necessary for members and electors. The number of members in the Upper House in March, 1910, was 34, and in the Lower House, 65. In the Legislative Council the tenure of the seat is for six years, but one member for each province retires every third year, except in the case of a dissolution, when one half of the newly elected members hold their seats for three years only. Members of the Legislative

Assembly are elected for the duration of Parliament, which is limited to three years. An elector for the Legislative Assembly may only vote once, plurality of voting having been abolished in 1899; an elector, however, qualified in more than one district, may select that for which he desires to record his vote.

(i.) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the introduction of responsible government in Victoria there have been twenty-one complete Parliaments, the first of which was opened on the 21st November, 1856, and closed on the 9th August, 1859, while the twenty-first opened on the 9th July, 1907, and closed on the 3rd December, 1908. The first session of the twenty-second Parliament opened on the 9th February, 1909.

Statistics regarding the last four elections will be found below:—

#### PARTICULARS OF VICTORIAN ELECTIONS, 1902 to 1908.

Year.	Legislative Council.				Legislative Assembly.			
	Electors on Roll.	Electors in Contested Districts.	Voters in Contested Districts.	Per-centage.	Electors on Roll.	Electors in Contested Districts.	Voters in Contested Districts.	Per-centage.
1902 ...	134,087	*	*	*	290,241	216,063	141,471	65.47
1904 ...	172,495	104,843	61,382	58.54	264,709	223,600	140,127	62.66
1907 ...	180,738	78,512	27,152	34.58	260,787	191,131	117,098	61.26
1908 ...	185,234	*	*	*	263,876	164,919	88,461	53.64

\* Not contested.

As the table shews, the proportion of voters for the Legislative Council is considerably less than that for the Legislative Assembly. The number of persons who voted by post at the elections for the Legislative Assembly in 1908 was 3790.

5. **The Parliament of Queensland.**—No limit is set by the Constitution Act to the number of members of the Legislative Council of Queensland, the total at the latest available date being forty-four. Members are appointed by the State Governor, and it is provided that not less than four-fifths of the members must consist of persons not holding any office under the Crown, except officers of His Majesty's sea or land forces on full or half-pay, or retired officers on pensions. The members are nominated for life. The Legislative Assembly is composed of seventy-two members, returned from sixty-one electorates, eleven electorates returning two members each, the others being single electorates.

(i.) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the establishment of responsible government in Queensland there have been seventeen complete Parliaments, the first of which opened on the 29th May, 1860, and dissolved on the 20th May, 1863, while the seventeenth Parliament opened on the 3rd March, 1908, and closed on the 31st August, 1909. The eighteenth Parliament, which opened on 2nd November, 1909, is now in session. Statistics regarding the elections of 1902, 1904, 1907, and 1909 are given below:—

#### ELECTIONS FOR QUEENSLAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Year.	Number of Seats.	Number of Candidates Nominated.	Candidates sent to the Poll.	Electors Enrolled.			Electors who Voted.			Percentage of Electors Voting in Contested Electorates.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1902	72	159	154	108,548	—	108,548	80,076	—	80,076	76.88	—	76.88
1904	72	140	117	103,943	—	103,943	60,265	—	60,265	74.16	—	74.16
1907	72	185	179	125,140	95,049	220,189	—	—	152,049	73.42	68.64	71.61
1909	72	145	133	135,841	106,913	242,754	89,609	66,809	156,418	75.34	69.36	72.67

The election of 1907 was the first State election in Queensland at which women voted, the privilege being conferred under Act 5 Edw. VII., No. 1. Some of the returns did not separate the sexes in the figures respecting the number of electors who voted, and

the percentage of males and females was therefore calculated on the total returns where the subdivision was made.

**6. Parliament of South Australia.**—In this State there is a Legislative Council composed of eighteen members and a House of Assembly with forty-one members, both chambers being elective. Under the Constitution Amendment Act, 1908, the State of South Australia (including the Northern Territory) is divided into four Council Districts, of which one returns six members, and the other three return four members each, to the Legislative Council. For the purpose of electing members of the House of Assembly the State (exclusive of the Northern Territory) is divided into twelve electoral districts, and the Northern Territory remains, as before, an electoral district returning two members. One of the electoral districts (Torrens) returns five members; two (Adelaide and Alexandra) four members each; and the others return three members each.

(i.) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the inauguration of responsible government in South Australia there have been eighteen complete Parliaments, the first of which was opened on the 22nd April, 1857, and dissolved on the 1st September, 1859, while the eighteenth was opened on the 20th July, 1905, and terminated on the 10th October, 1906. The first session of the nineteenth Parliament opened on the 30th November, 1906, and was prorogued on 11th December, 1909. The elections for the twentieth Parliament will be held on the 2nd April, 1910. Particulars of voting at the elections of 1900, 1902, and 1905 are given below:—

**PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS IN SOUTH AUSTRALIA.**

Year.	Electors on Rolls.			Electors Who Voted.			Percentage of Electors Voting.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
<b>LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.</b>								
1900 ...	38,688	9,854	48,542	21,403	3,907	25,310	55.32	39.65
1902 ...	38,413	13,496	51,909	29,978	7,940	37,918	78.04	58.83
1905 ...	39,011	13,873	52,884	28,820	8,328	37,148	73.88	60.03
<b>LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.</b>								
1902 ...	77,147	72,030	149,177	53,471	36,545	90,016	62.14	49.22
1905 ...	95,396	92,249	187,645	64,330	50,246	114,576	67.43	54.47
1906 ...	96,724	93,438	190,162	60,109	45,997	106,106	69.31	50.73

The proportions of votes recorded to total persons entitled to vote in each of the three years given above were as follows:—Legislative Council, 52.14, 73.05, and 70.24 per cent.; and Legislative Assembly, 55.80, 61.06, and 60.34 per cent.

It is interesting to note that South Australia was the first of the States to grant women's suffrage (under Act No. 16 of 1894), the franchise being exercised for the first time at the Legislative Assembly election on the 25th April, 1896.

**7. Parliament of Western Australia.**—In this State both chambers are elective. For the Legislative Council there are thirty members, each of the ten electorates returning three members, while the Legislative Assembly is composed of fifty members, one member being returned by each of the fifty electoral divisions. At the expiration of two years from the date of election to a seat in the Legislative Council, and every two years thereafter, the senior member for the time being for each province retires. Seniority is determined (a) by date of election, (b) if two or more members are elected in the same day, then the senior is the one who polled the least number of votes, (c) if the election be uncontested, or in case of an equality of votes, then the seniority is determined by the alphabetical precedence of surnames and, if necessary, Christian names. Members of the Legislative Assembly are elected for three years.

(i.) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the establishment of responsible government in Western Australia there have been five complete Parliaments, the first of which was

opened on the 30th December, 1890, and was dissolved on the 22nd March, 1893, while the sixth Parliament was opened on the 23rd November, 1905, and closed on the 12th August, 1908. The first session of the seventh Parliament commenced on the 10th November, 1908. Particulars relating to the last four parliamentary elections are given in the table below. The figures refer to electors for the Assembly only, no returns being published with regard to voting at Council elections :—

#### ELECTIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Year.	Electors on the Roll.			In Contested Districts.			Votes Recorded.			Percentage of Electors Voting.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1901	74,874	16,648	91,522	67,967	14,775	82,742	29,832	8,255	38,087	44	56	46
1904	108,861	54,965	163,826	88,524	49,791	138,315	43,285	23,500	66,785	49	47	48
1905	79,025	42,697	121,722	65,296	36,706	102,002	33,482	19,435	52,917	51	53	52
1908	83,060	52,919	135,979	69,277	44,804	114,081	46,411	29,412	75,823	67	66	66

8. **Parliament of Tasmania.**—In Tasmania there are two legislative chambers—the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, both bodies being elective. The Council consists of nineteen members, returned from fifteen districts, Hobart returning three, Launceston two, and the remaining thirteen districts sending one member each. For the Parliament which expired in March, 1909, there were thirty-five House of Assembly districts, each district returning one member, but, in accordance with the Constitution Amendment Act of 1906, upon the expiration of the last Assembly, either by dissolution or by effluxion of time, there are to be five House of Assembly districts, viz., the Commonwealth electoral districts, each district returning six members. The existing electoral system will remain in force until the elections of 1909, when the provisions of the Electoral Act 1907 come into force.

(i.) *Particulars of Elections.* The first Tasmanian Parliament opened on 2nd December, 1856, and closed on 8th May, 1861. There have been fifteen complete Parliaments since the inauguration of responsible Government, the last one opening on 29th May, 1906, and dissolving on 26th March, 1909. The sixteenth Parliament opened on 29th June, 1909. Particulars of the voting at the last three elections are given hereunder.

#### ELECTIONS, HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, TASMANIA.

Year.	Electors on Roll.		Electors in Contested Districts.		Votes Recorded.		Percentage of Electors Voting.	
	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1900	39,002	...	29,022	...	18,872	...	65.02	...
*1903	43,999	...	40,267	...	23,766	...	59.87	...
†1906	47,400	41,629	37,120	33,415	23,128	17,194	62.30	51.46
†1909	50,221	45,563	50,221	45,563	30,509	19,893	60.74	43.67

\* Manhood suffrage, Act 64 Vic., No. 5. † Universal adult suffrage, Act 3 Edward VII., No. 13.

It is proposed to give, in a future issue of this book, particulars of the systems of preferential voting in force in certain of the States of the Commonwealth.

### § 3. Administrative Government.

In each State, as well as in the Commonwealth, the Government is administered by a number of chief departments, on lines similar to those on which administrative government is carried on in the United Kingdom. Reference has already been made to the creation of the Commonwealth Departments (see pages 781 and 782). In the States the number and functions of the administrative departments vary considerably. This

matter has also been referred to hereinbefore (see page 809). In many cases more than one department is under the control of a single Minister. The tabular statement given on this page and on the following pages shews the sub-departments, branches, etc., of each Ministerial Department in each State and in the Commonwealth, together with the Acts administered and other more important matters dealt with.

## COMMONWEALTH ADMINISTRATIVE GOVERNMENT, 1909.

Departments, Sub-departments, Branches, etc.	Acts Administered.	Matters dealt with or under Control.
1. External Affairs—	Contract Immigrants, Extradition, Immigration Restriction, Naturalisation, Pacific Island Labourers, Papua, Royal Commissions, High Commissioner.	Commonwealth Gazette, Communications with the States, Consular appointments, Federal Executive Council, external affairs, extra territorial fisheries, High Commissioner, immigration and emigration, aliens and naturalisation, officers of Parliament, passports, relations with Pacific Islands, Royal Commissions, and territories of the Commonwealth.
2. Attorney-General's— (a) Crown-Solicitor (b) High Court	Conciliation and Arbitration, High Court Procedure, Judiciary, Rules Publication, Service and Execution of Process, State Laws and Records Recognition.	Bankruptcy and insolvency, bills of exchange and promissory notes, conciliation and arbitration, Crown Law offices, divorce and matrimonial cases, foreign corporations, judiciary & courts, marriage, Parliamentary drafting, recognition throughout Commonwealth of State laws, records, and judicial proceedings, service and execution throughout Commonwealth of State process and judgments.
3. Home Affairs— (a) Bureau of Census and Statistics. (b) Electoral Office. (c) Meteorological Office. (d) Public Works. (e) Public Service Commissioner.	Census & Statistics, Electoral, Electoral Divisions, Franchise, Governor-General's Residences, Lands Acquisition, Property for Public Purposes Acquisition, Public Service, Referendum (Constitution alteration), Representation, Seat of Government, Senate Elections, Seat of Government Acceptance.	Acquisition of lands, census & statistics, elections, franchise, Inter-state Commission, Public Service, public works, railways, representation of the people, rivers, seat of Government.
4. Treasury— (a) Audit Office	Audit, Invalid and Old-Age Pensions, Life Assurance (Companies), Surplus Revenue, Coinage.	Appropriation & supply, audit, banking, currency and coinage, Government printer, insurance, invalid & old-age pensions, public loans and moneys, State debts, taxation (other than Customs and Excise duties).
5. Trade and Customs— (a) Patents, Copyright, Designs, and Trade Marks.	Australian Industries Preservation, Beer Excise, Bounties, Commerce (trade descriptions), Copyright, Customs, Customs Tariff, Designs, Distillation, Excise, Excise Tariff, Excise Procedure, Manufacturers' Encouragement, Patents, Quarantine, Sea-carriage of Goods, Secret Commissions, Spirits, Sugar Bounty, Trade Marks, Marine Insurance, Bills of Exchange, Seamen's Compensation.	Bounties, copyright, customs & excise, designs, lighthouses & lightships, buoys and beacons, patents, quarantine, trade and commerce (including navigation & shipping), trade-marks, weights and measures.
6. Defence— (a) Naval Board (b) Military Board	Defence, Naval Agreement.	Control of railways with respect to transport for naval and military purposes, naval and military defence.
7. Postmaster General's—	Meteorology, Post and Telegraph, Post and Telegraph Rates, Tasmanian Cable Rates, Wireless Telegraphy.	Astronomical & meteorological observations, postal, telegraphic, and other like services.



## NEW SOUTH WALES.—ADMINISTRATIVE GOVERNMENT, 1909.

Departments, Sub-Departments, Branches, etc.	Acts Administered.	Matters dealt with or under Control.
<b>1. Premier's Office*—</b> (a) Governor's Establishment. (b) Executive Council Office. (c) Agent-General. (d) Immigration & Tourists Bureau.	...	Is charged with—Departmental business connected with the Houses of Parliament, including official publication of debates, foreign correspondence, Executive Council, correspondence with Colonial, Commonwealth, and States Governments, Agent-General, Intelligence Department, Immigration
<b>2. Chief Secretary—</b> (a) Audit Dept. (b) Police Dept. (c) Inspector-General of Insane. (d) Public Health Dept. (e) Master-in-Lunacy. (f) Medical Board. (g) Inspector of Charities. (h) Fisheries Board. (i) Aborigines Protection Board. (j) Board of Fire Commissioners. (k) Electoral Office. (l) International Exchanges Board. (m) Registry of Friendly Societies & Trade Unions. (n) Bureau of Microbiology. (o) Bureau of Statistics. (p) Dental Board.	Parliamentary Electorates and Elections, Electorates Redistribution, Women's Franchise, Lunacy, Audit, Agreements Validating, Apprentices, Banks and Bank Holidays, Birds Protection, Bread, Building & Co-operative Societies, Sunday Closing, Careless Use of Fire, Constitution, Dentists, Destitute Children's Society, Dog and Goat, Fire Brigades, Fisheries, Friendly Societies, Gaming and Betting, Inebriates, Medical Practitioners, Metropolitan Traffic, Native Animals Protection, Native Dogs Destruction, Noxious Trades, Obscene Publications, Police Offences, Police Regulation, Printing, Public Entertainments, Public Hospitals, Public Health, Quarantine, Sydney Corporation, Vagrancy, Weights and Measures, Pure Food, Theatres, etc., Cattle Slaughtering, etc., Dairies Supervision, Juvenile Smoking Suppression, Motor Traffic, Aborigines Protection	Is charged with—the public seal, execution of capital sentences, appointment of magistrates, the police, public health, issue of theatrical & racecourse licenses, care and treatment of insane and inebriates, hospitals & charitable institutions, business relating to ecclesiastical establishments, supervision of dairies, general elections, franchise, statistics, and all matters of business not expressly assigned to any other department.
<b>3. Treasury—</b> (a) Stamp Duties Office. (b) Taxation Dept. (c) Government Printing Office. (d) Explosives Dept. (e) Shipping Offices, Sydney and Newcastle. (f) Navigation Dept. (g) Invalidity and Accidents Pensions Office. (h) Resumed Properties Office. (i) Stores Supply & Tender Board. The following departments are connected with the Treasury though administered by Commissioners:— (a) Government Railways and Tramways. (b) Sydney Harbour Trust. (c) Government Savings Bank.	Stamp Duties, Probate Duties, Companies, Death Duties, Land and Income Tax Assessment, Land and Income Tax, Taxation, Amending Income Tax Deduction, Seamen's, Merchant Shipping, Navigation, Wharfrage and Tonnage Rates, Invalidity and Accidents, Pensions, Government Railways, Railways Commissioners Appointments, Sydney Harbour Trust, Government Savings Bank.	Finance, management of Consolidated Revenue, public works, closer settlement, Treasury guarantee, and general loan funds, also of public debt, resumed properties, payment of Imperial and State pensions, purchase and issue of stores, Govt. printing office, Govt. railways and tramways, Sydney Harbour Trust, navigation and shipping, storage and issue of explosives, engagement and discharge of seamen in British and colonial vessels, tenders and contracts for public supplies, etc., State clothing factory.
<b>4. Dept. of Attorney-General and of Justice—†</b> (a) Prothonotary & Registrar in Divorce. (b) Master in Equity. (c) Sheriff. (d) Registrar in Bankruptcy. (e) Registrar of Probates, etc. (f) Registrar Industrial Disputes. (g) Crown Solicitor. (h) Parliamentary Draftsman. (i) Clerk of the Peace. (j) Registrar of Sydney District Court. (k) Registrar General. (l) City Coroner. (m) Children's Court. (n) Petty Sessions. (o) Police Magistrates, Clerks of Petty Sessions and Registrars of District Courts. (p) Prisons Department. (q) Public Service Board.	Auctioneers, Bankruptcy, Billiards, Companies, Contractors' Debts, Coroners, Crimes, District Courts, Fines and Penalties, Habitual Criminals, Hawkers and Pedlars, Industrial Disputes, Interstate Debts, Jury, Justices, Legal Process, Liens on Crops, Liquor, Lotteries, Marriage, Money-lenders, Crown Suits, Defamation, Newspapers, Pawnbrokers, Petty Sessions, Prisons, Public Service, Real Property, Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, of Deeds of Firms, Sheriff, Small Debts Recovery, Stage Carriages, Wills, Probate and Administration.	Is charged with—business relating to the offices of the Chief Justice, and Puisne Judges, Supreme Courts, Industrial disputes and District Courts, Circuit Courts and Quarter Sessions, deals with all matters relating to remission of sentences, or of fines or estreats with control of Court-house, etc., and advises the Govt. on all legal questions.

\* This is not a separate department, but is attached to the Ministerial department held by the Premier for the time being. † Arrangements have recently been made for the redistribution of the functions of this Department between the Attorney-General's Department and that of the Minister of Justice and Solicitor General.

## NEW SOUTH WALES (continued).

Departments, Sub-Departments, Branches, etc.	Acts Administered.	Matters dealt with or under Control.
<b>5. Department of Lands.—</b> (a) Survey of Lands. (b) Local Land Boards. (c) Trigonometrical Survey. (d) Land Appeal Court. (e) Western Land Board. (f) Closer Settlement Advisory Boards	Crown Lands, Newcastle Pasturage Reserve, Conditional Purchaser's Relief, Public Roads, Public Parks, Public Gates, Public Trusts, Labour Settlements, Appraisement, Prickly Pear Destruction, Western Lands, Closer Settlement, Block-holders, Church and School Lands.	All business arising from tenures created by Crown Lands Acts, dedications and reservations, exchanges of land, proclamation of towns and villages, business connected with Land Appeal Court, local boards, district surveyors, and Crown land agents, survey of Crown lands, and triangulation survey of State, and making lands available for settlement.
<b>6. Dept. of Public Works.—</b> (a) Architects Branch. (b) Irrigation and Drainage. (c) Railway and Tramway Construction, Harbours and Water Supply. (d) Roads and Bridges. (e) Engineering Drafting. (f) Survey Drafting. (g) Survey. (h) Valuation. (i) Local Government. (j) Accounts. (k) Bonds and Contracts. (l) Labour Bureau. (m) Dock Establishment. (n) Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage, and (o) Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board.	Drainage Promotion, Public Watering Places, Water Rights, Water and Drainage, Artesian Wells, Public Works, Country Towns Water and Sewerage, Metropolitan and Hunter District Water and Sewerage, Scaffolding and Lifts, Local Government, Impounding, and all Acts connected with Public Works.	Erection, maintenance, and repair of public buildings and works; construction of harbour works, docks, water supply and sewerage works, artesian bores, tanks and wells, railways and tramways; "National" roads and bridges; surveys and valuations; administration of new Local Government Acts; construction of dredges and punts, machinery, etc.; registration of unemployed.
<b>7. Department of Mines—</b> (a) Registrar and Enquiry. (b) Account. (c) Lease. (d) Charting and Mining Survey. (e) Geological Survey. (f) Metallurgical and Assay. (g) Inspectors of Coal Mines and of Mines. (h) Miner's Accident Relief Board. (i) Prospecting Board. (j) Mining Museum. (k) Sludge Abatement Board.	Mining, Miner's Accident Relief, Mines Inspection, Coal Mine Regulations.	All matters relating to mining generally; geological and mining surveys; assays, inspection of mines, miner's accident relief, advances to prospectors.
<b>8. Dept. of Agriculture—</b>	Vine and Vegetation Diseases, Wine Adulteration, Fertilisers, Pastures Protection, Commons, Stock, Stock Diseases, Irrigation, Agricultural Society, Forestry.	Matters relating to agriculture, forestry and stock, including agricultural and experimental farms, stud farms and stations; Botanic Gardens, Centennial Park and Domain, Sydney; irrigation farms, and supervision of dairies for instructional purposes; destruction and prevention of fruit pests; diseases of stock; publication of Agricultural Gazette and Bulletins.
<b>9. Dept. of Public Instruction—</b> (a) Public Library. (b) Observatory. (c) National Art Gallery and Australian Museum. (d) State Children's Relief Dept. (e) Dept. of Labour and Industry. (f) Technical Education Brch. (g) Training College for Teachers. (h) Industrial Schools and Reformatories. (i) Hurlstone Continuation Agricultural School.	Public Instruction, State Children's Relief, Children's Protection, Infant Protection, Neglected Children and Juvenile Offenders, Anatomy, Public Library and Art Gallery, Australian Museum, School of Arts, University and University Colleges, Sydney Grammar School, Early Closing, Factories and Shops, Shearer's Accommodation, Apprentices, Truck.	All matters dealing with education; high schools, district schools, continuation schools, subsidised teaching, technical education, scholarships and bursaries, medical inspection of school children, anthropometrical survey of school children, rural camp schools for city children, school agriculture, regulations as to early closing, factories and shops.

## VICTORIA.—ADMINISTRATIVE GOVERNMENT, 1909.

Departments, Sub-Departments, Branches, etc.	Acts Administered.	Matters dealt with or under Control.
<b>1. Chief Secretary—</b> (a) Board for the Protection of Aborigines (b) Public Service Commissioner. (c) Registry of Friendly Societies. (d) Observatory (e) Government Statist. (f) Marine Board.	Aborigines, Animals Protection, Constitution, Crimes, Explosives, Fire Brigades, Friendly Societies, Gaols, Inebriates, Libraries, Licensing (part), Lunacy, Marine, Marine Stores and Old Metals, Medical, Neglected Children, Poisons, Police Offences, Police Regulations, Public Service, Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Theatres, Weights and Measures, Lotteries and Gaming, Dentists, Indeterminate Sentences, Infant Life Protection, Statistics, & Opium (part), Motor-car.	Departmental business connected with the Houses of Parliament, execution of capital sentences, local option, prisons, the Gov. Gazette, Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery. "Hansard."
<b>2. Attorney-General and Minister of Justice—</b> (a) Supreme Court. (b) County Court. (c) Crown Law Offices. (d) Crown Solicitor. (e) Master in Equity and Lunacy. (f) Prothonotary. (g) Registrar of Titles. (h) Sheriffs.	Supreme Court, County Court, Coroners, Justices, Licensing (part), Probate, Crimes, Juries, Declarations & Affidavits, Children's Courts, Companies, Conveyancing, Crown Remedies, Registration of Firms, Hawkers, Insolvency, Instruments, Mines (part), Money-lenders, Pawnbrokers, Real Property, Transfer of Land, Stamps, Trusts, Book Debts, and Imprisonment of Fraudulent Debtors.	Bankruptcy and insolvency, administration and probate, control of courthouses, etc., preparation of legal instruments, administration of justice generally, and advice to Government in all legal questions.
<b>3. Treasury—</b> (a) Audit Office. (b) Land and Income Tax Office. (c) Printing Office.	Auction Sales, Audit, Hospitals and Charities, Public Moneys, Savings Bank, Old Age Pensions, Income Tax, Licensing (part), and Acts relating to loans.	Conduct of finances, Government banking, the public debt, preparation of Estimates and Budget, financial aid to charities, endowment to municipal institutions.
<b>4. Public Instruction—</b>	Education, Teachers, Registration of Teachers and Schools.	Education generally, supervision of the Training College, registration of teachers & schools.
<b>5. Railways—</b>	Railways and other Acts relating to specific railways and railway loans.	Management and maintenance of Government railways.
<b>6. Mines—</b>	Mines, Gold Buyers, Boilers Inspection, Mines Development, Coal Mines Regulation.	Deals with applications for mining leases and licenses, water-rights, prospecting.
<b>7. Water Supply—</b>	Water, Waterworks Construction, Water Supply, Loans Application.	Administration of various water works trusts, construction of water works and irrigation systems, boring for water.
<b>8. Agricultural—</b>	Agricultural Colleges, Vegetation Diseases, Stock Diseases, Milk and Dairy Supervision, Artificial Manures, Thistle, and Vine Diseases, Sheep Dipping.	Agricultural colleges & experimental farms, orchards, vineyards, and horticultural gardens, dissemination of information regarding agricultural etc. pursuits, lectures and demonstrations in practical and theoretical agriculture, etc., "Agricultural Journal" and "Agricultural Year Book."
<b>9. Crown Lands—</b> (a) Survey. (b) Botanic Gardens and Domain. (c) Closer Settlement Board. (d) Small Improved Holdings Board.	Lands, Closer Settlement, Small Holdings, Rabbit Suppression, Vermin Destruction, Local Government (part), Seed Wheat Advances, Bush Fires Loan, State Aid Abolition, Village Settlement, Mines (part).	Survey, sale, and administration of Crown lands, including occupation for industrial, agricultural, and pastoral purposes.

## VICTORIA (continued).

Departments, Sub-Departments, Branches, etc.	Acts Administered.	Other Matters dealt with or under Control.
10. Public Works— (a) Roads and Bridges and Local Govt. Brch. (b) State Schools. (c) Dredges and Snagging. (d) Ports and Harbours.	Local Government, Fisheries, Game, Electric Lighting and Power, Pounds, Dog, Unused Roads and Water Frontages, Tramways, Drainage Areas, Municipal Grounds, Upper Yarra Traffic.	Construction of public works, erection and repairs of all Government buildings, railway construction, lighthouses, buoys, and signal stations, snagging operations in rivers, Alfred Graving Dock, Government steamer, immigration.
11. Labour—	Factories and Shops, Servants Registry Office.	Inspection of factories, workshops and shops.
12. Forests—	Forests.	
13. Public Health—	Health, Cemeteries, Pure Food.	Public health generally, inspection of food.

## QUEENSLAND.—ADMINISTRATIVE GOVERNMENT, 1909.

1. Chief Secretary— (a) Auditor-General. (b) Agent-General. (c) Board of Exchange of Publications. (d) Govt. Residence, Thursday Island. (e) Immigration Dept. (f) Intelligence and Tourist Bureau. (g) S.S. <i>Lucinda</i> . (h) Pub. Library, Art Gallery, and Museum.	Constitution, Extradition, Immigration, Officials in Parliament, Pacific Island Labourers, Public Service, Standard Time, Influx of Criminals Prevention.	Commissions, etc., under Great Seal of State, foreign correspondence, immigration, justices of the peace, legislation, public service, communications with Governor and with States, Commonwealth, British, colonial, and foreign Governments.
2. Public Instruction—	Grammar Schools, Orphanages, State Education, Brisbane Technical College, University.	Primary education, schools of art and technical colleges, grammar schools and orphanages.
3. Railways—	Railways, Railway Construction, (Land Subsidy), Railways (Employees' Appeal).	Railways and tramways management and construction.
4. Home Secretary— (a) Government Advertising Board. (b) Electoral Department. (c) Board of Health. (d) Registrar-General. (e) Dental Board. (f) Local Auditors Board. (g) Medical and Pharmacy Board.	Aboriginals, Bank Holidays, Brisbane Traffic, Careless Use of Fire, Carriers, Cemetery, Census, Charitable Institutions, Children's Protection, Contagious Diseases, Conciliation, Dental, Elections, Fencing, Fire Brigades, Hawkers, Health, Hospital, Indust. Schools, Inebriates, Insanity, Legitimations, Leprosy, Licensing, Local Govt., Medical, Native Labourers, Old-Age Pensions, Party Processions, Pharmacy, Police, Prisons, Quarantine, Religious etc. Instns., Registration Births, etc., Poisons, Statistical Returns, Water Police.	Is charged with business connected with—aboriginals, cemeteries, conciliation courts, elections, fire brigades, hospitals and charitable institutions, industrial & reformatory schools, insanity, lazarets, police, prisons, public health, quarantine, remission and execution of sentences and penalties, theatres, miscellaneous services, and all other matters of internal arrangement not confided to any other Minister.
5. Treasury— (a) Government Analyst. (b) Govt. Printing Office. (c) Government Savings Bank. (d) Government Stores. (e) Harbours and Rivers Department. (f) Income Tax Department. (g) Labour Bureau. (h) Marine Department. (i) Marine Board. (j) Water Supply Department. (k) Comptroller of Central Sugar Mills.	Audit, Coast Survey, Explosive, Fisheries, Savings Banks, Annuities, Harbour Bds., Harbour Dues, Income Tax, Irrigation, Loans, Local Wks. Loans, Merch'nt Shipping and Seamen's, Navigation, Oyster, Pearlshell and Bêche-de-mer, Port Dues Revision, Firms Registration, Stock Inscription, Sugar Works, Treasury Notes and Bills, Tobacco, Water Authorities, Weights and Measures.	Central sugar mills, dredges, fisheries, finance generally, harbour boards and improvements, navigation, ports and harbours, powder magazines, public debt, savings banks, taxation generally, trade and commerce, wharves and jetties.
6. Attorney-General— (a) Crown Solicitor. (b) Supreme & District Courts. (c) Curator in Intestacy and Insanity. (d) Trustees in Insolvency. (e) Registry of Friendly Societies. (f) Registry of Titles. (g) Com. of Stamps. (h) Police Magistrates. (i) Petty Sessions.	Building Societies, Companies, District Courts, Friendly Societies, Inquests of Death, Inquest on Fires, Insolvency, Intestacy, Jury, Printing, Real Property, Small Debts, Stamp, Succession and Probate, Supreme Court, Totalisator Restriction, Totalisator Tax, Trade Unions.	Administration of justice generally, advising Government on all legal questions, judicial establishments, courts of petty sessions, preparation of all legal instruments and contracts.
7. Mines— (a) Geological Survey. (b) Mining Registries. (c) Mines Inspectrs. (d) Gold Wardens.	Gold Mining, Mineral Lands, School of Mines.	Geological survey, mineral fields, regulation of mines, Charters Towers School of Mines.

## QUEENSLAND (continued).

Departments, Sub-Departments, Branches, etc.	Acts Administered.	Matters dealt with or under Control.
<b>8. Public Lands—</b> (a) District Land Offices. (b) District Survey Offices. (c) Survey Office.	Agric. Lands Purchase, Crown Lands, Pastl. Leases, Pub. Parks, Pub. Works, Land Resumption, Rabbit, Marsupial-proof Fencing, Trustees of Public Lands.	Destruction, etc., of rabbits, opening and closing roads, reserves, survey, sale, settlement, and occupation of Crown lands, town commonages.
<b>9. Agriculture—</b> (a) Agricultural College. (b) Inspectors of Stock and Sheep & Registry of Brands. (c) Botanic Gardens. (d) State Farms and Nurseries. (e) Sugar Experiment Stations.	Agric. Bank, Brands, Dairy, Diseases in Plants, Sheep and Stock, Game & Fish Acclimatisation, Grape-vine Diseases, Live Stock and Meat Export, Marsupial Boards, Meat and Dairy Produce Encouragement, Native Birds Protection, Slaughtering, Shearer's and Sugar-worker's, Sugar Experiment Stations.	Agric. College, Botanic Gardens, brands (horses, sheep, and cattle) diseases in animals and plants, loans in aid of co-operative agric. production, marsupial destruction, meat and dairy produce encouragement, museum, slaughter of cattle for consumption, State farms and nurseries, sugar experiment stations.
<b>10. Public Works—</b> (a) Government Architect. (b) Engineer for Bridges. (c) Director of Labour. (d) Factories etc. Inspectors.	Brisb. Water Supply, Electric Light and Power, Factories and Shops, Wages Bds., Inspection of Machinery and Scaffolding.	Construction of public buildings, State-school buildings, bridges, hospitals, electric light and power stations.

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—ADMINISTRATIVE GOVERNMENT, 1909.

<b>1. Chief Secretary—</b> (a) Statistical Dept. (b) Audit. (c) Public Actuary. (d) Sheriff. (e) Registry-General. (f) Government Printer. (g) Police. (h) Central Board of Health.	Civil Service, Audit, Friendly Societies, Jury, Criminal Jurors' Payment, Prison, Police Prisons, Sheriffs, Marriage, Registration, Legitimation, Public Hospitals, Lunatics, Destitute Persons, Affiliation Law, Married Women's Property, State Children's Health, Quarantine, Sale of Food and Drugs, and other Acts dealing with law and order.	Chamber of Manufactures, Civil Service exams., fire brigades, kerosene inspectors, public charities, Royal commissions, prisons, State printing, inspectors of public houses, administration of hospitals, asylums, etc., pub. health, law and order, police, prisons, and correspondence with judges of Supreme Ct., Leg. Council, House of Assembly, other Governments, and consuls.
<b>2. Department of Industry—</b>	Conciliation, Factories, Early Closing, Sale of Furniture, Scaffolding, Lifts.	Factories, shops, early closing, industrial disputes, etc.
<b>3. Treasury—</b> (a) Land and Income Tax Department. (b) Stamp Duty Department.	Motor Vehicles, Seed Wheat, Unclaimed Moneys, Oyster Fishery, Pawnbrokers, Appraisers, Auctioneers, Taxation, Phylloxera, Stamp Duty.	Finance and taxation generally, Imperial and other Government pensions, Public Service Superannuation Fund.
<b>4. Attorney-General—</b> (a) Law Officers. (b) Pub. Trustees. (c) Curator of Convicts' Estates. (d) Supreme Ct. (e) Registrars of Industrial Soc., etc., in Admiralty, of Probates, of Companies, and of Blding-Soc. (f) Insolvency Court. (g) Police and Local Courts. (h) Licensing Benches. (i) Coroners. (j) Electoral Dept.	Administration and Probate, Public Trustee, Supreme Court, Legal Practitioners, Succession Duties, Companies, Insolvency, Police, Criminal Law, Local Courts, Real Property, Bills of Sale, Preferable Liens, Workmen's Liens, Deposit of Deeds, Coroners' Electoral Code, Acts in which magistrates have jurisdiction.	Responsible for Government Parliamentary bills and administration of Local Option and Electoral Acts. Deals with issue of summonses and warrants and with preparing informations & complaints, licenses, franchise, appeals from courts.
<b>5. Crown Lands and Immigration, Mines &amp; Agriculture—</b> (a) Crown Lands Office. (b) Mines Department. (c) Roads Department. (d) Govt. Veterinary Surgeon. (e) Woods and Forests Department. (f) Tourist Bureau. (g) Intelligence Department. (h) Survey Department. (i) Stock and Brands Department. (j) Fisheries Department.	Corporations, District Councils, Dog, Fisheries, Manufacturing Districts, Ornamental Grounds, Blocker's Loan, Fences, Bird Protection, Game, National Park, Noxious Weeds, Wild Dog and Foxes, Reclaimed Swamps and Irrigation, Mining, Gold Dredging, Roads, Main Roads, Woods and Forests, Pastoral, Vermin, Licensed Surveyors, Weights and Measures, Brands, Stock Diseases, Scab, Commerce, Botanic Garden, Advances to Settlers.	Matters affecting municipal corporations respecting the Acts under which they are constituted. Payment of main road grants, subsidies, and license fees. All matters affecting Crown lands or arising under mining Acts, warden's courts, record of assays, roads and bridges, veterinary science, immigration, forest reserves, surveys, botanic gardens, fisheries, issue of monthly bulletins.

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA (continued).

Departments, Sub-Departments, Branches, etc.	Acts Administered.	Matters dealt with or under Control.
<b>6. Public Works—</b> (a) Railways Department. (b) Engineer-in-Chief's Department. (c) Works and Buildings Department. (d) Marine Board. (e) Supply and Tender Board. (f) Observatory Department. (g) Aborigines Department.	Railway Commissioners, Railways Service Appeal Board, Refreshment Rooms, South-eastern Drainage, Water Conservation, Marine Board, Merchant Shipping and Seamen's.	Construction and maintenance of railways, water conservation, construction of harbours, jetties, and lighthouses, roads outside district councils, River Murray improvements, dredging works, Govt. buildings, astronomical work, protection of aborigines.
<b>7. Education—</b> (a) Adelaide University. (b) School of Mines. (c) Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery.	Education, Adelaide University, Degrees in Surgery, University Site, Anatomy Act, Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery, Free Libraries, Institutes, School of Mines.	Education generally, Adelaide University, School of Mines.
<b>8. Water Supply—</b> (a) Hydraulic Engineer's Department.	Waterworks, Sewers, Water Conservation, Mount Gambier, Onkaparinga, Bundaleer, and Barossa Waterworks.	Water supply and sewerage.
<b>9. Northern Territory—</b>	Judicial, Bills of Sale, Jurors, Electoral, Crown Lands, Mining, Pearl Sale and Export Regulation, Tropical Products.	General administration of N. Territory affairs under Acts relating to whole of the State where N. Territory is not excepted.
<b>10. Agriculture—</b> (a) Department of Agriculture. (b) Advisory Board of Agriculture. (c) Agricultural College. (d) Dairy Department. (e) Poultry Department. (f) Horticultural Department. (g) Bacteriology Department. (h) Produce Department.	Wine and Brandy, Fertilisers, Vine, Fruit and Vegetable Protection, Commerce.	Scientific dairying, agricultural colleges and experimental farms, agriculture, handling and shipping of produce.

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—ADMINISTRATIVE GOVERNMENT, 1909.

<b>1. Colonial Secretary—</b> (a) Accountant. (b) Fisheries and Aborigines. (c) Friendly Societies. (d) Gaols. (e) Gardens. (f) Harbour and Lights. (g) Immigration. (h) Liquors. (i) Lunacy. (j) Medical and Public Health. (k) Observatory. (l) Police. (m) Public Charities. (n) Registrar-General. (o) State Children's Department. (p) Rottnest Island.	Aborigines, Bread, Bank Holidays, Building Societies, Bunbury Harbour Board, Bills of Lading, Boulder Turf Club, Boat Licensing, Conspiracy and Protection of Property, Co-operative and Friendly Societies, Coasting Vessels, Commissioners (Powers of Railway), Dentists, Dog, Early Closing, Employment, Brokers, Fremantle Harbour, Friendly Societies, Fisheries, Factories, Fire Brigades, Game, Harbours and Rivers, Hospitals, Health, Industrial Conciliation, Jetties, Bridges, etc., Kalgoorlie Turf Club, Lunacy, Licensing of Boats, Municipal Corporations, Merchant Shipping, Marriage, Marine Stores, Medical, Newspaper Libel, Navigation, Oyster Fisheries, Public Institutions, etc., Lands Improvement, Poor House Discipline, Prisons, Pearl Shell Fisheries, Pearl Dealers' Licensing, Police, Police Benefit Fund, Pharmacy and Poisons, Perth High School, Quarantine, Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Statistical, State Children, Shark Bay Pearl Shell Fishery, Seamen, Shipping, Trespass, Trades Unions, Truck, Toll from Wharves, etc., University, Endowment, Vaccination, Workers' Compensation, Workmen's Wages, W.A. Turf Club.	Consuls, municipalities, passports, inspection of fisheries, protection of aborigines, actuarial industrial arbitration, friendly societies, trades unions, prisons, government gardens, light houses and signal stations, harbours and rivers; coastal surveys, immigration bureau (Fremantle), 'Immigrants' Home (Perth), inspection of liquors, early closing, sanitation, factories, astronomical, police, poor relief, labour bureau, births, marriages and deaths, statistics, children's courts, old men's home, old women's home, penal settlement, Government cottages.
---	---	--

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA (continued).

Departments, Sub-Departments, Branches, etc.	Acts Administered.	Matters dealt with or under Control.
<b>2. Treasury—</b> (a) London Agency. (b) Printing Dept. (c) Savings Bank. (d) Lithography. (e) Stores. (f) Audit. (g) Taxation.	Loan, Inscribed Stock, Treasury Bills, Auctioneers, Stamp, Wines, Beer and Spirits Sale, Employment Brokers, Gun Licensing, Gov. Savings Bank, Audit, Land and Income Tax, Dividend and Totalisator Duties.	Finance generally, general stores, taxation generally, audits as provided by special Acts, also under Ministerial authority.
<b>3. Attorney-General—</b> (a) Crown Law Offices. (b) Supreme Court. (c) Stipendiary Magistrates. (d) Land Titles Office. (e) Electoral Office. (f) Official Receiver. (g) Curator of Intestates' Estates. (h) Sheriff.	Administration of Justice, Association Incorporation, Bankruptcy, Criminal Code, Compensation for Accidents, Crown Suits, Electoral, Firms' Registration, Foreign Companies, Fugitive Offenders, Justice, Libel, Licensing Laws, Magisterial Districts, Workmen's Wages, Penalties Remission, Quarter Sessions, Supreme Court Acts, Truck Act, Transfer of Land, Workers' Compensation, Interstate Estates.	Criminal and civil law, conveying, parliamentary drafting, sheriffs, bankruptcy, intestacy, licensing, petty debts, petty sessions and police courts, land titles and registration of deeds and leases.
<b>4. Public Works—</b> (a) Engineering Division. (b) Architectural Division.	Roads Board, Water Boards, Public Works, Tramways, Electric Light, Drainage.	Public buildings and works generally, goldfields water supply, metropolitan waterworks, Fremantle and Claremont water supply, railway and tramway construction.
<b>5. Agricultural—</b> (a) Stock and Brands. (b) Rabbit Branch. (c) Orchard and Insect Pests. (d) Markets & Refrigerating Works. (e) Entomological. (f) Public Abattoirs. (g) Irrigation in Agricultural Areas.	Rabbit, Stock Diseases, Scab, Brands, Insect Pests, Noxious Weeds, Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs, Contagious Diseases in Bees, Droving, Abattoirs, Vermin.	Agricultural, horticultural, and pastoral pursuits generally, irrigation, abattoirs and refrigerating works.
<b>6. Education—</b> (a) Director of Technical Education.	Education.	Primary and technical education, inspection of schools, training of teachers, technical education.
<b>7. Railway—</b>	Government Railways.	Management, maintenance and control of Gov. Railways.
<b>8. Mines—</b> (a) Explosives and Analytical. (b) Inspection of Machinery. (c) Mining Engineers. (d) Mines Water Supply. (e) Geological Survey. (f) State Batteries.	Mining, Sluicing and Dredging for Gold, Explosives, Inspection of Machinery, Mines Regulation, Coal Mines, Mining Development.	Mining generally, water supply and stock routes on the goldfields, State batteries and reduction plants.
<b>3. Lands—</b> (a) Lands and Surveys. (b) Woods and Forests.	Land, Roads, Cemeteries, Licensed Surveyors, Bush Fires, Timber Regulations.	All business in connection with holdings under the Lands Acts, forest reserves, roads, land selection, land agencies.

## TASMANIA.—ADMINISTRATIVE GOVERNMENT, 1909.

Departments, Sub-Departments, Branches, etc.	Acts Administered.	Matters dealt with or under Control.
<b>1. Premier—</b> (a) Governor's Establishment. (b) Premier's Dept. (c) Executive Council. (d) Agent-General.	...	Correspondence with State, Federal, Colonial, British, and and Foreign Govts., with Agent-General & Governor, despatches from Secretary of State referred by the Governor, matters submitted by other Ministers.
<b>2. Chief Secretary—</b> (a) Houses of Parliament. (b) Electoral. (c) Audit. (d) Statistical & Registration. (e) Inspection of Machinery. (f) Fisheries. (g) Public Buildings. (h) Charitable Institutions. (i) Boys' Training School. (j) Invalid Depôt. (k) Neglected Children's Department. (l) Medical Institutions. (m) Hospitals. (n) Public Health. (o) Explosives. (p) Public Service Board.	Audit, Bank Holidays, Cemeteries, Coroners, Registration of Births and Deaths, Botanical Gardens, Charitable Institutions, Electoral, Fire Brigades, Fisheries, Hospitals, Inebriates, Museum and Art Gallery, Newspapers, Pensions, Pharmacy, Public Health, Public Service, Vaccination.	Charitable institutions, cemeteries, public health, electoral, franchise, fisheries, immigration, machinery, statistics, training & industrial schools, public service, explosives.
<b>3. Treasury—</b> (a) Taxes. (b) Printing. (c) State Savings Bank. (d) Agricultural Bank. (e) Merchant Ship's Officers Exam. Board.	Suppression of Public Betting, Licensing, Billiard Tables Licensing, Stamp Duties, Auction, Pawnbrokers, Public Debts, Loans to Local Bodies, Land Tax, Taxation, Income Tax, Assessment, Savings Bank, State Advances, Merchant Ship's Officers' Examination.	Finance generally, collection of internal revenue and of stamp duties, Government printing.
<b>4. Mines—</b>	Mining, Mining Companies, Mining Companies (Foreign).	All matters arising under Acts dealing with mining, registration of mining companies.
<b>5. Lands—</b> (a) Lands Branch Office, Launceston. (b) Agricultural and Stock Dept. (c) Council of Agriculture.	Crown Lands, Closer Settlement, Game Protection, Stock, Diseased Animals, Contagious Diseases (cattle), Rabbits Destruction, Californian Thistle, Vegetation Diseases, Codlin Moth.	Crown lands and surveys, agriculture and stock.
<b>6. Public Works—</b>	Railway Management, Public Works, Local Government.	Construction and control of public works, including railways.
<b>7. Attorney-General—</b> (a) Supreme Court. (b) Lands Titles. (c) Sheriff. (d) Magistracy. (e) Police.	Probate, Stamp Duties, Foreign Companies, Legal Practitioners, Real Property, Prisons, Bankruptcy, Local Courts, Infant Life Protection, Motor Traffic, Police, Police Regulation.	Courts of law, gaols, justices of the peace and coroners, lands titles, police, registration of deeds, Supreme Court & Judges.
<b>8. Education—</b>	Education.	Primary & technical education, University of Tasmania.



## SECTION XXVI.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

## § 1. Introduction.

1. **Systems of Local Government.**—In all civilised nations, whatever the previous course of their constitutional history, the persistent and rapid growth of the functions of the central Government, with repeated assumptions of new and onerous duties and responsibilities, have rendered some attempts at decentralisation and some form of local government essential. Without such a relief national administration could be carried on with success only with great difficulty, if at all. Experience, ancient and modern alike, has demonstrated that a completely centralised bureaucracy—that is, a body of officials working from a single centre and responsible only to itself—cannot carry on indefinitely the administration of a large country; such a body tends to ignore the varieties of local conditions, to become stereotyped in its ideas and methods, and sooner or later breakdown is inevitable. There are two possible policies which a Legislature may adopt towards local authorities apart from the imposition of compulsory duties upon them. There is first (a) the grant of general power to all local bodies of a particular class—that is, the Legislature may establish a set of authorities and empower them to do anything which in their judgment will tend to promote the satisfactory administration and general well-being of the areas under their control, so long as any particular powers which they propose to use are not expressly prohibited or reserved to other authorities. But as this liberty might easily in some cases be abused, there is necessarily the restriction, of greater or less extent according to the country and the nature of the authorities in question, that the actual exercise of these general powers shall be subject to the approval of an administrative department of the central Government. Or, on the other hand, the Legislature may (b) grant only specific powers to local bodies—that is, may give them permission to do all or any of a number of enumerated things, with or without the approval of the central departments, and in this case nothing further can be done by the local body unless permitted by fresh legislative enactments. In a general way it may be said that legislation on the continent of Europe has ordinarily followed the first of these two methods, and has given to the local self-governing communities power to do anything for which they can get administrative approval; while in the Commonwealth, as well as in Great Britain and in the United States, the practice has been the opposite one—local authorities are empowered to do only specified things; but in order, in spite of this, to allow free play to local initiative and enterprise, parliamentary procedure permits of local authorities being able to obtain additional powers for particular works or undertakings by means of special Acts. This difference between the Australian or British and continental systems has two important results.

(i.) *Difference between Australian and Continental Systems.* (a) The first important result of this difference is that in Australia, England and the United States the enterprise and activity of local authorities depend upon the temper and ideas of Parliament—that is to say, upon the elected representatives of the nation; whilst throughout a large

part of the continent of Europe the controlling influence is ordinarily exercised by a bureaucracy whose opinion upon the matters in question may or may not be coincident with the majority of the electorate. The result is that in Australia it is the business of the State Parliaments to determine what powers are to be conferred upon local authorities, while, ordinarily, under the continental systems the administrative bodies have to regulate what the local authorities may or may not do. The efficiency of such continental systems depends almost entirely upon the character of the controlling bureaucracy, although it is true that the legal powers of a municipality under that system might be very much wider than those of a municipal council in Australia. If the bureaucracy is enterprising and ready to encourage and aid in every way the growth of local action and experiment—as it is in Prussia—then there is the largest scope for municipal development; but if, as in France, the bureaucracy is conservative in its ideas and slow to move, the action of local authorities remains cramped and limited.

(b) The second important result of the difference between the Australian and continental systems is that in all matters entrusted to them local authorities in Australia consider that their duty is to carry out the law according to the will of, and in the manner desired by the ratepayers of their local areas, subject generally to the supervision of the central Government, whereas on the continent of Europe local authorities regard themselves normally as bodies appointed to carry out, within their respective localities, the will of the central Government, even in such matters as are of purely local importance. Local authorities under the continental systems are responsible to the central Government and are subject to administrative control, whilst in Australia municipal councils, so long as they do not infringe the Acts under which they are constituted, or which they have to administer, are responsible only to the ratepayers of their respective localities.

(ii.) *Various Systems in the Several States of the Commonwealth.* In all the States of the Commonwealth, Acts have now been passed providing for comprehensive schemes for the decentralisation of power by the constitution of various forms of local authorities to deal with a large variety of subjects and matters. The general policy of the Legislatures towards local authorities in Australia has already been pointed out. Generally speaking, these authorities exercise their powers under enactments of two kinds. (a) There are, first, what may be called constituent Acts, which create the various classes of local bodies and arm them with the powers necessary for the fulfilment of the duties intended to be discharged by them, and there are, secondly (b) general Acts dealing with one subject or group of subjects, of administration—such as the Public Health Acts—and giving power to the local authorities for that particular service. Although the Acts controlling local government in the several States vary considerably in detail, especially as regards the election of councillors and presiding officers, method of valuation, and rating powers, there is a great similarity between the powers and duties conferred and imposed upon local authorities in the various States; these powers and duties are many and varied. As a rule the municipal council is the highway authority, being responsible for all the roads within its area and the up-keep of all bridges; it is a public health authority; it supervises the sanitary work, the water supply, and the lighting of its area, and for these and for other purposes may appoint officers; it administers the Acts relating to the sale of foods and drugs, the slaughter and diseases of animals, weights and measures, and river pollution; it may establish hospitals, public recreation grounds, libraries, and museums, and may provide asylums and support charitable institutions; it may make provision for preventing fires and floods; it administers the municipal property, makes by-laws with regard to a large variety of things and matters, and may acquire other powers by petition to the Governor. The councils are elected by the ratepayers, and seek only to carry out the wishes of the electorate, subject to the general supervision of the central Governments.

(iii.) *Systems on the Continent of Europe.* On the continent of Europe a careful distinction is generally drawn between those internal affairs in which the central Govern-

ment is thought to be directly concerned and those which are held to be primarily of only local interest. In Prussia, for instance, the former includes, besides the army, State taxes and domains, ecclesiastical affairs, police, and the general supervision of local authorities, while to the localities are left roads, poor relief, and a number of miscellaneous matters. The work of the central Government is deconcentrated, that is to say, the country is divided into districts, in each of which there is a delegation of the central authority, doing its work and thereby decreasing the pressure upon the head offices. The executive agents in each locality are elected by the inhabitants, but they are also the representatives of the central Government, and as such they are members of the bureaucracy and are under its control, with the consequence that they look to the central Government for guidance and direction in regard to local affairs. Local government is in fact weak; it is not so much the exercise of the will of a locality by the central power, as the exercise of the will of the latter by the locality. The system of deconcentrated centralised control as carried out in Prussia has, however, some distinct advantages.

- (a) In the first place the duties of supervising the actions of a large number of local authorities do not rest only upon a comparatively small number of officials at the seat of Government, but are carried out by delegations in all parts of the country, which are able to acquire a more intimate knowledge of local requirements and conditions.
- (b) Secondly, the supervision is not only by Government officials, but by responsible and experienced persons elected by the inhabitants and who command local confidence. The general results are that, firstly, the staff at the central offices is relieved of much detailed work, and, secondly, that the control of the localities is rendered much less bureaucratic.

**2. Early History of Local Government of Australia.**—Before the more comprehensive systems of self-government were first provided for in the several States, various enactments had from time to time been passed and amended in order to satisfy the growing demand for local government which asserted itself as one of the primary results of the spread of education and increase of population. In the latter part of the year 1839 the first municipal law was passed in South Australia, which was thus the birth-place of local government in the Commonwealth. On 31st October, 1840, the principles of self-government were practically adopted in Adelaide by the election of a mayor and council. In 1842 the Sydney City Incorporation Act was passed by the New South Wales Government; under this Act the city was divided into six wards, and resident occupiers or owners of houses, warehouses, or shops within a radius of seven miles were duly enrolled as citizens and entitled to vote at the elections of councillors, the number of which was fixed at twenty-four. A city fund was established and rates levied. The duties of the council were to construct and maintain streets, sewers, and waterworks, to light the streets, and to make by-laws for the general good rule and government of the city. In the same year, 1842, Melbourne was incorporated as a town by special Act, and as a city in 1847, while Geelong was incorporated in 1849. The Acts by which Sydney and Melbourne were incorporated contained no provision for the extension of the municipal principle to other localities, but in 1842 an Imperial Act was passed under which the Governor of New South Wales was empowered to incorporate by Letters Patent every county or any part of a county to form districts for the purpose of local government. In the following year the districts of Appin, Campbelltown, Camden, Narellan, and Picton, in New South Wales, were incorporated under one county district council, while later in the same year Appin and Campbelltown were constituted as a separate district under the control of six councillors. In 1844 the Sydney City Incorporation Act was amended; by this time the number of county district councils had increased to eight, and these, in conjunction with the municipal council of Sydney and the Road Trusts, which were generally created by special Acts, constituted the whole of the local government system in New South Wales prior to 1858. The Imperial Act of 1850, under which the State of Victoria was granted responsible government, provided

for the division of the State into districts under the government of local councils. In all the States of the Commonwealth, systems of local government have been provided for; in some of the States, such as Victoria, practically the whole area of the State has for some years been divided into districts for the purposes of self-government, while in others, more especially in New South Wales, a general system of extending the advantages of local government throughout the more settled parts of the country has only recently been provided. In other States, systems of local government which have been in force for some years have, as is only to be expected, made comparatively slow progress owing to the small population scattered over such large areas. Taking, however, into consideration the benefits which must accrue, especially in a country of great distances, from the establishment of suitable systems of local government, and judging by the success of similar institutions in other countries, there is every reason to expect that, as population increases and settlement progresses, the people of Australia will take fuller advantage of the systems provided.

## 2. New South Wales.

1. **Development of Local Government Systems.**—In the year 1858 the Municipalities Act, the first important measure with regard to general local government in New South Wales, was passed. Under this Act provision was made for the incorporation of any town or rural district as a municipality upon presentation to the Governor of a petition signed by at least fifty of the respective ratepayers, and containing a larger number of signatures than those attached to any counter petition. The members of the council were elected by the ratepayers, and the chairman was chosen by the councillors from their own number. The duties of the council were to abate and remove nuisances; to make by-laws for the regulation of their own proceedings and for the general good government of the town; to control all roads, bridges, ferries, and wharves; to establish hospitals, asylums, libraries, and gardens; and to establish tolls and rents for the use of markets, bridges, wharves, and jetties within and belonging to the municipality. The general rate was not to exceed one shilling in the pound, but a special rate for water supply, sewerage, and street lighting could be levied. Government endowment was provided for, by way of subsidies on the amount collected from rates, over a period of fifteen years. In all thirty-five districts were incorporated under this Act, and these districts, with the exception of Cook, which was united to Camperdown (now part of the City of Sydney) in 1870, and East St. Leonards, subsequently joined to St. Leonards, still exist, though the boundaries of most of them have since been changed.

(i.) *The Municipalities Act 1867.* The Act of 1858 was repealed in 1867 by the Municipalities Act of that year. Under the provisions of the latter Act the thirty-five existing municipalities were to continue their existence under the designation of boroughs, and all municipalities created in the future were to be classified either as (a) boroughs, or (b) municipal districts.

(a) *Boroughs* could consist of any city, town, or suburb of the metropolis, or of any populous country district, but every borough had to have a population of not less than 1000 and had to contain an area of not more than nine square miles, of which no part was more than six miles distant from any other part.

(b) *Municipal Districts* could comprise any part of the colony not containing a borough, but had to include an area of not more than fifty square miles, with a population of not less than 500 souls.

The duties and powers of the councils were extended and defined, while the maximum rate remained as before. This Act still left it optional for any district to become constituted as a municipality, with the consequence that only a small proportion of the State was incorporated under its provisions.

(ii.) *Division of the State into Shires, 1905.* The Act of 1867 was amended from time to time during the succeeding thirty years until the whole of the Acts—sixteen in number—were repealed by the consolidating Act of 1897. This Act did not alter the chief features of previous Acts, and still retained the voluntary principle of incorporation, which was not conducive to the adoption of a general system of local government, because so long as the central Government continued to construct and pay for local works, it was natural that the inhabitants benefited would be willing to deny themselves the advantages of self-government. The law on the subject remained in an admittedly unsatisfactory condition for several years, and, though various measures were introduced into Parliament for its amendment, it was not until the year 1905, when the Shires Act was passed, that a comprehensive scheme of local government was extended to the greater part of the State.

- (a) *The Shires Act 1905* divides the whole State, with the exception of existing municipalities, the western division, Lord Howe Island, the islands in Port Jackson, and the Quarantine Station of Port Jackson, into shires, which were themselves subdivided into ridings, each riding having equal representation in the council, and were classified according to their extent and probable revenue and expenditure. A sum of not less than £150,000 was made payable annually out of the consolidated revenue for the endowment of the shires, the amount payable to each shire being apportioned according to the class to which it belonged and to the proceeds of the general rates received during the next preceding year. An important feature of the Act was that the rates were to be charged on the unimproved value of the land, instead of on the annual rental; the rate to be levied was not to be less than one penny, nor more than twopence in the pound, and the minimum rate in respect of any portion of land was fixed at two shillings and sixpence. Another important provision of the Act was that as soon as a rate was imposed by a council, the operation of the Land Tax Act was suspended. The councils were vested with wide general powers and could acquire additional powers by resolution of a majority of the council followed by an application by the President on behalf of the council to the Governor.
- (b) *The Local Government Extension Act 1906* amended and consolidated the law relating to municipalities and extended the principles of the Shires Act to municipalities. Provision was also made whereby the Governor was authorised to proclaim as a city any municipality which had, during the previous five years, a population of at least 20,000 persons and a revenue of at least £20,000, and which formed an independent centre of population.
- (c) *The Local Government Act 1906.* Towards the close of the year 1906 the Local Government Act, which deals comprehensively with both shires and municipalities, was passed; by this Act, which was amended in 1908, both the Shires Act 1905 and the Local Government Extension Act 1906 are repealed, and their provisions are amended and consolidated.
- (d) *The Local Government (Loans) Act 1907.* In 1907 the Local Government (Loans) Act was passed in order to overcome certain difficulties at the inception of the new system, authorising the Governor to approve of municipal loans in special cases, without going through the procedure required by the Local Government Act.

**2. Local Government Systems now in Operation.**—The law relating to local government in New South Wales is now contained in the Act of 1906 referred to above. The Local Government Commission issued an *interim* report in July, 1905, proposing to divide the State into 132 shires, the unimproved value of which was £67,131,466; by the final report, issued in January, 1906, the establishment of 134 shires was recommended. This recommendation has since been carried into effect.

(i.) *Areas Incorporated.* Prior to the year 1907 the total area incorporated formed a very small part of the whole area of the State, as may be seen in the following statement :—

**AREAS INCORPORATED IN NEW SOUTH WALES, 1860 to 1906.**

Year	...	...	...	1860.	1870.	1880.	1890.	1900.	1906.
Area incorporated—Sq. miles	...	...	...	409	649	1,482	2,387	2,763	2,830

*Total area of State (exclusive of Lord Howe Island), 310,367 square miles.*

The areas incorporated in 1906 in each of the three territorial divisions of the State were as follows :—

**DISTRIBUTION OF INCORPORATED AREAS, 1906.**

Division.				Incorporated Area.	Unincorporated Area.	Total Area.
Eastern	...	...	Sq. miles	1,977	93,742	95,719
Central	...	...	"	571	88,579	89,150
Western	...	...	"	282	125,216	125,498
Total	...	...	...	2,830	307,537	*310,367

\* Total area of State, exclusive of Lord Howe Island, the area of which is 5 square miles.

The total area incorporated under the Local Government Act 1906, to the end of the year 1908, was 185,112 square miles, of which 182,115 square miles were comprised within shires and 2997 within municipalities. The areas incorporated comprise the whole of the eastern and central divisions of the State, with the exceptions specified in paragraph 1 (ii.), (a) hereof.

(ii.) *General.* The above Act came into operation on the 1st January, 1907; it provided for the continuation of existing shires and municipalities, for the creation of new ones, and for their reconstitution by uniting, dividing, altering, or converting areas. Each shire is divided into three ridings, and each municipality may be divided into wards by petition of the council or a majority of the ratepayers to the Governor. The councils consist, in the case of shires, of either six or nine councillors, and in the case of municipalities, of from six to twelve aldermen, except in the case of the union of two or more municipalities, when the Governor may determine that the council of the united areas shall consist of any number from twelve to eighteen aldermen. All occupiers of ratable property of a yearly value of at least £5 who have been in occupation for at least three months, of either sex, who are either natural-born or naturalised British subjects, of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, are entitled to be registered on the electors' roll, and any male person so enrolled is qualified to be elected as a councillor or alderman, unless he is otherwise ineligible.

(iii.) *Functions of Councils.* The general scheme of the Act was that councils, on their constitution, should start with a limited number of powers of a primary nature, and that, as their needs develop, they should from time to time acquire additional powers on following the prescribed procedure. On the constitution of a shire or municipality the councils may exercise any of the following powers:—The construction and maintenance of all public places, except those vested in the Railway Commissioners or other public bodies or trustees, and except national works; lighting of, and controlling the traffic in streets and roads; prevention of fires and floods; the administration of the Public Watering Places Act 1900 and the Impounding Act 1898, and certain parts of the Police Offences Act 1901, the Public Health Act 1902, and the Cattle Slaughtering and Diseased Animals

and Meat Act 1902. Other powers and duties, such as the construction of drainage and water supply systems without reticulation, the care and management of parks and commons, and the licensing of hawkers and public vehicles, are conferred and imposed upon municipal councils, while these same powers and duties may be acquired by shire councils by resolution of the council followed by application to the Governor.

(a) *Acquisition of Further Powers.* Further powers may also be acquired either by shires or by municipalities if the council decide that they are necessary for the good government of the locality; these are the administration of the Public Gates Act 1901, and the Native Dog Destruction Act 1901; water supply by reticulation; the maintenance of passenger ferries, of fire brigades, of municipal buildings, of cattle-yards and abattoirs, of markets, parks, and recreation grounds, of refuse destructors, of cemeteries and public baths; the manufacture and supply of gas, electricity, and hydraulic or other power; the regulation and control of theatres, public halls, and lodging houses; the establishment and management of public libraries, art galleries, museums, and public bands; the regulation and supervision of buildings and balconies; of the sale of fish and meat, and the suppression of nuisances caused by the emission of smoke or vapour. These powers may be acquired by a resolution passed by an absolute majority of the council followed by an application in the prescribed form to the Governor. On receipt of a petition signed by not less than fifty, or if there be less than 300 ratepayers on the roll, by one-sixth of the ratepayers, the Governor may direct that a poll be taken as to whether all or any of the powers applied for shall be conferred on the council.

(b) *Appointment of Executive Officers.* Provision is made in the Act for the appointment of officers and servants, such as shire engineers, municipal clerks, and sanitary inspectors, and also for the acquisition by councils of land or buildings either by agreement or compulsorily, for which purpose the provisions of the Public Works Act 1900 are incorporated.

(iv.) *Rates and Ratable Property.* All land is ratable except the following:—Commons, public parks, and public reserves not held under lease or license; cemeteries, public hospitals, benevolent institutions, and buildings used exclusively for public charitable purposes; churches and free public libraries; unoccupied Crown lands; lands vested in the University of Sydney occupied and used solely for the purposes of education; and vested in the Chief Commissioner for Railways and Tramways and actually used for the purposes of the Government railways or tramways. Rates levied by a council may be of four kinds, namely, general, special, local, or loan rates.

(a) *General Rates* are levied on the unimproved value at a rate of not less than one penny nor more than twopence per pound, but if the minimum rate be more than sufficient to meet the requirements of the council, it may be further reduced at the discretion of the Governor. A council of a municipality which has levied a general rate of not less than one penny on the unimproved value may impose such additional rate as may be required either on the improved or the unimproved value.

(b) *Special, Local, and Loan Rates* may also be imposed either on the improved or the unimproved value at the option of the council, but in the case of special and local rates a poll may be demanded by the ratepayers as to whether the rate shall be imposed or not. Rates on the unimproved value of land may also be levied for the purposes of the Country Towns Water Supply and Sewerage Acts 1880-1905, which provide for the construction by the Government of waterworks and sewerage systems in municipalities which are outside the areas served by the Metropolitan and Hunter River Boards. The cost becomes a charge against the municipality, carrying interest at a rate of 4 per cent., and payable by annual instalments over a period of not more than 100 years.

(v.) *Endowment.* The amount of and the conditions as to the endowment of shires are similar to those of the Shires Act. (See para. 1. ii. (a) above). It is also enacted that all municipalities not receiving statutory endowment under any Act thereby repealed shall, upon the result of investigations made into their administration and financial necessities, be entitled to a sum not exceeding three shillings and fourpence in the pound on the general rate collected; but if the revenues are sufficient to meet the reasonable requirements of the corporations under proper management no endowment will be paid.

(vi.) *Borrowing Powers and other Provisions.* A council of a municipality is authorised to borrow up to 10 per cent. of the unimproved capital value, and all money so borrowed is a charge upon the revenue of the council. If a council desire that any proposed loan should be guaranteed by the Government application must be made to the Treasurer, who may either refuse or recommend the guarantee. Both shires and municipalities may temporarily borrow in any year an amount not exceeding one-third of the estimated revenue to be received from rates if the consent of the Minister shall have been first obtained. Auditors are appointed by the councils, and Government examiners are appointed to inspect the accounts of the councils. A defaulting area is defined to be an area in which a sufficient number of councillors have not been elected to form a quorum, or in which the requirements of the Act as to the levying of a general rate have not been carried out, or in which the council has ceased for six months to exercise its functions. The Governor is authorised to appoint an administrator for a defaulting area.

3. **Shires, 1908.**—The total area of the 134 shires constituted under the new system is 182,115 square miles, and the approximate population at the end of the year 1908 was 547,800. During the year ended the 31st December, 1908, the total revenue of these shires was £626,868, of which the general rates amounted to £382,007, and Government endowment and other grants to £220,925. During the same year the total expenditure amounted to £656,218, of which £116,932 was spent on administrative expenses, and £516,072 on public works (roads, streets, bridges, ferries, etc.). The unimproved capital value for the year ended 31st December 1907, was £81,526,814.

4. **Annual and Capital Improved Value of Ratable Property, 1901 to 1908.**—The following table shews the annual and capital improved values of ratable property in municipalities for each year from 1901 to 1908, valued according to the old basis prior to the Local Government Act of 1906:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES—RATABLE PROPERTY IN MUNICIPALITIES, ANNUAL  
AND CAPITAL IMPROVED VALUES, 1901 to 1908.**

Year ended February.*	Sydney and Suburbs.		Country.		Total.	
	Annual Value.	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Capital Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	5,069,630	88,116,600	2,836,130	36,429,600	7,905,760	124,546,200
1902 ...	5,188,700	90,060,600	2,920,500	37,936,300	8,109,200	127,996,900
1903 ...	5,455,270	93,413,300	2,624,890	36,606,500	8,080,160	130,019,800
1904 ...	5,669,670	96,171,600	2,681,750	38,046,700	8,351,420	134,218,300
1905 ...	5,866,860	98,857,900	2,675,200	38,355,800	8,542,060	137,213,700
1906 ...	5,974,970	101,090,900	2,741,390	39,223,700	8,716,360	140,314,600
1907 ...	6,081,690	102,037,900	2,770,620	39,417,000	8,852,310	141,454,900
1908 ...	6,310,420	103,328,200	2,961,570	41,668,300	9,271,990	144,996,500

\* The municipal year of the City of Sydney commenced on the 1st January; the returns for this city are, therefore, included as up to the 31st December in the preceding year. In other municipalities the financial year commenced on the first Tuesday in February.



The following statement shews the valuations under the new Act for the year ended the 31st December, 1908:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—VALUATIONS OF RATABLE PROPERTY IN MUNICIPALITIES UNDER NEW SYSTEM, 1908.**

Particulars.	Sydney and Suburbs.	Country.	Total.
	£	£	£
Assessed annual value ... ..	6,053,098	2,997,762	9,050,860
Unimproved capital value ... ..	44,007,668	20,104,983	64,112,651
Improved capital value ... ..	105,502,428	44,784,238	150,286,666

**5. Capital Value, Area, Population, and Rates Levied, 1901 to 1908.**—The following table shews the improved capital value, the area, population, number of buildings, and amount of rates levied in municipalities for each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—IMPROVED CAPITAL VALUE, AREA, POPULATION, NUMBER OF BUILDINGS, AND TOTAL RATES LEVIED IN MUNICIPALITIES, 1901 to 1908.**

Year ended February.*	Sydney and Suburbs.					Country.				
	Improved Capital Value.	Area.	Population.	Number of Buildings.	Total Rates Levied.	Improved Capital Value.	Area.	Population.	Number of Buildings.	Total Rates Levied.
	£	Acres.	No.	No.	£	£	Acres.	No.	No.	£
1901 ...	88,118,600	91,220	†487,900	†94,907	277,457	36,429,600	1,732,302	371,330	73,862	127,564
1902 ...	90,060,600	†	†487,900	†94,907	333,065	37,936,300	†1,711,312	†372,218	74,012	131,570
1903 ...	93,413,300	†	516,180	99,125	377,016	36,606,500	1,711,312	379,430	79,141	174,900
1904 ...	96,171,600	†	514,750	102,061	382,500	38,046,700	1,719,612	386,610	79,712	178,249
1905 ...	98,857,900	†	512,500	105,336	396,268	38,355,800	1,719,612	391,370	81,506	188,929
1906 ...	101,090,900	†	523,530	107,922	404,332	39,223,700	1,719,692	396,820	83,075	191,480
1907 ...	102,037,900	†	550,760	110,430	412,093	39,417,000	1,719,692	401,140	84,094	194,754
1908 ...	103,328,200	95,259	577,180	117,955	426,792	41,668,300	1,824,638	433,470	83,511	208,631
1908†	105,641,359	95,259	592,100	†120,655	527,926	44,659,776	1,822,821	444,800	†84,150	286,329

\* See footnote to first table in preceding paragraph. † Census, March, 1901. ‡ Not available.  
 § Under the Local Government Act 1906, the Municipal year now closes on the 31st December.  
 || Number of dwellings.

**6. Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities, 1901 to 1908.**—The subjoined table shews the total revenue and disbursements, and also the total assets and liabilities of the municipalities for the years 1901 to 1908, inclusive. As regards revenue and expenditure, the figures given are exclusive of proceeds and repayments of loans:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF MUNICIPALITIES, 1901 to 1908.**

Year ended Feb.*	Sydney and Suburbs.				Country.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure	Assets.	Liabilities.	Revenue.	Expenditure	Assets.	Liabilities.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901	513,734	510,240	2,476,354	2,417,642	296,875	291,700	1,326,432	674,673
1902	489,838	474,921	2,464,662	2,401,643	328,369	309,609	1,393,353	672,641
1903	518,839	496,740	2,499,917	2,427,873	315,335	331,031	1,378,472	694,560
1904	503,571	696,590	2,437,589	2,428,732	332,204	327,454	1,436,278	678,491
1905	525,859	628,417	2,421,023	2,555,732	329,549	339,139	1,508,237	693,667
1906	569,255	591,166	2,539,920	2,637,930	340,482	356,067	1,528,915	711,001
1907	602,327	607,080	2,548,727	2,653,486	400,909	383,002	1,665,059	703,028
1908	660,609	725,482	2,687,164	2,878,228	435,241	446,674	1,709,459	734,704
†1908	832,932	808,000	3,011,687	3,255,706	490,181	448,123	1,764,571	1,515,493

\* See footnote to first table in paragraph 4 hereof. † 4th February to 31st December.

7. **Expenditure by General Government on Local Works, 1860 to 1908.**—Since the year 1860 the Government of New South Wales has expended £41,905,700 on works of a purely local character, not including the amount spent on school buildings and on works of national importance. The new arrangements introduced by the Local Government Act 1906 will not necessarily put an end to the direct expenditure on works of local interest by the central Government. The subjoined table shews the total amount so expended and the amount per head of population during each financial year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive, as well as the total amount up to the 30th June, 1900 :—

**EXPENDITURE BY GENERAL GOVERNMENT ON LOCAL WORKS, 1860 to 1908.**

Year ended 30th June—	Country Districts.		Metropolitan District.		Total.	
	Expenditure.	Per Head of Estimated Population.	Expenditure.	Per Head of Estimated Population.	Expenditure.	Per Head of Estimated Population.
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
1860 to 1900	22,245,400	...	11,184,000	...	33,429,400	...
1901	1,061,600	1 4 6	604,400	1 4 9	1,666,000	1 4 7
1902	1,135,800	1 5 6	535,600	1 1 4	1,671,400	1 4 0
1903	839,700	1 0 0	509,400	0 18 8	1,349,100	0 19 2
1904	579,400	0 12 7	189,000	0 7 5	768,400	0 10 9
1905	456,800	0 9 8	184,500	0 7 1	641,300	0 8 9
1906	487,800	0 10 1	167,600	0 6 4	655,400	0 8 9
1907*	*	...	*	...	†887,700	0 11 7
1908*	*	...	*	...	†837,000	0 10 6
Total ...	‡26,806,500	...	‡13,374,500	...	41,905,700	...

\* Separate returns for metropolitan and country districts are not available. † Including expenditure from Public Works Fund. ‡ To the 30th June, 1906.

Out of the total expenditure £10,276,700 was spent on tramways, water supply, and sewerage works, which are sources of revenue.

8. **Sydney Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage.**—Prior to the year 1888 the main water supply and sewerage systems of Sydney and suburbs were under the control of the City Corporation, while several of the suburban councils had constructed local systems. For some years, however, it had been recognised that owing to the great increase in the population and size of the metropolitan area the water supply was inadequate and the sewerage system antiquated and inefficient. In 1867 a Royal Commission had been appointed to enquire into and report upon various schemes for supplying water to the city and suburbs, and in 1869 a report was sent in recommending the adoption of what is known as the "Upper Nepean Scheme." Another commission was appointed in 1875 to investigate different proposed sewerage systems, and two years later a report was presented containing certain recommendations which form the basis of the present system. After considerable discussion and further investigation an Act was passed in 1880 authorising the schemes recommended by the two commissions being carried out. In the year 1888 the works had so far progressed that the Government, with the object of placing the administration of both water supply and sewerage systems throughout the county of Cumberland under the control of an independent body, passed an Act authorising the establishment of the Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage. This Board consists of seven members, three of whom are appointed by the Government, two by the City Council, and two by the suburban and country municipalities in the county of Cumberland. The Board is under the general supervision of the Minister for Works—a provision considered necessary since the loan expenditure of the Board forms part of the public debt of the State.

9. **Metropolitan Water Supply.**—In the year 1850 authority was given by the Legislative Council to the City Corporation to construct water and sewerage works. Under

this authority a water supply scheme was adopted and carried out, at a cost of nearly £1,750,000, by which the waters of the streams draining into Botany Bay were intercepted and pumped into three reservoirs. This system has now been superseded by the "Upper Nepean Scheme" referred to above, the management of which was transferred to the Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage in May, 1888.

(i.) *The Cataract and Prospect Dams.* A work of great importance and magnitude in connection with the Sydney water supply—the Cataract Dam—was completed in 1908. Prior to the construction of this dam, the system had been weak in the matter of storage, the only reservoir of any importance being that at Prospect, which was formed by the construction of an earthen dam completed in 1890, and which contains a supply available by gravitation of 5,446,000,000 gallons of water. The Prospect reservoir is supplied from the unstored waters of the Nepean, Cataract, and Cordeaux rivers by means of tunnels and conduits capable of carrying 150,000,000 gallons a day; the combined catchment area of the three rivers extends to an area of 354 square miles, and is favourably situated with regard to the coastal rainfall. The whole of this area has been acquired by the Crown, and every precaution is exercised to guard against pollution of the supply. It was found, however, in 1902—almost the driest year on record—that the Prospect reservoir was insufficient for the needs of the increasing population of Sydney and suburbs during a dry period. The Government, therefore, decided to construct additional reservoirs on the rivers forming the sources of supply, in which would be stored as much of the flood water from the available catchment area of 345 square miles as would be necessary to meet the constantly increasing requirements of the metropolis.

The first of this series of reservoirs is the Cataract dam, of which the catchment area above the impounding dam is about fifty-four square miles. The water released from this reservoir flows down the bed of the Cataract River to a diversion weir at Broughton's Pass, where it enters the previously existing tunnel, and is conveyed thence by a system of open canals to the Prospect reservoir. In traversing the steep and rocky bed of Cataract River the water is thoroughly aerated. The total distance travelled by the water from Cataract to Sydney *via* Prospect is 66½ miles, of which 21½ miles represents the distance from Prospect to Sydney.

The principal dimensions of the Cataract and Prospect dams are given below:—

#### CATARACT AND PROSPECT DAMS.

Dam.	Height above Foundation.	Width at Top.	Thickness at Bottom.	Length.	Area of Reservoir.	Capacity of Reservoir.
	Feet.	Feet.	Feet.	Feet.	Acres.	Gallons.
Cataract ...	192	16½	150	811	2,400	21,411,000,000
Prospect ...	85½	30	"	7,300	1,266½	11,029,200,000†

\* Not available. † Of which 5,527,000,000 gallons are available by gravitation.

The present population of Sydney and suburbs supplied with water from these works is estimated at 642,220. The winter consumption of water ranges from twenty to twenty-two million gallons a day, while the summer consumption and evaporation together approximate to thirty million gallons a day. As the combined available capacity of the Cataract and Prospect reservoirs amounts to nearly 32,500,000,000 gallons, the storage available represents a supply for about 1000 days without rainfall.

(ii.) *Aqueducts and Mains.* The water is drawn off from the Prospect reservoir through a valve tower by cast-iron pipes and thence proceeds by canal, five miles in length, to the Pipe Head Basin, situated 16½ miles from Sydney. It is then conveyed for a further distance of five miles by two wrought-iron pipes, each six feet in diameter,

to Potts' Hill reservoir, which has a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons, covers twenty-four and a half acres, and is designed to tide the city over any interruption of supply from Prospect, and to prevent fluctuation of pressure. A by-pass is laid along the floor of the reservoir to enable both six-foot mains to deliver water to Sydney direct. At Potts' Hill the water passes through a screening tank constructed of copper-gauze screens, and thence proceeds towards the city in two 48-inch cast-iron mains. The first laid main is 48-inch as far as Petersham, whence it bifurcates, one branch (48-inch) leading to Petersham reservoir, the other (42-inch) to Crown Street reservoir, where the main pumping station is situated. The new 48-inch main, completed in 1893, continues of the same diameter direct to Crown Street. The main pumping plant consists of three pairs of compound high-duty pumping engines. The first set is capable of raising 400,000 gallons per hour to the Centennial Park reservoir, a height of 104 feet above the pumps, at which place a new covered reservoir, of a capacity of 17,000,000 gallons, has been constructed for the purpose of ensuring a larger bulk of water within the city limits; the second set is capable of raising 210,000 gallons per hour to the Woollahra reservoir, a height of 140 feet, and also of raising 200,000 gallons per hour to Waverley, a height of 220 feet above the pumps; while the third set is capable of raising 100,000 gallons per hour to the Waverley tanks.

(iii.) *Storage Reservoirs.* In connection with the water supply there are in all twenty-nine service reservoirs, with a total maximum capacity of 47,216,000 gallons. An auxiliary pumping station at Ryde has been erected for the supply of North Sydney. The station receives its supply either from Potts' Hill reservoir, through a 24-inch diameter pipe, or through a new 32-inch steel main from the Pipe Head Basin. Both these mains discharge into a reservoir, from which the water is pumped to a 1,000,000-gallon tank at Ryde, 234 feet above high-water mark, and by a continuation of the same main into two other tanks at Chatswood, at an elevation of 370 feet above high-water mark, and having a joint capacity of 3,000,000 gallons. A 9-inch main extends over the Gladesville and Iron Cove bridges to supply the heights of Balmain.

(iv.) *Revenue, Expenditure, and Capital Cost of Sydney Waterworks.* The following table gives particulars as to the revenue, expenditure, and capital cost of the metropolitan waterworks for each financial year from 1901 to 1908 :—

#### SYDNEY WATERWORKS.—REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND CAPITAL COST, 1901 to 1909.

Year Ended 30th June.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Capital Cost exclusive of Items on which Interest is not charged.	Per- centage of Working Expenses to Revenue.	Per- centage of Revenue to Capital Cost.	Interest Payable on Capital Cost.	Net Profit after pay- ing Work- ing Expens- es and Interest.
	£	£	£	%	%	£	£
1901 ...	203,348	49,270	4,300,552	24.22	4.72	152,333	1,745
1902 ...	223,201	57,360	4,423,203	25.69	5.04	162,262	3,579
1903 ...	220,745	71,139	4,489,560	22.22	4.31	159,773	—10,167*
1904 ...	222,827	58,929	4,544,656	26.44	4.90	163,314	584
1905 ...	251,503	66,015	4,434,991	26.24	5.67	156,372	29,116
1906 ...	270,263	64,487	4,674,341	23.86	5.78	164,216	41,560
1907 ...	275,591†	67,593	4,902,463	24.52	5.62	176,170	31,828
1908 ...	283,410	75,016	5,009,012	26.47	5.66	183,033	25,361
1909 ...	267,519‡	80,282	5,146,303	30.01	5.19	185,591	1,646

\* Represents a loss. † Rate reduced from 8d. to 7d. from 1st January, 1907. ‡ Rate reduced from 7d. to 6d. from 1st July, 1908, and water-meter rents abolished.

(v.) *Quantity of Water, Number of Houses, and Population Supplied, 1901 to 1909.* The following table gives various particulars shewing the increase in the supply of water in Sydney and suburbs from 1901 to 1909 :—

**SYDNEY WATERWORKS.—NUMBER OF GALLONS, HOUSES AND POPULATION  
SUPPLIED, 1901 to 1909.**

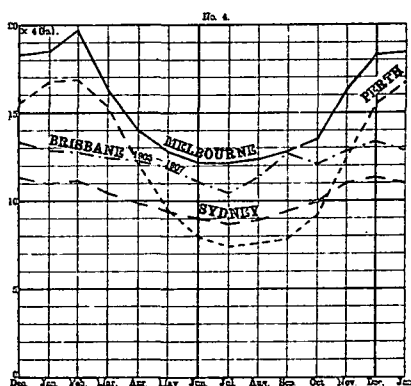
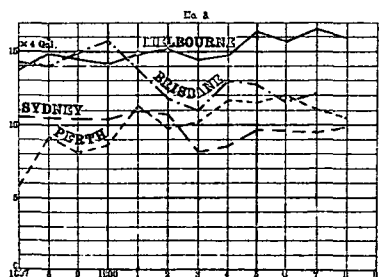
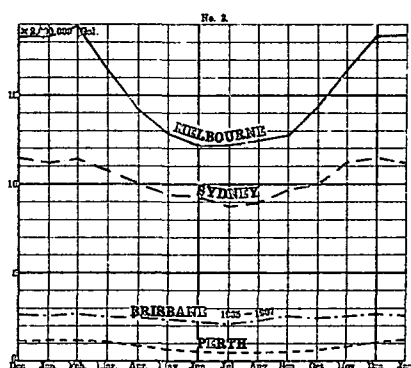
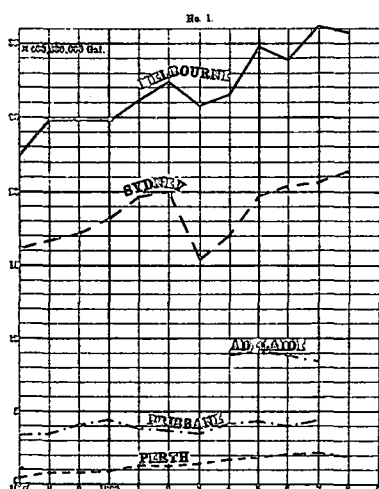
Year Ended 30th June.	Number of Houses Supplied.	Estimated Population Supplied.	Average Daily Supply.	Total Supply for the Year.	Aver. Daily Supply.		Mains Laid.
					Per House.	Per Head of Estimated Population	
	No.	No.	1000 Gallons.	1000 Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Miles.
1901	98,298	491,000	21,583	7,877,677	219	43.95	40
1902	101,966	509,000	21,906	7,995,822	205	43.03	44
1903	104,681	523,000	16,896	6,166,991	162	32.30	30
1904	109,191	546,000	18,690	6,840,549	171	34.23	14
1905	112,343	561,715	21,713	7,925,184	195	38.65	36
1906	116,202	581,010	22,393	8,173,555	192	38.54	60
1907	120,782	603,910	22,913	8,263,104	189	37.92	56
1908	124,083	620,400	24,567	8,967,135	197	39.50	48
1909	128,444	642,220	25,911	9,457,660	201	40.34	71

Graphs relating to the water supply of Sydney for the past ten years may be found on page 967 hereinafter.

(vi.) *Other Water Supply Systems under the Metropolitan Board.* In addition to the main metropolitan water supply system there are certain other systems within the County of Cumberland managed by the Metropolitan Board. (a) The Richmond waterworks are entirely unconnected with the Sydney supply. The system consists of a small pumping station on the left bank of the Hawkesbury River, just below the confluence of the Grose and Nepean, a 6-inch supply main, four miles in length, and five and one-eighth miles of 3-inch and 4-inch reticulation mains. (b) The Wollongong waterworks are also unconnected with the Sydney supply. The source of supply is the Cordeaux River and the catchment area is 2400 acres in extent. The total capacity of the reservoir is 173,000,000 gallons and the total length of the main about nineteen miles. The town, of which the population is about 3700, is reticulated with 4-inch and 3-inch pipes. (c) The Manly waterworks are supplied by a special catchment area of about 1300 acres, and are also connected with the metropolitan system by a 10-inch main from Mosman, crossing Middle Harbour, with ball and socket pipes. There are two horizontal compound duplex pumps, each having a capacity of 1,000,000 gallons in seventeen hours. (d) The water-supply for the districts of Campbelltown, Camden and Narellan, and Liverpool is not drawn from the main Sydney supply through Potts' Hill, but is received by gravitation from the upper canal at Prospect.

**10. Metropolitan Sewerage System.**—The system which is now under the control of the Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage comprises the old and new systems. The old system was initiated by the City Commissioners in 1853, and continued by their successors, the present City Council, since their incorporation in 1857. The old system was designed on the principles of what is known as the "combined system," and comprises four main outfalls, with subsidiary sewers along the principal streets; these, in turn, receive the reticulation sewers of the minor thoroughfares. The four main outfalls discharged directly into the harbour, and the consequent pollution of the water and menace to public health led to the appointment of a commission to enquire into the best means of diverting the sewage from the harbour, and of disposing of it when thus diverted. The new intercepting system is the outcome of the labours of that commission. At the time of the transfer, in 1889, of the original sewerage works to the Metropolitan Board there were 70½ miles of old city sewers in existence. The new system adopted is on the lines of the partially "separate system," and intercepts all sewerage from the gravitation zone—i.e., from above a contour line about forty feet above high-water mark; while the sewerage from the low level areas—i.e., from below that contour line, is eventually pumped into the gravitation sewers. The system consists of three main

GRAPHS SHEWING CONSUMPTION OF WATER IN METROPOLITAN AREAS.—  
MELBOURNE, SYDNEY, BRISBANE, AND PERTH, 1897 TO 1908.



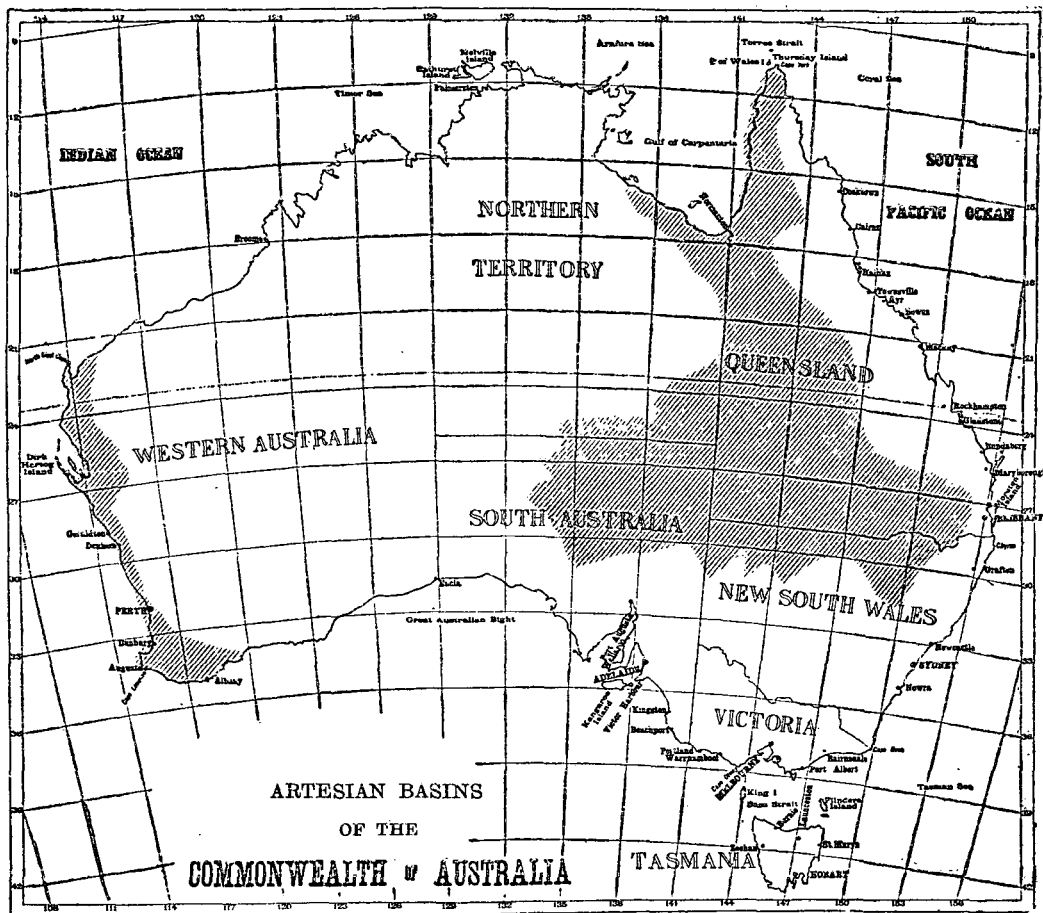
EXPLANATION OF GRAPHS.—No. 1.—Total annual consumption of water in metropolitan area, 1897 to periods shown on graph. In the Adelaide water districts there are no governing meters; the quantities shown are as recorded by gaugings taken at the reservoirs and include evaporation and absorption. The base of each small rectangle represents an interval of one year, and the vertical height represents 400,000,000 gallons.

No. 2.—Average daily consumption of water in metropolitan area during each month of the year. (Mean of period 1897 to 1908.) The base of each small rectangle represents an interval of one month, and the vertical height represents 2,000,000 gallons.

No. 3.—Average daily consumption of water per head of population in metropolitan area, 1897 to 1908. The base of each small rectangle represents an interval of one year, and the vertical height represents 4 gallons.

No. 4.—Average daily consumption of water per head of population in metropolitan area during each month of the year. (Mean of period 1897 to 1908.) The base of each small rectangle represents an interval of one month, and the vertical height represents 4 gallons.

MAP SHEWING THE POSITION AND EXTENT OF THE "AUSTRALIAN  
ARTESIAN BASINS."



The area occupied by these basins, coloured red on map, is approximately 644,000 square miles, of which 376,000 square miles are in Queensland, 110,000 square miles in South Australia, 83,000 square miles in New South Wales, and 75,000 square miles in Western Australia.

See also for Victoria and South Australia, pages 580-585.

outfalls, viz.:—(a) The northern outfall, discharging into the Pacific Ocean at Ben Buckler Point, near Bondi, and taking all sewage previously discharged into the harbour. (b) The southern outfall, discharging into the sewage farm at Webb's Grant, and providing for the remainder of the city and southern suburbs. (c) The western outfall, discharging into the Rockdale end of the sewage farm and providing for the western suburbs.

Another branch outfall has been constructed at Coogee, which discharges into the ocean and serves the districts of Randwick, Kensington and Coogee. On the northern side of the city extensive works have been completed, and in the borough of North Sydney septic tanks were built in 1899 to deal with the sewage, while at Middle Harbour, Mosman, and Manly ample provision has been made for the sanitation of the districts.

(i.) *Revenue, Expenditure, and Capital Cost of Sydney Sewerage Systems.* The following table gives particulars as to the revenue, expenditure, and capital cost of the metropolitan sewerage systems during each year from 1901 to 1909:—

**SYDNEY SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.—REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND CAPITAL COST,  
1901 to 1909.**

Year ended the 30th June.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Capital Cost, exclusive of Items on which Interest is not Charged.	Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue.	Percentage of Revenue on Capital Cost.	Interest Payable on Capital Cost.	Profit or Loss after Payment of Working Expenses and Interest.
	£	£	£	%	%	£	£
1901 ...	125,290	45,395	3,066,147	36.23	4.05	106,475	*—26,580
1902 ...	135,441	45,884	3,182,302	33.87	4.25	111,035	*—21,478
1903 ...	145,666	46,747	3,365,155	32.09	4.32	117,496	*—18,577
1904 ...	156,274	44,458	3,562,741	28.44	4.38	124,819	*—13,003
1905 ...	213,937	54,313	3,774,264	25.38	5.66	134,563	25,061
1906 ...	220,629	55,368	3,828,495	25.09	5.76	134,527	30,734
1907 ...	217,864†	62,141	3,922,514	28.52	5.55	140,980	14,743
1908 ...	216,258	64,020	4,053,591	29.60	5.33	148,142	4,096
1909 ...	214,212†	68,575	4,225,239	32.01	5.06	151,317	5,680

\* Represents a loss. † Rate reduced from 11d. to 10d. from 1st January, 1907.

reduced from 10d. to 9½d. from 1st July, 1908.

‡ Rate reduced from 10d. to 9½d. from 1st July, 1908.

(ii.) *Number of Houses Drained, Population, and Length of Sewers in Sydney Metropolitan Sewerage Systems.* The following table gives particulars as to the number of houses drained, the population, and the length of sewers within the Sydney metropolitan area for each year from 1901 to 1909:—

**SYDNEY SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.—NUMBER OF HOUSES DRAINED, POPULATION,  
AND LENGTH OF SEWERS, 1901 to 1909.**

Year ended the 30th June.	Number of Houses Drained.	Estimated Population Served.	Total Length of Sewers.	Total Length of Storm-water Drains.	Ventilating Shafts Erected.	Sewers Ventilated.
	No.	No.	Miles.	Miles.	Feet.	Miles.
1901 ...	75,416	370,000	515.62	25.68	194,667	450.0
1902 ...	82,644	413,000	550.40	25.91	236,855	552.0
1903 ...	78,620	400,000	588.38	27.37	239,767	595.0
1904 ...	82,215	410,000	610.73	37.27	252,977	614.0
1905 ...	85,958	430,000	630.42	38.76	256,535	621.7
1906 ...	88,881	444,405	656.84	44.71	264,255	636.0
1907 ...	91,940	456,670	684.38	44.82	281,885	654.0
1908 ...	96,384	481,920	724.37	46.15	286,000	684.0
1909 ...	99,442	497,210	760.16	46.94	299,910	714.0



11. **The Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board.**—The waterworks of the Lower Hunter were constructed by the Government under the provisions of the Country Towns Water Supply and Sewerage Act of 1880. In 1892 a special Act was passed establishing an independent Board to control the water-supply works. This Board consists of seven members, of whom three are nominated by the Governor, one elected by the Newcastle Municipal Council, two by the adjacent municipalities, and one by the municipalities of East and West Maitland and Morpeth. The following municipalities and incorporated areas are within the area of the Board's jurisdiction:—

*Newcastle Division.*—Adamstown, Argenton, Ash Island, Boolaroo, Carrington, Hamilton, Hexham, Holmesville, Lambton, Merewether, Minmi, Newcastle, Plattsburg, Wallsend, Waratah, and Wickham.

*Maitland Division.*—Abermain, Bolwarra, East Greta, Heddon Greta, Hinton, Homeville, Kurri Kurri, Lorn, East and West Maitland, Morpeth, Oakhampton, Pelaw Main, Rutherford, Stanford Merthyr, Telarah, and Weston.

(i.) *Description of Waterworks.* The water supply is pumped up from the Hunter River about a mile and a half from West Maitland, the engines being situated above flood level on a hill about forty-four chains from the river. At the pumping station there is a settling tank of 1,390,500 gallons capacity, six filter beds, a clear water tank holding 589,500 gallons, and a storage reservoir of 172,408,100 gallons capacity. The filtered water is pumped from the clear water tank into two summit reservoirs, one of which is connected by a 10-inch cast-iron main  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles in length, and supplies East and West Maitland, Morpeth, and Maitland, while the other is fed by two rising mains, one riveted steel pipe  $20\frac{3}{4}$  in. diameter, and a 15-inch cast-iron main,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  miles long, and supplies the other districts under the control of the Board. In seven of these districts reservoirs having a total capacity of nearly 4,000,000 gallons are supplied by gravitation. On the hill at Newcastle there is also a high-level iron tank with a capacity of 20,000 gallons, which is supplied by a small pumping engine on the roof of the Newcastle reservoir.

(ii.) *Water Supply, Capital Cost, Revenue, and Expenditure, 1901 to 1909.* By the Act of 1892 referred to above and an Amending Act of 1894 the capital debt of the Board was to be liquidated by annual instalments distributed over 100 years with interest at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. By a further amending Act of 1897 the repayment of expenditure on permanent works was abrogated, and the annual instalments were to be paid in liquidation of the cost of renewable works to be fixed by the Government from year to year. In the subjoined table particulars are given as to the capital cost, revenue, and expenditure, and also as to the number of houses and population supplied for each financial year from 1901 to 1909, inclusive:—

**PARTICULARS OF THE HUNTER DISTRICT WATER SUPPLY, 1901 to 1909.**

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.	Working Expenses (including Interest).	Houses Supplied.	Estimated Population Served.	Supply.	
					Daily Average.	Total.
	£	£	No.	No.	1000 Gallons.	1000 Gallons.
1901 ...	27,405	30,948	9,086	45,400	1,005	366,889
1902 ...	29,558	32,109	9,875	49,400	1,119	408,508
1903 ...	31,102	32,217	10,522	52,600	1,113	406,172
1904 ...	31,360	32,361	11,100	55,500	1,093	399,954
1905 ...	34,486	33,714	12,167	60,800	1,266	461,936
1906 ...	40,801	34,801	12,968	64,800	1,479	539,655
1907 ...	41,776	*	13,569	67,845	1,479	539,965
1908 ...	45,695	39,615	14,457	72,285	1,654	603,755
1909 ...	43,395	41,184	15,679	78,395	1,766	644,689

\* Not available.

The capital expenditure in respect of water supply at the 30th June, 1909, was £455,943. The average daily consumption of water for all purposes per inhabitant was 22.53 gallons during the year 1909, as against 22.88 gallons during the previous year.

(iii.) *Sewerage Supply Works.* Considerable progress has been made by the Department of Public Works with the construction of the sewerage works for Newcastle and suburbs. The scheme is designed on the separate system, and will deal with the sewage partly by gravitation and partly by pumping. The works within the first two completed sections were transferred to the Board in 1907. No additional transfers had been made up to the 30th June, 1909. On that date about 24 miles of sewers, connecting with 228 separate properties, were under the control of the Board. The total capital expenditure was £87,127. In the financial year 1908-9 the revenue was £745 (sewerage rate in force from 1st January, 1909), and the expenditure was £4240.

**12. Water Supply and Sewerage in Country Towns.**—With the object of assisting municipalities to construct systems of water supply and sewerage, the Country Towns Water Supply and Sewerage Act of 1880 was passed. Under this Act the amount for carrying out the works is advanced by the State, and the municipality has the option of undertaking the construction of the works, failing which the Government undertakes the duty. Municipalities which avail themselves of the provisions of the Act are empowered to levy a rate for each service not exceeding a maximum of 5 per cent. on the assessed value of land and tenements, in addition to the ordinary municipal rates. The original Act, as amended in 1894 and in 1905, provides that the sum advanced, with interest at 4 per cent. per annum, must be repaid by a maximum number of 100 yearly repayments, and also provides for the issue of licenses to workmen, for the recovery of rates and for making by-laws for the assessment of lands and other purposes.

(i.) *Waterworks.* Up to the 30th June, 1908, forty country municipalities had availed themselves of the privileges of the Act as regards waterworks, all of which at that date had been completed and handed over by the Government. The total amount expended on these works was £726,898, and the total of the sums payable annually for a period of 100 years was £26,637, including interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., the first repayments having become due at various dates ranging from the end of the year 1893 to the end of 1904. In the calculation of these repayments the interest on the expenditure has been added, and any payments by the councils, as well as sums remitted under the authority of the Act, have been deducted.

(a) Fifteen municipalities have constructed works out of their own resources, and of these seven have also new works constructed by the Government. The estimated values of the works constructed by the municipalities on the 6th February, 1908, were £73,712.

(b) The waterworks at Broken Hill and Silverton were constructed by a private company under a Special Act of Parliament passed in 1888, but a scheme for the supply of Broken Hill is now being carried out by the Government.

(ii.) *Sewerage Works.* Up to February, 1908, twenty-three municipalities had constructed sewerage works. Two of these municipal works (Ashfield and Strathfield) are now under the control of the Metropolitan Board; the value of the remaining twenty-one works was £54,169 in February, 1908.

**13. Board of Fire Commissioners of New South Wales.**—Reference has been made in the section of this book dealing with the subject of Private Finance (see page 867) to the constitution of the Board of Fire Commissioners of New South Wales, which has now superseded the Metropolitan and all other Fire Brigade Boards in that State.

(i.) *Receipts and Disbursements of Metropolitan Board with Total Amounts at Risk, 1902 to 1908.* The subjoined table shews the actual receipts and disbursements of the

Metropolitan Board, and also the total amounts of risks held by the insurance companies within the metropolitan area for each year from 1902 to 1908 inclusive:—

**SYDNEY METROPOLITAN FIRE BRIGADES BOARD.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, ALSO TOTAL AMOUNTS AT RISK, 1902 to 1908.**

Year.	Receipts.					Disbursements.	Net Risks
	From Government.	From Municipalities.	From Fire Insurance Companies.	From other Sources.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902 ...	10,200	10,281	10,235	1,981	32,697	37,128	71,750,461
1903 ...	15,150	15,323	15,150	2,498	48,121	42,055	73,083,028
1904 ...	14,000	13,942	14,000	3,293	45,235	45,235	75,147,807
1905 ...	14,300	14,147	14,300	6,395	49,142	49,142	78,108,749
1906 ...	14,700	15,145	14,700	6,959	51,504	51,504	81,364,129
1907 ...	15,650	15,646	15,700	2,722	49,718	50,193	86,563,300
1908 ...	17,400	17,567	17,400	6,645	59,012	58,956	89,971,992

(ii.) *Country Fire Brigade Boards.* Forty-one country Boards were established under the Fire Brigades Act 1902. These Boards were entitled to receive subsidies from the Government. Owing to an ambiguous clause in the statute the insurance companies and municipalities did not always consider themselves called upon to contribute to the expense of maintenance of the brigades as defined by the Act. In addition to the Boards constituted under the Act there were a number of country fire brigades in existence, towards the support of which the several municipalities generally contribute. In many country districts volunteer fire brigades have been established for the purpose of dealing with bush fires.

14. **Sydney Harbour Trust.**—The establishment of this Trust was the direct outcome of the outbreak of bubonic plague in the port of Sydney in the early part of the year 1900. It was proved that this disease was due to the introduction of plague-stricken rats in vessels arriving from ports in which the disease had made its appearance. As a consequence the whole of the foreshores of the harbour, together with certain adjoining wharves, stores, dwelling houses, and other properties, were vested in a body of trustees. The Trust was established by an Act which came into force on the 11th February, 1901. Under this Act an independent body of three Commissioners was created for the purpose of administering the affairs of the harbour and of fostering its interests, each commissioner being entitled to hold office for seven years, subject to certain conditions. This Board of Commissioners is invested with the exclusive control of the port and shipping, lighthouses, beacons, buoys, wharves, and docks (with the exception of wharves and docks constructed on land which has been alienated from the Crown), in Sydney Harbour, and is empowered to levy certain tolls, dues, rates, rents, and charges, and to resume or purchase lands and buildings. Prior to the establishment of the Trust, the extensive foreshores of the port offered opportunities to private individuals of acquiring water frontages, which enabled them to participate in the revenue to be derived from the wharfage and tonnage rates as prescribed by the various Acts. This alienation of the water frontages was in return for comparatively small payments. In effect, this deprived the Crown of an annual revenue which, under other circumstances, might have been applied to the maintenance of the port. One of the greatest changes made by the Sydney Harbour Trust Act was the alteration of the basis upon which wharfage is charged, so that goods which do not use the wharf, but are lightered overside, are subject to wharfage. The Act embodied the wharfage schedule appended to the Wharfage and Tonnage Rates Act of 1880, by which the inward rates were fixed at one shilling and eightpence per ton, and the outward at tenpence; but it did not provide for any reduced

rate for transhipment goods arriving from oversea as had previously been allowed, although it gave the Commissioners power to make or to recommend certain exemptions and to increase the inward wharfage to three shillings per ton measurement, or to four shillings per ton dead-weight. During the year 1901 the Commissioners recommended the Government to increase the inward rates to two shillings and sixpence per ton and to abolish outward wharfage, and these recommendations were duly endorsed by the Executive Council. Liberal concessions were also made with regard to transhipment goods arriving from oversea. All goods produced or manufactured within the State of New South Wales were exempt from wharfage rates until the Sydney Harbour Rates Act 1904 was passed. Under this Act a schedule of wharfage charges was provided for, a small charge of fivepence per ton being imposed on all goods transhipped; important amendments were also made in the old tonnage rates charges (which had been in existence since 1880), with the result that many vessels which previously escaped payment have now to pay a fair charge for the use made of the wharfage accommodation provided by the Trust. Considerable improvements have been made by the Commissioners in the wharfage accommodation of the port and in the sanitary condition of the area vested in the Trust by the construction of new jetties, sheds, offices, and waiting rooms; by dredging and by preventing the pollution of the waters of the port; by opening up new roads; and by taking means to prevent rats and other vermin from finding a harbourage in the produce stores and in the vicinity of the wharves.

(i.) *Revenue, Expenditure, and Capital Cost.* The subjoined table gives particulars of the revenue and expenditure of the Trust, and also shews the total capital debt for properties, etc., vested in the Commissioners, the amount of interest payable on the debt, and the balance of revenue after deducting expenditure, interest, and the amount of the Commissioners' salaries.

**SYDNEY HARBOUR TRUST.—REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, CAPITAL DEBT, INTEREST, AND BALANCE, 1901 to 1909.**

Year ended the 30th June—	Revenue.				Expenditure.	Total Capital Debt.†	Interest.‡	Balance.§
	Wharfage Rates.	Tonnage Rates.	From Other Sources.	Total.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901* ...	42,841	3,208	12,326	58,375	9,983	...	...	...
1902 ...	127,197	9,824	82,626	219,647	75,692	...	...	...
1903 ...	147,718	3,762	104,665	256,145	82,185	...	...	...
1904 ...	117,214	5,715	138,748	261,677	80,032	5,091,372	180,257	—2,612
1905 ...	111,891	7,076	134,614	253,581	73,845	5,112,194	182,962	—7,226
1906 ...	143,625	6,935	120,129	270,689	76,304	5,155,289	180,951	9,434
1907 ...	163,896	11,364	122,682	297,942	78,714	5,187,646	181,531	33,697
1908 ...	183,371	12,610	131,544	327,525	87,034	5,227,360	187,907	48,584
1909 ...	184,063	11,549	138,756	334,368	100,908	5,338,108	192,861	37,299

\* For the period from 11th February to the 30th June, 1901. † Not determined until the year 1904. ‡ The amount of interest has been computed by taking the rate of interest on the total capital debt of the State. § After deducting expenditure, interest, and Commissioners' salaries. || Represents a loss.

The revenue for the year 1908-9 shows an increase of £6843 on that for the previous year, and is the highest attained since the formation of the Trust. The corresponding increase in expenditure was £13,874, which was incurred chiefly on account of extra requirements for dredging, and repair and maintenance of properties.

(ii.) *Dredging and Towing.* The subjoined statement gives particulars of the dredging and towing done by the five dredges and the six tug boats owned by the Trust:—

**SYDNEY HARBOUR TRUST.—PARTICULARS OF DREDGING AND TOWING,  
1905 TO 1909.**

Year.	Dredging.			Towing Dredged Material.		
	Tons Dredged.	Total Expenditure.	Expenditure per Ton.	Miles run Towing.	Total Expenditure in Towing.	Expenditure per Mile Towing.
	Tons.	£	Pence.	Miles.	£	Pence.
1905	490,045	8,808	4.31	46,542	5,378	27.73
1906	489,610	8,311	4.08	39,301	5,207	31.78
1907	482,474	8,087	4.02	45,617	5,392	28.37
1908	504,760	8,915	4.24	45,485	6,940	36.62
1909	434,504	13,066	7.22	38,699	6,634	41.14

### § 3. Victoria.

1. **Development of Types of Local Authorities.**—In Victoria there are now two types of municipal institutions, (a) boroughs, including cities and towns, and (b) shires, and although they are now dealt with by the same Act, their origin was distinct, and in the early days of their development they were provided for by independent enactments. Melbourne and Geelong, the latter of which was for many years the second largest town in the State, having been incorporated under special statutes prior to the establishment of a general system of local government, are not subject to the provisions of the Local Government Acts except in a few comparatively unimportant details. Melbourne was incorporated as a town in 1842, and as a city in 1847; Geelong was incorporated as a town in 1849.

(i.) *Institution of Road Districts.* The Imperial Act of 1842, under which the Governor of New South Wales was authorised to form districts for the purpose of self-government, has already been referred to. This Act was succeeded by the Act of 1850, under which the district of Port Phillip was separated from New South Wales, and which provided that the proclamation of districts (under the Act of 1842) which had not been followed by an election of councillors should be void, and where councillors had been elected the Letters Patent forming such districts could be revoked by petition. For the future such districts were only to be incorporated upon petition of the inhabitants to the Governor, who was authorised to establish elective district councils, with power to frame by-laws for making and maintaining roads and bridges, establishing schools, and levying local tolls and rates. The necessity for a more comprehensive scheme of local government soon became apparent, owing to the increase of settlement on the land which followed the excitement of the gold rush, and in 1852 two committees of the Legislative Council were appointed, one to enquire into the operations of district councils which had been established, the other to report generally upon the condition of the roads and bridges in the State, and as to how the funds for their construction and maintenance could be best expended. The report of the latter committee was of considerable value, because it formed the basis of the first Victorian Act which provided a scheme for the local government of country districts, namely the Roads Act of 1853. Under this Act a distinction was made between main roads and parish or cross roads. The Governor was authorised to declare any part of the colony to be a road district; main roads were placed under the care of a central Road Board with an Inspector-General and staff, while parish roads were to be made and maintained by the district councils, who were empowered to levy rates for the purpose.

(ii.) *Establishment of Shires and Extinction of Road Districts.* The Act of 1853 continued in force for ten years, when it was repealed, and its provisions amended and

consolidated in the Road Districts and Shires Act 1863. By this Act the central Road Board was abolished, and the establishment of shires and shire councils was authorised. Any district having an area of not less than 100 square miles and a revenue from general rates of not less than £1000 might be incorporated as a shire, the duties and powers of which were the same as those of the districts, but additional privileges, such as power to raise loans and to grant licenses, were conferred upon the shires. Provision was also made for the regulation of the proceedings of shire councils, the preparation of voters' lists, elections, accounts, revenue, rates, auditors, and other matters, and these provisions have been substantially continued in later Acts. The result of the Act of 1863 was that the road districts were gradually developed into or were absorbed by the shires, and the next important measure which was passed, the Shires Statute Act of 1869, recognised only the latter, and with respect to shires retained the principal features of the preceding Act.

(iii.) *Constitution of Urban Municipal Districts and Boroughs.* In the meantime suburban districts and country towns were growing up, and in the year 1854 an Act was passed for the establishment of municipal boroughs in Victoria. Provision was made whereby any district having an area of not more than nine square miles, no part of which was more than six miles from any other part, and having a population of not less than 300, might, on petition, be constituted a municipal district. This Act, which thus originated those municipalities now known as boroughs (including cities and towns), was amended and repealed by the Municipal Institutions Consolidating and Amendment Act 1863, which re-enacted the principal features of the previous Act. These features are practically the same as those which now prevail with regard to boroughs. The Act of 1863 was in turn amended from time to time, and the law relating to boroughs was consolidated in 1869 by the Boroughs Statute Act.

(iv.) *Legislation applying to all Types of Municipalities.* Both the Shires Statute Act and the Boroughs Statute Act of 1869 were repealed and their provisions amended and consolidated by the Local Government Act 1874, which, after further improvements and extensions, was in turn consolidated by the Local Government Act 1890, which was itself amended from time to time. In 1899 a select committee of the Legislative Assembly was appointed to enquire into and to report upon the working of the Act of 1890 and to suggest amendments required in the law relating to local government. This committee was subsequently constituted a Royal Commission, and in 1902 issued a report to which was appended the draft bill which became the Local Government Act 1903, the provisions of which now regulate the working of municipalities in the State.

**2. Local Government Systems now in Operation.**—Local government is now administered under the Act of 1903 throughout the whole of the State, with the exception of about 6000 square miles in the mountainous parts of the county of Wonnangatta, and the whole of French Island.

(i.) *Constitution of Municipalities.* Provision is made for the continuation of municipalities established under previous Acts and for the constitution of new ones.

(a) *Shires.* Any part of the State containing ratable property yielding, upon a rate not exceeding one shilling in the pound, a sum of £1500 may be constituted a shire upon petition of at least fifty inhabitants.

(b) *Boroughs.* Any part of the State, not exceeding in area nine square miles, and having no point distant more than six miles from any other point, and containing a population of not less than 500 and ratable property yielding, upon a rate not exceeding one shilling in the pound, a sum of £300, may be constituted a borough upon petition of at least 250 resident householders. Any borough having during the preceding financial year a revenue of £10,000 may be declared a town, or having a revenue of £20,000 may be declared a city upon petition under the common seal of such borough. Provision is

also made for severing any part of a municipality and annexing the same to an adjoining municipality; for dividing municipalities into any number of subdivisions not exceeding eight; and for uniting two or more boroughs which form one continuous area so as to form one borough.

- (c) *Townships.* Upon petition signed by not less than twenty-five ratepayers resident in any portion not exceeding three square miles in extent of any shire and distant more than ten miles from the boundaries of the city of Melbourne, the Governor may, with the consent of the municipal council, proclaim such portion a township.

(ii.) *The Municipal Council.* It is provided by the Act of 1903 that, in the case of existing municipalities, the council shall consist of the number of members assigned to it at the commencement of the Act, but, when the number of members is determined under the Act, such number shall be, in case the district is not subdivided, some multiple of three, not less than six nor more than twenty-four, and, in case such district is subdivided, the number produced by the return of three councillors for every subdivision. Every person liable to be rated in respect of property in the municipal district of the ratable value of £20 at the least is qualified to hold the office of councillor in any municipality, provided that no female, nor any undischarged bankrupt, nor a person attainted of treason or convicted of felony shall be so qualified. Other persons may also be disqualified on the ground of interest. Provision is made for the retirement of one-third of the councillors annually in rotation, and for the election and privileges of the chairman, who is styled the mayor of a borough and the president of a shire.

(iii.) *The Municipal Electorate.* Every person who on the 10th June in any year has attained the age of twenty-one years, and is liable to be rated in respect of property within a municipal district, in respect of which all rates made before the 10th March of the year have been paid, is entitled to be enrolled as a voter, but no person may be enrolled in respect of property rated under £5 a year, unless there is a house on the property, and he resides there. The occupier and the owner of any ratable property may not be both enrolled in respect thereof, the former having the right to be enrolled instead of the latter. Corporations liable to be rated may appoint not more than three persons to be enrolled in their place. Joint occupiers and owners, not exceeding three, are each entitled to be enrolled; and in case more than three persons are rated in respect of any property, those whose names stand first in order upon the rate last made or upon the last valuation and return are so entitled. All persons who are not entitled to be enrolled by reason solely of non-payment of rates may be placed on a separate voters' list, and for the purpose of enabling them to vote at elections of members for the State Parliament they may be included in the rolls of ratepaying electors therefor if duly qualified in other respects. Plurality of votes is allowed on the scale shewn in the following statement :—

**VICTORIA.—PROPERTY QUALIFICATIONS FOR ENROLMENT AS MUNICIPAL VOTER.**

Number of Votes.	Annual Ratable Value of Property.	
	Boroughs (including Cities and Towns).	Shires.
1	Under £50.	Under £25.
2	From £50 to £100.	From £25 to £75.
3	£100 and upwards.	£75 and upwards.

Voters' lists are prepared annually by collectors appointed for the purpose; provision is made for the revision of the lists, for the time and place of holding elections, for the

nomination of candidates, for the application of the Voting by Post Act 1900; for the appointment of officers, and for the meetings and proceedings of councils.

(iv.) *Powers and Functions of Councils.* Municipal councils are empowered to make by-laws for a great number and variety of purposes, of which the most important are as follow:—The control and regulation of roads and streets, buildings, wharves, and public places, of nuisances, passenger vehicles, carters, boatmen, and porters; the regulation and maintenance of water supply, sewerage, drainage, and lighting; the establishment and control of fairs and public sales, labour marts and offices; the preservation and management of commons and public reserves; the regulation of traffic and hoardings; the public health and the prevention of contagious or infectious diseases, and generally for maintaining the good rule and government of the municipality. Councils are authorised to undertake the supply of light, heat, or motive power for public or private purposes; they may construct and maintain tanks, dams, and reservoirs, and may provide public baths, markets, weigh-bridges, pounds, abattoirs, places of public recreation, and charitable institutions. One of the principal functions of the councils is to construct and maintain public highways, streets, bridges, ferries, and jetties within their respective localities. At the request of the council the provisions of the Act as to the maximum weight which it is permissible to carry on vehicles on any public road within the municipality may be made to apply by proclamation.

(v.) *Ratable Property.* All land, including buildings and improvements thereon, within a municipality, is ratable property, except the following:—Crown lands unoccupied or used for public purposes; land used exclusively for commons, mines, public worship, mechanics' institutes, public libraries, cemeteries, free primary schools, and charitable purposes; land vested in, in the occupation of, held in trust for, or under the control of any municipality, local governing body, or commissioners under the Rates Act; land vested in the Railway Commissioners, in the Minister of Public Instruction, in the Board of Land and Works, in the Commissioners of the Melbourne Harbour Trust, and in the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works. The valuation of all property is computed at its net annual value, that is to say, at the rent at which the same might reasonably be expected to let from year to year, free of all usual tenants' rates, taxes, and cost of insurance, but no ratable property may be computed as of an annual value of less than 5 per cent. upon the fair capital value of the fee-simple thereof.

(vi.) *Rates.* The municipal councils are empowered to levy rates, which, together with grants and subsidies received from the Government, license fees, market dues, rents, tolls, and sanitary charges, form their chief sources of income. The rates which may be levied are of three kinds, namely—general, extra, and separate rates.

- (a) *General Rates* are levied at least once in every year, and must not exceed two shillings and sixpence in the pound of the net annual value, nor be less than sixpence in the pound of such value. Every general rate must be made for one year or half a year, or such other period less than a year, but not less than three months, as the council thinks fit, and must be levied on the occupier of the property rated, or if there be no occupier, or if the occupier be the Crown or the Minister of Public Instruction, or a public or local body, then upon the owner of the property.
- (b) *Extra Rates* may be levied in any municipal district which is subdivided equally in respect of all the ratable property within any one or more of the subdivisions, but cannot be levied except in accordance with the requisition of not less than two-thirds of the councillors returned by such sub-division. The amount of general and extra rates levied in any year must not exceed two shillings and sixpence in the pound of the net annual value.



- (c) *Separate Rates* may be levied where it appears to the council that any works or undertakings authorised by the Act are for the special benefit of any particular portion of the municipal district, but may be made only upon petition signed by a majority of the occupiers and by at least one-third of the owners of the properties affected, and must be confirmed by order of the Governor-in-Council. Separate rates may be levied equally on all properties affected, or may be differential according to the benefits to be received by different properties, and the amount of the rate must be such as will, in the opinion of the council, suffice to provide for the payment of interest and periodical repayments of, or sinking fund for, the money borrowed on the security of such rate.

(vii.) *Borrowing Powers.* The council of every municipality may borrow money upon the credit of such municipality by the sale of debentures, either for the purpose of liquidating previous loans or for the purpose of constructing certain specified permanent works or undertakings, such as the construction, alteration, or enlargement of streets, roads, bridges, ferries, sewers, and drains; the construction and purchase of waterworks, electric light or gas works, abattoirs, markets, baths, pleasure grounds, libraries, museums, and places of public resort and recreation; the establishment of hospitals, asylums, and other buildings for charitable purposes; the destruction and disposal of refuse, and the purchase of land or any easement, term, right, or privilege in, over, or affecting land. The amount of money so borrowed at any time for permanent works must not exceed ten times the average income of the municipality for the three preceding years, and the amount borrowed in the case of any municipality already indebted must not exceed the difference obtained by subtracting from ten times such average income the balance remaining unpaid of any previous loans. The question as to whether any loan for the purpose of permanent works shall be incurred must be submitted to a poll of the ratepayers upon demand signed by any twenty persons whose names are inscribed on the municipal roll. The council of any municipality may, in addition to the borrowing powers mentioned above, borrow money for permanent works or undertakings on the security of its income, but not upon the credit of the municipality, by the issue of debentures or by a mortgage over such income. The amount of money so borrowed must not at any time exceed five times the average income of the municipality for the three preceding years. The income referred to does not include moneys derived from general, separate, or extra rates, special improvement charges, publicans' licenses, of endowment from the consolidated revenue fund. Temporary advances by way of overdraft of the current account may also be obtained, but must not at any time exceed one-half the prior year's revenue.

(viii.) *Endowment.* Under the Local Government Act 1874 an annual endowment of £310,000 was provided for the municipalities. This amount ceased to be payable in 1879, but a subsidy, amounting to £310,000, was voted by Parliament annually, and was increased year by year, until £450,000 was granted in 1889-90 and 1890-91. The Local Government Act 1891 authorised the payment of an annual endowment of £450,000, but this amount was reduced year by year to £50,000 in 1902, but was increased to £75,000 for the year 1906-7, and to £100,000 from the 1st July, 1907. For the purpose of distributing the endowment, the shires are classified. Under the Municipal Endowment and Reclassification of Shires Act 1907, a new classification was adopted under which the amount of the endowment is to be allocated. In addition to the endowment of £75,000 (increased to £100,000 from the 1st July, 1907) the municipalities received from the Government during the financial year 1907-8 a sum of £90,556 out of the Licensing Act Fund as the equivalent for (a) fees for licenses, (b) fees for the registration of brewers and spirit merchants, and (c) fines, penalties, and forfeitures incurred under the Licensing Act 1876. Under the Act of 1907 the endowment of £100,000 is payable in equal moieties in March and September of each year. No city or town is entitled to receive any part of the endowment. The distribution

amongst the boroughs and shires is based on the amount of general and extra rates received in the twelve months ending on the preceding 30th September according to the following scale:—

**VICTORIA.—ENDOWMENT OF BOROUGHS AND SHIRES, 1908-1909.**

To every Borough or 1st Class Shire, 3s. in the £	To every 4th Class Shire, 8s. in the £
„ „ 2nd Class Shire 5s. „ „	„ 5th „ 10s. „ „
„ „ 3rd „ „ 6s. „ „	„ 6th „ 12s. „ „

For the three financial years commencing the 1st July, 1907, however, the amounts were definitely fixed by Act No. 2129.

**3. Boroughs and Shires.—Number, Population, and Value of Ratable Property, 1901 to 1909.**—The following table shews the number of cities, towns, boroughs, and shires, their estimated population, the number of ratepayers and dwellings, and the value of ratable property for the years 1901 to 1909, inclusive:—

**VICTORIA.—PARTICULARS OF MUNICIPALITIES, 1901 to 1909.**

Financial Year.	Number of Municipalities.	Estimated Population.	Number of Ratepayers, (both sexes).	Estimated Number of Dwellings.	Estimated Value of Real Property.	
					Total.	Annual.
CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHES.						
1901	58	627,237	153,783	130,358	£ 67,302,423	£ 4,765,632
1902	60	*647,397	157,820	*134,465	77,289,493	5,223,282
1903	60	632,607	155,262	140,248	92,099,451	5,308,546
1904	60	652,658	158,691	142,352	93,376,880	5,366,477
1905	60	657,815	159,953	143,667	94,583,732	5,498,471
1906	†60	684,358	169,536	149,649	99,354,665	5,664,425
1907	60	695,192	171,909	151,833	100,801,295	5,779,231
1908	60	708,672	176,420	153,629	103,666,178	5,944,691
1909	60	719,293	178,928	155,277	106,149,960	6,080,447
SHIRES.						
1901	150	571,683	159,128	122,645	£ 106,839,331	£ 5,771,865
1902	†148	*551,523	147,671	*118,538	107,812,500	5,661,805
1903	148	557,285	150,724	118,996	111,803,468	5,880,386
1904	148	556,350	152,204	121,643	115,766,850	6,071,353
1905	148	552,414	153,908	121,335	116,336,442	6,244,799
1906	†146	541,242	149,350	118,339	117,260,959	6,130,718
1907	146	565,739	151,869	120,114	121,797,646	6,395,094
1908	146	573,715	152,973	121,465	129,059,488	6,694,209
1909	146	581,866	155,492	123,459	136,538,811	7,043,511

\* Census figures. † The shires of Caulfield and Malvern were constituted boroughs in 1901.

‡ The shires of Coburg and Camberwell were constituted boroughs, and North Melbourne and Flemington were joined to City of Melbourne in 1905.

**4. Municipal Assets and Liabilities, 1903 to 1908.**—The assets of municipalities may be classified under three heads—(a) the municipal fund, (b) the loan fund, and (c) property; the liabilities under two heads—(a) the municipal fund, and (b) the loan fund. The following table shews the amount of municipal assets for each financial year from 1903 to 1908, inclusive:—

## VICTORIA.—MUNICIPAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1903 to 1908.

Items.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
ASSETS.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
MUNICIPAL FUND—						
Uncollected rates...	130,203	119,013	119,028	124,174	112,435	116,223
Other assets ...	166,753	168,107	168,737	184,380	196,048	182,790
LOAN FUND—						
(a) Sinking funds						
Amount at credit ...	654,281	680,989	701,503	740,382	772,662	796,272
Arrears due ...	2,033	4,352	4,459	1,341	3,616	2,806
(b) Unexpended balances ...	223,624	160,321	112,643	302,400	325,901	220,674
PROPERTY—						
Buildings, markets, etc. ...	2,449,762	2,495,101	2,530,858	2,573,017	2,697,701	2,626,394
Waterworks ...	226,220	226,084	234,461	221,548	223,687	220,669
Gasworks ...	60,820	68,744	65,760	60,510	66,269	66,638
Total ...	3,913,696	3,922,711	3,937,449	4,207,752	4,396,319	4,432,466
LIABILITIES.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
MUNICIPAL FUND—						
Arrears due sinking funds ...	2,033	4,352	4,459	1,341	3,616	2,806
Overdue interest ...	17,616	17,875	16,637	16,951	17,060	18,535
Bank overdrafts ...	107,090	89,825	90,660	89,370	94,825	122,453
Temporary Government advances ...	13,310	8,098	4,018	694		
Other liabilities ...	126,671	132,098	139,717	175,964	179,342	194,283
LOAN FUNDS—						
Loans outstanding ...	4,212,051	4,205,886	4,186,602	4,375,116	4,442,713	4,437,673
Due on loan contracts ...	30,092	20,947	27,438	2,256	39,726	88,086
Total ...	4,508,863	4,488,081	4,469,531	4,661,692	4,777,282	4,863,836

5. Revenue and Expenditure of Municipalities, 1903 to 1908.—The following table shews the revenue from various sources, and the expenditure under various heads, of municipalities during each year from 1903 to 1908, inclusive:—

## VICTORIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES, 1903 to 1908.

Items.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
SOURCES OF REVENUE.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation ...						
Rates ...	765,910	808,082	802,253	836,024	887,580	902,741
Licenses ...	91,977	105,123	112,475	106,621	106,742	106,758
Dog fees ...	14,971	15,435	16,022	16,257	17,455	17,628
Market and weighbridge dues ...	52,522	52,772	55,259	56,939	57,190	57,386
Government endowments and grants ...	98,609	80,681	90,572	95,090	117,304	172,648
Contributions for streets, etc. ...	21,577	20,485	22,755	18,597	30,816	34,246
Sanitary charges ...	44,718	50,097	55,731	56,052	56,918	58,072
Rents ...	58,081	59,956	60,344	63,242	66,601	67,387
Other sources ...	130,697	117,759	129,810	139,470	163,825	206,403
Total ...	1,279,062	1,310,390	1,345,221	1,388,292	1,504,431	1,625,269
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries, etc. ...	135,730	138,684	136,066	141,438	147,933	152,302
Sanitary work, street cleaning, etc. ...	125,535	126,219	131,378	135,466	134,632	142,769
Lighting ...	68,665	69,877	69,915	72,571	76,217	79,832
Fire brigades' contributions ...	16,530	16,668	16,061	17,431	17,144	20,724
Public works { Construction ...	131,508	167,919	198,275	217,346	266,658	313,607
Maintenance ...	330,897	360,831	378,859	403,791	441,335	474,188
Formation of private streets, etc. ...	19,307	19,504	23,676	19,627	28,296	32,718
Redemption of loans ...	50,146	43,959	55,866	49,483	54,998	60,568
Interest on loans ...	193,638	191,310	186,439	188,111	196,965	198,692
Charities ...	12,431	13,117	13,185	13,637	13,401	14,666
Other expenditure ...	113,842	142,460	134,023	118,748	156,894	187,830
Total ...	1,198,229	1,290,748	1,343,743	1,377,649	1,534,473	1,677,836

6. **Number and Assessment of Properties Rated, 1905-6.**—A return classifying the number of properties rated and the annual assessment thereon in cities, towns, boroughs, and shires, was prepared for the financial year 1905-6, and is shown in the following table :—

**VICTORIA.—NUMBER AND ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTIES RATED, 1905-6.**

Ratable Values.	Number of Properties Rated.			Assessment of Properties.		
	In Cities, Towns, and Boroughs.	In Shires.	Total.	In Cities, Towns, and Boroughs.	In Shires.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Under £25 ...	148,373	125,806	274,179	} 3,028,065	2,486,591	5,514,656
£25 to £50 ...	36,677	40,172	76,849			
£50 to £75 ...	8,428	12,151	20,579			
£75 to £100 ...	3,585	6,745	10,330	} 766,858	1,231,471	1,998,329
£100 to £200 ...	4,078	7,028	11,106			
£200 to £300 ...	1,086	1,424	2,510	} 539,909	922,449	1,462,358
£300 to £400 ...	470	510	980			
£400 to £500 ...	242	288	530			
£500 and upwards	679	718	1,397	} 1,329,593	1,490,207	2,819,800
Total ...	203,618	194,842	398,460			
				5,664,425	6,130,718	11,795,143

7. **The Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works.**—This Board was established by an Act passed at the end of the year 1890, and entered upon its duties in June, 1891. The Board consists of forty members, one of whom is a chairman elected every four years by the other members, the retiring chairman being eligible for re-election. Nine members are elected by the Melbourne City Council, four by the South Melbourne Council, three by the Prahran, two each by the Fitzroy, Richmond, St. Kilda, and Collingwood, and one each by the other suburban municipal councils. The district over which the Board exercises control consists of twenty cities, towns, and boroughs, and four shires, comprising a total area of 90,821 acres, and containing an estimated population on the 31st December, 1909, of 553,880. The waterworks for the supply of Melbourne and suburbs were originally carried out by the Government, which had for that purpose contracted loans amounting to £2,389,934; these works were vested in the Board in 1891. The primary object of the creation of the Board was not, however, to take over these works, but was to supply the long called for and pressing want of a sewerage system for the metropolis. The plans and estimates of the cost of the metropolitan sewerage were originally prepared by an expert civil engineer from England, and were furnished to the Board on its creation. The plan recommended by the designer and selected by the Board's engineer-in-chief was estimated to cost £5,030,000, but this plan was modified by the engineer-in-chief, with the concurrence and assistance of the Board, so as to reduce the estimated cost to £3,451,000, and plans were made and the work carried out accordingly. The original plan and estimate contemplated only the construction of the main sewers, but this was altered by Parliament, which added the duty of constructing branch sewers and of treating right-of-ways as streets and sewerage them likewise, an obligation which added considerably to the original estimate. To carry out its work the Board is authorised to borrow £8,750,000, exclusive of the loans contracted by the Government for the purpose of waterworks and taken over by the Board. The liability on Government loans on the 30th June, 1909, was £1,688,663, and for loans raised by the Board was £3,451,000. The Board is still empowered to borrow £1,000,271 before reaching the limit of its borrowing powers.

(i.) *Total Cost of Water Supply and Sewerage, 1853 to 1908-9.* The subjoined table shews the total expenditure on construction and maintenance of water supply

and sewerage from 1853 to 1909. The figures given include proportion of salaries, law costs, advertising, travelling expenses, etc.:—

**MELBOURNE AND METROPOLITAN BOARD OF WORKS.—TOTAL COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE, 1853 to 1909.**

Period.	Water Supply.		Sewerage.			Total.
	Con- struction.	Main- tenance.	Con- struction.	Main- tenance.	Working Expenses.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853 to 1890-1 ...	3,378,246	149,622	...	...	...	3,527,868
1890-1 to 1899-1900	322,627	146,678	3,026,162	*20,411	*21,286	3,537,164
1900-1 ...	14,330	18,445	280,973	13,287	11,240	338,275
1901-2 ...	16,053	20,786	302,460	10,906	13,430	363,635
1902-3 ...	10,412	21,480	311,615	12,047	14,495	370,049
1903-4 ...	8,649	20,765	293,602	12,696	13,860	349,572
1904-5 ...	1,391	16,105	425,137	4,750	21,929	469,312
1905-6 ...	16,562	15,539	340,386	5,242	23,338	401,067
1906-7 ...	25,119	17,731	277,820	4,652	21,180	346,502
1907-8 ...	33,058	23,004	262,148	4,075	31,149	353,434
1908-9 ...	65,108	22,163	220,900	3,962	31,806	343,939
Total ...	3,891,555	472,318	5,741,203	92,028	203,713	10,400,817

\* From the 30th June, 1897, to the 30th June, 1900.

(ii.) *Revenue and Expenditure of Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works.*  
The following table shews the actual receipts and expenditure, and also the loan receipts and expenditure of the Board during each year from 1901 to 1909, inclusive:—

**MELBOURNE AND METROPOLITAN BOARD OF WORKS.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE DURING EACH YEAR, 1900-1 to 1908-9.**

Particulars.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
--------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

**ORDINARY RECEIPTS.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Water supply ...	164,271	171,956	179,885	187,036	181,890	186,179	214,834	229,674	241,790
Sewerage ...	115,058	124,696	148,641	161,030	171,448	192,518	216,236	226,609	242,296
Live stock—Met. farm	13,464	19,929	35,568	28,970	38,559	42,078	47,349	39,132	22,153
In-terest { Water supply	82	...	17	19	...	...	20	129	15
Sewerage	15,512	17,448	18,605	25,037	26,988	23,785	20,635	16,562	15,929
Total ...	308,387	334,029	382,716	382,092	418,885	444,560	499,074	512,106	522,183

**ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General management	35,225	33,621	33,933	32,513	31,081	31,484	31,095	33,267	33,984
Live stock—Met. farm	10,945	16,702	25,718	23,345	23,985	29,050	47,276	41,536	20,316
Main-tenance { Water supply	19,411	22,305	22,980	21,990	20,095	20,079	21,523	25,018	24,643
Sewerage	24,582	24,396	26,590	26,655	26,833	28,765	33,214	35,588	38,016
In-terest { Water supply	104,069	102,670	102,959	104,114	101,999	102,081	101,628	101,044	102,297
New offices	...	...	...	...	932	932	932	...	...
Sewerage	179,720	192,952	206,964	226,861	239,929	257,059	263,410	270,130	280,647
Total ...	373,952	392,546	419,144	435,478	444,854	469,450	499,078	506,583	499,903

MELBOURNE AND METROPOLITAN BOARD OF WORKS.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE DURING EACH YEAR, 1900-1 to 1908-9.

Particulars.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
LOAN RECEIPTS.									
Water supply ...	2,636	1,636	2,855	2,103	1,583	1,937	2,492	6,725	2,435
Sewerage ...	76,964	88,425	87,664	88,164	96,588	84,020	79,088	72,415	67,771
Proceeds of loans ...	645,148	396,238	722,641	950,927	189,696	346,519	395,085	307,500	429,595
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	215	152	3,508	16,204	12,332	14,865	15,246
Total ...	724,748	486,299	813,375	1,041,346	291,375	448,680	488,997	401,505	515,047
LOAN EXPENDITURE.									
Water sup. construct'n	16,332	17,058	12,925	10,457	8,990	16,045	26,023	40,163	67,271
Sewerage construction	394,774	410,760	409,232	395,104	472,384	414,310	336,799	309,194	272,508
Expenses in floating & redemption of loans	280,457	5,200	25,773	528,561	7,360	67,533	160,163	34	229,189
Miscellaneous ...	3,533	*4,293	19,050	20,116	3,417	12,780	8,670	16,655	24,961
Total ...	695,096	428,725	466,980	954,238	492,151	510,668	531,655	368,066	593,929

\* Excess of Stock Distribution over Purchases.

8. **Melbourne Metropolitan Water Supply.**—From the year 1835 to 1857 the inhabitants of Melbourne depended for their water supply entirely upon rainwater caught in tanks, or upon water carts filled from the River Yarra above the falls. In 1848 the city council appointed a committee to enquire into and report generally upon the water supply and sewerage of the city; this committee recommended that a comprehensive system of sewerage should be carried out, and a rate levied for that purpose; the stringent enforcement of provisions as to slaughtering stock and as to the removal of refuse; that the space between Melbourne and the beach be cleared so as to allow the free access of pure sea air; that a Building Act should be passed and that the streets should henceforth be formed of a uniform width. Most of these recommendations were carried out. A Building Act was passed in 1849, and the filthy lanes in the city were re-made and drained. In 1845 the first proposal was made to supply the city with water, by means of a water-wheel to be worked by the Yarra Falls. Five years later a small steam engine was erected to pump water into a tank situated in Flinders Street, from which water was drawn by carts, and in 1851 an elaborate report was issued by the city surveyor, recommending a plan for the city water supply which was soon afterwards adopted. The source from which it was proposed to conserve the water for the supply of Melbourne consisted of several creeks and springs which flow from Mount Disappointment, about thirty-two miles north of the metropolis, and which when united form the Plenty River; this scheme was adopted and has resulted in the Yan Yean Reservoir scheme. In 1853 the duty of supplying water to the metropolis was transferred from the city council to the Commissioners of Sewers and Water Supply, and towards the end of the same year the work of construction of the Yan Yean system was commenced. On the 31st December, 1857, the first water was turned on by Major-General McArthur, acting for the Governor, Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B.

(i.) *Development of System, 1857 to 1909.* The following statement shews the development which has taken place in the water supply system of Melbourne during the fifty-three years since its inception:—

## MELBOURNE WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM, 1857 to 1909.

Year.	Served Population.	Capital Cost.	1000 Gallons, Charge per—	Rate in £	Mains & Pipes, Mileage of—	Supply in Gallons, Average daily
		£				
1857 ...	95,442	748,974	10/- and 6/-	1/-	104	3,250,000
1909 ...	549,200	3,891,555	1/-	7d.	1,314	31,828,833

(ii.) *Proposed Extensions.* The water supply committee of the Metropolitan Board of Works recently recommended the augmentation of the catchment area by permanently reserving two areas amounting in all to 140 square miles—the one comprising the Upper Yarra watershed, eighty-one square miles in area; the other comprising the O'Shanassy River district, fifty-nine square miles in extent. A second service reservoir—having a capacity of 25,000,000 gallons—was constructed at Preston, costing £45,277 to 30th June, 1909.

(iii.) *Description of Water Supply Systems.* The water supply of Melbourne consists of two main systems—the Yan Yean and the Maroondah.

(a) *The Yan Yean System* is the main source of supply. It commences by collecting the water from the Silvery and Wallaby Creek valleys, to the north of Mount Disappointment 2700 feet high, which forms one of the prominent heights of the main Dividing Range in Victoria. The waters of the Silvery Creek are brought by means of an aqueduct a little over eight miles long, constructed at a cost of £55,000, to a weir at the head of the Wallaby Creek aqueduct which carries the combined waters of the two creeks for a distance of five and a quarter miles, and discharges over the crest of the Dividing Range at a height of 1694 feet above sea level, and then drops a height of 133 feet in 683 feet into Jack's Creek, one of the branches of the Plenty River. The Wallaby Creek aqueduct was constructed at a cost of £54,000. Its carrying capacity is 33,000,000 gallons a day, while the average daily flow of the combined Silvery and Wallaby Creeks is 12,000,000 gallons. From its drop into Jack's Creek the water follows the natural bed of the stream for about three miles to the Tourourrong reservoir, which is a small reservoir of about thirty-six acres in extent, and having a capacity of 60,000,000 gallons. From Tourourrong the Clear Water Channel carries the water for a distance of four and three-quarter miles to the old Plenty inlet channel of the Yan Yean reservoir. This channel is 13 feet 6 inches wide and 4 feet 6 inches deep, the section being a quadrant of a circle of 4 feet 9 inches radius, with one to one side slopes. The fall of this channel is 7 feet 6 inches to the mile, with a carrying capacity of 12,000,000 gallons per day, constructed at a cost of £68,000. In it there are waterfalls, the heaviest of which is 17 feet. The water from the old Plenty channel enters the Yan Yean reservoir through a spur, forming its western bank, by means of a tunnel 1000 feet long. The Yan Yean reservoir, which is twenty-two miles from the city, is formed by the construction of an earthen bank 49 chains long, 30 feet high, 20 feet wide on top, with a slope next the water of three to one, and an outside slope of two to one. The bywash is 5 feet below the top of the embankment, at a level of 602 feet above low-water mark in Hobson's Bay. The reservoir, when full, covers an area of 1360 acres, with a maximum depth of 26 feet, and an average depth of 18 feet. Its total capacity is 6,400,000,000 gallons, of which 5,400,000,000 gallons are available for consumption. From the Yan Yean reservoir to the Pipe Head dam at Morang, a distance of seven miles, an open aqueduct capable of delivering 33,000,000 gallons a day has been constructed. From the Morang reser-

voir, the bywash of which is 485 feet above sea level, a 30-inch cast-iron main, 27-inch cast-iron and a 30-inch wrought-iron main carry the water a distance of seven miles to the storage reservoir within the metropolitan area, at Preston. The No. 1 Preston reservoir is constructed partly in excavation and partly in bank; it is 20 feet deep, and holds 16,000,000 gallons. The bywash is 328 feet above the sea level, and the cost was £11,000. A second reservoir of 25,000,000 gallons capacity was built during 1908-9, the walls being of reinforced concrete with earth backing. These are the main distributing reservoirs of the central city supply.

- (b) *Maroondah System.* The water for this system is obtained from the Maroondah River, a tributary of the Yarra. The waters of the Graceburn are picked up by a small weir 686 above sea level, and carried for a distance of three-quarters of a mile in a concrete-lined channel to a well near the main road leading from Healesville to Marysville. From this well an 18-inch wrought-iron pipe, one and a quarter miles long, leads the water to the main Maroondah aqueduct. The completed Maroondah scheme involves a storage reservoir with a dam 105 feet high, calculated to store 2,000,000,000 gallons of water. This dam has not yet been constructed, as the natural flow of the creeks, together with the storage in Yan Yean reservoir, has proved quite capable of providing all the water at present required for the metropolis. The creeks contributing to the flow in the Maroondah aqueduct, in addition to the Graceburn, are the Corandent, Donnelly's and Sawpit Creeks. In each case the water is conveyed by pipes into the main aqueduct from diversion weirs on the creeks. A temporary weir of Portland cement concrete has been constructed across the Maroondah River, from which point the water is led in an aqueduct forty-one miles long to the Preston reservoir, where it joins the water from the Yan Yean system. The channel, owing to recent improvements, is now capable of delivering 30,000,000 gallons daily, the cross section being a quadrant of three feet ten inches radius with one to one slopes and a fall of one foot to the mile. The valleys are crossed by wrought-iron syphons, and with the exception of the Plenty River, which is crossed on a wrought-iron girder bridge, all the syphons are laid under the beds of streams. Each syphon is provided with a scour pipe large enough to take the full flow of the aqueduct, enabling the water to be directed down any of the natural water courses when it becomes necessary to empty any length of the aqueduct for cleansing purposes. A scour main from the Preston reservoir was completed early in 1909 at a cost of £5000.

- (c) *High Level System.* Besides the Yan Yean and Maroondah systems, the high levels of the eastern suburbs of Melbourne are provided for by a direct main from the Yan Yean reservoir. This main is thirty-two inches in diameter, constructed of wrought-iron plates from  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch to  $\frac{7}{8}$  inch thick, 20 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles long, and cost £190,000. The discharge is about 9,000,000 gallons per day. There is a storage reservoir of 9,000,000 gallons capacity at Surrey Hills, the by-wash of which is 430 feet above sea-level.

- (d) *O'Shanassy Supply.* During 1908, after a period of extended drought, it became evident that to provide for the growing needs of the metropolis, additional water supply resources must be acquired and, after a lengthy investigation it has been found that the most efficient and economical results will be obtained by introducing a third system of supply from the O'Shanassy River, a tributary of the Yarra above Warburton. This project involves the construction of an open aqueduct and pipe line of an aggregate length of about 48 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles, delivering water to the Eastern Metropolis by way of Mitcham. The watershed of the O'Shanassy River has been excised from



the permanent forests area and vested by the Governor-in-Council in the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works. The Board is now seeking to acquire the lands necessary for the construction of these works, and authority for the necessary expenditure has been granted by Parliament.

(iv.) *Catchment Areas, Reservoirs, and Aqueducts.* (a) *Drainage Areas.* The whole of the catchment areas are absolutely free from population or cultivation. The Government pursued the policy of gradually purchasing all private rights over the various watersheds, which policy the Board has carried on and completed; the original owners have been bought out, while the township of Fernshaw, in the Maroondah system, was entirely purchased and obliterated. The present drainage areas from which the water is delivered cover the following areas:—

#### MELBOURNE WATER SUPPLY.—CATCHMENT AREA, 1909.

	Silver and Wallaby Creeks.	Plenty River. and Jack's Ck.	Yan Yean Reservoir Catchment.	Maroondah Catchment.	Total.
Area in acres	12,000	12,000	5,000	40,000	69,000

All the water is delivered by gravitation, no pumping being required in any portion of the area supplied.

(b) *Storage Reservoirs.* In connection with distribution there are eight service reservoirs having a total capacity of 73,000,000 gallons. From the Preston reservoirs, which form the main distributing point, a number of service mains lead into the reticulation system of the metropolis. The total daily quantity of water which can be sent into Melbourne is as follows:—

#### MELBOURNE WATER SUPPLY.—MAXIMUM DAILY SUPPLY WHICH CAN BE DELIVERED.

System.	Yan Yean.	Maroondah.	High Level Main.	Total Supply.
Gallons per day	33,000,000	30,000,000	9,000,000	72,000,000

(c) *Aqueducts.* Up to the 30th June, 1909, about 190 miles of 12 inch to 54 inch mains and 1043 miles of reticulation mains, below 12 inch, had been laid, in addition to which there were eighty-one miles of aqueducts and syphons, or a total length of aqueducts, mains, and reticulation pipes of 1314 miles.

(v.) *Quantity of Water, Number of Houses, and Population Supplied, 1901 to 1909.* The following table gives various particulars shewing the increase in the supply of water in Melbourne and suburbs from 1901 to 1909, inclusive:—

#### MELBOURNE WATERWORKS.—NUMBER OF HOUSES, POPULATION, AND WATER SUPPLIED, 1901 to 1909.

Year Ended 30th June.	Number of Houses Supplied.	Esti- mated Popu- lation Supplied.	Average Daily Supply.	Total Supply for the Year.	Average Daily Supply.		Rate Levied.	Assess- ments of Tenements Served by Metro- politan Water Supply.
					Per House.	Per Head of Esti- mated Popu- lation.		
	No.	No.	,000 Gallons.	,000 Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		£
1901 ...	104,299	490,100	28,722	10,483,680	275.38	58.60	6d. in the £	3,479,721
1902 ...	104,800	498,030	30,038	10,963,945	286.62	60.31		3,650,573
1903 ...	105,614	502,120	28,469	10,391,163	269.56	56.70		3,830,872
1904 ...	106,939	502,060	28,997	10,612,929	271.15	57.76		4,004,543
1905 ...	108,547	504,960	32,657	11,919,957	300.86	64.67		4,061,258
1906 ...	110,443	511,900	31,680	11,563,244	286.84	61.89	7d. in the £	4,090,890
1907 ...	112,772	521,000	34,157	12,467,384	302.89	65.56		4,301,213
1908 ...	115,415	530,700	33,626	12,307,201	291.35	63.36		4,484,868
1909 ...	118,216	543,600	31,829	11,617,524	269.24	58.55		4,672,324

(vi.) *Total Cost of Construction, Revenue, Expenditure and Net Profits, 1854 to 1909.* The following table shews the total cost of construction, the revenue, expenditure, and net profits up to the 30th June, 1900, and for each financial year from 1901 to 1909, inclusive:—

**MELBOURNE WATERWORKS.—CONSTRUCTION, COST, REVENUE, EXPENDITURE,  
AND NET PROFITS, 1854 to 1909.**

Year Ended the 30th June.	Capital Cost. <sup>1</sup>	Annual Revenue. <sup>2</sup>	Annual Ex- penditure on Maintenance and Manage- ment. <sup>3</sup>	Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue.	Interest. <sup>4</sup>	Net Profit after Pay- ment of Expenditure and Interest.
	£	£	£	%	£	£
Total to 1900	3,700,873	4,672,030	749,798	...	1,988,868	1,983,364
1901 ...	14,330	163,212	38,548	23.61	103,988	20,676
1902 ...	16,053	171,889	40,156	23.36	102,670	29,063
1903 ...	10,412	169,295	40,257	23.78	102,942	26,096
1904 ...	8,649	165,457	37,374	22.59	104,096	23,987
1905 ...	1,391	184,529	31,761	17.21	102,465	50,303
1906 ...	16,562	182,926	28,016	15.31	102,548	52,362
1907 ...	25,119	211,059	30,573	14.49	102,075	78,411
1908 ...	33,058	233,549	41,656	17.83	100,915	90,978
1909 ...	65,108	235,238	41,776	17.76	102,281	91,181
Total ...	3,891,555	6,389,184	1,079,915	...	2,862,848	2,446,421

1. Works commenced in 1853. 2. Revenue commences in 1854. 3. Returns for expenditure commence in 1859. 4. First interest paid in 1856.

Graphs relating to the water supply of Melbourne may be found on page 967 hereinafter.

9. *Melbourne Sewerage.*—As stated above, the chief object of the creation of the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board was to carry out an efficient system of sewerage. Old Melbourne used to be a city of cesspits, and it was not until the latter sixties that these were abolished, filled up, and the movable pan system gradually adopted throughout the whole metropolitan area with night removal. The cost of removal in 1894 was about £90,000, equal to a capital expenditure of £1,750,000. This objectionable system has been displaced by the water carriage system throughout a large portion of the metropolis, and in other parts the work of reticulation is now proceeding. A considerable part of central Melbourne is below the 10 foot contour and was originally full of swamps, which were sources of danger to the public health. All these swamps have now been filled up, and the abolition of the accumulations of stagnant water has effected a very great improvement in the health of the city and suburbs. The sewerage system is designed to carry off all water used in water closets, lavatories, baths, and urinals, together with all chamber slops and water used in cooking, washing clothes and floors, and from sinks in kitchens and sculleries, drainage from stables and cow houses, together with all liquid refuse, which in the opinion of the Board will not prejudicially affect the sewers, the machinery, or the sewage farm. Rainfall from the streets flows into the river and is not taken into the sewers, which are designed to provide for 30 cubic feet per head per day from the assumed future population, calculated on the basis of a population of 1,000,000 people ultimately settled on the areas now capable of being connected with the pumping station.

(i.) *Description of Sewerage Systems.* The whole of the sewage of the metropolis is being gradually collected by means of two principal main sewers leading to the pumping station at Spotswood. The first house was connected in August, 1897, and on the 30th June, 1909, a total number of 99,955 tenements had been connected, while at the same date 1367 tenements were in process of connection. The 4-inch and 6-inch reticula-

tion sewers in the rights-of-way join the 9-inch street reticulation pipes, which are gradually collected into 12-inch, 15-inch, and 18-inch stoneware pipes, and then again into brick and concrete branch sewers which join the mains and sub-mains. The Melbourne and Metropolitan Sewerage Scheme is divided into two parts, the North Yarra and South Yarra systems. The whole of the sewerage of the Metropolitan area is being gradually collected by means of two principal main sewers and a subsidiary main leading to the pumping station at Spotswood. The two main sewers are (a) the North Yarra sewer—North Yarra System—which commences with Heidelberg (part of) and thence takes up Preston, Coburg, Northcote, Brunswick, the Clifton Hill part of Collingwood, also Fitzroy and the North Carlton, North Melbourne, Flemington and Kensington parts of Melbourne, together with Essendon and Footscray. (b) The Hobson's Bay Main—South Yarra System—which starts with Moorabbin (part of), picking up Brighton, Caulfield, Malvern, St. Kilda, Nunawading (part of), Kew, Hawthorn, Prahran, South Melbourne, Port Melbourne, Richmond, the remaining part of Collingwood, also East Melbourne and other remaining parts of Melbourne. The Subsidiary Main which takes in Williamstown joins the Hobson's Bay main before it enters the pumping station.

On the 30th June, 1909, the sewerage systems, including mains, branches, and reticulation, had been laid in the following districts, viz.:—Port Melbourne, South Melbourne, Melbourne (except portion of Flemington and Kensington), Richmond, Prahran, and Collingwood, together with nearly the whole of Fitzroy and St. Kilda. Reticulation extensions had also been laid from time to time in various portions of above districts. A large portion of Brighton, Caulfield, Malvern, Camberwell, Kew, Hawthorn, Brunswick, Essendon, Footscray and Williamstown had likewise been dealt with, and also a portion of Northcote. Work is now proceeding in Moorabbin (part of), Brighton, Caulfield, Malvern, Hawthorn, Fitzroy, Brunswick, Northcote, Footscray, and Williamstown. The whole of the sewerage work still remains to be done in Preston, Coburg, and Heidelberg (part of), a considerable portion in Williamstown, Footscray, Essendon, Northcote, Brunswick, Nunawading (part of), Kew, Camberwell, Caulfield, and Moorabbin (part of), a less amount of work in Malvern, Brighton, and Hawthorn, with smaller portions in Flemington and Kensington, Melbourne, Fitzroy, and St. Kilda.

In all, 1021½ miles of reticulation and 107½ miles of main and branch sewers have been completed, the systems being so advanced that the sewerage from 105,624 tenements could be collected. On June 30th, 1909, 99,955 tenements had been connected, together with 39 public conveniences and 48 public urinals, 112,804 water closets, 79,493 baths, 58,962 sinks, 51,914 sets of wash troughs, 25,237 lavatories, 11,089 stables, 6953 urinals, 3771 polluted areas and paved yards, 1658 cellars, 893 slop hoppers, 263 latrines, and 223 dairies. There are also 1499½ miles of house connections laid (1492 miles of vitrified stoneware and 7½ miles of cast iron pipes), or a total of 2628 miles of mains, branches, sewers and drains connected with the Pumping Station at Spotswood.

When collected at Spotswood the two systems are dealt with in separate buildings, and are arranged to be worked either separately or unitedly. The sewage enters the pumping station through straining wells, one of which is established on each system; the wells are 22 feet internal diameter, and each contains two straining cages, one of which is always in position. The solid matter caught in them is transferred to a drier in the building over the wells, where it is subject to steam pressure and consequently to a high temperature, which renders the material innoxious. The material from the drier is of no manurial value and is destroyed in a furnace. The sewage is raised by the pumps about 125 feet to the head of the outfall sewer, through about two and three-quarter miles of 6-feet and 4-feet wrought-iron rising mains, whence it gravitates to the Werribee sewage farm, a distance of 15½ miles, through a partly-open and partly-closed channel eleven feet in diameter, with a fall of about two feet to the mile. The full capacity of this outfall sewer is 18,000 cubic feet a minute.

(ii.) *Metropolitan Sewage Farm.* The farm contains 8847 acres, situated on the western side of the Werribee River. The price paid for the land was £17 10s. per acre.

About £292,000 has been spent on the property in perfecting the arrangements for the distribution of sewage. The cost of the farm to the 30th June, 1909, was £447,440. About 23,225,200 gallons of sewage have to be disposed of every twenty-four hours in irrigating the fields. It is spread over properly-prepared blocks of land by a series of mains and lateral carriers. The effluent, after filtering through the land, is discharged into Port Phillip Bay in a clear and transparent condition, all the sewage held in suspension being left in the soil. The main supply channels for carrying the sewage on to the fields are about ten chains apart, and a good system of open drains to carry off the surplus water is provided. Many of these drainage channels are ten feet to twelve feet wide at the top and seven feet deep, and through them the water drained off from the subsoil is constantly flowing to the bay. The prepared blocks on the farm are laid down with prairie grass and lucerne, on which sheep are depastured. During the financial year 1908-9, 32,157 sheep were bought, at a cost of £17,048, other expenses amounting to £3268. During the same period the total receipts from the sale of wool, skins, and 22,047 sheep amounted to £22,153. The profit on sheep for the year amounted to £6029.

(iii.) *House Connections.* The work of house connections with the sewerage system is carried out under a carefully prepared by-law. Under the Amending Act of 1897, after a property has been declared to be a sewered property, the owner has several options. (a) He may submit a plan of his house connections for approval, and on approval being given, may agree to carry out the work within one month. (b) He may submit a plan, which, if approved of, he may ask for an estimate of the cost of carrying out. This the Board is bound to supply, and then the owner may either carry out the work himself or ask the Board to carry out the work, which it must do for the estimated price, whether the work costs less or more. (c) On default of the owner the Board may carry out the work, and at the request of the owner accept payment by forty quarterly instalments, bearing interest on such portion as from time to time remains unpaid at the rate of 5 per cent.

(iv.) *Number of Houses Connected, Capital Cost, Revenue and Expenditure, 1901 to 1909.* The following table gives particulars as to the number of houses connected to the sewerage system, the total capital cost, and the receipts and disbursements during each year from 1901 to 1909, inclusive:—

**MELBOURNE SEWERAGE WORKS.—TENEMENTS CONNECTED, CAPITAL COST,  
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1901 to 1909.**

Year ended the 30th June.	Number of Houses Connected.	Capital Cost.	Receipts.			Mainten- ance and Working Expenses.
			From Rates.	From other Sources.*	Total.	
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	38,696	3,307,135	109,790	5,268	115,058	24,582
1902 ...	47,029	3,609,596	119,222	5,474	124,696	24,396
1903 ...	55,727	3,921,208	141,994	6,647	148,641	26,590
1904 ...	64,487	4,214,812	154,857	6,174	161,031	26,696
1905 ...	71,689	4,639,949	165,500	5,948	171,448	26,906
1906 ...	79,597	4,980,335	185,803	6,715	192,518	28,828
1907 ...	87,853	5,258,156	209,805	6,431	216,236	33,296
1908 ...	94,067	5,520,303	221,953	4,656	226,609	35,939
1909 ...	99,955	5,741,203	233,595	8,701	242,296	38,016

\* Excluding revenue from sale of sheep and from interest.

10. *Water Supply in Country Towns.*—By the Water Act 1905, which came into operation on the 1st May, 1906, the control and management of all Irrigation Trusts, with one exception, and of a number of waterworks and water supply districts were centralised, and their works and property vested in the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, to whom many of the duties of the Water Supply Department were also handed over.

Further information with regard to this Commission and to the works and districts under its control are given in the section in this book dealing with Irrigation and Water Supply. There are, however, in different parts of Victoria a number of other waterworks which are concerned chiefly with domestic supply, and which are controlled by local authorities, i.e., by Waterworks Trusts or by municipal corporations. These works are constructed out of moneys either granted or lent by the general Government. The following gives particulars as to the waterworks under the control of Trusts and municipal corporations for each year from 1904 to 1908, inclusive :—

**VICTORIA.—COUNTRY WATERWORKS UNDER TRUSTS AND MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, 1904 to 1908.**

Year.	Waterworks Trusts.						Municipal Corporations.*			
	Number of Trusts.	Capital Cost.	Capital Indebtedness.	Interest Out-standing.	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Number of Corporations.	Capital Cost.	Capital Indebtedness.	Interest Out-standing.
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£
1904...	73	1,051,424	775,701	18,520	£	£	24	675,161	479,815	2,133
1905...	74	1,068,985	786,505	19,520	71,654	71,876	23	669,438	471,908	8,107
1906...	78	1,367,565	905,336	17,029	89,083	86,764	23	669,684	466,395	2,586
1907...	84	1,406,510	933,033	22,351	93,247	88,671	23	674,366	468,462	9,786
1908...	87	1,429,836	950,293	20,512	72,952	69,291	23	675,966	465,778	9,750

\* Particulars as to the receipts and expenditure in respect of waterworks under the control of municipal corporations are not available. † Returns not available.

Under the provisions of the Local Government Act 1903 municipal councils are authorised to construct and maintain tanks, dams, and reservoirs, and must maintain existing works for the gratuitous supply of water. They are also empowered to accept the management and control of new waterworks within their respective localities, and may, with the consent of the Governor, construct or purchase new works within or without their locality. Councils are also authorised to enter into contracts for the supply of water for any period not exceeding ten years with the owners of any waterworks. Every municipality may levy a special water rate for water supplied, or for the purpose of constructing waterworks or paying the interest on any loan contracted by the council for such purpose, but the amount of the rate must not exceed in any year the sum of two shillings in the pound, provided that a minimum sum of ten shillings may be fixed by the council to be paid in respect of any property at which water is supplied.

(i.) *Geelong Waterworks Trust.* The Geelong Municipal Waterworks Act 1907 provided for the constitution of a Municipal Waterworks Trust for the supply of water to Geelong and district. In January, 1908, the works were transferred to the Trust from the control of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, the amount paid by the Trust to the State being £265,000, which was raised by loan. The capital cost of the works at the date of transfer was £442,322. The available storage capacity of the reservoir is 642,207,000 gallons. The Trust is authorised to supply water to (a) the town of Geelong, (b) the suburbs thereof, including all places within five miles of the Geelong Post Office, and (c) any place within ten miles on either side of the main pipe from Stoney Creek to Geelong.

11. **Fire Brigades.**—Under the Fire Brigades Act of 1890 a metropolitan fire district and nine country fire districts were established, the former being placed under the control of a Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, and the latter under the control of a Country Fire Brigades Board.

(i.) *Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board.* The metropolitan fire district originally comprised the area included in the several municipalities within a radius of ten miles

from the Melbourne General Post Office, but this area has since been extended in certain directions so as to include the greater part of the Shire of Moorabbin and also the township of Mordialloc. The Board is composed of nine members, of whom three are appointed by the Governor-in-Council, three by the municipal councils, and three by the insurance companies. On the 31st December, 1908, the Board had under its control 50 stations, 194 permanent men, 160 auxiliary firemen, 10 steam fire engines, 4 gasoline engines, 2 chemical engines (1 motor), 2 petrol motor fire engines, 95,128 feet of hose, and 132 fire-alarm circuits having 138 fire-alarm points and 419 fire-alarm and telephone points. The total length of wire in use outside stations for fire alarms and telephones is about 320 miles. During the year 1907, 1590 calls were received; of these, 674 were accounted for by false alarms.

(ii.) *The Country Fire Brigades Board.* This Board consists of nine members, of whom three are appointed by the Governor-in-Council, two are elected by the municipal councils of the districts where there are brigades registered under the Board, two by the fire insurance companies, and two by the registered fire brigades. At the end of the year 1908 there were eighty-nine municipal councils and fifty-seven insurance companies included in the operations of the Act. All the brigades are volunteer brigades, but in the large towns permanent station-keepers and watchmen are employed. There were 100 registered brigades and 2032 registered firemen at the end of the year 1908. At the same date the plant consisted chiefly of 5 steam engines, 62 manual engines, 10 horse brakes, 61 apparatus carriages, 3 fire escapes, and about 145,000 feet of canvas hose.

(iii.) *Financial Operations of both Boards.* The following table gives particulars as to the financial operations of both Boards during each year from 1903 to 1908, inclusive:—

**VICTORIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF METROPOLITAN AND COUNTRY  
FIRE BRIGADES BOARDS, 1903 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
<b>ORDINARY RECEIPTS.</b>						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Contributions ... ..	49,002	48,874	49,083	50,937	51,934	65,591
Receipts for services ... ..	727	692	754	551	1,336	2,833
Interest and sundries ... ..	4,626	2,814	3,442	3,080	3,116	2,562
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>54,355</b>	<b>52,380</b>	<b>53,279</b>	<b>54,568</b>	<b>56,386</b>	<b>70,986</b>
<b>ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.</b>						
Salaries ... ..	23,112	23,103	24,793	25,316	27,411	30,062
Fire expenses ... ..	2,873	2,936	2,990	3,041	3,201	3,080
Horses, quarters, etc. ... ..	12,002	9,207	10,930	9,596	9,986	13,153
Plant—Purchase and repairs ... ..	4,862	4,305	4,589	6,560	5,783	10,317
Interest ... ..	6,073	6,057	6,103	5,752	5,803	5,822
Sinking fund ... ..	2,028	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,895	2,895
Miscellaneous ... ..	2,221	4,332	2,108	4,310	2,884	4,842
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>53,171</b>	<b>52,190</b>	<b>53,763</b>	<b>56,825</b>	<b>57,963</b>	<b>70,171</b>
<b>LOAN EXPENDITURE—</b>						
Sewerage connections ... ..	...	...	405	3,250	2,623	...

**12. The Melbourne Harbour Trust.**—This Trust was constituted under an Act passed in 1876, as a result of public agitation and demands extending over a period of thirty-four years, to the effect that the cost of landing goods should be reduced, and the delays in receiving goods should be abolished. Both demands arose from the fact that vessels of a draught greater than twelve feet had to discharge in the bay into lighters.

(i.) *Constitution of the Trust.* The Harbour Trust Act was drafted on the lines of similar institutions in Great Britain, such as the Thames Conservancy, the Mersey Harbour Board, and the Clyde Trust. Under the Act of 1876, as amended in 1883, the number of Commissioners is fixed at seventeen, nominated or elected as follows:—Five were nominated by the Governor-in-Council, three elected by merchants, three by ship-owners, two were elected by the City Council, and one each by the ratepayers of South Melbourne, Port Melbourne, Williamstown, and Footscray. The sum of £1700 per annum was set aside for the remuneration of the Commissioners.

(ii.) *Works Undertaken by Trust in the River and in the Port.* In 1879 a report dealing with various propositions for the improvement of the port and harbour was issued by Sir John Cooke, an English engineer, who had been engaged by the Commissioners for the purpose. This report, which recommended (i.) the cutting of a new channel through the flats to the south of Fishermen's Bend, (ii.) the construction of a dock, and (iii.) the widening and deepening of the channel in the river, was adopted by the Commissioners, who were empowered in 1883 to borrow the amount of £1,000,000 for the purpose of carrying out the necessary works. In 1890 a consolidating Act was passed, and the borrowing powers of the Trust were increased to £2,000,000. The river was widened from Queen's Bridge to the bay from about 140 to about 300 feet, while the depth has been gradually increased until at the present time it is twenty-six feet at low water.

(a) *The Coode Canal.* In 1886 the canal across the flats below Fishermen's Bend was completed at a cost of £96,000. The length of the canal is 2602 yards, the distance from Queen's Bridge to the river entrance being thereby reduced from seven miles to five and three-quarter miles, and the navigation being greatly facilitated. At the present time this channel, which is called the Coode Canal, is being widened 100 feet, which will make its total width 408 feet, and its width at low water 366 feet.

(b) *The Victoria Dock.* This dock, opened in 1892, has an area of ninety-six acres and a depth of twenty-six feet at low water. There are 9000 feet of wharfage, and the total cost, including wharfs, sheds, and approaches thereto, was £416,038. The sheds have a total length of 12,000 feet, and cover an area of 568,070 square feet.

(iii.) *Works in the Bay.* Prior to 1889 all the mail steamers and vessels of heavy draught had to lie at anchor in the bay, and there discharge into lighters. One of the first works undertaken by the Commissioners was to make the railway piers at Williamstown available to these vessels. This work was completed at a cost of £256,160. In 1893 a channel over 8000 feet long and 600 feet wide was constructed, running in a southerly direction from Port Melbourne Railway Pier and having a navigable depth of twenty-eight feet. The cost of this work was £218,379.

(iv.) *Dredging.* The total quantity of material raised by the dredging and excavation done in the improvement of the river and bay amounts to about 39 million cubic yards.

During the past ten years the average cost of dredging per cubic yard was 2.11 pence, and the cost of towing and depositing 3.17 pence, not allowing for depreciation of plant. The Trust has expended £224,970 in reclaiming land within its jurisdiction. The amount of material raised annually is now about 1,200,000 cubic yards.

(v.) *Financial Operations.* The revenue of the Trust is obtained from wharfages and quayage rates, rents and license fees from lands and ferries, and other license fees.

One-fifth of the revenue of the Trust is paid to the consolidated revenue of Victoria. The following table gives particulars of the revenue and expenditure of the Trust from 1903 to 1908, inclusive :—

**MELBOURNE HARBOUR TRUST.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1903 to 1908.**

Particulars.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
REVENUE.						
Rates and rents ... ..	£ 227,356	£ 226,041	£ 227,282	£ 254,142	£ 257,787	£ 272,409
Interest ... ..	2,535	2,351	2,489	2,987	2,949	3,662
Recoups ... ..	1,188	2,549	2,174	2,535	5,542	1,068
Total ... ..	231,079	230,941	231,945	259,664	266,278	277,139
EXPENDITURE.						
Wharfage refunds ... ..	1,568	1,502	1,054	796	783	1,161
Consolidated revenue of Victoria	45,607	44,145	45,164	51,204	51,565	53,869
Wharfage drawback ... ..	6,296	8,627	1,175	...	...	...
Maintenance and management	36,076	46,011	51,714	52,519	53,741	70,224
Interest on loans ... ..	87,982	86,869	86,630	86,530	86,375	81,413
Dredging (construction) ...	17,496	10,219	6,630	7,182	8,163	9,162
Wharf " ... ..	9,123	2,149	1,012	1,021	12,345	4,942
Harbour improvements ... ..	...	...	...	...	4,999	4,522
Plant account ... ..	...	...	...	...	11,310	13,753
Redemption of loans expenses	...	...	...	...	...	603
Total ... ..	204,148	199,522	193,379	199,252	229,281	239,649
PROFIT.						
Profit ... ..	26,931	31,419	38,566	60,412	36,997	37,490

## § 4. Queensland.

**1. Development of Local Government Systems.**—The first step in the direction of local government in Queensland was the incorporation of Brisbane as a municipality by proclamation on the 6th September, 1859, about three months prior to the separation of that State from New South Wales. The provisions of the Municipalities Act, which was passed in the mother colony in 1858, and which has already been referred to, applied to settlement in the Moreton Bay district, and were amended by an Act of the Queensland Government in 1861. Three years later the provisions of these two Acts were amended



and consolidated, and authority was given for the incorporation as a municipality of any city or town, or of any rural district, on petition to the Governor signed by at least 100 resident householders. The duties and powers of the councils were extended and additional privileges were conferred under this Act.

(i.) *Inauguration of General System of Local Government.* Various amendments were made in the law from time to time, without, however, altering the main features of the Act of 1864, until the year 1878, when the Local Government Act was passed, amplifying the powers of municipalities, and providing for the incorporation of rural areas as shires. The provisions of this Act, which was adopted from the then new Local Government Act of Victoria, were found to be unsuited to the requirements of a large and sparsely populated country like Queensland, and were not applied to any new area. The Act was therefore only of practical value to a few of the existing municipalities. In 1879 the Divisional Boards Act was passed. This Act was intended to provide for local government outside the boundaries of municipalities, and was applied simultaneously by the Executive to about 660,000 square miles of territory, which was divided, by proclamation, into seventy-two divisions, some of them of immense area and carrying only a very small population. The Act provided for a free grant to any division equal to one shilling in the pound of the annual value, and also for endowment to the amount of £2 for every £1 of rates collected for a period of five years. In case of the failure of the people of any division to elect the first members of their Board, the appointments were made by the Governor-in-Council. On the 30th April, 1880, a Gazette was issued first announcing the names of the elected Boards, and then appointing the members of the nominated Boards.

In 1881 and 1887 the Divisional Boards Act was amended, and by a further amending Act, passed in 1890, the rates thenceforward were to be charged on the unimproved capital value of the land, and this system has since been retained. In 1896 a commission was appointed to enquire into the working of the Local Government Acts and to recommend amendments which might be considered desirable; a report subsequently sent in by this commission recommended that increased powers of local government should be granted in certain matters, and to the report was appended a draft bill which, with certain alterations and curtailments, became the Local Authorities Act of 1902, the provisions of which, together with the amendments in 1903 and 1905, now regulate generally the working of local areas within the State.

(ii.) *The Local Authorities Act 1902.* Considered generally, this Act comprises the Local Government Act 1878, and amending Acts, together with the Divisional Boards Act of 1887, the Valuation and Rating Act of 1890, and the Local Authorities (Joint Action) Act of 1886. It does not, however, comprise all the statutes relating to the powers and duties of local authorities, for certain Acts, such as the Tramways Acts and the Health Acts, while conferring powers upon these bodies, deal also with other subjects, and are in the nature of general Acts upon these subjects. The Act of 1902 contains a number of provisions enlarging the powers of local bodies and rendering their duties more explicit; thus the jurisdiction of councils with respect to roads, bridges, wharves, ferries, and reserves is amplified, and provision is inserted for putting under their control, when circumstances warrant it, such public lands as cemeteries, commons, foreshores, and the like. They have enlarged powers as to traffic, the eradication of noxious weeds, the reclamation of lands, the destruction and prevention of pests, the construction of buildings, the prevention of fires, and the control of places of public resort and amusement. They are empowered to establish works for lighting, etc., and to construct tramways in districts and under circumstances to which the existing Tramways Acts are not readily applicable. The proper execution of all these matters requires additional rating, and provision is made therefor in the Act.

2. **Systems of Local Government now in Operation.**—The principal features of previous enactments as to the division of the State into local areas are retained in the Act of 1902, but such areas in the future are to be of two classes—(a) towns and (b) shires. All municipalities formerly constituted as boroughs become towns, except Brisbane, Rockhampton, and Townsville, which are declared to be cities, and all shires and divisions become shires. The Governor-in-Council may, after giving notice in the *Gazette*, constitute, unite, divide, or abolish areas for the purpose of forming new areas, and may by proclamation constitute a town a city.

(i.) *The Municipal Council.* All local areas are governed by councils, the members of which are called aldermen in the case of towns and councillors in the case of shires. *Town councils* are composed of either seven, nine, or eleven members, as declared by Order-in-Council, but if the town has wards three members are assigned to each ward. *Shire councils* are composed of five, seven, or nine members, as declared by Order-in-Council, but if the shire is divided the number cannot be more than three for each division, and need not be the same for every division.

(ii.) *Qualification of Aldermen and Councillors.* Every male ratepayer of the age of twenty-one years, if a natural-born or naturalised subject, is qualified to be elected as a member of a council, unless he is an uncertificated insolvent, is undergoing imprisonment, is financially interested in any contract with the council, or is insane. Provision is made for the election of the mayor or chairman, and for the retirement of members by rotation. The first council of a newly constituted town is elected, but that of a newly constituted shire is appointed by the Governor-in-Council, unless otherwise directed by the order constituting the shire.

(iii.) *Qualification of Voters.* Generally every person of either sex of the age of twenty-one, who is a natural-born or naturalised subject, and is rated as an occupier or owner of ratable land, is entitled to vote. The number of votes depends upon the value of the land in the following scale:—

#### QUEENSLAND MUNICIPALITIES—PLURALITY OF VOTES.

Value of land	...	Less than £500.	From £500 to £1000.	£1000 and upwards.
Number of votes	...	1	2	3

In case of joint owners or occupiers, each is to be considered the owner or occupier of land of a value equal to that of the whole divided by the number of owners or occupiers not exceeding three. If more than three persons are joint owners or occupiers, those whose names stand first on the rate book or valuation or return are to be taken. Companies may nominate their secretaries, managers, or directors for the purpose of voting.

(iv.) *Powers and Duties of Councils.* Generally the council is charged with the construction, maintenance, and management of all roads, streets, bridges, culverts, ferries, wharves, jetties, and other necessary public works, and is invested with powers to acquire land and buildings in connection with a variety of public works and for a number of public purposes. The council also has general power to make by-laws with a view to the good government of the local area under its management. Authority is given to the councils to establish markets and weighbridges and to fix dues for the use of the same; to undertake the manufacture or supply of light or hydraulic or other power; to destroy noxious weeds; and to control the erection of new buildings and the repair of dangerous or neglected ones. The council may also make by-laws with respect to a multitude of matters mentioned with great particularity in a schedule to the Act, and may also exercise various powers conferred by a number of Acts, set forth in the second schedule, such as the Tramways Act 1882, the Water Authorities Act 1891, the Electric Light and Power Act 1896, and the Health Act 1900.

(v.) *Valuation.* All land is ratable except the following:—Crown land unoccupied or used for public purposes; land in the occupation of the Crown, but this does not include lands rented in towns by the Crown; land used for public purposes; commons; cemeteries; and land not exceeding in area fifty acres and used exclusively for public worship, educational purposes, an orphanage, or library. Generally the value is estimated at the fair average value of unimproved land of the same quality held in fee-simple in the same neighbourhood. In the case of land held under gold-mining lease, or under lease from the Crown, the value is deemed to be a sum equal to twenty times the annual rent.

(vi.) *Rates* are levied on the unimproved capital value, and are of two kinds, general and special. *The general rate* must not be greater than threepence in the pound, nor less than a halfpenny, while *special rates* must not exceed threepence in the pound, but this provision does not include separate rates, special water rates, loan rates, cleaning rates, or tramway rates. Special rates may be levied for the purpose of constructing and maintaining permanent works, while separate rates may be declared for defraying expenses incurred in the execution of a work for the special benefit of any particular part of the area. A special rate may also be levied for the administration of the Health Acts.

(vii.) *Loans.* Money may be borrowed by local authorities either from the central Government, from outside sources by means of debentures, or by way of overdraft of current account. (a) *Government Loans.* The total amount that may be advanced by the Treasury, inclusive of sums owing, may not exceed a sum equal to five times the then ordinary annual revenue of the local authority, except in the case of loans for reproductive undertakings, for which special arrangements may be made by application to the Governor-in-Council. Notice of a proposed loan must be published, and, if demand be made by any ratepayers, having in the aggregate twenty votes, a poll must be taken to decide whether the money shall be borrowed or not. (b) *Debentures.* A local authority may apply to the Governor-in-Council for permission to borrow money by the sale of debentures, but application must only be made after a resolution for borrowing the money has been adopted and confirmed, and after an opportunity has been given for the taking of a poll on the question, and (if a poll has been taken) when the result is in favour of the loan. (c) *Temporary Loans* from banks may be made by way of overdraft of the current account, but no such overdraft may exceed the ordinary revenue of the local authority in the year then last past.

(viii.) *Tramways.* Any ratepayers, having not less than one-third of all the votes of the ratepayers within any particular area, may by petition request the local authority to apply to the Governor-in-Council for the constitution of such area as a "tramway area." After an opportunity for taking a poll on the question has been given, and (if a poll has been taken) when the result is in favour of the tramway, the petition may be granted by the Governor, who may authorise the issue of a Government loan for the purpose of constructing or purchasing the tramway. The total amount advanced for the purpose must not exceed £3000 for every mile constructed. As regards the repayment of tramway loans, the local authority may levy a tramway rate, and the provisions of the Local Works Loans Acts 1880 to 1889 are incorporated. Up to the end of the year 1907 tramways had been constructed under these provisions in seven shires, their total length being 161 miles. In some cases these lines are run by the Queensland Railway Commissioner on behalf of the constructing authority. Particulars as to the working of tramways run by local authorities are given in the section in this book on "Roads and Railways." (See pp. 732, 734, and 736 hereinbefore.)

**3. Area, Population, Number of Dwellings, Rates, Assets and Liabilities of Cities, Towns, and Shires, 1904 to 1908.**—The first table on the next page gives particulars of the area, population, number of inhabited tenements, assets and liabilities of cities and towns and of shires, for each year from 1904 to 1908:—

**QUEENSLAND.—PARTICULARS OF CITIES AND TOWNS AND OF SHIRES,  
1904 TO 1908.**

Year.	Municipality.	Area.	Population.	Number of Inhabited Dwellings.	Capital Value.	Assets.	Liabilities.		
							Government Loans.	Other.	Total.
1904	Cities and Towns	Square Miles. 354	No. 222,397	No. 41,931	£ 14,865,198	£ 1,252,764	£ 309,713	£ 634,674	£ 944,387
	Shires ...	667,898	271,529	63,687	28,786,043	229,843	108,753	32,728	141,481
	Total ...	668,252	493,926	105,618	43,651,241	1,482,607	418,466	667,402	1,085,868
1905	Cities and Towns	354	224,672	42,857	14,409,576	1,272,911	302,838	678,835	981,673
	Shires ...	667,898	290,576	64,844	27,948,597	250,052	134,894	33,798	168,692
	Total ...	668,252	515,248	107,701	42,358,173	1,522,963	437,732	712,633	1,150,365
1906	Cities and Towns	354	227,106	43,457	13,980,737	1,292,040	330,515	656,569	987,084
	Shires ...	669,901	306,212	68,211	29,197,808	254,363	113,550	45,199	158,749
	Total ...	670,255	533,318	111,668	43,178,545	1,546,403	444,065	701,768	1,145,833
1907	Cities and Towns	354	231,861	43,864	13,840,010	1,296,743	325,685	637,196	962,881
	Shires ...	669,901	318,336	66,984	29,977,860	259,519	100,951	44,525	145,476
	Total ...	670,255	550,197	110,848	43,817,870	1,556,262	426,636	681,721	1,108,357
1908	Cities and Towns	354	236,388	45,430	13,745,293	1,372,525	279,194	745,300	1,024,494
	Shires ...	669,901	333,619	70,294	31,279,792	277,086	111,754	52,908	164,662
	Total ...	670,255	570,007	115,724	45,025,085	1,649,611	390,948	798,208	1,189,156

**QUEENSLAND.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES,  
1904 TO 1908.**

Year.	Municipality.	Receipts.				Expenditure.						
		From Govern-ment.	From Rates.	From other Sources.	Total.	On Public Works.	Loan Redem-p-tion.	Office Expenses and Salaries.	Other Ex-penses.	Total.		
1904...	Cities and Towns	£ 11,766	£ 216,133	£ 65,304	£ 293,203	£ 164,099	£ 31,897	£ 27,173	£ 69,021	£ 292,190		
	Shires ...	2,131	160,759	18,294	181,184	109,393	22,349	31,838	21,760	185,340		
	Total ...	13,897	376,892	83,598	474,387	273,492	54,246	59,011	90,781	477,530		
1905...	Cities and Towns	5,071	216,283	91,156	312,510	175,279	62,988	24,906	58,473	321,646		
	Shires ...	10,028	161,198	19,612	190,838	107,934	18,778	32,753	20,992	180,457		
	Total ...	15,099	377,481	110,768	503,348	283,213	81,766	57,659	79,465	502,103		
1906...	Cities and Towns	4,699	217,168	62,571	284,438	161,149	28,143	24,006	72,541	285,839		
	Shires ...	6,915	170,617	20,818	198,350	131,571	23,211	33,359	27,580	215,721		
	Total ...	11,614	387,785	83,389	482,788	292,720	51,354	57,365	100,121	501,560		
1907...	Cities and Towns	10,824	226,948	52,037	289,809	173,887	13,651	24,303	73,198	285,039		
	Shires ...	5,813	187,397	26,249	219,459	141,252	12,594	34,311	31,500	219,657		
	Total ...	16,637	414,345	78,286	509,268	315,139	26,245	58,614	104,698	504,696		
1908...	Cities and Towns	11,352	233,622	57,550	302,524	196,754	17,596	25,014	71,788	311,152		
	Shires ...	23,646	202,722	30,146	256,514	187,346	12,281	33,810	37,251	270,688		
	Total ...	34,998	436,344	87,696	558,038	384,100	29,877	58,824	109,039	581,840		

4. **Receipts and Expenditure of Cities, Towns, and Shires, 1904 to 1908.**—The last table on the preceding page shews the receipts and expenditure (including loan moneys) of cities and towns and of shires, as well as the total receipts and expenditure of all municipalities, for each year from 1904 to 1908.

5. **The Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.**—This Board was constituted by the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Act 1909, which divested the then existing Water Board of its powers and duties and vested them in an extended form in the new Board. The Act further empowers the Board to carry out a sewerage and drainage system, and relieves the Local Authorities of their responsibilities in that matter. The district of the new Board will comprise the cities of Brisbane and South Brisbane, the towns of Hamilton, Ithaca, Toowong, and Windsor, and the shires of Balmoral (except division 3), Coorparoo, Enoggera (except division 3), Sherwood (except division 1), Stephens, Taringa, and Toombul.

The Board consists of nine members, viz., the president and eight elected colleagues. The first appointment and elections took place in February, 1910.

(i.) *Brisbane Water Supply.* The supply is derived from the upper reaches of the Brisbane River, and from two storage reservoirs, known respectively as the Enoggera and the Gold Creek reservoirs. For some years after the constitution of Brisbane as a municipality in 1859, the city supply was drawn from a chain of water-holes and sold to the residents. This scheme was later superseded by another under which water-carriers were licensed. Later, again, the Board of Water Supply was constituted, and the construction of the Enoggera reservoir by the damming of Ithaca Creek was commenced in 1864 and completed in August, 1866. This was followed in 1885 by the construction of the Gold Creek reservoir, which provided an improved service and better water. In April, 1892, the works at Mount Crosby, at the head of the Brisbane River, were completed. At these works the water is pumped to a reservoir 455 feet above Brisbane high-water mark, whence it is delivered to the city by gravitation. The water can also be diverted to Gold Creek, where the reservoir is kept filled, while a reservoir on Highgate Hill is also connected and fitted with aerating apparatus. Works for increasing and purifying the water supply of Brisbane are to be carried out in the near future.

(ii.) *The Brisbane River Supply.* This is the principal source of supply, about 60 per cent. of the water used being taken from it. The catchment area above the pumping station is about 4000 square miles. The Mount Crosby service reservoir, into which the water is pumped from the river, is built in cement concrete, and is 267 feet long, 100 feet wide, and 15 feet deep from high-water line, which is 455 feet above high-water mark at Brisbane. The capacity is about 2,500,000 gallons. The outlet pipe is thirty-four inches in diameter, and leads through the valve-house to the gravitation main to Brisbane,  $17\frac{1}{2}$  miles long and twenty-four inches in diameter. At Kenmore, eleven miles from Mount Crosby, a junction is effected between this 24-inch main and the 16-inch main from Gold Creek.

(iii.) *The Enoggera Reservoir.* The Enoggera are the oldest works now in use, and are distant from Brisbane about eight miles by road. The catchment area is nearly thirteen square miles in extent, and the reservoir, which is formed by an earthen dam, holds 1,000,000,000 gallons, of which 600,000,000 are available by gravitation. The greatest length of the reservoir is 2600 yards, and its greatest breadth 700 yards. There are three lines of pipes from the reservoir to Brisbane—sixteen inches, twelve inches, and eight inches in diameter. The total carrying capacity of these pipes is about 3,000,000 gallons a day.

(iv.) *The Gold Creek Reservoir.* This reservoir is situated in the upper waters of Gold Creek, a branch of Moggil Creek, distant from Brisbane by road about thirteen miles. The supply is drawn from a catchment area adjoining that of Enoggera, and comprising an area of nearly four square miles. The total capacity is about 406,000,000

gallons, of which 400,000,000 gallons are available. The diameter of the service main is sixteen inches, the distance from the valve house to Brisbane being 12½ miles. The greatest length of the reservoir is 1650 yards, and its greatest breadth 682 yards.

(v.) *Highgate Hill Service Reservoir.* This reservoir was constructed in 1889 to supply parts of South Brisbane. Its capacity is 2,176,000 gallons. To fill this reservoir, and in order to ensure a good water supply to the south side generally, an inverted syphon, sixteen inches in diameter, was laid under the Brisbane River between Toowong and West End in 1889. The syphon is 800 feet long, and is connected both with the Mount Crosby and Gold Creek mains.

(vi.) *Brisbane Waterworks: Cost, Revenue, Expenditure, and Interest, 1901 to 1908.* The subjoined table gives particulars as to the cost, the revenue and expenditure, and the amount of interest and loan redemption during each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**BRISBANE WATERWORKS—COST, REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, INTEREST AND  
REDEMPTION OF LOANS, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Capital Cost.	Revenue from Rates and Sales of Water.	Working Expenses.	New Work Construction.	Interest and Redemption of Loans.
	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	694,973	60,120	17,462	7,535	42,426
1902 ...	711,178	60,917	19,305	18,168	26,716
1903 ...	727,311	62,435	18,917	17,429	26,716
1904 ...	740,618	63,338	23,888	13,244	26,716
1905 ...	751,477	65,584	25,606	10,860	26,716
1906 ...	*774,921	67,280	19,255	23,444	26,716
1907 ...	792,264	69,709	20,025	17,343	26,716
1908 ...	811,055	69,493	22,125	18,791	26,716

\* The book value of the works at the end of 1907 was £569,770, the difference being amounts written off for depreciation, losses through floods, or the removal of smaller mains.

(vii.) *Brisbane Waterworks: Length of Mains, Tenements and Population Served, and Water Consumption, 1901 to 1908.* The following table shews the length of mains, the number of tenements connected, the population supplied, the total quantity of water supplied, the average daily supply, and the average daily supply per head of population supplied during each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**BRISBANE WATERWORKS.—PARTICULARS, 1901 to 1908.**

Year.	Length of Reticulation Mains.	Number of Tenements Connected.	Estimated Population Supplied.	Quantity Supplied.	Average Daily Supply.	Average Daily Sup- ply per Head of Estimat'd Population.
	Miles.	No.	No.	,000 Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1901 ...	198	15,652	78,260	1,536,260	4,208,931	55
1902 ...	216½	17,346	86,730	1,499,674	4,108,696	47
1903 ...	229½	17,435	87,175	1,413,722	3,873,211	44
1904 ...	240½	17,814	89,070	1,686,845	4,621,493	52
1905 ...	250½	18,855	94,275	1,749,820	4,794,028	51
1906 ...	264	19,223	96,115	1,630,899	4,468,216	46½
1907 ...	280½	*21,513	100,250	1,777,333	4,869,406	48½
1908 ...	296½	†21,536	101,825	1,620,057	4,438,514	43½

\* Excluding 4904 blocks of unimproved land.  
liable for water rates.

† Including 1171 buildings not connected but

The total length of the trunk mains is 52½ miles.

Graphs relating to the water supply of Brisbane may be found on page 967 hereof. Particulars relating to the sewerage system of Brisbane are not available.

**6. Country Towns Water Supply, 1908.**—In addition to the city of Brisbane there were at the end of the year 1908 twenty-two towns in Queensland provided with water supply systems, constructed by municipalities chiefly from Government loans. The sub-joined statement gives particulars of all the water supply systems—exclusive of Brisbane—for the year 1908 :—

**QUEENSLAND.—PARTICULARS OF COUNTRY WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS, 1908.**

£			£		
Cost of construction ...	...	642,018	Expenditure—	Office and salaries ...	9,215
Receipts { Rates and sales of water	66,633			Construction ...	25,830
Other ...	18,619			Maintenance ...	24,637
				Interest & redemption	27,730
Total ...	...	85,252		Total ...	87,412
Assets ...	...	548,016	Liabilities ...	...	434,787

**7. Fire Brigades.**—In the year 1908 there were twenty-five fire brigades organised in various towns in Queensland. The revenue of these brigades is derived chiefly from grants from the Government, from municipalities, and from the insurance companies, generally in equal proportions. The following table gives particulars for the year 1908 for the seventeen fire brigades from which returns were received :—

**QUEENSLAND.—FIRE BRIGADES, 1908.**

Receipts.	Amount.	Expenditure.	Amount.
	£		£
From Government ...	4,341	Salaries and wages ...	6,950
„ Local authorities ...	4,395	Building, repairs, etc....	5,904
„ Insurance companies ...	4,341	Plant, stores, clothing, etc.	2,637
„ Other sources ...	3,035	Other ...	3,154
Total ...	16,112	Total ...	18,645

At the end of the year 1908 the fire brigades staffs comprised 39 permanent men, 343 partly paid, and 31 volunteers. The metropolitan brigade at Brisbane and the South Brisbane brigade protect an area of 9½ square miles; their joint staffs comprise 41 men. They have three steam engines, seven hose carts, and about 15,250 feet of hose. There are 35 telephone fire alarms and 51 call points.

**§ 5. South Australia.**

**1. Development of Local Government Systems.**—In the latter part of 1839 the first municipal law was passed in South Australia, which was thus the birthplace of municipal government in the Commonwealth. On the 31st October, 1840, the principles of self-government were practically adopted in Adelaide by the election of a mayor and council, consisting of nineteen members, and the system has since been extended throughout the settled parts of the State by the formation of district councils and municipal corporations, which are the two types of local authorities now in existence.

**2. District Councils.**—The first District Councils Act was passed in 1858, was amended in 1862, and was further amended and consolidated by the District Councils Act of 1876, which provided for the continuation of existing districts and for the establishment of new ones by proclamation on the petition of the ratepayers. The revenue of the councils consisted of rents, profits, and income from lands vested in the council or over which the council had the control and management; fines and penalties enforced under the Act; fees for licenses; and general and special rates and loans. Provision was made for the election of councillors, their number, qualification, and retirement; for the election of auditors; the meetings, powers and functions of councils; the appointment of constables; revenue and expenditure; assessment and rates; and for making by-laws for various purposes. The Act of 1876 was amended from time to time, and was finally amended and consolidated by the Act which is now in force, namely, the District Councils Act 1887, which has in turn been amended in the years 1890, 1893, 1897, 1904, and 1905.

(i.) *The District Councils Act 1887* provides for the continuation and amalgamation of existing districts and for the constitution as a new district of any part of the State containing ratable property capable of yielding upon a rate not exceeding one shilling in the pound the sum of £200. The Governor is authorised to alter the area or boundaries of any district by annexation or by subdivision. New districts are constituted upon petition to the Governor; every petition must be signed by fifty inhabitants of the part sought to be constituted, and if the proposed district comprises portion of a previously existing district, by a majority of the ratepayers of such portion.

(a) *Qualification of Councillors.* Every male ratepayer, if of full age, is qualified to be a councillor, unless he is a minister of religion, a stipendiary magistrate, an uncertificated insolvent, or is the treasurer or a paid official of the district council, or is interested in any contract, except for advertisements and printing, with the district council. The chairman is elected by the councillors from their own number.

(b) *Qualification of Electors.* Every person of either sex, if of the age of twenty-one years, whose name appears as a ratepayer in the assessment book is entitled to vote at the elections of councillors and auditors. In case of a joint tenancy or a tenancy in common, only one person is entitled to a vote for every £75 or part thereof at which the property is assessed.

(ii.) *Assessments and Rates.* Assessments are generally made at four-fifths of the gross annual rent at which the property would let for a term of seven years, or at 5 per cent. on the capital value, but in case of land within a township, not less than twenty acres in area, and not built on, used, or divided by roads, assessment is made at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the value of the fee-simple. All other township land unbuilt on is assessed at 5 per cent. on the fee-simple value, and for lands held under mining lease from the Crown, the assessment may not exceed the annual rental. (a) *General Rates* may not be more than one shilling and sixpence nor less than threepence in the pound on the assessed value. (b) *Special Rates* for the execution of permanent works may also be declared, provided that the general and special rates together do not exceed two shillings and sixpence in the pound. No special rate may be declared without the consent of the ratepayers to be obtained at a meeting called for the purpose, and any six ratepayers may demand a poll to be taken on the subject. The ratepayers of any portion of a district may memorialise the council for specific works for the benefit of such portion of the district, and if the council decide to comply with the memorial a *separate rate* may be levied in respect of property in the portion defined. Lighting rates may also be declared, but must not exceed fourpence in the pound.



(iii.) *Loans.* Any council may, for the execution of any works for which a special or separate rate has been declared, borrow on the security of such rate up to ten times the amount which at the time of borrowing would result from a rate of one shilling in the pound, but if demand be made by any twenty ratepayers, the question whether or not the proposed loan be incurred must be submitted to a poll of the ratepayers. The interest payable on any such loan must not exceed 6 per cent. By an amending Act passed in the year 1904, additional borrowing powers were conferred on the councils for the purpose of carrying out permanent works subject to the conditions that the total amount borrowed must not at any time exceed three times the amount which would result from a rate of one shilling in the pound, and that the principal sum and interest must be repaid by means of a sinking fund within forty-two years.

(iv.) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The revenue of the councils consists of rents, profits and income from property vested in the council or over which the council has control; the proceeds from the sale of such property; fines and penalties imposed under the Act; fees for licenses; rates; and main road subsidies. Under the District Councils and Corporation Subsidy Act 1890 provision is made for grants out of the general revenue to district councils and corporations in lieu of fees received under the Auctioneers Act 1862 and the Licensed Victuallers Act 1880. The amount of such grant is a sum equal to five shillings in the pound on the amount collected from general rates not exceeding one shilling in the pound declared during any one year. Revenue may be expended in carrying out any authorised works; in payment of salaries and professional fees; in subscriptions to charities; in payment of councillors' travelling expenses; in promoting bills before Parliament, and generally in carrying out the purposes of the Act.

(v.) *Powers and Duties of Councils.* A council may carry out certain permanent works which are defined in the Act, and which comprise the following:—The construction of new streets and roads, sewers and drains; the construction or purchase of water-works, district offices, pounds, abattoirs, markets, baths, hospitals, and other charitable institutions; the providing of libraries, museums, and places of public recreation; and the construction of tramways and machinery for the treatment of refuse. The councils are invested with wide powers to make by-laws for the more effective exercise and discharge of their powers, duties, and liabilities, particularly in respect of the following matters:—The compulsory purchase of land; manufacturing districts: the public health; the sale of food and drugs; the management of unoccupied waste lands of the Crown; drainage; piers, jetties, and wharves; weights and measures; vermin destruction; game and fisheries; streets, roads, and public places; fire brigades; impounding; and for fixing penalties for breaches of such by-laws. Upon the district councils also is imposed the duty of administering the Health Acts, the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, the Game and Fisheries Acts, the Vermin Acts, the Bush Fires Act, the Impounding Act, the Weights and Measures Act, and the Slaughter House Act.

3. **Municipalities** were first established under the Municipal Corporations Act of 1861, which, after providing for the extensions of the powers and duties of the Corporations of the City of Adelaide, authorised the Governor, on petition of a majority of not less than two-thirds of the property-owners, to incorporate any town, district, or place within the province, a municipality. This Act and its amendments were consolidated in the Municipal Corporations Act of 1880, which was amended from time to time until the year 1890, when it was repealed and its provisions consolidated by the existing Act, the Municipal Corporations Act of 1890, which was in turn amended in 1893, 1896, and 1903.

(i.) *The Municipal Corporations Act 1890.* After making provision for continuing existing corporations and by-laws the Act authorises the Governor to constitute new

municipalities, or to alter the boundaries of existing ones, on petition of not less than two-fifths of the ratepayers or owners of ratable property within the land proposed to be incorporated, separated, or added; and also to rearrange, increase, or diminish the number of wards of a municipality on petition of not less than one-fifth of the ratepayers. Each council consists of a mayor, and of two councillors for each ward, and the provisions as to their qualifications are substantially the same as in the case of district councils referred to above. All persons of full age, if British subjects and not in receipt of public relief or alms, who are either owners or occupiers of any ratable property within a municipality are entitled to vote at the election of the mayor and councillors. Provision is made for the nomination and election of the mayor, councillors, and auditors, and for regulating the meetings of the councils.

(ii.) *Municipal Functions of Councils.* All public streets and roads are vested in the council of the municipality in which they lie, but no street can be declared a public street after the passing of the Act unless it is at least forty feet wide. Full powers are given as to opening, closing, or fencing public streets, and for supervising the formation and repair of private streets and lanes. Councils are further authorised to execute works for, or to contract for the lighting, sewerage, and drainage of municipalities; to take all measures requisite for the public health; to establish public baths, fountains, and parks; to grant licenses for slaughter-houses, hide and skin markets, for the depasturing of cattle, and for the removal of sand and gravel; to control the erection or pulling down and the maintenance of buildings and hoardings; to organise fire brigades, and to order the removal of inflammable buildings.

(iii.) *Assessments and Rates.* Owners and occupiers of ratable property in municipalities are assessed each year on the same basis as stated above in respect to ratable property within districts under the government of district councils. In addition to the rate authorised by the Public Health Act *a general rate*, not exceeding one shilling in the pound, may be declared; rates for lighting and for the improvement of parks and reserves may also be levied, the former being limited to fourpence and the latter to threepence in the pound. The council may also declare a rate for defraying the expense of watering streets, to be apportioned among the persons liable for the rates in respect of properties fronting such streets. *Special and separate rates* may also be levied in the same manner as by district councils, but, in the case of municipalities, the general and special rates together must not exceed two shillings in the pound.

(iv.) *Borrowing powers* of municipal corporations are substantially the same as those of district councils, and similar additional powers were given to municipalities as to districts by the Municipal Corporations Amendment Act 1903.

(v.) *Revenue, Expenditure, and Miscellaneous.* Other provisions as to the revenue and expenditure of municipalities, and their powers as regards permanent works, are the same as those in force under the Districts Councils Acts, referred to above, while very wide powers are given to municipal councils in respect of a variety of matters and things to provide by means of by-laws for the general good government of the municipalities.

**4. Finances of District Councils and Corporations, 1901 to 1908.**—The subjoined tables shew the amounts of assessment and the revenue and expenditure of district councils and of corporations for each financial year from 1901 to 1908 inclusive; the figures given are exclusive of the Main Roads Funds, particulars as to which may be found in the section of this book on "Roads and Bridges." (See page 683 *ante*.)

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—ASSESSMENT, REVENUE, AND EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES, 1901 to 1908 (EXCLUSIVE OF MAIN ROADS FUNDS).**

Year.*	Amount of Assessment (Annual Value).	Revenue.				Expenditure.	
		From Rates.	From Subsidies.	Other Sources.	Total.	On Public Works.	Total.

**DISTRICT COUNCILS.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901	1,412,507	63,321	15,225	51,919	130,465	65,406	128,499
1902	1,433,036	63,193	15,735	38,198	117,126	66,355	121,210
1903	1,452,413	64,207	15,358	40,713	120,278	64,642	122,936
1904	1,488,716	70,975	14,252	39,766	124,993	70,201	123,773
1905	1,503,230	71,603	15,490	46,603	133,696	69,769	131,028
1906	1,604,979	75,253	16,845	39,987	132,085	72,067	128,605
1907	1,647,895	81,295	18,296	28,395	127,986	81,298	121,030
1908	1,801,370	84,036	23,054	27,079	134,169	89,665	128,072

**CORPORATIONS.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901	1,177,850	87,289	9,733	49,342	146,364	55,533	146,091
1902	1,195,991	87,961	9,113	60,531	157,605	58,651	157,523
1903	1,208,825	85,702	10,470	57,509	153,681	55,544	152,475
1904†	1,222,522	96,545	14,766	45,534	156,845	61,004	156,722
1905	1,236,578	98,632	15,127	47,267	161,026	60,720	159,863
1906	1,253,566	99,160	14,713	52,225	166,098	63,422	162,078
1907	1,254,956	100,863	14,276	39,779	154,918	88,525	161,754
1908	1,286,696	103,109	15,479	50,470	169,058	86,889	167,797

\* Up to and including the year 1903, the financial year for Corporations ended on the 31st December, but after that date ends on the 30th November. The financial year for district councils ends on the 30th June. † For eleven months ended the 30th November, 1904.

**5. Adelaide Water Supply System.**—The water supply system of Adelaide is under the control of the Public Works Department. The supply is obtained partly from the catchment areas of the rivers Onkaparinga, Torrens, and Sixth Creek, and partly from springs and pumping stations. There are three storage reservoirs, situated at Happy Valley, Hope Valley, and Thorndon Park, having an aggregate capacity of 3,895,000,000 gallons, while the tanks used in connection with the springs and pumping stations have a further capacity of 4,824,000 gallons. The total capital cost up to the 30th June, 1909, was £1,717,286, the total revenue being £2,349,908 and the area served approximately 80,000 acres.

The following table gives various particulars relating to the water supply of Adelaide for the years 1904 to 1909, inclusive:—

**ADELAIDE WATER SUPPLY.—LENGTH OF MAINS, REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND CONSUMPTION OF WATER, 1904 to 1909.**

Year Ended 30th June.	Length of Mains.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Cost.	Total Consumption of Water. <sup>1</sup>
	Miles.	£	£	£	%	Million of Gals.
1904	640	70,333	19,257	51,076	3.09	3,550
1905	647	72,471	20,002	52,469	3.16	3,650
1906	656½	72,976	22,298	50,678	3.02	3,550
1907	667½	74,727	19,703	55,023	3.24	3,350
1908	673	76,707	21,233	55,474	3.26	4,000
1909	684	81,412	20,762	60,650	3.53	4,000

1. In the Adelaide Water District there are no governing meters. The quantities shown above are as recorded by gaugings taken at the reservoirs, and include evaporation and absorption.

Graphs relating to Adelaide water supply may be found on page 967 *ante*.

6. **Adelaide Sewerage System.**—In connection with the sewerage system of Adelaide, which is also under the control of the Public Works Department, about 250 miles of sewers had been laid in the city and suburbs up to the 30th June, 1909. The sewage is disposed of on a farm and filter-beds, the latter being used only during the winter months.

The following table gives particulars relating to the Adelaide sewerage system for the years 1904 to 1909, inclusive:—

**ADELAIDE SEWERAGE SYSTEM.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1904 to 1909.**

Year Ended the 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.			Net Revenue.	
	Rates and Interest.	Sewage Farm. Sales of Produce, etc.	Total.	Mainten- ance.	Sewage Farm Working Expenses.	Total.	Total.	Per- centage on Capital Cost.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1904 ...	30,923	6,594	37,517	5,466	5,962	11,428	26,089	4.12
1905 ...	31,682	6,817	38,499	5,679	5,393	11,072	27,427	4.41
1906 ...	32,530	7,006	39,536	5,921	5,901	11,822	27,714	4.45
1907 ...	32,380	6,390	38,770	6,284	5,460	11,744	27,026	4.00
1908 ...	32,678	7,436	40,114	6,294	5,081	11,375	28,739	4.49
1909 ...	34,701	8,284	42,985	7,161	5,917	13,078	29,907	4.56

7. **Water Supply in Country Towns.**—In South Australia there are a number of country waterworks under the control of the Public Works Department. These works are partly used for irrigation purposes, and the most important of them have already been referred to in the section of this book dealing with the subject of "Irrigation." (See p. 587 *ante*.) In addition to the works mentioned in the section referred to, there are other country districts served by reticulations extending over 311 square miles. Detailed particulars of the various works are not available. The total extent of country for which reservoir water is available is about 4250 square miles, the reservoirs holding, in the aggregate, 7,370,000,000 gallons, and the main pipe-lines reaching 2278 miles. The capital cost of the works under the waterworks branch, as distinct from the water conservation branch, which deals with isolated and remote districts, was £4,095,000, and the net revenue in 1907-8 was £94,374, returning a net percentage of 2.3 on the cost of construction.

## § 6. Western Australia.

1. **Types of Local Authorities.**—In this State there are three forms of local authorities, namely:—(i.) Municipalities, (ii.) Road Districts, and (iii.) Local Boards of Health. The first Municipalities Act was passed in 1871, but only a few districts were incorporated under it. In 1895 a more comprehensive measure, the Municipal Institutions Act, was passed, and after being amended from time to time was consolidated by the Municipal Institutions Acts 1902 and 1904. In 1906 the most recent enactment, the Municipal Corporations Act, was passed, repealing and consolidating previous enactments. The whole area of the State outside incorporated municipalities is divided into road districts, which are administered under the Roads Act 1902 and 1904. In municipalities the councils act as Health Boards for the purpose of administering the Public Health Act, while outside municipalities local Boards of Health may be formed. In 1904 another local government measure, the Water Boards Act, was passed, under which Boards may be appointed for the control of waterworks, and rates may be levied for the purpose, the maximum being fixed at two shillings in the pound of ratable value.

2. **Municipalities** are now regulated by the Municipal Corporations Act, which came into force on the 1st January, 1907. Provision is made for the continuation of existing

municipalities, and the Governor is authorised to constitute new municipalities on petition signed by at least fifty property-holders of the district proposed to be incorporated; to unite adjoining municipalities on petition under their common seals; to sever any portion from a municipality on petition signed by a majority of the ratepayers, and to annex such portion to a contiguous municipality or road district.

i.) *Municipal Councils* consist of a mayor and councillors, the number of which depends upon the population of the municipality; if the population is less than 1000 there are six councillors, if from 1000 to 5000 there are nine councillors, and if the population is over 5000 there are twelve councillors, or three for each ward. Any male ratepayer of the age of twenty-one years, if a natural-born or naturalised subject, is eligible for election as mayor or councillor, except ministers of religion, uncertificated bankrupts, prisoners, and certain other persons who may be disqualified on the ground of interest.

(ii.) *Qualification of Voters.* Every ratepayer, if of twenty-one years of age or over, is entitled to vote at the municipal elections. In the case of joint owners or occupiers, each owner or occupier, if not exceeding two in number, is deemed to be the owner or occupier of half the property; if more than two in number the owners or occupiers may appoint two of their number to be registered in respect of the property. Corporations and companies may also nominate two persons to be registered as voters.

(iii.) *Powers and Duties of Councils.* The councils have power to make by-laws with respect to the usual matters pertaining to municipalities, and are also invested with the control and management of all public places, streets, roads, bridges, sewers, and drains within the municipality. They may contract for the lighting of any part of the municipality for a period not exceeding three years, and may levy a lighting rate; they may construct dams or reservoirs for water supply, may establish fire brigades and baths, and may provide places of recreation, pounds, abattoirs, markets, and weighbridges.

(iv.) *Valuation of Ratable Property.* All land is ratable property except the following:—Property of the Crown used for public purposes or unoccupied; property used for religious or charitable purposes; public libraries, museums, etc.; cemeteries; any land declared by the Governor to be exempt from municipal rates. Generally the annual value of improved or occupied land is the average rent obtainable, less 20 per cent., but in no case may the annual value be less than 4 per cent. of the fee-simple value. The annual value of unimproved or unoccupied land is taken to be not less than  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the capital value. No allotment of ratable land may be valued at an annual value of less than £2 10s.

(v.) *Rates.* General rates are levied annually, but may not exceed one shilling and sixpence in the pound on the annual value. Lighting rates and special rates for the repayment of debentures and interest may also be struck, but may not exceed the maximum rate allowed in the case of general rates.

(vi.) *Borrowing Powers.* The council of a municipality may borrow money on the credit of the municipality for permanent works, or for the purpose of liquidating the principal moneys owing on account of any previous loan. Permanent works may be the construction or alteration of any street, footway, road, bridge, culvert, wharf, or jetty; the construction of sewers and drains, and works connected with sewerage and drainage; the construction or purchase of waterworks, tramways, municipal offices, pounds, abattoirs, markets, and baths; the improvement of endowment lands; providing places of public recreation; the construction of a general warehouse, or a theatre, or of refuse destructors; and the purchase of quarries or land. The amount borrowed at any time may not exceed ten times the average ordinary income of the municipality for the two years last preceding, and the amount borrowed to liquidate any loan must not exceed the balance of principal owing. A municipality may also overdraw on the amount of its current account, but the overdraft must not at any time exceed one-third of the ordinary revenue for the preceding year.

(vii.) *Government Subsidies.* Grants are made annually to municipalities by way of subsidies on the amounts of rates collected. To entitle any council to participate in the allocation of the annual Parliamentary vote the council must have levied a minimum general rate of one shilling in the pound, and must have collected not less than £300 from such rate. Newly-constituted municipalities are, during the first year of existence, dealt with apart from the provisions of the general scheme, and are allowed a subsidy of £2 for every £1 of general rate collected; in subsequent years they participate according to the general provisions. The following table shews the basis on which the municipalities are classified:—

### WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—CLASSIFICATION OF MUNICIPALITIES.

Income from General Rates.	From £30,000 to £30,000.	From £10,000 to £20,000.	From £500 to £10,000.	From £500 to £5000.	Under £500.
Class ... ..	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

No subsidy is paid on income from general rates exceeding £3000.

3. *Area, Population, etc., of Municipalities.*—Returns regarding the area, population, and valuation of municipalities are defective. They are shewn in the table hereunder:—

### WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—NUMBER, AREA, POPULATION, NUMBER OF DWELLINGS, AND VALUATION OF MUNICIPALITIES, 1901 to 1908.

Year ended the 31st October.	Number of Municipalities.	Area.	Population.	Dwellings.			Amount Payable in respect of Rates.
				Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1901 ... ..	42	71,721	*96,807†	†20,989	†967	†21,956	
1902 ... ..	44	68,867	*96,807†	†20,989	†967	†21,956	
1903 ... ..	44	73,338	†115,350	†20,989	†967	†21,956	
1904 ... ..	43	77,331	†115,182	20,961	960	21,921	
1905 ... ..	43	75,415	†115,182	20,961	960	21,921	132,453
1906 ... ..	45	81,519	¶125,474	20,961	960	21,921	142,229
1907 ... ..	47	89,748	136,845	\$26,756	\$2,050	\$28,806	142,770
1908 ... ..	47	90,078	135,525	29,208	2,112	31,320	144,344

\* Census figures, 1901. † Returns for thirty-nine municipalities only. ‡ Rough census figures, 1903. § Exclusive of one municipality. || Not available. ¶ Returns for forty-four municipalities.

Complete particulars of improved or unimproved capital values are not available. In the year 1908 the capital value of ratable property, including improvements for forty country municipalities, was £3,132,931; the unimproved capital value for three metropolitan municipalities, including Perth, was £5,523,853.

4. *Revenue and Expenditure of Municipalities, 1901 to 1908.*—The following table gives particulars as to the revenue and expenditure of municipalities during each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES,  
1901 to 1908.**

Year ended the 31st October	Revenue.				Expenditure.			
	From Rates.	From Govt. Grants.	From other Sources	Total.	Works and Improvements.	Disbursements in respect of Trans.	Other Expenses.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 *	78,021	66,860	82,228	227,109	111,241	23,809	79,365	214,415
1902 ...	94,894	81,436	118,591	289,921	125,721	33,986	123,615	283,272
1903 ...	104,760	80,938	116,653	302,351	142,347	33,294	137,228	312,869
1904 ...	119,110	90,868	213,785	423,763	187,747	38,227	168,524	394,498
1905 ...	130,575	85,798	167,793	384,166	183,226	53,746	174,716	411,688
1906 ...	146,206	95,997	210,226	452,429	165,421	50,739	200,844	417,004
1907 ...	136,868	85,473	151,865	374,206	249,453	57,804	111,125	418,382
1908 ...	139,228	67,315	176,040	382,583	237,453	59,649	105,760	402,862

\* Incomplete.

5. **Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities, 1901 to 1908.**—The following table gives particulars respecting the assets and liabilities of municipalities at the end of each financial year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF MUNICIPALITIES,  
1901 to 1908.**

Year ended the 31st October	Assets.					Liabilities.		
	Balance in Hand.*	Value of Property owned by Municipalities.	Accrued Sinking Funds for Redemption of Loans.	Other Assets.	Total.	Outstanding Debts and Bonds.	Other Liabilities.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901† ...	37,259	214,984	42,311	13,432	307,986	321,000	19,762	340,762
1902† ...	49,557	294,800	62,239	20,420	427,016	413,050	29,700	442,750
1903 ...	41,375	332,492	64,936	34,140	472,943	437,300	41,200	478,500
1904 ...	72,894	354,798	81,514	36,718	545,924	589,600	32,304	622,104
1905 ...	43,209	473,320	94,892	36,086	647,507	623,414	28,031	651,445
1906 ...	78,579	537,407	110,165	46,495	772,646	713,350	45,597	758,947
1907 ...	39,414	553,873	125,742	55,430	774,459	730,994	47,131	778,125
1908 ...	27,291	605,165	143,434	58,988	834,878	757,494	42,321	799,815

\* Including bank balance, cash in hand, and fixed deposit. † Incomplete.

‡ Exclusive of the municipality of Mount Morgans.

6. **Road Districts.**—The whole area of the State, outside incorporated municipalities, is divided into districts, the executive powers being vested in elective boards. These districts were originally formed solely for the purpose of controlling roads and bridges, but their powers and duties have been extended, so that at the present time they correspond closely to the shires of the other States of the Commonwealth. The enactments at present governing the administration of the Road Boards are the Roads Acts 1902 and 1904, the Parks and Reserves Act, the Cattle Trespassing Act, the Width of Tyres Act, the Cart and Carriage Licenses Act, and the Dog Act. The general powers and duties of the Boards as regards roads and bridges are described in the chapter of this book entitled "Roads and Bridges." (See page 684 *ante*.) In addition to these powers and duties the Boards have power to do everything necessary for the proper management of the property under their control, and may also construct and maintain tanks, wells, and

dams, and bore for water for the purpose of supplying water along any road in the district. Subject to the provisions of the Roads Acts, the Board has also the control and management of any such public reserves, parks, commons, wells, dams, reservoirs, buildings, machines, etc., as the Governor may direct. The Board has also extensive powers for making, altering, and repealing by-laws.

7. **Boards of Health** may be established under the Public Health Act 1886, either within or outside of municipal boundaries. In the former case the Act is administered by the municipal councils, while in the latter case special Boards are elected by the ratepayers. The revenue of these Boards consists chiefly of moneys received from health rates and sanitary fees, and the largest item of expenditure is directly connected with the sanitary service. The following table shews particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the various Boards—both municipal and extra-municipal—during each year from 1901 to 1908, inclusive:—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL HEALTH BOARDS,  
1901 to 1908.**

Year ended the 31st October.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		
	From Public Health Rate.	From other Sources.	Total.	On Sanitary Services.	Other Expenses.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901 ...	15,230	17,477	32,707	18,787	12,992	31,779
1902 ...	17,016	22,569	40,185	19,248	20,114	39,862
1903 ...	21,884	22,610	44,494	22,872	21,184	44,056
1904 ...	25,777	25,904	51,681	28,299	23,321	51,620
1905 ...	26,003	30,864	56,867	30,724	28,061	58,785
1906 ...	*28,242	40,943	69,185	40,518	28,038	68,556
1907† ...	†33,289	35,285	68,574	39,419	31,697	71,116
1908 ...	36,304	41,674	77,978	\$43,830	\$31,981	\$78,811

\* Including sanitary rates, £11,745. † Including sanitary rates, £16,561. ‡ Exclusive of particulars of twenty-one boards which did not furnish returns, and of five boards which were not active during the year, all outside municipalities. Particulars for previous years are also incomplete. § Exclusive of expenditure of one extra-municipal board.

On the 31st October, 1908, there were forty-seven Local Boards of Health within municipalities and sixty-five extra-municipal Boards; eleven of the latter were inactive during the year.

8. **The Perth Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage.**—The Perth Metropolitan Water Supply Works were first opened by a private company in October, 1890. Under the provisions of the Metropolitan Waterworks Act 1896, however, the works were purchased by the Government at a cost of £220,000, and were placed under the control of a Board, the functions of which have been exercised since the year 1904 by the Minister for Works. By the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Act 1909, all water and sewerage works formerly vested in the Metropolitan Board were transferred to a Minister of Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage. This Act also provides for the administration of the transferred properties, for the constitution of water reserves, for the construction and maintenance of works, for the prevention of waste, for rates and sale of water, and for other matters.

(i.) *Water Supply.* The supply of water is derived from three sources—(i.) the Victoria reservoir, (ii.) the Mundaring reservoir, and (iii.) from six artesian bores.

(a) *The Victoria Reservoir.* This is the main source of supply. The reservoir has a capacity of 212,000,000 gallons, and has a catchment area of 10,000 acres on the Darling Ranges. The water gravitates from the Victoria reservoir to Perth through two



mains which are respectively 21 inches and 12 inches in diameter, and 15½ and 17 miles in length. There are two service reservoirs—one of 2,413,000 gallons, and the other of 600,000 gallons capacity. The quantity of water drawn from this reservoir during the year ended the 30th June, 1907, was about 506,000,000 gallons.

(b) *The Mundaring Reservoir.* This reservoir is used as an emergency supply. It has a capacity of 4,650,000,000 gallons, but is only connected by one eight-inch main. During the last financial year about 12½ million gallons were drawn. This reservoir has a catchment area of 569 square miles, and was constructed in connection with the gold-fields water supply. (See p. 579 hereinbefore.)

(c) *Artesian Bores.* There are in all six artesian bores, the flow from which augments the main supply from the Victoria reservoir. The total flow is about 360,000,000 gallons during the season, which lasts approximately for six months.

(d) *Financial Operations of Board, 1901 to 1909.* The following table gives particulars of the financial operations of the Metropolitan Waterworks Board for each year ending the 30th June, from 1901 to 1909, inclusive:—

**PERTH METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS BOARD.—PARTICULARS OF FINANCIAL OPERATIONS, 1901 to 1909.**

Year ended the 30th June.	Capital Cost of Works.	Depreciation.	Net Capital Cost.	Gross Revenue.	Cost of Maintenance and Management.	Interest Earned by Net Revenue on Net Capital Cost.	Percentage of Expenses on Gross Revenue.
	£	£	£	£	£	Per cent.	Per cent.
1901 ...	386,414	...	386,414	27,249	8,021	4.9	29.4
1902 ...	395,764	...	395,764	32,676	13,059	5.2	36.9
1903 ...	408,681	...	408,681	34,164	18,536	3.8	54.2
1904 ...	413,764	...	413,764	36,517	14,674	5.3	40.2
1905 ...	418,479	...	418,479	42,177	14,561	6.6	35.0
1906 ...	440,125	6,165	433,960	43,571	12,989	7.0	29.8
1907 ...	486,857	15,915	470,942	45,848	14,923	6.6	32.5
1908 ...	503,581	25,463	478,118	46,300	12,685	7.0	27.4
1909 ...	524,022	34,468	489,554	45,711	14,162	6.4	31.0

(e) *Consumption of Water, 1901 to 1909.* The following table shews the total annual supply, the average daily supply, and the average daily supply per house and per head of population during each financial year from 1901 to 1909 inclusive:—

**PERTH METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS BOARD.—CONSUMPTION OF WATER, 1901 TO 1909.**

Year ended the 30th June.	Total Annual Supply.*			Average Daily Supply.*	Number of Houses Supplied.	Estimated Population Supplied.	Average Daily Supply.	
	From Reservoir.	From Bores.	Total.				Per House.	Per Head of Population.
	000 Gals.	000 Gals.	000 Gals.	000 Gals.	No.	No.	Gals.	Gals.
1901 ...	380,003	161,589	541,592	1,484	6,182	32,000	240	45.2
1902 ...	334,752	168,439	503,191	1,378	7,043	35,000	195	39.3
1903 ...	203,517	366,504	570,021	1,561	8,108	38,350	192	40.7
1904 ...	436,657	264,566	701,223	1,921	9,104	41,000	211	46.8
1905 ...	481,528	274,327	755,855	2,071	10,105	45,000	204	46.1
1906 ...	552,373	288,812	841,185	2,305	10,882	48,000	212	48.0
1907 ...	506,751	359,797	866,548	2,375	12,164	52,000	195	45.6
1908 ...	562,316	219,718	782,034	2,137	13,156	52,000	162	41.9
1909 ...	349,467	281,585	631,052	1,732	14,012	54,000	123	32.0

\* In thousands of gallons.

Graphs relating to the water supply of Perth will be found on page 967 *ante*.

(ii.) *Sewerage and Drainage.* In Perth systems for the disposal of sewage and storm water have been carried out by the Public Works Department. The construction of septic tanks and filter beds was commenced in April, 1906, and has now been completed. In January, 1910, the construction of the main sewers and drains was nearing completion, while considerable progress had been made with the reticulation in certain districts. By the Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Act, 1909, the construction, maintenance, and control of these works was placed in the hands of the Minister for Works.

9. **Fremantle Harbour Trust.**—Under the provisions of an Act passed in 1902 a Harbour Trust was constituted for the general administration of Fremantle harbour, and since January, 1903, the Trust has had full control of all the affairs of the harbour. The works, which were commenced in 1892, were designed with the object of forming a safe and commodious harbour within the mouth of the Swan River, so as to admit vessels at all states of the tide, and thus enable cargo to be loaded and discharged at the quays and goods-sheds on the river banks. Two ocean moles have been thrown out from the north and south heads, the former being 3450 feet and the latter 2040 feet long. A channel, 450 feet wide and 30 feet deep at low water, has been blasted and dredged through the rock which formerly crossed the estuary to the river, and wharves and goods-sheds have been constructed along the reclaimed foreshore on the south side of the harbour. At the present time all the European mail boats, which make Fremantle the first and last port of call in Australia, are able to enter and leave the harbour in all weather and at all tides. For the year ended the 30th June, 1908, the total revenue of the Trust was £116,495, and the expenditure £105,047, of which £62,585 was interest on loans, redemptions, etc., paid to the State Government.

10. **Fire Brigades Boards.**—Fire brigades have been established in a number of the more important centres of population in the State. The brigades are under the control of local boards, and are in some cases municipal and in others volunteer. At the end of the year 1908 there were thirty-four such Boards in existence. The figures given below shew particulars of thirty-two of these Boards for the year 1908, two Boards having remained inactive during the year:—

#### WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—FIRE BRIGADE BOARDS, 1908.

Number of firemen ...	...	605	Value of land, buildings, & plant	£37,416
Receipts ...	...	£19,664	Expenditure ...	£20,400

### § 7. Tasmania.

1. **Development of Local Areas.**—In this State the city of Hobart was incorporated by special Act in the year 1852, but it was not until 1858, when the Rural Municipalities Act was passed, that a general scheme for the establishment of municipalities was extended throughout the State. This Act was amended from time to time without, however, altering its chief characteristics. In 1869 a Roads Act was passed, and after being amended at various times was consolidated in 1884. Under the provisions of these Acts parts of the State were placed under the control of Town Boards and Road Trusts. The general rate under the Municipalities Act was limited to one shilling and sixpence in the pound of annual value, while special rates could be levied in rural districts, provided that the general and special rates together did not exceed one shilling and sixpence in the pound. Road rates might also be imposed in addition to municipal rates under the Roads Acts, with reference to which further particulars are given in the chapter of this book on "Roads and Bridges." (See page 685 *ante*.)

2. **Acts now in Force.**—In 1906 the whole of the Acts dealing with local authorities were amended and consolidated by the Local Government Act of that year. The whole State, with the exception of the urban municipalities of Hobart and Launceston, is divided into municipal districts, and every Rural Municipality, Town Board, Main Road District, Road District, Local Health District, Fruit District, Rabbit District, School District, and Public Recreation Ground District included in any municipality established by the Act is abolished. Each district is incorporated and is under the control of a warden and councillors, who, in addition to the specific duties and powers imposed and conferred by the Act of 1906, are vested with powers and authorities under the following Acts:—The Codlin Moth Act 1888, the Rabbits Destruction Act 1889, the Public Health Act 1903, the Education Act 1885, the Roads Act 1884, the Rural Municipalities Act 1865, the Police Act 1905, the Town Boards Act 1896, the Public Recreation Grounds Act 1888, the Cemeteries Act 1865, and the Californian Thistle Act 1883. The Governor is authorised to unite, subdivide, or abolish municipalities or wards on petition, and may do so without petition if in any municipality there is at any time no council or an insufficient number of councillors to form a quorum. The Act of 1906 was amended in 1908.

(i.) *Formation of Councils.* In the case of municipalities not divided into wards the council is to consist of the number of members, being a multiple of three, assigned to it, by the Governor, while the councils of municipalities which are subdivided consist of three councillors for each ward. Any resident elector is eligible to act as a councillor unless he is disqualified as being an interested person, a bankrupt or convict, or as undergoing a sentence of imprisonment, or as insane. The warden is elected by the councillors from their own body.

(ii.) *Qualification of Electors.* Both owners and occupiers of property within a municipality are allowed plurality of votes according to the following scale:—

Annual Value of Property	Under £30.	£30 to £80.	£80 to £160.	£160 to £240.	£240 to £360.	£360 and upwards.
Number of Votes	1	2	3	4	5	6

In the case of joint owners or occupiers the number of votes according to the above scale is equally divided as far as possible, and the vote or votes which cannot be so divided may be given by such one of the joint owners or occupiers as may be appointed by the others. The provisions of the Acts relating to voting by post at parliamentary elections may be made applicable to any municipal election on the petition of the council to the Governor.

(iii.) *Local Districts and Committees.* Any municipal council may by special resolution define a local district to be assigned to a local committee, and any district proclaimed under the Public Recreation Grounds Act 1888 may also be defined as a local district. A local committee may exercise any of the powers and functions conferred upon councils as may be declared to be within its province by special resolution.

(iv.) *Revenue and Rates.* The ordinary revenue of a council, which consists principally of (a) rates (other than special rates), tolls, ferry dues, market dues, fees, and other charges authorised by the Act, and (b) grants from the central Government, is carried to a general account called the municipal fund. Rates are of two kinds, namely, (a) general, and (b) special. (a) *General Road Rates*, of not less than sixpence in the pound of the annual value of the whole of the ratable property in a municipality, must be levied at least once a year, but the total amount of all such rates levied in any one year must not exceed one shilling and threepence in the £. The proceeds of general road rates are carried to a separate account and are to be applied for the purposes of constructing and maintaining roads, streets, bridges, jetties, wharves, and tramways; at least three-fifths of all sums received in respect of property situate in a particular ward from the making of such a rate must be expended within such ward for the purposes mentioned.

*General Health Rates* may be levied either prospectively or retrospectively in order to defray the expenses incurred in the execution of the Public Health Act 1903. (b) *Special Rates* may be made for the purpose of defraying the cost of constructing and maintaining works for sewerage or drainage, for the manufacture of gas, electricity, hydraulic or other power; watering or lighting roads; maintaining public recreation grounds; the destruction of rabbits; any of the purposes of the Public Health Acts; and of constructing and maintaining slaughter houses, abattoirs, or other works. A *Codlin Moth Tax* may be levied as prescribed by the Codlin Moth Act 1888, and when a council undertakes the removal of house refuse from premises the expense of such work is to be paid for by a *Special Cleansing Rate*. For defraying the expenses incurred in the execution of any work for the special benefit of a particular part of a municipality, the council may also levy a special rate called a *Separate Local Rate* upon all ratable property within such part, but the question as to whether any work is or is not for the special benefit of any particular part of the municipality must be referred to the Minister, who may direct, when such rate would exceed sixpence in the pound, that the question of levying the same be left to the decision of the electors of the defined part; whenever the expense to be incurred involves more than one yearly rate, the question must be referred to the electors.

(v.) *Ratable Property*. The council is not empowered to levy any rate or charge (except for water, prevention of fire, cleansing, drainage, or sewerage, or for light or power actually supplied, or for any service actually rendered) upon—Crown property; any property used solely for religious purposes; any portion of any premises used exclusively as a public library, museum, school of arts or mines, literary or scientific institution, or any cemetery; benevolent asylums or charitable institutions; or upon any building or place vested in trustees for an agricultural or pastoral society for the purposes of a show ground. The Crown has in any such case the right to commute its liability by payment of a sum agreed upon between the council and the Treasurer.

(vi.) *Borrowing Powers*. Power is given to the council to borrow money either—

- (a) By the sale of debentures under provisions of the Local Bodies Loan Act for the purpose of permanent works and undertakings, or for the purpose of liquidating the principal sum owing on account of a previous loan; or
- (b) By way of temporary advances against rates to an amount not exceeding one-half the expected total proceeds of such rate. Temporary advances must be paid within twelve months of the date of borrowing.
- (c) Under the amending Act of 1908, councils may raise temporary loans by way of bank overdraft on the credit of the municipality to an amount not exceeding one-half of the prior year's revenue, and in addition may overdraw to the extent of deposit receipts for money due by the bank.

(vii.) *General By-laws*. The councils have wide powers to make by-laws for the general purposes of the Act, and particularly in connection with the following matters:—The trespass and agistment of animals; the erection or demolition of buildings, awnings, and temporary structures; the prevention and extinction of fires; the granting of licenses; the regulation of markets and weighbridges and the establishment of rents and fees for the use thereof; the regulation or the prohibition of the introduction of any pest or anything affected by a pest; the control of public safety and the preservation of public decency; the control and management of roads and footways; the imposition and collection of tolls upon roads and bridges, and of rates and dues upon ferries, wharves, tramways, jetties, piers, and markets under the control of the council; the regulation of various trades and callings; the control of the general traffic in public places, boats and boatmen, vehicles, steam rollers, and bicycles.

The councils are also vested with all powers which were conferred upon any of the local bodies mentioned above (see page 1012 *ante* par. 2), and which were abolished by the Local Government Act 1906.

(viii.) *Water Districts.* Any number of municipalities, situated so as to be capable of taking advantage collectively of some common water system or catchment area, may by petition to the Governor be constituted a water district under the Act. In every case where a water district is proclaimed upon the joint petition of two or more municipal councils the management of such district is in the hands of a joint council consisting of such a number of members of each of the councils as the Governor may determine. This council is invested with borrowing and rating powers and may supply water within the district on such terms as it may fix, provided that no water may be supplied for irrigation until domestic and stock supply purposes have first been satisfied. Provision is also made in the Act for uniting municipalities for the purpose of carrying out sewerage, irrigation, or water conservation schemes for the common benefit of the municipalities, or for any other purpose authorised by the Act, such as, in the opinion of the Governor, is likely to be of permanent utility, and is best capable of being carried out by concerted action.

**3. Annual Value, Revenue, and Expenditure of Municipalities.**—The following table shews the annual value, total receipts, and expenditure of municipalities for the years 1901 to 1907, inclusive. Particulars of operations under the Act of 1906 are given for the year 1908 in the last two tables in this section (see pages 1017-8):—

**TASMANIA.—ANNUAL VALUE, REVENUE, AND EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES,**  
1901 to 1907.

Year.	Number of Municipalities.	Annual Value of Ratable Property	Revenue.				Expenditure. <sup>2</sup>
			From Rates	From Govt.	From other Sources. <sup>1</sup>	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£
1901	...	683,039	55,953	3,798	47,880	107,631	109,811
1902	...	688,745	57,526	4,498	51,870	113,894	107,932
1903	...	702,067	56,367	500	50,890	107,757	110,162
1904	...	718,635	61,107	...	85,045	146,152	141,202
1905	...	739,005	60,097	...	89,555	149,652	153,937
1906	...	749,587	64,059	150	72,610	136,819	140,745
1907	...	771,704	57,881	150	106,434	164,465	164,862

1. Including sums derived from loans. 2. Including repayments of loans.

**4. Annual Value, Revenue, and Expenditure of Town Boards, 1901 to 1907.**—The following table gives similar particulars to the above for town boards, which were, however, abolished by the Act of 1906 :—

**TASMANIA.—ANNUAL VALUE, REVENUE, AND EXPENDITURE OF TOWN BOARDS**  
1901 TO 1907.

Year.	Number of Town Boards.	Annual Value of Ratable Property.	Receipts.				Expenditure.
			From Rates.	From Govt. <sup>1</sup>	From other Sources.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£
1901	...	154,101	16,014	9,073	3,847	28,934	28,851
1902	...	165,937	10,171	6,645	8,691	25,507	25,015
1903	...	172,905	10,321	4,758	10,077	25,156	24,302
1904	...	192,572	13,320	6,599	10,468	30,387	29,735
1905	...	194,878	13,328	5,278	14,962	33,568	32,193
1906	...	196,849	14,284	572	14,953	29,809	34,080
1907	...	201,222	17,191	7,199	18,314	42,704	42,526

1. Including loans.

5. **Total Revenue and Expenditure of Local Bodies, 1905 to 1908.**—Particulars as to Road Boards and Road Trusts are given in the chapter of this book on "Roads and Bridges." In addition to the local authorities already mentioned, Marine Boards have been established at seven ports in Tasmania for the purposes of constructing and maintaining wharves and jetties and of controlling all matters relating to the shipping in the respective ports. Twenty water trusts and forty cemetery trusts have also been established in connection with municipal bodies. The subjoined statement shews the total revenue and expenditure for all local bodies, exclusive of all amounts contributed by the general Government, during each financial year from 1905 to 1908, inclusive. Particulars for the calendar year 1908 under the Act of 1906 may be found in the last two tables in this section (see pages 1017-8):—

**TASMANIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF ALL LOCAL BODIES, EXCLUSIVE OF AMOUNTS CONTRIBUTED BY THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT, 1905 to 1908.**

Particulars	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
-------------	---------	---------	---------	---------

\*REVENUE.

	£	£	£	£
Marine Boards and Lighthouses ... ..	50,016	60,672	69,143	66,586
Municipalities ... ..	146,152	150,291	136,919	170,159
Road and Bridge Trusts ... ..	28,879	28,663	30,472	34,612
Cemetery Trusts ... ..	1,227	2,078	1,124	1,269
Town Boards ... ..	24,304	28,290	29,237	35,506
Water Trusts ... ..	9,318	12,623	8,335	18,715
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>259,896</b>	<b>282,617</b>	<b>275,230</b>	<b>326,847</b>

†EXPENDITURE.

	£	£	£	£
Marine Boards and Lighthouses ... ..	57,804	54,867	60,480	77,601
Municipalities ... ..	141,202	153,937	141,550	171,202
Road and Bridge Trusts ... ..	28,703	27,166	30,320	34,153
Cemetery Trusts ... ..	1,204	1,152	1,210	1,359
Town Boards ... ..	23,351	26,815	32,812	35,328
Water Trusts ... ..	6,697	12,593	5,300	24,171
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>258,961</b>	<b>276,530</b>	<b>271,672</b>	<b>343,814</b>

\* Exclusive of amounts contributed by the general Government. † Exclusive of expenditure from Government contributions.

6. **Hobart Water Supply.**—The original water supply of Hobart was obtained from a stream known as the Hobart Rivulet, flowing from Mount Wellington, the works being carried out in 1831 by the Imperial Government. These works consisted of an aqueduct and a line of cast-iron pipes, the water being distributed to several points known as "wells." By an Act of the State Parliament passed in 1860 the works were transferred to the municipality. Under this Act certain additional streams flowing from Mount Wellington were acquired as sources of supply, and a storage reservoir containing 45,000,000 gallons was constructed. The catchment area on Mount Wellington at present comprises an area of 4200 acres, the sources of supply having been extended at various times as far as the North West Bay River, fifteen miles from Hobart.

(i.) *Storage Reservoirs.* There are two storage reservoirs about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles from the city. One contains 68,000,000 gallons and is 502 feet above sea-level, while the other contains 45,000,000 gallons and is 447 feet above sea-level. The whole of the supply is by gravitation. The water is brought from the various streams by means of stone aqueducts and cast-iron pipes to the reservoirs, and thence by four 10-inch cast-iron mains, of which three lead to the distributing reservoirs and one direct to the shipping and southern portion of the city.

(ii.) *Capital Cost, Tenements Connected, Length of Mains, Revenue and Expenditure, 1909.* The total capital cost to the end of 1909 was £202,699, but a considerable amount of reticulation work has been done out of revenue and not charged to capital account. The outstanding loans at the end of 1909 amounted to £168,175. At the same date the number of tenements supplied in the city and suburbs was 7443, the population at the last census in 1901 was 32,418, and the length of reticulation mains at the end of 1909 was  $78\frac{1}{2}$  miles. The revenue and expenditure for the last six years were as follows:—

#### HOBART WATERWORKS.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1904 to 1909.

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue ... ..	20,200	20,127	19,125	21,802	19,719	20,091
Expenditure ... ..	15,667	16,576	15,817	17,785	22,901	23,729

(iii.) *Proposed Extensions.* Parliamentary sanction to borrow £63,000 has been obtained for the purpose of improving the water supply of the city and suburbs of Hobart; £49,000 of this amount is to be spent on the construction of a new storage reservoir.

7. *Hobart Sewerage System.*—A scheme for the construction of a sewerage system in Hobart was adopted in 1903. The sewage is collected and treated in septic tanks and is then discharged into the estuary of the River Derwent. Up to the end of the year 1909 about 51 miles of sewers (out of a total length of 66 miles) had been laid, and 3948 tenements, sewerage a population of 18,000, had been connected at a cost of about £129,000. The revenue for the year was £6215. Extensions are in progress with a view to completing the sewerage of over 2000 acres so as to serve an estimated population of about 30,000 people. It is expected that the work of construction will be completed by the end of the year 1910, and that the whole of the tenements will be connected with the sewers by the end of 1911.

### § 8. Local Government Finance.

1. *Introduction.*—In the preceding parts of this section certain particulars have been given regarding local authorities in each individual State. It is proposed to here give in a comparable form for each State particulars regarding the financial operations of local governing bodies. The areas controlled by these bodies are variously known in the several States as cities, towns, boroughs, shires, municipalities, municipal districts, and road districts. The particulars given in the tables in the two next paragraphs relate to financial years ending as follow:—New South Wales: Municipalities, with the exception of the City of Sydney, from 4th February to 31st December. Particulars of the City of Sydney and shires are for the calendar year 1903. Victoria: 30th September, 1908,

except Melbourne, 31st December, and Geelong, 31st August, 1908. Queensland: Calendar year, 1908. South Australia.—Corporations, 30th November, and district councils, 30th June, 1908. Western Australia.—31st October, 1908, except road districts, 30th June, 1908. Tasmania.—Calendar year, 1908.

2. **Number, Revenue, Expenditure and Valuation of Local Authorities, 1908.**—The following table gives particulars of the number, revenue, expenditure, and valuation of local authorities in each State and in the Commonwealth during the year 1908. It may be noted that, excepting in Tasmania, the metropolitan water supply systems are not under municipal control; the particulars given of revenue and expenditure for the five States other than Tasmania do not, therefore, include revenue and expenditure on account of these systems:—

**NUMBER, REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND VALUATION OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN EACH STATE, 1908.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
No. of municipalities ...	325	206	161	175	148	51	1,066

**RECEIPTS.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates—							
General ...	1,136,592	902,741	436,344	145,004	138,598	81,270	2,840,549
Other* ...	58,011	14,418	...	13,020	41,121	61,196	187,766
Government grants ...	256,292	172,648	5,943	126,545	125,626	40,254	727,308
Loans and other sources...	499,086	535,462	116,751	107,450	190,747	186,466	1,635,962
Total ...	1,949,981	1,625,269	559,038	392,019	496,092	369,186	5,391,585

**EXPENDITURE.**

Works, services, etc. ...	1,298,356	1,043,114	384,100	261,358	331,084	142,230	3,460,242
Interest on loans and overdrafts ...	102,589	198,632	16,495	5,903	34,969	20,202	378,790
Redemptions, sinking funds, etc. ...	†	60,568	29,877	5,640	24,966	60,751	†181,802
Administration ...	252,652	152,302	58,824	37,671	45,153	130,516	1,410,986
Other ...	258,744	223,220	92,543	72,583	86,778		
Total ...	1,912,341	1,677,836	581,839	383,155	522,950	353,609	5,431,820

**VALUATIONS.**

Capital value of property	\$150,286,666	\$232,725,666	45,025,085	63,534,305		26,804,860	
Annual value of property	\$9,050,860	12,638,900		3,085,066	\$1,377,349	1,340,243	

\* Excluding metropolitan water rates except in Tasmania; other water rates are also excluded except in cases where accounts are bulked together with other revenue and expenditure. † Included in other. ‡ See note †. § Municipalities only. || Not available.

3. **Local Government Loans, 1908.**—The following table gives particulars for each State of loans raised by local authorities during the year 1908, of loans current at the end of that year, of liability on account of interest and sinking fund, and of loans maturing during 1908:—



## PARTICULARS OF LOANS RAISED BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES, 1908.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wealth.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loans from General Government—							
Raised during year ...	...	930	29,055	...	12,600	26,286	68,871
Current at end of year ...	...	228,443	890,948	...	60,200	566,587	1,246,458
Loans from other sources—							
Raised during year ...	276,005	50,300	2,500	11,410	24,300	42,266	362,249
Current at end of year ...	3,565,020	4,209,230	518,087	128,976	700,594	573,563	9,695,420
Total—							
Raised during year ...	276,005	51,230	31,555	11,410	38,900	24,020	431,120
Current at end of year ...	3,565,020	4,437,673	908,985	128,976	760,794	1,140,430	10,941,878
Current loans, exclusive of those obtained from General Government, raised within the C'wealth	2,413,144	4,209,230	*	119,076	700,594	...	*
Annual liability on account interest	144,914	192,932	38,000	5,300	35,311	48,000	464,457
Total sinking fund at end of year	222,529	799,078	19,076	19,023	141,493	112,852	1,314,051
Amount loans maturing during year							
Redeemed ...	*	*	†	2,189	7,100	*	*
Renewed ...	*	*	*	5,000	1,000	*	*

\* Not available. † Signifies excess of repayments over flotations. ‡ In the case of loans from Government the periodical payments include interest and sinking funds.

## SECTION XXVII.

## INDUSTRIAL UNIONISM AND INDUSTRIAL LEGISLATION.

## § 1. Development of Trades Unions in Australia.

1. **General.**—In Australia, industrial unionism paved the way for industrial legislation. Conditions of employment were on the whole favourable to the investigation of industrial problems; and experimental legislation was possible because of the simplicity and directness of the aim of those engaged in industrial occupations. Moreover, the non-existence of the complexity of the problems and of the organisation of older countries did not interpose difficulties which might otherwise have operated. Hence also rapid changes in laws regulating industry occur and are likely to occur. To a great extent the trades unions were responsible for these laws. They steadily and continuously urged an amelioration of the condition of the working man, and by organisation and discipline they presented a united front to opposing forces, and attained many advantages by a recognition of the principle that unity is strength. Their efforts have resulted in improved conditions, particularly short hours and a healthier mode of life. One great aim of present-day industrial legislation has been said to be, to extend "the reasonable comforts of a civilised community" to those engaged in every branch of industry. Large organisations have been able to attain their ends by force of numbers, and, in the case of the great bulk of the artisan and similar classes, through the solidarity of their unions. The smaller and less perfectly organised industries, unable to maintain an effectual struggle with hope of success, are now receiving, by legislative enactment, the benefits already accrued to the trades unions.

While the demands of the early unionists have almost in their entirety been conceded by the employer, unionism nevertheless continues. Industrial legislation has not yet reached the stage when the conflicts between employer and employes cease. A numerically strong union will sometimes attain its end by the threat—and sometimes by the fulfilment of the threat—of a strike.

Each State of the Commonwealth, it may be said, has enacted, with more or less elaboration, legislation respecting trade unions and respecting the regulation of the conditions of industrial life, particularly those of factory employment; and each State, except Tasmania, has regulated the hours of business for the great majority of shops. Some of the States have also established machinery for the regulation of wages, as well as of other matters connected with employment.

At the present time there is an obvious tendency to adjust such matters throughout Australia on uniform lines. The industrial condition of any State of the Commonwealth

naturally reacts quickly on any other State. This is one of the consequences of a unified tariff, and of the fact that the general economic conditions of any one part of the Commonwealth must necessarily affect very intimately any other part. An expression of the intimacy of these economic and industrial relations of different parts is seen, for example, in the refusal of an Arbitration Court in New South Wales to fix wages in the boot trade in that State at a higher rate than that fixed by the Wages Board in Victoria, because of the additional burden which such a rate would place on local manufacturers.

**2. History of Unionism in Australasia.**—(i.) *Commencement of Unionism: the Eight Hours' System.* The first trade union in Australia was the "Operative Masons' Society," established in Melbourne in 1850. In 1851 a branch of the "English Amalgamated Society of Engineers" was founded in Sydney. For many years the only unions existing were practically those formed by the several branches of the building trades. They were all subject to the English law prohibiting conspiracies and combinations in restraint of trade, though it does not appear that such law was ever put in force in Australia. The main object of the early unions in Australia was the limitation of the working week to forty-eight hours. The minor and friendly society benefits that were usual amongst the unions of older countries were also desired; but the chief aim was the establishment of the eight hours' principle, and that aim for many years was the chief link between the unions. It is difficult to obtain detailed information concerning the unions prior to trade union legislation, but their early history generally resolves itself into an account of the early efforts put forth by metropolitan operatives to secure the limitation of the working day to eight hours.

(ii.) *New Zealand.* The system was first put into practice in Australasia in 1848 by the "Otago Association," which purchased an area of land upon Port Chalmers, N.Z., and proceeded to build the town of Dunedin, under a system which recognised the eight hours' day, thus instituting, in the New World of the south, that period of toil as the limit of the working day. Thus the system began voluntarily in New Zealand long before the unions that demanded and acquired it in Australia had come into existence. But many years elapsed in the Dominion before trades unionism became an established fact. The first Congress of New Zealand Trades was held in 1885. In that year, too, the general celebration of the eight hours' principle by the combined trades was inaugurated.

(iii.) *New South Wales.* In New South Wales, the operative masons obtained the eight hours' concession in 1855, after a strike; but little development of the movement was noticeable until 1871, in which year four eight-hour trades—the brickmakers, stone-masons, labourers, and carpenters—inaugurated the annual celebration.

(iv.) *Victoria.* The first Melbourne Eight Hours' procession was held in 1856, the trades taking part being the masons, bricklayers, carpenters and joiners, plasterers, painters, and slaters. In the following year nine trades and about 700 men took part in the function; but the principle of the Eight Hours' Day had been recognised, and new unions were quickly established under the influence and guidance of the pioneers of the movement.

(v.) *Queensland.* After the fever of the gold rush to the Fitzroy River had subsided, settled conditions prevailed in the building industry, and the trades, being well established and organised in Queensland, celebrated their inaugural festival of the eight hours in 1866. In this capital, as in Melbourne, the pioneer trade was the stonemasons.

(vi.) *South Australia.* In South Australia, the establishment of the eight hours' system by the unions was accomplished in 1873, the building trades, represented by the stone-cutters, painters, and carpenters, again being the leaders.

(vii.) *Western Australia.* The discovery of gold in Western Australia caused rapid development in the infant cities and towns of that State, and mechanics found abundant employment in the building trades. Unions were soon formed, and the eight hours became an established system in 1896.

(viii.) *Tasmania.* Trade unions were established in Tasmania in 1874, the shipwrights of Hobart being the pioneer society. Here, as on the mainland, the eight hours' day was the chief aim of the operatives, and here, as in Sydney, it was conceded only after a strike. Within a few years, the general system of trades unions was instituted. The inaugural celebration of the system was celebrated in 1890.

(ix.) *The System Universal throughout Australasia.* No provision for eight hours was made in the original documents which set out the conditions of labour under which the members of the Otago Association were to work in 1848. It was intended to insert a clause embodying the principle, but it was found that such a clause would be inoperative, as contracts to bind free settlers to serve under any conditions of labour beyond the seas were not provided for by any Imperial Statute. The system, however, was tacitly agreed to by both parties, and quietly and voluntarily the eight hours' day was established. Not so amicable were the methods by which it was acquired in the other colonies. There had to be unions of men and unions of trades, before the requisite forces were available to overbear opposition to the system, and, at any rate in two cases, the tradesmen resorted to strikes before the concession was granted. Generally it may be said that trades unions in the Commonwealth sprang out of the desire for an eight hours' day; and with the Western Australia celebration of 1896, trades unionism, with its eight hours' charter, completed its circuit of the Commonwealth. From 1880 to 1890 there was in the States where industry was systematised great activity in the organisation of labour, more particularly at the end of that period. In sympathy with the widespread industrial unrest in England the occurrence of similar unrest in Australia drew the wage-earners into the unions in large numbers: the return of industrial peace, however, was marked by a decrease in numbers.

(x.) *Organisation of Unions.* The first regular association of unions in Australia was the Trades Committee in Melbourne, formed in 1859, which afterwards became the present Trades and Labour Council. Similar councils now exist in all the States. Composed of delegates from the unions they exercise a general care over the interests of their members.

(xi.) *Union Acts.* The Trade Union Acts of England and the collateral Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act have been copied by the States, the Acts also providing for unions of employers. The latter provision has been but slightly utilised, however, as apparently it offers no well-defined inducement. South Australia adopted the Acts in 1876, New South Wales in 1881, Victoria in 1884, Queensland in 1886, Tasmania in 1889, and Western Australia in 1902.

The Acts referred to provide for the legal recognition of combinations which come under the definition of trade unions; the registration of unions of seven or more persons, the registration of councils or other bodies to which registered trade unions are affiliated; the vesting of union property in registered trustees, with penal provisions in respect of defaulting officers. The registered unions are required to furnish annual returns of members and funds to a special department.

### 3. Operations and Organisation of Unions subsequent to the Acts.—(i.) *Unions.*

Except as hereinafter mentioned, the unions do not avail themselves of the Trade Union Acts to any large extent. Information concerning them in some States is not at present available, since they do not publish information regarding their members and funds. The figures given for registered trade unions must not therefore be regarded as affording any criterion by which the present position of unionism may be judged. The discrepancy between the numbers of registered and unregistered unions in some States may be gauged by the fact that there were at the close of the year 1908 seventy-four unions affiliated with the Melbourne Trades Hall, thirteen with the Bendigo, and sixteen with the Ballarat Trades Hall, making a total of 103. In Victoria only seven, however, were registered, and some of the latter are not affiliated. In South Australia there were sixty-seven unions affiliated to the local Trades Council, but only twenty-four were registered. In Western Australia the number of unionists registered under the Industrial Arbitration Act is about 33 per cent. more than the number registered under the Trade Union Acts. In New South Wales the numbers are almost identical.

The failure to register under the Trade Union Acts does not deprive the unions of the privileges conferred by the Conspiracy Acts.

(ii.) *Workmen and Employers in Unions.* Available statistics at present do not shew what proportion of Australian workmen are members of trade unions, though a census of occupations would at least for some States enable an estimate to be made.

The Acts are but little availed of by employers.

(iii.) *Concerted Action.* The consummation of the eight hours' system, at which the early unions had aimed, was followed by demands for further concessions and privileges. An intercolonial congress of delegates of trades unions was first held in Sydney in 1879. At the second congress in Melbourne, in 1884, sixty-nine delegates from New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia were present, representing forty-one unions, branches, or societies. Following the methods of European associations the Australian unions sought to achieve an improved condition for their members by the establishment of rules concerning minimum wage, limited hours of toil, the restriction of the number of apprentices and improvers, and the prohibition of the employment of non-union labour. Some of the unions refuse to admit to membership any but skilled journeymen, on the ground that their object is to encourage the attainment of proper skill.

(iv.) *Representation in Parliament.* It was during the decade 1880-1890 that the trade unions of Australia espoused direct legislative representation and advocated State interference between employer and employé. This policy has been called "new unionism." A resolution affirming the desirability of Parliamentary representation of labour being carried at the congress of 1884, a number of members representing the special interests of the wage-earners were elected to the Legislatures of some of the States, but the unions took no steps to obtain representation by men chosen from among their own ranks until after the great labour troubles of 1890-1892. In that period serious strikes occurred in the maritime, shearing, and mining industries, and it was then that the Labour party proper was formed, though a certain amount of ameliorative legislation had already found its way into the statute books of the States. Since 1890 the party has considerably influenced Australian politics. In 1904 and 1903-9 Labour Governments occupied the Commonwealth Treasury benches, while the elections held in April, 1910, resulted in the Labour Government gaining an absolute majority in both of the Federal Houses of Parliament. In South Australia the elections of 1910 resulted in a Labour majority being returned. In Queensland more than a third of the House of Representatives are Labour members, the elections of 1909 having increased their strength. In New South Wales the election of 1907 augmented the party, and it is now an important element in Parliament. Victoria and Western Australia have also elected a considerable number of direct Labour representatives.

Triennial federal conferences laid down a policy for the party, but at present there is no authoritative Commonwealth organisation, and the policy is not binding upon a State league. The Political Labour Council controls political and the Trades Hall Council trade union matters. The former consists of delegates from both unions and "branches." The branches are coterminous with State electoral districts, and nominate candidates for those districts. Candidates for the Commonwealth Senate are balloted for by all league members in the State, and for the Commonwealth House of Representatives by the branches in the constituency.

**4. Registered Trade Unions.**—(i.) *Unions of Employés.* The statistics of registered trade unions of employés not only do not represent the position of unionism, but, in addition, the statistics themselves for past years are so defective as to be practically valueless. The number, etc., of these unions is therefore no guide to the position of unionism in Australia. The figures for 1908 are as hereunder:—

#### REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS OF EMPLOYÉS, 1908.

State.	No. of Unions.	No. of Members.	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Funds.
			£	£	£
New South Wales ...	150	112,477	102,797	99,805	89,055
Victoria ...	5	7,464	1,832	6,120	4,837
Queensland ...	32	14,980	15,679	12,730	9,494
South Australia ...	27	2,930*	5,097*	4,355*	11,545*
Western Australia ...	116	15,088	40,651	36,862	24,842
Tasmania ...	1	59	682	78	604
Commonwealth ...	331	152,998†	166,738†	159,950†	140,377†

\* Returns for 12 unions only, 15 having failed to furnish returns.

† Excluding 15 unions in South Australia.

(ii.) *Unions of Employers.* At the close of 1908 there were in New South Wales three unions of employers, with 1441 members; in Queensland three, with 143 members; and in Western Australia forty-eight, with 409 members.

**5. Registration under Industrial Arbitration Acts.**—Western Australia, and New South Wales up to 30th June, 1908, were the only States with Industrial Arbitration Acts under which industrial associations could be, and actually were, registered. The number of registered unions in New South Wales shewed a gradual increase from 1902 to 1907, the figures in the latter year being 109 unions of employers, with 3165 members, and 119 unions of employés, with 88,075 members. Under the Industrial Disputes Act which has succeeded the Arbitration Act of 1901, the information is not required to be furnished. In Western Australia, the employers' unions numbered 45, with 441 members, in 1904; 59 unions, with 520 members, in 1905; 57 unions, with 534 members, in 1906; 56 unions, with 552 members, in 1907; 48, with 409 members, in 1908. Unions of employés have declined in late years. In 1904 and the following year there were 140, with 15,748 and 15,461 members respectively; in 1906 there were 130 unions, with 16,015 members; in 1907, 121 unions, with 14,544 members; and in 1908, 121 unions, with 15,187 members. These figures include councils and associations. Registration under Commonwealth legislation began in 1906. In that and the two following years, there was but one union of employers, with 6 members. The unions of employés numbered 20 in 1906, with 41,413 members; 24, with 57,306 members, in 1907; and 37 unions, with 69,536 members, in 1908.

## § 2. Laws Relating to Conditions of Labour.

1. **Tabular Statement of Statutes affecting Labour.**—The Statutes enacted in the several States of the Commonwealth, which, more or less directly, affect the general conditions of labour, are shewn in the table below. Where merely an incidental reference to labour conditions is made in a statute, as is the case with, *e.g.*, the Hawkers and Pedlars Act 1892 of Western Australia, or the Firms Registration Act 1899 of South Australia, the Act is not included in the table:—

TABLE OF STATUTES.

New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Aust.	Western Aust.	Tasmania.
Factories & Shops 1896	Factories and Shops 1905 (2)	Factories and Shops 1900	Factories 1894	Factories 1904 (2)	Women and Children Employment 1884
Factories & Shops 1909	Factories and Shops 1907	Factories and Shops 1908	" 1900	Early Closing 1902	" " 1903
Early Closing 1899	Factories and Shops 1909	Wages Boards 1908	" 1904	Early Closing 1904 (2)	" " 1905
" 1900			" 1906	Seats for Shop Assistants 1899	Chimney Sweepers 1882
" 1906			" 1908		
Minimum Wage 1908			" 1909		
			Early Closing 1900		
			" " 1901		
			" " 1902		
			" " 1903		
Industrial Arbitration Act 1901	—	—	Conciliation 1894	Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration 1902	—
Industrial Arbitration Act 1905				" " 1909	
Industrial Disputes 1908					
Industrial Disputes 1909					
Mines Inspection 1901	Mines 1897	Mining 1898	Mining 1893	Mines Regulation 1906	Mining 1900
Coal Mine Regulation 1902		" 1901		Goldfields Act 1895	
Coal Mine Regulation 1905		" 1902		Coal Mines Regulation 1902	
Miners' Accident Relief 1900					
Miners' Accident Relief 1901					
Contractors' Debts 1897	Employers and Employes 1890	Contractors' & Workmen's Lien 1906	Workmen's Liens 1893	Workmen's Wages 1898	—
	Employers and Employes 1901	Wages 1870	Workmen's Liens 1896		
		" 1884			
Attachment of Wages Limitation 1900	—	Wages (as above)	Wages Attachment 1898	Workmen's Wages 1898	Wages Attachment 1900
Public Health 1896	Health 1890	Health 1886	Health 1898	Health 1898	Public Health 1903
		" 1890		" 1906	
		" 1900			
Truck 1900	See Factories	See Factories	See Factories	Truck 1899	—
Truck 1901				" 1900	
				" 1904	
Shearers' Accommodation 1901	—	Shearers' and Sugarworkers' Accommodation 1905	Shearers' Accommodation 1905	—	—
		Do. 1906			
—	Closer Settlement (Workers' Homes) 1904	—	—	—	—
—	Boilers' Inspection 1906	Inspection of Machinery & Scaffolding 1908	—	Steam Boilers 1897	Inspection of Machinery 1902
				Inspection of Machinery 1904	" " 1909

TABLE OF STATUTES.—Continued.

New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Aust.	Western Aust.	Tasmania.
—	Servants' Registry Offices 1897	—	—	Employment Brokers 1897 Employment Brokers 1909 Imported Labour Registry 1897	—
—	Trade Unions 1890	Trade Unions 1886	Trade Unions 1876	Trade Unions 1902	Trade Unions 1889
Masters & Servants 1902	Employers and Employés	*Apprentices 1828 " 1844	Masters & Servants 1878	Masters and Apprentices 1873	Masters & Servants 1856
Apprentices 1901	Masters and Apprentices 1890	*Master and Servants 1861	Defence of Workers 1909	Masters & Servants 1892	" " 1882 " " 1884 " " 1887
Employers' Liability 1897	Employers and Employés (Employers' Liability)	Employers' Liability 1886 Employers' Liability 1888 Workers' Compensation 1905 Workers' Compensation 1909 Workers' Dwelling 1909	Employers' Liability 1884 Employers' Liability 1889 Workmen's Compensation 1900 Workmen's Compensation 1904 Workmen's Compensation 1909	Employers' Liability 1894 Workers' Compensation 1902	Employers' Liability 1895 Employers' Liability 1898 Employers' Liability 1903
Bankruptcy (preference to wages) 1898	Insolvency	Insolvency 1874 Insolvency 1876	Insolvency	Bankruptcy 1892 Associations Incorporation 1895 Breach of Contract about Fisheries 1847 Pearl-Shell Fishery Regulation 1875 Fisheries 1899	Bankruptcy 1870 Bankruptcy 1899
—	—	—	—	—	—

\* New South Wales Acts.

2. **Benefits sought to be Conferred by the Acts.**—(i.) *General Provisions.* The legislation enacted has generally had for its object the shortening of hours, fixing of rates of payment, provision of sanitary accommodation, ventilation and cleansing of premises, and general amelioration of the conditions of labour, particularly that of females and children, in factories. The principal provisions of these statutes are set out in the tables hereinafter. It may be stated that Tasmania is now the only State where no adequate factories legislation is in force.

(ii.) *Historical.* The first Australian Factories Act was passed in 1873 in Victoria, and became law on 1st January, 1874. It was entitled "The Supervision of Workrooms and Factories Statute," and contained only six sections. The existing Victorian Act, passed in 1905, contained originally 163 sections, and is now extended by two amendments of 35 and 40 sections respectively. There are, moreover, numerous regulations in force under its authority. The three principal provisions in the Act of 1873 were (a) that any place in which not less than ten persons were engaged for hire in manufacturing goods should be constituted a factory; (b) that such factories as to building, sanitation, etc., should be subject to regulations made by the Central Board of Health; and (c) that no female should be employed for more than eight hours in any one day without the permission of the Chief Secretary. The administration of the Act was entrusted entirely to the local Boards of Health, and the system was found to be less effective than was hoped. The conditions which have given rise to trouble in the old world tended to reproduce themselves in the young and growing industries of the States. Factory workers had to contend with the absence of security for a living wage; unsatisfactory sanitary surroundings; and unchecked and unscrupulous competition of Chinese in certain trades. The advocacy of legislation to control the conditions of employment became pronounced in Victoria in 1880, and a strike of tailoresses in Melbourne in 1882 led to a recognition of the



real state of affairs. As a result of unsatisfactory working under the local governing bodies, and on account of agitation of the operatives, a commission was appointed in 1883, and reported the necessity of legislation for the regulation of factories, and in particular pointed out the fact that men were compelled to toil for as many as eighteen hours and women sixteen hours a day. It also shewed that the condition of out-workers was very undesirable, and that the apprenticeship system was frequently used to obtain labour without remuneration, apprentices being dismissed upon asking for payment at the end of their time. The Factories and Shops Act 1884, while providing for the suppression of many evils in respect of accommodation and lengthy hours, did not touch the two last mentioned. It provided for Government inspection, and also that six persons should constitute a factory if the premises were situated in a city, town or borough. In 1887 a short amending Act was brought in to remedy some defects that were found to exist. Its principal provision was that any place in which two or more Chinese were engaged should be deemed a factory. In 1893, a further enactment reduced the number of persons constituting a factory to four. Another Royal Commission sat in 1895, resulting in the Act of 1896, which dealt with the matters previously untouched, and the system of regulation was carried on by the Act of 1900 and the complete codification of the law in 1905.

Similar conditions were found to prevail in other States. New South Wales and Queensland adopted regulative measures in 1896 and subsequent years, and South Australia in 1894, 1900, and 1906. Western Australia followed suit in 1902 and 1904. Tasmania adopted the Victorian Act of 1873 in 1884, with a small extension in 1905; a Royal Commission in 1907 reported the desirability of legislation, and in 1909 Factories and Wages Boards Bills were introduced into Parliament, with the object of bringing Tasmania into line with other States.

The same remarks apply in a general way to the condition of employes in shops.

**3. Limitation of Hours.**—(i.) *Factories.* As already remarked, the adoption of the eight hours' system for adult males has generally been the outcome of the representations made by the trade unions. Except in New Zealand, there is no general legislation to enforce the principle, although there is now a general recognition of it. A week of forty-eight hours is the usual working week. The larger unions, however, have lately moved for a *net* day of eight hours, with Saturday half-holiday, no loading of other week days being permitted by way of compensating for the Saturday afternoon. Under this scheme there are, for five days, equal divisions for periods of labour, recreation, and rest, and four hours' work on Saturday, making a working week of forty-four hours. In the majority of occupations, forty-eight hours weekly is the recognised limit of work. On the establishment of Wages Boards and Arbitration Courts, in the States where those institutions exist, the authorities thus created adopted the rule as part of their determinations and awards wherever it seemed reasonably practicable. In some technical and specialist trades, a lower maximum has been fixed, such for example, as the type-setting machine operators in Victoria, for whom the maximum has been fixed by the Wages Board at forty-two hours weekly. Reasonable provision is made by Statute or award for work performed outside the scheduled hours. Organisations of employes, however, oppose overtime in any industry until all the operatives in that industry are working full time.

In the case of women and children there has been very general enactment in the States of the forty-eight hours' limit, and in addition, the maximum periods of continuous labour, and the intervals of cessation therefrom, have been prescribed in all the States. Tasmanian factories' legislation deals exclusively with females and young persons. New Zealand has fixed a weekly maximum of forty-five hours for females and boys under 16. The first enactment of the forty-eight hours' limit in Australia was in 1873, when the Parliament of Victoria fixed that period for women and girls in factories.

(ii.) *Shops.* All the States, excepting Tasmania, have statutes containing provisions respecting the hours during which shops may be kept open for business. These provisions, in effect, not only limit the hours during which shop-hands may be employed, but apply also where the shops are tended by the proprietor alone and by himself and family,

with, however, certain exceptions, such as exist in the State of Victoria. In that State shops wherein not more than one assistant, whether paid or not, is employed, are permitted to remain open for two hours a day longer than other shops of the same class. The object of this is to relieve the hardship which exists for such persons, for example, as widows who are wholly dependent for a livelihood upon the casual trade of small shops. It is, however, reported that little or no benefit has accrued from the permission. In New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, and Western Australia the closing time of shops, except those specially exempted, is 6 p.m. on four days of the week, 10 p.m. on one day (except 9 p.m. in South Australia), and 1 p.m. on one day—thus establishing a weekly half-holiday. In Western Australia the opening hour is fixed at 8 a.m. In addition to fixing the closing hour, the total daily and weekly working hours are delimited in the case of women and children. In some States, butchers' shops must be closed an hour earlier than other retail establishments, the reason being the early hour at which assistants must start, to attend to the markets and early morning trade.

(iii.) *Hotels, etc.* Establishments, the opening of which in the evening is presumably necessary for public convenience—such as hotels, restaurants, chemists' shops, etc.—are required to remain open for longer hours or are permitted to do business during hours prohibited in other establishments.

(iv.) *Half-holidays.* The provisions of the early closing laws differ somewhat in each State, but the main objects, namely, the restriction of long hours of labour, are throughout identical. Formerly, in some of the States, there were, and there are still in others, provisions making the early closing of a business, or the selection of a day for a half-holiday, dependent upon the option of the majority of the business people concerned, or upon the local authority. The anomalous results of the system whereby shops on one side of the street bounding two municipalities were open, when those upon the other side were closed, led to the introduction of the compulsory system, whereby the hours of business are absolutely fixed by statute. In Queensland, the day of the weekly half-holiday is fixed for Saturday. In Victoria the Saturday half-holiday became compulsory on 1st May, 1909, and there is a strong movement throughout the Commonwealth in favour of closing on the afternoon of that day. In Western Australia, nevertheless, the Government lately abandoned the compulsory Saturday half-holiday in favour of an optional Wednesday or Saturday, as in other States. In New South Wales in 1908 a special commissioner reported adversely to compulsory Saturday closing.

(v.) *Exempted Trades.* The hours for shops exempted from the general provisions of the Acts are also prescribed, and special holidays are provided for carriers.

**4. Other General Conditions of Labour.**—Measures for the protection of life, health, and general well-being of the worker, tabulated hereunder, exist in most of the States. Though in some instances founded upon English legislation, they are also in many cases peculiar to Australia. Despite experience and continued amendment they have not even yet attained to a settled form. Of the Australian States, Victoria has the most complete system of industrial legislation, and other States are gradually adopting the Victorian statutes, either *en bloc* or with amendments suggested by local conditions. Western Australia has followed very closely the legislation of New Zealand, where also the measures for the amelioration of the industrial conditions are enforced by law.

**5. Administration of Factories and Shops Acts.**—The provisions of Factories and Shops Acts and of the Early Closing Acts in some of the States are consolidated under a single Act, but in others are separate enactments. The chief provisions of the principal Acts for registration, administration, record-keeping, etc., are set out in the following summary:—

- (a) Factories are defined to be places where a certain number of persons are employed in making or preparing goods for trade or sale, or in which steam or other power is employed. In some States the employment of a Chinese, in some of any Asiatic, constitutes the place a factory.

- (b) A Minister of the Crown administers the Act in conjunction with a Chief Inspector of Factories. Inspectors of both sexes visit the factories with full powers of entry, examination, and enquiry. Broadly speaking, these powers confer upon the Inspector the right to enter, inspect, and examine, at all reasonable hours by day and night, any factory where he has reason to think anyone is employed; to take a police constable, if necessary, to assist him in the execution of his duty; to require the production of all certificates, documents, and records kept by the occupier, in accordance with the terms of the enactments; to examine, either alone or in the presence of any other person, every person whom he finds in a factory; to make whatever examination he deems necessary to ascertain whether the provisions of the Act are complied with.
- (c) Registration of factories before occupation is obligatory. Description of premises and statement of the work to be done must be supplied, and a certificate of suitability of premises obtained.
- (d) A record of all employés, giving the names, age, wages, and work of each under a certain age (18, 20, 21, etc.) must be kept and filed in the Chief Inspector's office.
- (e) Names and addresses of district inspectors and certifying medical practitioners must be posted; also the working hours, the holidays, and the name, etc., of the employer.
- (f) Records of out-work must be kept, containing the names and remuneration of workers, and stating the places where the work is done. Out-workers are required to register.
- (g) Places in which only the near kin of the occupier are employed are generally exempt from registration.
- (h) Meals may be prohibited in workrooms, etc. In some States occupiers are required to furnish suitable mealrooms.
- (i) The employment in factories of young children is forbidden, and medical certificates of fitness are required in the case of young persons under a certain age. Special permits, based on educational or other qualifications, may be issued for young persons of certain ages.
- (j) Guarantees of an employé's good behaviour are void unless made with the consent of the Minister.
- (k) Persons in charge of steam engines or boilers must hold certificates of service or competency.
- (l) Provision safeguarding against accident is made for the fencing off and proper care of machinery, vats, and other dangerous structures. Women and young persons are forbidden to clean machinery in motion or work between fixed and traversing parts of self-acting machinery while in motion. Notice of accidents must be sent to the district inspector. (Dangerous trades are generally under the administration of Boards of Health.)
- (m) Provision is made for the stamping of furniture, in order to disclose the manufacturer, and whether it is made by European or Chinese labour.
- (n) Minimum wage provisions are inserted. Premiums to employers are forbidden.
- (o) Sanitation and ventilation must be attended to, and fresh drinking water supplied. Separate and adequate sanitary conveniences for each sex are required.
- (p) Shopkeepers are required to provide proper seating accommodation for female employés. (In some States this is the subject of special legislation.)
- (q) A dressing-room for females must be provided in factories the manufacturing process of which requires a change of dress.
- (r) Wide powers of regulation are granted to the Executive and large penalties imposed, including a penalty by way of compensation to any person injured or the family of any person killed through failure to fence machinery and other dangerous structures.

6. **Registered Factories.**—The number of establishments registered under Factories Acts is shewn below, and is of interest as indicating the extent to which the Factories Acts apply:—

**FACTORIES REGISTERED UNDER ACTS, 1908.**

State.	No. of Registered Factories.	Numbers Employed.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales ...	3,883	48,286	22,402	70,688
Victoria ...	5,143	44,474	31,736	76,210
Queensland* ...	1,887	15,402	6,750	22,152
South Australia† ...	1,534	11,657	4,625	16,282
Western Australia ...	708	7,105	2,106	9,211
Tasmania‡ ...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth ...	13,155	126,924	67,619	194,543

\* As at 31st October, 1909. † Metropolitan area only. ‡ No general factories Acts.

7. **Mining Acts.**—Mining Acts regulate the working of mines. The employment underground of females and of boys under fourteen years is prohibited. No boy under seventeen years may be employed as lander or bracceman at any plat or landing place; no lander, bracceman, underground worker, or man in charge of motive power may be employed more than eight hours a day. A large number of scientific provisions for the protection of the lives and health of miners are also inserted in the Acts. Engine-drivers must hold certificates of competency. Persons may be licensed to certify to the condition of boilers. Provision is made to enable injured persons or the relatives of persons killed to recover damages if the injury or death results from a breach of the regulations above referred to. Inspection of mines is fully provided for. Sunday labour is forbidden. In New South Wales and (since 1st February, 1910) Victoria still more advanced mining legislation exists; numerous sections are designed to ensure the well-being of the workers, such as limitation of hours, etc.

8. **Other Acts.**—The British *Employers' Liability Acts*, and in some States the *Workmen's Compensation Act* 1897, have been adopted. In some States the provisions of the former are extended to seamen. Other legislation regulating conditions of labour has been enacted by the States. The British *Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act* (38 and 39, Vic., c. 86) has been adopted. Servants' registry offices are placed under administrative control, and the rates of commission chargeable are fixed by regulation. Power is given to workmen to attach moneys due to a contractor who employs them in order to satisfy a claim for wages, such wages being made a first charge on moneys due to a contractor. Workmen are given a lien for wages over material whereon they are working, even if it becomes part of other property. This is in addition to the common law lien, which ceases when possession of the property is parted with. Workmen's wages are protected from attachment. In Victoria, provision is made for the compulsory resumption of suburban lands to provide workmen's homes.

9. **General Results of Industrial Legislation.**—The results of the legislation described must be sought in the Reports of the Inspectors of Factories of the several States. Generally speaking, the perusal of these reports and of the reports of Royal Commissions which have enquired into the working of the Acts, affords satisfactory evidence that they have, on the whole, effected their objects.

10. **Comparative Statement of Factories Law in Australia and New Zealand.**—The tables which follow shew at a glance the chief provisions of the Factories and Shops Acts in the Commonwealth and in New Zealand.

## COMPARATIVE VIEW OF LEADING FEATURES OF THE LAW

HEADING.	NEW SOUTH WALES.	VICTORIA.	QUEENSLAND.
Acts.	Factories and Shops 1896.	Factories and Shops 1905 (2). " " 1907. " " 1909.	Factories and Shops 1900 " " 1908. Wages Boards 1908.
Application of Acts— Limitations.	Only in districts proclaimed by the Government. Not applicable where all the workers are members of the same family. Not applicable to woolsheds, dairies, or ships. Governor may exempt any factory or class of factory in any district.	Only in cities, towns and boroughs, but may be extended. Not applicable to dairying, agricultural, horticultural, viticultural and pastoral occupations. Not applicable to laundries attached to religious and charitable institutions.	Only in area proclaimed by Governor-in-Council. Not applicable to prisons, reformatories, dairies, shops, mines, agricultural buildings, and domestic workshops. Governor may exempt partially or wholly any factory or class of factories in a given district.
Definition of Factory— By Nos. Employed	Four or more.	Four or more.	Two or more (including occupier).
" Asiatics "	Any Chinese.	One Chinese	One Asiatic.
" Power used "	Steam or mechanical.	Steam or mechanical.	Steam or mechanical.
" Special classes included "	Bakehouses, laundries, dye-works.	Bakehouses, laundries, dye-works, quarries, clay-pits. Gas & electric light works	Bakehouses, laundries.
Administration.	Minister of Labour.	Minister of Labour.	Home Secretary.
Inspectorate.	Inspectors with full powers of entry, examination and enquiry.	Inspectors with full powers of entry, examination and enquiry.	Inspectors with full powers of entry, examination, and enquiry.
Registration.	Seven days' prior notice. ONX SI WCL2A	Fourteen days' prior notice Annual re-registration.	Seven days' prior notice.
Outwork.	Occupier of factory to keep record, shewing places where work done and rates of payment.	Occupier to keep record of description, quantity, remuneration, and names of out-workers. Out-workers must register.	Sub-contractors' premises subject to factory regulations. Occupier to keep records shewing places, description, and quality of work; nature and amount of remuneration paid. Out-workers must register. Sub-letting forbidden.
Hours of Work.	Adult males—not enacted. Females and young persons—see separate table.	Adult males—not enacted. Females and young persons—see separate table.	Adult males—not enacted. Females and young persons—see separate table.
Meals in Workroom.	Minister may forbid while work is going on; he may require provision of a suitable eating-room.	Forbidden while work going on, unless Inspector permits. Forbidden if dangerous trade conducted.	Minister may forbid meals being taken in factories; he may require provision of suitable eating room.
Employment of Women & Children.	See separate table.	See separate table.	See separate table.
Sanitary, Health and Safety Provisions.	Factories to be clean, wholesome, and well ventilated. Over-crowding forbidden. Unhealthy persons under sixteen may be suspended from daily work. Avoidance of infection prescribed. Factories to be thoroughly cleaned once in fourteen months. Bakehouses not to be used as sleeping places. Seats to be provided for females. Proper necessary precautions to be taken against fire.	Factories to be clean, wholesome, and well ventilated. Over-crowding forbidden. Factories to be thoroughly cleaned once in fourteen months. Factories and bakehouses not to be used as sleeping places. Wet spinners must be protected. Efficient fire escapes to be provided, and fire appliances kept ready.	Factories to be kept clean, wholesome, and well ventilated. Over-crowding forbidden. Suspension of work by unhealthy persons may be enforced. Avoidance of infection prescribed. Fresh drinking water to be provided. Factories to be thoroughly cleaned once in twelve months. Bakehouses not to be used as sleeping places. Seats to be provided for females. Proper necessary precautions to be taken against fire.
Dangerous Machinery	Must be fenced. Employment of women and boys forbidden.	Must be fenced. Employment of women and boys forbidden.	Must be fenced.
Minimum Wage— Per week	4s. No premiums or bonus on behalf of apprentices is permitted.	2s. 6d. No premium is to be demanded from female apprentices and improvers.	2s. 6d. No premium is permitted from apprentices.

## RELATING TO FACTORIES IN AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	TASMANIA.	NEW ZEALAND.
Factory 1894. " 1900. " 1901. " 1906. " 1908.	No. 22 of 1904. No. 44 of 1904.	Employment of Women and Children in Workrooms and Factories 1884. Do. 1903. Do. 1905.	Factories Act 1901. " " 1902. " " 1905. " " 1906.
In places determined by the House of Assembly. Not applicable to domestic servants and agricultural and pastoral pursuits.	In districts proclaimed by Governor-in-Council. Not applicable to mines, dairies, ships, prisons, reformatories, domestic (other than Asiatic) work shops. Governor may exempt any factory.	Whole State where women and children are employed.	...
Anyone. ... ... ...	Six or more.  One Asiatic. Steam or mechanical. Bakehouses, laundries.	One woman, young person, or child. ... ... ...	Two or more.  One alien Asiatic. Steam or mechanical Bakehouses, laundries.
Minister of Industry.	Minister of Commerce and Labour.	...	Minister of Labour.
Inspectors with full powers of entry, examination and enquiry.	Inspectors with full powers of entry, examination and enquiry.	Inspection by Police and Health officers.	Inspectors with full powers of entry, examination and enquiry.
Twenty-one days' prior notice.	Prior notice. Annual re-registration if Asiatics employed.	...	Prior notice.
Occupier to keep record. Out-workers to register names and addresses.	Occupier to keep record of names and addresses, and quantity and description of work done. Sub-letting forbidden.	...	Occupier to keep record shewing names and addresses of out-workers, quality and description of work done, and the nature and amount of remuneration. Sub-contracting in textiles forbidden.
Adult males—not enacted. Females and young persons—see separate table.	Adult males—not enacted. Females and young persons—see separate table.	...	Males, over 16: Maximum, forty-eight hours weekly. Overtime of adult males not regulated. Females and young persons—see separate table.
Minister may forbid meals in factories carrying on noxious trades; he may require provision of suitable eating-room.	Forbidden for women and boys, except with Inspector's written permission.	Employment during meal hours forbidden.	Forbidden for women and boys. If number exceeds four, a suitable meal room is to be provided.
See separate table.	See separate table.	See separate table.	See separate table.
Factories to be kept wholesome, clean, and well ventilated. Over-crowding forbidden. Factories to be thoroughly cleaned once in fourteen months. Adequate protection to be made against fire.	Factories and connected yards to be clean, wholesome, and well-ventilated. Over-crowding forbidden. Unhealthy persons may be forced to suspend work. Goods, clothing, etc., to be disinfected where necessary. Fresh drinking water to be provided. Thorough cleaning to be regularly done. Bakehouses not to be used as sleeping places. Efficient fire escapes to be provided and other necessary protection to be made against fire.	Factories must be warmed and ventilated. Seats to be provided for saleswomen.	Factories to be clean, wholesome & properly ventilated. Overcrowding forbidden. Unhealthy persons may be forced to suspend work. Goods, clothing, etc., to be disinfected where necessary. Pure drinking water to be provided. Factories to be cleaned once in fourteen months. Bakehouse not to be used as sleeping place. Satisfactory provision for women and boys to be made against wet and steam in factories where wet spinning is carried on. Efficient fire escapes to be provided
Must be fenced. Employment of children under sixteen may be forbidden.	Must be fenced. Any machine may be prohibited by Inspector as dangerous. Employment of females and boys forbidden.	...	Must be fenced. Any machine may be prohibited by Inspector as dangerous.
4s. No premium is to be paid by female apprentices.	...	...	5s. No premium in respect to employment is to be paid.

## FACTORIES ACTS.—AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

HEADING.	NEW SOUTH WALES.	VICTORIA.	QUEENSLAND.
Acts Application of Acts	As in preceding table	As in preceding table	As in preceding table
* Ordinary Age of Admission to Factory	14	13	14
Maximum Working Hours of Women and Young Persons	Per week Females and boys under 16, 48 hours „ day ... Maximum hours of continuous labour Females and boys under 18, 5 hours Interval Do., ½ hour	Females and boys under 16, 48 hours Do., 10 hours Females and boys under 18, 5 hours Do., ½ hour	Females and boys under 16, 48 hours ... Do., 5 hours Do., ½ hour
Prohibited Hours of Work	Girls under 18, 7 p.m. to 6 a.m. Boys under 16, 7 p.m. to 6 a.m.	Girls under 16, 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. Boys under 14, 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. Females, after 9 p.m.	Girls under 18, 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. Boys under 18, 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.
Overtime— Limitation—Per day	Three hours	Three hours	Three hours
„ week	Three days	One day	{ Two consecutive days. Fifty-six hrs per wk. not to be exceeded
„ year	Thirty days	Ten days	Forty days
Continuous			
Overtime Pay	One and a-half ordinary rate	One and a-half ordinary rate	One and a-half ordin- ary rate, but never below 6d. per hour
Prohibition of Employment after Childbirth	4 weeks	...	...
Restrictions and Prohibitions of Employment affecting Women and Young Persons in Dangerous Trades	Type-setting	Young persons under 16	Boys and girls under 14
	Dry grinding and match dipping	Young persons under 16	Boys and girls under 18
	Manufacture of bricks and tiles	Girls under 18	Girls under 18
	Making and finishing of salt	Girls under 18	Girls under 18
	Melting or annealing of glass	Boys under 16; girls under 18	Boys under 14; girls under 18
	Silvering of mirrors by mercurial process; manufacture of white lead	Boys and girls under 18	Young persons under 18
	Cleaning of machinery in motion, and mill gearing	All females; boys under 18	All females; boys under 18
Charge of lift	All females; boys under 16	...	All females; boys under 16

\* The ages given are those at which admission to factory labour is unrestricted. In some States younger children are admitted if having passed school standards, or by special permit from the Minister or inspector.

## RESTRICTIONS REGARDING WOMEN AND YOUNG PERSONS IN FACTORIES.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	TASMANIA.	NEW ZEALAND.
As in preceding table	As in preceding table	As in preceding table	As in preceding table
13	14	13	16
Females and boys under 16, 48 hours Do., 10 hours  Do., 5 hours  Do., 1 hour	Females and boys under 14, 48 hours Do., 8½ hours  Do., 5 hours  Do., ½ hour	...  Females, 10 hours Boys and girls under 14, 8 hours Women and boys and girls under 18, 5 hrs. Children, 4 hours Females and young persons, 1 hour	† Females and boys under 16, 45 hours Do., 8½ hours  Do., 4½ hours  Do., ½ hour
Females, after 9 p.m. Boys under 16, after 9 p.m.	Females, 6 p.m. to 8 a.m. Boys under 14, 6 p.m. to 7.45 a.m.	... ...	Females, 6 p.m. to 8 a.m. Boys under 16, 6 p.m. to 7.45 a.m.
... } Nine hours per week 100 hours  Five-fourths ordinary rate	Three hours Two consecutive days Thirty days  ...	In jam factories in January, February, March & December, young persons and children may work 9 hours per day  ...	Three hours Two consecutive days Thirty days Four hours, with half-hour interval Five-fifths ordinary rate
...	4 weeks	...	4 weeks
...	Girls under 15	...	Girls under 15
...	...	...	Young persons under 16
...	Girls under 16	...	Girls under 16
...	Girls under 16	...	Girls under 16
...	...	...	Girls under 18
...	All females; boys under 18	...	Females; boys under 18
All females; boys under 16	All females; boys under 18	...	...
All females; boys under 16	Females under 21; boys under 16	...	...

† In woollen mills in New Zealand females and boys under 16 may work slightly longer hours.



The Act of 1896 made provision for the regulation of wages only in the clothing and furniture trades and the bread-making and butchering trades. By an Act of 1900 the operations of the Act were extended to include all persons employed either inside or outside a "factory" or "workroom"—see sec. 4, i. (a)—in any trade usually carried on therein. This section is now in the Act of 1905. The Act of 1907 extended the system to trades and businesses not connected in any way with factories, making provision for the appointment of Wages Boards for shop employes, carters and drivers, persons employed

## RELATING TO SHOPS IN AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	TASMANIA.	NEW ZEALAND.
Act in aid of early closing, 1900 " " 1901 " " 1902 " " 1903	No. 24 of 1902 No. 1 of 1904 No. 52 of 1904	As for factories	Shops and Offices 1904 " " 1905
...	56 hours per week	...	52 hours per week
Boys and girls under 16, 52 hours	All persons, 56 hours per week	...	Females and boys under 18, 52 hours
Boys and girls under 16, 9 hours (except 11 hours on 1 day)	...	...	Females and boys under 18, 9½ hours
...	(One hour interval between noon and 3 p.m. If open after 6.30 p.m., 1 hour for tea)	...	...
...	...	...	...
3 hours 40 days	3 hours 12 days per half-year	...	3 hours 30 days
4 days, 6 p.m.; 1 day, 9 p.m.; 1 day, 1 p.m.	4 days, 6 p.m.; 1 day, 10 p.m.; 1 day, 1 p.m. (Opening hour not earlier than 8 a.m.)	...	4 days, 6 or 7 p.m.; 1 day, 9 p.m.; 1 day, 1 p.m.
Certain classes of shops	Shops such as hairdressers, newsagents, and those selling drugs and edibles	...	Shops concerned with sale of food
...	1 to 3 women	Sitting accommodation for saleswomen	Reasonable sitting accommodation for females

in connection with buildings or quarrying, or the preparation of firewood for sale or the distribution of wood, coke, or coal. The Act of 1909 extended the system to the mining industry.

The regulation is effected by a Board, called a Special Board, to distinguish it from the Board of Health. Boards for the regulation of wages in the trades specified in the Act of 1896 are appointed as a matter of course, and by the Executive other Boards are appointed only if a resolution for appointment be passed by both Houses of Parliament. Originally the Board was elected in the first instance, but the difficulty of compiling electoral rolls led to the adoption of the system of nomination which has proved satisfactory.

The Board fixes the wages and hours of work and may limit the number of "improvers" to be employed (usually by prescribing so many to each journeyman employed). There is no power in Victoria to limit the number of apprentices employed. Such a power exists in South Australia. The Board fixes the wages of apprentices and improvers according to age, sex, and experience, and may fix a graduated scale of rates calculated on the same basis. Apprentices bound for less than three years are improvers, unless the Minister sanctions a shorter period of apprenticeship on account of previous experience in the trade. The Minister may sanction the employment of an improver over twenty-one years of age at a rate proportionate to his experience. Outworkers in the clothing trade must be paid piece rates. Manufacturers may, by leave of the Board, fix their own piece rates, if calculated upon the average wages of time workers as fixed by the Board.

Licenses for twelve months to work at a fixed rate lower than the minimum rate may be granted by the Chief Inspector of Factories to persons unable to obtain employment by reason of age, slowness, or infirmity. Licenses are renewable.

Penalties are fixed for the direct or indirect contravention of determinations, the obedience to which is ascertained by examination of the records of wages, etc.

A Court of Appeal has power to review determinations of the Boards.

The Acts fix an absolute weekly minimum wage, and the evasion of this provision in the case of females employed in the clothing trade by charging an apprenticeship premium is prevented by the prohibition of all such premiums in that particular case. Until the Minimum Wages Act of 1908 began to operate, this absolute minimum provision did not exist in New South Wales.

South Australia adopted the Wages Board system in 1900, 1904, and 1906, but the first-mentioned Act was rendered inoperative owing to the disallowance by Parliament of the regulations necessary for carrying it into effect. The Act of 1904 revived the Wages Board system in respect to women and children employed in clothing and whitework trades. The action of this statute was paralysed by a decision, the effect of which was to prevent the fixing of a graduated scale of wages as is done by the Victorian Boards. The necessity for some protection to the persons intended to be benefited by these statutes was urged in the annual reports of the Chief Inspector of Factories, but, until 1906, without effect. Many employers, however, voluntarily complied with the Boards' determinations, though these were without legal force. The system has been brought into full operation by the Act of 1906, which preceded the Victorian Act of 1907, in extending the system to other than factory trades, and is of a still wider scope than the Victorian Act.

The system is also in operation in New South Wales and Queensland. In Western Australia the object is attained under the Arbitration Court system.

It is claimed that the efficacy of the Wages Board system is proved by the increasing anxiety of trades which have not yet been allowed to come under it, to take advantage of it, and apply its benefits to their own conditions.

(ii.) *Mode of Constitution.* The following statement is taken from the Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories, Victoria, for 1907. It is interesting, in view of the very general movement throughout Australia towards the constitution of Wages Boards. The method is not precisely the same in the different States, but that of Victoria is given as being the State in which the system was first introduced, and has had most remarkable development:—

“The constitution of a Board, and the appointment of the members of a Board, involve two distinct procedures. Before a Special Board is constituted, it is necessary that a resolution in favour of such a course should be carried in both Houses of the Legislature. It is usual for the Minister administering the Factories Act to move that such a resolution should be passed. He may be induced to adopt such a course, either by representations made by employers and employes, or by employes alone, or by the reports of the officers of the department. The reasons alleged by employers for desiring a Board are, usually, unfair competition; and those by employes, low wages, and often the employment of excessive juvenile labour. If the Minister is satisfied that a case has been made out, he will move the necessary resolution in Parliament, and when such resolution has been carried, an Order-in-Council is passed constituting the Board. The Order indicates the number of members to sit on the Board. The number of members must not be less than four nor more than ten. The Minister then invites, in the daily press, nominations for the requisite number of representatives of employers and employes. These representatives must be, or have been, employers or employes, as the case may be, actually engaged in the trade to be affected. All that is necessary is, that the full names and addresses of persons willing to act should be sent in. Where there are associations of employers or employes, it is not often that more than the necessary number of nominations are received. In any case, the Minister selects from the persons whose names are sent in, the necessary number to make up a full Board. The names of persons so nominated by the Minister are published in the *Government Gazette*, and unless within twenty-one days, one-fifth of the employers, or one-fifth of the employes,

as the case may be, forward a notice in writing to the Minister that they object to such nominations, the persons so nominated are appointed members of the Board by the Governor-in-Council. If one-fifth of the employers or employés object to the persons nominated by the Minister—and they must object to all the nominations, and not to individuals—an election is held under Regulations made in accordance with the Act. Shortly stated, employers have from one to four votes, according to the size of the factories carried on, as regards the election of employers, but as regards Special Boards for shops, each employer has only one vote; and each employé in the trade, over eighteen years of age, has a vote for the election of representatives of employés. The Chief Inspector conducts such elections, the voting is by post, the ballot papers being forwarded to each elector. Within a few days of their appointment, the members are invited to meet in a room at the office of the Chief Inspector of Factories, and a person (always a Government officer, and usually an officer of the Chief Inspector's department), is appointed to act as secretary. The members must elect a chairman within fourteen days of the date of their appointment, and if they cannot agree to a chairman, he is appointed by the Governor-in-Council. The times of meeting, the mode of carrying on business, and all procedure, is in future entirely in the hands of the Board. Vacancies in Special Boards, and, because of the preponderance of Chinese, all appointments of members of the Furniture Board, are filled on the nomination of the Minister without any possibility of either employer or employé objecting. The result of the labours of a Board is called a "Determination," and each item of such determination must be carried by a majority of the Board. It will be seen that, unless employers and employés agree, a full attendance of the Board is required, as, in case of a difference of opinion, the chairman decides the matter, and he has only one vote, the same as any other member of the Board. When a determination has been finally made, it must be signed by the chairman, and forwarded to the Minister of Labour. The Board fixes a date on which the determination shall come into force, but this date cannot be within thirty days of its signature by the chairman. If the Minister is satisfied the determination is in form, and can be enforced, it is duly gazetted. In the event of the Minister considering that any determination may cause injury to trade, or injustice in any way whatever, he may suspend same for any period, not exceeding six months, and the Board is then required to reconsider the determination. If the Board does not make any alteration, and is satisfied that the fears are groundless, the suspension may be removed by notice in the *Government Gazette*. This power is not, however, likely to be used by the Minister, as provision is now made by which either employers or employés may appeal to the Court of Industrial Appeals against any determination of a Board. This Court consists of any one of the judges of the Supreme Court, sitting alone, and the Judges arrange which of them shall for the time being constitute the Court. An appeal may be lodged (a) by a majority of the representatives of the employers on the Special Board; (b) a majority of the representatives of employés on the Special Board; (c) any employer or group of employers, who employ not less than 25 per cent. of the total number of workers in the trade to be affected; or, (d) 25 per cent. of the workers in any trade. The Court has all the powers of a Special Board, and may alter or amend the determination in any way it thinks fit. The decision of the Court is final, and cannot be altered by the Board, except with the permission of the Court, but the Court may, at any time, review its own decision. The Minister has power to refer any determination of a Board to the Court for its consideration, if he thinks fit, without appeal by either employer or employé. The decision of the Court is gazetted in the same way as the determination of the Board, and comes into force at any date the Court may fix. The determinations of the Board and the Court are enforced by the Factories and Shops Department, and severe penalties are provided for breaches of determination. No proceedings for breaches of the determination can be taken by any one without the sanction of the Department. Any employé, however, may sue an employer for any wages due to him under any determination, notwithstanding any contract or agreement expressed or implied to the contrary."

(iii.) *Special Minimum Wage Provisions.* At the end of 1908 the Minimum Wage Act was passed in New South Wales. A summary of the provisions of this enactment, and a statement of some of the ills it was invented to meet, as set out in the departmental reports, will serve as an indication of the general trend of public feeling in regard to employes throughout the Commonwealth. The Act provides for a weekly wage of not less than four shillings to all persons coming within the definition of "workman" or "shop assistant." That such a measure was necessary is evidenced by the fact that in the workrooms in the Metropolitan district no less than 514 girls, whose ages ranged from 13 to 21 years, were, at the end of 1908, in receipt of less than four shillings per week, and in the Newcastle district there were 272 girls employed in the dressmaking and millinery workrooms receiving less than four shillings a week, the majority being paid no wages at all for their services. The Minimum Wage Act applies to persons coming within the definition of "shop assistant" in terms of the Early Closing Act. A minimum rate of threepence per hour or portion of an hour is to be paid when overtime is worked at intervals of not more than one month, and a sum of not less than sixpence as tea-money is to be paid on the day the overtime is worked. The payment of a premium or bonus on behalf of employes in connection with the manufacture of articles of clothing or wearing apparel is prohibited. The system of so-called apprenticeship without payment originally carried with it the recognition of an obligation to teach the trade, especially in the dressmaking and millinery industry. This aspect of the case had, to a very great extent, been forgotten in the large workrooms, the training received for some time being more that of general discipline than of a technical character. With a minimum wage of four shillings, an employer will find it worth while to teach her employes, so as to bring in a return, in work, for the outlay as speedily as possible, and discharges of partially-trained workers will be less frequent. It is expected that the trades will also be improved by the weeding out of those who fail to show reasonable aptitude for their work. It is hoped that the provisions of the Act will result in a great deal less overtime being worked by the younger girls, who are the persons chiefly affected by its provisions.

(iv.) *Comparison with Functions of Boards of Conciliation in Britain.* It may be noted that the Boards of Conciliation, appointed in England under the Conciliation Act 1897, appear to correspond to the Australian Wages Boards in a remarkable degree, and not in any way to the Arbitration Courts of Australia, inasmuch as they are appointed for each trade or calling, and not to adjudicate generally upon any cases which come before them. Eminent success attended the Board of Trade's conciliatory efforts in the settlement of industrial disputes in 1909. The disastrous struggles of the previous year in the shipbuilding, engineering, and kindred industries had no counterpart, the good offices of the Board of Trade tiding over the two serious labour troubles, viz., that in the South Wales coal field, arising out of the operation of the new Mines Eight Hours Act, and that in the Scottish coal trade, regarding a proposed reduction in wages.

**3. The Arbitration Court System.**—(i.) *Acts in Force.* The following is a general account of the main features of the Compulsory Arbitration laws of Australia. A few important divergences between the Acts are noted. The New South Wales Acts expired on 30th June, 1908.

The Acts in force at the close of the year 1908 were as follows:—

South Australia: The Conciliation Act 1894.

Western Australia: The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts 1902 and 1909.

Commonwealth: The Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Acts 1904 and 1909.

(ii.) *Significance of Acts.* In Victoria in 1891, and in New South Wales in 1892, Acts were passed providing for the appointment of Boards of Conciliation, to which application might be made voluntarily by the contending parties. The awards of the

Boards had not any binding force. Boards were applied for on but few occasions, their lack of power to enforce awards rendering them useless for the settlement of disputes.

The first Australian Act whereby one party could be summoned before, and, presumably, made subject as in proceedings of an ordinary court of law to the order of a court, was the South Australian Act of 1894. Its principles have been largely followed in other States, but it proved abortive in operation and in many respects is superseded by the Wages Board system already described. Western Australia passed an Act in 1900, repealed and re-enacted with amendments in 1902, New South Wales followed in 1901. A bill introduced into the Tasmanian Parliament in 1903 was rejected by the Upper Chamber. The Commonwealth principal Act, passed in 1904, applies only to industrial disputes extending beyond the limits of a single State.

(iii.) *Industrial Unions.* The Arbitration Act, made to encourage a system of collective bargaining and to facilitate applications to the court, and to assure to the worker such benefits as may be derived from organisation, virtually creates the Industrial Union. This, except in New South Wales, is quite distinct from the trades union; it is not a voluntary association, but rather an organisation necessary for the administration of the law. Industrial unions (or "organisations," as they are styled in the Commonwealth Act) may be formed by employers or employés. They must be registered, and must file annual returns of membership and funds. Unions of employers must have a minimum number of employés. In New South Wales and Western Australia the minimum is 50, under the Commonwealth Act 100. All unions of employés must possess the following qualifications:—In New South Wales the union must be a trade union or branch thereof, or be an association of unions; in Western Australia a membership of 15, and by the Commonwealth Act a membership of 100 is required. The union rules must contain provisions for the direction of business, and, in particular, for regulating the method of making applications or agreements authorised by the Acts. In Western Australia rules must be inserted prohibiting the election to the union of men who are not employers or workers in the trade, and the use of union funds for the support of strikes and lockouts; a rule must also be inserted requiring the unions to make use of the Act. The Amending Act of 1909 regulates the binding of apprentices and terms of apprenticeship. *The Commonwealth Acts forbid the employment of funds for political purposes.*

(iv.) *Industrial Agreements.* Employers and employés may settle disputes and conditions of labour by industrial agreements, which are registered and have the force of awards. They are enforceable against the parties and such other organisations and persons as signify their intention to be bound by an agreement.

Failing agreement, disputes are settled by reference to the court. This consists of a judge of the Supreme Court of the State, or, in the case of the Commonwealth, of the High Court. In the States, he is assisted by two "members," who are chosen by and are appointed to represent the employers and employés respectively. Technical assessors may be called in to sit with and to advise the court.

Cases are brought before the court either by employers or employés. The consent of a majority of a union voting at a specially summoned meeting is necessary to the institution of a case; the Commonwealth Act requires the certificate of the Registrar that it is a proper case for consideration.

The powers of the court are both numerous and varied; it hears and makes awards upon all matters concerning employers and employés. The breadth of its jurisdiction may be gathered from the Commonwealth definition of industrial matters. The definition includes the principal matters dealt with by the Acts in a concise form. "Industrial matters" includes all matters relating to work, pay, wages, reward, hours, privileges, rights, or duties of employers or employés, or the mode, terms, and conditions of employ-

ment or non-employment; and in particular, without limiting the general scope of this definition, includes all matters pertaining to the relations of employers and employes, and the employment, preferential employment, dismissal or non-employment of any particular persons, or of persons of any particular sex or age, or being or not being members of any organisation, association, or body, and any claim arising under an industrial agreement.

(v.) *Powers of Court.* The court may fix and enforce penalties for breaches of awards, restrain contraventions of the Acts, declare any practice or regulation to be a "common rule" of the trade, and define the limits of its observation (the Commonwealth Court has power to mitigate the hardships of the common rule), hear objections to it, and exercise all the usual powers of a court of law.

The court may prescribe a minimum rate of wage; it may also (except in Western Australia as regards employment) direct that preference of employment or service shall be given to members of unions. An opportunity is offered for objection to a preference order, and the court must be satisfied that preference is desired by a majority of the persons affected by the award who have interests in common with the applicants.

The Commonwealth Court is to bring about an amicable agreement, if possible, to conciliate and not to arbitrate, and such agreement may be made an award.

All parties represented are bound by the award, and also all parties within the ambit of a common rule or (in the case of Western Australia) giving adherence. The court possesses full powers for enforcement of awards.

In Western Australia there is also a system of Boards of Conciliation, consisting of representatives of employers and employes. They may make awards, which are binding if not challenged within a month after being filed. As a matter of fact, they are almost invariably appealed from, and the tendency is to go direct to the court.

The States have included their railway and tramway employes, and also the employes of certain other public bodies under the Acts; the section of the Commonwealth Act giving the Commonwealth Court power over State employes has been declared unconstitutional by the High Court.<sup>1</sup>

(vi.) *Miscellaneous.* The Commonwealth and Western Australian Acts absolutely forbid strikes and lockouts. The New South Wales Act specifically forbids them, prior to or during the pendency of a case, leaving events after the award to be dealt with by the court. Protection is afforded to officers and members of unions against dismissal merely on account of such officership or membership, or on account of their being entitled to the benefit of an award.

It has been settled by the High Court that an Arbitration Court cannot direct—

- (a) That non-unionists seeking employment shall, as a condition of obtaining it, agree to join a union within a specified time after engagement;
- (b) That an employer requiring labour shall, *ceteris paribus*, notify the secretary of the employes' union of the labour required.<sup>2</sup>

**4. Comparative Statement of Tribunals for Regulating Wages in Australia and New Zealand.**—The table on pages 1042 and 1043 shews at a glance the Acts which operate in fixing wages, their application, the constitution and function of tribunals enacted under them, and the effect and extent of the tribunals' decisions. It will be seen that in all the States, except Tasmania, where general factories legislation had not, up to the end of 1909, been enacted, there are operative Acts; and also in New Zealand.

1. Federated Amalgamated Railway, etc., Employes v. N.S.W. Railway, etc., Employes 4 C.L.R. 488).

2. Trolly, etc., Union of Sydney and Suburbs v. Master Carriers' Association of New South Wales. (3 C.L.R. 509.)

5. **Movement Towards Uniformity.**—The wide difference between the development in the several States of the Commonwealth of the regulation by State institutions of the remuneration and conditions of the workers, has given rise to a desire on the part of the Commonwealth Government to secure uniformity throughout Australia by any suitable and constitutional action on the part of the Commonwealth. The provisions of States wages laws vary considerably. In New South Wales, Victoria, and Western Australia, some experience has been gained of their working. The Wages Board system is new in South Australia and Queensland. Tasmania is without legislation. The desirability of uniformity has, as already mentioned, been recognised by the New South Wales Arbitration Court, which (conversely to the last-mentioned cases) refused the Bootmakers' Union an award which would increase the wages of its members to amounts exceeding those paid in Victoria in the same trade, the express ground of the refusal being that New South Wales manufacturers would be handicapped by the payment of a higher rate of wage than that prevailing in Victoria. This attitude cannot be made effective by the Arbitration Court of the Commonwealth, which has jurisdiction only over industrial disputes extending beyond the limits of any one State.

The Interstate Commission Bill, introduced into the Senate in October, 1909, contained several important industrial provisions, whose object was, while relying on the network of State industrial tribunals (wages boards, etc.), to link them up in one Federal tribunal that should have for its object the adjustment of differences wherever they had arisen in connection with industries extending over more than one State. These provisions would not become law until the necessary Acts were passed by the States. States Premiers, however, have already in conference given them their support. The measure has not yet been enacted.

6. **The "New Protection."**—The opinion has been expressed that a manufacturer who benefits by the Commonwealth protective tariff should charge a reasonable price for the goods which he manufactures, and should institute a fair and reasonable rate of wage and conditions of labour for his workmen.

The above view is known as the "New Protection," a phrase which, though novel, is already firmly established in Australian economic discussions; and the statutes referred to immediately hereinafter are the expression thereof.

By the Customs Tariff 1906, increased duties were imposed upon certain classes of agricultural machinery, notably the "stripper-harvester," a machine invented in Australia, which has, to a great extent, replaced the "reaper and binder and thrashing machine" in the harvesting of wheat. By the same Act it was enacted that the machines scheduled should not be sold at a higher cash price than was thereby fixed, and that if that price should be exceeded, the Commonwealth Executive should have power, by reducing the Customs duties imposed by the Act, to withdraw the tariff protection.

By the Excise Tariff Act 1906 (No. 16 of 1906), an excise of one-half the duty payable upon imported agricultural machinery was imposed upon similar machinery manufactured in Australia. But it was provided that the latter should be exempt from excise if the manufacturer thereof complied with the following condition, namely, that the goods be manufactured under conditions as to the remuneration of labour, which—

- (a) Are declared by resolution of both Houses of the Commonwealth Parliament to be fair and reasonable;
- (b) Are in accordance with the terms of an industrial award under the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904;
- (c) Are in accordance with the terms of an industrial agreement filed under the last-mentioned Act;
- (d) Are, on an application made for the purpose to the President of the Court, declared to be fair and reasonable by him or by a judge of a State court or a State industrial authority to whom he may refer the matter.



## TRIBUNALS FOR THE REGULATION OF WAGES IN

PARTICULARS.	NEW SOUTH WALES.	VICTORIA.	QUEENSLAND.
Name of Acts	Industrial Disputes Act 1908	Factories and Shops Acts	The Wages Board Act 1908
If Act operative	Yes	Yes	Yes
No. of Tribunals	Unlimited	Unlimited	Unlimited
Actual Tribunal	Wages Boards	Wages Boards	Wages Boards
How Tribunal is brought into existence	By the Industrial Court	By a resolution of Parliament	By the Governor-in-Council
Application of Acts	All occupations except domestic service	To trades carried on in factories ; business in shops ; building trades, etc.	Either the whole State or such part as Governor-in-Council may determine
How a trade is brought under review	By application of union	Usually by petition to Minister	Apparently by petitions and representations to Minister
Chairman of Tribunal	Any person elected by Board. If not elected, he is appointed by Governor-in-Council	Any person elected by Board. If not elected, he is appointed by Governor-in-Council	Any person elected by Board. If not elected, he is appointed by Governor-in-Council
No. of members of Tribunal	Not less than three nor more than eleven	Not exceeding eleven	Not less than five nor more than eleven
How members are elected	On recommendation of Industrial Court	Nominated by Minister. But if one-fifth of employers or employés object, representatives are elected by them	By employers and employés respectively
Decisions — how enforced	By the Industrial Court	By Factories Department in Courts of Petty Sessions	Apparently by Factories Department
Duration of decision	For period fixed by Court	Until altered by Board	Until altered by Board
Appeal against decision	To Industrial Court	To the Court of Industrial Appeals	None
suspension of decision possible	No suspension	Yes ; for not more than twelve months	Yes ; for not more than six months
If unionism an essential part of system.	Yes	No	No
Any provision against strikes	Yes	No	No
Does Tribunal's decision apply to trades or firms	To Trades	To Trades	To Trades

## TRADES IN AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	TASMANIA.	NEW ZEALAND.
The Factories Acts	Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts	NO LEGISLATION.	Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act
Yes	Yes		Yes
Unlimited	Several Conciliation Boards. One Arbitration Court		Several Conciliation Courts. One Arbitration Court
Wages Boards	Arbitration Court		Arbitration Court
By the Governor-in-Council	By the Act		By the Act
Practically to trades carried on in factories	All occupations		All occupations
By petitions, etc.	By application of Union		By application of Union
Anyone if elected by Board. If not, a Stipendiary Magistrate	A Judge of the Supreme Court		A Judge of the Supreme Court
Not less than five nor more than eleven	Three		Three
By employers and employes respectively	Practically by employers and employes respectively		By the councils of Employers and Employes Associations respectively
By Factories Department	By Arbitration Court on complaint of Union or Registrar		By Arbitration Court on complaint of Union
Until altered by Board	For period fixed by Court, not exceeding three years		For period fixed by Court, not exceeding two years
To Court of Industrial Appeals	No appeal		No appeal
No suspension	No suspension		No suspension
No	Yes		Yes
No	Yes		No
To Trades	Trades by common rule		To Firms

By the Excise Tariff Act 1906 (No. 20 of 1906), excise duties are imposed in respect of spirits, and it is provided that if any distiller (i.) does not, after the Act has been passed a year, pay his employes a fair and reasonable rate of wages per week of forty-eight hours or (ii.) employs more than a due proportion of boys to men engaged in the industry, the Executive may on the advice of Parliament impose an additional duty of one shilling per gallon on spirits distilled by that distiller.

Exemptions have been claimed by the manufacturers of agricultural machinery in South Australia, New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania. These were granted in the two first-mentioned States in consequence of an agreement entered into between the employers and employes. In Victoria, "this whole controversial problem with its grave social and economic bearings" (to quote the words of the President of the Court) was discussed in a lengthy case upon the application for exemption by Victorian manufacturers, now widely known as the "Harvester Case," and in the report of that case may be found the legal interpretation of the Acts under consideration. The exemptions claimed were refused, and the court after discussing the meaning of the words "fair and reasonable" defined them by laying down what it considered to be a scale of fair and reasonable wages. The High Court has, however, pronounced that the legislation under these Excise Acts is unconstitutional as being an extension of Federal action beyond the powers granted, and a usurpation of the ground reserved to the States.

The Bounties Act 1907 makes provision for the encouragement of certain Australian industries by the payment to producers of certain moneys allotted by the Act upon the production of the commodities specified. The Act also provides for the refusal or reduction of a bounty, if the production of a commodity is not accompanied by the payment to the workers employed in that production of a fair and reasonable rate of wage. The amounts paid in bounties from the time of the first operation of the Act to the end of 1909 were:—

#### COMMONWEALTH BOUNTIES PAID (EXCLUDING SUGAR).

Year.	Flax and Hemp.	Preserved Fish.	Tobacco Leaf.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
1908-9    ...    ...    ...	126	358	—	484
1909 (half-year to 31/12/09)    ...	65	27	6	98

The provision of bounties for sugar-growers is dealt with on page 400 *supra*. The present operative Act is the Sugar Bounty Act 1905, in the terms of which the grower receives bounty according to his production of sugar-cane grown by white labour. The bounties and expenses for the last five years were:—

#### SUGAR BOUNTIES AND EXPENSES, 1904-5 to 1908-9.

Year.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Bounties    ...    ...    ...	121,408	148,106	328,210	577,148	477,090
Expenses    ...    ...    ...	6,770	6,603	7,706	7,474	6,616
Total    ...    ...    ...	128,178	154,709	335,916	584,622	483,706

## § 4. Operation of the Wage-regulating Laws.

1. **System of Wages Boards.**—Wages Boards are appointed upon the application of either employers or employes. The grounds usually alleged by the former are that their business is hampered by “unfair” competitors, who pay only a sweating wage; by the latter, that they are sweated, or are entitled to an increase in their wages, by reason of the prosperity of the trade in which they are engaged.

2. **Wages Boards.**—There were at the end of 1908 fifty-one special Boards in existence in Victoria and eight in South Australia. Some of the Boards, however, of then recent appointment, had not made any determination. The following table shews the position of trades in relation to the Boards:—

WAGES BOARDS, 1908.

Total Number of Distinct Trades carried on in Registered Factories.			Total Trades under Boards.	Total Factories Registr'd	Total Employés	Total Empl'ys under Wages Boards.	Perce- tage under Boards.	Number of Determin- ations.
Victoria ...	...	162	59	5,143	76,210	67,000	88%	49
Queensland†	...	56	29	1,887	22,152	No record	...	23
South Australia*	...	74	24	1,534	16,282	10,098	62%	20

\* Metropolitan area only. † As at 31st October, 1909.

In Victoria there were in 1907 forty-three convictions for disobedience to determinations of Wages Boards (not including overtime working), and twenty-five in 1908.

The Court of Appeal in Victoria has heard five appeals from determinations of Wages Boards. In one case the decision was upheld; in three cases decisions were reversed or amended; in one case the Board, unable to come to a determination, referred the matter to the Court, which exercised its power of fixing a proper wage where the average wage paid by employers did not afford a living wage.

3. **Effect of Acts.**—The question whether the operation of the Acts has bettered the monetary position of the operative may be answered in the affirmative. Starting from the lowest point, the provision of an absolute minimum wage per week has stopped one form of gross sweating. Another case is that of the “white-workers” and dressmakers; with these the lowest grade was the “outworkers,” who were pieceworkers. In some branches of the Victorian trade, in 1897, the wages paid to outworkers for all classes of certain goods were only from one-third to one-half the wages paid in the factories for low-class production of the same line of stuff. By working very long hours the outworker could earn ten shillings per week. The average wage of females in the clothing trade in 1897 was ten shillings and tenpence per week; there were, however, in that year 4164 females receiving less than one pound per week, and their average was eight shillings and eightpence. It was almost a revolution when a minimum wage of sixteen shillings per week of forty-eight hours was fixed by the Board, when pieceworkers' rates were fixed to ensure a similar minimum, and when outworkers were placed on the level of pieceworkers. Many employers refused to continue to give outwork and took the workers into the factories on time work. The sanitary conditions required were far more healthy than could exist in the poorer class of dwellings. The evidence of South Australian reports discloses similar facts in that State.

4. **Change of Rate of Wage.**—The following table shews the change of affairs in these trades :—

### WAGES OF FEMALES IN CLOTHING TRADES, 1897 and 1908.

Year.	Class.	Females Employed in the Dress, Mantle, and Under-clothing Trade.		Females Employed in the Shirt Trade.			
		Number.	Average Wage.	Number.	Average Wage.		
1897	16 yrs. and over receiving under £1 per wk.	4,164	£ s. d. 0 8 8	435	£ s. d. 0 12 3		
	„ „ £1 and over ...	593	1 9 1	144	1 3 10		
1908	Females Employed in ...	Dress and Mantle Trade.		Shirt Trade.		Underclothing Trade.	
		Number.	Average Wage.	Number.	Average Wage.	Number.	Average Wage.
	Females at minimum wage and over ...	2,801	£ s. d. 1 1 3	285	s. d. 20 0	744	s. d. 19 5
	Pieceworkers ...	128	0 17 7	813	16 11	181	17 1

The above trade, the sweating in which is world-wide, is taken as an example, and corresponding results may be obtained in any State, according as there is or is not a regulative law. In Tasmania, where no such law exists, the scale of wages may be gathered from the fact that in clothing factories females of three and five years' service, and of twenty to twenty-six years of age, receive twelve shillings per week.

It may be stated generally that some of the most prosperous trades in Victoria, e.g., the boot trade, have been longest under the Acts.

## § 5. Operation of the Arbitration Acts.

1. **New South Wales and Western Australia.**—In New South Wales eighty-six agreements were registered under the Industrial Arbitration Act 1901, and two under the Industrial Disputes Act 1908. These affect 1157 employers and nearly 38,000 employés. In Western Australia thirty-four agreements were registered up to the end of 1906; ten in 1907, and ten in 1908, making a total of fifty-four. The estimated number of employers affected was 619; of employés, 15,946. The courts have been kept extremely busy. In New South Wales, up to the end of 1908, 252 industrial disputes were filed, 130 awards were made, and the balance of the disputes were settled, withdrawn, or, for some other reason, removed from the list. Fifteen industrial agreements were made "common rules," but these are ineffective in consequence of a legal decision. Fifty-five awards have been made "common rules." There have also been 648 summonses for breaches of awards. In Western Australia 252 industrial disputes were, up to the end of 1908, filed; seventy-one awards were made, and forty-five breaches of awards were proved before the court. The Industrial Disputes Act of New South Wales has proved far more speedy in its remedial effects than did the Arbitration Acts. During recent years the industrial relations in several important industries have been regulated by Industrial Agreements, thus avoiding the necessity of having recourse to the Court of Arbitration.

## 6. Other Commonwealth Legislation affecting Labour.

1. **Constitutional Power.**—By sec. 51 of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act power is conferred upon the Parliament of the Commonwealth to make laws respecting, *inter alia*—

- (xix.) Naturalisation and aliens.
- (xxiii.) Invalid and old-age pensions.
- (xxvii.) Immigration and emigration.
- (xxv.) Conciliation and arbitration for the prevention and settlement of industrial disputes extending beyond the limits of any one State.

2. **Legislation.**—(i.) A special appropriation was made by Parliament (Act No. 18 of 1908), whereby an Invalid and Old-age Pensions Fund was created; the payment of pensions was enacted by another statute (No. 17 of 1908) as from the 1st July, 1909, on which date the system of old-age pensions became established throughout the Commonwealth.

(ii.) One of the first Acts of the Commonwealth was the *Pacific Island Labourers Act 1901*, which prohibited the importation of further Kanaka labour for sugar plantations and provided for the deportation of those already in the Commonwealth.

(iii.) *The Immigration Restriction Acts 1901 and 1905* prohibit the immigration of any persons who are unable to comply with certain educational conditions. The effect of this Act is to exclude Asiatic and other coloured peoples from Australia.

(iv.) *The Contract Immigrants Act 1905* defines a contract immigrant as an immigrant to Australia under a contract or agreement to perform manual labour in Australia. The contract must be in writing and must be made by or on behalf of a resident in Australia. Its terms must be approved by the Minister of External Affairs before the admission of the immigrant. It must not be made in contemplation of, or with a view of affecting an industrial dispute. The Minister must be satisfied that there exists a difficulty of obtaining a worker of equal skill and ability in the Commonwealth, but this last provision does not apply to contract immigrants who are British subjects either born in the United Kingdom or descended from persons there born. The terms of the contract must offer to the immigrant advantages equal to those of local workers. Domestic servants and personal attendants accompanying their employers to Australia are excluded from the operation of the Act. Contract immigrants not complying with the above conditions are excluded from Australia.

During the year 1907, 972 contract immigrants were admitted into the Commonwealth, of whom 731 were British, 107 were Spaniards, 80 Scandinavians, 41 Austrians, and 13 Germans. Out of this total 912 were agricultural labourers introduced for the Queensland sugar industry, viz., 571 by the Queensland Government and 341 by the Colonial Sugar Refining Company. The labourers for the sugar plantations included all the Spaniards, Scandinavians, and Austrians, and 684 out of 731 British. The remaining 47 British and the 13 Germans were required for various industries. In 1908 only 22 contract immigrants were admitted, of whom 20 were British and 2 German. The Britishers follow various occupations; the two Germans are piano makers. No contracts were disapproved, and no contract immigrants were refused admission during 1907 or 1908.

(v.) *The Sugar Bounty Act 1905* and the *Bounties Act 1907* make the payment of the bounty contingent on the goods having been grown or produced by white labour.

(vi.) Part VII. of the *Trade Marks Act 1905*, providing for the registration of marks by any individual Australian worker or association of Australian workers for the purpose of indicating that the articles to which it is applied are the exclusive production of the worker or of members of the association—an adaptation of the American "union label"—has been held by the High Court to be constitutionally *ultra vires*. The Court made an order forbidding the Registrar to keep a workers' register.

## SECTION XXVIII.

## DEFENCE.

## § 1. Military Defence.

1. **Historical Outline.**—Prior to 1870, the main defence of Australia was entrusted to small garrisons of British troops quartered in the leading cities. The primary purpose of these bodies of troops was to serve as a convict guard. From time to time, rumours of wars and of attacks upon Australia deemed imminent as a result of European entanglements, caused the raising of local companies and batteries, which were generally disbanded upon the cessation of hostilities or the quietening of the rumours. The first of such bodies was the "Loyal Association" formed in 1801 as a volunteer corps, on account of the Napoleonic wars, and at the express invitation of the Governor. Half a century later, and at other later dates, fear of Russian aggression drove the colonists to measures of self defence. Efforts to permanently establish a defence force, however, failed until 1870. In that year, the withdrawal of the last Imperial regiment from Australia, and the sense of insecurity which the Continental wars had engendered, resulted in a definite basis for colonial defence being settled. Small detachments of permanent soldiery were established to act generally as a nucleus about which the citizen soldiery should be shaped, and, generally, to look after the forts and defence works, which had then begun to be erected. The system rested upon a volunteer basis, training and service being freely and enthusiastically given by the citizens, the Governments supplying arms and accoutrements and sometimes uniforms. Reward for five years' service frequently took the shape of grants of land. About 1880, Imperial experts advised the substitution of the purely volunteer system by a "militia" or partially-paid system. The provision of a small annual allowance, generally £10 or £12 per annum for the gunner or private, with a sliding scale for higher ranks, together with arms, accoutrements, ammunition, and all military necessities free, enabled the "militia" system to be introduced about 1883-4. The expenditure was thereby increased, but it was held that the efficiency was enormously greater. With reductions in the rates of pay the system has remained to the present day. "Volunteer" corps have again been raised, and the "permanent" forces from time to time augmented. A detailed historical account of the Australian defence forces will be found in the Commonwealth Year Book, No. 2, pp. 1075-1080.

(i.) *Strength of States' Defence Forces immediately prior to Federation.* The establishment and strength of the military forces of the several States on 31st December, 1900, immediately prior to federation, was as follows, cadets, reservists, and rifle club members being excluded:—

## ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF MILITARY FORCES OF STATES,

31ST DECEMBER, 1900.

State.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
New South Wales ...	549	9,295	505	8,833
Victoria ...	394	6,050	301	6,034
Queensland ...	310	5,035	291	3,737
South Australia ...	141	2,847	135	2,797
Western Australia ...	140	2,553	135	2,561
Tasmania ...	131	2,605	113	1,911
Commonwealth ...	1,665	28,385	1,480	25,873

The strength of the various arms is shewn in the following table, permanent being distinguished from "militia," or partially-paid, and "volunteers" :—

## STRENGTH OF THE VARIOUS ARMS, 31st DECEMBER, 1900.

Arms.	N.S.W.		Victoria.		Q'land.		S. Aust.		W. Aust.		Tas.		TOTAL.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Permanent—														
Staff ...	19	98	14	58	15	57	14	5	2	8	3	9	67	235
Field and Garrison Artillery...	18	429	12	272	7	214	1	23	2	31	—	15	40	984
Engineers and other units ...	5	70	1	32	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	8	104
Militia and Volunteer Cavalry and Mounted Rifles ...	88	1,695	52	1,033	53	741	33	621	32	799	5	91	263	4,980
Field Artillery ...	10	121	14	277	13	138	4	101	12	174	—	—	53	811
Garrison Artillery ...	27	441	37	901	17	212	9	165	2	66	13	197	105	1,982
Infantry ...	242	5,382	136	3,193	145	2,169	58	1,786	71	1,451	83	1,549	735	15,550
Engineers and other units ...	96	597	35	268	41	186	16	96	12	30	9	50	209	1,227
	505	8,833	301	6,034	291	3,737	135	2,797	135	2,561	113	1,911	1,480	25,873

2. Land Defence of Federated Australia.—(i.) *Assumption of Control by Commonwealth.* The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act of 1900 empowered the Commonwealth to legislate with respect to "the naval and military defence of the Commonwealth and of the Several States, and the control of the forces to execute and "maintain the laws of the Commonwealth," and vested the command-in-chief of the Commonwealth forces in the Governor-General, authorising him to proclaim a date, after the establishment of the Commonwealth, for the transference of the Defence Department from each State. This transfer was effected in March, 1901, when the State Ministry for Defence, one of the seven departments of the Executive Council of the federation, took over the control of the whole of the forces of the States.



(ii.) *The System of Administration.* Up to 12th January, 1905, the administration of the Commonwealth military forces was by means of a general officer commanding and a headquarters staff. On the date named, a Council of Defence, to deal with questions of policy, and a Military Board, to supervise the administration of the forces, were constituted. The main objects aimed at were (a) to establish continuity in defence policy; (b) to maintain a continuous connection between parliamentary responsibility and the control and development of the defence forces, the Minister being in constant and effective touch with his department; (c) to establish continuity of administrative methods by the creation of a continuous board; (d) the separation of administration from executive command, so as to develop the independence of district commands, and by giving scope to independent thought and initiative, make practicable a larger measure of decentralisation, and, more particularly, to make possible the ultimate development of a citizen force; (e) to maintain, on a uniform basis, the efficiency of the forces, by continuous and searching inspection by, and independent report from, an officer who, as Inspector-General, is appointed to report upon the results of the administration of the forces, the efficiency of the troops, the system of training, the equipment, the preparedness for war, and the state and condition of all defence works.

The military system of the Commonwealth is made up of—

(a) Permanent Forces which include

Administrative and Instructional Staff.  
The Royal Australian Artillery Regiment.  
Small detachments of—  
Royal Australian Engineers.  
Australian Army Medical Corps.  
Australian Army Service Corps.

(b) Citizen Forces, comprising

Militia Forces of all arms.  
Volunteer Forces (infantry and automobile corps).  
Reserve Forces.

The Royal Australian Artillery Regiment practically provides the garrison for certain naval strategic positions and other defended ports, and maintains the forts, guns, stores, and equipment in connection therewith. The other permanent detachments are to form a nucleus, each in its own arm, for instruction and administration of the citizen forces.

The forces of the Commonwealth are organised into—

- (a) Field Force.
- (b) Garrison Troops.

The field force consists of five Light Horse brigades, two infantry brigades, and four mixed brigades, and its duties are to undertake the defence of the Commonwealth as a whole, and to act as reserve to the garrison troops. The garrison troops find the necessary garrisons for the defended ports.

The reserves consist of (a) officers who, having passed through a certain period or course of training, have retired from active service, and (b) members of rifle clubs, attested under the Defence Acts. Rifle club members are required each year to fire a prescribed musketry course, a capitation allowance being paid to clubs for each member classed as efficient. Rifle clubs would furnish a means of bringing the active forces up to war strength in time of national emergency.

(iii.) *Strength of Military Forces under the Federation.* The position of the military forces under the Commonwealth is shewn in the following table:—

## STRENGTH OF MILITARY FORCES, 1901 to 1909.

State.	1901. *1/3/01.	1902. 1/8/02.	1903. 30/6/03.	1904. 30/6/04.	1905. 30/6/05.	1906. 30/6/06.	1907. 30/6/07.	1908. 30/6/08.	1909. 30/6/09.
Headquarters	...	26	25	26	23	21	21	26	30
N.S. Wales ...	9,772	9,350	8,190	7,285	7,450	7,641	7,501	7,665	7,902
Victoria ...	7,011	6,771	6,070	5,734	5,858	6,146	6,235	6,568	6,669
Queensland	4,310	3,199	2,889	2,830	2,877	3,011	2,979	3,176	3,224
South Aust....	2,956	2,214	1,911	1,699	1,842	1,962	1,888	1,935	2,004
Western Aust.	2,233	1,845	1,469	1,254	1,235	1,522	1,625	1,611	1,662
Tasmania ...	2,554	2,199	1,850	1,052	1,214	1,645	1,662	1,650	1,870
Total ...	28,886	25,604	22,404	19,880	20,499	21,948	21,911	22,631	23,361

\* Date of Commonwealth taking over the military forces from States.

(iv.) *Strength of the Various Arms.* The numbers of the different arms of the service on the 30th June, 1909, were as follows :—

## ARMS OF THE COMMONWEALTH DEFENCE, 1909.

Militia Staff ...	53	Army Service Corps	299	Administrative and	336
Light Horse ...	5,380	Army Medical Corps	679	Instructional Staff	
Field Artillery ...	1,301	Automobile Corps...	35	Pay Department,	
Garrison Artillery ...	2,204	Army Nurs'g Service	89	Rifle Ranges, Rifle	61
Engineers ...	811	Army Vet'ny. Corps	15	Clubs, Officers, etc.	
Infantry ...	11,635	Ordnance Department			
Intelligence Corps	53	(including Arma-			
Corps of Signallers	259	ment Artificers)...	151	Grand Total ...	23,361

(v.) *Classification of Land Forces.* The following table shews the classification and strength of the land forces in each State, including rifle clubs and cadets, on the 30th June, 1909 :—

## CLASSIFICATION OF LAND FORCES, 1909.

Branch of Service.	Central Adm'n.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Q'land.	South Aust.	West'n Aust.	Tas.	Total.
Permanently employed ...	26	517	440	262	70	77	56	1,448
Militia ...	4	5,371	5,133	2,832	1,383	979	1,117	16,819
Volunteers ...	—	2,014	1,096	130	551	606	697	5,094
Rifle Clubs ...	—	14,500	22,921	7,062	4,944	5,070	1,450	55,947
Cadets ...	—	8,658	10,974	5,093	2,822	2,979	1,662	32,188
Unattached List of Officers	—	48	107	61	31	21	39	307
Reserve of Officers	—	145	196	141	47	22	20	571
Chaplains ...	—	34	32	14	6	18	13	117
Grand total ...	30	31,287	40,899	15,595	9,854	9,772	5,054	112,491

## § 2. Naval Defence.

1. **Historical Outline.**—Prior to 1890, when arrangements were made with the British Government for the maintenance of an Australian squadron, provisions for naval defence had been instituted in New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and South Australia, where gunboats, torpedo boats, or small cruisers were commissioned, and naval volunteers raised. A fuller historical account of the Australian naval forces under the States is given in the Commonwealth Year Book, No. 2, pp. 1084, 1085.

2. **The Naval Agreement with the British Government.**—(i.) *The Original Compact.* The naval defence of Australasia and its trade is entrusted primarily to ships of the Imperial Navy, maintained under an agreement entered into between the British Government and the Governments of the Commonwealth and New Zealand, and at their joint charge. This agreement was embodied in Acts passed by the several Legislatures some ten years prior to Australian federation. According to its terms, a naval force, additional to the vessels of the Australian Naval Station, which were to be maintained at their normal strength, was to act as an auxiliary squadron. It consisted of five fast third-class cruisers and two torpedo gunboats, and its special function was the protection of the floating trade in Australasian waters. The agreement was made for ten years, and was then, or at the end of any subsequent year, to be terminable only upon two years' notice being given. On its termination, the vessels were to remain the property of the Imperial Government. Three cruisers and one gunboat were to be kept continuously in commission, and the remainder in reserve in Australasian ports, but ready for commission whenever occasion might arise. The vessels were to remain within the limits of the Australasian station, and were to be employed, in times of peace or war, within such limits, in the same way as the Sovereign's ships of war, or employed beyond those limits only with the consent of the Colonial Governments.<sup>1</sup> The first cost of the vessels was paid out of Imperial funds, but the Colonial Governments paid interest on the prime cost at 5 per cent, (up to a maximum of £35,000 per annum), and a sum not exceeding £91,000 for annual maintenance of the vessels, or a total annual contribution of £126,000. In times of emergency or actual war, the cost of commissioning and maintaining the three vessels kept in reserve during peace, was to be borne by the Imperial Government, and, in every respect, the vessels were on the same status as the ships of war of the Sovereign, whether in commission or not. The officers and men of those in commission were subject to a triennial change. The tenth annual contribution, which was payable in advance on 1st March, 1900, apportioned on a population basis, was as follows:—New South Wales, £37,973; Victoria, £32,749; New Zealand, £21,304; Queensland, £13,585; South Australia, £10,439; Western Australia, £4816; Tasmania, £4776.

(ii.) *The Agreement of 1903.* The agreement was not dissolved by the union of six of the contracting colonies, but its renewal, with some alterations, was embodied in the Naval Agreement Act of 1903, the Parliament of New Zealand also assenting. The present agreement provides that the force shall be made up of one first-class armoured cruiser, two second-class cruisers, four third-class cruisers, four sloops, and a Royal Naval Reserve of 25 officers and 700 seamen and stokers. One of the ships is to be kept in reserve, three are to be partly manned for drill purposes for training the Royal Naval Reserve, and the remainder are to be kept in commission and fully manned. Australians are, as far as possible, to man the three drill ships and one other vessel, but they are to

1. The boundaries of the Australasian station were thus defined:—North—On the north from the meridian of 95° east, by the parallel of the 10th degree of south latitude to 130° east longitude; thence northward on that meridian to the parallel of 2° north latitude; and thence on that parallel to the meridian of 136° east longitude; thence north to 12° north latitude and along that parallel to 160° west longitude. West—On the west by the meridian of 95° east longitude. South—On the south by the Antarctic circle. East—On the east by the meridian of 160° of west longitude.

Nothing in the agreement was to affect the purely local naval forces which had been, or might be, established in the colonies for harbour and coast defence. Such local forces were to continue to be paid for entirely by the colony, and to be solely under its control.

be officered by Royal Navy and R.N. Reserve officers. Eight nominations for cadet-ships are to be given annually in the Commonwealth and two in New Zealand. One half of the annual cost of maintenance is to be borne by the colonies—five-sixths of the half (but not exceeding £200,000) by Australia, and one-sixth (but not exceeding £40,000) by New Zealand. The agreement, like the earlier one, is for ten years. By a subsequent arrangement the strength of the squadron was established at one first-class armoured cruiser, three second-class cruisers, and five third-class cruisers. Three sloops were recalled as having no war value, but usually one is on the station surveying.

**3. The Naval Defence of Federated Australia.**—One of the reasons most frequently urged in favour of a federated Australia, was the need for adequate defence. Accordingly, since the consummation of federation, the complete assumption of every branch of defence has been undertaken. Land defences have been unified and systematised, and Australia has now declared herself ready to take full responsibility for the defence of her ports and dockyards, and for safeguarding her coastal trade. The floating trade of the Commonwealth amounts to £160,000,000 per annum, and obviously its protection is vitally necessary. It has also been suggested that the only way in which attack can be met with advantage is on the sea surrounding our coasts. Fortress artillery would render no such adequate protection, for beyond the range of its batteries, ports could be sealed to traffic by the most insignificant enemy, while a fleet of any considerable dimensions could cause the sea trade to be annihilated. Against this, it was urged, that the British fleets would guarantee Australia against invasion in force, and any attack would result in losses of only a secondary importance. But even such comparatively slight damage as would be likely, seeing that it could have little or no effect on the ultimate issue of the war, would be of serious consequence to Australia. It has, therefore, been decided that Australia shall possess her own navy, with such naval war material as will permit the principal lines of sea communication to be kept open; or, if not, ensure her ports being fully defended.

The Commonwealth Government has therefore started the building of an Australian navy, and in March, 1909, contracted with Messrs. Denny Brothers and the Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. Ltd. for the construction of two torpedo boat destroyers, to cost £81,500 each; one vessel to be delivered in fourteen months, the other in fifteen months from the date of signing the contract. A third vessel of the same kind, to be ready for shipment in twelve months, is also to be delivered in Australia in sections, at a cost of £72,500, for local completion.

In connection with the construction of these vessels, eight selected Australian workmen, were sent to be trained in the yards of the successful tenderers.

(i.) *The Naval Forces under the Federation.* Prior to 1905 a naval officer commanding administered the naval forces. On 12th January of that year the Council of Defence was established to deal with all questions of policy, and the Naval Board, then first constituted, took over the administration of the Commonwealth naval forces. Continuity of policy and administration are thereby believed to be ensured; whilst efficiency and uniformity are provided for in the scheme of inspection and report by an officer who, as Director of Naval Forces, is appointed to deal with the training of the *personnel*, and the condition of the *materiel*, of naval forces and works.

The following table shews the strength of Commonwealth naval forces on 30th June, 1909:—

**STRENGTH OF COMMONWEALTH NAVAL FORCES, 1909.**

Branch of Service.		N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
Permanently Employed	...	5	124	65	48	—	242
Partially-paid	...	292	233	322	180	12	989
Total	...	297	357	387	178	12	1,231

In addition to the above there were naval volunteer cadets numbering 200 in New South Wales, 245 in Victoria, 147 in Queensland, and 155 in South Australia—a total of 747.

(ii.) *Harbour Defences.* The vessels for harbour defence obtained by the several colonies prior to federation, and now remaining, are:—

#### COMMONWEALTH NAVAL FORCES, VESSELS, 1909.

Description.	Name.	State.
Iron armour-plated turret ship ...	<i>Cerberus</i> ...	Victoria
Steel cruiser ...	<i>Protector</i> ...	South Australia
Steel gun vessel ...	<i>Gayundah</i> ...	Queensland
" " " ...	<i>Paluma</i> ...	"
First-class torpedo boat ...	<i>Courtesy of Hopetoun</i> ...	Victoria
" " " ...	<i>Childers</i> ...	"
Second-class torpedo boat ...	<i>Nepean</i> ...	"
" " " ...	<i>Lonsdale</i> ...	"
" " " ...	<i>Mosquito</i> ...	Queensland
" " " ...	" ...	South Australia
Torpedo launch ...	<i>Gordon</i> ...	Victoria
" " " ...	<i>Midge</i> ...	Queensland

The *Gayundah* and *Protector* are utilised for the sea-training of the Naval Militia.

### § 3. Expenditure on Defence.

1. **Expenditure, 1904-5 to 1909-10.**—The following table gives the expenditure of the Department of Defence from 1904-5 to 1908-9, and the estimate for 1909-10:—

#### EXPENDITURE ON DEFENCE, 1904-5 to 1909-10.

Branch or Department.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10 Estimate
	£	£	£	£		
Central Administration ...	20,716	18,832	19,246	21,913	23,884	27,728
Naval Forces ...	43,370	45,753	50,200	54,069	59,250	68,543
Military Forces ...	490,731	500,379	535,182	577,490	623,372	888,316
Royal Reception ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rent, Repairs, and Maintenance ...	23,923	20,721	27,378	32,014	31,817	38,889
Additions and New Works ...	26,213	33,556	35,171	46,668	53,965	129,335
Defence Arms, Equipment, &c. ...	174,046	138,077	159,988	143,950	47,206	199,150
Audit Office ...	789	765	810	817	866	1,013
Pensions and Retiring Allowances ...	712	907	974	974	1,017	840
Supervision of Public Works by State Officers ...	740	659	521	700	822	1,820
Naval Agreement ...	153,358	200,025	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Miscellaneous "Other" ...	...	1,671	6,325	5,849	8,291	19,475
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>934,598</b>	<b>970,345</b>	<b>1,035,795</b>	<b>*1,084,744</b>	<b>1,050,590</b>	<b>1,575,109</b>

\* In addition, the sum of £250,000 was paid into trust funds for harbour and coast defence.

Included in the miscellaneous "other" expenditure in this table, items which appear for the first time are, Australian Intelligence Corps, £512, and grants to cadets, £166, in 1908-9; Australian Intelligence Corps, £2775; grants to cadets, £500; chemical advisor—salaries and contingencies, £1752; cordite factory—salaries and contingencies, £1647, in 1909-10.

2. **Expenditure Compared with Various Countries.**—The total expenditure on defence and the expenditure per inhabitant, according to the latest available estimates, are, in the countries indicated, as follows:—

## EXPENDITURE ON DEFENCE—VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	Army.	Navy.	Total.	Per Inhabitant.
		£	£	£	s. d.
Great Britain ...	1908-9	27,459,000	32,319,000	59,778,000	26 10
Germany ...	1909	40,676,000	20,427,000	61,103,000	19 2
France ...	1909	31,994,000	13,353,000	45,348,000	23 0
Italy ...	1908-9	11,028,000	5,676,000	16,704,000	9 9
Austria-Hungary ...	1909	13,535,000	2,643,000	16,178,000	6 6
Switzerland ...	1909	1,607,000	—	1,607,000	8 11
Russia ...	1908	44,941,000	9,186,000	54,127,000	8 8
Spain ...	1909	6,319,000	1,951,000	8,270,000	8 4
Norway ...	1908-9	760,000	287,000	1,047,000	8 11
Sweden ...	1909	2,700,000	1,050,000	3,750,000	13 9
Denmark ...	1909-10	736,000	461,000	1,197,000	8 11
Holland ...	1909	2,290,000	1,645,000	3,935,000	13 4
Belgium ...	1909	2,327,000	—	2,327,000	6 5
United States ...	1909-10	26,667,000	26,041,000	52,708,000	11 10
Canada ...	1906-7	1,200,000	—	1,200,000	4 0
Japan ...	1909-10	8,971,000	7,325,000	16,296,000	6 8
Australia ...	1909-10	1,306,566	268,543	1,575,109	7 3

## § 4. The Training of Officers, etc.

1. **Instruction and Exchange.**—For some time officers and non-commissioned officers of the Imperial Army have not been engaged as instructors for the military forces of the Commonwealth; but in August, 1905, arrangements were made for the mutual exchange of permanent officers between the Commonwealth and England, India, and Canada, three officers having been exchanged each year since 1906. At the same time the practice which has existed for some years of sending officers and non-commissioned officers to England for instruction has been continued, and this year two officers and four non-commissioned officers of the permanent forces will be sent. In addition, in 1908, four officers of the militia forces were sent to India for instruction. Similar arrangements are being made to send five this year.

## 5. The Cadet System.

1. **School Cadets.**—Many years before the consummation of Australian federation the systematic military training of lads had been instituted in the schools of the colonies, and the cadet system had attained considerable development. The Commonwealth Government has made arrangements with the various Departments of Education so that boys attending school shall be afforded facilities for drill by their teachers, and regular instruction by the Cadet Instructional Staff of the military forces. The strength of the cadets has increased rapidly, and under the recently-introduced system great expansion is expected. The strength on the 30th June, 1909, was as shewn below.

2. **Senior Cadets.**—Senior cadet battalions are authorised for boys leaving school, and these form a connecting link between the schoolboy soldiers and the citizen forces, the strength on the 30th June, 1909, being as shewn below.

3. **Mounted Cadets.**—Mounted cadet corps have also been formed in various parts of the Commonwealth, the members supplying their own uniforms, mounts, and horse-gear, and being trained in troop and squadron drill by instructors appointed for that purpose. Their organisation is distinct from the educational establishments, but they

are under similar conditions as regards drill and discipline. It is hoped that this corps will form a useful recruiting ground for the mounted branches of the service.

The strength of the Commonwealth cadets, school, senior, and mounted, was on 30th June, 1909, as follows:—

#### STRENGTH OF COMMONWEALTH CADETS, 1909.

—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Total.
Senior cadets ...	2,380	3,273	1,002	591	545	313	8,104
Mounted cadets ...	85	144	106	...	68	35	438
Cadets ...	6,193	7,557	3,985	2,231	2,366	1,314	23,646
Total ...	8,658	10,974	5,093	2,822	2,979	1,662	32,188

4. **Naval Cadets.**—Naval cadets have also been organised. Generally the instruction, given voluntarily by members of the naval forces, aims at embracing all branches of a seaman's training. The number enrolled is shewn on page 1054.

5. **Boys' Brigades.**—In addition, boys' naval brigades and boys' (military) infantry corps have been instituted in connection with various societies. These have not come under direct Governmental control, and it is not intended that they should do so. But, while remaining unofficial, they are given a grant of 7s. 6d. a head for efficient, between twelve and sixteen years of age, who are properly uniformed, and receive instruction in physical drill, squad and company drill, knotting and lashing, and semaphore signalling. The idea of the originators of the movement is to keep the lads together in their leisure time, turning it to profitable account, and inculcating the principles of self-restraint and discipline, while at the same time preparing them for the sterner duties of citizenship.

6. **Scouts.**—Similar in intention is the "Boy-scout" movement. This organisation, instituted in England, extended to Australia in 1907, and has since spread rapidly, centres having been formed in the leading towns and in many country districts. Healthy and interesting instruction is given to the boys, and matters are taught that assist them in their private life, and are at the same time, useful as war training. Principal among these are:—First aid to the injured, cultivating powers of observation and tracking, visual signalling, knotting and splicing, hut and bridge building, compass reading and map drawing, hygiene. Out-door life is encouraged, and bivouacs and camps are frequently held. Patriotism and comradeship are inculcated, and the use of intoxicants and narcotics prohibited. The movement is practically self-supporting. The "Girl-aid" movement has also been inaugurated, with the intention of giving girls training in discipline and the duties of camp life. These include first aid and nursing, simple camp cooking, signalling and telephoning, and hygiene.

### § 6. Commonwealth Defence Legislation.

1. **The Defence Acts of 1903 and 1904.**—(i.) *General Provisions of the Acts.* The defence of Australia at the present time is enacted and prescribed by the Defence Acts of 1903 and 1904 of the Federal Parliament. Many of the provisions are merely enabling, empowering the Governor-General to arrange for the efficient defence of the Commonwealth, and to appoint officers to responsible positions and to commissioned ranks generally. The defence force is declared to consist of the naval and military forces of the Commonwealth, divided into "permanent" and "citizen" forces, the former consisting of persons bound to continuous service for a term, the latter of persons not so bound, and divided into "militia," who are paid, and "volunteers," who are not ordinarily paid, for their services. Members of rifle clubs duly sworn, and enrolled

persons who have done active service, make up the reserve forces. In time of peace, enlistment is voluntary. In time of war, the citizen forces may be called out by the Governor-General, who must state his reason for so doing, and communicate the fact to Parliament. Members of the naval forces may be called upon to serve outside the Commonwealth, but those of the military forces are not liable for such service. The forces may be used for the protection of the States from domestic violence. Command in time of war may be given to the Commander of any portion of the King's regular forces, or of the King's naval forces. For training, and in war, the naval forces may be placed on board ships of the navy of the Australian station. The Army Act (Imperial) is to apply to the Commonwealth military forces, and the Naval Discipline Act (Imperial) to the Commonwealth naval forces, while on active service, except where those Acts are inconsistent with the Commonwealth Defence Acts. Regulations, however, may prescribe that any provisions of the Imperial Acts named shall not apply. Provision is to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund for families of men killed or incapacitated while on service.

Male inhabitants between 18 and 60 years of age are liable to serve in time of war, Parliament being informed of the occasion if in session, and being summoned within ten days if not. Persons the doctrines of whose religion forbid them to bear arms or perform military service may be exempted.

Naval and military cadet corps are also established—to consist of schoolboys over 12 years of age, and youths between 14 and 19 not attending school. They are not liable for active service.

The construction and maintenance of vessels, building and equipment of forts, laying of mines, institution of arms and ammunition factories, the acquisition of artillery and rifle ranges, and the performance of all acts for efficient defence and protection, are provided for. Railways and tramways are to carry troops when required. In time of war, the control of these services may be assumed by an officer duly authorised, and vehicles and boats may be impressed, and troops billeted and quartered. Heavy penalties are decreed for unlawfully giving information as to defences, or unlawfully obtaining same; and for supplying inferior provisions, material, equipment, etc. Information required under the Act is to be correctly given. Persons required to enlist are to do so, and are to take the oath or affirmation prescribed, and no person is to procure or aid desertion or to harbour deserters. Obstructing drill, personating, sketching fortifications and works or trespassing in them, or even being, with the intention of graphic representation, in their vicinity with drawing or photographing materials, etc., is forbidden.

An exhaustive body of regulations has been drawn up under the authority of the Act, and the details of service and duties of members of the forces are set out therein. These, having been notified in the *Government Gazette*, have the force of law.

The Governor-General, under the powers conferred upon him by the Acts, has appointed an Inspector-General of the Military Forces, a Director of the Naval Forces, District Commandants, and commissioned officers generally. In the first appointment of officers, preference is accorded to persons who have served in the ranks. Promotions of officers are generally subject to passing the prescribed examinations, but distinguished service, or marked ability and gallantry in active service, may be permitted to gain promotion without examination. A Council of Defence, and Boards of Military and Naval Administration have been constituted. A Reserve of Officers has been formed, and also an Unattached List, whence officers may be employed for duty with any corps or with the staff. The authority of the Act to establish a Naval and Military College has not yet been availed of, but a Chair of Military Science has been endowed by the University of Sydney, and an officer of the Imperial general staff has been appointed Director of Military Science. Reference is made hereinafter to the course of instruction. It is hoped that now not only soldiers will be enabled to perfect themselves in the duties of their profession, but that the influence of the teaching will pervade all classes of the community, and enable them to speak and vote more effectively, because with greater knowledge, when defence matters come up for consideration.



(ii.) *Regulations for Efficiency.* Under the regulations certain requirements for efficiency are set out for members of the militia forces, inefficient being discharged. The principal of these requirements are :—Attendance at the annual camps of training; completion of a course of “field training” in the special duties of the arm to which the member is attached; attendance at District Commandants’ inspections; and the performance during the year of an allotted amount of drill, generally 12 days or equivalent. In the case of specialist corps the efficiency requirements are greater. Camps, inspections, musketry, and field-training parades count for efficiency, and two half-days or four nights are regarded as equivalent to a day. For volunteers, the parades required for efficiency are eight half-days and ten nights. The attendance of militia and volunteer forces at the camps in 1908-9 is shewn in the accompanying tables :—

**ATTENDANCE OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEER FORCES AT CAMPS OF CONTINUOUS TRAINING, 1908-9.**

Arm.	Establishment as per Estimates.	Actual Strength at date of Camp.	Actual Number in Camp.	Percentage of Attendance in Camp to Strength.
<b>MILITIA—</b>				
Command Staffs ...	58	48	47	98
Light Horse ...	5,712	5,386	4,551	84
Field Artillery ...	1,379	1,289	1,186	92
Garrison Artillery ...	1,583	1,507	1,331	88
Engineers ...	806	714	667	93
Infantry—Militia...	6,987	6,773	6,069	90
Intelligence Corps ...	68	47	37	79
Corps of Signallers ...	284	270	253	94
Army Service Corps ...	285	278	254	91
Army Medical Corps ...	759	630	544	86
Army Veterinary Corps ...	15	11	11	100
<b>Total Militia ...</b>	<b>17,936</b>	<b>16,953</b>	<b>14,950</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>VOLUNTEERS—</b>				
Infantry...	5,539	4,908	2,669	54
Automobile Corps ...	32	32	17	53
<b>Total Volunteers ...</b>	<b>5,571</b>	<b>4,940</b>	<b>2,686</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Grand total ...</b>	<b>23,507</b>	<b>21,893</b>	<b>17,636</b>	<b>81</b>

The numbers classed as “efficient” for the year 1908-9 were as follows :—

**EFFICIENTS (MILITIA AND VOLUNTEER FORCES), 30th JUNE, 1909.**

Force.	Strength on 30th June, 1909.	Efficients.	Percentage of Efficients to Strength.	Non-Efficients.
Militia ...	16,621	14,314	86	2,307
Volunteers ...	4,923	4,072	83	851
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>21,544</b>	<b>18,386</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>3,158</b>

2. **The Defence Act of 1909.**—The principal provision of this Act is the addition of enactments relating to universal obligation in respect of naval and military training; exemptions from personal service; registration and enrolment for naval and military training; and establishment of a military college. Authority is provided for the establishment and maintenance of factories for the manufacture of naval and military equipment and uniforms; and for the employment of persons in a civil capacity for any purpose in connection with the Defence Force, or in any factory established under the Act. Owners of horses, vehicles, etc., which may be impressed for defence purposes, may be required to register them periodically, and any land may be entered under proper authority. Intoxicating and spirituous liquors are forbidden in camps and canteens. The provisions of the Act regarding periods of universal training are set out below (page 1063). Heavy penalties may be exacted from persons who evade service, and from employers who prevent employees from serving. Exemptions from training in time of peace are permitted to those medically unfit; to those not substantially of European origin or descent (except duties of a non-combatant nature), to school teachers qualified as naval or military instructors, or who are officers of cadets; to members of permanent forces. Specified areas may be exempted. Registration of all liable to serve is prescribed. A Military College under a director and staff is to be established, and instruction is to be given by its graduates to the citizen forces.

## 7. General Questions of Defence.

1. **Proposed Schemes.**—There have been before the public various proposals for securing the efficient defence of Australia. One aims at enforcing courses of compulsory drill on all males, on their attaining 18 years of age, the training to be conducted on lines somewhat similar to those at present in vogue for the militia and volunteers, attendance on certain nights throughout the year, with daylight parades on the afternoons of the weekly half-holiday (*e.g.*, Saturday and Wednesday), and on whole days as specially arranged. Another proposal makes the cadet system compulsory throughout the Commonwealth, and seeks to attain its end by elementary military training in school life. In connection with these and other propositions the figures of male population of the Commonwealth are of interest. The number of males available for training as cadets, taken as those between the ages of 12 and 18 (at which latter age they are eligible for membership of the citizen forces) as at 31st December, 1909, is estimated at 287,000. That of males at the best period for military service, taken as those between 18 and 35, 659,000; and between 35 and 60, 568,000 males. The figures in more detail are as follows:—

ESTIMATED MALE POPULATION AT CERTAIN AGES, 31st DECEMBER, 1909.

Age.	Estimated Male Population.	Age.	Estimated Male Population.	Age.	Estimated Male Population.
12 and under 13 ...	52,000	18 and under 19 ...	42,000	35 and under 40 ...	178,000
13   "   14 ...	50,000	19   "   20 ...	42,000	40   "   45 ...	147,000
14   "   15 ...	49,000	20   "   21 ...	41,000	45   "   60 ...	243,000
15   "   16 ...	47,000	21   "   25 ...	163,000		
16   "   17 ...	47,000	25   "   30 ...	189,000		
17   "   18 ...	42,000	30   "   35 ...	182,000	Total, 35 to 60 ...	568,000
Total, 12 to 17 ...	287,000	Total, 18 to 34 ...	659,000	Total, 12 and under 60 ...	1,514,000

2. **Defence Policy.**—A new departure in defence policy was made in Australia in December, 1907. The leading points of this scheme are given in Commonwealth Year Book No. 2, pp. 1093-1096. Under it, Australia, in common with the whole Empire, would still be dependent on the Imperial Navy for her first line of defence; but instead of the naval subsidy (see 1053 *ante*) a naval force, Australian in character, would be raised. This would be under the entire control of the Commonwealth, but in war time, the Government would probably transfer the command of the fleet to the British Admiral on the Australian station. For local defence, it was proposed to build submarines and torpedo boat (coastal) destroyers, to remain absolutely under Australian control, and to instal additional lights and armaments for the shore forts. For land defences, a system of training was proposed, whereby every young man should serve a minimum of sixteen days per annum in the National Guard, during his nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first years, continuous and practical instruction being imparted in local camps. Shorter annual camps were to be attended by those who had completed the three years' training. Service in the National Guard was to be compulsory, and ordinarily, no pay would be given; but in special corps a reasonable allowance would be made for the necessary longer training. Uniform, accoutrements, etc., were to be simple and locally manufactured. The cost of the new system would not be much greater than that of the existing militia system. The estimated establishment would be 83,000, always in training, supplemented each year by about 30,000, an equal number passing to the reserve. Cadets and rifle clubs were also to be encouraged. A bill to give effect to part of this scheme was introduced in the House of Representatives in September 1908, but did not become law before the Government went out of office.

The policy of the succeeding Ministry (Prime Minister, the Honourable Andrew Fisher, M.P.) was, as to the leading details, similar to that already outlined. The question of the defence of the Commonwealth as an integral part of the British Empire was very closely considered. As a contribution towards Imperial naval defence, and for the more effective coastal defence of Australia, engagements were entered into for the building of three torpedo boat destroyers, and a policy of naval construction for the building in Australia of similar vessels, and for the training of crews to man them, was put forward. It was hoped that by the establishment of the nucleus of an Australian navy, acting in conjunction with the ships of the Imperial squadron, the Australian people would be encouraged to develop those maritime instincts which would be the best guarantee of effective assistance in maintaining the sea power of the Empire and the safety of the Commonwealth.

A measure providing for a citizen's defence force was also introduced. An invitation to send representatives to England to an Imperial naval and military defence conference, which had been suggested by the Australian and Canadian Governments, was accepted. The Government went out of office before its proposals were accepted; not, however, before the building of the Australian navy had been begun by the signing of a contract with a British firm for the construction of the three destroyers already mentioned. The despatch of skilled artisans to watch the construction of the vessels, thus acquiring experience for use in the building of the remaining portion of the torpedo fleet, was also authorised. A proposal to present a *Dreadnought* to the Imperial Government, originally made in the daily press, was not acted upon by the Ministry, whose declared policy was rather to develop an Australian navy, and in that way aid the home authorities. The importance of early training in discipline was recognised in the summoning by the Defence Minister of a conference of State educational experts, who met the experts of the Defence Department, and concerted a scheme for the organisation and instruction of cadets. A second conference was held in March, 1910.

The Deakin-Cook Ministry (Prime Minister, The Honourable Alfred Deakin, M.P.) continued, in the main, the policy of its predecessors, principally in regard to the establishment and maintenance of an Australian navy, and in augmenting and strengthening the land defences. It differed, however, in regard to the *Dreadnought* proposal, and in June, 1909, cabled to the British Government an offer of a *Dreadnought* or its

equivalent. A member of the Ministry, accompanied by naval and military expert advisers, attended the Imperial Defence Conference in London. The principal object of his mission, as declared by the Honourable the Minister of Defence in his second reading speech on the Defence Bill (21st September, 1909), was to concert with the other representatives as to the best measures to be taken to meet a common menace, particularly in the Pacific, where there must always be an outlet for Australian trade. The position was accepted that the burden of defence must in future be borne, not by part, but by the whole of the Empire, and therefore Australian plans and preparations must have the safety of the whole in view. As a fuller Imperial partnership is indispensable to the future security of the Imperial fabric, so a definite place in the Pacific must be allotted to Australia, as to other members of the Empire. It was agreed that Australia should provide an armoured cruiser of the *Indomitable* class, three unarmoured cruisers of the *Bristol* class, six destroyers of the improved "River" class, and three submarines; also for the necessary auxiliaries, such as docks and dépôt ships, for this fleet, which is to form a complete naval unit, and is to be one of the three divisions of the Eastern fleet. The British Government may provide an addition to this fleet. The cost of construction at English prices will be about £3,750,000, and the estimated annual cost about £750,000, of which the Imperial Government will contribute £250,000.

The three destroyers now in hand will form the first instalment of the unit to arrive here. The first was launched at Govan-on-the-Clyde, on 9th February, 1910; the second at Dumbarton on 9th April following. The vessels are named after Australian rivers, those launched having been christened *Parramatta* and *Yarra*; the *Warrego* will be shipped to Sydney in parts, there to be put together. These destroyers are each of 700 tons displacement, with a length of 245 feet; beam of 24 feet 3 inches; draft, 8 feet 11 inches; depth, 14 feet 9 inches. They have turbines, water-tube boilers and oil fuel, and have a legend speed of 26 knots. The armament consists of one 4-inch 30-pounder, three 12-pounders, and three 18-inch deck discharge tubes for torpedoes. The radius of action at cruising speed is 2500 miles. The complement is 66 officers and men. It is intended to build the other three destroyers in Australia. The present annual naval subsidy (£200,000) will cease as soon as the larger obligation is taken over. While on the Australian station the ships will be under the exclusive control of the Commonwealth, both as regards movements and general administration, in time of peace. The *personnel* will be subject to the King's regulations, and under naval discipline, with standards of efficiency, and opportunities for advancement, as in the Royal Navy. The unit will pass under Imperial control whenever required for war purposes. It is to be manned as far as possible by Australians, supplemented by Imperial officers and men. A considerable number of the former are available, viz.—(a) those of the present permanent and naval forces, (b) those in training with sections of the British fleet, (c) members of the Australian branch of the Royal Naval Reserve, (d) members of the Citizen naval forces, and (e) Senior naval cadets—a total of over 3000. A naval college will be required, where the necessary instruction can be imparted. It is intended that there shall be interchangeability of officers and men, and also of ships. The British Admiralty invited tenders for the Australian *Indomitable* in January, 1910.

The land defence policy enunciated was founded upon the principle of universal training, commenced in youth, and continued towards manhood. As a result of the visit of Lord Kitchener to Australia (see *infra* p. 1065), some modifications will be made. The leading features proposed by the Government are as follow:—The existing militia would be continued, equipped and made fully ready to march, as a first or striking line, and recruited from the reserves of the young manhood of Australia, compulsorily trained up to the age of twenty. A second line to be created, composed of trainees who have gone through compulsory training for four or five years, officered with militia officers and sergeants of the present force, would keep the militia up to its full strength as at present. Under these proposals there would be a first line field force consisting of the existing militia, but increased to war strength, and with much improved organisation. The "volunteer" system would be terminated, and its members converted into militiamen.

A third line would be composed of men who are not required for the completion of the militia, and who, when they have undergone their compulsory training, would pass into the general reserve. Out of this general reserve the first and second lines would be completed, and the second and third lines, like the first line, would be organised in units and have their personal equipment with them ready for any emergency. It was proposed to begin with the cadets at twelve years of age, training them chiefly by way of physical exercises, with simple marching drill, and perhaps miniature rifle shooting, but not organised in any military sense. From fourteen to eighteen they would undergo more advanced military training, being organised uniformly in battalions with officers and non-commissioned officers, and receiving elementary military training and rifle shooting practice. This six years' training would have given the cadets a thorough drilling and setting up, making them fit for higher and combined field training. They will accordingly be organised in brigades, and compulsorily trained in camp and field work for another two years, drilling with the militia and attending eight days in detached drills, and eight days in camp. For the latter duty they will be paid reasonable rates. From twenty to twenty-six, they would form a reserve, at the latter age passing into the rifle clubs but still organised in units as reserves for war, with arms and equipment provided. The compulsory training may be thus summarised:—From twelve to fourteen years of age, physical training, 120 hours a year; from fourteen to eighteen, military training, sixteen days a year; from eighteen to twenty, camp and field training (in eight-day camps); leading to militia force of 29,000, to be recruited one-third each year from twenty-year old trainees. At such time as the scheme should have reached its full completion, that is, in eight years from the time of its commencement, the army will consist of:—Adults undergoing compulsory training between eighteen and twenty, 37,000; existing establishment of militia, 29,000; trained reserve, 80,000; rifle club members over twenty-six, 60,000; or a total of 206,000 well drilled and thoroughly trained men. In case of necessity, an expeditionary force would be ready for immediate despatch oversea or elsewhere, whenever the Government of the day might feel themselves under an obligation to send such a force.

Recognising that the success of a national scheme of defence and discipline must rest upon the efficient training of a sufficient number of officers chosen for their natural aptitudes and capacity to command, the establishment of a military college, a school of musketry, and a primary naval college was projected. The necessity of an efficient general staff was also recognised, and an Australian section of the Imperial general staff set up.

Provision for local supplies of small arms and ammunition is being pressed forward, in order to diminish dependence of the Commonwealth upon consignments from oversea. Tenders for an ammunition factory, and also for a small arms factory, have been accepted, and a contract has been entered into with an oversea (American) firm for the manufacture of the Commonwealth Small Arms factory plant. Early in 1910 an expert from the contractors arrived in Australia, for the purpose of assisting in laying out the Commonwealth factory, and superintending the erection of the machinery as it arrives from the United States. In the estimates for 1909-10, provision is made for the first time, towards the establishment of a cordite factory, and a chemical adviser has been appointed to direct the manufacture, etc., of explosives.

The scheme for the establishment of a military college has been completed, and a commandant appointed. It is intended that the college shall afford a permanent centre for the higher military training of officers and a travelling staff of instructors, who will, in each State, bring the whole of the citizen forces up to a satisfactory standard of efficiency. Not only is the training of young officers contemplated, but the college will provide "refresher" courses for commanding officers, fortress commanders, and other senior officers, and special attention will be given to non-commissioned instructional staff officers and to the preparation of candidates for the Imperial Staff College. The greatest importance is attached to the organisation and equipment of the college.

Since it is to be the "brains of the new army," the college staff is required to conform to the highest standard. The organisation of the school of musketry is also being expedited. The following tables give a general view of the Deakin-Cook Government's scheme:—

TABLE SHEWING THE ORGANISATION OF THE MILITARY FORCES.

Particulars.	Establishments.				
	Provided by Parliament.	Peace.	Wanting to Complete to Peace.	War.	Wanting to Complete to War.
Field Force—					
Five light horse brigades ...	5,150.	5,813	663	10,955	5,142
Two infantry brigades ...	5,248	5,261	40	11,213	5,952
Four mixed brigades ...	4,383	4,886	507	10,038	5,152
Total field force ...	14,781	15,960	1,210	32,206	16,246
Garrison troops ...	9,466	9,530	307	15,803	6,273
Unallotted troops ...	1,096	1,133	37	1,243	110
Grand total ...	25,343*	26,623	1,554	49,252	22,629

\* Includes 274 provided for but not included in establishments.

The above table shows that, out of an approved organisation of 26,623 officers and soldiers, funds are annually provided for 25,343, being 1554 less than are required to complete the organisation in peace. The number provided by Parliament are actually in training, and are nearly complete in officers and N.C.O.'s. In time of war there would be required 22,629, mostly rank and file, to complete the organisation.

The following table shews a general outline of the training proposed:—

PROPOSED MILITARY TRAINING UNDER DEFENCE ACT, 1909.

Class.	Approximate Numbers.	Class and Length of Training.	Nature of Training, Organisation, etc.
Junior cadets, 12 to 14 years	40,000	Compulsory. 120 hours annually	Physical training and miniature rifle shooting. To be carried out by the schools
Senior cadets, 14 to 18 years	75,000	Compulsory. Equivalent of 16 days annually	Organised uniformly in battalions, with officers and N.C.O.'s. Elementary military training and range shooting up to 500 yards
Adult training, 18 to 20 years	37,000	Compulsory. Equivalent of 16 days annually. (Scientific corps, 25 days)	Organised and trained in the various arms in complete fighting units, with officers and N.C.O.'s. Eight days in detached drills without pay; remainder in camp with pay at 3s. per day in 19th year; 4s. in 20th
Adult training, over 20 years	27,000	Voluntary enlistment	Existing citizen forces organised as at present, and all paid as Militia
	2,000	" "	Officers and sergeants for the second line, paid as militia
Adult reserves, 20 to 26 years	80,000	Compulsory. Training only in war	One registration or attendance at muster-parade annually. Organised in arms and units
Rifle clubs, over 26 years	60,000	Voluntary. Conditions similar to the present	Improved musketry training. Organised as the last class

Compulsory training will only be required of those who will not attain the age of 18 years or more in the year in which the Act commences.

(i.) *Proposed Organisation.* It is proposed to make the existing volunteer units militia. The whole of the military forces then available, and those in training under the Act, will be organised as follows:—

**ORGANISATION AND STRENGTH OF MILITARY FORCES UNDER DEFENCE ACT, 1909.**

Particulars.	First Line.		Second Line.
	Field Force.	Garrisons.	Field Force.
Permanent and militia troops ...	17,000	10,000	2,000
2nd year men under compulsory training ...	15,500	3,000	...
1st year men under compulsory training ...	...	3,000	15,500
	32,500*	16,000*	17,500†
Third Line.	Reserves.	—	
Members of rifle clubs ...	60,000	Excluding those under 26 years Number available after operation of scheme for eight years	
Men, 20 to 26 years of age (after completion of compulsory training)	80,000‡		

Total, first and second lines, 66,000; total, third line, 140,000;|| grand total, 206,000.

\* At war establishments, total 48,500. † At peace establishments. ‡ Excluding those still serving in permanent and militia forces. || Portion of these will complete second line to war establishments.

(ii.) *Estimated Cost of the Scheme.* The expenditure under the scheme is shewn under main headings in the following tables:—

**ESTIMATED MILITARY EXPENDITURE UNDER DEFENCE ACT, 1909.**

Particulars.	Years.				
	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	Prepara- tory Year.	1st Year Cadets.	2nd Year Cadets; 1st Year Adults.	3rd Year Cadets; 2nd Year Adults.	All sub- sequent Years.
	£	£	£	£	£
Existing organisation, including permanent and citizen troops and rifle clubs, but not including cadets ...	1,166,000	1,142,000	1,157,000	1,162,000	1,167,000
Cadet organisation—Juniors ...	40,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
—Seniors ...	201,000	136,000	136,000	136,000	136,000
Adult compulsory training ...	...	226,000	309,000	397,000	414,000
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>1,407,000</b>	<b>1,529,000</b>	<b>1,627,000</b>	<b>1,720,000</b>	<b>1,742,000</b>
<b>ANALYSIS.</b>					
Military expenditure, 1909-10, less cadets, special defence material, and new special defence provision ...	875,000	875,000	875,000	875,000	875,000
Fixed defences ...	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Artillery—guns and waggons ...	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Arms ...	...	106,000	106,000	106,000	106,000
Ammunition ...	30,000	60,000	78,000	92,000	92,000
General equipment ...	62,000	88,000	88,000	88,000	88,000
Uniforms for new organisations	86,000	110,000	110,000	110,000	110,000
Personnel—					
Additional artillery ...	...	5,000	10,000	15,000	20,000
Other militia ...	77,000	77,000	77,000	92,000	104,000
Pay of compulsory trained men	...	...	22,000	51,000	51,000
Miscellaneous, including additional camp expenses, schools, ranges, rents, and allowances	48,000	48,000	91,000	121,000	126,000
Rifle clubs—Increase ...	...	15,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Junior cadets—Training ...	40,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Existing senior cadets ...	25,000	...	...	...	...
Completion of cordite factory ...	44,000	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>1,407,000</b>	<b>1,529,000</b>	<b>1,627,000</b>	<b>1,720,000</b>	<b>1,742,000</b>
The Ewing Scheme ...	1,097,000	1,021,000	1,074,000	*	*
The Pearce Scheme ...	1,039,000	1,182,000	1,200,000	1,248,000	1,300,000

\* Not published.

**3. Visit and Report of Viscount Kitchener.**—The services of Field-Marshal Lord Kitchener were obtained to report upon the land defences of Australia. In December, 1909, and in January and February, 1910, an inspection of *personnel* and *materiel* was made, and on 12th February, 1910, a report submitted. A scheme was propounded in conformity with the Defence Act of 1909, giving, however, a somewhat new aspect to the Act and consolidating its aims.

The trend and purport of the published report are as follows:—

The material in the young manhood of Australia is satisfactory when training and organisation shall have become adequate, but at present the numbers, training, and organisation are inadequate for defence purposes, bearing in mind all the circumstances. Compulsory training for a period, with an unstated amount of voluntary service added, will, it is held, ensure readiness for emergencies, the number proposed under the Defence Act being sufficient, provided that the forces are efficiently trained, organised, and equipped.

The provision of a military force adequate to ensure local safety and public confidence at a time of attempted invasion is regarded as a paramount duty, and the home defence forces of Australia, it is proposed, should be determined on lines similar to those recently adopted in Great Britain.

The estimated strength of the land forces necessary to do this—consideration being given to the great ocean distances which lie between Australia and the territory of any possible enemies, the armed strength and power of transportation oversea of any conceivably hostile nation, and the extent of territory of the Australian Commonwealth, contrasted with its comparatively small population—is estimated at 80,000, half to secure the larger cities and defended ports from attack, the other moiety to operate as a mobile striking force anywhere in Australia.

These forces should be enrolled, organised, and trained on the principle embodied in the Defence Act 1909, viz., the compulsory training of every citizen for national defence. The proposed organisation is—

- 21 brigades of 4 battalions each—84 battalions of infantry ;
- 28 regiments of light horse ;
- 49 four-gun field batteries, and
- 7 four-gun heavy and howitzer batteries, the whole totalling 224 guns ;
- 7 communication companies, and 14 field companies of engineers ;
- with departmental troops in proportion.

Peace and war establishments of infantry, light horse, and artillery are—

Infantry battalion—Peace establishment	750	war establishment	1030
Light horse regiment	350	“	499
Artillery battery	130	“	151

The peace establishment would be found from the 80,000 trained soldiers, and the augmentation to war establishment would be provided by the addition of the recruits and the 25-26 year men. For the latter, in peace time, a muster parade would suffice.

There is an augmentation of the training required by law as enacted by the Defence Act 1909. The annual periods, over and above home training, are:—

- For junior cadets, 12 to 14 years—120 hours.
- For senior cadets, 14 to 18 years—equivalent to 16 days.
- Recruit training, 18 to 19 years—16 days, 8 of them in camp.
- Trained soldiers, 19 to 20 years—16 days, 8 in camp.
- Trained soldiers, 20 to 25 years—6 days in camp.
- Trained soldiers, 25 to 26 years—muster parade only.

Thereafter, the trained soldiers would pass to the reserve.



On this basis the yearly quotas enrolled in the citizen force would be :—

### PROPOSED YEARLY QUOTAS IN THE CITIZEN ARMY.\*

Ages.	Infantry.	Light Horse.	Artillery.	Total.	Engineers & Departm'ts.
18-19 years (recruits) ...	12,500	1,950	1,450	15,900	1,175
19-20 years ...	11,800	1,850	1,370	15,020	1,125
20-21 years ...	11,200	1,750	1,320	14,270	1,075
21-22 years ...	10,700	1,650	1,240	13,590	1,025
22-23 years ...	10,200	1,600	1,190	12,990	975
23-24 years ...	9,800	1,500	1,130	12,430	925
24-25 years ...	9,300	1,450	1,050	11,800	875
Total, 19-25 (trained soldiers)	63,000	9,800	7,300	80,100	6,000
25-26 years (for muster parade)	9,200	1,400	1,000	11,600	850

The reasons for the extension of the periods prescribed in the recent Defence Acts are—(a) The cadet training is valuable as a preparation, but it cannot replace recruit training. Therefore the 18-19 year men should be classed as recruits. (b) Soldiers to be efficient should be exercised in camp annually.

Division of the Commonwealth into 215 areas, varying in extent according to density of population, is proposed, each under command of a permanent instructional officer, assisted by one or two non-commissioned officers, and each providing a definite proportion of a fighting unit. The areas are to be combined to form one group, under the supervision of a superior instructional officer. These officers, together with those required for permanent troops, district staffs, and central administration, would form a staff corps ultimately to be drawn from the military college. They should be sent abroad for study, and also attached to other land forces of the British Empire. The citizen officers are to be specially trained in imparting instruction and in the leadership of men. Acceptance of a commission entails a liability to serve as an officer for at least twelve years, but does not interfere with free movement from place to place in Australia, nor with the privilege of leave on private affairs to visit overseas countries. All promotions are to be from the ranks, and citizen officers are to be young men. To instruction in camps and classes is to be added a correspondence system, and a military magazine, edited and published by the headquarters staff, is to be circulated free. The citizen non-commissioned officers are to be specially chosen from those serving in the ranks, and the most promising are to receive special technical training. Pay and privileges are to be superior to those of the soldier, since the N.C.O. would be carrying out more than the minimum legal requirement of service. The Australian citizen soldier experiences much of military value in the everyday conditions of his civil life. He is generally a good rider, active, lithe, and intelligent. With cadet training in shooting and the rudiments of drill, he would pass through the recruit stage, and during six years would serve annually the periods already set out, as an efficient and fully trained soldier, thereafter passing to the reserve.

Training of the citizen soldier is to consist in "home" training under the staff corps in the vicinity of the men's homes; and camp training with neighbouring troops in concentration camps at some convenient place in the vicinity.

\* In this table an annual wastage of 5 per cent. is allowed for mortality, medical unfitness, absence, and other casualties.

The retention of the position of Inspector-General is recommended, and his duties allotted.

The citizen force should, it is thought, be kept quite outside party politics, and a citizen officer elected to Parliament should be at once seconded.

The training of the new citizen troops would cost as follows:—

#### COST OF TRAINING UNDER PROPOSED SCHEME.

Pay and horse allowance	...	...	...	£276,000
Rations during continuous training	...	...	...	83,000
Forage during continuous training	...	...	...	15,000
Transport of troops	...	...	...	78,000
Clothing, service pattern only	...	...	...	100,000
Horse hire and local transport	...	...	...	25,000
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	15,000
Total	...	...	...	<u>£547,000</u>

The annual total cost is very close to that estimated for the fourth year of the Government scheme, except that with increased training more gun and small arm ammunition will be required. An addition of £44,000 is therefore made to that estimate. A summary of the cost in the seventh year of the proposed scheme is given hereunder:—

#### SUMMARY OF ANNUAL COST IN SEVENTH YEAR OF PROPOSED SCHEME.

Staff corps	...	...	...	£142,000
Permanent services	...	...	...	234,000
New Citizen Troops—				
Pay, allowances, and camp expenditure	...	...	...	547,000
New military college	...	...	...	15,000
Home instruction of the citizen officers	...	...	...	4,000
Compulsory Cadet Training—				
Jun. and sen. organisations, including all stores required	...	...	...	161,000
Reserves—				
Members of rifle clubs, etc.	...	...	...	126,000
Fixed defences, material only	...	...	...	40,000
Mobile Armament—				
Field artillery and machine guns, with vehicles, harness, and all stores	...	...	...	60,000
Small arms	...	...	...	85,000
Ammunition—gun and small-arm	...	...	...	136,000
General equipment	...	...	...	84,000
New works and buildings, rent, repairs, and maintenance	...	...	...	150,000
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	100,000
Total	...	...	...	<u>£1,884,000</u>

Railway construction, while developing the country, has resulted in lines apparently more favourable to an invading enemy than to the defence. The different gauges and lack of systematic interior connection render present railways of little use for defence. It is advised that a war railway council be formed, composed of the Chief Railway Commissioner in each State, under the presidency of the Quartermaster-General of the citizen forces, to secure co-operation with the military authorities in concentration and mobilisation.

Lord Kitchener's report also deals in detail with the mode of enrolment of the citizen forces, registration of all youths, record of changes of residence, and exemptions from service; pay of officers of the staff corps; pay of citizen officers and soldiers during

service; entry and course of instruction at military college and its military and civil staff; the establishment and organisation of units; details of progressive training; plans for mobilisation; and allotment of functions of members of Military Board.

In the transition period, it is considered that a great deal of preparatory work may be done by the appointment of area officers from the existing militia and volunteer officers, and the existing permanent instructional staff. These should be assisted by the staff, warrant, and non-commissioned officers, supplemented by suitable appointments. Thus the completely-trained staff corps officer would find his area mapped out, the registration complete, and the various classes from junior cadets upwards formed. He would then take over a going concern, only requiring the guidance which he, by reason of his thorough military grounding, can give to raise each quota of the national force to the high standard of efficiency demanded by the nation.

### § 8. Relation to the Empire.

During the New Zealand wars many colonists served with the British forces, their service generally being purely as individuals. At the outbreak of the war, the *Victoria*, a steam sloop of 450 tons register, with an armament of seven 32-pounders, and a crew of 95, a large percentage of whom had been in the Royal Navy, was offered by the Government of Victoria to the Imperial authorities for service in the New Zealand waters. The offer was accepted, and the vessel proceeded to Auckland, calling *en route* at Hobart, where she took on board part of the 40th Regiment (Imperial). The *Victoria* was employed continuously in transport and various operations along the coast until the termination of the war. In 1885 a field battery, an infantry battalion, and an ambulance corps, numbering in all 770, with 218 horses, left New South Wales to take part in the Suakin campaign. Lord Wolseley's despatch of 15th June, 1885, reads:—"The result was so satisfactory that I trust the noble and patriotic example set by New South Wales may, should occasion arise, be followed by other colonies."

In 1899 the outbreak of war with the Boers led to the several colonies offering contingents. This service was continued when, on 1st March, 1901, the control of the defence forces passed over to the Commonwealth. Besides the troops officially organised many Australians served as individuals in the campaign. The following table shews the strength of the military contingents sent at various times from Australia to South Africa:—

#### STRENGTH OF MILITARY CONTINGENTS SENT FROM AUSTRALIA TO SOUTH AFRICA.

State.	State Troops at State Expense.			State Troops at Impe- rial Expense.			Commonwealth Troops.			Grand Total.		
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Horses.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Horses.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Horses.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Horses.
New South Wales	160	3,217	3,135	76	1,308	1,443	78	1,271	1,294	314	5,796	5,872
Victoria	47	751	830	77	1,569	1,877	69	1,052	1,118	193	3,372	3,825
Queensland	39	694	868	73	1,346	1,603	37	699	736	149	2,739	3,207
South Australia	20	326	258	46	644	696	23	467	490	89	1,437	1,444
Western Australia	18	331	269	34	540	608	15	291	306	67	1,162	1,183
Tasmania	6	173	58	17	358	422	13	290	303	36	821	783
Total	290	5,492	5,418	323	5,765	6,649	235	4,070	4,247	848	15,327	16,314

There were, in addition, several special service officers attached, at the request of the colonial Governments, to the British forces, whose service with the Imperial troops

was with the view of aiding the development of the Commonwealth forces, particularly in regard to the routine and administration of troops on service.

The Home Government also accepted the offer of contingents from Australia on the outbreak of the Boxer rebellion in China. Naval volunteers were furnished by New South Wales and Victoria, and South Australia equipped a gunboat for the Imperial service. The strength of the New South Wales contingent was 260, that of the Victorian 200, of all ranks.

### § 9. University Course in Military Science.

Following upon the endowment by the Sydney University of a Chair of Military Science, a curriculum, to extend over a period of three years, commenced in March, 1907. Completion of the course entitles the student to a diploma in military science, and students not completing it may receive certificates for any courses in which they have given satisfaction.

The courses for the first year are Military History and Science I. and Elementary Military Engineering. In the former subject ten lectures are given in military history and ten in strategy, and in the latter there are ten lectures with five days' practical instruction. In the second year the subjects are Military History and Science II. and Military Topography. The former comprises ten lectures in military history and ten in Imperial defence. In topography ten lectures and seven days' practical instruction make up the course.<sup>b</sup> The subjects for the third year are Military History and Science III. and Military Law and Administration. Ten lectures in military history are joined with ten in tactics to make up the former, while there are twenty lectures in the latter course.

The lectures for diploma are given at the Sydney University during Lent and Trinity terms. Short continuous courses of instruction in military subjects for the benefit of officers of the permanent and citizen forces are also arranged, the lectures being delivered during Michaelmas term.

### 10. The Defence Forces of New Zealand.

The natives of New Zealand have generally shewn themselves well disposed to the British colonists, but in 1845-8 and 1860-70 there were native wars. In these, many of the tribes fought for the Colonial Government. Colonists joined with the Imperial troops in the campaign that began in 1845. In October, 1847, a detachment of Imperial soldiers arrived, under an agreement to perform garrison duty for a few days each year for seven years, and to be constantly in readiness for military service if required, in return for which each soldier received a cottage on an acre of land. The New Zealand Fencibles were also constituted during the first Maori war. In 1860 volunteer forces were raised to fight with the Imperial troops. Military settlers were also enrolled in Australia and other places for service in New Zealand. During the war the Imperial troops were withdrawn, the Colonial Government undertaking its own defence. After the conclusion of the war, part of the field force was organised into a permanent artillery unit. The defences of the Dominion are now constituted under Acts of 1886, 1900, 1906, and 1907. In 1882 the strength of the forces maintained was 7367—made up of 732 cavalry, 907 artillery, 380 engineers, and 5348 infantry. The colony furnished 150 (approximately) officers and 4850 men for the South African war.

The Royal New Zealand Artillery, a permanent force, and auxiliary units of various arms, make up the military forces of the Dominion. Administration and control is in

the hands of the Council of Defence. The following table gives the strength of the various corps in 1909:—

#### STRENGTH OF NEW ZEALAND DEFENCE FORCES, 1909.

HEADQUARTERS AND DISTRICT STAFFS ... .. 64	Mounted Rifles ... .. 3,754
PERMANENT—	Infantry, Cycle, and Signalling Corps ... .. 6,064
Royal N.Z. Artillery (including Electric Light sections) ... 270	Field Ambulance Corps ... 204
VOLUNTEERS—	Garrison Bands ... .. 146
Field Artillery ... .. 383	Battalion Bands ... .. 352
Naval and Garrison Artillery ... 1,011	
Engineers ... .. 373	Grand total trained ... 12,621

In addition there are the following:—Unattached officers, 151; reserves, 215; medical staff, 165; veterinary staff, 12; defence cadets, 3515; and rifle club members, 3671. The grand total of the defence forces is therefore 20,350.

The following table gives the military expenditure of New Zealand from 1904-5 to 1907-8:—

#### MILITARY EXPENDITURE, NEW ZEALAND, 1904-5 to 1907-8.

Year ... ..	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7. <sup>δ</sup>	1907-8.
Expenditure ... ..	£241,848	£196,328	£169,359	£200,997

Enlistment for three years in a volunteer corps is decreed for all cadets in the Civil Service, on their attaining the age of 18 years.

## SECTION XXIX.

## PAPUA (BRITISH NEW GUINEA).

## § 1. New Guinea.

1. **Geographical Situation of New Guinea.**—New Guinea, frequently described as the largest island in the world, lies to the north-east of Australia, between  $0^{\circ} 25'$  and  $10^{\circ} 40'$  S. latitudes, and between  $130^{\circ} 50'$  and  $150^{\circ} 35'$  E. longitudes. Its area is estimated as exceeding 300,000 square miles, the greatest length being 1490 miles and the greatest breadth 430 miles.

2. **Discovery.**—The island was probably sighted by Abreus in A.D. 1511. The first visit by Europeans was apparently either that by the Portuguese Don Jorge de Meneses on his way from Goa to Ternate in 1526, or that by the Spaniard Alvaro de Saavedra in 1528. In 1606 Torres, having parted company with De Quiros at The New Hebrides, sailed, on his way to the Philippines, through the strait which separates the island from Australia, and which now bears his name.

3. **Colonisation.**—Little progress was made for many years in settlement or exploration. First the Portuguese, and afterwards the Dutch, who to a great extent replaced them as the principal European traders in the East, seem to have jealously excluded other traders and adventurers, and to have kept the knowledge of their discoveries to themselves. The coasts were visited by Roda, Schouten, Lemaire, Tasman, Dampier, Torres, Bougainville, and Cook; but the difficulties of navigation, the savagery of the islanders, and the tempting fields for enterprise in the more temperate regions further south, diverted the energy of traders and voyagers. Forrest describes a voyage by himself in 1774. In 1793, New Guinea was annexed by two commanders in the East India Company's service. Since that date the Dutch have made extensive surveys of the western portion, and the British and Germans have occupied and colonised the eastern.

4. **Partition.**—These three powers have agreed to the partition of New Guinea, each having suzerainty over islands adjoining its own territory. The whole of the portion west of the 141st degree of longitude, comprising about 150,000 square miles, or nearly half the island, belongs to the Dutch. The eastern half is divided in almost equal portions between Great Britain and Germany, the area possessed by each (with adjacent islands) being about 90,000 square miles. An Anglo-German boundary commission is at present engaged in defining the boundary between the territories of the two nations. The Dutch colony forms part of the residency of Ternate in the Moluccas, and has not been extensively developed. The German protectorate, where considerable political and commercial development has taken place, includes the northern part of the eastern half of the mainland, known as Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, and the large islands of the Bismarck Archipelago and the Solomon Group, as well as nearly 200 smaller islands. The south-eastern portion of New Guinea, nearest Australia, is British, and a dependency of the Commonwealth of Australia.

## 2. The Australian Dependency of Papua.

**1. Australian Dependency of Papua.**—Surveys of the east coast of New Guinea by Stanley, Yule, Blackwood, Moresby, and others, brought home to Queensland, and to Australia generally, the danger to her commerce which would result from foreign possession of the islands and coasts opposite to Cape York, and from a hostile holding of the entrance to the splendid waterway inside the Barrier Reef. The mainland opposite the shores of Queensland east of the 141st meridian was therefore annexed by that colony in 1883; but the action was disallowed by the British Government. In 1884, however, a British protectorate was authoritatively proclaimed by Commodore Erskine over the region lying east from the 141st meridian as far as East Cape, with the adjacent islands as far as Kosman Island. In the year following an agreement with Germany fixed the boundaries between the possessions of the two countries, and to Great Britain was assigned the portion now known as Papua, lying between the extreme limits of 5° and 12° S., and 141° and 155° E. The British protectorate was subsidised by Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria, and lasted till 4th September, 1888, when it was proclaimed a possession of the Empire. Its constitution was then that of a Crown colony, in association, however, with Queensland. Administration was in the hands of a Lieutenant-Governor, aided by an executive and a legislative council, and advised by a native regulation board. Port Moresby, on the south coast, was made the headquarters of the official establishment; a supreme court was established there, and magisterial courts in the districts; and an armed native constabulary force, numbering 216 on 30th June, 1909, under a European officer, was instituted for the maintenance of order.

**2. Annexation by Commonwealth.**—The territory was transferred from Queensland to the Commonwealth by proclamation on 1st September, 1906, under the authority of the Papua Act (Commonwealth) 1905. It is now under the administration of the Commonwealth, but not included within it.

**3. Physical Characteristics.**—The British Territory of Papua lies wholly within the tropics. The northernmost point touches 5° S. latitude; its southernmost portion, comprising Sudest and Rossel Islands, lies between 11° S. and 12° S. latitude. It is separated from Australia by Torres Straits. The length of Papua from east to west is upwards of 800 miles; towards either end the breadth from north to south is about 200 miles, but about the centre it is considerably narrower. The territory comprises also the islands of the Trobriand, Woodlark, D'Entrecasteaux, and Louisiade groups. The length of coast-line is computed at 3664 miles—1728 on the mainland and 1936 on the islands. The total area is about 90,540 square miles, of which 87,786 are on the mainland and 2754 on the islands. From the eastern end of the territory rises a chain of mountains, which forms a great central ridge and attains its greatest altitude, as it extends westwards, in the Owen Stanley Range, the highest points of which are Mount Victoria (13,200 feet), Mount Scratchley, the Wharton Range, and Mount Albert Edward. The western end of the possession is for nearly 300 miles generally low and swampy for some distance along the coast. The whole territory is well watered. The great mountains and a great portion of the lower country are covered with forest. The islands are mountainous, and, with the exception of the low coral islands of the Trobriand Group, part of Murua, and a few others of small dimensions, principally of volcanic formation. The highest is Goodenough Island, 8000 feet. The largest rivers of the mainland flow into the Gulf of Papua. The Fly River, with its tributaries, drains an extensive area of the territory of the Netherlands, as well as the British. Its length in British territory is about 620 miles, and it is navigable by a steam launch for over 500 miles. Other important rivers are the Turama and the Purari. There are many excellent harbours.

### § 3. Population.

The total white population of Papua on 30th June, 1909, was 702, made up of 489 adult males and 182 adult females—adults being persons over 16 years of age, and 43 male and 38 female children. The following table gives the population of Papua for the last six years:—

#### WHITE POPULATION OF PAPUA, 1904 to 1909.

YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE.

1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
473	542	687	690	711	702

It is not possible to make a reliable estimate of the number of natives, owing to the fact that much of the interior country is unexplored. It is generally assumed to be somewhere between 400,000 and 500,000. These speak many languages and dialects. The coloured population, other than Papuans, numbered 477 on 30th June, 1909. An Immigration Restriction Ordinance prohibits the immigration into the territory of persons who fail to pass the dictation test, or who are persons of bad character, or likely to become a charge upon the public. Exemptions may, however, be granted by the Lieutenant-Governor to persons of special skill whom it is desired to employ as overseers or foremen.

### § 4. Native Labour.

The rights of both employer and labourer are conserved by the Native Labour Ordinance. Service on the part of the native is voluntary, and he must be justly treated, and properly housed and fed. Employers may recruit personally, or obtain their natives through a licensed recruiter. Contracts of service must be in writing, entered into before a magistrate or other qualified officer, and the natives must be returned to their homes on completion of engagement. During the period of service the recruiter or employer is personally responsible for the native's welfare. Refusal to work after engagement, or desertion from service renders the labourer liable to imprisonment. On the other hand, a magistrate may terminate an engagement where unjust or harsh treatment by the employer is proved. The term of indenture must never exceed three years, and in the case of miners and carriers eighteen months is the limit, but re-engagements may be made. The magistrate must satisfy himself that the remuneration is fair, that the native is willing to undertake the service, and that there is no probability of unfair treatment or detention. Wages must be paid in the presence of an officer. A medicine chest, stocked with necessary drugs and first aid instruments, must be kept by all employers.

Just treatment, good food, and satisfactory remuneration for his labour has made the Papuan savage an excellent servant. With considerable natural aptitude and intelligence, he is able to understand readily what is required by his employer; consequently native labour is very largely engaged by the Administration for the construction of roads and public works, and by the private employer for the clearing and upkeep of plantations.

During the year ended 30th June, 1909, 4266 natives were indentured.



## § 5. Production.

1. **Papuan Products.**—The products of the territory are obtained from its agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and manufacturing industries.

2. **Agriculture.**—(i.) *Soil and Rainfall.* The physical features of Papua are favourable to agriculture. Rich soils at varying elevations, and heavy and evenly-distributed rainfall, have ensured success in cultivating almost every tropical product of value. The territory comprises immense areas of rich alluvial and volcanic soils along the coast, and equally fertile land at elevations up to 6000 feet. Splendid rainfalls are recorded, except over a belt of country which runs back from the coast to the hills, and which has its dry season from May to November. This “dry” area is admirably suited for the production of tobacco, fibres, cotton, etc. By anticipating and removing many of the pioneering difficulties the Government has made the task of the colonist an easy one.

(ii.) *Plantations.* On 31st March, 1909, there were 130 plantations. Agricultural settlement has been mostly in the Central and Eastern Divisions, though plantations are rapidly spreading throughout the territory. The total area planted was 7740 acres, or an average of 60 acres for each plantation. There are also large areas cleared ready for planting. The principal plantation industries entered upon up to the present are cocoanuts, rubber, sisal hemp, and coffee. Secondary agricultural industries are the cultivation of bowstring hemp, cotton, vanilla, kapok, cocoa, tapioca, cinnamon, tea, and tobacco. The following table shews the areas under the different cultures (exclusive of maize and vegetable products) on 31st March, 1909:—

							Acres.
Cocoanuts	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,365
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,702
Sisal hemp	...	...	...	...	...	...	382
Coffee	...	...	...	...	...	...	180
Other cultures	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	<u>7,740</u>

(iii.) *Government and Native Plantations.* There are six Government plantations of cocoanuts and para rubber, with a total area of 239 acres. The natives are compelled by an ordinance to plant coconuts for food supply. It is estimated that the total area so planted amounts to 350,000 acres.

(iv.) *Government Nurseries and Experimental Stations.* Sylvicultural nurseries have been established with the object of supplying settlers with seeds and plants, which have been imported from the East and West Indies, Central America, tropical Australia, Ceylon, the Malay States, and the Solomon Islands. Attached to the nurseries are experimental stations, where the suitability of soil and climate for the different products are tested and correct methods of cultivation demonstrated. Four nurseries have been established, the total area being about 190 acres. It is proposed to appoint a tobacco expert.

(v.) *Indigenous Products.* There are many indigenous plants of great economic value. These comprise sandalwood and other timber trees, sugar-cane, cotton plants, rubber-both, vine, nutmegs, ginger, bamboos, palms, bananas, bread-fruit, edible nuts, sago-palms, fruits, and vegetables.

3. **Live Stock.**—On 30th June, 1909, the live stock in the territory consisted of 222 horses, 664 head of cattle, 42 mules, 5 donkeys, 36 sheep, and 550 goats. A Government stud farm for horse-breeding is contemplated and a site has been chosen. The introduction of rabbits, foxes, hares, and monkeys is prohibited.

4. **Forest Timbers.**—There is a large variety of useful timbers in Papua. Of 120 varieties that have been catalogued, 16 are adapted to resisting heavy strains, and are suitable for girders, railway waggons, etc.; 10 for railway carriage and coach building; 15 for joinery, lining, flooring, etc.; 14 for butter boxes; 5 for boat building; 4 for piles; and 15 for cabinet work. Sandalwood is indigenous. It is largely used for cabinet work, and santal oil is distilled from its roots. Ebony is also produced for export. Rubber is a promising industry. There are considerable areas of native rubber (*Ficus Rigo*), but the planters generally prefer the imported para rubber. Guttapercha is obtained from species of *palaquium*, which grow on the hills. Drugs, dyewoods, and spices are also obtained from indigenous plants.

5. **Fisheries.**—Pearl-shell fishing occupies an important place in the industries of Papua. A considerable number of luggers is licensed, but the returns are mostly credited to Queensland, whose boundary approaches to within a few miles of the Papuan coast. The species of tortoise which supplies the commercial tortoise-shell is also a native of the territory. Bêche-de-mer is found along the shores and reefs. There is a dugong fishery on the coast of the Western Division.

6. **Mining.**—(i.) *Variety of Minerals.* Minerals have been discovered in many places, and over an extremely wide range. Those discovered so far are—gold, copper, silver, tin, lead, zinc, cinnabar, iron, osmiridium, gypsum, manganese, sulphur, and graphite. Of precious stones, only the topaz and beryl have been obtained. Large beds of apparently good coal also exist.

(ii.) *Gold.* In 1878 gold, the existence of which in the territory had long been known, was unsuccessfully sought by a party of Australian miners. Ten years later the first field was discovered. The search has now spread over every division, and finds have been recorded wherever the explorers have gone. The quantity and value of the gold yield for six years are given below:—

GOLD YIELD, PAPUA, 1903-4 to 1908-9.

1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
ozs.	£	ozs.	£	ozs.	£	ozs.	£	ozs.	£	ozs.	£
23,380	84,930	22,729	82,736	24,227	87,869	16,103	58,886	14,557	51,024	14,710	51,108

Most of the rivers, with the exception of those flowing into the Gulf of Papua, have been declared open to gold-dredging, and good yields have been obtained from many of the rivers thus dredged.

The Gold-buyers Ordinance (Ordinance XVIII. of 1909) provides for the issue of licenses to buy gold, and imposes a penalty in respect to the purchase of gold by unauthorised persons.

(iii.) *Copper.* A rich and extensive copper field has been proclaimed, and about 30 square miles of it are being worked. There are indications that the mineral exists over a much wider region.

(iv.) *Other Minerals.* Some good samples of galena (sulphide of lead) have been obtained. Small quantities of cinnabar (sulphide of mercury), graphite (or plumbago), osmiridium (or iridosmine), zinc, native sulphur and other minerals are also found.

A mineral laboratory and museum has been fitted up, and is available to prospectors and others interested.

7. **Manufactures.**—The chief native manufactures are pottery, canoes, fishing nets, mats, shell ornaments, stone implements, and decorated gourds.

## § 6. Statistical Summary.

1. **Revenue and Expenditure.**—The revenue and expenditure for 1908-9, under principal heads, are given below; also a summary covering a period of six years :—

REVENUE OF PAPUA, 1908-9.				EXPENDITURE OF PAPUA, 1908-9.			
			£				£
Customs receipts ...	...	...	20,757	Lieutenant-Governor, Civil list	...	...	1,749
Postal receipts ...	...	...	1,701	Government Secretary's Dept.	...	...	2,666
Judicial fines and fees ...	...	...	446	Treasury & Postal Department	...	...	3,456
Land leases ...	...	...	347	Magistrates ...	...	...	5,727
Liquor licenses ...	...	...	307	Armed Native Constabulary ...	...	...	3,697
Native labour fees ...	...	...	648	Gaols ...	...	...	2,092
Sanitary fees ...	...	...	74	Lands Department ...	...	...	1,095
Timber licenses ...	...	...	280	Medical ...	...	...	1,576
Fishing licenses ...	...	...	58	Vessels and boats ...	...	...	9,867
Rubber collecting licenses ...	...	...	5	Survey Department ...	...	...	2,791
Bird collectors' licenses ...	...	...	15	Department of Agriculture,	...	...	
Sale of drugs ...	...	...	31	Mines, and Works ...	...	...	8,456
Sale of Government stores ...	...	...	306	Miscellaneous ...	...	...	4,341
Native hospital fees ...	...	...	151	Special hospitals ...	...	...	788
Sale of plants and seeds ...	...	...	178	Supplementary and unforeseen	...	...	4,691
Mining receipts ...	...	...	891				
Trading stations ...	...	...	67				
Proceeds sale of water ...	...	...	23				
Receipts from Curator of Intestate Estates ...	...	...	155				
Government slip dues, and services of carpenters ...	...	...	193				
<i>Merrie England</i> , refunds and earnings ...	...	...	240				
Printing office fees ...	...	...	42				
Prison receipts ...	...	...	64				
Pearl buyers' licenses ...	...	...	152				
Interest from trust funds ...	...	...	45				
Sale of forfeited allotments ...	...	...	60				
Appropriation of former years	...	...	217				
Money order commission ...	...	...	33				
Miscellaneous receipts ...	...	...	220				
Total ...	...	...	£27,706	Total ...	...	...	£52,992

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF PAPUA, 1903-4 to 1908-9.

Item.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£		£	£
Revenue ...	22,227	19,274	20,236	21,813	26,019	27,706
Expenditure ...	35,492	36,534	38,350	45,335	48,525	52,992*

\* Less Cr. Government Stores Expense Account, £1168.

2. **Imports and Exports.**—The value of imports and exports for six years is shown in the table below. The figures for 1907-8 and 1908-9 shew considerable expansion in trade.

## VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF PAPUA, 1903-4 to 1908-9.

Particulars.				1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
				£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports	...	...	...	77,631	67,188	79,761	87,776	94,061	94,680
Exports	...	...	...	75,506	76,435	80,290	63,756	80,616	79,692
Total trade				153,137	143,623	160,051	151,532	174,677	174,372

The principal articles of import are foodstuffs, which in 1908-9 reached a total value of £32,563. The chief other imports in that year were:—Drapery and clothing, £11,002; hardware and ironmongery, £9186; tobacco and cigars, £8477; wine, spirits, and beers, £3294; building material, £4089; and machinery, £2388. In each of the six years under review gold has formed considerably more than half the value of the total export. In 1908-9 the value of this metal exported reached £54,969. Other principal exports were:—Copper ore, £1340; bêche-de-mer, pearls, pearl and turtle shell, £3525; coffee beans, £325; copra, £13,376; sandalwood, £2701; rubber, £113; and natural history specimens, £626.

**3. Postal and Shipping.**—Considerable development has been shewn in means of communication—the postal returns, and the tonnage of vessels cleared at Papuan ports, having lately largely increased. Particulars regarding postal matter are given hereunder:

## POSTAL STATISTICS OF PAPUA, 1903-4 to 1908-9.

Year.	Letters.		Packets.		Newspapers.	
	Received.	Despatched.	Received.	Despatched.	Received.	Despatched.
1903-4	27,266	27,668	2,839	2,429	35,640	8,130
1904-5	32,653	32,675	8,678	2,369	40,885	9,798
1905-6	38,273	40,120	7,221	2,656	41,014	10,489
1906-7	49,541	41,036	7,487	2,581	38,374	12,846
1907-8	53,118	47,521	6,655	3,157	44,052	12,674
1908-9	57,055	51,269	8,606	3,997	48,070	14,320

In 1907-8 there were 1370 parcels received and 501 despatched; and 1566 received and 467 despatched in 1908-9.

The following table shews the number, tonnage, and nationality of vessels cleared at ports during the years 1903-4 to 1908-9:—

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN-GOING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS OF PAPUA, 1903-4 to 1908-9.

Nation- ality.	Vessels.											
	Number.						Tonnage.					
	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
British	268	258	207	217	243	233	97,240	82,894	40,503	106,561	127,108	119,252
German	...	10	16	16	20	18	...	26,666	64,460	52,616	56,664	50,574
Dutch ...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	54,396
Total...	268	268	223	233	63	269	97,240	109,560	104,983	159,177	183,772	224,222

## § 7. Land Tenure.

1. **Method of Obtaining Land.**—(i.) *The Land Laws.* The broad principles upon which the land laws of Papua are based are:—(a) No land can be alienated in fee simple; (b) the rental of the land leased is assessed on the unimproved value of the land, and is subject to reassessment at fixed periods.

(ii.) *Agricultural Lands (Class A).* The terms upon which the land may be leased are exceedingly easy to the settler. He can obtain a leasehold of the best class of agricultural land for any period up to ninety-nine years on the following conditions:—

- (a) Upon making application a small deposit fee, ranging from £1 for 100 acres or less, to £5 for 1000 acres, and £5 for every additional 1000 acres or portion thereof, is payable. This is returned to the applicant when, having accepted the lease, he has cultivated a portion of the land.
- (b) No survey fees are charged to the lessee, and no fee is charged for the preparation or registration of the lease.
- (c) If the lease is for not more than thirty years, rent shall be paid during the whole term at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum on the unimproved value of the land.
- (d) If the lease is for more than thirty years the rent payable is determined at 5 per cent. per annum of the unimproved value of the land, but no rent is payable for the first period of ten years.
- (e) The unimproved value of the land is to be appraised every twenty years during the currency of the lease, and the rent determined accordingly, but if on any appraisal the rent is raised by more than one-third, the lessee may disclaim the lease, and is thereupon entitled to receive compensation for his improvements.

The compulsory improvement conditions attached to agricultural leases are as follows:—

- (a) One-fifth must be properly planted with some approved plants within five years.
- (b) Two-fifths within ten years.
- (c) Three-fourths within twenty years.
- (d) During the remainder of the term three-fourths of the suitable land must be kept properly planted.

Provided always that, if at any time during the first five years of a lease it appears to the Land Board that reasonable efforts are not being made to fulfil the improvement conditions, they may recommend the Lieutenant-Governor to cancel the lease, and thereupon it shall be lawful for the Lieutenant-Governor, by notice in the *Gazette*, to cancel the lease accordingly.

All agricultural lands which have not been alienated by the Crown have been assessed under Section 13 of the Land Ordinance at an unimproved value of 5s. per acre. This appraisalment definitely fixes all land rentals for agricultural lands for twenty years as follows:—First ten years, free; second ten years, 3d. per acre per annum.

The rental of agricultural leases for the whole term of ninety-nine years cannot exceed the following amounts, subject to the clause *re* voluntary forfeiture and compensation:—First twenty years—first ten years, *nil*, second ten years, 3d. per acre; second twenty years, 4d. per acre; third twenty years, 5½d.; fourth twenty years 7½d.; balance of lease, 9½d.

(iii.) *Pastoral Lands (Class B).* Pastoral land, suitable for cattle and horses, can be obtained in easily accessible positions. All these lands are well watered and clothed with blady kangaroo, crowsfoot, couch, scurvy, and other grasses. The carrying capabilities of this land are estimated at forty head of cattle to the square mile. Application, deposits, fees, etc., are similar to those for Class A.

The compulsory improvement conditions attached to pastoral leases are:—

- (a) Ten head of cattle, horses, asses, mules, or fifty head of sheep, per square mile must be on the land within five years.
- (b) Within ten years these numbers must be increased to twenty head of cattle or 100 sheep or goats to the square mile.
- (c) The land must be kept stocked to this extent for the remainder of the lease.

Provision for forfeiture of lease is the same as in the case of agricultural lands.

The rentals of pastoral leases for the whole term of ninety-nine years cannot exceed the following amounts, subject to the clause *re* voluntary forfeiture and compensation:—First twenty years—first ten years, *nil*, second ten years, 1s. per 100 acres; second twenty years, 3s. 1½d. per 100 acres; and increasing by one-third for every succeeding twenty-year period.

2. **Land Tenures.**—On 30th June, 1909, the lands of the territory were held as follows:—

					Acres.
Area of land held by the natives	...	...	...	...	56,580,491
Area of Crown land	...	...	...	...	1,000,864
Area of freehold land	...	...	...	...	26,442
Area of leasehold land	...	...	...	...	337,803
Area of territory	...	...	...	...	<u>57,945,600</u>

Since the operation of the Papua Act, there has been no private sale of land in the territory. The Government buys from the natives, and then leases to planters, who are forbidden to have direct dealings in land with Papuans.

## SECTION XXX.

### PUBLIC HYGIENE.

#### § 1. Introduction.

1. **General.**—Though the safeguarding of the public health as an organised department of administration is of comparatively modern growth, few branches of law have expanded more rapidly than the law relating to public health. The loss of potential wealth incurred through preventable diseases and deaths is of grave concern to the nation, and is a matter which has recently received an increased amount of attention both from the Commonwealth and State Governments and from the Health and other authorities in Australia. Numerous Acts of Parliament have been passed dealing with various aspects of the subject of public hygiene.

2. **State Legislation.**—In the first place there are a number of statutes, passed by the State Legislatures, such as Public Health Acts, Pure Food Acts, and Milk and Dairy Supervision Acts, providing, *inter alia*, for the constitution of Central Health Authorities, vested with definite powers, and furnishing the machinery necessary to enforce these powers. The general effect of this legislation has been to place local sanitary regulations and the execution of the Acts in the hands of the local authorities, subject to a general superintendence by a Government department.

3. **Commonwealth Legislation.**—Secondly, by the enactment of the Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act 1905 and the Quarantine Act 1908, the Commonwealth Government has taken the first steps towards the exercise of its constitutional powers for the protection of the public health. Both these Acts are administered by the Minister for Trade and Customs.

4. **Scope of Enquiry.**—In addition to the statutes already referred to, account should be taken of a large body of legislation which relates more or less indirectly to the subject of public hygiene. It deals with a great variety of subjects and matters, such as factories, conditions of employment, mines, merchant shipping, prevention of fire, buildings, dangerous performances, contagious diseases, and other matters. There is also a number of statutes which have been passed with the object of protecting and supervising infant life. Owing to exigencies of space it is not possible in this section to do more than give a brief description of the scope and results of the legislation relating to public hygiene in its more important aspects.

#### § 2. The Public Health Acts.

1. **General.**—The most important statutes relating generally to the subject of public hygiene are the Health Acts which have been passed in each State. While the scope of these Acts differs considerably in some of the States, there is a general similarity in their chief provisions and range of operation. The administration of the Acts is generally carried on by a Central Board of Health under Ministerial control, while their actual execution is imposed on local Boards of Health or on the local authorities constituted

under the various Local Government Acts. Ordinarily the Central Board has general supervisory powers over local Boards and authorities, and also has power to act in case of default by a local Board or authority as to any duty under the Act, and to recover all expenses incurred. The Central Board may also make regulations, and the central and local Boards may make by-laws for various purposes generally specified in the Health Acts. Generally it may be said that the chief functions of the Central Health Authorities are:—(a) the collection and dissemination of useful information relating to health and the prevention of disease, and (b) to control, stimulate, and, where necessary, to supplement the efforts of the local authorities.

Inspectors are sent to make reports on the hygienic conditions of country towns or districts with a view to assisting the local authorities with advice, and keeping the central department posted as to the activity or otherwise of these various bodies.

Rating powers for sanitary purposes are conferred on local authorities by the Local Government Acts.

The general powers of local authorities under the Acts extend to a variety of subjects and matters, including—sewers and drains, sanitary conveniences, scavenging, cleansing, privies and cesspools, abatement of nuisances generally, offensive trades, public buildings, dwelling-houses and lodging-houses, hospitals, mortuaries, cemeteries and burial grounds, prevention of adulteration of food and drugs, unsound food, pollution of water, supervision of abattoirs and dairies, prevention of infectious diseases, and infant life protection.

**2. New South Wales.**—The Department of Public Health consists of a Permanent Head, Board and Secretary, together with the various staffs—medical, chemical and clerical; in addition there are five sanitary inspectors working under the medical officers of health and the chief sanitary inspector. The business carried on by the Department embraces public health and the general medical work of the Government. The Board is nominee; it was created in 1881, incorporated in 1894, and is charged with the administration of the following Acts:—Public Health Act 1902, Public Health (Nightsoil Removal) Act 1902, Dairies' Supervision Act 1901, Noxious Trades Act 1902, Cattle Slaughtering and Diseased Animals and Meat Act 1902, Sydney Abattoirs, etc., Act 1902, Quarantine Act 1897, Pure Food Act 1908, and Private Hospitals Act 1908. The Board also possesses advisory powers under the Local Government Act 1906.

**3. Victoria.**—In this State the Public Health Acts are administered by a Board composed of two members nominated by the Governor-in-Council and of seven members elected by the municipal councils. The medical and sanitary staffs of the Board consist of (a) the medical inspector, who is also chairman, (b) two assistant medical inspectors, (c) five port health officers, (d) five engineering inspectors, (e) one sanitary inspector, and (f) nine food inspectors. The main function of the Board is to enforce the execution of the Health Acts by the local municipalities, but it has been found advisable to supplement this supervisory function by an active policy of inspections as to the sanitary condition of various districts and the sampling of articles of food. The supervision of the sanitary condition of the milk supply is under the Dairy Supervision Branch of the Department of Agriculture. Acts administered by the Department of Public Health are:—The Health Act 1890, the Cemeteries Act 1890, the Cremation Act 1903, the Adulteration of Wine Act 1905, the Meat Supervision Acts 1900 and 1909, and the Pure Food Act 1905.

**4. Queensland.**—In this State a Department of Public Health was organised in 1901 under the authority of the Health Act 1900. Prior to that time a central authority—the Board of Health—existed, but was without legal power, and the responsibility of sanitary administration was thrown upon the local authorities. The Act of 1900 consolidated and amended prior health legislation and provided for the appointment of a Commissioner of Public Health, charged, under the Home Secretary, with the administration of the Act. The chief functions of the central authority are to advise and stimulate the local authorities on matters pertaining to the Act, and also, where necessary, to compel the remedying of sanitary evils produced by local inefficiency or apathy.



The production and sale of milk and the manufacture, sale, and export of dairy produce, in their hygienic aspects, are controlled by the Department of Agriculture and Stock under the Dairy Produce Acts 1904 and 1905.

5. **South Australia.**—The Central Board of Health in South Australia consists of five members, three of whom (including the chairman) are appointed by the Governor, while one each is elected by the city and suburban local Boards and the country local Boards. The Health Act 1898 provides that the municipal and district councils are to act as local Boards of Health for their respective districts. There are 175 of these local Boards under the general control and supervision of the Central Board. A chief inspector periodically visits the local districts and sees generally that the Boards are carrying out their duties. There is also a chief inspector of food and drugs (under the Food and Drugs Act 1908), and a chief inspector of cattle, and there are nine other inspectors in outlying districts who are directly responsible to the Central Board.

6. **Western Australia.**—The Health Act 1898, which has been amended by Acts passed in 1900, 1902, 1904, 1906, and 1909, provides for administration on the following lines:—The principal authority (under the Minister) is the Central Board of Health, consisting of five nominee members, and has general supervisory powers, including the approval of all appointments of officers, and confirmation of all by-laws made by local Boards, and supervision of finances. Within municipal districts, local administration is in the hands of the municipal councils, which act as local Boards of Health; while for districts outside municipalities local Boards may be appointed by the Governor. The control of dairies and dairy herds and of food supply are both functions of the health authorities under the Health Acts. An Amending and Consolidating Health Bill was introduced into Parliament in 1909, but was not passed during that year.

7. **Tasmania.**—In this State a Department of Public Health, under the control of a chief medical officer, was constituted by the Public Health Act 1903. The department has one inspector, but district health officers are not provided for. The number of local authorities under the Public Health Act has been reduced to fifty-one since the Local Government Act 1906 came into force. All parts of Tasmania are now furnished with the administrative machinery for local sanitary government.

### § 3. Inspection and Sale of Food and Drugs.

1. **Introduction.**—The importance of securing a pure and wholesome supply of food and drugs is recognised by both the Commonwealth and State Parliaments. Under the Acts referred to later, and the regulations made thereunder, the importation of articles used for food or drink, of medicines, and of other goods enumerated, is prohibited, as also is the export of certain specified articles, unless there is applied to the goods a "trade description" in accordance with the Act. Provision is made for the inspection of all prescribed goods which are imported, or which are entered for export.

(i.) *Commonwealth Jurisdiction.* Under Section 51 (i.) of the Commonwealth Constitution Act 1900, the Commonwealth Parliament has power to make laws with respect to trade and commerce with other countries and among the States. By virtue of that power, the Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act, to which reference has already been made in another part of this book (see page 592), was passed in 1905.

(ii.) *State Jurisdiction.* The inspection and sale of food and drugs is also dealt with in each State either under the Health Acts or under Pure Food Acts. There are, in addition, in the several States, a number of Acts dealing with special matters, such as the adulteration of wine and the supervision of meat. The sanitary condition of the milk supply is also subject to special regulations or to the provisions of special Acts; this subject is more particularly referred to in the next succeeding sub-section hereof.

(a) *General Objects of Acts.* The general objects of the Acts dealing with the inspection and sale of food and drugs are to secure the wholesomeness, cleanliness, and freedom from contamination or adulteration of any food, drug, or article, and for securing the cleanliness of receptacles, places, and vehicles used for their manufacture, storage, or carriage. The sale of any article of food or any drug which is adulterated or falsely described is prohibited, as also are the mixing or selling of food or drugs so as to be injurious to health.

(b) *Inspection and Analysis.* Power is given to any authorised officer to enter any place for the purpose of inspecting any article intended to be used as a food or drug and also to inspect articles being conveyed through the streets, by water, or by rail. He may take samples for examination or analysis, and may seize for destruction articles which are injurious to health or unwholesome. Chemical analyses and bacteriological examinations are made by qualified officers. Special provision is generally made in the Acts with regard to the sale of preservatives and disinfectants.

(c) *Advisory Committees.* In New South Wales, Victoria and South Australia Advisory Committees have been appointed for the purpose of prescribing food standards and for making recommendations generally with a view to carrying out the provisions of the Acts. In New South Wales and Victoria regulations prescribing standards for foods and drugs have been made. The duty of enforcing these regulations is entrusted to the local authorities, but it is stated that up to the present comparatively few of the local councils seem to have realised the importance of guarding the food supplies of the people.

**2. New South Wales.**—Provisions as to the sale of food and drugs in New South Wales are contained in the Pure Food Act 1903 and in the regulations made thereunder. The administration and enforcement of these provisions are primarily duties of the Board of Health, but may, by direction of the Governor, be left to local authorities. Analyses are made by the Department of Public Health free of charge.

(i.) *Special Provisions.* The Act contains a number of special provisions. Drugs must comply with tests specified in the British Pharmacopœia, and packages of food must be labelled with description, weight, or measure of their contents. The advertising or sale of any injurious or useless food, drug, or appliance may be prohibited, as also may the sale of any substance as a disinfectant or preservative. A person selling prohibited articles may not be liable to penalties under the Act if he prove that he purchased such articles with a guarantee in writing that they were not adulterated or falsely described, that he had no reason to believe that the same were adulterated or falsely described, and that he sold them in the same state as when he purchased them. The person giving the guarantee must be a resident in New South Wales, or, if a company, must have a registered office in New South Wales. The Board of Health may require the council of any local authority to submit for analysis during each year not less than three samples of foods or drugs for each thousand persons of the population of its area.

(ii.) *The Advisory Committee.* The Pure Food Act 1908 provides for the constitution of an Advisory Committee on whose recommendation the Board of Public Health may make regulations prescribing food standards, prohibiting the manufacture or sale of food, or the use of appliances containing any specified substances, and for generally carrying out the purposes of the Act.

**3. Victoria.**—In this State the prevention of the adulteration of food and of the sale of unwholesome food are provided for by the Health Act 1890, as amended by the Adulteration of Wine Act 1900 and the Pure Food Act 1905 and regulations made thereunder. While differing considerably in detail, the general provisions of these Acts are in many respects similar to those of the New South Wales Act of 1903. The Meat Supervision Acts 1900 and 1909 specially deal with the supervision of the slaughtering of animals and the sale of meat in Victoria. The Pure Food Act provides, *inter alia*, for the establishment of a specially qualified Foods Standard Committee charged with the

functions of formulating standards of purity, quality, and composition for articles of food and drugs. Various regulations as to both food and drugs have been made by this Committee. The Act requires explicit labelling of packages, and provides for the punishment, where possible, of the actual adulterator. The retail vendor is not penalised if it is clear that he has no guilty knowledge, and that he has taken reasonable precautions against committing an offence. A warranty or invoice may be available as a defence to any proceedings under the Acts, but if given by a person resident outside the State the defendant must prove that he had taken reasonable grounds to ascertain and did in fact believe in the accuracy of the statements contained in the warranty or invoice.

**4. Queensland.**—By Part VI. of the Health Act 1900 and by regulations made thereunder, provision is made for the inspection of food, and for the supervision of the sale of food and drugs by local authorities. The inspection and examination of food stuffs has, however, been almost entirely undertaken by the Department of Public Health, and it appears that very few of the local authorities make any attempt to carry into execution the provisions of the Health Act relating to food. Considerable activity was shewn by the Department during the year 1908-9 in carrying out a pure-food crusade, both in Brisbane and in provincial towns. Seventy prosecutions were carried through the courts in accordance with the food sections of the Act of 1900, and in sixty-three cases, fines were inflicted. In any prosecution for selling adulterated food or drugs no person may be convicted if he prove that he did not know of the adulteration, and that he could not, with reasonable diligence, have obtained that knowledge. It is also open to a defendant to prove that he purchased the goods with a written warranty from some responsible person carrying on business in Queensland.

**5. South Australia.**—The inspection and sale of food and drugs is now chiefly contained in the Food and Drugs Act 1908, and in the regulations made thereunder; certain special matters, such as water and meat supplies, are dealt with in Part VII. of the Health Act 1898. An important provision of the Food and Drugs Act is the constitution of the metropolitan area as a single district, so that the sale of food and drugs generally, as well as the inspection and supervision of dairy premises and cattle in the metropolis, is under the control of one central body—the Metropolitan County Board. Another important provision of the Food and Drugs Act is the appointment of an Advisory Committee to fix standards of foods and drugs, and to draw up necessary regulations. In addition to dealing with the supervision of the milk supply and dairies, the Act provides for the inspection and analysis of foods, drugs, chemicals, spirituous liquors, patent medicines, and proprietary articles, for the inspection and examination of all animals offered for sale or slaughter, and for the licensing of ice cream and aerated waters manufacturers. A warranty given by a person resident in South Australia is available as a defence to any proceeding under the Act, if the defendant prove that he bought the article in the same state as sold. Proof of absence of knowledge of adulteration is a sufficient defence if the defendant could not by analysis or other adequate test have obtained that knowledge.

**6. Western Australia.**—The adulteration of food and unwholesome food are dealt with under Part IV. of the Health Act 1898, the provisions of which, with regard to food control, are based on those of the English Health Act of 1875. Each local Board may be required to appoint its own analyst, but in many of the more remote country districts this is not insisted upon. Within municipal districts it is stated there is a fairly systematic inspection of various articles of food, while the samples submitted for analysis consist chiefly of milk. It is found that the effective supervision of imported tinned meats demands constant attention. Inspection of alcoholic beverages is carried out by spirit inspectors appointed under the Licensing Acts.

**7. Tasmania.**—Though provision exists under the Public Health Act 1903 for the inspection and supervision of food and drugs, it would appear that no systematic attempt at enforcement of food purity is made in Tasmania. The existing statutory

powers leave these matters wholly in the hands of local authorities. The Department of Public Health has no power to take samples for examination or analysis. In any action under the Act a defendant must be discharged if he prove absence of knowledge or that he bought the article in the same state as sold, and with a warranty.

**8. Food Standardisation.**—It has recently been proposed that the Commonwealth Government should, with the co-operation of the States, take in hand the standardisation of certain of the principal manufactured foods and drugs sold in Australia, with a view to securing uniformity in legislation in the several States and to thus establishing a recognised standard for the whole Commonwealth. For the purpose of furthering this object, it is proposed to hold a conference between the States and the Commonwealth at an early date.

The only States in which general standards have been at all extensively prescribed are New South Wales and Victoria; for the whole Commonwealth, also, standards have been drawn up for the classification of exports by regulations under the Commerce Act (See page 592 hereinbefore). In New South Wales considerable revision has already taken place, and the standards are as yet neither complete nor in their final form. In Victoria a number of regulations, embodying recommendations of the Foods Standards Committee, have been made from time to time since the year 1906; so that at the present time complete and effective standards for most of the common articles of food and for all drugs, as also regulations conditioning the preparation and sale of all other articles of food for which standards have not yet been formulated, are in force. In South Australia food standards are in course of preparation.

## § 4. Milk Supply and Dairy Supervision.

**1. Introduction.**—Milk is pre-eminently the food which needs most careful protection at each successive stage of its production, carriage, storage, and delivery, from exposure to infection from extraneous matter. The problem of obtaining a pure and clean milk supply has accordingly, during the last few years, demanded an increasing amount of attention from the Health authorities, and in each State special laws and regulations have been passed governing the supervision of dairy farms and dairies.

(i.) *General Provisions of Acts and Regulations.* In general, it may be said that it is not lawful to sell or offer for sale any milk which is not fresh or wholesome, or which has been watered, adulterated, reduced, or changed in any respect by the addition of water or any other substance, or by the removal of cream. Regulations made under the Acts provide for the carrying-on of dairy farms, dairies, factories, and creameries, under proper and wholesome conditions; and supervisors and inspectors are appointed to enforce these provisions. Generally, the execution and enforcement of the Acts is left to the local authorities.

(ii.) *Registration of Dairymen and Milk Vendors.* Dairymen, milk vendors, and dairy-factory or creamery proprietors are required, under penalty, to be registered. In some States registrations must be applied for before commencing to trade; in other States they must be applied for within a specified time after the premises are first used.

(iii.) *Inspection of Premises.* Dairy inspectors employed by the central department traverse the principal dairying districts, and inspect dairy premises, dairy herds, appliances, and utensils, and ascertain in what fashion the various local authorities carry out the duties imposed on them. Regulations and instructions are issued by the central departments for the information and guidance of local authorities, dairymen, milk vendors, and others, as to precautions to be observed in order to protect milk from contamination, and to ensure cleanliness as to the structural arrangements, dimensions

and ventilation of premises, and as to the care and health of dairy cattle. If an inspector is satisfied that any premises or apparatus used therein are unclean, or unfit for the purposes of dairy produce, he may require the owner to put the same in a proper and wholesome condition.

(iv.) *Notification of Diseases.* Every dairyman or milk vendor is required to report immediately any case of certain prescribed infectious diseases occurring in any human being engaged at or residing on his premises. It is the duty of the local authority to take care that communication between all persons belonging to the infected household and the milk business in all its details is prevented. Cases of notifiable diseases occurring in animals at a dairy farm or dairy must also be reported immediately, and the owner must at once isolate the diseased animal. The sale of milk from an infected cow is prohibited, and, under certain circumstances, an inspector may order an infected animal to be branded or destroyed.

(v.) *Analysis of Dairy Produce.* The local authority generally has power to enter premises and to take away samples of the milk, cream, butter, or cheese there found, and of the water supply therein, for the purpose of examination or analysis.

**2. Number of Dairy Premises Registered.**—The following table shews the number of dairy premises registered and the number of cattle thereon in each State during the year 1908-9:—

**NUMBER OF DAIRY PREMISES REGISTERED AND CATTLE THEREON, 1908-9.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.
Premises registered ...	17,275	9,948	9,994	*	282	*
Cattle thereon ...	845,436	81,960	248,287	*	4,525	*

\* Not available.

**3. New South Wales.**—The provisions of the Dairies Supervision Act 1901 extend to the whole of the Eastern Division of this State and to all important dairying districts further inland. Other districts are brought under the operation of the Act by proclamation from time to time. Every dairyman, milk vendor, and dairy factory or creamery proprietor is required, under penalty, to apply for registration to the local authority for the district in which he resides, and also to the local authority of every other district in which he trades. Registrations must be applied for before commencing to trade and must be renewed annually. During the year 1908 there were 645 registrations cancelled, while 166 milk vendors and dairymen were prosecuted.

**4. Victoria.**—The inspection and supervision in Victoria of dairies, dairy farms, dairy produce, milk stores, milk shops, milk vessels, dairy cattle, and grazing grounds are provided for by the Milk and Dairy Supervision Act 1905, administered by the Minister of Agriculture. Under the Health Act 1890 and the Pure Food Act 1905, however, the Department of Public Health is empowered to take samples of food (including milk, cream, butter, cheese, and other dairy products) for examination or analysis, and to institute prosecutions in case of adulterated or unwholesome food. By the end of the year 1909, eighty-seven municipal districts, comprising about one-sixth of the area of the State, had been brought under the operation of the Milk and Dairy Supervision Act. The municipal councils have the option of carrying out the execution of the Act themselves or of electing for execution by the Department of Agriculture; up to the present all the municipalities in which the Act has been proclaimed have elected for Departmental execution.

The following tables give particulars of dairy farms and dairies, their acreage, the acreage under cultivation, and the number of cows at the end of the year 1909 :—

**VICTORIA.—PARTICULARS OF DAIRY FARMS AND DAIRIES, 1909.**

Particulars.	Dairy Farms.	Dairies.	Acreage.		Number of Cows.	Total License Fees received in 1909.
			Cultivated.	Total.		
Number	...	7702	2246	Acres. 252,754	Acres. 9,597,872	£ 4,979

5. **Queensland.**—The control and supervision of the milk supply and of dairies and the manufacture, sale, and export of dairy produce in Queensland are provided for by the Dairy Produce Acts, 1904 and 1905, administered by the Department of Agriculture and Stock. These Acts and the regulations made thereunder apply only to prescribed districts, which comprise the whole of the coastal district from Rockhampton down to the New South Wales border and the Darling Downs and Cairns districts.

6. **South Australia.**—The licensing and registration of dairies, milk stores, and milk shops, and the licensing of milk vendors is now provided for by the Food and Drugs Act 1908, which came into force on the 1st June, 1909. Regulations for registration under this Act were in course of preparation in April, 1910, and it is understood that in many cases the local authorities have held over registration pending the issue of such regulations. Reference has already been made (see § 3, 5 hereof) to the constitution of the Metropolitan County Board.

7. **Western Australia.**—In this State the inspection of dairy herds is under the control of the Department of Agriculture, while the supervision of dairy premises and of subsequent stages in the milk supply is carried out by the Health authorities. At the commencement of the year 1908 a campaign was instituted towards the elimination from dairy herds of tubercular cattle. This campaign took the form of the application to all the animals in each herd of the tuberculin tests and the isolation and slaughter of all re-acting animals.

8. **Tasmania.**—Under the Public Health Act 1903 it is the duty of local authorities to regulate the hygienic conditions of milk production and milk supply, and regulations dealing with milk, cream, and butter standards have been prescribed. Comprehensive by-laws for the registration and regulation of dairymen's premises exist in many districts, but outside the cities and a few towns it would appear that these are seldom enforced.

## § 5. Prevention of Infectious and Contagious Diseases.

1. **General.**—The provisions of the various Acts as to precautions against the spread and the compulsory notification of infectious diseases may be conveniently dealt with under the headings—(a) Quarantine; (b) Notifiable Diseases; and (c) Vaccination.

2. **Quarantine.**<sup>1</sup>—Under the Commonwealth Quarantine Act 1908, the old systems of State quarantine have been abolished, and a branch of the Department of Trade and Customs, under the immediate control of a Director of Quarantine, has been created. The Act is designed to establish uniformity of procedure throughout the Commonwealth in respect of all vessels, persons, and goods arriving from oversea ports or proceeding from one State to another, and in respect of all animals and plants brought from any

1. From information furnished by W. P. Norris, Esq., M.D., D.P.H., Federal Director of Quarantine.

place outside Australia. In regard to interstate movements of animals and plants, the Act becomes operative only if the Governor-General be of opinion that Federal action is necessary for the protection of any State or States; in the meantime the administration of interstate quarantine of animals and plants is left in the hands of the States.

(i.) *Co-operation of Federal and State Authorities.* In order to secure co-operation between the Commonwealth and State authorities and with the further object of economical administration, arrangements have been made under which the chief medical officer of each State Health Department acts as the Chief Quarantine Officer in his State, and officers hitherto performing quarantine duties under the State Acts have become Federal quarantine officers, payment for their services being made through the State Governments. Arrangements have also been made for the administration of the Act and regulations relating to oversea animal and plant inspection and quarantine, to be carried out by officers of the States Agricultural Departments. Power to take action for the prevention of the spread of disease within a State still remains in the hands of the State, and as the functions of the Commonwealth and States may be exercised at the same time, the advantage of co-operation is apparent.

(ii.) *Chief Provisions of Act.* The Act provides for the inspection of all vessels from oversea, for the quarantine, isolation, or continued surveillance of infected or suspected vessels, persons, and goods, and for the quarantining and, if considered necessary, the destruction of imported goods, animals, and plants. The obligations of masters, owners, and medical officers of vessels are defined, and penalties for breaches of the law are prescribed. Power is given to the Governor-General to take action in regard to various matters by proclamation, and to make regulations to give effect to the provisions of the Act. Quarantinable diseases are defined as small-pox, plague, cholera, yellow fever, typhus fever, or leprosy, or any other disease declared by the Governor-General, by proclamation, to be quarantinable. "Disease" in relation to animals means certain specified diseases, or "any disease declared by the Governor-General by proclamation to be a disease affecting animals." "Disease" in relation to plants means "any disease or pest declared by the Governor-General by proclamation to be a disease affecting plants." The term "plants" is defined as meaning "trees or plants, and includes cuttings and slips of trees and plants and all live parts of trees or plants and fruit."

(iii.) *Proclamations.* The proclamations so far issued specify the diseases to be regarded as diseases affecting animals and plants; appoint first ports of landing for imported animals and plants and first ports of entry for oversea vessels; declare certain places beyond Australia to be places infected, or as places to be regarded as infected with plague; prohibit the importation (a) of certain noxious insects, pests, diseases, germs, or agents, (b) of certain goods likely to act as fomites, and (c) of certain animals and plants from any or from certain parts of the world; and fix the quarantine lines in certain ports of Australia.

(iv.) *Regulations.* Regulations have been made prescribing the quarantine signal; the hours of clearance of vessels; forms of notices, orders, reports, and bonds to be used by masters, medical officers, quarantine officers, and importers; the period of detention of vaccinated and unvaccinated persons in quarantine; the conditions of removal of goods and mails; the method of disinfection of persons, animals, and infected or suspected articles; the conditions under which certain animals not prohibited may be imported; the sustenance charges for quarantined animals; the conditions of importation of hides, skins, wool, hair, bones, and animal manure; the method of carrying out the quarantining, disinfection, fumigation, and treatment of plants and packages. Regulations have also been made with the object of preventing the ingress to and the egress from vessels of rats and mice, and for the destruction of rats, mice, and other vermin.

(v.) *General.* It is expected that the restrictions placed upon oversea vessels will be further removed as the machinery of quarantine is improved, and that within two or three years it may be possible to bring quarantine procedure in Australia more into line

with that of Great Britain. The present freedom from certain diseases which are endemic in other parts of the world, would, however, appear to justify the Commonwealth in adopting precautionary measures not perhaps warranted in the already infected countries of the old world.

**3. Notifiable Diseases.**—Provision exists in the Health Acts of all the States for precautions against the spread and for the compulsory notification of infectious diseases. When any such disease occurs the fact must be notified to the medical officer of health of the district. The duty of giving this notification is generally imposed, first on the head of the house to which the patient belongs, failing whom on the nearest relative present, and on his default on the person in charge of or in attendance on the patient, and on his default on the occupier of the building. Any medical practitioner visiting the patient is also bound to give notice.

(i.) *Notifiable Diseases Prescribed in each State.* In the following statement those diseases which are notifiable in each State are indicated by a cross :—

**DISEASES NOTIFIABLE UNDER THE HEALTH ACTS IN EACH STATE, 1910.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.
Anthrax ...	...	...	...	+	...	...
Ankylostomiasis ...	...	...	+	...	...	...
Beri-beri ...	...	...	...	...	+	...
Bubonic plague ...	+	+	+	+	+	+
Cerebro-spinal meningitis ...	...	...	+	+	...	...
Cholera ...	...	+	+	+	+	+
Continued fever ...	...	...	+	...	+	...
Diphtheria ...	+	+	+	+	+	+
Enteric fever ...	...	+	+	+	+	+
Erysipelas ...	...	...	+	+	+	...
Leprosy ...	+	+	+	+	+	+
Malarial fever ...	...	...	+	...	...	...
Measles ...	...	...	+	...	...	...
Membranous croup ...	...	...	+	+	+	...
Poliomyelitis anterior acuta ...	...	...	+	...	...	...
Puerperal fever ...	...	...	+	+	+	+
Pulmonary tuberculosis(phthisis) ...	...	+	...	...	+	+
Relapsing fever ...	...	...	+	+	+	...
Scarlet fever ...	+	+	+	+	+	+
Scarlatina ...	...	...	+	+	...	...
Small-pox ...	+	+	+	+	+	+
Trichinosis ...	...	...	...	+	...	...
Typhoid ...	+	+	+	+	+	+
Whooping cough ...	...	...	...	+	...	...
Yellow fever...	...	+	...	+	+	+

\* Under the Leprosy Act 1892.

(ii.) *Duties of Authorities.* As a rule the local authorities are required to report from time to time to the Central Board of Health in each State as to the health, cleanliness, and general sanitary state of their several districts, and must report the appearance of certain diseases. Regulations are prescribed for the disinfection and cleansing of premises, and for the disinfection and destruction of bedding, clothing, or other articles which have been exposed to infection. Bacteriological examinations for the detection of plague, diphtheria, tuberculosis, typhoid, and other infectious diseases within the meaning of the Health Acts are continually being carried out. Regulations are provided in most of the States for the treatment and custody of persons suffering from certain dangerous infectious diseases, such as small-pox and leprosy.



(iii.) *New South Wales.* The proclamation and notification of infectious diseases is dealt with in Part III. of the Public Health Act 1902. Special provision is made by that Act for the notification of small-pox and leprosy, and for the custody and treatment of lepers. Many improvements have been effected by the Sydney Harbour Trust (see Section XXVI. hereof; page 972) with a view to generally improving the hygienic condition of the area under its control, and especially with the object of preventing the introduction of bubonic plague. Special reports dealing with the aetiology of outbreaks of plague have been published.

(iv.) *Victoria.* Under Part VIII. of the Public Health Act 1890, the notification of small-pox, cholera, plague, yellow fever, and other prescribed malignant, infectious, or contagious diseases is compulsory. An amending Act, passed in 1907, requires medical practitioners and registrars to report all cases of notifiable diseases coming under their notice in any proclaimed district, and not merely those cases which occur in the district in which the practitioner or registrar is resident.

(v.) *Queensland.* Under Part VII. of the Health Act 1900, all cases of infectious diseases must be notified; special provision is made for notification of cases of phthisis and small-pox. A report on plague in Queensland for a period covering eight successive years—1900 to 1907—has been published by the Commissioner of Public Health. Apart from the statistical data collected and collated, the report deals exhaustively with the medical, preventive, administrative, and epidemiological aspects of the plague, as observed in Queensland. Plague hospitals are provided at Maryborough, Bundaberg, Gladstone, Mackay, Townsville, and Cairns. Provision is also made for the diagnosis of leprosy, and lepers are sent to Peel Island, Moreton Bay.

(vi.) *South Australia.* In this State cases of infectious diseases must be reported to the local Board, under the provisions of Part VIII. of the Health Act 1898. The onus of notification is placed primarily on the head of the family, and, failing him, the nearest relative, the person in charge, or the occupier of the house; in any case, notification must be given by the medical practitioner attending.

(vii.) *Western Australia.* Regulations made under the Health Act 1898 provide for the compulsory notification to local Boards of infectious diseases. The local Boards must report to the Central Board.

(viii.) *Tasmania.* Provisions regarding the prevention and notification of infectious diseases are contained in the Public Health Act 1903, as amended in 1908.

**4. Vaccination.**—In the State of New South Wales there is no statutory provision for compulsory vaccination, though such exists in all the other States of the Commonwealth. With the exception of Victoria, the Vaccination Acts are, however, not generally enforced. The following table shews, so far as particulars are available, the number of persons vaccinated in each State from 1901 to 1909 inclusive:—

NUMBER OF PERSONS VACCINATED IN EACH STATE, 1901 to 1909.

Year.	N.S.W.*	Victoria.	Q'land.†	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.
1901	2,081	19,243	...	4,350	†	1,405
1902	896	16,117	...	1,906	†	3,296
1903	605	20,935	...	1,857	†	24,857
1904	20	20,548	...	1,476	†	53
1905	32	20,116	...	1,142	†	...
1906	42	20,539	...	980	†	...
1907	39	20,902	...	3,165	†	...
1908	42	20,924	...	†	616†	...
1909	†	21,344	...	†	†	...

\* By Government medical officers only. † Returns not available. † Notifications of vaccinations to district registrars during year 1908-9.

The large increase in Tasmania in 1903 is accounted for by the small-pox epidemic which occurred in Launceston in that year.

(i.) *New South Wales.* Although there is no provision for compulsory vaccination in this State, public vaccinators have been appointed. A fee is paid, and free lymph is provided.

(ii.) *Victoria.* Compulsory vaccination is enforced throughout the State, under Part IX. of the Health Act 1890. From the year 1873 up to the present time it is estimated that 72 per cent. of the children whose births were registered have been vaccinated. Free lymph is provided.

(iii.) *Queensland.* Although compulsory vaccination is provided for in this State, under Part VII. of the Health Act 1900, only one remote district has been proclaimed under the Act.

(iv.) *South Australia.* The Vaccination Act 1882, which applies to South Australia and the Northern Territory, is enforced by the vaccination officer of the State and by the Police Department. Under this Act vaccination was compulsory, but in 1901 an Act to abolish compulsory vaccination was passed. This latter Act was subsequently amended, and the present law is that no parent is liable to any penalty if, within 12 months from the birth of the child, he makes a declaration that he conscientiously believes that vaccination would be prejudicial to the health of the child, and within seven days thereafter delivers the declaration to the vaccination officer. It is estimated that about 15 per cent. of the children born are vaccinated.

(v.) *Western Australia.* In this State vaccination is compulsory under the Vaccination Act 1878, which, however, remains almost a dead letter. All district medical officers are public vaccinators, but they receive no fee for vaccinations.

(vi.) *Tasmania.* All infants in Tasmania are nominally required, under the Vaccination Act 1898, to be vaccinated before the age of 12 months, unless either (a) a statutory declaration of conscientious objection is made, or (b) a medical certificate of unfitness is received. The Act is not enforced, and practically no vaccination of infants is performed in the State, or has been performed since the small-pox outbreak in Launceston in 1903, when 66 cases occurred with 19 deaths. It is estimated that 45,000 persons, or about one quarter of the present population, have been vaccinated.

## § 6. Filariasis and the Destruction of Mosquitoes.

1. **Introduction.**—The remarkable development of parasitology in recent years and the increase in knowledge of the part played by parasites in human and animal diseases have shewn that the difficulties in the way of tropical colonisation, in so far as these arise from the prevalence of diseases characteristic of tropical countries, are largely removable by preventive and remedial measures. Malaria and other tropical diseases are coming more and more under control, and the improvements in hygiene, which science has accomplished, lend an entirely new aspect to the question of white settlement in countries formerly regarded as unsuitable for colonisation by European races. In Australia the most important aspect of this matter is at present in relation to such diseases as filariasis, malaria, and dengue fever, which, although practically unknown in the southern States, are of common occurrence in many of the tropical and sub-tropical parts of the Commonwealth. In Brisbane, for example, it is stated that during 1908 an examination was made of 200 patients who had been admitted consecutively to the general hospital, and it was found that 17 per cent. were suffering from filaria, though only a few of them had been brought in for treatment for that disease. It is also stated that an examination made in 1909 of 1000 patients admitted for all causes at the general hospital at Brisbane shewed that 13 per cent. of them were infected with filaria.

2. **Scope of Operations.**—In certain parts of Australia considerable benefit has already resulted from the adoption of methods of anti-malarial prophylaxis. The extermination of mosquitoes in their larval stage by drainage, screening and oiling of water supplies, and the isolation of infected persons, are some of the methods pursued with success. It would appear, however, that before any general comfort and freedom from house mosquitoes and from the diseases carried by these insects can result, a much wider crusade for the destruction of the mosquito, involving absolute co-operation and conscientiousness on the part of the community in the elimination of breeding places of mosquitoes, is necessary.\* In many countries "Mosquito Brigades" have been organised, whose object is the killing of the mosquito and the removal, as far as possible, of the conditions favourable to the insects. In other countries the churches, medical societies, corporations, business organisations, factories, and schools all have taken part in organising lectures and spreading literature dealing with the mosquito.

3. **Queensland.**—The existence of filaria in Brisbane was first discovered about thirty years ago. Filariasis is now on the increase, and early in the year 1909 the Commissioner of Public Health for Queensland convened a conference of medical officers of health to the various local authorities to discuss the matter. A plan for combined action in mosquito destruction was the outcome, and it is stated that good results therefrom have already been noticed. Screening of domestic and other water tanks and destruction of larvæ by kerosene have been carried out in a number of places, while particular attention has been devoted to the draining of swamps within the metropolitan area. It may here be mentioned that an Institute of Tropical Medicine was inaugurated in January, 1910, at Townsville, under the control of an expert officer.

4. **South Australia.**—During the year 1907 malaria assumed such a serious form at the Government Smelting Works at Daly River, in the Northern Territory, that almost every employé was invalided to Palmerston for treatment. Early in 1908 preventive measures in the way of improved camp hygiene, treatment of swamps by petroleum, and the systematic use of quinine, were adopted, with the result that during that year no case of malaria appeared among the Government employés, although the natives and outsiders suffered as badly as before. The whole experiment cost under £5. Similar precautions have been adopted in other parts of the State.

5. **Other States.**—In Western Australia it is stated that malaria is not known to exist south of the 20th parallel, while filaria has not been discovered at all. No mosquito-borne diseases are known to exist in Victoria or Tasmania, and it is stated that filariasis is uncommon in New South Wales, the only cases known being imported ones. Kerosene and petroleum have been successfully used to destroy mosquitoes at various places in these States both by municipalities and private individuals.

## § 7. Supervision of Infant Life.

1. **Introduction.**—It has been frequently stated in recent years that when the social, climatic, and industrial conditions are taken into consideration the infantile mortality of Australia, particularly in the large towns, is much higher than it should be. It is now generally recognised, however, that infant mortality is largely attributable to parental ignorance and neglect, and that, in particular, improper feeding is accountable for perhaps the majority of infant deaths. In all the States of the Commonwealth, Acts have been passed with the object of generally supervising the conditions of infant life and of reducing the rate of infantile mortality, and in many of the large towns measures have been adopted by private individuals to spread among the mothers a knowledge of the best methods of feeding and caring for their infants. Milk Institutes have also been

\* See Report of the Commissioner of Public Health, Queensland, 1903-9, Appendix C., p. 17.

established after the manner of the *Gouttes de Lait*<sup>1</sup> in Europe, with the object of reducing the number of deaths of infants from milk poisoning in the summer months. Reference has been made in a previous part of this book (see pages 200-1) to the number of infantile deaths and the rates of infantile mortality in each State, and it will be convenient to here shew corresponding particulars for the year 1909, classified according to metropolitan and other districts in each State:—

### INFANTILE DEATHS AND RATES OF INFANTILE MORTALITY FOR METROPOLITAN AND OTHER DISTRICTS, 1909.

Districts.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	S.A.	W.A.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
------------	--------	-----------	-------------	------	------	-----------	-----------

#### NUMBER OF INFANTILE DEATHS.

Metropolitan	1,297	1,129	328	320	244	85	3,403
Other ...	1,937	1,122	781	293	349	272	4,754

#### RATES OF INFANTILE MORTALITY.\*

Metropolitan	82.07	84.47	90.23	69.50	81.44	74.76	81.92
Other ...	69.23	61.72	65.54	53.40	75.78	62.34	65.55

\* i.e., the number of deaths of infants under one year of age per thousand births.

It may be seen that in each State the rates of mortality are higher in the metropolitan than in other districts. The causes of "preventable" deaths may generally be attributed to milk poisoning, want of knowledge on the part of mothers, inability to nurse, and lack of the necessary medical facilities.

The figures in the above table do not, however, completely represent the hygienic aspect of the question. For every infant death recorded there are probably three or four survivors who have sustained more or less serious permanent physical damage, quite apart from injuries at birth or congenital causes. It is stated that the far-reaching influence of the first year or two of life upon the whole subsequent physical welfare of the individual cannot be recognised too clearly, and it has been alleged that many serious defects and diseases occurring in later life may be credited to results ensuing from infantile disease. This is particularly the case in respect of digestive diseases.<sup>2</sup>

The conditions regulating the employment of boys and girls in shops and factories are referred to in the section of this book dealing with *Industrial Unionism and Industrial Legislation* (Section XXVII.). Certain particulars have also been given in Section XXIV. (see pages 920-2) of this book regarding Orphanages, and Industrial and Reformatory Schools in Australia. Though perhaps not directly connected with the subject of Public Hygiene, it will be convenient to refer briefly in this sub-section to the principal Acts which have been passed in each State dealing with the subject of child-life, and to the principal functions of the States' Children's Departments.

1. Organised action in this direction commenced in 1894 in Belgium. The original Belgian Society is known as the "*Société des Gouttes de Lait*." The movement has become an international one, and branches of the Society have been founded all over Europe. Similar philanthropic work was commenced in the United States of America before 1894.

2. See Report of Department of Public Health of Tasmania for 1906-7, by J. S. C. Elkington, Esq., M.D., D.P.H., Chief Health Officer.

2. **New South Wales.**—In this State there is a State Children's Relief Board under the direct control of an Honorary Board of nine members and under the administration of the Minister of Public Instruction.

(i.) *Scope of Operations.* The scope of the Department's operations comprises matters under the following Acts:—

(a) *The Infants' Protection Act 1904.* This Act deals with the control of children up to the age of seven years in licensed homes, and with the supervision of such homes. These latter fall into two classes—(1) The private homes of individual women householders, licensed for two or three children, and (2) institutions maintained by public subscription, licensed for any number of children up to 100. The Act also deals with paternity proceedings in connection with the enforcement of maintenance for illegitimate children.

(b) *The State Children's Relief Act 1901.* This Act deals with the boarding-out of destitute children, and includes the extension of monetary aid for children under twelve years of age who are allowed to remain with their own mothers when the latter are widows or deserted wives in destitute circumstances.

(c) *The Children's Protection Act 1902* deals with the supervision of lying-in homes, in so far as the children born therein are concerned. It also provides for the registration of children up to three years old boarded out privately apart from their mothers.

(d) *The Neglected Children's and Juvenile Offenders Act 1905* has provided for the establishment of Children's Courts throughout the State. The Act deals with the disposal of neglected and uncontrollable children and juvenile delinquents who come before the Courts. It contains provisions for the supervision of truant children, and for the introduction of machinery necessary to carry out the purposes of the Act.

(e) *The Public Instruction Act 1880.* The supervision of all children of school age is carried out by officers of the State Children's Relief Department, and action in regard to truancy and prosecutions for breaches of the compulsory clauses of the Public Instruction Act are undertaken.

(ii.) *General Supervision of Conditions of Infant Life.* The principal functions of the State Children's Relief Department are as follows:—(a) Provision for sickly infants with, or without, their mothers at the homes at Paddington and Thirlmere. About twenty children are treated in each home. (b) The compulsory attendance of guardians of infants, boarded out independently by their mothers under the Children's Protection Act, at the Metropolitan Hospital fortnightly, in order that the children in their charge may be systematically supervised by the doctors, and the development of ailments checked. (c) A home for healthy babies, twenty in number, at Croydon, with their mothers, the object being to free the latter from the more or less contaminating influences of large institutions, and at the same time to protect the children from dangers of infection. (d) The establishment of separate cottage homes for invalid children, according to their ailments, including special cottages for the scientific treatment of epileptic and feeble-minded children. (e) The supervision of all children dealt with at the Children's Courts, with the exception of those sent to the training-ship *Sobraon*, the Carpenterian Reformatory, and the Industrial School for Girls. A special aspect of the Board's work under this heading is the supervision of children released on probation, and of children committed to the Farm Home, Mittagong.

3. **Victoria.**—The conditions of infant life in Victoria are, to some extent, supervised by the Department for Neglected Children and Reformatory Schools under the Neglected Children's Act 1890, the Crimes Act 1890, and the Infant Life Protection Act 1907. In Melbourne the Lady Talbot Milk Institute was established in 1908 in order to provide a supply of pure milk for infants. In the first annual report of the Institute, it is stated that out of about 300 infants supplied with milk by the Institute during 1908-9, only eight died. Crèches have been established in many of the suburbs of Melbourne.

(i.) *The Neglected Children's Act 1890.* This Act provided for the establishment of receiving houses and probationary schools, and for the committal of neglected children to the care of the department already referred to, or to approved private persons or institutions. Assistance is afforded to the department by ladies' committees in finding suitable homes for boarded-out children, and in supervising these homes. A receiving depôt has been established, and special schools are provided for boys who are backward in their education. A certain number of boys, who bear the best of characters, are sent to learn farming at the Rutherglen Viticultural College. During the year 1908 there were 1240 children committed to the care of the department. The total number of children who were a cost to the State at the end of the year 1908 was 4163. During the same year 132 boys and 85 girls were placed in service.

(ii.) *The Crimes Act 1890* provided, *inter alia*, for the establishment of reformatory schools for convicted children. During the year 1908 there were fifty-two court commitments and ten transfers from gaol to reformatory schools.

(iii.) *The Infant Life Protection Act 1907.* This Act came into force on the 31st December, 1907, and all infants then in registered homes were transferred to the care of the Department. Provision is made for the inspection of registered homes, which are divided into districts, allotted to four inspectors. The Act does not provide for the registration or supervision of maternity homes. The number of children in registered homes at the end of 1908 was 304; the number of deaths during the year was 48. It is stated that this large number is in a great measure accounted for by the inability of the infants, most of whom are in an unsatisfactory state of health when received, to withstand the unusual heat that was experienced.

(iv.) *The Children's Court Act 1906.* This Act provides for the establishment of Children's Courts in every place in the State where a Court of Petty Sessions is appointed to be held. Any boy or girl under the age of seventeen years may be released by the Court on probation under the supervision of a Probation Officer, who may at any time bring before the Court any child under his supervision who has broken any of the terms of his probation. The Courts have power to commit children to the Neglected Children's Department or to reformatory schools.

4. **Queensland.**—The Infant Life Protection Act 1905 is administered by the Commissioner of Police. This Act provides that, with certain exceptions, no person may receive, in consideration of any payment, into his house any infant under the age of three years for the purpose of nursing such infant apart from its parents for a longer period than forty-eight hours, or of adopting such infant, unless the person is registered as the occupier of the house and the house is registered as a nursing home. Registration of adopted infants is compulsory, and notice of the birth or death of illegitimate infants must be given within three days. Police investigation occurs in the case of every illegitimate child born, whether the child be finally sent to a nursing home, adopted, or taken charge of by parents or relatives.

At the end of the year 1908 there were 123 homes (of which 62 were in Brisbane) registered under the Act, the number of infants in these homes being 182. During the same year there were 113 prosecutions for breaches of the Act, convictions resulting in 112 cases.

The Lady Chelmsford Pure Milk Institute was opened in 1909 for the supply of a clean pure milk in Brisbane for infant feeding. The delivery of the milk began on the 1st July, 1909.

5. **South Australia.**—The State Children's Act 1895 provides for the constitution of a council to have the control of all State children and the supervision of all institutions for their reception, education, or training. The Act provides for the establishment and inspection of institutions, for the commitment, release, and apprenticing or placing out of children, and for the licensing and supervision of lying-in homes and foster-mothers. Illegitimate children are also received into the institutions under the care of the council,

and are placed out in various homes. It is stated that the result, so far as illegitimate children are concerned, is that the death-rate of infants supervised by the council is under 7 per cent., while the death-rate of those not under such supervision is 45 per cent. On the 13th June, 1909, there were 1383 children under the control of the council.

**6. Western Australia.**—In Western Australia the State Children's Act, 1907, provides for the control of boarded-out infants, the registration of foster parents, and the general supervision of the conditions of infant life and of neglected or destitute boys and girls under the age of eighteen years. The Act is administered by the State Children's Department. The registration of maternity homes is obligatory, and persons acting as paid foster-mothers to any child under the age of three years must be licensed. Neglected or destitute children may be committed to orphanages, and convicted children to industrial schools. There is one Government institution under the Act, and it is used as a receiving depôt for the temporary detention of all classes of children. The Act also provides for the establishment of Children's Courts, which must not be held in any police or other court-house.

With regard to the prevention of infantile mortality, the educational aspect has been met by the free distribution of pamphlets giving directions to mothers respecting the care and feeding of infants.

**7. Tasmania.**—The Infant Life Protection Act 1907, which is administered by the Commissioner of Police, provides for the protection of illegitimate and privately boarded-out infants, and for the compulsory registration of nursing homes and occupiers. Notice of the death of an infant in a registered home must be given within twenty-four hours, and the adoption of illegitimate infants under five years of age must be registered. Notice of the birth or death under the age of five years of an illegitimate infant is also compulsory. The Act also deals with paternity proceedings, in connection with the payment of preliminary or maintenance expenses for illegitimate children.

## § 8. Medical Inspection of State School Children.

**1. Introduction**—For many years medical officers of health and many others concerned in education generally have, from time to time, suggested the desirability of a medical inspection of school children. The State, which enforces school attendance under penalties, is also under the obligation of securing a satisfactory hygiene for the child during such attendance. Moreover, efficiency in education demands several things, viz., that the conditions under which the studies are made shall be physically and hygienically satisfactory; that there shall be no undue concentration of nervous effort on school work, and that the child shall be reasonably safeguarded against infection, etc. Only by an adequate scheme of medical supervision can these results be attained.

**2. Co-ordination of Effort.**—It may be seen in the succeeding parts of this subsection that, while the medical inspection of school children has been carried out in some of the States of the Commonwealth in a systematic manner, in other States but little has been done in the direction indicated. So far as it has been carried out, the medical inspection of school children goes to shew that in Australia, as in other lands, the hygiene, both of the schools and of the pupils therein, is more defective than is ordinarily recognised, and that, not only preventable physical injury to the rising generation from school conditions can be avoided, but also instruction itself can be made more efficient by a proper regard to the demands of a good school hygiene. With a view to securing uniformity of procedure in the several States, and to coming to an agreement as to how

far the scheme to be adopted should lean to the purely hygienic or the purely anthropometric side of the work, it has been proposed to hold an Interstate Conference of the Presidents of the Boards of Health and the Directors of Education. It was also proposed that, on comparable observations of physical characteristics being made by the States on a national basis of a proportion of their State school children, the necessary comparisons and interpretation of results should be undertaken in the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics. As regards the anthropometrical aspect of the matter, a uniform scheme of comparative physical observations of children would go to shew the ultimate influence of the Australian climate on the British race, and would serve as a guide to the importance of certain forms of physical training. In addition, the importance of gathering information concerning the general trend of physical and mental development of Australian children, the variations induced by environment in different localities and different latitudes, and the extent of preventable influences capable of injuriously affecting mental and physical development, are sufficiently apparent.

**3. New South Wales.**—In this State, arrangements were made in May, 1907, for the medical inspection of school children in Sydney, and later in the year the work was extended to Newcastle. At the inauguration of the scheme, it was considered advisable to restrict the work of the first year to two populous centres in order to determine what procedure would be necessary, and what limits could best be assigned in the further development of the work. Two inspectors were appointed for the first year's work, and the appointment of a third inspector in March, 1909, has enabled the scheme to be extended to the outlying suburbs of Sydney.

The results of the second year's work shew that during that period 98 schools, having an enrolment of 66,000 pupils, were visited by the inspectors. Of the total number of pupils, 14,360, or 21 per cent., were presented by the teachers for medical inspection as suffering from some physical defects. Of that number, 8216, or 57 per cent., were found to be suffering from defects of vision; 7171 children, or 49 per cent., were returned as suffering from post-nasal trouble; 3450, or 24 per cent., from throat trouble; 855, or 6 per cent., from swollen glands; and 615, or 4 per cent., from either defective hearing or ear trouble.

#### NEW SOUTH WALES.—HEIGHT AND WEIGHT OF SCHOOL CHILDREN, 1908-9.

Age last Birthday.	Boys—26,597 Records.		Girls—23,101 Records.	
	Average Height.	Average Weight	Average Height.	Average Weight
	Inches.	Lbs.	Inches.	Lbs.
3 years ... ..	40.66	39.03	40.04	37.91
4 „ ... ..	41.48	39.73	40.47	38.32
5 „ ... ..	42.43	41.63	42.02	40.32
6 „ ... ..	44.28	44.89	44.18	43.90
7 „ ... ..	46.52	49.91	46.13	48.25
8 „ ... ..	48.27	53.54	48.11	53.09
9 „ ... ..	50.44	58.67	49.97	57.46
10 „ ... ..	52.19	63.58	51.94	62.87
11 „ ... ..	53.85	68.86	53.96	69.61
12 „ ... ..	55.55	74.94	56.02	77.29
13 „ ... ..	57.43	82.63	58.31	86.95
14 „ ... ..	60.29	94.62	60.43	96.99
15 „ ... ..	63.00	108.78	61.19	105.40
16 „ ... ..	65.36	122.17	63.20	110.93
17 „ ... ..	66.76	132.02	63.03	114.63
18 „ ... ..	67.56	136.09	63.02	120.60

Since its initiation in 1907, the scheme has embraced 105 schools, having an enrolment of 70,169 pupils, while upwards of 50,000 physical records have been received



from teachers. During the year 1908-9, the anthropometric survey, comprising height and weight measurements and records of vision, was extended to schools in the outlying suburbs of Sydney, and in the Broken Hill, Kempsey, Grafton, and Lismore districts. The foregoing table shews the results of height and weight measurements recorded during the year 1908-9.

4. **Victoria.**—In Victoria three medical inspectors have been appointed by the Education Department, and a commencement was made towards the end of 1909 by the examination of the pupils attending the Melbourne Continuation School. An Advisory Committee was also appointed to formulate a scheme of medical inspection, which it is proposed to extend to all State schools in Victoria.

Although the Health Acts have no relation to buildings owned or controlled by the Crown, as the result of a conference in 1905, between officers of the Education and Public Works Departments, a set of standard primary rules as to the hygienic requirements of State schools was drawn up, and since that time these standards have been utilised in connection with the construction of new State schools, and when practicable, in connection with alterations effected in old school buildings. Lectures have been given to school teachers on questions appertaining to school hygiene.

5. **Queensland.**—In this State no systematic scheme has yet been adopted for the medical supervision of State school children. Towards the end of 1907 a special examination of the eyes of 1745 school children and of 187 adults disclosed the fact that 385 persons, or 20 per cent., of those examined suffered from imperfect vision resulting from eye disease, while there were 1740 persons, or 90.1 per cent., with affected eyes or eyelids or both. Various investigations have also been made from time to time regarding outbreaks of disease among scholars, and all the schools within the Metropolitan area have been inspected by officers of the Department of Public Health, and as a result numerous sanitary defects remedied. It is understood that the Commissioner for Public Health has under consideration a scheme for the systematic inspection of State school children.

6. **South Australia.**—In South Australia a commencement was made in the year 1909 towards the establishment of a scheme for the medical inspection of school children, by the examination of 1000 children in different parts of the State. This examination was completed towards the end of 1909, but particulars are not yet available.

7. **Western Australia.**—During the latter part of 1906 and the first half of 1907 an extended examination of about 3300 children was carried out in Western Australia by the Department of State Medicine and Public Health with the co-operation of the Education Department. These children were attending the State schools in Perth, Fremantle, Kalgoorlie, Boulder, Bunbury, and Albany. Only two children were withheld by their parents from examination. The supervision of the health of school children has been extended up to the present, and advantage has been taken of every occasion on which the medical officers of the Department have visited country districts on official business to make a physical examination of the school children. Many physical defects among the children were detected, and the co-operation of the Inspector-General of Schools has resulted in steps being taken, where possible, to provide better hygienic conditions. In all cases where abnormal conditions were found in school children, the parents were notified and advised to consult their own medical men.

8. **Tasmania.**—The credit of being the first State in the Commonwealth to provide for the medical inspection of schools and school children in a systematic way rests with Tasmania, where, under the direction of the Chief Health Officer and the Director of Education, about 1200 children attending schools in Hobart were inspected in 1906. The general examination was based upon that of the Royal Commission on Physical Training (Scotland) of 1903, but considerable modifications and adaptations were found

necessary in order to fit it to immediate requirements. No attempt was made to secure anthropometric observations beyond those of unquestionable medical value, and in only one case (colour of eyes) were any purely anthropological data collected. The sociological data obtained (parental occupation, etc.) were found of much service, and produced some interesting comparative results. Parents were given the option of declining examination for their children. The total number of children excluded on this account was 184, or 13.1 per cent. on the total number examinable.

The administration of the Medical Branch has continued to be carried out for the assistance of the Education Department, and from March, 1907, to June, 1909, the total number of children examined in State schools was 17,998. Of these, 10,095 were examined in country schools, 4,681 in Hobart, and 3,222 in Launceston. During the year 1908-9, the number of visits to schools made by the three medical inspectors was 641. During the same year twenty-one lectures were given at schools and were attended by about 1250 mothers and guardians. It is stated that these meetings are of great practical value in enabling an important class of parents to be reached by sanitary teaching in a form and manner which would be practically impossible under any other conditions, and that they also gain a great deal of sympathy and support for the medical work in schools, by enabling parents to become acquainted with the methods and objects underlying it. A course of lectures on School Hygiene has also been delivered to teachers at the Training College.

## SECTION XXXI.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## § 1. Immigration.

## (A) The Encouragement of Immigration into Australia.

1. **Introduction.**—Various measures have from time to time been adopted by the Commonwealth and State Governments, as well as by private societies and individuals, with a view to promote the immigration of suitable classes of settlers into Australia. Some of the States of the Commonwealth are at present pursuing immigration policies of a vigorous nature; in others, relatively little is being done. The activities of the Commonwealth Government (which is vested with constitutional powers in regard to immigration under Sec. 51, xxvii., of the Constitution Act 1900) with respect to the encouragement of immigration have hitherto practically been confined to advertising in handbooks, newspapers, and periodicals the resources and attractions of Australia. It would appear, however, to be now generally admitted that it is desirable to co-ordinate the efforts of the Commonwealth and States, and the Deakin-Cook Government had under consideration a comprehensive scheme, with the co-operation of some of the State Governments, for attracting due attention to the advantages possessed by Australia as a home for a white race, and for settling approved immigrants on suitable holdings.

2. **State Immigration.**—The advertising in the United Kingdom of the resources of the individual States has been carried out by their Agents-General in London. Various means have been adopted, including newspaper advertising; the publication of illustrated pamphlets bearing on the resources and principal primary industries of the State; lectures by officers who have a knowledge of the conditions prevailing in the State; official displays at the principal agricultural, manufacturing, and similar exhibitions; cinematographic pictures typical of industrial life and scenic views; and pictures and lantern slides.

(i.) *Nominated and Assisted Passages.* Arrangements have been made by some of the State Governments with several of the principal shipping companies for reductions in the amounts of passage money to be paid by immigrants. These reductions are generally granted to all persons desiring to settle on the land or engaging in any form of rural industry, to domestic servants, and to any others who satisfy one of the several Agents-General in London that they will make suitable settlers. Provision has also been made whereby settlers may nominate their relatives or friends for passage to Australia at reduced rates.

(ii.) *Reception on Arrival.* Immigrants whose coming is advised are met on board the vessel on arrival by Government officers, who make themselves acquainted with the needs of the passengers and assist and advise them in various ways. To those desirous of settling on the land, information and assistance is rendered by officers of the Lands

Department. In other cases endeavours are made to obtain employment for each applicant according to his special needs and qualifications.

**3. Initiation of Commonwealth Scheme.**—The scheme initiated by the Commonwealth Department of External Affairs in connection with the encouragement of immigration is at present confined to advertising the attractions of Australia for settlers and farm workers, while each State makes its own selection of immigrants and provides for their ocean passage. It is proposed to secure co-operation between the Commonwealth and the States in keeping the High Commissioner for Australia in London advised as to lands in the respective States available for selection and the openings for agricultural workers. Arrangements have been made for a press advertising campaign, the Commonwealth undertaking to advertise Australia generally by means of paragraphs and illustrated articles in British, European, and American publications, while the several States are to advertise for the class of immigrants they specially require. It is proposed that "landseekers' excursions" shall form an important part of the Department's operations. Bioscope films to be utilised for the illustration of lectures have been prepared, and handbooks for settlers and tourists, as well as folders, and other publications, are in hand. Pictorial posters are also to be utilised.

**4. The High Commissioner for Australia and the Agents-General.**—Intending settlers or immigrants may, on application, obtain information from the High Commissioner for Australia—

THE RIGHT HON. SIR G. H. REID, P.C., K.C.M.G., ETC.  
COMMONWEALTH OFFICES,  
72 VICTORIA STREET,  
LONDON, S.W.

Information regarding individual States may be obtained from the persons specified below:—

**AUSTRALIAN AGENTS-GENERAL.**

<i>New South Wales</i>	T. A. COGHLAN, Esq., I.S.O.	123-125 Cannon St., London, E.C.
<i>Victoria</i> ...	Sir JOHN W. TAVERNER ...	Melbourne Place, Strand, London
<i>Queensland</i> ...	Major T. B. ROBINSON ...	Marble Hall, 409-10, Strand, London
<i>South Australia</i> ...	HON. A. A. KIRKPATRICK	85 Gracechurch St., London, E.C.
<i>Western Australia</i>	R. C. HARE, ESQ. (Acting)	15 Victoria St., Westminster, London
<i>Tasmania</i> ...	Hon. JOHN MCCALL ...	5 Victoria St., Westminster, London

**(B) The Regulation of Immigration into Australia.**

**1. Pre-Federal Restrictions.**—(i.) *Alien Races.* The several States of Australia had regarded it as desirable, long prior to Federation, to impose certain restrictions upon the admission of persons wishing to become inhabitants of those States. The influx of Chinese into the States, for example, was limited by stringent statutes, and later general Acts were passed in some of the States which had the effect of restricting the immigration of other—principally Asiatic—races.

(ii.) *Undesirable Immigrants.* Further restrictions were placed upon the admission of persons who were undesirable as inhabitants, either for medical or moral reasons, or who were likely to be an economic burden upon the community.

**2. Powers and Legislation of the Commonwealth.**—(i.) *Constitutional Powers.* By Chap. I., Pt. V., Sec. 51, xxvii. and xxviii. of the Commonwealth Constitution Act the Parliament of the Commonwealth is empowered to make laws with respect to immigration and emigration and the influx of criminals. (See page 40 herein).

(ii.) *Legislation.* The powers specified have now been exercised, and the laws passed in pursuance thereof supersede the State laws above referred to.

The first Act passed was the Immigration Restriction Act 1901, which contained provisions restricting the immigration of the classes of persons mentioned above. The clauses restricting the immigration of persons under contract were, however, repealed, and the Contract Immigrants Act 1905 was substituted therefor. (See page 50 herein.)

The Immigration Restriction Act of 1905 amends certain parts of the Act of 1901, and the immigration of alien races and undesirable persons is now regulated by the two Acts, viz., those of 1901 and 1905. This last applies only to immigrants under contract or agreement to perform manual labour in Australia. The admission of such persons is permitted if the contract is in writing, is made by or on behalf of some person named, who must be resident in Australia, and approved by the Minister. Such approval will not be given if the contract is made with the view of affecting an industrial dispute or if the remuneration and other terms are not as advantageous to the contract immigrant as those current for workers of the same class at the place where the contract is to be performed.

There is an additional provision where the proposed immigrant is not a British subject born in the United Kingdom or descendant of such a person. In such case it has to be proved that there is a difficulty in the employers obtaining in the Commonwealth a worker of at least equal skill and ability.

In case of infraction of the law it is provided that the contract is absolutely void and the immigrant and employer are both liable to penalties, and the employer is also liable to pay the immigrant until he obtains employment, or, at the option of the immigrant, to provide expenses for his return to the country whence he came.

**3. Prohibited Immigrants.**—(i.) *Provisions of the Acts.* Persons comprised in the following classes are prohibited from entering the Commonwealth, viz.:—(a) Any person who fails to pass the dictation test; that is to say, who fails to write out not less than fifty words of a language prescribed by regulation when dictated to him by an officer administering the Act. (b) Any person likely to become a charge upon the public. (c) Any idiot or insane person. (d) Any person suffering from an infectious or contagious disease. (e) Any person who has been convicted of an offence, other than a mere political offence, and has been sentenced to imprisonment for one year or longer and has not served his sentence or received a pardon. (f) Any person undesirable for moral reasons.

Regarding (a) it may be stated that the Act of 1901 provided for the dictation of not less than fifty words of a European language. The Act of 1905 provided for the retention of this test until regulations be passed prescribing the languages to be employed. No such regulations have yet been made, and the provision of the Act of 1901 is therefore *de facto* still in force. It may be stated that the dictation test is not and never has been imposed upon persons of European race.

(ii.) *Exemptions.* To these restrictions there are the following exemptions, viz.:—(a) Any person holding an exemption certificate. (b) Members of the King's regular land and sea forces. (c) The master and crew of any public vessel of any Government. (d) The master and crew of any other vessel landing during the stay of the vessel in a Commonwealth port; but before the ship can obtain her outward clearance the crew must, at the demand of an officer administering the Act, be mustered, and if any member of the crew be missing, and would otherwise, in the opinion of the officer, have been a prohibited immigrant, then such person is deemed to be a prohibited immigrant, and until the contrary be proved, to have entered the Commonwealth contrary to the Act. (e) Any Commissioner of, or other person accredited from, the Imperial or any other Government.

(iii.) *General Provisions.* An immigrant may be required to pass the dictation test at any time within a year after he has entered the Commonwealth.

A prohibited immigrant within the meaning of (a) above may, at the discretion of an officer, be allowed to enter the Commonwealth, or to remain within it, upon depositing £100 and within thirty days either obtaining an exemption certificate or departing from the Commonwealth; in either case the deposit is returned.

The punishment for breach of the Act by a prohibited immigrant is imprisonment for six months and deportation in addition, if so ordered.

**4. Liability of Shipmasters and Others.**—The master, owners, agents, and charterers of a vessel from which a prohibited immigrant enters the Commonwealth are jointly and severally liable to a penalty not exceeding £100 for each entrant. The vessel may be detained as security, but may be released upon the giving of a bond with two sureties for the payment of any penalties; the vessel may be seized and sold in default of payment of penalties. The master, owners, agents, and charterers may be required to provide a return passage for the prohibited immigrant, and to pay for his maintenance during his detention prior to deportation. Masters of vessels are authorised to prevent such a person from landing and to obtain any necessary assistance.

Under the Immigration Restriction Act 1908, any person on board a vessel at the time of her arrival from any place outside Australia at any port in Australia who is not (a) a *bona fide* passenger of the vessel, or (b) a member of the crew of the vessel whose name is on the articles, is deemed to be a stowaway, unless the master gives notice that the person is on board the vessel, and does not permit him to land until an officer has had an opportunity of satisfying himself that the person is not a prohibited immigrant. The master, owners, agents, and charterers of a vessel are jointly and severally liable to a penalty of £100 for each stowaway brought into any port in Australia. Power is given to search vessels for stowaways.

**5. Agreements with other Countries.**—Arrangements may be made with the Government of any country regulating the admission into Australia of the subjects or citizens of such country, such subjects being not, during the subsistence of the arrangement, required to pass the dictation test.

Persons who have resided either continuously or from time to time in the Commonwealth for a period of five years in the whole, and who are about to depart from it, being persons who, if they return, would be prohibited immigrants, may obtain a certificate of exemption entitling them to return.

Certificates of exemption are granted by the Minister of External Affairs, whose department administers the Act.

**6. Statistics.**—The following tables shew the number of persons who desired but were not permitted to land, those who were allowed to land, and the nationality of the persons admitted :—

**PERSONS ADMITTED OR REFUSED ADMISSION TO COMMONWEALTH UNDER  
PROVISIONS OF IMMIGRATION RESTRICTION ACT, 1903 to 1909.**

Year.	Persons Admitted who Passed Education Test.	Persons Admitted without Passing Education Test.	Persons Refused Admission.
1903 ...	13	44,117	152
1904 ...	1	48,317	117
1905 ...	3	47,940	106
1906 ...	Nil	57,646	53
1907 ...	Nil	71,988	62
1908 ...	1	75,670	108
1909 ...	1	83,324	108

## NATIONALITY OF PERSONS ADMITTED, 1903 to 1909.

Nationality.	1903.		1904.		1905.		*1906	*1907.	1908.		1909.	
	Without Test.	With Test.	Without Test.	With Test.	Without Test.	With Test.	Without Test.	Without Test.	Without Test.	With Test.	Without Test.	With Test.
<b>EUROPEANS—</b>												
Austrians ...	809	...	930	...	683	...	691	651	736	...	895	...
Belgians ...	20	...	20	...	25	...	33	64	45	...	35	...
British ...	35,061	...	39,026	...	39,975	...	47,396	60,172	64,374	...	71,201	...
Danes ...	94	...	103	...	125	...	259	280	227	...	272	...
Dutch ...	30	...	26	...	43	...	91	94	120	...	187	...
French ...	1,390	...	2,076	...	1,402	...	1,866	1,685	1,546	...	1,347	...
Germans ...	1,028	...	823	...	926	...	1,339	1,909	1,911	...	2,109	...
Greeks ...	210	...	194	...	121	...	240	202	296	...	327	...
Italians ...	793	...	814	...	734	...	839	992	902	...	1,078	...
Poles ...	8	...	8	...	13	...	5	6	22	...	21	...
Portuguese ...	5	...	...	...	2	...	3	6	5	...	10	...
Rumanians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	11	...
Russians ...	148	...	122	...	157	...	293	388	319	...	466	...
Scandinavians ...	352	...	320	...	281	...	776	1,173	825	...	891	...
Spaniards ...	53	...	27	...	35	...	32	86	57	...	56	...
Swiss ...	20	...	79	...	63	...	68	78	78	...	131	...
Turks ...	13	...	...	...	3	...	8	6	4	...	14	...
Europeanst ...	...	...	7	...	17	...	18	29	112	...	16	...
<b>AMERICANS—</b>												
N. Americans ...	561	...	563	...	603	...	867	889	687	...	692	...
S. Americans ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	12	15	10	...	14	...
Negroes ...	10	...	13	...	15	1	4	9	4	...	6	...
French Creoles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Indians ...	7	3	6	...	3	1	...	13	23	...	6	...
<b>ASIATICS—</b>												
Afghans ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	9	15	...	3	...
Arabs ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	8	3	...	1	...
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Chaldeans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese ...	386	...	847	1	1,269	...	1,134	1,424	1,771	...	1,729	...
Cingalese ...	8	2	9	...	15	...	6	12	10	...	10	...
East Indians ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eurasians ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Filipinos ...	37	...	54	...	74	1	120	57	27	...	6	...
Hindoos ...	48	2	461	...	146	...	75	129	74	...	130	...
Japanese ...	558	1	461	...	251	...	356	521	555	...	509	...
Javanese ...	...	...	75	...	62	...	52	1	...	...	52	...
Kurds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malays ...	526	...	469	...	289	...	436	370	230	...	309	...
Syrians ...	43	1	39	...	51	...	66	58	45	...	73	...
<b>OTHER RACES</b>												
Maoris ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritians ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	8	48	...	108	...
Pacific Islanders ...	1,098	...	193	...	98	...	156	121	89	...	94	...
Papuans ...	145	...	552	...	415	...	368	493	430	...	439	...
St. Helena Blacks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Unspecified ...	20	...	20	...	33	...	32	30	14	1	31	...
<b>Total</b> ...	44,117	13	48,337	1	47,940	3	57,646	71,988	75,670	1	83,324	1

\* No persons were admitted after passing the test in either of the years 1906 or 1907.

† Notspecified.

## § 2. Patents, Copyrights, Trade Marks, and Designs.

1. **Devolution of Jurisdiction upon the Commonwealth.**—Prior to the establishment of Federation, and for a few years thereafter, each Australian State possessed independent jurisdiction in respect of patents, copyrights, trade marks, and designs, and had in nearly all cases enacted its own laws governing them. Any person, therefore, who desired to protect a patent, copyright, trade mark, or design had necessarily to incur the trouble and expense of making six separate applications—one in each State. The Com-

Commonwealth Constitution Act conferred upon the Federal Parliament power to legislate respecting these matters. (See page 39 hereinbefore.) The Act of 1909 extends the jurisdiction to Papua.

The State Acts, though in general based upon the Imperial Statutes dealing with these subjects, were not wholly governed by them. The Commonwealth Acts, both in regard to principle and practice, have the same general foundation, but in some respects have been modified and brought into line with the totality of Australian experience.

**2. Patents.**—The first Commonwealth Patents Act was passed in 1903, and was amended in 1906 and 1909. (See page 50 hereinbefore.) Under these Acts, which are administered by a "Commissioner of Patents," the power of the States to grant patents was abolished, and their functions in that respect were transferred to the Commonwealth. A single Commonwealth patent now gives throughout the Commonwealth that protection which formerly could only be obtained by procuring a patent in each State. The rights of State patentees are in all cases reserved to them. A holder of a State patent in force may obtain, for a period not exceeding the unexpired time thereof, a Commonwealth patent for the invention comprised in the State patent. Any State may, however, be excepted from the patent if the Commissioner of Patents is satisfied that the invention either (a) is not novel, (b) has been made the subject of a pending application, or (c) has been published in such State. Comparatively small fees, totalling £8, are now sufficient to obtain for an inventor protection throughout the Commonwealth, and the only renewal fee (£5) is payable before the expiration of the seventh year of the patent.

(i.) *Applications for Patents.* Any of the following persons may make application for a patent:—(a) The actual inventor. (b) His assignee, agent, attorney, or nominee. (c) The actual inventor or his nominee jointly with the assignee of a part interest in the invention. (d) The legal representative of a deceased actual inventor or of his assignee. (e) Any person to whom the invention has been communicated by the actual inventor, his legal representative, or assignee (if the actual inventor, his legal representative or assignee is not resident in the Commonwealth). An application for a patent must be for one invention only, and must be made in the form prescribed, and lodged by being left at or sent by post to the Patent Office at Melbourne. It must be accompanied by either a provisional or a complete specification. The application must contain a declaration in the prescribed form setting out the facts relied on to support the application, and must be signed by the applicant and attested by a witness.

(ii.) *Term for which Granted.* The term for the duration of every patent is limited to fourteen years from the date of application. A patent ceases if the patentee fails to pay the renewal fee within the prescribed time. If in any case, however, by accident, mistake, or inadvertence a patentee fails to pay the renewal fee within the prescribed time, he may, on application to the Commissioner and on payment of the prescribed fees, obtain an extension of the time for not more than one year.

(iii.) *Opposition to Grant of Patent.* Within three months of the advertisement of the acceptance of a complete specification any person may give notice at the Patent Office of opposition to the grant on any of the following grounds:—(a) That the applicant has obtained the invention from the opponent. (b) That the invention has not been communicated to the applicant by the actual inventor (if the actual inventor is not resident within the Commonwealth). (c) That the invention has already been patented in the Commonwealth. (d) That the complete specification describes an invention other than that described in the provisional specification, and that the opponent has applied for a patent for such other invention in the interval between the leaving of the provisional and complete specifications. (e) Want of novelty. (f) Prior publication.

The case is heard and decided by the Commissioner, from whose decision an appeal lies to the High Court or the Supreme Court.



(iv.) *Single Patent for Cognate Inventions.* The Act of 1909 provides that two or more provisional specifications for modifications of the same invention may be combined in a following complete specification, upon which a single patent may be granted for the several applications.

(v.) *Patents of Addition.* By the Patents Acts of 1903 and 1909 special provisions are made for granting patents to an applicant or patentee in respect of any improvement on his invention. Such patents are called "Patents of Addition." They are granted for the unexpired term of the original patent, and on such patents no renewal fee is payable.

(vi.) *Amendments.* Amendments to specifications by way of disclaimer, correction, or explanation may be allowed on request to the Commissioner, provided that the specification, if amended as requested, does not claim an invention substantially larger than or different from the original invention. Any person may oppose an amendment on giving notice of opposition at the Patent Office.

(vii.) *Revocations of Patents.* Revocation of a patent may be obtained by petition to the High Court or the Supreme Court of a State. A petition must be presented by either (a) the Attorney-General or person authorised by him, (b) any person alleging that he was the actual inventor or that the patent was obtained from him by fraud, or (c) by any person alleging that he had publicly used, made, or sold within the Commonwealth before the date of the patent anything claimed by the patentee as his invention.

(viii.) *Compulsory Working and Licenses.* After 13th December, 1911, the Court on application may declare that any patent, if over four years old, is not manufactured or carried on to an adequate extent in the Commonwealth, and unless satisfactory reasons are shown within a specified time the patent may be carried on by any person without any liability for infringement, or the Court may grant a compulsory license.

A compulsory license to work a patent in the Commonwealth, may also be granted upon proof by any person interested that the reasonable requirements of the public with respect to the invention have not been satisfied. The Act also contains provisions regarding the remedies for infringement of patents.

(ix.) *Restoration and Surrender of Patents.* The Act of 1906 provides for the restoration (under certain conditions) of applications or patents which may have lapsed through default of the applicant or of an officer of the Patent Office.

A patentee may surrender a State patent for an invention which has been further registered under Section 7 of the Act of 1903; or, by permission of the Court, may surrender a Commonwealth patent which is the subject of proceedings therein.

(x.) *Contracts and Proceedings.* No patentee may enforce conditions of contract which will restrict the rights of the user to simultaneously use, send, or carry out the inventions of any other persons; such contracts made prior to the Act of 1909 may be determined by three months' notice from either party.

Any person threatened by circular or advertisement with proceedings for infringement may apply for an injunction and damages, unless the threatening party shows due diligence in prosecuting an action.

(xi.) *International Protection of Patents.* The Patents Act of 1903 contained provisions under which the international arrangements for the protection of patents contained in the Imperial Acts could be made applicable to the Commonwealth by order of the King-in-Council. The necessary proclamation was issued by the Imperial Government as regards England and Australia on the 1st February, 1907, and as regards all other countries in the International Convention on the 5th August, 1907. British and foreign inventors are now, therefore, if they apply in Australia within twelve months of their first foreign application, entitled to receive patents for their inventions in priority to other applicants, and such patents have the same date as the date of the appli-

cations abroad. Corresponding arrangements have also been made by the Commonwealth with New Zealand.

(xii.) *Patent Attorneys.* Any person on passing the prescribed examination, and on paying a fee of £5, may be registered by the Commissioner as a patent attorney. A solicitor may practise as a patent attorney without passing the prescribed examination and without being registered as a patent attorney. No person may advertise his business in a manner to imply that he has official connection with the Patent Office.

(xiii.) *Patent Office Publications.* Every complete specification which has become open to public inspection by acceptance, or under the International Convention, is now printed shortly after being advertised, and the whole of the accepted specifications subsequent to No. 4000 of 1905, may now be purchased from the Government Printer, Melbourne, at the price of 1s. for each copy; reductions in price are made to purchasers of thirty specifications or over.

(a) The *Australian Official Journal of Patents* is issued weekly, and contains lists of applications and proceedings, with illustrated notes of accepted complete specifications. A supplementary annual volume contains statistics, indexes to names of persons concerned, classified indexes to subject matter of applications lodged, and a numerical index to proceedings on Commonwealth applications which have been advertised during the year; there are also name and numerical indexes to proceedings on State applications.

(b) The *Australian Official Journal of Trade Marks* is issued weekly, and contains lists of applications and proceedings, with representations of marks (when accepted) sought to be registered. An index of names of applicants and proceedings upon all applications is issued at the close of each year. *Copyrights.* An index of owners of literary, artistic, and international or State copyright, together with an alphabetically-arranged list of the subject of works, is published monthly in the official journal of trade marks, and, at the end of each year, published in consolidated form. *Designs.* Information corresponding with that given for copyrights is published.

(xiv.) *Applications Filed, Provisional Specifications Accepted, and Letters Patent Granted, 1904 to 1909.* The numbers of individual inventions in respect of which applications were filed in the States or Commonwealth during each year from 1904 to 1909 inclusive were as follows:—

NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS FILED, 1904 to 1909.

Year ... ..	1904.*	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Number of Applications ...	2,243	2,685	2,743	2,903	2,840	3,309

\* From 13th February.

From the 13th February, 1904, to the 31st May, 1904, applications were made both under the States and the Commonwealth Acts; five subsequent applications, relating to four inventions, were made under special provisions of the State Acts.

The subjoined table shews the number of provisional specifications accepted and the number of patents granted in each State and in the Commonwealth from 1901 to 1909 inclusive. Under the Commonwealth Patents Act of 1903 these functions ceased to be exercised by the States, and were transferred to the Commonwealth Patent Office on the 1st June, 1904:—

**PROVISIONAL SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED AND LETTERS PATENT GRANTED,  
1901 TO 1909.**

State.	States Patents Acts.				Commonwealth Patents Acts.					
	1901.	1902.	1903.	To May 31, 1904.	From June 1, 1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.

**PROVISIONAL SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED.**

New South Wales	319	476	388	74	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria ...	403	533	557	115	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland ...	171	238	207	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Australia	169	219	228	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. Australia ...	137	216	208	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tasmania ...	70	132	152	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total State ...	1,269	1,814	1,740	314						
Total C'wlth.	...	...	...	...	782	1,628	1,498	1,579	1,681	1,937

**LETTERS PATENT GRANTED.**

New South Wales	717	795	704	96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria ...	699	797	680	83	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland ...	422	479	395	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Australia	417	442	458	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. Australia ...	356	379	380	61	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tasmania ...	272	279	259	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total State ...	2,883	3,171	2,876	409						
Total C'wlth.	...	...	...	...	...	1,097	1,739	1,402	1,630	1,269

In the above table the figures given for each State shew the number of provisional specifications accepted or of patents granted. The totals for the States do not, therefore, shew the number of separate inventions, as specifications may have been accepted or patents granted for the same inventions in any number, from one to six, of the States. On the other hand, the figures given under the Commonwealth Acts represent separate inventions for the whole Commonwealth advertised as accepted or granted during each of the several years.

(xv.) *Revenue of Patent Office.* The revenue of the Commonwealth Patent Office for each year since its creation to the end of the year 1909 is shewn in the subjoined table. Particulars as to the revenue of the State Patent Offices for previous years are not available:—

## REVENUE OF PATENT OFFICE, 1904 to 1909.

Particulars.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected } States Patents Acts	3,181	5,567	6,233	3,746	2,006	1,703
under } Patents Acts 1903-6	2,459	13,379	14,667	13,612	14,146	14,087
Receipts from publications ...	...	102	134	155	146	216
Petty receipts ...	19	37	43	34	32	33
Total ...	5,659	19,085	21,077	17,547	16,330	16,039

3. **Copyright.**—Prior to the establishment of Federation the copyright legislation enacted by all the States except Tasmania, throughout which State Imperial legislation governed local productions, was based upon and closely followed the English law of copyright, differing, however, in some cases therefrom as to the periods for which a copyright was granted. Only local publications were affected by it. A colonial law did not affect the rights of authors and artists where copyrights were acquired outside the colony. The Imperial statutes governed copyright in those colonies which had not passed a local copyright law.

(i.) *Copyright Acts.* The first Commonwealth Act was passed in 1905 (see page 50 herein). It follows English legislation even more closely than the State Acts. It deals with literary, musical, dramatic, and artistic copyrights, and applies only to Australian publications. It may be applied to foreign publications, entitled to protection in Australia by virtue of any Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom, by registration of them under it.

(ii.) *Principal Features.* The principal feature of the Australian Act is that it provides the same term of copyright and performing right for all publications under the above heads, namely, the life of the author and seven years thereafter, or forty-two years from publication, whichever be the longer. Every book published in Australia for which copyright is claimed must be printed from type set up or from plates or negatives made in Australia. With respect to lectures, it is provided that the author shall be the first owner of the lecturing right, and that he may prevent publication of a report of the lecture by giving notice at the beginning of the lecture, or by a conspicuous written notice on the entrance door or in the lecture-room stating that reporting is prohibited. The author of an article first published in a periodical to which it was contributed for valuable consideration retains the copyright in the article, but may not republish it until one year after the end of the year in which it was first published. The owner of the copyright in a book may be compelled to translate it, or to permit translation, if it be not translated within ten years of publication. The person ordering a photograph for which consideration is paid is the owner of the copyright in it.

An important and novel feature of the Copyright Act is that provision is made whereby the owner of the copyright in any book or artistic work, or his agent, may by notice in the prescribed form, require any person to deliver up to him any printed reproduction of the book or work, and similarly the owner of the performing right in a musical or dramatic work, or his agent, may forbid the performance of the work in infringement of his right, and may require any person to refrain from performing or taking part in the performance of the musical or dramatic work specified. Any person failing to observe the requirements of any notice served under these provisions is liable to a penalty of £10.

(iii.) *Registration.* Registration is a necessary preliminary to an action for infringement, but copyright exists independently of registration. The Commissioner of Patents has been appointed "Registrar of Copyrights." Proceedings for the rectification

of the register may be taken before the Supreme Court of any State. In the matters of copyright the Commonwealth possesses the privileges conferred upon each signatory of the Berne Convention.

Particulars of applications for registration of copyrights and of the revenue derived therefrom are given in paragraph 6 hereof.

**4. Trade Marks.**—The remarks made concerning the unification of the patent system of the Commonwealth apply equally to trade marks. Under the Trade Marks Act 1905, which came into force on the 2nd July, 1906, the Commissioner of Patents is appointed to act also as "Registrar of Trade Marks." There are two trade marks, viz., the "Workers' Trade Mark" and the "Commonwealth Trade Mark," for which special provisions are contained in the Act; the provisions regarding the former of these two Trade Marks have, however, been held to be unconstitutional (see p. 1047 *ante*). The latter may be registered in respect of all goods specified by a resolution passed by both Houses of Parliament that the conditions as to remuneration of labour in connection with their manufacture are fair and reasonable.

(i.) *Essential Particulars of Trade Marks.* A registrable trade mark must consist of essential particulars with or without additional matter. The essential particulars must be one or more of the following :—(a) A name or trading style of a person printed, impressed, or woven, in some particular and distinctive manner; (b) a written signature of the person applying for registration thereof or of some predecessor in his business; (c) a distinctive device, mark, brand, heading, label, or ticket; (d) one or more invented words; (e) a word or words having no reference to the character or quality of the goods, and not being a geographical name used or likely to be understood in a geographical sense. The additional matter which may be added must be either (a) any letters, words, or figures or (b) any combination of letters, words, or figures or any of them.

(ii.) *State Registrations.* State registrations cease to be in force at the expiration of fourteen years from the date of the Commonwealth Act, if the registration has not previously expired. Commonwealth registration of a State registered mark may be effected, and the fact of its registration in a State prior to the coming into force of the Commonwealth Act, may entitle the registered proprietor in the State to Commonwealth registration, notwithstanding the existence of defects which might be ground for refusal of an original application for Commonwealth registration.

(iii.) *Duration of Registration and General Provisions.* The registration of a trade mark is for a period of fourteen years, but may be renewed from time to time. International and intercolonial arrangements for the protection of trade marks may be made in a manner similar to that provided for the protection of patents. Registration may be opposed by any person lodging a notice of opposition at the Trade Marks Office within three months after the advertisement of the application. International arrangements for the protection of Australian trade marks were made by proclamation issued on the 1st February and on the 5th August, 1907 (see paragraph 2 (xi.) *ante*).

**5. Designs.**—The Designs Act of 1906 came into operation on the 1st January, 1907. Under this Act a Commonwealth Designs Office has been established and the Commissioner of Patents appointed "Registrar of Designs."

(i.) *Registration.* Any new and original design which has not been published in Australia before the lodging of an application for its registration may be registered in respect of all or any of the articles enumerated in the classification contained in the regulations, which comprise jewellery, paperhangings, carpets, floor-cloths, lace, hosiery, millinery, wearing apparel, textile fabrics, bookbinding, and articles composed wholly or chiefly of a variety of solid substances. After an application for the registration of a design has been lodged the design may be published and used without prejudice to the validity of the registration.

(ii.) *Duration of Copyright in Designs.* The registration takes effect as from the date of the lodging of the application, and, subject to the provisions of the Act, remains in force for a period of five years from that date. The owner of a registered design must, within two years after registration, use the design in Australia, and if he fails to do so the copyright ceases. If, however, such design is used in any manufacture abroad the above period is limited to six months.

(iii.) *General.* The Act also contains provisions regarding the remedies for infringement of designs and the rectification of the register. Arrangements for the international and intercolonial protection of copyright in designs were made by the same proclamation referred to above with regard to patents and trade marks.

**6. Applications for Copyrights, Trade Marks, and Designs.**—The following table gives particulars of copyright, trade mark, and design applications received and registered under the Commonwealth Acts during each of the years 1907, 1908, and 1909:—

**COPYRIGHT, TRADE MARK, AND DESIGN APPLICATIONS RECEIVED AND REGISTERED UNDER COMMONWEALTH ACTS, 1907 to 1909.**

Year.	Copyrights.				Trade Marks.	Designs.	
	Literary.	Artistic.	International	Total.			
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED.							
1907	...	372	346	7	725	2,065	176
1908	...	479	581	46	1,106	1,580	155
1909	...	474	518	14	1,006	1,688	187
APPLICATIONS REGISTERED.							
1907	...	227	208	...	435	1,395	77
1908	...	382	359	21	762	3,150	180
1909	...	412	527	4	943	1,455	166

The following table shews the revenue of the Copyright, Trade Mark, and Design Office during each of the years 1908 and 1909:—

**REVENUE OF COPYRIGHT, TRADE MARK, AND DESIGN OFFICE, 1908 and 1909.**

Particulars.	1908.					1909.				
	Copy-rights.	Trade Marks.	Designs	Publi-cations	Total.	Copy-rights.	Trade Marks.	Designs	Publi-cations	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected under State Acts	...	40	...	...	40	4	61	...	...	65
Fees collected under Cwltth. Acts	152	7,243	128	82	7,605	145	4,893	170	117	5,325
Total ...	152	7,283	128	82	7,645	149	4,954	170	117	5,390

In addition to the applications for copyright received and registered under the Commonwealth Act, as specified in the first table of this paragraph, certain applications for registration of copyrights under State Acts were received and registered. The following table gives particulars of such applications for the years 1907 to 1909 :—

**APPLICATIONS FOR REGISTRATION OF COPYRIGHT UNDER STATE ACTS,  
1907 to 1909.**

Year.	N.S.W.		Victoria.		Queensland.		S. Australia.		W. Australia.		Tasmania.	
	Literary.	Artistic.	Literary.	Artistic.	Literary.	Artistic.	Literary.	Artistic.	Literary.	Artistic.	Literary.	Artistic.

**APPLICATIONS RECEIVED.**

1907	...	...	4	2	19	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
1908	...	4	12	4	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
1909	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**APPLICATIONS REGISTERED.**

1907	...	...	4	2	19	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
1908	...	4	2	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
1909	...	...	...	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

### § 3. Old-age Pensions.

1. **General.**—A system for providing for the relief of the aged poor by some means which did not involve the stigma associated in so many minds with the idea of charitable aid, and which, while protecting the recipients from actual want, still left to them as large a degree of freedom as possible, has long been sought for by economists, statesmen, and social reformers. The difficulties surrounding a satisfactory solution of the question are numerous and great, and various schemes have been propounded with the object of overcoming them. Two of the principal objections which have been urged against the introduction of a general system of old-age pensions are—

- (i.) its costliness.
- (ii.) its tendency to induce thriftlessness.

The former is undoubtedly a serious difficulty, since in any normally constituted population the number of persons aged say sixty-five years and upwards will represent about 5 per cent. of the total population, and the provision of the funds required to pay to these a sum which would provide them with even the barest necessities of life would be a very considerable burden upon the State Treasury. To limit this amount various suggestions have been made, of which probably the most effective have been those which provide, *the one for a contribution to the pension fund by the pensioner during his earlier years, and the other by a reduction of the amount of pension payable to those in receipt of income from other sources.* The former of these is the principle which has been acted upon in the scheme in operation in Germany, while the latter is that which underlies the schemes in vogue in the Commonwealth and New Zealand as well as in that recently introduced in the United Kingdom.

The objection which has sometimes been raised to the payment of old-age pensions on the score of the tendency to thriftlessness thereby induced is one which, in Australia, at all events, is not accorded much weight, the general feeling being that the number of

cases in which the prospect of a pension of, say, 10s. per week from sixty-five onwards would lead to thriftlessness in earlier years, is so small as to be practically negligible.

**2. Introduction of Old-age Pensions into Australia.**—The credit of introducing old-age pensions into the Southern Hemisphere belongs, not to the Commonwealth, but to her sister dependency, the Dominion of New Zealand, where pensions have been payable since 1st April, 1893. The first State of the Commonwealth to make provision for the payment of old-age pensions was Victoria, whose legislation on the subject came into operation on 18th January, 1901. Later in the same year, viz., on 1st August, 1901, the pension system of New South Wales came into force, while in the case of Queensland old-age pensions became payable from 1st July, 1908. Finally, an Act providing for the payment of old-age pensions throughout Australia was passed by the Commonwealth Parliament in 1908, pension payments commencing on 1st July, 1909. This Act superseded the State Acts in so far as provision for old-age is concerned.

**3. Commencement of Commonwealth Act.**—The Commonwealth Invalid and Old-age Pensions Act was assented to on the 10th June, 1908, and payment of old-age pensions commenced as from 1st July, 1909. Provision is also made in the Act for the payment of invalid pensions. The part of the Act relating thereto, however, did not come into operation on the commencement of the Act, but is to commence on some subsequent date to be fixed by proclamation. This proclamation has not yet been made.

**4. Administration of Commonwealth Act.**—The general administration of the Act is, subject to the control of the Minister, placed in the hands of the Commissioner of Pensions, who is assisted by a Deputy Commissioner appointed in each State. Power is given to the Commissioner and the Deputy Commissioners to summon witnesses, receive evidence on oath, and require the production of documents for the purposes of the Act.

Each State is divided into districts, each of which is placed in charge of a Registrar, whose duties consist in receiving and investigating pension claims and in keeping such books and registers as are required for carrying out the provisions of the Act.

**5. Pension Age.**—For an old-age pension the age qualification is similar to that previously in force in New South Wales under the State Act, viz., attainment of the age of sixty-five years, or, in the event of permanent incapacitation for work, attainment of the age of sixty years. The Act also provides that the age qualification for women may be fixed by proclamation at sixty years instead of sixty-five, but no such proclamation has yet been made. For an invalid pension the age qualification is attainment of the age of sixteen years if accompanied by permanent incapacitation for work.

**6. Length of Residence.**—In the original Act of 1903 the residential qualification for an old-age pension was the same as that of the New South Wales Act, viz., continuous residence for twenty-five years. Owing, however, to the fact that in the other two States in which pensions were payable under the State regime the residential qualification was only twenty years, an amendment of the Act was passed by the Federal Parliament in August, 1909, reducing the Commonwealth term to twenty years also, thus diminishing the chance of lapse of pension through transfer from State to Commonwealth. For an invalid pension continuous residence for at least five years is required. In neither case, however, is continuous residence in Australia deemed to have been interrupted by occasional absences not exceeding in the aggregate one tenth of the total period of residence. The applicant for any pension must be residing in Australia on the date when he makes his claim, and in the case of an invalid pension must have been incapacitated while in Australia.

**7. Rates of Pension.**—The rate of pension payable, whether for old age or invalidity, is required by the Act to be determined by the Commissioner or one of the Deputy Commissioners, and is to be fixed at such amount as he deems reasonable and sufficient, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, but must not exceed £26 per annum



in any event, nor be at such a rate as will make the pensioner's income, together with pension, exceed £52 per annum.

**8. Limitations in respect of Income and Property.**—With a view to restricting the pensions to persons actually needing assistance, provision was made in all the State Acts reducing the payment when the applicant already possessed income or property above a given amount. This principle is also embodied in the Commonwealth Act. In the case of independent income it has already been mentioned that the pension payment must be so modified that the aggregate income, inclusive of pension, does not exceed £52 per annum. Payments received by way of benefit from any registered friendly society, or during illness, infirmity, or old age from any trade union, provident society, or other society or association, are not, for the purposes of the Commonwealth Act, treated as income. As regards accumulated property, the pension is subject to a deduction of £1 per annum for every complete £10 by which the net capital value of the property exceeds £50, except where the property includes a home in which the pensioner permanently resides, and which produces no income, in which case a net capital value of £100 is allowed prior to the pension deduction coming into operation. Accumulated property, whether in or out of Australia, to the value of £310 or upwards will disqualify for a pension, as will also an applicant's direct or indirect deprivation of himself of such property with the object of obtaining a pension. In the case of husband and wife, except where they are living apart pursuant to any decree, judgment, order or deed of separation, the net capital value of the accumulated property of each is deemed to be half the total net capital value of the accumulated property of both, and the amount of property in such case allowed prior to deduction is £50 if including, and £25 if not including a home.

**9. Character of Applicant for Pension.**—In all the State Acts provision was made that the recipients of old-age pensions should be persons of good moral character, and, in New South Wales and Victoria, imprisonment for extended periods would act as a disqualification. In the Commonwealth Act it is also provided that "no person shall receive an old-age pension unless he is of good character," but a similar provision is not made in the case of invalidity.

**10. Number of Commonwealth Claims and Pensioners.**—During the first six months of practical working of the Commonwealth Act, viz., the six months ended 31st December, 1909, the number of cases under consideration has been 67,986. Of these 40,201 were cases in which a State old-age pension was exchanged for one payable by the Commonwealth. The remaining 27,785 were new applications received during the six months, of which 22,705 were granted, 2,633 were rejected, and 2,447 were still in course of consideration on 31st December, 1909. Details for the several States are as follows:—

**COMMONWEALTH OLD-AGE PENSION BUSINESS.—SIX MONTHS ENDED  
31st DECEMBER, 1909.**

State.	State Pensions exchanged for C <sup>o</sup> wealth.	New Applications.				Total Cases under Consideration.
		Granted.	Rejected.	In Course of Consideration.	Total Received.	
New South Wales ...	21,619	3,462	560	727	4,749	26,368
Victoria ...	11,944	7,751	744	157	8,652	20,596
Queensland ...	6,638	1,565	276	221	2,062	8,700
South Australia ...	...	5,065	551	786	6,402	6,402
Western Australia ...	...	1,948	340*	258	2,546	2,546
Tasmania ...	...	2,914	162	298	3,374	3,374
Commonwealth ...	40,201	22,705	2,633	2,447	27,785	67,986

\* Including 81 withdrawn.

The total number actually in receipt of pensions on 31st December, 1909, is not available, as the statistics of discontinuances through death, departure, or other cause will not be compiled until the close of the first year of operation on 30th June, 1910.

**11. Number of Pensioners under State Regime.**—The following table furnishes particulars of the number of persons in receipt of old-age pensions in New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland on 30th June in the years 1901 to 1909:—

**NUMBER OF PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF OLD-AGE PENSIONS UNDER STATE  
REGIME.**

30th June.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	Total.
1901 ...	...	16,275	...	16,275
1902 ...	13,957	14,570	...	28,527
1903 ...	22,182	12,417	...	34,599
1904 ...	20,905	11,609	...	32,514
1905 ...	20,438	11,209	...	31,647
1906 ...	21,402	10,990	...	32,392
1907 ...	21,465	10,732	...	32,197
1908 ...	21,685	11,288	...	32,973
1909 ...	22,110	12,368	6,638*	41,116

\* Number taken over by Commonwealth.

**12. Amount Paid in Pensions.**—From the inauguration of the old-age pensions schemes in the Commonwealth to the 30th June, 1909, the total sum paid in this manner amounted to no less than £6,052,306, of which New South Wales provided £3,978,770, Victoria £1,924,709, and Queensland £148,827. Details for the period are as follows:—

**AMOUNT PAID TO OLD-AGE PENSIONERS UNDER STATE REGIME, 1900-1 to 1908-9.**

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	...	129,338	...	129,338
1901-2 ...	436,183	292,432	...	728,615
1902-3 ...	524,967	215,972	...	740,939
1903-4 ...	508,133	205,183	...	713,316
1904-5 ...	496,300	200,464	...	696,764
1905-6 ...	489,095	189,127	...	678,222
1906-7 ...	494,227	187,793	...	682,020
1907-8 ...	503,030	233,573	...	736,603
1908-9 ...	526,835	270,827	148,827	946,489

In New South Wales the average pension paid during the year 1908-9 amounted to £23 16s. 6d., or approximately 9s. 2d. per week, while the Victorian average for the same year was £22 16s., or about 8s. 9d. per week.

**13. Invalidity and Accident Pensions.**—As already noted in paragraph 3, above, the invalidity provisions of the Commonwealth Act have not yet come into operation.

Under the Victorian old-age pension system provision was made for payments in case of permanent disablement or ill-health caused by engagement in mining or any unhealthy or hazardous occupation. The returns furnished, however, do not disclose the numbers and amounts of such pensions distinct from those relating purely to old-age. In New South Wales incapacity through sickness or injury at ages sixty to sixty-four was made a basis of claim for old-age pension, and this principle was, by the Invalidity and Accident Pensions Act of 1907, considerably extended. The number of pension certificates issued under this latter Act which were current on 30th June, 1909, was 3714, and the amount paid in pensions during the year 1908-9 was £75,373. These figures are not included in those given above for old-age pensions.

14. **Cost of Administration.**—In consequence of the shortness of the time during which the Commonwealth scheme has been in operation, particulars as to cost of administration under it are not yet available. Under the State regime, owing to the differences in the methods of administration, the cost involved in paying old-age pensions was throughout much higher in New South Wales than in Victoria. This was to a large extent due to the fact that in the former State a heavy charge was levied for commission on payment of pensions by the bank through which such payments were made, while in the latter the pensions were paid through the medium of the Post-office. Particulars of the cost of administration in the three States in which old-age pensions were paid are given in the following table:—

**COST OF ADMINISTRATION OF OLD-AGE PENSION SCHEMES, 1900-1 to 1908-9.**

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
1900-1 ...	—	711	—	711
1901-2 ...	17,258	2,799	—	20,057
1902-3 ...	20,567	2,185	—	22,752
1903-4 ...	20,341	1,670	—	22,011
1904-5 ...	22,040	1,682	—	23,722
1905-6 ...	21,248	1,811	—	23,059
1906-7 ...	20,949	1,890	—	22,839
1907-8 ...	22,574*	1,975	—	24,549
1908-9 ...	25,141*	1,905	1,280	28,326

\* Including invalidity and accident pension expenditure.

For the year 1908-9 the cost of administration in New South Wales represented no less than 4.17 per cent. of the amount actually paid in pensions, while in Victoria the cost of administration amounted to only 0.70 per cent. of the pension payments, while in Queensland the corresponding percentage was 0.86. Compared with the number of pensioners the cost of administration in New South Wales for 1908-9 represented £1 0s. 5d. per head, and in Victoria 3s. 3d. per head.

15. **Estimated Cost of Commonwealth Old-age Pension Scheme.**—In the two previous issues of the Year Book estimates of the probable cost of the Commonwealth scheme were given. The former of these, based largely on the old-age pension experience of New South Wales, taken in conjunction with the census results of 31st March, 1901, and the subsequent estimates of increase of population, brought out a sum of £1,580,000 as representing the probable cost, including administration, if the New South Wales Scheme had operated throughout the Commonwealth during 1906-7. In the second issue of the Year Book the results of a more extensive investigation were published. These were obtained from an analysis of the New Zealand old-age pension experience, combined with the Australian Census results of 1881, 1891 and 1901, and gave an estimate for each year—

from 1909-10 to 1926-7 of the probable cost, including administration, of the Commonwealth scheme as provided in the original Act. The figures so obtained for the year 1909-10, were £1,440,000; for 1914-15, £1,615,000, and for 1919-20, £1,854,000. The reduction of the residential qualification from 25 to 20 years under the Amending Act of 1909, has had the effect of somewhat increasing the number eligible for pensions, and consequently of increasing the probable cost. The extent of this increase would be probably about 4 per cent., which would give the estimated cost under the present system, on the assumption that the Commonwealth conditions will not differ materially from those of New Zealand, as follows:—1909-10, £1,498,000; 1914-15, £1,681,000; and 1919-20, £1,928,000. After the results of the first year's operation under the Commonwealth Act are known, it will be possible to make an estimate of cost of old-age pensions for future years on a sound basis. All others must be regarded as purely tentative.

With reference to the probable cost of invalidity pensions for the Commonwealth, the only experience available is that of New South Wales, where the number in force on 30th June, 1909, was 3714, and the cost, inclusive of administration, was approximately £79,200. On this basis, the cost of such a scheme for the Commonwealth, as a whole, may be roughly estimated at £210,000 for 1909-10, increasing in subsequent years probably in proportion to the population.

**16. Liability Undertaken in Granting Old-age Pensions.**—As an indication of the extent of the responsibility which an old-age pension scheme involves, it may be mentioned that in connection with the evidence tendered to the Commonwealth Commission on Old-age Pensions a computation was made of the total liability in respect of accrued pensions which the Commonwealth would have incurred if, at 31st March, 1901, the date of the Census, 39 per cent. of the persons aged sixty-five and upwards were entitled to pensions of ten shillings per week. The present value at that date of the liability so computed was £10,415,820. (See Minutes of Evidence of Royal Commission on Old-age Pensions, p. 80.)

## § 4. Local Option.

**1. General.**—The principles of local option as to the sale of fermented and spirituous liquors have been introduced into all the States of the Commonwealth except Western Australia, in which State the matter is under consideration in connection with a proposed amendment of the licensing laws.

**2. New South Wales.**—The Acts in force relating to local option in this State are the Liquor Amendment Acts 1905 and 1907. There were formerly two Acts which dealt with the subject, viz., the Licensing Acts 1882 and 1883, consolidated by the Liquor Act 1898. Under the Act of 1905, which came into force on the 1st January, 1906, the local option vote is to be taken in every electorate on the day fixed for the poll therein at each general election. The option with regard to licenses extends to publichouses, wineshops, and clubs, and the persons entitled to vote are those entered on the Parliamentary electoral rolls.

(i.) *Resolutions to be Submitted.* Except where resolution (c)—see below—has previously been carried, and is in force in an electorate, the following resolutions are to be submitted:—(a) That the number of existing licenses continue. (b) That the number of existing licenses be reduced. (c) That no licenses be granted in the electorate. Where resolution (c) has previously been carried the resolution to be submitted is:—(d) That licenses be restored in the electorate. Resolutions (a) and (b) are carried by a simple majority of the votes given, but neither resolutions (c) nor (d) will be carried unless at least three-fifths of the votes given are in favour thereof, whilst at least 30 per cent. of the number of electors on the rolls must vote for such resolution. If resolution (c) is not carried, the votes given in favour of that resolution are to be added to the votes given for resolution (b).

(ii.) *Effects of Resolutions.* The effects of carrying the resolutions are as follow:—If resolution (a) is carried, the number of licenses may not exceed the number at the time of taking the vote. If resolution (b) is carried, the number of licenses must be reduced, and may be reduced to three-fourths the number at the time of voting. If resolution (c) is carried, no licenses may be granted, renewed, or transferred. If resolution (d) is carried, licenses may be granted, renewed, and transferred, but so that the number of licenses is not greater than the number held when resolution (c) was carried, nor less than half such number.

For the purpose of effecting a reduction under resolution (b), a special court determines the reduction to be made in the number of existing licenses, and decides which premises are to be closed. The best conducted premises are given a preference over others. If resolution (c) is carried, it is to take effect at the expiration of three years from the date of the vote.

(iii.) *Local Option Votes, 1907.* The first local option vote under the Act of 1905 was taken at the general election on the 10th September, 1907. The following statement shews the number of electorates in which each of the resolutions was carried :—

**NEW SOUTH WALES.—EFFECTS OF LOCAL OPTION VOTES, 1907.**

<i>Resolution ... ..</i>	(a)	(b)	(c)
<i>Number of electorates in which carried ... ..</i>	25	64	0

In one electorate (Allowrie) the Supreme Court decided that the vote was ineffective.

3. **Victoria.**—The Acts dealing with the subject of local option as to the sale of fermented and spirituous liquors in this State are the Licensing Acts 1890, 1906, and 1907. Other Acts, now repealed, which dealt with the subject are the Licensing Acts 1876, 1885, and 1888.

The last division of the Act of 1906 relates to the subject of local option; this division, however, does not come into force until the 1st January, 1917. In the meantime, in order to reduce the number of victuallers' licenses in Victoria, a Licenses Reduction Board is constituted.

(i.) *The Licenses Reduction Board.* Although the operations of this Board are not conducted in accordance with the principles of local option, the duties of the Board are, until the 31st December, 1916, after which date a system of local option comes into force under the Act of 1906, to reduce the number of licenses in excess of the statutory number, and to award compensation according to the scheme provided for by that Act. The Board consists of three members at a salary of £800 per annum each, who may not engage in any business or employment other than the duties of their office as members of the Board. The first Board was appointed on the 21st May, 1907. A Compensation Fund has also been established under the Act, and is raised by means of a compensation fee at the rate of 3 per cent. on the value of liquor purchased by every licensed victualler. The owner of the premises is chargeable with two-thirds, and the tenant with one-third of the compensation fee. The total amount paid into the Compensation Fund was £48,233 for the year 1907, £48,543 for 1908, and £49,300 for 1909. When any reduction of licensed premises has been made, the remaining hotels, which will be benefited, are to bear a *pro rata* assessment to make up the amount of license fees lost. The maximum compensation, which is payable out of the Compensation Fund referred to above, is to be based on the results of the three years preceding the 31st December, 1906, in the case of owners, and of the three years preceding the 31st December, 1905, in the case of licensees. Up

to the 31st December, 1909, 311 hotels had been closed by the Board, 114 of this number having surrendered their licenses. Compensation was awarded in the case of 304 hotels, the total paid amounting to £140,846, or an average of £463 each. Certain of the compensation moneys, amounting to £1464, were made payable and have been paid in 1910 out of the fund for that year. Ninety-nine of these hotels were situated in the metropolitan district, while the remaining 212 were in country districts. In 45 cases no claims for compensation were made by the licensees. Seven cases for compensation in the country yet remain to be heard. The following table shews particulars of the operations of the Board up to the 31st December, 1909:—

**VICTORIA.—OPERATIONS OF LICENSES REDUCTION BOARD, 31st DECEMBER, 1909.**

Particulars.	Licenses in December, 1906.			Hotels De- prived of Licenses	Compensation Awarded.		Hotels Surren- dered.	Compensation Awarded.	
	Number in Exist- ence.	Statutory Number.	Number in Excess.		Owner.	Licensee.		Owner.	Licensee.
Metropolitan & Suburban Country	1,020 2,440	877 1,622	401 976	97 100	£ 65,824 33,387	£ 11,542 5,482	2 112	£ 2,371 19,262	£ 519 2,459
*Total ...	3,460	2,499	1,377	197	99,211	17,024	114	21,633	2,978

\* In some districts the number of hotels was below the statutory number; in these districts the total number of hotels less than the statutory number was 418.

No reduction of any licensed premises is allowed in any licensing district in which the number of licensed premises is below the statutory number, but new licenses may, until 1917, be granted in such districts provided that a majority of the electors vote in favour of the increase, and that at least one-third of the number of electors on the roll record their votes.

(ii.) *Local Option Resolutions.* A local option vote of the electors is to be taken in every electoral district for the Legislative Assembly on the day fixed for the poll at each general election after the 1st January, 1917. The resolutions to be submitted, the majorities necessary, and the effects of carrying the resolutions are the same as specified in the case of New South Wales. Where any license existing before the 1st February, 1886, is cancelled as the result of a local option vote, the owner and licensee have each a claim to be paid out of the Compensation Fund, but only to the extent that such fund is from time to time available. If it appear to the Treasurer that there is not sufficient money in the fund to meet the claims, he may require every licensed victualler in Victoria to pay an additional compensation fee in order to satisfy the claims.

4. *Queensland.*—In Queensland the subject of local option is dealt with in Part VI. (sections 114 to 126) of the Licensing Act 1885. The provisions of that part of the Act may be applied in any municipality or division, or any subdivision of either, or in any other area which forms part of a municipality or division, and also forms part of one licensing district.

(i.) *Resolutions to be Submitted.* Any number, not less than one-sixth, of the ratepayers in an area may, by notice in writing, require the chairman of the local authority to take a poll of the ratepayers for or against the adoption of all or any of the following resolutions to have effect within the area, viz.:—(a) That the sale of intoxicating liquors be prohibited. (b) That the number of licenses be reduced to a certain number, specified in the notice, not less than two-thirds of the existing number. (c) That no new licenses be granted. The persons entitled to vote are those whose names

are on the voters' roll or rate-book of the municipality or division of which the area forms part, as rated in respect of property within the area. Resolutions (b) and (c) may be carried by a simple majority, but resolution (a) cannot be carried unless "a majority of two-thirds of the votes recorded in respect of that resolution . . . is in favour of its adoption."

(ii.) *Effects of Resolutions.* If resolution (a) is adopted, it comes into force on the 30th June in the year following that in which the notice requiring the poll was given. If (b) is adopted, the licensing authority must restrict the total number of licenses and certificates granted or renewed to or within the number specified. If resolution (c) is adopted the licensing authority may not grant any new certificates for a licensed victualler's license or wine-seller's license.

(iii.) *Re-submission of Resolutions.* If resolution (a) is adopted, a poll may not be demanded again until after the expiration of three years from the date of adoption, and in such case a poll may be taken on resolution (a) only. If (b) is adopted, a poll may be again demanded on it or on the question of a further reduction, or on the adoption of the resolutions (a) or (c), but not until the expiration of two years after the last poll was taken. If resolution (c) is adopted, a poll may again be demanded on it or on resolutions (a) or (b), but not until the expiration of two years after the last poll was taken. If all the resolutions are rejected, a poll may not be demanded again until after the expiration of two years from the date of the last poll.

(iv.) *Resolutions Adopted, 1908.* At the end of the year 1908, resolution (a) was in force in three areas in Queensland, viz., the Tambourine shire, subdivision No. 3; Tiaro shire, Bauple district; and Inglewood shire (town of Silverspur). Up to the same date a poll as to resolution (b) had not been demanded in any area. The following statement shews the number of areas in which each resolution was either in force or precluded up to the 31st December, 1908:—

**QUEENSLAND.—NUMBER OF AREAS IN WHICH LOCAL OPTION RESOLUTIONS WERE IN FORCE OR PRECLUDED FROM ADOPTION, 31st DECEMBER, 1908.**

Particulars.	Resolution (a).	Resolution (b).	Resolution (c).	Total.
No. of areas in which resolutions in force ...	3	0	83	86
No. of areas in which resolutions precluded from being put in force ...	0	0	9	9
Total ...	3	0	92	95

The only resolution upon which a poll had been demanded within the metropolitan district (ten-miles radius) was resolution (c); this resolution is in force in thirty-three areas within the metropolitan district and has not been precluded in any area within that district.

5. **South Australia.** In this State the subject of local option is now regulated by Part V. of the Licensing Act 1908. Acts which formerly dealt with the subject were the Licensed Victuallers Amendment Act 1891, the Licensed Victuallers Further Amendment Act 1896, and the Local Option Act 1905.

Under the Licensing Act of 1908 each electoral district for the House of Assembly is constituted a local option district, and each electoral district may be divided into local option districts by proclamation of the Governor. A quorum consisting of 500 electors, or one-tenth of the total number of electors, whichever be the smaller number, in any district may petition the Governor for a local option poll. The persons entitled to vote at the poll are those whose names appear on the electoral roll and who reside in the

local option district. The option extends to (a) publicans' licenses, (b) wine licenses, (c) storekeepers' Australian wine licenses, (d) storekeepers' licenses, and (e) club licenses.

(i.) *Resolutions to be Submitted.* The following are the resolutions which are to be submitted, under the Act of 1908, at every poll:—(a) That the number of licenses be reduced. (b) That the number of licenses be not increased or reduced. (c) That the number of licenses be increased in the discretion of the Licensing Bench. Any one of the resolutions is carried by a majority of the valid votes recorded. If the votes recorded in favour of resolution (a) do not constitute a majority, such votes are to be added to the votes in favour of resolution (b). If the sum of the votes recorded in favour of resolutions (a) and (b) do not constitute a majority, such votes are to be added to those recorded in favour of resolution (c).

(ii.) *Effects of Resolutions.* As to each class of license of which there are not less than three licenses current within the local option district at the date of the poll, the first resolution is to be taken to mean that the number of licenses so current be reduced by one-third, and as to each class of license of which there are less than three current, the first resolution is to be taken as equivalent to the second resolution.

The constitution of special Benches consisting of three members, appointed by the Governor, is provided for in order to give effect to the first resolution. A special Bench also deals with resolutions for the reduction of licenses adopted before the passing of the Act of 1908, but not then given effect to.

(iii.) *Resolutions Adopted.* Under the Acts prior to that of 1908 resolutions to reduce the number of licenses had been adopted in nine districts, in four of which, however, the polls were subsequently declared void. Special Benches were appointed in January, 1909, to deal with the determinations of electors in those districts in which the result of the polls were in favour of reducing the number of licenses, viz., in the districts of Port Adelaide, East Torrens, and Sturt. In accordance with the determinations of these Benches it was decided in February and March, 1909, that the following licenses, namely—thirty-five publicans', one wine, eleven storekeepers' colonial wine, and one storekeeper's—should not be renewed.

(iv.) *Local Option Polls, 1910.* On the 2nd April, 1910, local option polls were taken under the Act of 1908 in twenty-four districts; the electors in the remaining nine local option districts did not petition for polls. Preliminary results of the voting shew that resolution (a) was carried in one district only.

6. *Tasmania.*—In this State the subject of local option is dealt with in Part VI. (sections 72 to 84) of the Licensing Act 1902. Other Acts which formerly dealt with the subject, but now repealed, are the Licensing Acts 1889 and 1890, the Inn Keepers Relief Act 1894, and the Licensing Act Amendment Act 1899. Under the Act of 1902, opposition to the grant of a license may be made (i.) by any resident ratepayer, (ii.) by petition of ratepayers resident in the neighbourhood, or (iii.) by local option poll.

(i.) *Opposition by Resident Ratepayer.* Any ratepayer resident in the district in which a house in respect of which an application for an hotel or publichouse certificate is intended to be made is situated, may, by giving five days' notice to the Clerk of Petty Sessions, oppose the grant of the certificate before the Licensing Bench. The objections which may be taken to the granting of a certificate for an hotel or publichouse license are as follows:—(a) That the applicant is of bad character; (b) that he has been convicted of certain specified offences; and (c) that the house in respect of which the application is made does not comply with the requirements of the Act. The objections which may be taken to the granting of a provisional certificate for an hotel license are:—(a) That the house does not comply with the requirements of the Act, and (b) that an hotel is not required in the neighbourhood.

(ii.) *Petition of Resident Ratepayers.* The ratepayers resident in the neighbourhood of a house in respect of which an application for a license is made may petition the Licensing Bench against the granting of such license. The neighbourhood referred to is defined as meaning a space within a radius of 200 yards from the front door of the house



if within a city, within a radius of 500 yards if within a town, and within a radius of one mile if the house is not situate within a city or town. If the petition is directed against the granting of a provisional certificate, and is signed by a majority of the resident ratepayers, the bench must refuse to grant the certificate.

(iii.) *Local Option Poll.* - Any number of ratepayers, not less than seven, resident in the neighbourhood of the house in respect of which a provisional certificate for an hotel license has been applied for, may require, by petition lodged with the Clerk of Petty Sessions, that a poll of the ratepayers resident in the neighbourhood be taken upon the question whether such provisional certificate be granted or not. If a majority of the votes taken be against the granting of the certificate the Licensing Bench must refuse to grant it.

Particulars as to operations under Part VI. of the Act are not available.

### § 5. Valuation of Commonwealth Production.

The want of uniformity in methods of compilation and presentation of Australian statistics renders it an extremely difficult task to make anything like a satisfactory valuation of the various elements of production. At present there is so little accurate statistical knowledge regarding such industries as forestry, fisheries, poultry, and bee-farming, that any valuation of the production therefrom can only be regarded as the roughest approximation. As a matter of fact complete information as to value of production in all States is available in regard to the mining industry alone, and even in this case adjustments have to be made before the returns are strictly comparable. Careful estimates have been made in some of the States in connection with the value of production from the agricultural and pastoral industries, and where such returns are not available estimates have been made which, it is believed, in the main give fairly accurate results. In the case of manufactories, five of the States in 1908 collected statistics of the value of production, while for the sixth State, Tasmania, an estimate has been prepared which it is believed gives a fair approximation. While the difficulties in the way of obtaining adequate valuations for all classes of production are serious enough at the present time they are still more pronounced in seeking to obtain information as to values for earlier years, when the returns were far more incomplete. It must be clearly understood, therefore, that the values given in the succeeding tables are, in general, approximations only. With the adoption of the forms and methods of tabulation agreed upon at the Statisticians' Conference of 1906 it is hoped, however, that at no distant date fairly complete valuations will be available for all industries, and the returns collected in 1908 certainly shew a considerable improvement over those of previous years. In the meantime the figures quoted must be taken with all their limitations. The table hereunder shews the approximate value of the production from all industries during the year 1908:—

#### ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTION FROM INDUSTRIES, 1908.

State.	Agriculture.	Pastoral.	Dairy, Poultry, & Bee-farming.	Forestry and Fisheries.	Mining.	Manufacturing.* (Val. added in Process of Manuf.)	Total.
N.S. Wales ...	£1000 9,686	£1000. 22,021	£1000. 5,425	£1000. 1,165	£1000. 8,381	£1000. 14,053	£1000. 60,731
Victoria ...	12,922	6,223	5,346	715	2,963	11,723	39,892
Queensland ...	3,462	11,709	2,294	982	3,828	3,738	26,013
South Aust. ...	7,119	3,905	1,137	182	528	3,742	16,613
West. Australia	1,949	2,317	297	1,025	7,245	2,152	14,985
Tasmania ...	2,012	1,084	546	217	1,623	1,229	6,711
C'wealth ...	37,150	47,259	15,045	4,286	24,568	36,637	164,945

\* These amounts differ from those given in Section XIII., Manufacturing Industries, owing to certain products which are there included having been included in Dairy Farming and Forestry in this table.

A glance at the figures in the above table will give some idea of the distribution of the great producing industries throughout the Commonwealth. Thus Victoria and New South Wales, as might naturally be expected, take the leading position in Agriculture, with South Australia and Queensland following. In Pastoral Production, New South Wales is easily first, with Queensland second. In Dairy-farming New South Wales occupies the leading position, followed in order by Victoria, Queensland, and South Australia, while in Forestry and Fisheries, and in Mining, New South Wales and Western Australia occupy first and second place respectively. Manufactories on an extensive scale are at present practically confined to New South Wales and Victoria.

The total production from all industries was £164,945,000, equal to an average of £38 19s. 2d. per inhabitant.

In the next table will be found the value of production at decennial intervals since 1871, and for the year 1903. The figures for the Census years have been taken from "Australia and New Zealand," and, in view of what has been said in a previous paragraph, must be regarded as very rough estimates only:—

## ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTION, 1871 to 1908.

State.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1908.	Develop- ment* since 1871.
	£1000.	£1000.	£1000.	£1000.	£1000.	
New South Wales ...	15,379	25,180	36,740	38,954	60,731	3.9
Victoria ...	19,260	22,750	30,320	30,807	39,892	2.1
Queensland ...	3,995	10,200	14,274	16,933	26,013	6.5
South Australia ...	5,228	8,457	9,026	10,314	16,613	3.2
Western Australia ...	707	943	1,806	12,544	14,985	21.2
Tasmania ...	2,131	3,586	3,921	5,033	6,711	3.1
Commonwealth ...	46,700	71,116	96,087	114,585	164,945	3.5
Average per head ...	£ s. d. 27 17 2	£ s. d. 31 1 3	£ s. d. 29 19 9	£ s. d. 30 2 6	£ s. d. 38 19 2	1.4

\* Ratio of production for 1903 to that for 1871.

# APPENDIX.

Recent information and returns which have come to hand since the various sections of this book were sent to press, are given below.

## SECTION II.

### DISCOVERY, COLONISATION, AND FEDERATION OF AUSTRALIA.

#### § 8. Commonwealth Legislation.

3. **The Course of Legislation, p. 48.**—The following is a list of Acts passed by the Commonwealth Parliament during the Session of 1909:—

- No.
1. Supply Act (No. 1) 1909-10.
2. Old-age Pensions Appropriation Act 1909.
3. Invalid and Old-age Pensions Act 1909.
4. Audit Act 1909.
5. Appropriation (Works and Buildings) Act 1909-10.
6. Coinage Act 1909.
7. Supply Act (No. 2) 1909-10.
8. Supply Act (No. 3) 1909-10.
9. Telegraph Act 1909.
10. Supply Act (No. 4) 1909-10.
11. Marine Insurance Act 1909-10.
12. Appropriation Act 1909-10.
13. Supplementary Appropriation Act 1907-8.
14. Naval Loan Act 1909.
15. Defence Act 1909.
16. Supplementary Appropriation (Works and Buildings) Act 1907-8.
17. Patents Act 1909.
18. Surplus Revenue Act 1909.
19. Commonwealth Electoral Act 1909.
20. Referendum (Constitution Alteration) Act 1909.
21. Invalid and Old-age Pensions Act 1909 (No. 2).
22. High Commissioner Act 1909.
23. Seat of Government Acceptance Act 1909.
24. Officers' Compensation Act 1909.
25. Commonwealth Public Service Act 1909.
26. Australian Industries Preservation Act 1909.
27. Bills of Exchange Act 1909.
28. Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1909.
29. Seamen's Compensation Act 1909.

In addition to the above, both Houses of the Parliament passed two proposed laws for the alteration of the Constitution entitled—

Constitution Alteration (Finance) 1909 and  
Constitution Alteration (State Debts) 1909.

These proposed laws had to be submitted, by referendum, to the people at the elections held on 13th April, 1910, before becoming law. The result was that the former proposed Act was negatived, and consequently does not become law, while the latter received the sanction of the majority of the people, and will, therefore, be placed on the Statute Book.

## SECTION IV.

## POPULATION.

## § 4. Elements of Growth of Population.

3. **Net Immigration, p. 123.**—The following table gives particulars of net immigration for the year 1909 :—

## NET IMMIGRATION,\* 1909.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wlth.
Arrivals ...	247,891	198,077	84,146	67,093	24,643	33,297	93,609
Departures ...	245,859	183,002	73,859	64,466	23,109	35,919	54,676
Excess of arrivals over departures ...	2,032	15,075	10,287	2,627	1,534	—2,622	28,933

Note.—(—) signifies excess of departures over arrivals. \* Figures for States represent Inter-state and Oversea migration; those for Commonwealth represent Oversea migration only.

4. **Total Increase, p. 125.**—The following table gives particulars of the total increase in population for each State and for the Commonwealth during the year 1909 :—

## TOTAL INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1909.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wlth.
Excess of births over deaths...	27,972	17,108	10,022	6,241	4,898	3,658	69,899
Excess of arrivals over departures ...	2,032	15,075	10,287	2,627	1,534	—2,622	28,933
Total increase ...	30,004	32,183	20,309	8,868	6,432	1,036	98,832

Note.—(—) signifies excess of departures over arrivals.

## § 8. Enumerations and Estimates.

5. **Estimates of Population, pp. 132 to 136.**—The following table shows the estimated population of each State and the Commonwealth on the 31st December, 1909 :—

## ESTIMATED POPULATION ON 31st DECEMBER, 1909.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Males ...	862,755	655,745	311,534	222,264	157,798	95,541	2,305,637
Females ...	758,922	647,612	261,120	193,783	115,745	91,319	2,068,501
Total ...	1,621,677	1,303,357	572,654	416,047	273,543	186,860	4,374,138

## SECTION V.

### VITAL STATISTICS.

#### § 1. Births.

1. **Male and Female Births, p. 177.**—The total number of male and female births registered, and the birth rates per 1000 of the population in each State and in the Commonwealth, during the year 1909 were as follows:—

#### BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES, 1909.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
Males ...	22,464	16,096	7,954	5,235	3,884	2,849	58,482
Females ...	21,318	15,448	7,598	4,856	3,718	2,651	55,589
Total ...	43,782	31,544	15,552	10,091	7,602	5,500	114,071
Birth rates ...	27.26	24.55	27.52	24.57	28.06	29.86	26.40

#### § 2. Marriages.

1. **Marriages, p. 190.**—The following statement shews the number of marriages registered in each State and the Commonwealth, and the marriage rates per 1000 of the mean population, during the year 1909:—

#### MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE RATES, 1909.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	C'wealth.
No. of marriages	13,025	9,431	4,543	3,285	1,997	1,494	33,775
Marriage rates*	8.11	7.34	8.04	8.00	7.37	8.11	7.82

\* Number of marriages, not persons married, per 1000 of mean population.

#### § 3. Deaths.

1. **Male and Female Deaths, p. 197.**—The number of deaths registered in each State and in the Commonwealth during 1909, and the death rates per 1000 of the mean population, are shewn in the following table:—

#### MALE AND FEMALE DEATHS AND DEATH RATES, 1909.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Male ...	9,184	8,070	3,419	2,140	1,671	1,030	25,514
Female ...	6,626	6,366	2,111	1,710	1,033	812	18,658
Total ...	15,810	14,436	5,530	3,850	2,704	1,842	44,172
Death rates ...	9.84	11.24	9.79	9.37	9.98	10.00	10.22

## SECTION VIII.

### AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

#### § 4. Wheat.

1. **Progress of Wheat Growing, p. 369.**—The following table shews the estimated area under wheat and the prospective yields of wheat in each State and the Commonwealth for the season 1909-10:—

#### ESTIMATED AREAS UNDER WHEAT AND PROSPECTIVE YIELDS, 1909-10.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.*	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Cwlth.
Estimated area ... Acres	1,827,266	2,097,162	80,000	1,772,675	446,155	34,950	6,258,228
Prospective yield ... Bush.	25,600,000	28,780,100	1,120,000	20,139,575	5,978,829	797,210	82,415,714
Average yield per acre ...	14.01	13.72	14.00	11.36	13.40	22.81	13.17

\* Final Figures.

#### § 20. Government Loans to Farmers.

7. **Western Australia, p. 434.**—The Agricultural Bank Act Amending Act of 1909, assented to on 21st December, 1909, provided that the amount authorised to be raised by the issue of mortgage bonds be increased to £2,000,000. In addition to the purposes for which advances can be made under the principal Act, an advance can, subject to certain regulations, be made for the purchase of agricultural machinery manufactured in Western Australia. Advances may be made of an amount not exceeding £400 to the full value of the improvements proposed to be made, and further advances may be made up to an amount not exceeding £250 to one-half the value of additional proposed improvements. Not more than £100 may be advanced to any person for the purchase of agricultural machinery. The total advances to any one person must not, at any time, exceed £750.

## SECTION XII.

### MINES AND MINING.

#### § 2. Gold.

2. **Production of Gold at Various Periods, p. 488.**—The Australian gold yield for 1909 is shewn in the subjoined table. The figures are open to final revision, but only to a slight extent:—

#### GOLD RAISED IN AUSTRALIA, 1909.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	C'wealth.
Quantity ... Fine ozs.	204,709	654,222	450,937	7,989	1,595,263	44,669	2,957,789
Value ... £	869,549	2,778,958	1,915,459	33,935	6,776,246	189,742	12,563,889

The quantity raised in New Zealand during the year 1909 was 484,920 fine ounces, valued at £2,059,809, making the total yield for Australasia 3,442,709 fine ounces, valued at £14,623,698.

## SECTION XVIII.

## POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

## 4. Telephones.

2. **Telephone Rates, p. 779.**—By a regulation of 21st June, 1910, the new charges specified on page 779 were repealed, and the pre-existing rates, as shewn below, were continued in force :—

## TELEPHONE TOLL SYSTEM.—UNIFORM CHARGES FOR ALL STATES.

In Telephone Networks having a Population of—	Radius of Network with Main Exchange as Centre.	Minimum Annual Charge—		
		For an Exclusive Service.	For each Subscriber or Instrument on a Two-party Service.	For each Subscriber or Instrument on a Three-party Service.
	Miles.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From 1 to 10,000 ...	5	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 10 0
„ 10,001 to 100,000 ...	10	4 10 0	3 7 6	2 15 0
„ 100,001 upwards ...	10	5 0 0	3 15 0	3 0 0

For the foregoing charges the Postal Department provides and maintains all necessary exchange equipment, subscribers' lines not exceeding one mile in length radially, and one telephone wall-set for each subscriber, and allows 1000 effective calls to be originated by each subscriber in each half-year.

(i.) *Charges for Extra Calls.* For all effective calls beyond 1000 half-yearly the subscriber is charged as follows :—

For calls above 1000 and not exceeding 2000 half-yearly, two calls for one penny.

For calls above 2000 and not exceeding 3000 half-yearly, three calls for one penny.

For calls above 3000 half-yearly, four calls for one-penny.

(ii.) *Charges for Extra Mileage.* When the radial length of any line exceeds one mile the following charges are made :—

	Exclusive Services.	Two-party Services.	Three or More Party Services.
For each half-mile or part thereof	£1 per annum	Ten shillings per annum per subscriber or instrument	Five shillings per annum per subscriber or instrument

## SECTION XIX.

## COMMONWEALTH FINANCE.

## § 1. General.

10. **Transfer and Consolidation of State Debts, p. 784.**—The proposed law providing for an amendment of the Constitution to admit of the assumption by the Commonwealth of the whole of the State Debts was submitted to a referendum on 13th April, 1910. The results are not yet (28th April) actually complete, but are sufficiently so to indicate that the electors have approved of the proposed law. The results to date are as follows:—

**REFERENDUM OF 13th APRIL, 1910, ON TRANSFER OF STATE DEBTS.—RESULTS  
AS AT 28th APRIL, 1910.**

State.	In Favour.	Not in Favour.
New South Wales ... ..	158,163	316,798
Victoria ... ..	279,353	153,099
Queensland ... ..	96,344	51,314
South Australia ... ..	72,959	26,732
Western Australia ... ..	57,390	21,800
Tasmania ... ..	43,329	10,185
Total ... ..	707,538	579,928

13. **Interstate Conferences, p. 785.**—A proposed law based on the financial agreement made on 20th August, 1909, between the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth and the Premiers of the several States, was submitted to a referendum on 13th April, 1910. The results are not yet (28th April) actually complete, but are sufficiently so to indicate that the electors have not approved of the proposed law to alter the Constitution on the lines laid down in the financial agreement. The results to date are as follows:—

**REFERENDUM OF 13th APRIL, 1910, ON FINANCIAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN  
COMMONWEALTH AND STATES.—RESULTS AS AT 28th APRIL, 1910.**

State.	In Favour.	Not in Favour.
New South Wales ... ..	225,988	252,609
Victoria ... ..	200,190	242,150
Queensland ... ..	82,799	68,136
South Australia ... ..	49,350	51,244
Western Australia ... ..	48,934	30,433
Tasmania ... ..	32,167	21,454
Total ... ..	639,428	666,026



## SECTION XX.

### STATE FINANCE.

#### § 2. State Consolidated Revenue Funds.

##### (D) Principal State Taxes.

6. **Probate and Succession Duties, Western Australia, p. 821.**—Under the provisions of the Administration Act Amendment Act 1909, which was assented to on 20th November of that year, the schedule contained in the Administration Act of 1903 was repealed and the following rates of duty were imposed:—When the total value of an estate, real and personal, of a deceased person, and of the property given or accruing to any person under a settlement or deed of gift, does not, after the deduction of all debts, exceed £500, duty is payable at the rate of 1 per cent.; where the value exceeds £500, and does not exceed £1000, 2 per cent. is charged; over £1000, and not over £2500, 3 per cent.; over £2500, and not over £4500, 4 per cent.; over £4500, and not over £6000, 5 per cent.; over £6000, and not over £7000, 6 per cent.; over £7000, and not over £8000, 6½ per cent.; over £8000, and not over £9000, 6¾ per cent.; over £9000, and not over £10,000, 6¾ per cent.; over £10,000, and not over £11,000, 7½ per cent.; over £11,000, and not over £12,000, 7¾ per cent.; over £12,000, and not over £13,000, 7¾ per cent.; over £13,000, and not over £14,000, 7¾ per cent.; over £14,000, and not over £15,000, 8½ per cent.; over £15,000, and not over £16,000, 8¾ per cent.; over £16,000, and not over £17,000, 8¾ per cent.; over £17,000, and not over £18,000, 8¾ per cent.; over £18,000, and not over £19,000, 9 per cent.; over £19,000, and not over £20,000, 9½ per cent.; and when the value exceeds £20,000, 10 per cent. is payable.

## SECTION XXV.

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

#### § 1. Scheme of Parliamentary Government.

3. **The Cabinet and Executive Government, p. 931** (see also p. 48).—At the Federal elections held on 13th April, 1910, the Deakin-Cook Government was defeated. The Prime Minister (Mr. Deakin) tendered the resignation of his Ministry to the Governor-General, and Mr. Andrew Fisher, the leader of the Labour party, was, on 25th April, 1910, commissioned to form a Ministry. This commission was fulfilled on 29th April, when the following Ministry was appointed and duly sworn in:—

#### THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE COMMONWEALTH ON 29th APRIL, 1910.

<i>Prime Minister and Treasurer</i> ...	...	THE HON. A. FISHER.
<i>Attorney-General</i> ...	...	THE HON. W. M. HUGHES.
<i>Minister of State for External Affairs</i> ...	...	THE HON. E. L. BATCHELOR.
<i>Minister of State for Home Affairs</i> ...	...	THE HON. K. O'MALLEY.
<i>Postmaster-General</i> ...	...	THE HON. J. THOMAS.
<i>Minister of State for Defence</i> ...	...	THE HON. G. F. PEARCE.
<i>Minister of State for Trade and Customs</i> ...	...	THE HON. F. G. TUDOR.
<i>Vice-President of Executive Council</i> ...	...	THE HON. G. MCGREGOR.
<i>Honorary Minister</i> ...	...	THE HON. E. FINDLEY.
" " ...	...	THE HON. C. E. FRAZER.

# INDEX.

A		PAGE		PAGE
Ability Tax, Tasmania ...	...	833	Acts, Naval Agreement ...	1052
Aborigines of Australia ...	112, 158		Old-age Pensions ...	1113
at Census of 1901 ...	...	113	Quarantine ...	1087
Bibliography ...	...	176	Tariff ...	591
Children of ...	...	171	Adelaide, Art Gallery ...	893
Clothing of ...	...	165	Climatological Data for ...	101
Corroborees ...	...	171	Electric Tramways... ..	744
Customs of ...	...	165	Museum ...	892
Destiny... ..	...	174	Population of ...	130
Disposal of the Dead ...	...	172	Port of ...	675
Distribution Initially ...	...	161	Public Library ...	891
Dwellings of ...	...	166	Rainfall at ...	90, 99, 101
Estimates of Numbers of ...	...	113	Sewerage System ...	1005
Fighting Customs ...	...	170	Temperature of ...	99, 101
Folk Lore ...	...	173	Tramways ...	744
Food, Variety of ...	...	167	University ...	884
Initiation Ceremonies ...	...	171	Water Supply System ...	1004
Language of ...	...	173	Administration, Letters of ...	872, 910
Manners, Customs, and Religion			Administrations, Commonwealth	47, 931, 932, 1130
of ...	...	165	Administrative Government ...	944
Marriage Laws ...	...	170	Commonwealth ...	945
Number of ...	...	113	New South Wales ...	946
Occupations of ...	...	166	Victoria ...	948
Physical Characteristics of ...	...	162	Queensland ...	949
Protection of ...	...	928	South Australia ...	950
Religion of ...	165, 172		Western Australia ...	951
Weapons and Implements ...	...	169	Tasmania ...	953
Accident Pensions ...	...	1115	Advances, for Mining Purposes ...	531
Accidents, Deaths from... ..	...	225	to Settlers (see also Loans) ...	301, 429
in Coal Mining ...	...	523	Agates ...	528
in Mining ...	...	531	Age, at Death of Married Persons ...	229
on Government Railways ...	...	728	Distribution of Population ...	111, 115
Acts, Administered by various Depart-			Old-age Pension ...	1113
ments ...	945 to 953		Agents-General for Australia ...	1101
Affecting Labour ...	...	1024	Ages, at Death ...	202
Australian Colonies Government ...	28		at Marriage ...	230
Coinage ...	...	847	of Mothers ...	187, 189
Commercial ...	...	591	of Mothers who died in Childbirth ...	223
Commonwealth, Table of ...	49, 1124		of Parents ...	182
Constitution, Commonwealth ...	37		of People at Census of 1901 ...	136
Customs ...	...	591	of Persons, Married ...	191, 195
Defence ...	1056 to 1059		who committed Suicide ...	226
Factories ...	1027 to 1035		who died from Cancer ...	220
Health ...	...	1080	who died from Tubercular	
Interstate Commission ...	...	593	Diseases ...	218
Invalid and Old-age Pensions ...	1113		Agreement, Financial, Terms of ...	735
Naturalisation ...	...	144	Referendum on ...	1129

	PAGE		PAGE
Agricultural Bank, Western Australia, Transactions of ...	435	Agriculture, Rice ...	389
Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms ...	418	Rye ...	389
New South Wales ...	420	Sown Grasses ...	367
Victoria ...	422	Sugar Cane ...	398
Queensland ...	424	Tobacco ...	412
South Australia ...	426	Total Area under Crop ...	366 to 369
Western Australia ...	427	Turnips ...	392
Tasmania ...	428	Valuation of Production ...	1122
Particulars of ...	420	Vineyards ...	403
Agricultural, Implement Factories... ..	564	Wheat ...	369, 1127
Training in State Schools ...	418, 877	Wine ...	404
Agriculture ...	365	Alcohol, Cases of Drunkenness ...	900
Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms ...	418	Alcoholic Beverages, Consumption of ...	901
Area under Crop ...	366 to 369	Alienation, etc., of Crown Lands ...	326, 335
Artificial Manures ...	414	Aliens, Number Naturalised ...	145
Artificially-sown Grasses ...	367	Particulars of Naturalisation ...	144
Barley ...	385	Aluminium ...	510
Beans and Peas ...	389	Alunite ...	526
Bureau of ...	419	Annexation, of Eastern Part of Australia... ..	15
Cane Sugar ...	393	of the several States, Date of ...	21
Coffee ...	413	of Western Australia ...	15
Cotton ...	413	Anstey's Explorations in Australia ...	27
Crop, Area under ...	366, 368	Antimony ...	510
Currants and Raisins ...	406	Apprenticeship in Factories ...	552
Distribution of Crops ...	368	Arbitration Acts, Operation of ...	1046
Early Attempts at ...	365	Arbitration Court System ...	1038
Early Records of ...	365	Acts in Force ...	1038
Ensilage ...	417	Industrial Agreements ...	1039
Experimental Farms ...	418	Industrial Unions ...	1039
Fertilisers ...	414	Miscellaneous ...	1040
Forage, Green ...	397	Powers of Court ...	1040
Fruit Gardens ...	406	Area, of Australia and other Countries ...	53
Gardens, Fruit ...	406	of Continents and Countries of the World ...	54
Market ...	412	of Temperate Regions of Australia ...	53
Grapes ...	406	of the several States ...	58
Graphs of Principal Crops ...	436 to 440	of Tropical Regions of Australia ...	53
Grass Seed ...	412	of various Countries ...	54
Grasses, Artificially Sown ...	367	under Crop in C'wealth ...	366 to 369
Green Forage ...	397	under various Crops ...	368
Hay ...	393	Areas alienated, etc., in Commonwealth ...	335
Hops ...	413	Diagram of ...	337
Lucerne ...	394	Arsenic ...	510
Maize ...	381	Art Galleries ...	892
Malting Barley ...	385	Artesian Basins, Map of ...	968
Mangolds ...	392	Artesian Wells ...	580
Manures, Artificial ...	414	New South Wales ...	583
Market Gardens ...	412	Victoria ...	584
Millet ...	413	Queensland ...	582
Minor Crops ...	412, 414	South Australia ...	584
Grain and Pulse ...	389	Western Australia ...	585
Root and Tuber ...	392	Artificial Manures ...	414
Nurseries ...	413, 464	Artificially-sown Grasses, Area under ...	367
Oatmeal ...	380	Asbestos ...	526
Oats ...	377	Assemblies, Legislative, Particulars of ...	938
Onions ...	392	Assessments, Municipal (see Local Gov.) ...	954
Orchards ...	406	Assisted Immigration ...	131
Papua ...	1074	Assurance, Life (see also Life Assurance) ...	861
Peas ...	389	Royal Commission on ...	861
Potatoes ...	389	Asylums, Benevolent and Destitute ...	919
Produce Rates on Railways ...	722	Lunatic ...	923 to 928
Progress of ...	365	Attendance, at Private Schools ...	882
Railway Rates for ...	722	at State Schools ...	874, 875
Raisins ...	406	Attorney-General's Department, Expenditure of ...	801

	PAGE
Attorneys-General of the Cwltth.	932, 1130
Auction Sales of Crown Lands	254 to 260
Australia, Aborigines of	158
Annexation of Eastern Part of	15
Area of	53, 58
Changing Boundaries of the Colonies	21
Climate of	79
Description of	53, 82
Discovery, etc., of	12
Exploration of (see also Exploration)	23
Fauna of	73
Flora of	76
Geographical Position of	53
Geology of	72
Meteorology of	79
Orography of	59
Population of	117, 134
Public Debt of	837
Taking Possession of	15
Australian Colonies Government Act	28
Australian Statistics, Development of	1

**B**

Bacon and Ham, Graphs of	364
Imports to United Kingdom	456
Local Consumption of	449
Production of	447, 450
Trade in	448, 449
Bacon-curing Factories	566
Balances, State Consolid. Revenue	818
Banking (see also Banks of Issue)	849
Bankruptcies	910
Bank Notes, Duty on	823
Banks of Issue	849
Advances made by	855
Assets of	851
Banking Facilities	849
Banking Legislation	850
Capital Resources of	851
Clearing Houses	856
Deposits in	854
Liabilities of	851
Percentage of Advances to Deposits	855
Percentage of Coin and Bullion to Liabilities at Call	853
Treasury Notes, Queensland	854
Banks, Savings	858
Amount of Deposits in	859
Number of Depositors in	858
Transactions of	860
Bannister's Explorations in Australia	26
Barclay's Explorations in Australia	26
Barium	513
Bark, Trade in	472
Barley	385
Area under	385
Exports of	387
Graphs of	436 to 440
Imports of	387
Interstate Trade in	387
Malt, Trade in	387
Malting	385
Pearl and Scotch, Trade in	388

	PAGE
Barley, Price of	389
Production of	386
in various Countries	388
Value of Crop	386
Yield of	386
in various Countries	388
per Acre	389
Barometric Pressures	94
in the several Capitals	100 to 109
Barton Administration	47
Bass's Explorations in Australia	23
Beans	389
Bee Farming	453
Number of Hives	453
Production of Beeswax	453
Production of Honey	453
Trade in Bee Products	454
Beef, Frozen, Export of	348
Net Exports of	340
Beeswax, Production of	453
Trade in	454
Benevolence, Public	914
Aborigines, Protection of	928
Asylums, Benevolent and Destitute	919
Charity Reforms	915
Consumptive Homes	918
Difficulties of Tabulation	915
Expenditure on	928
Hospitals, Particulars of	916 to 918
for the Insane	923 to 928
Industrial Schools	920
Lepers	922
Leprosy	922
Lunatic Asylums	923 to 928
Miscellaneous Institutions	928
Orphanages	920
Protection of Aborigines	928
Reformatories	920
Supervision of Infant Life	1092
Benevolent Asylums	919
Bertillon Classification of Diseases	210
Beryls	528
Beverages, Alcoholic, Consumption of	901
Billiard Table Making Manufactories	577
Bills, of Exchange	823
of Lading	824
Reservation of	32
Birth Rates	178, 1126
Effects of, on Infantile Mortality	201
Graphs of	235 to 237
Birthplaces, of Australia's Population	115
of Married Persons	231
of Parents of Children	184
of Persons at Census of 1901	137
of Persons Deceased	205
of Persons Married	194
of Persons who committed Suicide	226
Births	177, 1126
Ages of Mothers	187, 189
Ages of Mothers who died in	
Childbirth	223
Ages of Parents	182
Birthplaces of Parents	184
Comparison with School Attendance	875

	PAGE
Births, Crude Birth Rates	178, 1126
Effects of Infantile Mortality on	
Birth Rate	... 201
Excess of, over Deaths	122, 123, 1125
Female	... 177
Graphs of	... 232 to 244
Illegitimate	... 180
Masculinity of	... 180
Rates of Illegitimacy	... 181
Interval between Marriage and	
first Birth	... 189
Male	... 177
Masculinity of	... 179
Multiple	... 182
Occupations of Fathers of Children	185
Rates	... 178, 1126
Graphs of	... 235 to 237
of various Countries	... 179
Total	... 177, 1126
Triplets	... 182
Twins	... 182
Biscuit Manufactories	... 568
Bismuth	... 513
Bland's Explorations in Australia	... 27
Blaxland's Explorations in Australia	... 23
Blue Books, Origin of	... 1
Board of Works, Melbourne	... 981
Boards, of Conciliation and Arbitra-	
tion	... 1038
of Health	... 1080
Western Australia	... 1009
Wages (see also Wages)	1034, 1045
"Book-keeping System" of Common-	
wealth Accounts	... 783
Boot and Shoe Factories	... 575
Bones, Export of, to Eastern Coun-	
tries	... 613
Bonney's Explorations in Australia	... 25
Bonuses, Sugar	... 400, 1044
Iron	... 508
Bores, Artesian	... 580
Boroughs (see also Local Government)	954
Botanic Distribution of Australian	
Flora	... 77
Botany Bay, Discovery of	... 14
Bounties, Iron	... 508
Sugar	... 400, 1044
Boys' Military Brigades	... 1056
"Braddon" Clause, The	... 782
Brain, Diseases of the, Deaths from	211 to 214, 221
Bran, Interstate Trade in	... 376
Breweries	... 572
Bridegrooms, Ages of	... 194
Number of	... 192
Occupations of	... 194
Bridges and Roads	... 679
New South Wales	... 680
Victoria	... 682
Queensland	... 682
South Australia	... 683
Western Australia	... 684
Tasmania	... 685
Bright's Disease, Deaths from	211 to 214, 223
Brisbane, Climatological Data for	... 102

	PAGE
Brisbane, Electric Tramways	... 744
Fire Brigades	... 867, 1000
Museum	... 892
Population of	... 130
Port of	... 673
Public Library	... 891
Rainfall at	... 90, 99, 102
Temperature of	... 99, 102
Tramways	... 744
Water Supply	... 998
British New Guinea (see also Papua)	1071
Annexation of	... 22
Brockman's Explorations in Aus-	
tralia	... 27
Bronchitis, Deaths from	211 to 214, 222
Bronze, Specie, Imports & Exports of	617
Buchanan's Explorations in Australia	26
Building Societies	... 856
Bullion and Specie, Imports and	
Exports of	... 617, 848
Bunbury's Explorations in Australia	26
Bureau, of Agriculture	... 419
of Census and Statistics, Creation	
of	... 2
Publications of	... 5
of Meteorology	... 80
Burke and Wills' Explorations in	
Australia	... 25
Burns, Fire, Deaths from	... 225
Burrows' Explorations in Australia	27
Bussell's Explorations in Australia	26
Butter	... 443
Consumption of	... 446
Exports of, to Eastern Countries	609
Factories	... 443, 567
Graphs of	... 364
Imports to United Kingdom	... 455
Interstate Trade in	... 445
Production of	... 444, 450
Trade in	... 444

## C

Cabinet, Commonwealth	47, 931, 1130
Cabinet Making Establishments	... 577
Cablegrams Received and Despatched	775
Cable Rates	... 776
Cable Tramways	... 737, 741
Cables, Submarine (see also Sub-	
marine)	... 773
Cachexia, Malarial, Deaths from	211 to 219
Cadet System	... 1055
Number of Cadets	... 1056
Canadian-Pacific Railway Mail Route	757
Cancer, Deaths from	211 to 214, 219
Statistics relating to Deaths from	220
Candle Factories	... 563
Cane, Sugar (see also Sugar)	... 398
Cap Factories	... 576
Capital Cost of Govt. Railways	701, 704
Capital, Federal, Rainfalls and Tem-	
peratures at Proposed Sites for	99
Invested in Factories	... 557
Punishment	... 905

	PAGE		PAGE
Carnegie's Explorations in Australia	27	Cigarette Factories	573
Carnotite	513	Cirrhosis of the Liver, Deaths from	211 to 214, 223
Carr-Boyd's Explorations in Australia	27	Civil Courts (see also Courts)	908
Cattle	339, 346	Clark's Explorations in Australia	27
Dairy, in Commonwealth	443	Clarkson's Explorations in Australia	27
Exports of	347	Classification, of Diseases	209
Frozen Beef Exported	348	of Factories (see also Factories)	539, 541
Graphs for	362, 363	of Imports and Exports	3, 614
Imports of	347	Clays and Pigments	526
in the Commonwealth	339, 346	Clear Days in the several Capitals	100 to 109
Interstate Trade in	348	Clearing Houses, Banking	856
in various Countries	350	Climate of Australia (see also Meteorology)	79
Milk (see also Milk)	443	Barometric Pressures	94
Net Exports of	340	Climatological Stations	83
per head of Population	350	Climatological Tables	99
Slaughtered in Commonwealth	348	Comparison of Rainfalls and Temperatures	99
Supervision of Milk Supply, etc.	1085	Cyclones and Storms	95
Value of, in Commonwealth	350	Evaporation	86
Causes of Death	209	Hail	93
Special	215 to 224	Humidity	85
Tables shewing	211 to 214	Influences affecting	97
Census and Statistics Bureau, Creation of	2	Rainfall	86 to 93
Publications of	5	Snowfall	93
Census of 1901	132, 136	Storms	95
Ages	136	Temperatures	83
Birthplaces	137	Wind	94
Conjugal Condition	141	Climatological Stations	83
Education	887	Climatological Tables	99
Occupations	138	Adelaide	101
Religions	139	Brisbane	102
Census of 1911	132	Hobart	109
Censuses, Australian	132	Melbourne	108
Centenarians, Deaths of	203	Perth	100
Cereals, Barley	385	Sydney	107
Maize	381	Closer Settlement	301
Oats	377	New South Wales	301
Wheat	369	Victoria	303
Certificates of Death	214	Queensland	307
Chaff, Exports of, to Eastern Countries	611	South Australia	309
Interstate Trade in	396	Western Australia	311
Charities (see also Benevolence)	914	Tasmania	313
Expenditure on	928	Sales	254, 256
Cheese	443	Cloud in the several Capitals	100 to 109
Consumption of	446	Coachbuilding Works	577
Factories	443, 567	Coal	515
Graphs of	364	Accidents in Mining	523
Imports to United Kingdom	456	Coke	524
Interstate Trade in	445	Consumption of	521
Production of	444, 450	Distribution in each State	516 to 520
Trade in	444	Export of	520
Childbirth, Ages of Mothers who died in	223	to Eastern Countries	609
Child Labour in Factories	550	Gasworks	578
Restrictions regarding	1032	History of Mining	515
Children, attending State Schools	874	Persons Employed in Mining	523
Medical Inspection of	1096	Price of...	522
Education of, at Census Periods	888	in various Countries	523
Neglected, Care of (see also Infant Life)	920, 1092	Production of	516
Children's Courts	903	in various Countries	520
China Stone	526	Quantity raised in each State	516 to 520
Cholera, Deaths from	211 to 214, 216	Quantity used for Gas	578
Chromium	513	Wages paid to Miners.	530
Cigar Factories	573		

	PAGE		PAGE
Coastal Configuration of the Commonwealth ...	58	Commerce, Imports, from Countries of Origin and Shipment...	598
Cobalt ...	513	from Foreign Countries ...	602
Coffee ...	413	from Germany ...	624
Coinage (see also Currency) ...	844	from United Kingdom ...	600, 624, 628
Act ...	847	from United States ...	624
Decimal ...	848	from various Countries ...	599
Australian ...	847	Interstate ...	649
Standard Weight and Fineness of ...	846	of Dutiable and Free Goods ...	645
Coin and Bullion, Imports and Exports of ...	617, 848	of various Countries ...	621
Coke ...	524	Oversea ...	649
Production of ...	524	Import Trade of each State ...	649
Works ...	578	Interstate Commission ...	593
Colleges, Agricultural ...	418	Interstate Customs and Excise Adjustments ...	807
Collie's Explorations in Australia ...	26	Interstate Trade ...	649, 650
Colonies, Changing Boundaries of the ...	21	Legislation ...	591
Creation of the ...	16	Method of recording Imports and Exports ...	594
Date of ...	22	Movements of Specie and Bullion ...	617
Colonisation of Australia ...	12	"New Protection" ...	1041
Commerce ...	589	Oversea Trade, 1826 to 1908 ...	595
Acts relating to ...	591	Preferential Tariff ...	631
Categories of Items ...	3	Canada ...	644
Classification of Imports and Exports ...	3, 614	Comparisons ...	644
Commercial Legislation ...	591	Effect of ...	633
Congress of Chambers of Commerce ...	628	New Zealand ...	639
Constitutional Powers of Commonwealth ...	589	South Africa ...	643, 645
Customs and Excise, Adjustments ...	807	Preferential Trade ...	628
Department, Expenditure of ...	802	Ratio between Exports & Imports ...	597
Revenue ...	789, 790	Record of Transshipments ...	647
Tariff Acts ...	591	"Special Trade" of various Countries ...	621
Development of Eastern Export Trade ...	608	Specie and Bullion, Imports and Exports of ...	617, 848
Direction of Trade ...	597	Movements of ...	617
Effects of Prices on ...	618	Tariff Acts ...	591
Excise Revenue ...	789, 792	Trade, 1826 to 1908 ...	595
Exports, 1826 to 1908 ...	595	and Customs Statistics, Categories of Items ...	3
arranged in Classes ...	615, 616	Development ...	614, 648
Classification of ...	3, 614	of the Individual States ...	647
Development of Est'n Trade ...	608	of various Countries ...	620
Direction of ...	603	since Federation ...	614
Effect of Prices on Value of ...	618	with Eastern Countries ...	608
Interstate ...	650	with the United Kingdom ...	622
of Papua ...	1076	with various Countries ...	599, 604
of various Countries ...	621	Transshipments, Record of ...	647
Oversea ...	650	Value of Exports, 1826 to 1908 ...	595
to British Possessions ...	609	Value of Imports, 1826 to 1908 ...	595
to Eastern Countries ...	608	Commission, Interstate ...	593
to Foreign Countries ...	607	Royal, on Insurance ...	861
to United Kingdom ...	605	Commonwealth, Acts, Table of ...	49
to various Countries ...	604	Administrations ...	47, 931, 932, 1130
Trade of each State ...	650	Administrative Government ...	945
Trade to Eastern Countries ...	608	Agricultural Production ...	365
External Trade of various Countries ...	620	Area of ...	58
Graphs of ...	641, 642	Births ...	177, 1126
Imports, 1826 to 1908 ...	595	Bureau of Census and Statistics, Creation of ...	2
and Exports of Papua ...	1076	Bureau of Meteorology ...	80
arranged in Classes ...	615	Climate... ...	79
Classification of ...	3, 614	Commerce ...	595
Comparative Rates of Duty ...	647	Commercial Legislation ...	591
Direction of ...	597	Constitution ...	38
from British Possessions ...	601		

	PAGE		PAGE
Commonwealth, Creation of the ...	37	Commonwealth, Tramways ...	737
Customs Revenue ...	789, 790	Vital Statistics ...	177
Deaths ...	197, 1126	Companies ...	856
Defence ...	1048	Building Societies ...	856
Departments ...	782	Co-operative Societies ...	857
Cost of ...	799	Investment Societies ...	856
Elections ...	940	Life Assurance ...	861
Expenditure ...	796	Trustees, Executors and Agency ...	856
Exports ...	595	Concentrated Milk ...	444
Farmyard & Dairy Production ...	441	Production of ...	450
Fauna ...	73	Conciliation, Boards of ...	1038
Finance ...	781	Condensed Milk ...	444
Fisheries ...	473	Production of ...	450
Flora ...	76	Conditional Purchases of Crown Lands ...	254, 256, 266
Forestral Production ...	467	New South Wales ...	266
Fourth of Customs and Excise Revenue ...	806	Victoria ...	269
General Government ...	930	Queensland ...	271
Geology ...	72	South Australia ...	274
Gold Production ...	438	Western Australia ...	276
Governors-General ...	46	Tasmania ...	279
Imports ...	595	Confectionery Manufactories ...	569
Industrial Unionism ...	1048	Conferences, Chambers of Commerce ...	628
Land Tenure and Settlement ...	245	Financial ...	785, 1129
Legislation ...	46	Meteorological ...	81
Local Government ...	954	Statistical ...	2
Manufacturing Industries ...	537	Configuration, Coastal, of the Cwlth. ...	58
Marriages ...	190, 1126	Confinement, Deaths during 211 to 214, 223	
Meteorology ...	79	Congenital Debility, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 224
Mineral Production ...	485	Congestion of the Brain, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 221
Ministries ...	47, 931, 932, 1130	Congress of Chambers of Commerce ...	628
Naturalisation Act ...	144	Conjugal Condition, of People at Census of 1901 ...	141
Old-age Pensions ...	1112	of Persons Married ...	192
Orography ...	59	Conservation, Water (see also Water) ...	579
Parliaments ...	38, 46, 931	Consolidated Revenue, C'wealth ...	787
Cost of ...	799	State ...	810
Pastoral Production ...	338	Consolidation of State Debts ...	784
Population ...	110, 117, 134, 1125	Constitution, Alteration of ...	44
Postal Revenue ...	769, 794	Proposed ...	784, 785, 1129
Post, Telegraphs and Telephones ...	748	Referendum on ...	1129
Prime Ministers ...	932, 1130	Enactment of the ...	37
Private Finance ...	844	Act, Commonwealth ...	37
Production, Agricultural ...	365	Chapter I. The Parliament ...	38
Farmyard and Dairy ...	441	II. The Executive Government ...	41
Forestral ...	467	III. The Judicature ...	42
Mineral ...	484	IV. Finance & Trade ...	42
Pastoral ...	338	V. The States ...	43
Valuation of ...	1122	VI. New States ...	44
Public Hygiene ...	1080	VII. Miscellaneous ...	44
Public Instruction ...	873	VIII. Alteration of the Constitution ...	44
Public Justice ...	894	Constitutional History, Early ...	27
Publications, Statistical ...	5	Constitutions of the States ...	27
Railways ...	686	Consumption, Deaths from 211 to 214, 216	
Rainfall ...	86	of Alcohol ...	901
Revenue ...	787	Consumptive Homes ...	918
Surplus ...	804, 815	Contagious Diseases, Prevention of ...	1087
Roads and Bridges ...	679	Continents, Area of the ...	54
Shipping ...	651	Continuation Schools, Victoria ...	876
Statistical Conferences ...	2	Contracts, Mail ...	755
Statistical Publications ...	5	Convictions, etc., at Magistrates' Courts ...	898
Statistician, Publications of ...	5		
Supply of Information to ...	4		
Surplus Revenue ...	804, 815		
Taxation ...	793, 814		
Trade ...	589		
since Federation ...	614		



	PAGE		PAGE
Convictions, for Serious Crime	898, 905	Creation, of the several Colonies	16
Cook, Voyage of Discovery of	14	of the several States, Date of	21
Co-operative Societies	857	Crime, Decrease in	899
Coorongite	526	Causes of	900
Copi	527	Serious, Convictions for	898, 905
Copper	501	Crocidolite	528
Exports of, to Eastern Countries	609	Crop, Area under	366 to 369
History of Mining	501	Crossland's Explorations in Australia	27
Persons Employed in Mining	504	Croup, Deaths from	211 to 214, 216
Price of...	503	Crown Lands, Administration and	
Production of	503	Classification of	253, 256
Wages paid to Miners	530	Alienation, etc., of...	256, 326, 335
World's Production of	504	Auction Sales of	254, 256
Copra	564	Classification of Tenures	254, 256
Copyrights	1109	Dedications of	254, 256, 258
Applications for	1111, 1112	for Mining	315
Devolution upon Commonwealth	1104	Free Grants of	254, 256, 258
Revenue	789, 796, 1111	Occupation, etc., of	256, 326, 335
Corn-flour, Imports of	384	Reservations of	254, 256, 258
Corporations (see Local Government)	954	Crude Birth Rates	178
Corroborees, Aboriginal...	171	Cunningham's Explorations in Aus-	
Cotton	413	tralia...	23, 24
Cough, Whooping, Deaths from	211 to 215	Currants, Quantity Dried	406
Council, Executive, Members of		Currency	844
Federal...	47, 931, 932, 1130	Australian Coinage...	847
Councils, Local Government (see	33, 931, 1130	Circulation of Specie	848
Local Government)	954	Coinage, Act	847
Courts, Civil	908	Australian	847
Bankruptcies	910	Decimal	848
Divorces	909	Decimal Coinage	848
High Court Transactions	911	Exports of Coin and Bullion	617, 848
Judicial Separations	909	Imports of Coin and Bullion	617, 848
Letters of Administration	910	Prices of Silver	847
Lower Courts	908	Receipts and Issues of Mints	844
Probates	910	Standard Weight and Fineness	
Superior Courts	908	of Coinage	846
Courts, Lower, Magistrates'	896	Customs, Acts	591
Children's Courts	903	and Excise Adjustments	807
Civil Cases in	908	Department, Expenditure of	802
Committals to Superior Courts	903	Revenue	790
Convictions and Committals at	898	Cost of Collection of	803
Convictions for Serious Crime...	898	Cyanide Works	566
Decrease in Crime	899	Cyclones and Storms	95
Cause of	900		
Drunkenness Cases...	900		
First Offenders, Treatment of	903		
Habitual Offenders, Treatment of	902		
Persons charged at...	897		
Powers of the Magistrates	897		
Treatment of Drunkenness as			
Crime	902		
Treatment of First Offenders	903		
Treatment of Habitual Offenders	902		
Courts, Superior	904		
Capital Punishment	905		
Civil Cases in	908		
Committals from Lower Courts	903		
Convictions at	904		
for Serious Crime	905		
Executions, Number of	905		
Cream, Trade in	446		
Creameries	442		
Creation, of Census and Statistics			
Bureau	2		
of the Commonwealth	37		

# D

Dairy Cattle in Commonwealth	443
Dairy Production	441
Butter	443
Cheese	443
Milk	443
Supervision of...	1085
Dale's Explorations in Australia	26
Dalrymple's Explorations in Australia	25
Dampier, Voyage of Discovery of	14
Dauphin Map	12
Dead Letter Office, Transactions of	766
Deakin Administrations...	47, 931, 932
Death Rates	229
Deaths	197, 1126
Accidental	225
Ages at...	202
of Married Persons	229
at Single Ages	202

	PAGE		PAGE
Deaths, Bertillon Index ...	210	Defence, Mil. Strength of Forces 1048, 1050	
Birthplaces of Persons Deceased ...	205	System of Administration ...	1050
Causes of ...	209	Ministers for ...	932, 1130
Bertillon Index ...	210	Naval ...	1052
Classification of ...	210	Agreement with British Government ...	1052
Special ...	215 to 224	Cadets ...	1056
Tables shewing ...	211 to 214	Harbour Defences ...	1054
Certification of ...	214	History of ...	1052
Crude Rates ...	199, 1126	of Australia ...	1053
Effect of Infantile Mortality on		Strength of Forces ...	1053
Birth-rate ...	201	New Zealand ...	1069
Excess of Births over 122, 128, 1125		Policy ...	1060 to 1064
Female ...	198	Proposed Schemes of ...	1059
from "Other" Diseases ...	227	Relation to the Empire ...	1068
from Special Causes ...	215	Revenue ...	789, 796
from Tuberculosis ...	216	Rifle Clubs ...	1050
Graphs of ...	232 to 244	Training of Officers ...	1055
Index of Mortality... ..	207	University Course ...	1069
Infantile ...	200, 1093	Visit and Report of Viscount Kitchener ...	1065 to 1068
Mortality, Effect of, on Birth-rate ...	201	Dempster's Explorations in Australia ...	27
in Age Groups ...	202	Denham's Explorations in Australia ...	27
Length of Residence of Persons Deceased ...	204	Density of Population of various Countries ...	126
Male ...	197	D'Entrecasteaux, Explorations in Australia of ...	23
Mortality, Infantile ...	200, 1093	Departmental, Papers, etc., Statistical ...	5
Occupations of Deceased Males ...	206	Reports, etc., Commonwealth ...	6
of Centenarians ...	203	De Quiros, Voyage of Discovery of ...	12
of Mothers in Childbirth ...	223	Description of Australia ...	53, 82
Rates ...	199, 1126	Designs ...	1110
for various Countries ...	198	Applications for ...	1111
Suicides ...	225 to 227	Devolution upon Commonwealth ...	1104
Total ...	199, 1126	Revenue ...	1111
Debt, Public ...	837	Destitute Asylums ...	919
Dates of Maturity of ...	841	De Torres, Voyage of Discovery of ...	13
Interest on ...	841	Development of Australian Statistics ...	1
Rates of Interest ...	840	De Vlamingh, Voyage of Discovery of ...	13
Sinking Funds ...	843	Dew in the several Capitals ...	100 to 109
Debts, State, Transfer of, to Commonwealth ...	784	De Witt, Voyage of Discovery of ...	13
Referendum on ...	1129	Diamonds ...	527
Deceased Persons, Value of Estates of ...	818	Diarrhoea, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 222
Decimal Coinage ...	848	Diatomaceous Earth ...	527
Dedications of Crown Lands ...	254, 256, 258	Diphtheria, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 216
Defence ...	1048	Discovery, of Australia (see also Exploration) ...	12
Acts, Provisions of... ..	1056 to 1059	of Port Phillip ...	23
Assumption of Control by Commonwealth ...	1049	Diseases, Bertillon Classification of ...	210
Attendance at Camps ...	1058	Deaths from various ...	211 to 215
Cadet System ...	1055	Notification of ...	1089
Expenditure ...	803, 1054	Prevention of ...	1087
of various Countries ...	1055	Distilleries ...	573
Forces of New Zealand ...	1069	District Councils, South Australia ...	1001
Kitchener, Viscount, Report of ...	1065 to 1068	Dividend Tax, Queensland ...	830
Legislation ...	1056	Western Australia ...	832
Military ...	1048	Divorces and Judicial Separations ...	909
Boys' Brigades ...	1056	Dookie Agricultural College ...	423
Cadet System ...	1055	Droughts, Effects of, on Population ...	121
Contingents sent to South Africa ...	1068	Drowning, Deaths from ...	225
Control by Commonwealth ...	1049	Drugs, Inspection and Sale of ...	1082
History of ...	1048	Drunkenness, Cases and Convictions for ...	900
Land Defence of Australia ...	1049	Consumption of Alcohol ...	901
Rifle Clubs ...	1050	Treatment of Inebriates ...	902
Scouts ...	1056		

	PAGE		PAGE
Duffy's Land Act ...	249	Expenditure, State (see also Finance)	815
Dutch Discoveries in Australia ...	13	Experimental Farms ...	418
Dysentery, Deaths from ...	216	New South Wales ...	420
<b>E</b>		Victoria ...	422
Eastern Extension Cables ...	774	Queensland ...	424
Education (see also Public Instruction)	873	South Australia ...	426
Technical ...	885	Western Australia ...	427
Eggs, Trade in ...	451	Tasmania ...	428
Eight Hours' System of Work ...	1020	Particulars of ...	420
Elections ...	937	Exploration of Australia ...	23
Cost of ...	937	Anstey ...	27
Particulars of ...	940	Bannister ...	26
Federal ...	940	Barclay ...	26
New South Wales ...	941	Bass and Flinders ...	23
Victoria ...	942	Bland ...	27
Queensland ...	942	Blaxland ...	23
South Australia ...	943	Bonney ...	25
Western Australia ...	944	Brockman ...	27
Tasmania ...	944	Buchanan ...	26
Qualification for Franchise ...	938	Bunbury ...	26
Voting at ...	940 to 944	Burke and Wills ...	25
Electorates, Summary of ...	938	Burrows ...	27
Electric Light Works ...	577	Bussell ...	26
Electric Tramways (see also Tramways)	737	Carnegie ...	27
New South Wales ...	739	Carr-Boyd ...	27
Victoria ...	742	Central Australia ...	25
Queensland ...	744	Clark ...	27
South Australia ...	744	Clarkson ...	27
Western Australia ...	746	Collie ...	26
Tasmania ...	747	Crossland ...	27
Summary of ...	747	Cunningham ...	23, 24
Eliot's Explorations in Australia ...	27	Dale ...	26
Emeralds ...	528	Dalrymple ...	25
Employment, in Coal Mining ...	523	Dempster ...	27
in Copper Mining ...	504	Denham ...	27
in Factories ...	538, 542, 545	D'Entrecasteaux ...	23
in Gold Mining ...	496	Discovery of Port Phillip ...	23
in Mining ...	528	Eastern Australia ...	23 to 25
in Postal Department ...	768	Eliot ...	27
in Railway Departments ...	727	Evans ...	23
in Silver Mining ...	501	Eyre ...	25
in Tin Mining ...	507	Favenc ...	26
Engineering Works ...	565	Flinders and Bass ...	23
Ensilage ...	417	Forrest, Alexander ...	26
Enteritis, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 222	Forrest, John ...	26
Enumerations of Population ...	132	Frazer ...	23, 26
Epidemic Diseases, Deaths from ...	211 to 216	Fremantle ...	26
Erysipelas, Deaths from ...	216	French Voyages of Exploration ...	23
Estates of Deceased Persons, Value of ...	818	Giles ...	25
Estimates of Population ...	132, 133	Goddard ...	27
Evans' Explorations in Australia ...	23	Gosse ...	26
Evaporation ...	86	Gregory ...	24, 26
in the several Capitals ...	100 to 109	Grey ...	26
Exchange, Bills of ...	823	Hann ...	25, 27
Exchanges, Telephone ...	778	Hardman ...	27
Excise Duty, Cost of Collection of ...	803	Harper ...	27
Revenue ...	791	Hawdon ...	25
Executions, Number of ...	905	Helpmann ...	27
Executive Councillors, Appointment of ...	934	Hillman ...	26
Councils, Members of ...	47, 931, 932, 1130	Hodgkinson ...	26
Government ...	41, 934, 1130	House ...	27
Expenditure, Cwlth. (see also Finance)	796	Hovell ...	24
		Howitt ...	25
		Hubbe ...	26
		Hume ...	24
		Hunt ...	27

	PAGE
Exploration of Australia (continued)—	
Jardine ...	25
Johns ...	26, 27
Johnston ...	27
Kennedy ...	24
Landor ...	27
Landsborough ...	25
Leichhardt ...	24
Leslie ...	24
Lindsay ...	26
Maitland ...	27
Mason ...	27
McMillan ...	24
McRae ...	27
Mitchell ...	24, 25
Moore ...	26
Muir ...	27
Murray ...	23
Newman ...	27
Oxley ...	23
Preston ...	26
Robbins ...	23
Roe ...	26
Rowe ...	27
Russell ...	24, 27
Saunders ...	26, 27
Scarr ...	26
Searcy ...	26
Shenton ...	26
Sholl ...	27
Stirling ...	26
Stockdale ...	26, 27
Stokes ...	24
Strzelecki ...	24
Stuart ...	25
Sturt ...	24, 25
Tietkins ...	25, 26
Turner ...	27
Vancouver ...	26
Walker ...	25
Warburton ...	26
Wells ...	26
Western Australia ...	26
Whitfield ...	26
Wickham ...	24
Wills ...	25
Wilson ...	26
Exports, Classification of ...	3, 614
from Commonwealth (see also	
Commerce) ...	595
External Affairs, Ministers of	932, 1130
Department, Cost of	800
Eyre's Explorations in Australia	25

## F

Factories ...	537
Acts ...	1024, 1030
Administration of	1027
Regulations of	1027 to 1034
Apprenticeship ...	552
Arbitration Court System	1038
Capital invested in	557
Child Labour in	550

Factories, Restrictions regarding ...	1032
Children employed in	550
Classification of ...	539, 545, 562
Agricultural Implement	564
Bacon-curing ...	566
Billiard Table Making	577
Biscuit ...	568
Boot and Shoe	575
Breweries ...	572
Butter Factories	443, 567
Cabinet Making	577
Candle ...	563
Cap ...	576
Cheese Factories	443, 567
Cigar and Cigarette	573
Coachbuilding	577
Coke Works ...	578
Confectionery ...	569
Cyanide Works	566
Distilleries ...	573
Electric Light Works	577
Engineering ...	565
Fellmongery ...	562
Fish Preserving Works	483, 568
Flour Mills ...	570
Foundries ...	565
Fruit, Jam, etc.	569
Furniture, etc.	577
Gas and Coke Works	578
Hat and Cap ...	576
Ice Works ...	568
Ironworks ...	565
Jam, Fruit, etc.	569
Meat Preserving Works	568
Mills, Flour ...	570
Sugar ...	570
Timber ...	574
Tweed ...	594
Pickles, Jams, etc.	569
Pyrites Works...	566
Railway Workshops	565
Refineries, Sugar	572
Refrigerating Works	568
Sauces, Jams, etc.	569
Saw Mills ...	564
Shoe and Boot	575
Smelting Works	566
Soap and Candle	563
Sugar Mills ...	570
Refineries	572
Tanneries ...	562
Tobacco ...	573
Tramway Workshops	565
Tweed Mills ...	574
Vinegar, Sauces, etc.	569
Wagon Building	577
Woollen and Tweed Mills...	574
Wool-scouring...	562
Defects in Statistics of	538
Employes in ...	538, 542, 545
Distribution according to Sex	546
Employment, Female, in	546, 549
Restrictions regarding	1032
Homeworkers employed in con-	
nection with Factories	546
Industrial Progress of	537

	PAGE		PAGE
Factories, Investment of Capital in	557	Felspar	526
Land and Buildings, Value of	558	Female Employment in Factories	546, 549
Limitation of Hours in	1026	Restrictions regarding	1032
Mechanical Power in	542	Female Genital Organs, Deaths from	
Number Employed in	538, 543	Diseases of	211 to 214, 223
Number of	538, 540, 545	Females, Employment of, in Fac-	
Output, Value of	554	tories	546, 549
Outworkers employed in con-		Females in Clothing Trades, Wages of	1046
nection with	546	Ferries, Sydney	740
Persons employed in	538 to 546	Fertilisers	414
Power, Use of	542	Benefits derived from use of	417
Production, Value of	555, 1122	Exports of	415
Progress of	537	Imports of	415
Raw Materials used in	554	Local Production of	417
Registered	1029	Natural Manures	527
Salaries paid in	552	Statistics of use of	416
Sex Distribution in	546	Fertility of Marriages	195
Valuation of Production of	555, 1122	Fever, Intermittent, Deaths from	211 to 215
Value of, Land and Buildings	558	Scarlet, Deaths from	211 to 215
Output of	554	Typhoid, Deaths from	211 to 215
Plant and Machinery	560	Filariasis	1091
Production of	555, 1122	Finance and Trade	42
Raw Materials used in	554	Finance, Commonwealth	781
Wages Boards	1034, 1045	Adjustment of Accounts	782
Wages paid in	552	Agreement, Financial, with States	785
paid to Females in Clothing		Referendum on	1129
Trades	1046	Book-keeping System	783
Working Proprietors, Number of	545	Disadvantages of	784
Fares on Government Railways	720	Proposals to modify	795
Farmers, Loans to (see also Loans)	301, 429	"Braddon" Clause	782
Farms, Experimental	418	Commonwealth Departments	782
Farmyard and Dairy Production	441	Commonwealth Fourth of Net	
Bacon	447	Customs and Excise Revenue	806
Bacon-curing Factories	566	Conferences, Financial	785
Bee Farming	453	Interstate, Financial Agree-	
Butter	443	ment of	785, 1129
Factories	443, 567	Consolidated Revenue Fund	787
Cheese	443	Debts, State, Consolidation of	784
Factories	443, 567	Transfer of	784
Dairy Cattle in Commonwealth	443	Referendum on	1129
Eggs	451	Departments transferred to Cwlth.	781
Exports of	455	Expenditure	796
Graphs for	364	Attorney-General's Dept.	801
Ham	447	Cost of Departments	798
Honey	453	Customs & Excise Collection	803
Imports (British) of	455	Defence	803
Lard	448	Details of	797
Milk	443	External Affairs Department	800
Pigs	339, 447	Governor-General's Establish-	
Pork	448	ment	799
Poultry	450	Home Affairs Department	801
Total Production	450	Nature of	796
Valuation of	1122	on New Works, etc.	798
Fathers, Occupations of	185	"Other"	798
Fauna of Australia	73	Papua	801, 1076
Favenc's Explorations in Australia	26	Parliament	799
Federal Capital, Rainfalls and Temper-		per Head of Population	797
atures at proposed Sites for	99	Postal	769, 804
Federal, Council	33, 931, 1130	Surplus Revenue	804, 815
Elections, Particulars of	940	Total	797
Movement in Australia	32	Trade and Customs	802
Parliament	38, 940	Treasurer's Department	802
Cost of	799	Financial Agreement with States	785
Federation of Australia	12	Referendum on	1129
Referendum for	34	Financial Provisions of Constitu-	
Fellmongery Establishments	562	tion	781

	PAGE		PAGE
Finance, Commonwealth, Inter-		Finance, State, Expenditure per	
relation with States	809	Head of Population	816, 817
Interstate Conferences	785	Total	816
Financial Agreement of	785	Financial Agreement with Com-	
Net Revenue	804	monwealth	785
Revenue	787	Referendum on	1129
Copyrights, etc.	789, 796	Functions of State Governments	809
Customs	790	Income Tax	827
Defence	789, 796	Inter-relation with C'wealth	809
Details of	789	Interstate Conferences	785
Excise	791	Financial Agreement of 785,	1129
Net	804	Land Tax	824
New	796	Loan Expenditure	835
Papua	801, 1076	Loan Funds	834
Patents	789, 795	Public Debt	837
per Head of Population	788	Interest payable on	841
Postal	769, 794	Probate and Succession Duties	818
Proportion in each State	788	Promissory Notes	823
Sources of	789	Receipts	824
Surplus	804, 815	Revenue	810
Taxation	793, 814	Details of	811
Total	787	Income Tax	827
Trade Marks, etc.	789, 796	Land	814
Sliding Scale, Western Australia	783	Land Tax	824
Special Assistance	784	per Head of Population	811
Surplus Revenue	804, 815	Probate & Succession Duties	818
Taxation	793, 814	Public Works and Services	814
Transfer of State Debts	784	Sources of	810
Referendum on	1129	Stamp Duties	823
Trust Funds	808	Surplus Commonwealth	804, 815
Western Australian Sliding Scale	783	Taxation	812, 814
Finance, Local Government	1016	Total	810
Finance, Private	844	Sinking Funds	843
Banking	849	Stamp Duties	822
Clearing Houses	856	Stocks, Australian, London prices of	843
Companies	856	Succession Duties	818
Currency	844	Surplus C'wealth Revenue	804, 815
Fire Insurance	867	Taxation	812, 818
Friendly Societies	869	of C'wealth Salaries, etc.	833
Life Assurance	861	Transfer of Debts to C'wealth	784
Marine Insurance	868	Referendum on	1129
Private Wealth	872	Trust Funds	833
Probates	818, 872, 910	Financial Agreement, Referendum on	1130
Savings Banks	858	Terms of	785
Wealth, Private	872	Finger-print Identification of Criminals	907
Finance, State	809	Fire Brigades, Brisbane	1000
Ability Tax	827, 833	Melbourne	990
Accounts of State Governments	809	Perth	1011
Agreement, Financial, with Com-		Sydney	971
monwealth	785	Fire, Deaths from	225
Referendum on	1129	Fire Insurance	867
Balances	818	Fireclay	526
Bank Notes	823	First Offenders, Treatment of	903
Bills of Exchange	823	First Settlement in the Several States	21
Bills of Lading	824	Fish (see also Fisheries)	473
Conferences, Interstate	785	Preserving Works	483, 568
Financial Agreement of 785,	1129	Trade in	480
Consolidated Revenue	810	Fisher Administrations	48, 1130
Debt, Public	837	Fisheries	473
Debts, Transfer of, to C'wealth	784	Commonwealth Investigations	482
Referendum on	1129	Development of the Industry	481
Dividend Tax	827, 832	Experiment and Culture	481
Expenditure	815	Fish Preserving Works	483, 568
Details of	816	Inquiries Board, Victoria	477
Heads of	815	Oyster	474 to 476
Loan	834	Papua	1075

	PAGE		PAGE
Fisheries, Pearl-shelling	474 to 477	Friendly Societies, Funds of	871
Pisciculture	... 473	Number of Societies, Lodges and	
Revenue from	... 476	Members	869
Statistics	... 475	Revenue and Expenditure of	870
New South Wales	... 477	Sickness and Death, Particulars of	869
Victoria	... 477	Frozen, Beef, Exports of	348
Queensland	... 478	Mutton and Lamb, Exports of	353
South Australia	... 478	Pork, Trade in	448, 449
Western Australia	... 479	Poultry, Trade in	451
Tasmania	... 479	Rabbits, Exports of	340, 456, 606
Trade in Fish	... 480	Fruit, Jams and Jellies	411
Valuation of Production	... 1122	Preserved	411
Flax and Hemp, Bounties paid	1044	Preserving Establishments	569
Flinders' Explorations in Australia	23	Trade in	408
Flora of Australia	76	Varieties grown	407
Flotation of Loans	839	Gardens	406
Flour, Exports of	373, 377	Area of	407
Exports of, to Eastern Countries	610	Exports of Fruit	407
Imports of	373	Imports of Fruit	407
Interstate Trade in	376	Interstate Trade in Fruit	408
Mills	570	Jams and Jellies	411
Food, Inspection and Sale of	1082	Furniture Making Factories	577
Standardisation	1085		
Forage, Green	397		
Forces, Military, Strength of	1048, 1051		
Naval	1053		
Forestry (see also Forests)	461		
Departments	461		
Particulars of	462		
Nurseries and Plantations	464		
Quantity of Timber sawn or hewn	467		
School of	464		
Sylviculture	462		
Uses of Australian Timbers	465		
Valuation of Production	1122		
Forests	475		
Area of	457		
in various Countries	458		
Area reserved for Timber	457		
Characteristics of, N.S.W.	458		
Victoria	458		
Queensland	459		
South Australia	460		
Western Australia	460		
Tasmania	460		
Distribution of Timber	460		
Extent of	457		
Papua	1075		
Production of	467		
Quantity of Timber sawn or hewn	467		
Saw Mills	564		
Trade in Timber	468 to 472		
Uses of Australian Timbers	465		
Forrest's, Alexander, Explorations in			
Australia	26		
John, Explorations in Australia	26		
Foundries	565		
Fowls (see also Poultry)	450		
Franchise, Qualification for	938		
Frazer's Explorations in Australia	23, 26		
Fremantle Harbour Trust	1011		
Port of	675		
Fremantle's Explorations in Aust.	26		
French Mail Services	756		
French, Voyages of Discovery of the	23		
Friendly Societies	869		

## G

Galleries, Art	892
Gaols (see also Prisons)	906
Gardens, Fruit (see also Fruit)	406
Market	412
Garnets	528
Gas Works	578
Gatton Agricultural College	425
Gauge of Railways (see also Railways)	689
Gems and Gemstones	527
General Government (see also Government)	930
Genital Organs, Deaths from Diseases of	211 to 214, 223
Geographical Position of Australia	53
Geography of Australia	53
Geology of Australia	72
German Mail Services	756
Giles' Explorations in Australia	25
Goddard's Explorations in Australia	27
Gold	486, 1127
Coinage of	845
Discovery of, in various States	486
Exports of	617
Government Aid to Mining	531
Imports of	617
Issued from Mints	844
Methods of Mining	489
Mining in Papua	1075
Modes of Occurrence of	493
Persons Engaged in Mining	496
Production, 1851 to 1908	488, 489
in each State	489, 1127
in Papua	1075
in various Countries	495
Received at Mints	844
Relative Positions of States as	
Gold Producers	489
Remarkable Masses of	493

	PAGE		PAGE
'Gold, Value of Production, 1851 to 1908 ...	488	Government, General, Ministries, State	933
Wages paid to Miners ...	530	Number of Members of Parliament ...	930, 938
Water Supply of W.A. Fields ...	579	Parliament, Commonwealth, Cost of ...	799
World's Production of ...	495	Enactments of ...	935
'Goldfields, W.A., Water Supply of ...	579	Number of Members of ...	930, 938
Gold-mining Leases and Licenses ...	315	Parliamentary Government, Cost of ...	936
Gosse's Explorations in Australia ...	26	Parliaments ...	937
'Government, Administrative (see also Administrative) ...	944	of the States ...	940 to 944
Aid to Mining ...	531	Summary of ...	938
Executive ...	41, 931, 1130	Qualifications for Membership ...	937
General ...	930	Powers and Functions of Governors - General and Governors ...	935
Acts Administered by various Departments ...	945 to 953	Powers of the Parliament... 39	
Acts, Commonwealth, Table of ...	49, 1124	Premiers of the States ...	933
Administrations, Commonwealth ...	46, 931, 1130	Prime Ministers of the Commonwealth ...	931, 932, 1130
Administrative Government ...	944	Representatives, House of... 38	
Agents-Genl. for Australia ...	1101	Members of ...	930, 940
Appointment of Ministers and Executive Councillors ...	934	Resignation of Ministers ...	935
Braddon Clause ...	782	Scheme of ...	930
Cabinet and Executive Government ...	931, 1130	Senate ...	38
Constitution of Ministries ...	933	Number of Members in ...	930, 940
Constitution of the States ...	27 to 32	State Ministries ...	933
Cost of Parliamentary Govt. ...	936	Government, Loans to Farmers (see also Loans) ...	301, 429, 1127
Deakin Ministries ...	47, 931	Local (see also Local) ...	954
Elections ...	937	Railways (see also Railways) ...	691
Federal ...	940	Governor-General, Cost of Department of ...	799
Particulars of ...	940 to 944	Powers and Functions of ...	935
Qualification for Franchise ...	937	Salary, etc., of ...	937
Electorates, Summary of ...	938	Governors-General of the C'wealth... 46	
Enactments of the Parliamt. ...	935	Governors, State, Powers and Functions of ...	935
Executive, Council, Appointment of... 934		Salary of ...	937
Members of 47,931,932,1130 Government ...	41, 931	Grain and Pulse (see also Agriculture) ...	365
Federal Parliament ...	38, 940	Exports of, to Eastern Countries ...	610
Finance and Trade ...	42	Grapes, for Table Use ...	406
Financial Agreement ...	785	for Wine ...	404
Referendum on ...	1129	Graphite ...	526
Fisher Ministries ...	48, 1130	Graphs, Agricultural Production ...	436 to 440
Government, Administrative ...	944	Commerce ...	641, 642
Governor - General, Powers and Functions of ...	935	Dairy Production ...	364
Salary of ...	937	Land Tenure and Settlement ...	337
Governor-General's Establishment, Cost of ...	799	Meteorology ...	103 to 105
Governors-General of the Commonwealth ...	46	Mineral Production ...	531
High Commissioner for Australia ...	1101	Pastoral Production ...	362, 363
Judicature, Powers of the... 42		Population ...	146 to 154
Members of Commonwealth Ministries ...	47, 931, 1130	Railways ...	723 to 729
Members of Parliament, Number of ...	930, 938	Rainfall, etc. ...	103, 114
Members of State Ministries ...	933	Vital Statistics ...	232 to 246
Ministers, Appointment of ...	934	Water Consumption ...	967
Ministries, C'wealth 47,932,1130 Constitution of ...	933	Grasses, Artificially-sown, Area under ...	367
		Grass Seed ...	412
		Green Forage ...	397
		Area under ...	397
		Value of Crop ...	397
		Gregory's Explorations in Australia ...	24, 26
		Grey's Explorations in Australia ...	26



Guano ... ..	PAGE 527
Gypsum ... ..	527

## H

Habitual Offenders, Treatment of ...	902
Hæmorrhage of the Brain, Deaths from ... ..	211 to 214, 221
Hail ... ..	93
Half-Holidays, Regulations regarding	1027
Ham and Bacon, Graphs of ... ..	364
Imports to United Kingdom ... ..	456
Local Consumption of ... ..	449
Production of ... ..	447, 450
Trade in ... ..	448, 449
Hann's Explorations in Australia ...	25, 27
Harbour, Defences ... ..	1054
Ferries, Sydney ... ..	740
Trust, Fremantle ... ..	1011
Melbourne ... ..	992
Sydney ... ..	972
Hardman's Explorations in Australia	27
Harper's Explorations in Australia...	27
Hat and Cap Factories ... ..	576
Hawdon's Explorations in Australia	25
Hawkesbury Agricultural Farm ...	420
Hay ... ..	393
Area under ... ..	393
Exports of ... ..	396
to Eastern Countries ... ..	611
Graphs of ... ..	436 to 440
Imports of ... ..	396
Interstate Trade in ... ..	396
Production of ... ..	395
in other Countries ... ..	397
Value of Crop ... ..	395
Various Kinds Grown ... ..	394
Yield of ... ..	395
per Acre ... ..	395
Health (see also Hygiene) ... ..	1080
Acts ... ..	1080
New South Wales ... ..	1081
Victoria ... ..	1081
Queensland ... ..	1081
South Australia ... ..	1082
Western Australia ... ..	1009, 1082
Tasmania ... ..	1082
Boards of ... ..	1009, 1080
Heart Disease, Deaths from 211 to 214,	221
Helpmann's Explorations in Australia	27
Hernia, Deaths from ... ..	211 to 214, 222
Hides ... ..	359
Exports of ... ..	361
Imports of ... ..	361
Tanneries ... ..	562
High Commissioner for Australia ...	1101
High Court, Federal, Cost of ... ..	912
Transactions of ... ..	911
Higher State Schools ... ..	876
Hillman's Explorations in Australia	26
Hives, Bee, Number of ... ..	453
Hobart, Art Gallery ... ..	893
Climatological Data for ... ..	109
Electric Tramways ... ..	747

Hobart, Museum ... ..	PAGE 892
Population of ... ..	130
Port of ... ..	676
Public Library ... ..	891
Rainfall at ... ..	90, 99, 109
Sewerage Systems ... ..	1016
Temperature of ... ..	99, 109
Tramways ... ..	747
University ... ..	884
Water Supply ... ..	1015
Hodgkinson's Explorations in Aust.	26
Home Affairs, Ministers for ... ..	932, 1130
Department, Expenditure of ...	801
Homeworkers Employed in connection with Factories ... ..	546
Honorary Ministers of the Cwlth. ...	932, 1130
Honey, Production of ... ..	453
Trade in ... ..	454
Hoofs, Exports of, to Eastern Countries	613
Hops ... ..	413
Horses ... ..	339, 341
Export Trade in ... ..	342, 344
Exports of, to Eastern Countries	611
Graphs for ... ..	362, 363
Imports of ... ..	344
Interstate Trade in... ..	344
in the Commonwealth ... ..	339, 342
in various Countries ... ..	345
Net Exports of ... ..	340
Percentage of, in each State ...	342
per Head of Population ... ..	345
Value of, in Commonwealth ...	345
Exports ... ..	343, 344
Imports ... ..	344
Hospitals, Particulars of ... ..	916 to 918
for the Insane ... ..	923 to 928
House of Representatives ... ..	39
Allowance to Members ... ..	938
Elections for ... ..	940
Number of Members of ... ..	930, 940
House's Explorations in Australia ...	27
Hovell's Explorations in Australia ...	24
Howitt's Explorations in Australia...	25
Hubbe's Explorations in Australia ...	26
Hume's Explorations in Australia ...	24
Humidity ... ..	85
in the several Capitals ... ..	100 to 109
Hunter District Water Supply ... ..	970
Hunt's Explorations in Australia ...	27
Hygiene, Public ... ..	1080
Acts relating to ... ..	1080
Boards of Health ... ..	1009, 1080
Commonwealth Legislation ... ..	1080
Contagious Diseases, Prevention of	1087
Dairies registered ... ..	1086
Dairy Supervision ... ..	1085
Diseases, Notification of ... ..	1089
Prevention of ... ..	1087
Drugs, Inspection and Sale of ...	1082
Filariasis ... ..	1091
Food, Inspection and Sale of ...	1082
Standardisation ... ..	1085
Health Acts ... ..	1080
Infantile Mortality... ..	200, 1093
Infant Life, Supervision of ... ..	1092
Infectious Diseases, Prevention of	1087

	PAGE
Hygiene, Inspection of Food and Drugs	1082
Medical Inspection of State-school	
Children ...	1096
Milk Supply, Supervision of ...	1085
Mosquitoes, Destruction of ...	1091
Notifiable Diseases ...	1089
Prevention of Infectious Diseases	1087
Quarantine ...	1087
Registered Dairies, etc. ...	1086
Sale of Food and Drugs ...	1082
Scope of Inquiry ...	1080
State Legislation ...	1080
State Schools, Medical Inspection	
in ...	1096
Supervision of Infant Life ...	1092
Vaccination ...	1090

## I

Ice Works ...	568
Illegitimacy ...	180
Rate of ...	181
Rates of various Countries ...	182
Illegitimate Births, Masculinity of ...	180
Illiteracy at Census Periods ...	887
Immigrants, Prohibited ...	1102
Immigration ...	1100
Agents-General for Australia ...	1101
Agreements with other Countries	1103
Assisted ...	131
Commonwealth Scheme ...	1101
Encouragement of ...	1100
High Commissioner for Australia	1101
Legislation of the C'wealth ...	1101
Liabilities of Shipmasters ...	1103
Nationality of Persons admitted	1104
Net ...	123, 129
Persons admitted and refused ...	1103
Prohibited Immigrants ...	1102
Regulations of ...	1101
State Schemes ...	1100
Statistics of ...	1103
Implement Factories, Agricultural ...	564
Imports to Commonwealth (see also	
Commerce) ...	595
Classification of ...	3, 614
Income Tax ...	827
New South Wales ...	828
Victoria ...	829
Queensland ...	830
South Australia ...	831
Western Australia ...	831
Tasmania ...	832
Amount Collected ...	828
on Commonwealth Salaries, etc.	833
Index, of Diseases, Bertillon's ...	210
of Mortality ...	207
Industrial, Legislation (see Unionism)	1019
Schools ...	920
Unionism (see also Unionism) ...	1019
Industries, Manufacturing (see also	
Factories) ...	537
Inebriates, Remedial Treatment of ...	902
Infantile Mortality ...	200, 1093

	PAGE
Infantile Mortality, Effect of, on	
Birth Rate ...	201
Infant Life, Supervision of ...	1092
New South Wales ...	1094
Victoria ...	1094
Queensland ...	1095
South Australia ...	1095
Western Australia ...	1096
Tasmania ...	1096
Infectious Diseases, Prevention of ...	1087
Influences affecting Australian Climate	97
Influenza, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 216
Insane, Hospitals for the ...	923 to 928
Insanity, Causes of ...	927
Insolvencies ...	910
Instruction, Public (see also Public	
Instruction) ...	873
Insurance, Fire ...	867
Life (see also Life Assurance) ...	861
Marine ...	868
Intermittent Fever, Deaths from	211 to 215
Interstate, Commission ...	593
Customs and Excise Adjustments	807
Financial Conferences ...	785
Financial Agreement of ...	785
Referendum on ...	1129
Shipping ...	685
Intestate Estates ...	818
Intestinal Obstructions, Deaths from	211 to 222
Intoxication (see also Drunkenness)	900
Invalidity Pensions ...	1115
Investment Societies ...	856
Iridium ...	496
Iron ...	508
Bounties ...	508
Foundries ...	565
History of Mining ...	508
Manufacturers' Encouragement	
Act ...	508
Oxide ...	526
World's Production of ...	510
Irrigation (see also Water) ...	579
Plants ...	585

## J

Jam Factories ...	569
Jams and Jellies, Trade in ...	411
Jardine's Explorations in Australia	25
Jellies and Jam, Trade in ...	411
Johns' Explorations in Australia	26, 27
Johnston's Explorations in Australia	27
Judicature, Powers of the ...	42
Judicial Separations ...	909
Justice, Public ...	894
Bankruptcies ...	910
Capital Punishment ...	905
Children's Courts ...	903
Civil Courts ...	908
Cost of Administration of ...	912
Courts, Children's ...	903
Civil ...	908
Lower ...	896

	PAGE
Justice, Courts, Superior	... 904
Decrease in Crime	... 899
Divorces	... 909
Drunkenness	... 900
Executions	... 905
Expenditure on	... 912
High Court Transactions	... 911
Insolvencies	... 910
Judicial Separations	... 909
Letters of Administration	... 910
Lower (Magistrates') Courts	... 896
Police	... 894
Prisons	... 906
Probates	... 910
Superior Courts	... 904, 908

## K

Kaolin	... 526
Kennedy's Explorations in Australia	24
Kitchener, Viscount, Report of	1065 to 1068

## L

Labour (see also Unionism)	... 1019
Administration of Factories Acts	1027
Arbitration Acts, Operations of	1046
Court System	... 1038
Boards of Arbitration and Conciliation	... 1038
C'wealth Legislation	... 1047
Factories (see also Factories) Acts	... 537
Leading Features of	1024, 1030
Particulars of	1027 to 1034
Child Labour in, Restrictions regarding	... 1033
Registered under Acts	... 1029
Women in, Restrictions regarding	... 1032
Half-holidays, Regulations regarding	... 1027
Laws relating to Conditions of	1024, 1030
Limitation of Hours	... 1026
Mining Acts, Regulations of	... 1029
"New Protection"	... 1041
Objects of Legislation	... 1025
Party, Formation of	... 1022
Provisions of Statutes	1027 to 1034
Registered Factories	... 1029
Regulation of Wages	1034, 1045
Settlements, New South Wales	303
Statutes affecting	1024, 1030
Provisions of	1027 to 1034
Terms of Contract	... 1034
Wage-regulating Laws, Operation of	... 1045
Wages, of Females in Clothing Trades	... 1046
Boards	1034, 1045
Effect of Acts	... 1045

Labour, Wages, Regulation of	1034, 1045
Tribunals for	1040, 1042
Working Hours, Limitation of	1026
Lading, Bills of	... 824
Lamb, Frozen, Exports of	... 353
Lambs Slaughtered in C'wealth	... 353
Landor's Explorations in Australia	27
Landsborough's Explorations in Aust.	25
Land Defence of Australia	... 1049
Land, Revenue	... 814
Tax	... 824
New South Wales	... 825
Victoria	... 825
South Australia	... 826
Western Australia	... 826
Tasmania	... 827
Land Tenure and Settlement	... 245

## NEW SOUTH WALES—

Alienation, etc., of Crown Lands	326, 335
Areas Alienated between 1787 and 1859	... 247
Auction Sales	... 260
Classification of Holdings	... 332
Closer Settlement	... 301
Conditional Purchases	... 266
Conversion of Tenures	... 255
Crown Lands, Alienation, etc., of	326, 335
Occupation, etc., of	326, 335
Dedications of Crown Lands	256, 258
Holdings, Classification of	... 332
Homestead Selections	... 268
Leases and Licenses	... 282
Legislation	... 248
Mining Leases	315, 316
Occupation, etc., of Crown Lands	326, 335
Reservations of Crown Lds.	256, 258
Western Lands Acts	... 248

## VICTORIA—

Alienation, etc., of Crown Lands	327, 335
Auction Sales	... 262
Classification of Holdings	... 332
Closer Settlement	... 303
Conditional Purchases	... 269
Crown Lands, Alienation, etc., of	327, 335
Occupation, etc., of	327, 335
Dedications of Crown Lands	256 to 259
Duffy's Act	... 249
Free Grants of Crown Lands	256 to 259
Holdings, Classification of	... 332
Leases and Licenses	... 287
Legislation	... 249
Mallee Lands	... 250
Mining Leases	315, 318
Occupation, etc., of Crown Lands	327, 335
Reservations of Crown Lands	256 to 259
Village Communities	... 306

	PAGE
Land Tenure and Settlement—	
QUEENSLAND—	
Alienation, etc., of Crown	
Lands ...	328, 335
Auction Sales ...	263
Closer Settlement ...	307
Conditional Purchases ...	271
Crown Lands, Occupation,	
etc., of ...	328, 335
Alienation, etc., of	328, 335
Dedications of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 259
Free Grants of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 259
Leases and Licenses ...	291
Legislation ...	250
Mining Leases ...	315, 318
Occupation, etc., of Crown	
Lands ...	328, 335
Prickly Pear Selections ...	273
Reservations of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 259
SOUTH AUSTRALIA—	
Alienation, etc., of Crown	
Lands ...	328, 335
Auction Sales ...	264
Closer Settlement ...	309
Conditional Purchases ...	274
Crown Lands, Alienation,	
etc., of ...	328, 335
Occupation, etc., of	328, 335
Dedications of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 259
Free Grants of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 259
Leases and Licenses ...	293
Legislation ...	251
Mining Leases ...	315, 320
Occupation, etc., of Crown	
Lands ...	328, 335
Reservations of Crown Lands	256-9
Torrens Land Act ...	251
Village Settlements ...	310
WESTERN AUSTRALIA—	
Alienation, etc., of Crown	
Lands ...	330, 335
Auction Sales ...	265
Classification of Holdings ...	334
Closer Settlement ...	311
Conditional Purchases ...	276
Crown Lands, Alienation,	
etc., of ...	330, 335
Occupation, etc., of	330, 335
Dedications of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 260
First Grants of Land ...	252
Free Grants of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 260
Holdings, Classification of ...	334
Leases and Licenses ...	298
Legislation ...	252
Mining Leases ...	315, 322
Occupation, etc., of Crown	
Lands ...	330, 335
Reservations of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 260

	PAGE
Land Tenure and Settlement—	
TASMANIA—	
Alienation, etc., of Crown	
Lands ...	331, 335
Auction Sales ...	265
Classification of Holdings ...	334
Closer Settlement ...	313
Conditional Purchases ...	279
Crown Lands, Alienation,	
etc., of ...	331, 335
Occupation, etc., of	331, 335
Dedications of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 260
Free Grants of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 260
Holdings, Classification of ...	334
Leases and Licenses ...	299
Legislation ...	253
Mining Leases ...	315, 323
Occupation, etc., of Crown	
Lands ...	331, 335
Reservations of Crown Lands	
... ..	256 to 260
Administration of Crown Lands	253
Alienated Lands, Resumption of	325
Alienation, etc., of Crown Lands	
... ..	326, 335
Diagram shewing	337
Auction Sales of Crown Lands	
... ..	254, 256, 260
Classification, of Crown Lands	253, 256
of Holdings ...	331
Closer Settlement ...	301
Sales ...	254, 256
Conditional Purchases	254, 256, 266
Conversion of Tenures ...	255
Crown Lands, Administration of	253
Alienation, etc., of	254, 326, 335
Classification of	253, 256
Classification of Tenures	254, 256
Occupation, etc., of	
... ..	254, 315, 326, 335
Dedications of Crown Lands	
... ..	254, 256, 258
Diagram of Alienation, etc.	337
Early History of ...	245
First Grants of Land in N.S.W.	245
First Legislation in States ...	247
Free Grants, Abolished	246, 252
of Crown Lands	254, 256, 258
Grants, Abolished ...	246
of Land in N.S.W.	245
of Town Allotments in Sydney	246
History of ...	245
Holdings, Classification of	331
Introduction of Land Sales ...	246
Labour Settlement, N.S.W.	303
Land, Revenue ...	814
Tax ...	824
Leases and Licenses	254, 256, 282
Mining ...	315
Legislation in Individual States	247, 248
Mallee Lands ...	250
Mining Leases ...	315
Occupation, etc., of Crown Lands	
... ..	315, 326, 335

	PAGE		PAGE
Land Tenure and Settlement—		Lighting, Electric Works	... 577
Occupation, etc., of Pastoral Lands	247	Gas Works	... 578
Papua	... 1078	Lightning, Number of Days of, in the	
Pastoral Lands, Occupation of	247	several Capitals	... 100 to 109
Prickly Pear Selections	... 273	Limitation of Hours of Working	... 1026
Progress of	... 334	Lindsay's Explorations in Aust.	... 26
Regulations issued under Imperial Acts	... 246	Live Stock in Commonwealth—	
Reservations of Crown Lands	254, 256, 258	Cattle	... 339, 346
Resumption of Alienated Lands	325	Graphs of	... 363
Revenue, State	... 814	Horses	... 339, 341
Sales, Introduction of	... 246	Pigs	... 339, 447
Village, Communities, Victoria	306	Sheep	... 339, 351
Settlements, South Australia	310	Liver Complaints, Deaths from	211 to 214, 223
Lard, Trade in	... 448, 449	Loan Expenditure, State	... 835
Launceston Art Gallery	... 893	per Head of Population	... 837
Lead	... 497, 513	Loan Funds, State	... 834
Exports of, to Eastern Countries	611	Flotation of	... 839
Leases and Licenses	254, 256, 282	Loans, Local Government	... 1017
New South Wales	... 282	Loans to Farmers	... 429, 1127
Victoria	... 287	New South Wales	... 430
Queensland	... 291	Victoria	... 431
South Australia	... 293	Queensland	... 433
Western Australia	... 298	South Australia	... 433
Tasmania	... 299	Western Australia	433, 1127
Leases and Licenses, Mining	... 315	Tasmania	... 436
Legislation, affecting Labour	... 1047	Particulars of	... 429
Commonwealth	... 46	Local Government	... 954
Table of Acts	49, 1124	Early History of	... 956
Commercial	... 591	Finance	... 1016
Course of	... 48	Loans	... 1017
Defence	... 1056	Particulars of Local Authorities	... 1017
Immigration	... 1101	Loans	... 1017
Industrial	... 1019	Systems in Operation	... 975
Shipping	... 651	Systems of	... 954
Legislative Assemblies, Allowance to Members	... 938	New South Wales	... 957
Particulars of	... 938	Assets, etc., of Municipalities	962
Legislative Council, Particulars of	938	Borrowing Powers	... 961
Legislature, First Representative	28	Capital Value, etc.	... 962
Leichhardt's Explorations in Aust.	24	Cataract and Prospect Dams	964
Lepers	... 922	Councils, Functions of	... 959
Leprosy, Cases of	... 922	Development of Systems	... 957
Deaths from	... 228	Endowments	... 961
Leslie's Explorations in Australia	24	Expenditure by General Govt.	963
Letters, etc., dealt with by Postal Department	... 750	Expenditure, etc., of Municipalities	... 962
Letters of Administration	872, 910	Fire Commissioner's Board	971
Liabilities of Banks of Issue	... 851	Functions of Councils	... 959
Libraries	... 891	Harbour Trust	... 972
Licenses, Land	254, 282	Hunter District Water Supply	970
277 & Mining	... 315	Ratable Property, Value of	961
Life Assurance	... 861	Rates and Ratable Property	960
Companies in Commonwealth	861	Revenue, etc., of Municipalities	... 962
Expenses of Management	... 864	Sewerage Systems	963 to 971
Industrial, Business in force	... 862	Shires	... 961
Expenses of Management	864	Systems, Development of	... 957
Liabilities and Assets	... 865	Systems in Operation	... 958
Receipts and Expenditure	863	Water Supply	963 to 971
Liabilities and Assets	... 865	Victoria	... 974
Ordinary, Business in force	... 862	Assets and Liabilities	... 979
Expenses of Management	864	Board of Works	... 981
Liabilities and Assets	... 865	Boroughs, Particulars of	... 979
Receipts and Expenditure	863	Borrowing Powers	... 978
Royal Commission on	... 861	Development of Systems	... 974

## 1151

	PAGE		PAGE
Local Government, Victoria—		Local Government, Tasmania—	
Endowment ...	978	Revenue and Expenditure...	1015
Expenditure of Municipalities	980	Sewerage System ...	1016
Fire Brigades ...	990	Town Boards, Revenue, etc., of ...	1014
Functions of Councils ...	977	Water Districts ...	1014
Harbour Trust ...	992	Water Supply System ...	1015
Maroondah Water Supply System ...	985	Local Option ...	1117
Municipal Electorate ...	976	New South Wales ...	1117
O'Shanassy Water Supply System ...	985	Victoria... ..	1118
Ratable Properties ...	981	Queensland ...	1119
Rates and Ratable Property	977	South Australia ...	1120
Revenue of Municipalities	980	Tasmania ...	1121
Sewage Farm ...	988	London, Population of ...	130
Sewerage Systems ...	981 to 990	Longerenong Agricultural College ...	423
Shires, Particulars of ...	979	Lower (Magistrates') Courts (see also Courts) ...	896
Water Supply ...	981 to 990	Lucerne ...	894
Yan Yean Reservoir ...	984	Lunatic Asylums ...	923 to 928
Queensland ...	993	Lungs, Tuberculosis of the, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 216
Development of Systems ...	993		
Enoggera Reservoir ...	998		
Expenditure of Shires, etc.	997		
Fire Brigades ...	1000		
Functions of Councils ...	995		
Gold Creek Reservoir ...	998		
Loans ...	996		
Rates ...	996		
Revenue of Shires, etc.	997		
Sewerage Systems ...	998 to 1000		
Shires, etc., Particulars of	997		
Systems in Operation ...	995		
Water Supply ...	998 to 1000		
South Australia ...	1000		
Assessment and Rates ...	1001		
Development of Systems ...	1000		
District Councils ...	1001		
Functions of ...	1003		
Finances of District Councils, etc. ...	1003		
Functions of Councils ...	1002		
Loans ...	1002		
Municipalities... ..	1002		
Revenue, Expenditure, etc.	1004		
Sewerage System ...	1005		
Water Supply System ...	1004, 1005		
Western Australia ...	1005		
Boards of Health ...	1009		
Fire Brigades Boards ...	1011		
Fremantle Harbour Trust...	1011		
Functions of Councils ...	1006		
Municipalities... ..	1005		
Area, etc., of ...	1007		
Assets and Liabilities...	1008		
Revenue & Expenditure	1007		
Road Districts ...	1008		
Sewerage System ...	1009		
Types of Local Authorities	1005		
Water Supply System ...	1009		
Tasmania ...	1011		
Acts now in force ...	1012		
Development of Local Areas	1011		
Municipalities, Revenue, etc., of ...	1014		
Ratable Property ...	1013		
Rates ...	1012		

	PAGE		PAGE
Maroondah Water Supply System ...	985	Members of Parliament, Allowance to	938
Marriage, Age at ...	230	Number of ...	930, 938
Laws of Aborigines ...	170	Meningitis, Deaths from 211 to 214,	221
Rates ...	191	Mercury ...	513
Graphs of ...	238	Meteorological Divisions ...	83
Marriages ...	190, 1126	Meteorology (see also Climate)	79
Ages, of Persons Married 191, 194, 230		Bureau, Creation of ...	80
at Death of Married Persons 229		Organisation of ...	81
Birthplaces of Persons Married		Publications of ...	82
194, 231		Climatological Stations ...	83
Conjugal Condition of Persons		Conference ...	81
Married ...	192	Divisions ...	83
Crude Rates ...	191, 1126	History of ...	79
Duration of Life after Marriage		Magnetic Observations ...	80
187, 230		Mileage of Railways ...	688
Fertility of ...	195	Military, Defence (see also Defence)	1048
Graphs of ...	232 to 244	Forces, Strength of 1048, 1050	
in each Denomination ...	196	Report of Viscount Kitchener ...	1065
Interval between Marriage and		Milk ...	443
first Birth ...	189	Concentrated ...	444
Issue of ...	187, 230	Interstate Trade in ...	446
Mark Signatures at 196, 889		Number of Registered Dairies ...	1086
Number of ...	190, 1126	Production of ...	443, 450
Occupations of Males ...	231	Supply, Supervision of ...	1085
Occupations of Persons Married 194		Trade in ...	444
Rates ...	191, 1126	Millet ...	413
Graphs of ...	236, 238	Mills, Flour ...	570
Registration of ...	195	Sugar ...	570
Masculinity, of Australian Population		Timber ...	564
111, 114, 120		Woollen and Tweed ...	574
of Births ...	179	Mineral, Discoveries, Effect of, on	
Mason's Explorations in Australia ...	27	Population ...	120
McKinlay's Explorations in Australia 25		Oils ...	525
McLean Administration ...	47	Production ...	485
McMillan's Explorations in Australia 24		Miners' Rights—	
McRae's Explorations in Australia ...	27	New South Wales ...	316
Measles, Deaths from ...	211 to 215	Victoria ...	318
Meat Preserving Works ...	568	Queensland ...	318
Meats, Beef, Frozen, Export of ...	348	South Australia ...	320
Frozen, Exports of, to Eastern		Western Australia ...	322
Countries ...	612	Tasmania ...	323
Net Exports of ...	340	Mines and Mining ...	484
Mutton, Lamb, Frozen, Exports		Accidents in ...	531
of ...	353	Agates ...	528
Pork, Frozen, Trade in 448, 449		Aluminium ...	510
Poultry, Frozen, Trade in ...	451	Alunite ...	526
Mechanical Power, Use of, in Factories 542		Antimony ...	510
Medical Inspection of State School		Arsenic ...	510
Children ...	1096	Asbestos ...	526
Melbourne, Art Gallery ...	893	Barium ...	513
Board of Works ...	981	Beryls ...	528
Cable Tramways ...	741	Bismuth ...	513
Climatological Data for ...	108	Carnotite ...	513
Electric Tramways ...	742	China Stone ...	526
Fire Brigades ...	867, 990	Chromium ...	513
Harbour Trust ...	992	Clays and Pigments ...	526
Museum ...	892	Coal ...	515
Population of ...	130	Cobalt ...	513
Port of ...	671	Coke ...	524
Public Library ...	891	Coorongite ...	526
Rainfall at ...	90, 99, 108	Copi ...	527
Sewerage Systems ...	987	Copper ...	501
Temperature of ...	99, 108	Crocidolite ...	528
Tramways ...	741	Cyanide Works ...	566
University ...	883	Diamonds ...	527
Water Supply ...	983	Diatomaceous Earth ...	527

	PAGE
Mines and Mining, Emeralds	528
Employment in	528
Extent of Mineral Wealth	484
Felspar	526
Fireclay	526
Garnets	528
Gems and Gem-stones	527
Gold	486, 1127
Government Aid to—	
New South Wales	531
Victoria	532
Queensland	534
South Australia	534
Western Australia	535
Tasmania	536
Graphite	526
Guano	527
Gypsum	527
Iridium	496
Iron	508
Iron Oxide	526
Kaolin	526
Lead	496, 513
Leases and Licenses	315
Manganese	513
Mercury	513
Manures, Natural	527
Mineral Oils	525
Miners' Rights	315
Mining Acts, Regulations of	1029
Molybdenum	514
Natural Manures	527
Ochre	526
Oil Shale	525
Oils, Mineral	525
Opal	528
Osmium	496
Papua	1075
Persons Employed in	528
Phosphates	527
Pigments and Clays	526
Platinoid Metals	496
Platinum	496
Production in 1908	485
Production to end of 1908	485
Pyrites Works	566
Rhodium	496
Rock Phosphate	527
Rubies	528
Salt	527
Sapphires	528
Scheelite	514
Shale	525
Silica	526
Silver	496
Smelting Works	566
Spelter	507
State Aid to	531
Tantalum	514
Tin	504
Topazes	528
Tourmaline	528
Tripolite	527
Tungsten	514
Turquoises	528
Umber	526

	PAGE
Mines & Mining, Value of Production	1122
Wages paid in	529
Water Supply of Western Aus-	
tralian Goldfields	579
Wolfram	514
Zinc	507
Zircons	528
Mining, Acts, Regulations of	1029
Leases and Licenses	315
New South Wales	315, 316
Victoria	315, 318
Queensland	315, 318
South Australia	315, 320
Western Australia	315, 322
Tasmania	315, 323
Ministers, Commonwealth	47, 932, 1130
Salaries of	937
State	933
Appointment of	934
Ministries, Commonwealth	47, 932, 1130
Constitution of	933
Salaries of Ministers	937
State	933
Mints, Australian	844
Receipts and Issues of	844
Standard Weight and Fineness	
of Coinage	846
Mitchell's Explorations in Australia	24, 25
Molybdenum	514
Money Orders, Postal	761
Moore's Explorations in Australia	26
Mortality, Index of	207
Infantile	200, 1093
Mosquitoes, Destruction of	1091
Mothers, Ages of	187, 189
who died in Childbirth	223
Mountain Systems of Australia	59
New South Wales	60
Victoria	63
Queensland	59
South Australia	67
Western Australia	68
Tasmania	65
Muir's Explorations in Australia	27
Multiple Births	182
Mundaring Reservoir, W. Aust.	579, 1010
Municipalities (see Local Government)	954
Murray's Exploration' in Australia	23
Museums	892
Musters of Population	132
Mutton and Lamb, Frozen, Exports	
of	353
Net Exports of	340

N

Nationality, of Australian Population	112
of Persons admitted to Common-	
wealth	1104
National Debt	837
Natural Increase of Australian Popu-	
lation	122, 128
Natural Manures	527
Naturalisation	144





	PAGE		PAGE
Papua, Physical Characteristics of ...	1072	Perth, Tramways ...	745
Population of ...	1073	Water Supply System ...	1009
Postal Statistics ...	1077	Petroleum ...	526
Production ...	1074	Phosphates ...	527
Revenue ...	801, 1076	Physiography ...	53
Shipping ...	1077	Climate... ..	79
Parcel Rates, Postal ...	753	Description of Australia ...	53
Parents, Ages of ...	182	Fauna ...	73
Birthplaces of ...	184	Flora ...	76
Parliament, Allowance to Members ...	938	Geology ...	72
Commonwealth ...	38, 46, 932	Meteorology ...	79
Cost of ...	799	Pickles, Sauces, etc., Factories ...	569
Number of Members in ...	930, 938	Pigments and Clays ...	526
Powers of ...	39	Pig Products, Trade in ...	447
Elections ...	937	Pigs ...	339, 447
Enactments of the... ..	935	Graphs for ...	362, 363
Federal... ..	940	in Commonwealth ...	339, 447
Number of Members of ...	930, 938	Trade in ...	448, 449
Parliamentary Government, Cost of ...	937	in Pig Products ...	447
Parliaments... ..	937	Pisciculture (see also Fisheries) ...	473
Elections ...	937	Plague, Deaths from ...	216
Federal... ..	940	Plants represented in Australia ...	78
Qualification for Membership ...	937	Platinoid Metals ...	496
State, Number of Members in ...	930, 938	Platinum ...	496
New South Wales ...	941	Pneumonia, Deaths from 211 to 214, 222	
Victoria ...	941	Pænelogical Methods in Prisons ...	907
Queensland ...	942	Police ...	894
South Australia ...	943	Cost of Forces ...	895
Western Australia ...	943	Duties of ...	895
Tasmania ...	944	Strength of Forces... ..	894
Passengers Carried on Railways ...	694	Pollard, Interstate Trade in ...	376
Pastoral Production ...	338	Population ...	110, 1125
Cattle ...	339, 346	Aboriginal ...	113
Early Statistics of ...	338	Aborigines of Australia ...	158
Graphs of ...	362, 363	Age Distribution of ...	111, 115
Hides ...	359	Assisted Immigration ...	131
Horses ...	339, 341	Australian, 1788 to 1908 ...	118, 119, 134
Net Exports of ...	340	1900 to 1908 ...	117
Pigs ...	339, 447	1909 ...	1125
Sheep... ..	339, 351	Birthplaces of ...	115
Sheepskins ...	359	Census of 1901 ...	132, 136
Valuation of ...	1122	Results of ...	136
Wool ...	355	Census of 1911 ...	132
Patents ...	1105	Censuses, Australian ...	132
Applications filed ...	1107	Conjugal Condition of ...	141
Devolution upon Commonwealth ...	1104	Density of, in various Countries ...	126
Letters Patents Granted ...	1108	Enumerations and Estimates ...	132, 133
Provisional Specifications Ac- cepted ...	1108	Estimates of ...	133, 1125
Revenue ...	789, 795, 1108	Excess of Arrivals over Departures ...	124
Pearl-shell, Exports of ...	480	Graphical Representation of ...	155
Pearl-shelling ...	474 to 477	Growth of ...	117, 120, 122
Peas ...	389	Immigration, Assisted ...	131
Pelsart, Voyage of Discovery of ...	13	Net ...	123, 129, 1125
Pensions, Old-age (see Old-age) ...	1112	Influences affecting Growth and Distribution of ...	120
Perth, Art Gallery ...	893	Masculinity of ...	111, 114, 120
Climatological Data for ...	100	of various Countries ...	111
Electric Tramways... ..	746	Metropolitan ...	130
Fire Brigade ...	867, 1011	Musters of ...	132
Museum ...	892	Nationality of ...	112
Population of ...	121	Naturalisation ...	144
Fort or ...	675	Natural Increase of ...	122, 128, 1125
Public Library ...	891	in various Countries ...	128
Rainfall at ...	90, 99, 100	Net Immigration ...	123, 129, 1125
Sewerage System ...	1011	Number of Dependent, Support- ing and Old-age Persons ...	115
Temperature of ...	99, 100		

	PAGE		PAGE
Population, Occupations of ...	138	Postal, Newspapers dealt with ...	750
of Capital Cities of the World ...	130	Notes ...	761
of Principal Towns in the Cwlth. ...	131	Classification of ...	764
of the several States 117, 134, 1125	1125	Issued and Paid ...	763
of various Countries of the World ...	127	Poundage on ...	762
Papua ...	1073	Number, of Employés ...	768
Race and Nationality of ...	112	of Letters, etc., dealt with ...	750
Rates of Increase of, in various		of Post Offices ...	749, 767
Countries ...	125	Ocean Mail Services ...	755
Religions of the ...	139	Summary of ...	757
Sex Distribution of ...	110, 114	Offices ...	749, 767
Special Characteristics of ...	110	Overseas Postages ...	750, 751
Summary of ... 117 to 119, 134	134	Packet Rates ...	754
Urban ...	129	Papua ...	1077
Variations of ...	128	Parcel Rates ...	753
Pork, Frozen, Trade in ...	448, 449	Postal Notes ...	761
Imports to United Kingdom ...	456	Post Offices, Number of ...	749, 767
Port Darwin ...	676	Profit and Loss on Country Ser-	
Port Phillip, Discovery of ...	23	vices ...	754
Ports of the Commonwealth ...	669	Rates ...	752
New South Wales ...	669	Receiving Offices ...	767
Victoria ...	671	Registered Letters ...	754
Queensland ...	673	Posted ...	755
South Australia ...	675	Revenue ...	769, 794
Northern Territory ...	676	Routes ...	755, 768
Western Australia ...	675	San Francisco Mail Route ...	755
Tasmania ...	676	Services, Development of ...	748
Portuguese Discoveries in Australia ...	12	in Early Days ...	748
Postal ...	748	Submarine Cables (see Submarine) ...	773
Cables (see also Submarine) ...	773	Subsidies Paid ...	760
Canadian-Pacific Railway Mail		Suez Canal Mail Route ...	755
Route ...	757	Telegraphs (see also Telegraphs) ...	770
Contract of Mails ...	756	Telephones (see also Telephones) ...	778
Country Services, Profit and		Time occupied in Transmission	
Loss on ...	754	of Foreign Mails ...	760
Dead Letter Office ...	766	Value Payable Post ...	765
Department as Developmental		Vancouver Mail Route ...	757
Agency ...	754	Postmasters-General of the C'wealth	
Employés ...	768	932, 1130	
Expenditure ...	769, 804	Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones ...	748
Facilities ...	752	Potatoes ...	389
Foreign Matter dealt with ...	751, 752	Area under ...	389
French and German Mail Services ...	756	Exports of ...	391
Gross Revenue ...	768	Imports of ...	391
Interstate Postages ...	750, 751	Interstate Trade in ...	391
Letter Rates ...	753	Production of ...	390
Letters and Post-cards dealt with ...	750	in various Countries ...	392
Local Matter dealt with ...	751	"Sweet" ...	392
Mail, Contract ...	756	Value of Crop ...	391
Contractors, Number of ...	768	Yield of ...	390
Routes ...	755, 768	in various Countries ...	392
Services ...	755	per Acre ...	390
Summary of ...	757	Poultry ...	450
Subsidies Paid ...	760	Trade in ...	451
Matter, dealt with ...	750	Value of Production ...	451
Despatched to Oversea Coun-		Precious Stones ...	527
tries ...	751, 752	Preferential Tariff ...	631
Posted for Delivery within		Canada ...	644
Commonwealth ...	751	Comparisons ...	644
Received from Oversea Coun-		Effect of ...	633
tries ...	751, 752	New Zealand ...	639
Money Orders ...	761	South Africa ...	643, 645
Classification of ...	764	Preferential Trade ...	628
Commission on ...	762	Pregnancy, Deaths during 211 to 214, ...	223
Issued and Paid ...	763	Premiers of the States ...	933
Newspaper Rates ...	753	Preserved Fruit ...	411

[illegible]

	PAGE		PAGE
Railways, Government,		Railways Mileage open for Traffic 687 to 689	
Coaching Receipts ...	705	Private ...	730
Communication, Interstate	692	Classification of ...	731
Control of ...	697	Gauge of each Line ...	731
Cost of Construction and		Length of each Line ...	731
Equipment ...	701, 704	Mileage open ...	688, 730
Interest returned on ...	718	Operations of ...	735
Country Passenger Traffic	713	Particulars of ...	736
Employés in ...	727	Tramways (see also Tramways)	737
Expenses of Working ...	709	Transcontinental ...	22, 700
Fares, Passenger ...	719	Workshops ...	565
Gauge & Length of each Line	695	Rainfall ...	86
Gauge, Classification of ...	694	at Australian Capitals ...	90
Non-conformity of ...	692	at various Cities of the World ...	99
of each Line ...	695	Distribution of ...	88
Unification of ...	692	in the several Capitals ...	100 to 109
Goods and Live Stock carried	694	Remarkable ...	91
Receipts ...	705	Raisins, Quantity Dried ...	406
Goods Rates ...	719	Raw Materials used in Factories ...	554
Graphs of ...	723 to 729	Receipts, Duty Payable on ...	824
Gross Revenue ...	705	Referendum, for Federation ...	34, 37
Improvements in Statistics of	686	on Financial Agreement, etc.	784, 785, 1129
Interest returned on Capital		Refinery, Sugar, Establishments ...	572
Cost ...	718	Reformatories ...	920
Interstate Communication	692	Refrigerating Works ...	568
Length, of each Line ...	695	Registered Letters ...	754
open for Traffic ...	691	Registration of Marriages ...	195
worked ...	694	Reid Administration ...	47
Lines under Construction, etc.	699	Religions of People at Census of 1901	139
Loan Expenditure on ...	704	Representative Legislature, First ...	28
Interest on ...	719	Representatives, House of ...	38
Locomotives used on ...	727	Elections for ...	940
Metropolitan Passenger Traffic	713	Number of Members of ...	930, 940
Mileage, open for Traffic 688 to 691		Reservation of Bills ...	32
Passenger and Ton ...	714	Reservations of Crown Lands 254, 256, 258	
under Construction, etc.	699	Revenue, Commonwealth (see also	
Worked ...	694	Finance) ...	787
Net Revenue ...	711	State (see also Finance) ...	810
Non-conformity of Gauge ...	692	Rhodium ...	496
Number of, Employés ...	727	Rice ...	389
Passenger Journeys 694, 713		Ridley's Explorations in Australia ...	27
Parcel Rates ...	721	Rifle Clubs, Number of Members of	1051
Passenger, Fares ...	719	Rights, Miners' (see also Miners) ...	315
Journeys ...	694, 713	Road Districts, Western Australia ...	1008
Mileage ...	714	Roads and Bridges ...	679
Produce Rates ...	722	New South Wales ...	680
Profit or Loss on ...	719	Victoria ...	682
Rates, Goods ...	719	Queensland ...	682
Passenger ...	720	South Australia ...	683
Special ...	722	Western Australia ...	684
Revenue, Gross ...	705	Tasmania ...	685
Net ...	711	Expenditure on ...	679
Rolling Stock used ...	727	Robbins' Explorations in Australia	23
Suburban Passenger Traffic	713	Rock Phosphate ...	527
Ton Mileage ...	714	Roe's Explorations in Australia ...	26
Tonnage of Goods and Live		Rolling Stock on Govt. Railways	727
Stock carried ...	694	Roseworthy Agricultural College ...	426
Traffic Conditions ...	712	Rowe's Explorations in Australia ...	27
Train Miles run ...	694	Royalties, Sugar Cane ...	400
Transcontinental ...	22, 700	Royal Commission on Life Assurance	861
Unification of Gauge ...	692	Royal, Proclamation ...	45
Working Expenses ...	709	Societies ...	890
Distribution of ...	710	Rubies ...	528
Improvements in Rly. Statistics	686	Russell's Explorations in Australia	24, 27
Mileage of State-owned and		Rye ...	389
Private Lines ...	688		

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>S</b>		Sewing Mistresses in State Schools...	878
Salt ...	527	Sex Distribution, in Factories ...	546
Sandalwood, Exports of...	471	of Population ...	110, 114
to Eastern Countries ...	612	Shale ...	525
San Francisco Mail Route ...	755	Sharps, Interstate Trade in ...	376
Sapphires ...	528	Sheep ...	339, 351
Sauces, Jam, etc., Manufactories ...	569	Exports of ...	352
Saunders' Explorations in Australia ...	26, 27	Frozen Mutton and Lamb, Ex-	
Savings Banks (see also Banks) ...	858	ports of ...	353
Sawmills ...	564	Graphs for ...	362, 363
Scarlet Fever, Deaths from ...	211 to 215	Imports of ...	352
Scarr's Explorations in Australia ...	26	in the Commonwealth ...	339, 351
Scheelite ...	514	Interstate Trade in ..	352
Scholars, at Private Schools ...	882	in various Countries ...	354
at State Schools ...	874, 875	Net Exports of ...	340
Schools, Industrial ...	920	per Head of Population ...	355
Private ...	881	Skins (see also Sheepskins) ...	359
Attendance at ...	882	Slaughtered in Commonwealth... 353	
Defects in Returns of ...	882	Value of, in Commonwealth ...	355
Growth of ...	882	Wool (see also Wool) ...	355
Number of ...	882	Sheepskins ...	359
Scholars attending ...	882	with Wool, Exports of ...	359
Teachers at ...	882	without Wool, Exports of ...	360
State ...	874	Shenton's Explorations in Australia ...	26
Agricultural Training in ...	418, 877	Shipping ...	651
Attendance at ...	874, 875	Ballast, Tonnage in ...	663
Centralisation of ...	875	Coastal Services ...	669
Comparison of Births and		Communication with various	
School Attendance ...	875	Countries ...	653
Continuation ...	876	Direction of ...	657
Cost per Head of Average		Docks ...	669 to 677
Attendance ...	881	Floating Docks ...	669 to 677
Education in Sparsely-settled		General Trend of ...	656
Districts ...	876	Graving Docks ...	669 to 677
Enrolment at ...	874, 875	Interstate ...	665
Expenditure on ...	880	Movement of ...	668
Higher ...	876	Services ...	669
Medical Inspection of Chil-		Steamships Engaged in ...	669
dren ...	1096	Vessels Engaged solely in ...	668
Number of ...	874	Legislation ...	651
Scholars attending ...	874, 875	Number of Vessels Built and	
Sewing Mistresses in ...	878	Registered ...	665
Superior ...	876	of various Ports ...	664
Teachers in ...	874, 878	Oversea ...	652
Training Colleges ...	878	Nationality of ...	660
Scientific Societies ...	890	of various Countries ...	653
Scouts, Boy ...	1056	Vessels Entered in Ballast... 664	
Searcy's Explorations in Australia ...	26	Papua ...	1077
Seed, Grass, Cultivation, etc., of ...	412	Ports of... ..	669 to 677
Senate, Allowance to Members ...	938	New South Wales ...	669
Elections for the ...	940	Victoria ...	671
Number of Members of ...	930	Queensland ...	673
Particulars of the ...	38	South Australia ...	675
Senile Debility, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 224	Northern Territory ...	676
Separations, Judicial ...	909	Western Australia ...	675
Septicæmia, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 223	Tasmania ...	676
Settlement, First, in the several States ...	21	Record, System of ...	652
Closer ...	301	before Federation ...	651
Settlers, Advances to (see also Loans) ...	429	Ships Built in Australia ...	665
Sewerage Systems, Adelaide ...	1005	Shipwrecks, Number of ...	678
Brisbane ...	999	since Federation ...	652
Hobart ...	1016	Slips ...	669 to 677
Melbourne ...	987	Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered	
Perth ...	1005	and Cleared ...	335
Sydney ...	966	Steamships Engaged in Interstate	
		Services ...	669

	PAGE		PAGE
Shipping, System of Record ...	652	Stamp Duties, Bills of Exchange ...	824
Tonnage Entered at various Ports ...	664	Bills of Lading ...	823
in Ballast ...	663	Promissory Notes ...	823
Trend of ...	656	Receipts ...	824
Vessels, Built and Registered ...	665	State, Aid to Mining ...	531
Engaged in Interstate Trade ...	668	Expenditure ...	815
on the Register ...	665	Farms (see also Agricultural Col- leges) ...	418
with various Countries ...	657	Finance (see also Finance) ...	809
Wrecks, Number of ...	678	Governors, Powers & Functions of ...	936
Ships Built in Australia ...	665	Salary of ...	937
Shire Tramways, Queensland ...	734	Ministries ...	933
Shires (See Local Government) ...	954	Parliaments, No. of Members of ...	930
Shoe Factories ...	575	Public Debt ...	837
Sholl's Explorations in Australia ...	27	Revenue (see also Finance) ...	810
Shops Acts ...	1024, 1030	Schools (see also Schools) ...	874
Administration of ...	1027	Statistical Publications ...	7
Shops, Regulations regarding Hours in ...	1026	States, Constitutions of the ...	27
Signatures, Mark, at Marriage ...	196	Statistical, Bureau, Creation of ...	2
Silica ...	526	Conferences ...	2
Silos, Number of, in use ...	418	Information, Sources of ...	1, 4
Silver ...	496	Organisation ...	1
Centres of Production ...	498	Publications of Australia ...	5
Coinage of ...	847	Commonwealth ...	5
Development of Mining ...	497	State ...	7
Discovery in each State ...	496	Statistician, Commonwealth, Publica- tions issued by ...	5
Exports of ...	617	Supply of Information to ...	4
Imports of ...	617	Statistics, Australian, Development of ...	1
Persons Employed in Mining ...	501	Vital (see also Vital) ...	177
Prices of ...	500, 847	Steam Tramways (see also Tramways) ...	737
Production of ...	497	Stirling's Explorations in Australia ...	26
World's Production of ...	500	Stock, Live, in Commonwealth ...	339
Sinking Funds ...	843	Cattle (see also Cattle) ...	339, 346
Skins (see also Hides; Sheepskins) ...	359	Horses (see also Horses) ...	339, 341
Exports of, to Eastern Countries ...	613	Pigs (see also Pigs) ...	339, 447
Net Export of ...	340	Sheep (see also Sheep) ...	339, 351
Tanneries ...	562	Stockdale's Explorations in Australia ...	26, 27
Slaughtering, Returns of Cattle ...	348	Stocks, Australian, London prices of ...	843
Returns of Sheep ...	353	Stoke's Explorations in Australia ...	24
Sliding Scale, Western Australia ...	783	Stomach Diseases, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 222
Small-pox, Deaths from ...	211 to 215	Storms and Cyclones ...	95
Smelting Works ...	566	Strzelecki's Explorations in Australia ...	24
Snowfall ...	93	Stuart's Explorations in Australia ...	25
Soap and Candle Factories ...	563	Sturt's Explorations in Australia ...	24, 25
Societies, Building and Investment ...	857	Submarine Cables ...	773
Co-operative ...	857	Cablegrams received and de- spatched ...	775
Fire Insurance ...	867	Cable, Rates ...	776
Friendly ...	869	Routes, Length of ...	776
Life Assurance ...	861	Subsidies paid by each State ...	777
Scientific ...	890	Eastern Extension ...	774
Softening of the Brain, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 221	Length of Cable Routes ...	776
Sources of Statistical Information ...	1, 4	New Caledonian ...	775
South Australia, Area of ...	58	New Zealand ...	775
Constitution of ...	30	Pacific ...	774
Creation as a Province ...	19	Press Cable Services ...	777
Population of ...	117, 134, 1125	Rates ...	776
Sown Grasses, Area under ...	367	Subsidies Paid by each State ...	777
Spanish Discoveries in Australia ...	12	Tasmania-Victoria ...	774
Specie and Bullion, Imports and ...	617, 848	Subsidies, Cable ...	777
Exports of ...	848	Mail, Amount of ...	760
Circulation of ...	507	Succession Duties (see also Probate) ...	818
Spelter, Production of ...	901	Suez Canal Mail Route ...	755
Spirits, Consumption of ...	572, 573	Sugar, Bounties ...	400, 1044
Distilleries, etc. ...	822		
Stamp Duties ...	822		
Bank Notes ...	823		

	PAGE
Sugar, Cost of	400
Cane	398
Area under	398
Bounties	400
Cost of	400
Excise, Collection of	401
Exports of	402
Graphs of	436 to 439
Imports of	402
Interstate Trade in	402
Production of...	399
by White & Black Labour	401
Quality of	399
Yield of	399
Excise, Collection of	401
Interstate Trade in...	402
Means of Production of	401
Mills	570
Tramways, Queensland	744
Refinery Establishments	572
Suicide, Statistics of	225 to 227
Suicides, Number of	211 to 214, 225
Superior, Courts (see also Courts)	904
State Schools, New South Wales	876
Supervision, of Infant Life	1092
of Milk Supply, etc.	1085
Surplus Revenue Paid to States	804, 815
"Sweet" Potatoes	392
Sydney, Art Gallery	892
Climatological Data for	107
Electric Tramways...	739
Fire Brigade	867, 971
Harbour Ferries	740
Harbour Trust	972
Improved Capital Value, etc.	962
Museum	892
Population of	130
Port of	669
Public Library	891
Rainfall at	90, 99, 107
Sewerage Systems	966
Temperature of	99, 107
Tramways	738
University	883
Water Supply	963
Sylviculture	462

## T

Tallow, Exports of, to Eastern Coun-	
tries	613
Net Exports of	340
Tanneries	562
Tantalum	514
Tariff, Acts	591
Preferential (see also Preferential)	631
Tasman, Voyage of Discovery of	13
Tasmania, Area of	58
Constitution of	31
Date of Creation of Colony	22
Population of	117, 134, 1125
Taxation, Commonwealth	793, 814
State	812, 818
Ability Tax	833

Taxation, State, Dividend Tax	830, 832
Income Tax	827
Land Tax	824
Probate and Succession	
Duties	818, 1130
Receipts	824
Stamp Duties	822
Teachers, in Private Schools	882
in State Schools	874, 878
Technical Education	885
Expenditure on	887
Particulars of Schools	886
Telegraphs	770
Development of Services	770
Expenditure	771
Length of Line and Wire	771
Number of Offices	771
Number of Telegrams despatched	772
Rates for Transmission	772
Revenue	771
Telegraphy, Wireless	773
Telephones	778
Development of Services	778
Exchanges, etc.	778
Expenditure of Branch	780
Financial Position of Branch	780
Instruments in use	780
Number of Exchanges, etc.	778
Operation of Services	780
Particulars of	779
Rates	779, 1128
Rental Charges	779, 1128
Revenue of Branch...	780
Temperatures	83
Temperature, of the several Capitals	
100 to 109	
of various Cities of the World	99
Tietkins' Explorations in Australia	25, 26
Timber, Commercial Uses of	465
Distribution of	460
Exports of	469
to Eastern Countries	613
Imports of	468
Quantity Sawn or Hewn	467
Saw Mills	564
Trade in	468 to 472
Tin	504
Exports of, to Eastern Countries	613
History of Mining	504
Persons Employed in Mining	507
Prices of	507
Production of	506
Wages paid to Miners	530
World's Production of	506
Tobacco	412
Manufactories	573
Toll System, Telephone...	779, 1128
Topazes	528
Torrens Land Act, S.A.	251
Tortoise-shell, Exports of	480
Tourmaline	528
Trade (see also Commerce)	589
and Customs, Ministers for	932, 1130
Department, Expenditure of	802
Statistics, Categories of Items	3, 614
and Finance	42



	PAGE
Trade Marks ...	1110
Applications for ...	1111
Devolution upon C'wealth ...	1104
Revenue ...	789, 796, 1111
Preferential (see also Preferential) ...	631
Trade Unions (see also Unionism) ...	1019
Training Colleges ...	878
Tramways ...	737
New South Wales ...	737
Victoria ...	741
Queensland ...	743
South Australia ...	744
Western Australia ...	745
Tasmania ...	747
Cable, Melbourne ...	741
Classification of Mileage Open... ..	737
Electric, Adelaide ...	744
Brisbane ...	744
Hobart ...	747
Melbourne ...	742
Perth ...	746
Sydney ...	739
Summary of ...	747
Loan Expenditure on ...	704
Private, New South Wales ...	740
Victoria ...	743
Queensland ...	744
South Australia ...	745
Western Australia ...	745
Shire ...	734
Workshops ...	565
Transcontinental Railways ...	22, 700
Transfer, of the Northern Territory... ..	22
of States Debts to C'wealth ...	784
Referendum on ...	1129
Treasurers of the Commonwealth ...	932, 1130
Treasury, C'wealth, Expenditure of ...	802
Notes, Queensland ...	854
Triplets, Number of ...	182
Tripolite ...	527
Trustees, Executors and Agency Companies ...	856
Trust Funds, Commonwealth ...	808
State ...	833
Tuberculosis, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 216
Statistics relating to ...	218, 219
Tungsten ...	514
Turner's Explorations in Australia... ..	27
Turnips ...	392
Turquoises ...	528
Tweed Mills ...	574
Twins, Number of ...	182
Typhoid Fever, Deaths from ...	211 to 215
Typhus, Deaths from ...	211 to 215

## U

Umbur ...	526
Unionism, Industrial (see also Labour) ...	1019
Development of Trade Unions... ..	1019
Eight Hours' System ...	1020
History of ...	1020
Industrial Arbitration Acts, Registration under ...	1023

	PAGE
Unionism, Labour (see Labour)	
Labour Party, Formation of ...	1022
Movement towards Uniformity ...	1041
"New Protection" ...	1041
Operations of Unions ...	1022
Organisations of Unions ...	1022
Registered Trade Unions ...	1023
Registration under Industrial Arbitration Acts ...	1023
Trade Unions, Development of ...	1019
Registered ...	1023
Wages, Regulation of ...	1034, 1045
Tribunals for ...	1040, 1042
Universities ...	883
Revenue of ...	884
Teachers and Students at ...	884
University Course in Military Science ...	1069
Extension ...	884
Urban Population ...	129

## V

Vaccination ...	1090
Valuation of C'wealth Production ...	1122
Value, of Commonwealth Trade ...	595
of Estates of Deceased Persons ...	818, 872
of Gold Production ...	488, 1127
of Manufacturing Production ...	555
of Mineral Production ...	485
of Output of Factories ...	554 to 557
Payable Post ...	765
Private Wealth of Australia ...	872
Vancouver Mail Route ...	757
Vancouver's Explorations in Aust. ...	26
Van Delft, Voyage of Discovery of ...	13
Van Diemen's Land, Separation of ...	16
Vessels on the Register ...	665
Vessels (ships) built in Australia ...	665
Vessels Wrecked or Lost ...	678
Vice-Presidents of Executive Council ...	932, 1130
Victoria, Area of ...	58
Constitution of ...	29
Date of Creation of Colony ...	22
Population of ...	117, 134, 1125
Separation of ...	20
Village, Communities, Victoria ...	306
Settlements, South Australia ...	310
Vinegar, etc., Manufactories ...	569
Vineyards ...	403
Area of ...	403
Graphs of ...	436 to 439
Wine Production ...	404
Violence, Deaths from ...	211 to 214, 224
Vital Statistics ...	177
Births (see also Births) ...	177
Deaths (see also Deaths) ...	197
Marriages (see also Marriages) ...	190
Graphs of ...	232 to 244
Viticultural, Products ...	403
Voting at Elections ...	940 to 944
Qualification for Franchise ...	938

W		PAGE			PAGE
Wages Boards	...	1034, 1045	Wheat, Yield of, in various Countries	...	372
Effect of Acts	...	1045	per Acre	...	371
Minimum Wage Provisions	...	1038	Whitfield's Explorations in Aust.	...	26
Mode of Constitution	...	1036	Whooping Cough, Deaths from	211 to 215	
Particulars of	...	1034	Wickham's Explorations in Australia	...	24
Wages, of Females in Clothing Trades	...	1046	Wills' Explorations in Australia	...	25
Paid in Factories	...	552	Wilson's Explorations in Australia	...	26
Paid in Mining	...	529	Wind	...	94
Regulation of	...	1034, 1045	in the several Capitals	100 to 109	
Tribunals for	...	1040, 1042	Velocities and Pressures	...	80
Waggon Building Works	...	577	Wine	...	403
Walker's Explorations in Australia	...	25	Exports of	...	404
Warburton's Explorations in Australia	...	26	Imports of	...	404
Water Conservation	...	579	Interstate Trade in	...	405
Artesian Wells	...	580	Production	...	404
Irrigation Plants	...	585	Wireless Telegraphy	...	773
Western Australian Goldfields	...	579	Wolfram	...	514
Water Consumption, Graphs of	...	967	Woman's Suffrage, Qualification for	...	
Water Supply, Adelaide	...	1004	Franchise	...	938
Brisbane	...	998	Women in Factories	...	546, 549
Hobart	...	1015	Restrictions regarding	...	1032
Melbourne	...	983	Women's Complaints, Deaths from	211 to 214,	223
Perth	...	1009	Wool	...	355
Sydney	...	963	Exports of	...	356
Graphs of	...	967	to Eastern Countries	...	614
Watson Administration	...	47	of Skins with	...	359
Wealth of Australian Population	...	872	Importance of Production	...	355
Wells, Artesian	...	580	Imports into Europe and North	...	
Wells' Explorations in Australia	...	26	America	...	358
Western Australia, Annexation of	...	15	Imports into United Kingdom	...	358
Area of	...	58	Locally used	...	356
Constituted a Colony	...	19	Market	...	358
Constitution of	...	31	Net Exports of	...	340
Date of Creation of Colony	...	22	Production of	...	355
Goldfields Water Supply	...	579	Importance of	...	355
Population of	117, 134,	1125	Woollen and Tweed Mills	...	574
Sliding Scale	...	783	Wool-scouring Establishments	...	562
Western Lands Acts	...	248	Working Hours, Limitation of	...	1026
Wheat	...	369	Wrecks, Number of	...	678
Area under	...	370, 1127	Wytfliet's Map	...	13
Exports of	...	373, 377			
to Eastern Countries	...	610			
Graphs of	...	436 to 440			
Imports of	...	373			
Interstate Trade in	...	375			
Prices of	...	372			
Production of	...	370, 1127			
in various Countries	...	372			
Value of Crop	...	377			
World's Production of	...	372			
Yield of	...	370			

## Y

Yan Yean Water Supply System	...	984
------------------------------	-----	-----

## Z

Zinc	...	507
Zircons	...	528
Zoological Isolation of Australia	...	73

---

BY AUTHORITY:  
McCARRON, BIRD & CO., PRINTERS,  
479 COLLINS ST., MELBOURNE.

---